Microbiology Abstracts Section B

Bacteriology

QR
1
M622
V.10
1975
N/C

PAMPHLET BOX

Annual Subject & Author

INDEXES

to Volume 10 1975

Part two, Pages 561-1142

Sa.

[illegible].R.C.C.
MAR 7 1978
LIBRARY

IRL®

ISSN 0300-8398
Compiled by
Information Retrieval
London and Washington DC

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2024

https://archive.org/details/microbiology-abstracts-section-b-bacteriology_1975_10_index-part-2

Microbiology Abstracts Section B

Bacteriology

Annual Subject & Author
INDEXES
to Volume 10 1975

Editor in chief E. S. Krudy
Editor Nicola D. Eglinton

ISSN 0300-8398
Compiled by
Information Retrieval
London and Washington DC

Information Retrieval publications

Abstracts Journals

Amino-acid Peptide & Protein Abstracts
Animal Behaviour Abstracts
Applied Ecology Abstracts
Aquatic Sciences & Fisheries Abstracts
Biological Membrane Abstracts
Calcified Tissue Abstracts
Chemoreception Abstracts
Entomology Abstracts
Feeding, Weight & Obesity Abstracts
Genetics Abstracts
Immunology Abstracts
Microbiology Abstracts:
  Industrial & Applied microbiology
  Bacteriology
  Algology, Mycology & Protozoology
Nucleic Acids Abstracts
Oncology Abstracts
Virology Abstracts

A list of source periodicals used in the preparation of these abstracting services is available free of charge on request.

Periodical

Nucleic Acids Research

Books

Symposium Proceedings

Transduction Mechanisms in Chemoreception
Structure-Activity Relationships in Chemoreception
Third Symposium on the Chemistry of Nucleic Acids Components
Fourth Symposium on Nucleic Acids Chemistry
Biological Separations in Iodinated Density-Gradient Media
Immunologic Aspects of Dental Caries
Microbial Aspects of Dental Caries
Phosphorylated Proteins and Related Enzymes

Bibliographies

Obesity 1964-1973
Bibliography on Mycoplasma
Time: A Bibliography
Rapid Methods & Automation in Microbiology & Immunology: A Bibliography

© 1977 Information Retrieval Limited
All rights reserved by the publisher. No part of this publication may be reproduced or transmitted in any form by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording or any information storage and retrieval system, without permission in writing from the publisher.

Airfreight and mailing in the USA by
Publications Expediting Inc., Elmont, L.I.
200 Meacham Avenue, NY 11003

Printed by
Information Printing Ltd. Oxford, England

Published by Information Retrieval Ltd.,
London, England

- **Nifuratel + ampicillin,** treatment of urinary infection, Staphylococcus epidermidis/ Escherichia coli. 10551
- **Nifurpirinol,** treatment of vibriosis, Pleuronectes platessa L./Solea solea L./Scophthalmus rhombus (L.), Vibrio anguillarum. 641
- **Nigella sativa,** volatile oil, antibacterial activity, gram-positive bacteria. 3662, 12505
- **Niridazole,** treatment of listeriosis/mycobacteriosis/salmonellosis (experimental), mice. 10638
- **Nirit pesticide,** mutagenicity, 'rec assay' using Escherichia coli/Salmonella system. 1639
- **Nis$^-$ clone,** effect of proflavine/ethidium bromide /elevated temperature on appearance, nisin-producing strains of Streptococcus lactis. 324
- **Nisin,**
  - antibacterial activity, Staphylococcus aureus/ Micrococcus flavus/Bacillus cereus. 5040
  - growth inhibition, effect of butterfat, Staphylococcus aureus. 1674
- **Nisin biosynthesis,**
  - appearance of Nis$^-$ clones, effect of proflavine/ ethidium bromide/elevated temperature, Streptococcus lactis. 324
  - cultivation of strains producing high levels using γ-irradiation, Streptococcus lactis. 11288
  - effect of age/amount of inoculum, Streptococcus lactis. 13600
  - effect of vitamins, Streptococcus lactis. 13872
  - plasmid nature, Streptococcus lactis. 8889
- **Nitrate,**
  - assimilation, Ectothiorhodospira shaposhnikovii/Thiocapsa roseopersicina/Rhodospirillum rubrum/Rhodopseudomonas palustris/Rps. spheroides. 4643
  - effect on growth/cytochrome b biosynthesis, Propionibacterium pentosaceum. 10077
  - effect on nitrogenase activity, Azotobacter paspali/A. vinelandii/Beijerinckia spp/ Derxia. 2178
  - growth inhibition, Clostridium sporogenes. 5018
  - production, effect on monolithic subterranean church, Aubeterre (France). 8236
  - resistance, Thiobacillus ferrooxidans. 4669
- **Nitrate-reducing bacteria,** enumeration, high mountain watershed. 5819
- **Nitrate reductase,**
  - activation by molybdate, function of chlD gene, Escherichia coli. 10192
  - biosynthesis, inhibition by molybdenum, Veillonella parvula. 6519
  - biosynthesis/sideness, cells lacking cytochromes, Escherichia coli. 9924
  - characterisation, Staphylococcus aureus wild-type/mutant cells. 9925
  - component biosynthesis in chlorate-resistant mutants, Escherichia coli. 7383
  - inactivation by NADH, Nitrobacter agilis. 3263
  - isolation, use of NH_4^+/NO_3^- selective electrodes, Escherichia coli. 4731
  - nitrate assimilation, Ectothiorhodospira shaposhnikovii. 4643
  - properties, Escherichia coli K12. 7384
  - purification/properties, Escherichia coli K12. 2177
  - purification/structure/properties, Klebsiella aerogenes. 8520
  - regulation, association with anaerobic cytochrome b_1, Escherichia coli. 7382
  - role of Mo/Fe, Azotobacter chroococcum. 8521
  - solubilisation by membrane-bound protease, Escherichia coli. 7381
- **Nitrate reduction,**
  - comparison of test methods, use in identification, Bacillus/Micrococcus/Pseudomonas/ Alcaligenes/Moraxella. 12238
  - non-saccharolytic strains of Acinetobacter. 3358
  - optimal conditions in single/2-stage continuous flow reactors. 12211
  - physiological function, Clostridium perfringens. 7460
  - use of Cleve's acid, gram-negative/-positive bacteria. 11167
- **Nitric oxide,** production in pickles, Pediococcus/ Micrococcus. 6188
- **Nitridazole,**
  - induction of tandem gene duplication in glyS region, Escherichia coli. 8926
  - mutagenic activity, screening by Escherichia coli WP2/Salmonella typhimurium. 6253
- **Nitrification,** (see also **Nitrogen Cycle**).
  - climax ecosystem, inhibition by phenolic agents, Nitrobacter/Nitrosomonas. 7112
  - effect of baygon, soil. 12161
  - effect of magnesium chloride/sodium carbonate in alluvial soil. 10856
  - effect of nitrogenous fertilizers, soil. 10855
  - effect of pig slurry, Nitrosomonas. 13162
  - effect of trace elements/phosphate fertilizer, semi-humid soils. 13160
  - kinetic response to ammonium/nitrite ion concentration, marine bacteria. 13633
  - kinetics in mixed culture, effect of temperature, mathematical model, Nitrobacter/Nitrosomonas. 3359
  - reduced levels in denuded area around abandoned zinc smelter, effects of high Cd/Zn levels in soil (aklahoma). 13171
  - soil microflora, effect of copper deposits in vine-growing soils. 13163
  - soil microflora, effect of mineral fertilizers. 7093
  - soil microflora, effect of trace elements. 7092
  - tropical soil, effect of temperature. 13161

Nitrifying bacteria,
- ammonium (fixed) availability in soil. 7495
- enumeration, incubation period for MPN. 4704
- kinetic response to ammonium/nitrite ion concentration. 13633
- rhizoplane microflora, corn, effect of mineral fertilizers. 10868
- soil microflora, effect of organic matter additives, Egyptian desert soils. 7096
- soil microflora, microbiological study in River Neretva basin (Yugoslavia). 7101

Nitrilotriacetic acid,
- effect on whole cells, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Escherichia coli/Enterobacter cloacae/Klebsiella aerogenes. 2583
- metal complex, degradation, mechanism, Pseudomonas sp. 10027

Nitrite,
- antibacterial activity, Clostridium perfringens. 7722
- assimilation, anaerobic cultures, Escherichia coli K12. 2283
- effect on inhibition of Clostridium perfringens by Streptococcus faecalis. 2585
- oxidation, regulation studied by adenine nucleotide pool changes in intact cells, Nitrobacter winogradskyi. 7230
- oxidation, review of inorganic oxidation/energy coupling, Nitrobacter. 4668

Nitrite reductase,
- activity in anaerobic cultures, nitrite/ammonia assimilation, Escherichia coli K12. 2283
- isolation, use of NH_4^+/NO_3^- selective electrodes, Escherichia coli. 4731
- partial characterization of purified enzyme, Nitrosomonas europaea. 1228
- primary structure/hydrodynamic properties, Achromobacter fischeri. 1227
- reaction with cytochrome c-552 of Nitrosomonas europaea, Pseudomonas aeruginosa enzyme. 3224
- redox reaction with modified cytochrome c-555 of Chlorobium thiosulfatophilum, Pseudomonas aeruginosa enzyme. 13531

Nitrite test, bacteriuria, self-screening in women, enterobacteria/Staphylococcus/Streptococcus. 8774

5-Nitroacridine derivatives, antibacterial activity, Staphylococcus/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Escherichia coli/Bacillus subtilis. 7727

7-Nitro-8-acyloxyquinoline esters, antibacterial activity, comparison with 7-nitro-8-hydroxyquinoline. 5029

Nitroanilines, antibacterial activity, gram-positive bacteria. 11316

N-(2-Nitro-4-azidophenyl)glycine, reaction with phe-tRNA^{Phe} to form photoaffinity label NAG-phe-tRNA^{Phe}, Escherichia coli. 1025

Nitrobacter,
- effect of sodium chlorate, population/enzyme activity. 5017
- macromolecular substance degradation, review. 5833
- nitrification by climax ecosystems, inhibition by phenolic agents. 7112
- nitrification, effect of temperature on kinetics in mixed culture, mathematical model. 3359
- nitrite oxidation, review of inorganic oxidation/energy coupling. 4668
- respiration/enzymatic activity, effect of sodium chlorate. 11311
- role in rock weathering. 5776
- soil microflora, inorganic nitrogen form/plant disease, review. 10613
- soil, quantitative autecological study using fluorescent antibody test. 3460

Nitrobacter agilis,
- biocide antibacterial activity, water cooling systems. 7748
- biodeterioration/relevance to waste recycling, review. 2313
- nitrate reductase, inactivation by NADH. 3263
- soil microflora, effects/persistence of Baygon (Propoxus)/Temik (aldicarb) insecticides. 6544

Nitrobacter winogradskyi,
- adenine nucleotide pool, study of regulation of oxidation/CO_2 assimilation in intact cells. 7230
- adenine nucleotide pool, variations in intact cells. 7229
- antibacterial activity of teak/niaouli litter water extracts. 5042

Nitroblue tetrazolium test,
- acute abdomen differential diagnosis with WBC/neutrophil counts. 10147
- bacterial infection detection in cancer patients. 13684
- bacterial infection diagnosis. 2382, 3456, 4794, 6284, 7543, 13683
- bacterial/viral infections, differentiation. 1449
- diagnostic tool. 4793
- effect of prednisone. 11165
- effect of X-ray exposure. 8779
- endotoxaemia. 4792
- endotoxaemia, false-positives explanation in clinical test. 2385
- febrile disease diagnosis. 4796
- heparin effect, mechanism. 4795
- infection in pregnancy, diagnosis, misinterpretation of results. 3455
- infection in surgical patients, indication. 10145
- infection/rejection in renal transplantation, differentiation. 4780
- investigation of immunity (cell-mediated) to Pseudomonas aeruginosa in mucoviscidosis. 14241
- paediatric infection, diagnostic usefulness. 443, 6283

- **Nitroblue tetrazolium test, contd.**
  - pneumonia/pulmonary embolism diagnosis. 2386, 3454
  - pneumonia/systemic lupus erythematosis differential diagnosis. 12570
  - pyelonephritis/cystitis, differentiation, Escherichia coli. 11166
  - rabbit neutrophils in protein malnutrition. 5534
  - scarlet fever diagnosis. 13685
  - standardisation procedures. 10146
  - throat infection (acute) diagnosis. 12539
- **Nitrocystis,** cell surface, review. 973
- **Nitrofuracin + sulphadiazine,** treatment of urinary infection, Escherichia coli/enterococcus/Proteus/Pseudomonas. 551
- **Nitrofuran,**
  - antibacterial activity, fish pathogens. 6496
  - antibacterial activity of trans-5-amino-3-[2-(5-nitro-2-furyl) vinyl] - Δ^2-1,2,4-oxadiazole. 2571
  - antibacterial activity, review. 7708
  - antibacterial activity, Staphylococcus aureus/β-haemolytic Streptococcus/Escherichia coli. 1648
  - sensitivity, Bacillus spp isolated from honeybee larvae. 7706
- **Nitrofuran AF-2,** mutagenesis, Escherichia coli B. 12421
- **Nitrofuran derivatives,** mutagenic activity, screening by Escherichia coli WP2/Salmonella typhimurium. 6253
- **Nitrofuran SQ 18,506,** treatment of experimental infections in mice/rats, Escherichia coli/Salmonella schottmuelleri/Shigella flexneri/Klebsiella pneumoniae. 2778
- **Nitrofurantoin,**
  - antagonism of oxolinic acid, problem in treatment of urinary infection due to proteus/klebsiella/non-lactose-fermenting coliforms. 5006
  - antibacterial activity, Bacteroides/Flavobacterium. 5007
  - pharmacokinetics/dosing in renal impairment. 2739
  - prophylaxis of urinary infection. 5265
  - prophylaxis of urinary infection recurring after sexual intercourse, Escherichia coli. 10575
  - prophylaxis/treatment of postoperative infection, cases of transurethral prostatectomies. 3868
  - selection for marine pseudomonads, applicability. 1453
  - small-cell formation by subinhibitory concentrations, Staphylococcus aureus. 967
  - therapeutic efficacy, review. 11489, 14039
  - treatment of bacteriuria in primary-school girls, comparison with ampicillin/co-trimoxazole in controlled trial. 6686
  - treatment of pyogenic infection in paediatric practice, review of antimicrobial therapy. 6733
  - treatment of urinary infection, comparison with cephalexin with single evening dose. 5248
  - treatment of urinary infection, children. 471
  - treatment of urinary infection, long-term comparative study, Escherichia coli/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Proteus spp/Klebsiella. 12689
  - treatment of urinary infection, long-term/low-dose study compared with 3 other regimens. 7893
- **Nitrofurantoin sensitivity,**
  - Bacillus spp isolated from honeybee larvae. 7706
  - Escherichia coli/Enterobacter/Proteus/Pseudomonas aeruginosa, comparison of hospital/out-patient strains. 382
  - Proteus mirabilis, disc diffusion method, unreliability of commercial discs. 2361
  - Pseudomonas, marine strains. 2537
  - Staphylococcus aureus from bovine milk. 6475
  - Vibrio cholerae El Tor. 404
- **Nitrofurantoin test,** Bordetella bronchiseptica identification. 12239
- **Nitrofurantoin + sulphadiazine,** treatment of urinary infection (chronic), discordant long-term regimens, Klebsiella/Proteus/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/enterococci/Escherichia coli. 2708
- **Nitrofurazone sensitivity,** Bacillus spp isolated from honeybee larvae. 7706
- **1-[(5-Nitrofurfurylidene)amino]-4-imidazolin-2-ones,** antibacterial activity. 9027
- **5-Nitro-2-furfurylidene polyhalophenoxyacethydrazides,** antimicrobial activity, Klebsiella pneumoniae/Bacillus subtilis/B. cereus/Sarcina lutea/Staphylococcus aureus/fungi. 12487
- **5-Nitro-2-furfurylidene p-sulphonyl/p-sulphamoylbenzoylhydrazides,** antibacterial activity, gram-positive/-negative bacteria. 3659
- **Nitrogen,**
  - consumption, measurement simultaneously with oxygen consumption, new respirometer, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 12218
  - effect on anaerobic nitrogenase activity in soil. 7094
  - effect on ethylene production, soil. 4207
  - inorganic form, relationship of to plant disease, review. 10613
  - limitation, continuous culture, cells growing photosynthetically/heterotrophically under low O_2 tensions, Rhodopseudomonas capsulata. 1362
  - limitation, septation during transition to, sporogenic/asporogenic strains of Bacillus megaterium. 1406
  - loss, effect of alternate aerobic/anaerobic

Nitrogen, contd.
- conditions, flooded soil. 13168
- metabolism, regulation, Escherichia coli W/Klebsiella aerogenes. 11124
- nutrient levels/dynamics in Arctic tundra soils (Alaska). 4197
- organic/inorganic compounds, effect on growth of soil bacteria. 6439
- starvation, rRNA (16S/23S) degradation, Escherichia coli. 10969
- utilization, correlation with sulphur utilization in saline medium, Streptomyces sp. 1423

Nitrogen (liquid),
- cryo-impacting, cell disruption technique, Bacillus megaterium/Escherichia coli. 13667
- long-term preservation of Spirillum volutans. 277
- recovery of bacteria, technique, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 10102
- storage of phytopathogenic bacteria. 12258

Nitrogen cycle, (see also **Nitrogen Fixation**).
- effect of pyramin, soil microflora. 11322
- relationship of carbon/nitrogen turnover, soil organic fraction, bacteria/actinomycetes. 10857
- soil microflora activity under bush/grass populations of Mediterranean red soil. 10862
- tundra sites, nutrient losses from litter. 4196

Nitrogen fixation, (see also **Acetylene Reduction, Nitrogen Cycle**).
- acetylene reduction assay, artificial soil aggregates ammended with glucose. 2301
- activity in rumen contents of sheep, Bacillus macerans. 3006
- activity of Nocardia, mud/silt isolates. 14408
- activity, submerged Maahas clay soil. 5781
- application of Rhizobium culture to seeds India. 8246
- Arachis hypogaea inoculants, Rhizobium 'cowpea'. 11800
- Arthrobacter giacomelloi sp.nov.,/A. fluorescens sp.nov. 4279
- assay in freshwaters, acetylene reduction method, significance of methane-oxidising bacteria. 10113
- Azotobacter vinelandii in forced association with carrot cells in vitro. 7118
- Azotobacter vinelandii, mixed culture with Saccharomyces cerevisiae, effect of Escherichia coli/Clostridium pasteurianum. 13573
- Bacillus isolates from Ammophila arenaria rhizosphere. 13605
- Clostridium/Bacillus, Irish soil samples. 14416
- correlation with Azotobacter population, calcareous soils of Pusa (India). 11794
- correlation with poly-β-hydroxybutyric acid composition, Rhizobium lupini bacteroids. 1375
- culture conditions, Azotobacter choococcum. 10035
- effect of ammonia, Rhodopseudomonas palustris. 1363
- effect of decomposing manures, Egyptian clay loam/sandy soils, Azotobacter/clostridia. 9628
- effect of gibberellic acid/IAA/vitamins/amino acids, Azotobacter chroococcum. 6176
- effect of inoculation placement in soybean, Rhizobium japonicum. 10861
- effect of mannitol/sucrose/glucose. 11140
- effect of phenamiphos, sandy/alluvial soils. 14407
- effect of phoxin insecticide, Azotobacter macrocytogenes. 13880
- effect of rhizosphere. 13173
- effect of soil salinity, Azotobacter. 5782, 7104
- effect of straw/liquid manure, soil microorganisms. 3021
- effect of substrates/inhibitors of microsomal hydroxylation, Rhizobium lupini. 1377
- effect of substrates of varying complexity, Bacillus cereus/B. subtilis. 4676
- enhancement by leghaemoglobin, Rhizobium. 1376
- Enterobacter agglomerans/E.aerogenes/ Klebsiella pneumoniae, isolates from decay stages of white fir heartwood. 5785
- ethylene co-oxidation, methane-oxidising soil bacteria. 196
- evolution within various biological systems, review. 2268
- growth conditions/hydrogenase activity, Propionibacterium shermanii/P. petersonii. 4691
- hexadecane carbon/energy source, Arthrobacter/Mycococcus soil isolates. 6197
- inhibition by aspergilli, Azotobacter chroococcum. 6175
- Klebsiella aerogenes, effect on mineralization in raw humus. 13591
- marine bacteria, acetylene reduction technique with glucose as substrate. 217
- molecular biology, manipulation of nif genes, Klebsiella pneumoniae/Escherichia coli. 12327
- mud/soil. 4702
- NADH, role as reductant, Clostridium pasteurianum. 186
- nitrogenase activity in association with callus cultures of legume/non-legume species, Rhizobium 'cowpea'. 8642
- nodulated species of Pavetta/Psychotria. 902
- nodule bacteria of bayberry (Myrica pensulvanica), role in coastal succession. 4216
- nodules (woody plant), quantitation by acetylene reduction assay. 5786
- pasture soils, Hawaii, Klebsiella/Achromobacter/Enterobacter. 7103

Nitrogen fixation, contd.
- pulp/paper mill effluents, Azotobacter/Klebsiella/Bacillus isolates. 2310
- quantitation, soil fertility, lucerne/Bermuda grass cultivates. 5780
- regulation in intact cells, Azotobacter vinelandii. 1329
- relationship to photosynthesis, review, bacteria/blue-green algae. 8644
- review. 187, 7284, 8693, 8694
- Rhizobium free-living cultures in defined liquid medium. 13577
- Rhizobium in pure culture. 13576
- rhizobium/legumes, problems related to seed inoculation. 11799
- Rhizobium leguminosarum, Pisum sativum root callus. 5794
- Rhizobium phaseoli/Rhizobium 'cowpea', effect of detergent. 13875
- Rhizobium-Phaseolus vulgaris association, effect of lime/sulphur/molybdenum. 10860
- rhizosphere bacteria, correlation with dehydrogenase activity. 6041
- role of cytochrome P-450$_{Rh}$, Rhizobium lupini. 1356
- role of molybdenum, Clostridium pasteurianum. 12068
- role of oxyleghaemoglobin/cytochrome P-450, Rhizobium japonicum. 12121
- salt marshes, blue-green algae/bacteria. 5783, 5784
- salt marsh microflora, seasonality, Pensacola Bay (Florida). 7121
- soil microflora, activity in rice soils in Senegal. 7108
- soil microflora, effect of trace elements. 7092
- soil microflora, relationship to cellulose decomposition. 7105
- soil microflora, review. 11791
- soil microflora, 3 types of rice soils from Ivory Coast. 7107
- soil samples of Ivory Coast. 8238
- sugarcane soil/rhizosphere, Beijerinkia indica. 14422
- thermodynamics, Clostridium pasteurianum. 4681
- tobacco/cowpea cell cultures, Rhizobium 'cowpea'. 8643
- transformation, Rhizobium japonicum. 6312
- tundra/cicumpolar study (IBP). 4187

Nitrogen-fixing bacteria,
- assay in freshwaters, acetylene reduction method, significance of methane oxidising bacteria. 10113
- genetics. 7496
- growth, inhibition by root/shoot/litter of Aristida adscensionis. 12504
- occurrence/activity, soil/leaves of Douglas fir. 7114

Nitrogen mustard, deletion of gal-chl region, mutagen screening procedure, Salmonella typhimurium/Escherichia coli. 3499

Nitrogenase,
- acetylene reduction, inhibition by ATP, Klebsiella pneumoniae. 12067
- acetylene reduction, inhibition by Mg^{2+}, Klebsiella pneumoniae. 1232
- active centre, distance between ATPase/substrate-binding sites, Azotobacter vinelandii. 4531
- activity after substitution of tungsten for molybdenum, Rhodospirillum rubrum. 4530
- activity, azoferredoxin/molybdoferredoxin oxidation-reduction properties, Clostridium pasteurianum. 1074
- activity/component biosynthesis, role of molybdenum, Clostridium pasteurianum. 12068
- activity, determination by continuous non-destructive method, Azotobacter vinelandii/Clostrodium pasteurianum. 13469
- activity, effect of freeze-drying Azotobacter vinelandii. 13799
- activity, effect of leghaemoglobin, Rhizobium japonicum. 10037
- activity, effect of NH$_4$$^+$/nitrate, Azotobacter paspali/A.vinelandii/Beijerinckia indica/B.fluminensis/Beijerinckia sp/Derxia. 2178
- activity, effect of pesticides, Azotobacter vinelandii. 12501
- activity in association with callus cultures of legume/non-legume species, Rhizobium 'cowpea'. 8642
- activity in azotophores (purified membranes), Azotobacter vinelandii. 962
- activity in Rhizobium- soybean cell associations in vitro. 8641
- activity in synchronous culture, Azotobacter vinelandii. 13470
- activity, methane-oxidising soil bacteria. 196
- activity, Rhizobium species in pure cultures. 13576
- biosynthesis, derepression in presence of excess NH$_4$$^+$, Azotobacter vinelandii/Klebsiella pneumoniae. 1230
- biosynthesis, effect of medium bound nitrogen/pO2. 7496
- biosynthesis, effect of molybdenum/tungsten/vanadium on components I/II, Azotobacter vinelandii. 1229
- biosynthesis, regulation, effect of glutamine synthetase, Klebsiella pneumoniae. 1508
- biosynthesis, represion by ammonia, quantitative method, Azotobacter vinlandii. 4732
- derepression, acceleration by endotoxin/cyclic AMP, Azotobacter vinelandii. 1231
- effect of decreasing (NADH + NADPH/NAD$^+$ +NADP$^+$) ratio, Azotobacter vinelandii. 1329
- electron transfer (Mg^{2+} ATP-induced) between component proteins, stopped-flow study,

Nitrogenase, contd.
    Klebsiella pneumoniae. 6075
  establishment in soybean cell-Rhizobium system, simple technique. 3409
  evidence for fully reduced state during molybdoferrodoxin functioning, order of electron transfer from reduced ferredoxin, Clostridium pasteuranium W5. 3181
  ferredoxins as electron carriers, Rhodospirillum rubrum. 6003
  molybdenum-iron/iron protein, Mössbauer spectroscopy, structural assignments/mechanistic conclusions, Klebsiella pneumoniae. 1080
  molybdenum-iron protein, biosynthesis of portion, Rhizobium japonicum. 7385
  molybdenum-iron protein, electron microscopy, Azotobacter vinelandii. 8417
  molybdenum-iron protein, separation of low-molecular-weight components, Clostridium pasteurianum. 10995
  nif mutants, biochemistry/genetics, Klebsiella pneumoniae. 7595
  properties of purified proteins, Clostridium pasteurianum. 1081
  properties, review. 187, 7284
  purification/properties/control, review. 8694
  review. 6074
  soil anaerobic activity, effect of ammonium-/nitrite-/nitrate-nitrogen. 7094
  spin labelling, Azotobacter vinelandii. 8522
  substrate/inhibitor interactions, Azotobacter vinelandii. 11070
Nitroheterocycles, antibacterial activity, gram-negative/-positive bacteria. 9024
Nitroimidazole,
  mutagenesis, Klebsiella pneumoniae. 11292
  radiosensitisation in vitro, Serratia marcescens. 4967
Nitroin, effect on elimination/persistance of salmonellae in intestine, broiler chicks, Salmonella infantis. 670
p-Nitrophenol, detoxification, aqueous media, mixed culture (Pseudomonas/Xanthomonas/Azotomonas/Brevibacterium). 191
p-Nitrophenylphosphatase, localization/release, cytoplasmic membrane, Acholeplasma laidlawii. 5873
Nitropyrazole, radiosensitisation in vitro, Serratia marcescens. 4967
Nitropyrrole, antibacterial activity, gram-negative/-positive bacteria. 13867
Nitropyrrole derivative, antimicrobial activity, bacteria/fungi/protozoa. 1668
4-Nitroquinoline-1-oxide,
  mutagenesis, deletion mutations in strains with different DNA repair capacities, Escherichia coli. 3657
  mutagenesis, excisable purine adducts, Escherichia coli. 8931
  mutagenesis, deletion/base pair, Escherichia coli B wild-type/uvrA$^-$/polA$^-$/recA$^-$ strains. 7684
4-Nitroquinoline-N-oxide, mutagenesis, subsequent mutation frequency decline, Salmonella typhimurium LT2. 1503
N-Nitrosamine,
  detection by bacterial screening system utilizing Escherichia coli DNA polymerase-deficient mutant. 244
  induction of prophage λ, Escherichia coli K12 8873
  lethality/mutagenicity, Actinomyces rimosus. 380
  mutagenicity, effect of metabolic activation with rat liver preparations, streptomycin-dependent Escherichia coli. 1435
N-Nitrosodimethylamine, biosynthesis, human/animal faecal bacteria. 12173
p-Nitrosodimethylaniline, antibacterial activity, Bacillus thuringiensis/Staphylococcus aureus/Sarcina lutea/Escherichia coli. 379
Nitrosoethyl urea, induction of morphological mutants, role in selection of active Propionibacterium shermanii strains. 6375
Nitrosoguanidine,
  effect on tumour-forming ability, Agrobacterium tumefaciens. 2514
  induction of auxotropy, range of spontaneous back-mutation rates, Serratia marcescens. 1509
  induction of lysogeny, Staphylococcus aureus. 12360
  induction of morphological mutants, role in selection of active Propionibacterium shermanii strains. 6375
  'leaky' mutagenesis, DNase excretion, Escherichia coli, K12. 8809
  mutagenesis, simple procedure. 6464
N-Nitroso-N-methylbiuret, lethality/mutagenicity, Actinomyces rimosus. 380
N-Nitroso-N-methylurea,
  lethality/mutagenicity, Actinomyces rimosus. 380
  mutagenesis, change of specificity from pea to lucerne in Rhizobium leguminosarum. 1403
  mutagenesis/effect on viability, repair-deficient Escherichia coli. 1633
  production of L forms, Escherichia coli K12/Salmonella typhimurium LT2/S. abony. 1499
Nitrosomonas,
  ammonia oxidation, review of inorganic oxidation/energy coupling. 4668
  nitrate production, effect on monolithic subterranean church, Aubeterre (France). 8236
  nitrification by climax ecosystems, inhibition by phenolic agents. 7112
  nitrification, effect of pig slurry. 13162

Nitrosomonas, contd.
- nitrification, effect of temperature on kinetics in mixed culture mathematical model. 3359
- respiration/enzymatic activity, effect of sodium chlorate. 11311
- role in rock weathering. 5776
- soil microflora, inorganic nitrogen form/plant disease, review. 10613

Nitrosomonas europaea,
- ammonia oxidation, NH_3/NH_4^+ as substrate, cells/extracts. 1398
- ammonia oxidation, photoinactivation, kinetics/prevention/recovery. 152
- antibacterial activity of teak/niaouli litter water extracts. 5042
- cytochrome c-552, properties. 4605
- cytochrome c-552/c-554, purification/properties/function in hydroxylamine oxidation. 3224
- nitrite reductase/hydroxylamine oxidase, partial characterization of purified enzymes. 1228
- soil microflora, effects/persistence of Baygon (Propoxus)/Temik (Aldicarb) insecticides. 6544

Nitrosomorpholine, activation to bacterial mutagen, Salmonella typhimurium. 1636

2-Nitrosonaphthalene, mutagenicity, Salmonella typhimurium/phage P22. 6465

p-Nitrosophenol, antibacterial activity, Bacillus thuringiensis/Staphylococcus aureus/Sarcina lutea/Escherichia coli. 379

Nitrothiophene, antibacterial activity, gram-negative/-positive bacteria. 13867

Nitrous acid,
- action of C-teichoic acid of cell walls, Streptococcus pneumoniae. 1095
- alteration of transforming DNA loss of biological activity/mutagenesis. 1632
- deletion of gal-chl region, mutagen screening producedure, Salmonella typhimurium LT2/Escherichia coli. 3499
- effect on mithramycin biosynthesis, Streptomyces atroolivaceus. 2512
- induction of tandem gene duplication in glyS region, Escherichia coli. 8926
- induction of streptomycin-resistant/-dependent mutants, Rhizobium lupini. 12419

Nitrovine,
- effect of feeding on coli-aerogenes drug resistance, intestinal microflora of calves/pigs. 12458
- effect on intestinal microflora, pig, feed additive. 13140

Nitroxide, spin label, reduction/regeneration, cells/chromatophores of Rhodospirillum rubrum. 2249

Nitroxolin, treatment of urinary infection, children, Escherichia coli/Proteus/Moraxella/enterococci/Alcalescens/Pseudomonas. 9178

Nocardia, (see also **Nocardiosis**).
- abscess (cerebral), diagnosis/symptoms/predisposing factors/immune status/treatment. 5053
- acetylesterase, purification/characterisation. 3211
- aniline metabolism, pyrocatechol production. 6203
- biodeterioration/relevance to waste recycling, review. 2313
- bronchopneumonia, treatment with aminosidine. 5211
- carbohydrate/hydrocarbon/lignin degradation, role in formation/diagenesis of the lake bottom deposits. 11817
- cell wall, adjuvanticity in vitro, mouse spleen cells. 10781
- cholesterol metabolism to cholest-4-ene-3-one. 13622
- contamination of stopcocks in ICU unit, significance. 9664
- dental plaque, structural/ecological aspects, review. 889
- dermatosis, cat, treatment, review. 6792
- differentiation from rhodochrous taxon, numerical analysis. 3065
- distribution in NW Atlantic waters/coastal sediments. 1902
- fructose-lipid biosynthesis, growth on fructose. 6013
- gingivitis (experimental), rat, development of new strain of plaque-susceptible rat. 12875
- humus decomposition. 14406
- hydrocarbon biosynthesis, review. 1361
- hydrocarbon (natural gas) metabolism, pure/mixed culture. 7493
- isolation from bronchopulmonary disorders by paraffin bait technique/direct culture/mouse passage. 4782
- isolation from mesotrophic/eutrophic lakes, generic composition/nutritional requirements. 908
- isolation from soil, selective media using antibiotics. 2334
- mycetoma, 4 case reports, clinical aspects/aetiology/treatment. 2692
- nitrogen fixation, review. 187
- opportunistic pathogen in immunosuppressed patients. 11375
- oral microflora, effect of intrinsic/extrinsic factors, review. 888
- oral microflora, review of normal human flora. 887
- osteomyelitis (vertebral), dog, 5 cases. 3884
- phenylalkane metabolism. 13623
- photochromogenesis. 3291
- postoperative infection, prophylaxis/control. 5252
- pyridine metabolism, soil bacteria. 4639
- respiratory infection, aetiological study. 7829

Nocardia, contd.
- taxonomy, antibiotic sensitivity as criterion. 45
- taxonomy (numerical). 7165
- taxonomy (numerical), relationship to 'rhodochrous' group. 3066
- 2-tridecanone oxidation, oxygen source for undecyl acetate production. 2276

Nocardia amarae, taxonomy, isolation from foaming activated sludge, sp.nov. 46

Nocardia asteroides,
- abortion, cattle, case report. 12809
- abscess (cerebral), treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole. 5240
- ampicillin/erythromycin synergism in vitro. 2530
- antigen, analysis, relation to mycobacteria. 1926
- cell surface, fine structure. 9781
- cell wall, adjuvanticity. 14271
- cell wall, production of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis in guinea-pig. 13084
- cell wall, purification/in vitro adjuvant activity. 11718
- cell wall, structural/biochemical alterations during growth cycle. 11932
- cervical infection, complication of transtracheal aspiration. 5054
- genital infection, case report involving lymphoproliferative disorder. 529
- glycogen granule, identification in thin sections. 101
- identification, respiratory tract isolates. 14000
- immunity, host resistance factors in mice. 14294
- infectious complication of cancer, treatment, review. 14011
- isolation from bronchopulmonary disorders by paraffin bait technique/direct culture mouse passage. 4782
- isolation from soil, selective media using antibiotics. 2334
- L form, induction within cultured macrophages. 2019
- lysogeny/phage typing. 8853
- minocycline antibacterial activity in vitro/in vivo, review. 12456
- mycetoma, cases in Italy. 530
- nitrofuran antibacterial activity (trans-5-amino-3-[2-(5-nitro-2-furyl) vinyl-] Δ^2-1, 2, 4-oxadiazole). 2571
- nocardiosis, 3 case reports in children/literature review. 11430
- nocardiosis, case report involving confused diagnosis/antituberculous therapy. 6612
- nocardiosis, children, review of CNS infections. 6639
- nocardiosis, diagnosis/treatment, compromised host, 6 case reports. 7800
- nocardiosis, Osteichthyes, review of fish diseases. 12795
- nocardiosis, treatment with emetine. 2582
- nocardiosis (experimental), guinea-pig, granule form/histology/anatomo-pathological aspects. 5366
- pulmonary infection, case report. 528
- pulmonary infection, diagnosis/treatment. 7799
- pulmonary/skin infection, cardiac transplant patients, diagnosis/treatment. 9077
- skin infection, aetiology/symptomatology. 5175
- skin infection, treatment with minocycline HCl, leukaemia patient. 5238, 5239

Nocardia brasiliensis,
- antigen, analysis relation to mycobacteria. 1926
- cell surface, fine structure. 9781
- isolation from bronchopulmonary disorders by paraffin bait technique/direct culture/mouse passage. 4782
- lysogeny/phage typing. 8853
- mycetoma, case survey. 531
- mycetoma, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole. 14056

Nocardia caviae,
- antigen, analysis relation to mycobacteria. 1926
- auxin biosynthesis. 4640
- lysogeny/phage typing. 8853
- nocardiosis, baboon, symptomatology/treatment. 11536

Nocardia corallina,
- adjuvant/mitogenic activity, lysozyme digests. 8131
- cell morphology, effect of growth substrate. 9782
- coenzyme A biosynthesis, enzyme activities. 3223
- DNA structure, pyrimidine frequency. 13323
- flagella/fimbriae-like outgrowths. 4375
- lysogeny/phage typing. 8853
- phage typing. 10902
- phenol compound metabolism. 12207
- steroid catabolism. 4697, 8690

Nocardia erythropolis,
- cholesterol degradation. 10078
- recombination, recombinant recovery. 336, 13708

Nocardia globerula,
- L-isoleucine biosynthesis. 3384
- nitrate reduction, use of Cleve's acid. 11167

Nocardia kampachi, tuberculosis, gill infection, yellowtail, characterisation of causative organism. 1927

Nocardia madurae, adkhazomycin antibacterial activity, new tetraen antibiotic. 8298

Nocardia mediterranei,
- ansamycin biosynthesis, novel rifamycin (W) isolated from mutant. 1352
- recombination. 3514

Nocardia mediterranei, contd.
  recombination, application to rifampicin biosynthesis. 2427
Nocardia mexicana, maridomycin reduction, antimicrobial activity of reduction products. 4526
Nocardia minutissime, erythema, treatment with Septivon. 3821
Nocardia opaca,
  adjuvant/mutagenic activity, lysozyme digests. 8131
  cholesterol degradation. 10078
  hydrogen dehydrogenase, purification/stability /some properties. 2167
  mitogen, blast transformation of B-derived lymphocytes, rabbit. 10760
  mitogen, water-soluble, specificity for rabbit bursa equivalent cells. 11654
  mitogenicity, water-soluble extract, comparison with WSA (Mycobacterium smegmatis)/ LPS (Salmonella enteritidis), rabbit/mice/ monkey/human lymphocytes. 2877
Nocardia pellegrini, phage typing. 10902
Nocardia restrictus, steroid catabolism. 4697
Nocardia rhodnii, symbiosis with reduviid bug (Rhodenius prolixus). 1877
Nocardia rubra,
  adjuvant/mitogenic activity, lysozyme digests. 8131
  DNA structure, pyrimidine frequency. 13323
  flagella/fimbriae-like outgrowths. 4375
  lysogeny/phage typing. 8853
  macromolecular substance degradation, review. 5833
  phage typing. 10902
Nocardia rubropertincta, lysogeny/phage typing. 8853
Nocardia uniformis, antigen, analysis relation to mycobacteria. 1926
Nocardiosis,
  baboon, symptomatology/treatment, Nocardia caviae. 11536
  3 case reports in children/literature review Nocardia asteroides. 11430
  case report involving confused diagnosis/ antituberculous therapy, Nocardia asteroides. 6612
  children, review of CNS infections, Nocardia asteroides. 6639
  diagnosis/treatment, compromised host, 6 case reports. 7800
  diagnosis/treatment, Nocardia asteroides. 14000
  Osteichthyes, review of fish diseases, Nocardia asteroides. 12795
  treatment with emetine, Nocardia asteroides. 2582
  treatment with sulphonamides. 9193
  treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole. 8973
Nocardiosis (experimental), guinea-pig, granule form/histology/anatomo-pathological aspects, Nocardia asteroides. 5366
Nodulation, (see also **Symbiosis**).
  Alnus crispa var mollis, fine structure of actinomycete-like endophyte. 14421
  Arachis hypogaea, competitive abilities of Rhizobium 'cowpea'.11800
  Arachis hypogaea, response to Rhizobium 'cowpea', extensive agricultural practices in South African soils. 11801
  effect of mineral fertilizers, Rhizobium. 5773
  effect of zinc, soil amendments, Rhizobium. 12467
  Glycine max, double infection, Rhizobium japonicum strains 117/138. 5793
  Glycine max, field conditions, Rhizobium japonicum. 9632
  Glycine max, isolation of phage, relationship with Rhizobium japonicum. 3519
  Glycine wightii/Macroptilium atropurpureum, effect of lime, Rhizobium. 14418
  growing plants for effectiveness tests, Rhizobium. 10153
  legume/Arachis hypogaea association, 'double promiscuity', Rhizobium. 3029
  Leguminosae, intercultivation system for in vitro study of interaction of host with Rhizobium meliloti/R.leguminosarum. 13183
  Medicago sativa, effect of dimethoate insecticide treatment (Rogor CE), Rhizobium meliloti. 11320
  Medicago sativa, effect of seed inoculation methods, Rhizobium meliloti. 13184
  Medicago sativa, initial stages. 13189
  Myrica gale, endophyte characterisation, actinomycete-like organism. 14420
  Pavetta/Neorosea/Tricalysia leaves, relationship to colleter morphology. 13180
  Pavetta/Psychotria, nitrogen fixation in nodulated species. 902
  Phaseolus aureus, healthy/yellow mosaic virus-infected plants, Rhizobium strain variation. 4213
  Phaseolus aureus/Vigna sinensis, effect of detergent, Rhizobium phaseoli/Rhizobium 'cowpea'. 13875
  Pisum sativum, identification of strains using genetic markers, Rhizobium leguminosarum. 11803
  Pisum sativum, vacuolar changes after endocytic host cell infection, Rhizobium leguminosarum. 8010
  presence of adenine/thiamine, Rhizobium leguminosarum auxotrophic mutant. 4837
  Psychotria (Rubiaceae) leaves, relation to morphology/distribution of colleters and crystals. 5792
  quality control in South Africa, sterile/

Nodulation, contd.
- non-sterile peat, Rhizobium. 11802
- Trifolium alexandrinum, penicillin-treated Rhizobium trifolii. 5795
- Trifolium pratense/T. subterraneum, ineffective nodules by riboflavine-requiring Rhizobium trifolii mutant, relation of plant flavin content. 4215
- Trifolium repens, immunofluorescence studies of host's selection of bacteria, Rhizobium trifolii. 13186
- Trifolium repens, plant genotype x rhizobium strain interactions. 13185
- Trifolium subterraneum, effectiveness of Rhizobium trifolii. 13188
- Trifolium subterraneum/T.ripens/T.polymorphum, competition between introduced/native Uruguayan strains of Rhizobium trifolii. 13187
- Vicia faba, competition between strains, Rhizobium leguminosarum. 7117
- Vicia faba, effectiveness of streptomycin-/spectinomycin-/kanamycin-resistant spontaneous mutants, Rhizobium leguminosarum. 10181
- Vicia faba, relationship to carbon assimilation. 13190, 13191
- Vigna sinensis/Glycine max, effect of plant treatment with Nuvacron 40 for control of red spider, Rhizobium sp/R. japonicum. 11321
- woody plant nodules, nitrogen fixation activity, quantitation by acetylene reduction assay. 5786

Non-pathogenic bacteria, properties, application of biochemical/genetic methods (USSR). 3011

Nonidet P40, effect on cardiolipin synthetase, Micrococcus lysodeikticus. 7324

Nonsense codon, u.v.-mutagenesis/repair in strain containing, Escherichia coli. 10331

Nonsense mutant, block of reinitiation polypeptide degradation, Escherichia coli. 13729

Nonsense suppressor,
- nature, Bacillus subtilis HA101B. 7602
- production, Bacillus subtilis 168 infected with phage ϕ29. 1578
- restriction in strA mutants, direct selection, Escherichia coli B. 11204

Norprodigiosin, purification/structure, Serratia marcescens. 13527

North Asian tick typhus, see **Typhus (North Asian tick).**

North Sea, pollution of beaches on French coast, faecal coliforms/faecal streptococci/salmonellae. 8253

Norvaline, resistant mutants, properties, Bacillus subtilis. 10229

O-(L-Norvalyl-5)-isourea, effect on growth/arginine biosynthesis, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 2273

Nosocomial environment,
- aerial microflora of operating theatre. 4234
- airborne bacteria, effect of carpeting. 9655, 13207
- airborne bacteria, filtration in hospital ventilation apparatus. 9659
- airborne bacteria, ICU. 8259
- airborne count. 7137
- airborne microorganisms, effect of artificial ventilation on air count. 9656, 9657
- burns unit, spread of microorganisms. 8258
- carpet hygiene, efficacy of formaldehyde treatment. 9005
- effect on R factor incidence, Enterobacteriaceae. 12380
- microbial flora of nurses' hands, Streptococcus viridans/Bacillus sp/micrococci/coagulase-positive staphylococci. 7082
- sink, isolation of Pseudomonas aeruginosa, general hospital/burns unit. 686, 687
- suction drainage unit, physical/bacteriological properties, incidence of contamination in disposable/non-disposable units. 6276
- surgery unit, microbiological control, evaluation of detergents/disinfectants. 7948
- surgical drapes, permeability to bacteria, use of specialized materials for reduction of postoperative infection. 10587
- surgical knife, microbial contamination. 14069
- surgical sutures, biomaterial evaluation, role in infection in contaminated wounds. 2800

Nosocomial infection, (see also **Iatrogenic Infection, Intensive Care Unit, Postoperative** Infection, etc).
- adhesive tape as potential source, 7-day trial in ICU. 3040
- aetiology, 530 cases, Spain, gram-negative/-positive bacteria. 691
- aetiology/epidemiology, Escherichia coli/Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 14163
- aetiology/epidemiology, review. 12909
- aetiology/prophylaxis/control, severely traumatised patients. 684
- bacteraemia, comparison with community-acquired infection, Enterobacteriaceae/pneumococci/staphylococci. 14164
- bacteraemia, incidence associated with chute-hydropulping waste disposal system, enteric bacilli/Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 9354
- bacteraemia, outbreak due to indwelling arterial catheters, Flavobacterium. 12905
- bacteriological/epidemiological aspects, Enterobacteriaceae/Pseudomonas/Moraxella/Staphylococcus. 9357
- bronchopneumonia/septicaemia, occurrence/treatment, Providencia. 485
- burns unit, spread of microorganisms. 8258
- carriage/environmental contamination/prophylaxis, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 6847
- colonisation of intensive care unit, pharyngeal/

Nosocomial infection, contd.
    intestinal/tube-site carriers, gram-negative bacilli. 14165
  complication of AO-osteosynthesis procedure. 8081
  contamination in neonatal intensive care service, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 9356
  control, appraisal. 620
  control by disinfection of respirators, ICU. 3870
  control, procedures in Austria. 3876
  control, procedures in USA. 3871, 3872, 3873, 3874
  control, role of bacteriological survey cultures. 5254
  control, role of hospital pharmacist. 14087, 14088
  control, use of post-mortem microbiological analysis. 3875
  cross-infection during anaesthesia, survey. 5462
  environmental contamination with infected blood during haemodialysis, experimental studies. 6879
  epidemiology by phage typing at Ribeirao Preto Medical School (Brazil), Staphylococcus aureus. 12920
  epidemiology by pyocin typing, isolates at Sunnybrook Medical Centre (Toronto), Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 11585
  epidemiology, 35 cases, Acinetobacter calcoaceticus. 14175
  epidemiology in general hospital, Providencia stuartii/P.alcalifaciens. 9368
  epidemiology, surveillance by bacteriocin typing, Serratia marcescens. 6863
  food poisoning, risk, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Staphylococcus aureus/Escherichia coli. 5374
  gastroenteritis, outbreak at Hyderabad (India), Escherichia coli/Klebsiella/Candida/coliforms/proteus. 2806
  gastroenteritis, outbreak in infant ward/paediatric clinic, Salmonella agona. 2808
  incidence, seasonality in USSR, Staphylococcus/Streptococcus. 8068
  microbiological control in surgical unit. 7948
  microbiological surveillance. 6894
  moraxellosis, 15 cases in ICU, aetiology/treatment/prophylaxis, Moraxella glucidolytica. 2672
  neonate, treatment/prophylaxis with triple dye, Staphylococcus aureus. 11503
  pneumonia (aspiration), bacteriology, prospective study. 5156
  pneumonia, diagnosis/treatment of gram-negative bacillary infection. 12510
  potential sources, value of monitoring. 12766
  prophylaxis/control by restriction of antibiotic therapy in ICU. 11605
  prophylaxis/control/carrier rates, children, Staphylococcus. 11502
  prophylaxis/control, gram-negative bacteria. 10586
  prophylaxis/control, gram-negative/-positive bacteria. 8080
  prophylaxis/control, recommendations. 5463
  prophylaxis/control, review. 9269
  prophylaxis/control, use of germ-free rooms for granulocytopenia patients. 11500
  prophylaxis/incidence, Staphylococcus aureus. 11504
  prophylaxis of cross-infection with reference to humidifiers/respiratory apparatus/incubators/anaesthetic equipment, gram-negative bacteria. 5269
  prospective analysis of effectiveness of continuous surveillance programme, gram-negative/-positive bacteria. 6851
  rate analysis/significance. 6893
  respirator-associated infection, control by formaldehyde disinfection, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 597
  respiratory infection in ICU, gram-positive/-negative bacteria. 9376
  respiratory/urinary infection, incidence in surgical ICU. 5396
  review of significant publications in 1974. 3946
  review, workshop discussion. 9397
  risk from contaminated anaesthetic apparatus/indwelling catheters, importance of hygienic status, Pseudomonas/Klebsiella/Proteus/Staphylococcus/Escherichia coli/Aerobacter. 7945
  risk from Pseudomonas aeruginosa isolated from sinks/waste-taps/outlets, general hospital/burns unit. 686, 687
  risk of gross infection from anaesthetic equipment. 3729
  risk to babies from incubators/humidifiers, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 5375
  role of enteric bacteria detected in cucumber locular tissue. 5762
  role of hand contamination of personnel, neonatal ICU, gram-negative bacteria. 10653
  role of hand-washing, evaluation of practices. 5270
  salmonellosis, epidemiology, importance of person-to-person transmission, Salmonella typhimurium. 5387
  salmonellosis, epidemiology, outbreak in children's hospital, Salmonella wien. 692
  salmonellosis, silver nitrate/antibiotic resistance, burn unit isolate, Salmonella typhimurium. 5386
  sepsis/meningitis/necrotizing enterocolitis outbreak in neonatal ICU, Klebsiella pneumoniae. 3945
  sepsis/meningitis, symptomatology/treatment/antibiotic resistance, neonate, Klebsiella/Enterobacter. 2663

Nosocomial infection, contd.
  sepsis resulting from oesophagoscopy, endoscope sterilization, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 6846
  septicaemia, incidence/pathology/bacteriology/treatment at 2 Glasgow hospitals (UK). 10669
  septicaemia/meningitis, outbreak in neonates/infants at New York Medical Centre, Streptococcus group B. 7777
  septicaemia/meningitis, symptomatology/aetiology, gram-negative/-positive bacteria. 2655
  septicaemia, symptomatology/treatment, epidemic in neonates, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Klebsiella. 2803
  septicaemia/urinary infection/wound infection, Proteus mirabilis carrying transferable gentamicin resistance. 10662
  significance of gram-negative bacteria, review of pathogenicity. 12891
  sources/control, gram-positive cocci/Enterobacteriaceae. 6878
  surveillance in 2 Oklahoma City hospitals. 5382
  urinary infection, prophylaxis/control, recommendations. 613
  6-year survey at general hospital, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 685
Nosopsyllus consimilis, bubonic plague (experimental), effect on proventriculus. 672
Nourseothricin, biosynthesis, regulation by o-aminobenzoic acid, Streptomyces noursei. 6156
Novobiocin,
  antibacterial activity, alone/combined with penicillin, bovine mastitis staphylococci/streptococci. 8936
  antibacterial activity, comparison with fosfomycin, Pasteurella spp. 6513
  antibacterial activity, Salmonella typhimurium LT2 R mutant. 2422
  biosynthesis, Streptomyces niveus. 3318
  enzymatic transformation of antibiotic/inactive analogues, Actinomyces spheroides. 6076
  induction of lysogeny, Staphylococcus aureus. 12360
  inhibition of lysis/clostocin O-endolysin activity, Clostridium saccharoperbutylacetonicum. 2556
  transformation, enzyme activity, Actinomyces spheroides. 2179
Novobiocin isomerase, enzymatic transformation of novobiocin/inactive analogues, Actinomyces spheroides. 6076
Novobiocin sensitivity,
  Clostridium, pathogenic isolates. 13846
  Escherichia coli/Enterobacter/Proteus/Pseudomonas aeruginosa, comparison of hospital/out-patient strains. 382
  Flavobacterium meningosepticum, clinical isolates. 9106
  Micrococcus/Staphylococcus differentiation, urinary infection isolates. 11845
  Neisseria gonorrhoeae. 13829
Novobiocin + tetracycline,
  antibacterial activity, synergism, mathematical model of drug interaction, Pseudomonas pseudomallei. 11293
  treatment of respiratory infection (upper), comparison with tetracycline alone, double-blind trial. 2735
Novoimanin, antibacterial activity, effect of ampicillin/kanamycin/fusidic acid/rifocin, Staphylococcus aureus. 13842
Noxythiolin, treatment of peritonitis (faecal/purulent), first short clinical trial in Australis. 12741
Nu particle, symbiosis, occurrence/characteristics in Paramecium aurelia. 1875
Nuclear apparatus, (see also **Nucleoid**).
  arrangement in swarming cells, Clostridium tetani. 4368
  disruption in phage T4-infected Escherichia coli. 4886
Nuclear magnetic resonance,
  exotoxin analysis, Bacillus thuringiensis. 7041
  ferredoxin amino acid residues, determination of midpoint oxidation-reduction potential of iron-sulphur clusters, Clostridium acidiurici/C.pasteurianum. 10996
  general method for assay of racemase activity, Bacillus subtilis. 6225
  molecular order of membranes of Acholeplasma laidlawii, biosynthetically-incorporated deuterium-labelled lipids. 13250
  rRNA (5S) secondary structure, high resolution study, Escherichia coli. 1008
  tRNA, ^{13}C-enrichment technique, Escherichia coli. 11965
  tRNA, evidence for tertiary base pair involving S^4U_8, Escherichia coli. 3159
  tRNA tertiary structure, evidence for common base pairs in Escherichia coli/yeast. 9806
  $tRNA^{fMet}$ thermal unfolding, Escherichia coli. 1021, 11967
  $tRNA^{Glu}$/EF-Tu complex, Escherichia coli. 4403
  $tRNA^{Glu}$/glutamyl-tRNA synthetase complex, Escherichia coli. 4404
  $tRNA^{Glu}$ hydrogen-bonded protons, assignment by sequential melting, Escherichia coli. 1018
  $tRNA_I^{Val}$, demonstration/origin of 6 tertiary base pair resonances, Escherichia coli. 13337
Nuclease, (see also **DNase, Endonuclease, Exonuclease, RNase, etc**).
  action on thymus nucleohistone/certain nucleoprotamines, Staphylococcus. 8524

Nuclease, contd.
  activation by polyamines, Staphylococcus. 11071
  active site, paramagnetic relaxation of bound nucleotide inhibitor nuclei by lanthanide ions, staphylococcus. 1236
  activity/biosynthesis, actinomycetes. 2180
  activity in actinophage μ1/6-infected chlortetracycline-producing Streptomyces aureofaciens. 8523
  activity in clumping factor, Staphylococcus aureus. 5513
  activity in competence-inducing factor, Bacillus subtilis 168. 4867
  activity in mycelium during fermentation, Streptomyces aureofaciens. 2181
  biosynthesis, activity in soil isolates, mycobacteria. 2190
  biosynthesis, controlled dissolved O_2 conditions, Staphylococcus aureus. 2959
  biosynthesis/use, review, Bacillus spp. 4549
  cell surface, activity, Streptococcus pneumoniae. 7387
  cell surface, radiation-induced release, Micrococcus radiodurans. 12069
  cellular location, Staphylococcus aureus. 3265
  characterisation, Pseudomonas. 11072
  conformational equilibrium, immunological study, Staphylococcus. 9926
  immunological distinction between possible origins of enzymatic activity in polypeptide fragment, staphylococcus. 1238
  model for arginine-phosphate interactions at active site, bis-(methylguanidinium) monohydrogen orthophosphate, Staphylococcus. 2182
  purification/properties of halophilic enzyme, Micrococcus halobius. 165
  reaction with Woodward's Reagent K, staphylococcus. 1237
  recognition by electrophoretic localisation technique, Staphylococcus aureus. 1853
Nuclease test, identification of Staphylococcus aureus, reassessment. 10130
Nucleic acid, (see also **DNA**, **RNA**).
  binding of ethidium bromide, Bacillus coli/B. mycoides/B. megaterium. 1631
  biosynthesis, effect of chlorhexidine, Clostridium perfringens. 7745, 7746
  biosynthesis, pyrimidine nucleoside incorporation (thiamine-dependent)/pyrimidine diphosphate conjugates, Lactobacillus viridescens. 7231
  composition, relationship to polyamine composition, Escherichia coli/Shigella/Salmonella typhi. 8613
  cytokinin activity of bases, role in plant-soil microflora relationship, Azotobacter chroococcum/Bacillus cereus var mycoides. 4383
  precipitation technique using lysozyme, Pseudomonas citronellolis. 8707
  purification by improved method, Escherichia coli. 8708
  repression/restriction/X-ray crystallography, review (1973). 3136
Nucleohistone, effect of staphylococcal nuclease. 8524
Nucleoid, (see also **Chromosome**, **Nuclear Apparatus**).
  division, dormant nucleoids in stationary-phase cells, Bacillus subtilis. 7220
  fine structure in stationary phase cells, Bacillus subtilis. 7220
  fine structure, Staphylococcus epidermidis. 7217
  isopycnic centrifugation analysis, Escherichia coli. 10938
  structure, omikron endosymbionts in Euplotes aediculatus. 10833
Nucleoprotamine, effect of staphylococcal nuclease. 8524
Nucleoprotein,
  antimitogenic activity, Streptococcus group A. 11646
  histone-like protein, properties, Thermoplasma acidophilum. 13322
Nucleosidase,
  activity, Lactobacillus acidophilus. 12071
  thermoresistance, Bacillus subtilis T. 1245
  thermostability, effect of growth/sporulation temperature, Bacillus cereus. 9931
Nucleoside,
  aliphatic analogue aminoacyl derivatives, inhibition of peptidyl transferase, Escherichia coli. 167
  catabolism, enzymes, multiple regulation of deo operon, Escherichia coli. 11213
  catabolism, regulatory mutants isolated using F' strains, Escherichia coli. 3485, 4848
  catabolism, Streptococcus haemolyticus. 3133
  cytokinin activity, role in plant-soil microflora relationship, Azotobacter chroococcum/Bacillus cereus var mycoides. 4383
  inhibition of GMP synthetase, Escherichia coli B. 11056
Nucleoside diphosphate kinase,
  activity under anaerobic conditions, role in NTP supply, Escherichia coli B. 4558
  inhibition by desdanine, Escherichia coli B. 4534
  purification/characterization, Salmonella typhimurium. 1244
Nucleoside phosphate,
  intracellular leakage, induction by competence activator substance, Streptococcus pneumoniae. 3120
  utilisation for periplasmic growth, Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus. 7467
Nucleoside phosphotransferase, 5'-inosinic acid

Nucleoside phosphotransferase, contd.
- biosynthesis, Pseudomonas trifolii. 9787

Nucleoside triphosphate,
- DNA repair replication requirement, toluenized Escherichia coli. 2034
- inhibition of phosphodiesterase, Bacillus subtilis. 4536

Nucleoside triphosphate-NDP kinase, energization by acid-base transition leading to ATP formation, Rhodospirillum rubrum. 3262

Nucleoside triphosphate-RNA transferase, purification/properties, Agrobacterium tumefaciens. 4535

5'-Nucleotidase,
- cellular location, Staphylococcus aureus. 3265
- induction after phage T5 infection of Escherichia coli. 8868
- 5'-inosinic acid biosynthesis, Pseudomonas trifolii. 9787
- properties of enzyme obtained by washing intact cells with water, Bacillus cereus. 12072
- purification/properties, Micrococcus sodonensis. 7390

Nucleotide,
- composition, effect of growth conditions, Rhodospirillum rubrum. 9788
- HPN, biosynthesis, effect of sporulating/vegative cell ribosomes, Bacillus subtilis. 983
- metabolism, Xanthomonas oryzae. 10059

Nucleotide diphosphokinase, separation from DNA polymerase, Escherichia coli. 9932

Nursery, nosocomial infection, role of hand contamination of personnel, gram-negative bacteria. 10653

nus locus, genetic characterization/involvement in activity of N function of phage λ, Escherichia coli. 1550

Nutrient agar, surface growth of Eubacteriales/Pseudomonadales. 4814

Nutrient broth, recovery of recombinants, Nocardia erythropolis. 13708

Nutrient limitation, increase of recombinant recovery, Nocardia erythropolis. 336

Nuvacron 40 pesticide, effect on nodulation of Vigna sinensis/Glycine max, with Rhizobium sp/R. japonicum, spray for control of red spider. 11321

Nystatin,
- biosynthesis, mass transfer conditions, Actinomyces noursei. 6201
- replacement by amphotericin B in Thayer-Martin medium. 10175
- treatment of vaginal infections. 7915

O

Obstetric infection, (see also **Gynaecological infection, Pregnancy,** and specific infections)
- epidemiology/clinical significance of Mycoplasma hominis/T strains. 5884
- treatment, review of antimicrobial agents. 3850
- treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, bacteriological/clinical study. 5190
- urine collection, comparison of methods, value of Zephiran/hexachlorophene/Prepodyne cleansers. 12286

Occlusion, effect on skin microflora, review. 423

Occupational infection,
- Bang's disease, butcher, case report in Netherlands, Brucella abortus. 6897
- bronchitis (chronic), 20-year study in GDR, Haemophilis influenzae/Streptococcus pneumoniae. 508
- brucellosis, animal shelter workers/veterinary surgeons, serological survey in Florida, Brucella canis. 733
- brucellosis, laboratory-acquired infection. 6849
- brucellosis, veterinary surgeons, symptoms/incidence in (UK), Brucella abortus. 9045
- brucellosis, veterinary surgeon treating aborted heifer, infection/treatment, Brucella abortus. 730
- farmer's lung, 2 case reports in Slovenia, Micropolyspora faeni. 13089
- food-borne infection, fish/shellfish hygiene (WHO report). 9406
- pigeon breeder's disease, role of hay/actinomycete antigens in epidemiology/immunology. 9557
- Q fever, veterinary college personnel, incidence, California/Brazil. 5454
- Q fever/brucellosis/chlamydiasis, vets/animal workers, relationship to hepatitis B antigen. 9408
- silico-mycobacterial disease, sandblasters, aetiology/roentgenography. 527
- tuberculosis, control in employees of predominantly tuberculosis hospital, INH/tuberculin testing. 14076
- zoonosis, danger from farm animals. 6901

Oceanospirillum, taxonomy (numerical). 8277

Ocelot, haemobartonellosis, symptomatology/treatment. 5908

Octadiene epoxidation enzyme system, stereoselective activity, Pseudomonas oleovorans. 2191

Octosyl acid, isolation/structure of uronic acid nucleosides, Streptomyces cacaoi. 3323
Odocoileus hemionus, rumen microflora, effect of starvation on bacteria. 13143
Odocoileus virginianus, necrobacillosis, occurrence/diagnosis/pathology in Saskatchewan (Canada), Fusobacterium necrophorum. 10686
Odontogenic infection, clinical manifestations. 469
Odontomyces, oral microflora, effect of intrinsic/extrinsic factors, review. 888
Odontomyces viscosus, peptidoglycan, antigenic properties, review. 14234
Oedema, snake, recurrent pharyngeal infection, pathology/treatment, review, Klebsiella/Pseudomonas. 1739
Oedema malignant,
  cattle, diagnosis/control, Clostridium septicum. 12778
  cattle, effect on pulmonary clearance of Pasteurella haemolytica. 1774
  poultry, treatment/antibiotic resistance, Clostridium septicum. 9290
Oedema disease,
  pig, treatment/metaphylaxis/prophylaxis, losses in GFR. 1755
  turkey, comparison with turkey sydrome 65, liver histology/serum protein, Mycoplasma meleagridis. 10918
Oesophageal infection,
  case report in geriatric, Lactobacillus acidophilus. 12636
  prophylaxis of postoperative infection, recommendations. 9257
Oestrogen,
  effect on pyelonephritis (experimental), mice, Escherichia coli. 14141
  interaction with hydroxysteroid oxidoreductase, influence of 18-hydroxyl group, Pseudomonas testosteroni. 1207
Oestrone, oxidation, Streptomyces roseochromogenes. 10080
Ogawa medium,
  swab culture technique on modified medium. 12307
  use in detection of Mycobacterium tuberculosis. 7546
Oil,
  assimilation, Pseudomonas/Mycobacterium spp from surface layers of Black Sea. 6174
  isolation of hydrocarbon-degrading bacteria from Arctic seeps around Cape Simpson (Alaska). 3354
  shale degradation, Thiobacillus thiooxidans. 188
Oil degradation,
  characterisation, selected soil bacteria. 3355
  characteristics of pure cultures of marine strains UP-2/-3/-4. 12214
  different coastal environments of Chedabucto Bay (Nova Scotia), 1970 Bunker C oil spill over 3 years. 1903
  effect of 4 dispersants on bacteria. 2315
  effect of temperature/crude oil composition, Pseudomonas. 13564
  hydrocarbon-degrading bacteria. 11815
  marine microorganisms. 12215
  mesophilic/psychrophilic conditions. 2278
  Mycobacterium lactocolum var aliphaticum/M. ceroformans/Mycobacterium spp. 1422
OK-432, antitumour activity, Streptococcus haemolyticus. 11685, 11686
Okazaki fragments, joining in ligts7/polA12 mutants, Escherichia coli K12. 5939
Okra, hypersensitivity reaction to Xanthomonas oryzae. 5319
Oleandomycin,
  effect on chloramphenicol binding to ribosomes/polyribosomes, Escherichia coli B. 2053
  treatment of prostatitis. 14029
  treatment of sepsis (experimental), rabbit, effect of repeated cycles on non-specific host resistance, Staphylococcus. 9333
Oleandomycin resistance,
  Mycoplasma pneumoniae, development in vitro. 1985
  Streptococcus pyogenes, survey in Japan (1970-1973). 3612
Oleandomycin sensitivity,
  Clostridium, pathogenic isolates. 13846
  Lactobacillus spp. 6251
  Mycobacterium kansasii var luciflava. 10371
  Mycoplasma pneumoniae, isolation from sputum in human primary atypical pneumonia. 3078
Oleandomycin-polymyxin-sulphadiazine-perfringens agar, detection/enumeration of Clostridium perfringens in foods. 3470
Oleandomycin + rifampicin SV, treatment of septicaemia (experimental), rabbit, Staphylococcus aureus. 3922, 3923
Oleic acid,
  antibacterial activity, auto-oxidised compound, Staphylococcus aureus/Escherichia coli/Clostridium perfringens/Bacteroides. 1672
  effect on [^{32}P]orthophosphate incorporation into DNA/DNA polymerase activity, membrane mutants of Escherichia coli. 1469
  intestinal absorption of ^{82}Br-labelled compound, effect of intestinal bacteria, normal/gastro-resected subjects. 10843
Oletetrin,
  treatment of infectious complications of radiation sickness, laboratory animals. 3933
  treatment of spotted fever/ornithosis/pneumonia/dysentery/brucellosis/tularaemia, review of antibiotic therapy. 7922
Oligonucleotide,
  enzymatic synthesis in defined sequence, addition of short blocks of nucleotide residues by polynucleotide phosphorylase, Escherichia coli. 6090

Oligonucleotide, contd.
  synthesis in vitro using Escherichia coli polynucleotide phosphorylase. 8539
Oligopeptide, transport, multiplicity of systems, Escherichia coli K12. 9993
Oligosaccharides, utilisation by lactic acid bacteria during soy milk fermentation. 8680
Olmer's disease, see **Typhus (exanthematous)**
Olor columbianus, Pasteurella anatipestifer infection, epizootiology. 7981
Omega particle,
  growth in Paramecium caudatum micronucleus, EM study. 8362
  symbiosis in Paramecium caudatum, effect of bacteria on sexual reproduction. 1876
Omikron endosymbiont, effect of penicillin, Euplotes aediculatus. 10833
Omsk haemorrhagic fever virus, mixed infection of muskrat with Francisella tularensis. 14139
Oncolysis,
  clinical applications of activity, Clostridium spp/aerobic bacteria. 8144
  effect on ellagic acid, Clostridium M55. 2893
Oncorhynchus keta, intestinal microflora, isolation of facultative anaerobic bacteria from salmon maintained in fresh water under defined culture conditions. 10835
Oncorhynchus kisutch, vibriosis, vaccine development, Vibrio anguillarum. 7004
Oncorhynchus tschawcytscha, vibriosis, vaccine development, Vibrio anguillarum. 7004
Onion, see **Allium sativum.**
Ontogeny, budding bacteria, review. 3109
Onychia, pathogenesis/treatment, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 12576
Operon, sporulation-specific, statistical estimate of total number, Bacillus subtilis. 334
Ophthalmia (experimental), chicken, relationship to human infection, Mycoplasma hominisorale. 8311
Ophthalmia neonatorum,
  definition of conditions, gonococcus/TRIC agent. 10451
  diagnosis by simplified method using monolayers of McCoy cells, TRIC agent. 85
  incidence/diagnosis, Neisseria gonorrhoeae/TRIC agent. 11344
  incidence, gonorrhoea syndromes. 7768
OPNG test, β-galactosidase activity determination, Salmonella/Arizona. 2326
Oppossum, pasteurellosis, pathology, Pasteurella multocida. 9278
Opsonin,
  circulating antibodies in gram-negative bacteraemia, inverse correlation with Limulus lysate test results. 12275
  effect on phagocytosis/bactericidal capacity, Klebsiella pneumoniae/Streptococcus group D. 2861
  heat-stable, sera from infected patients, inactivation of mucopeptide, Staphylococcus aureus. 778
  induction by RNA-rich extracts from Francisella tularensis, mouse serum. 11952
  role of C3 in early stages of infection, mice, Streptococcus pneumoniae. 13020
Opsonisation,
  effect of alternate complement pathway, streptococci/staphylococci/Serratia marcescens/Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 2869
  review of humoral immunity. 9486
Optochiasmatic arachnoiditis (tuberculous), case report involving optic nerve/chiasm. 9076
Opuntia polyacantha, microbial flora, response to drought, Texas prairie shortgrass. 3026
Opuntia subulata, infection with mycoplasma-like organism, association of MLO presence in phloem with morphological features. 9321
Oral infection (see also **Specific Infections)**
  clinical bacteriological investigation, anaerobic bacteria. 3744
  clinical bacteriology/antibiotic treatment. 3705
  incidence/portal of entry, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 2648
  mucosal ulceration, treatment with clindamycin, anaerobic bacteria. 7880
  treatment with clindamycin/penicillin V, comparative study. 2733
Oral microflora,
  black stain of primary teeth, gram-positive rods/actinomycetes/Corynebacterium/Bacteroides/yeast. 7084
  changes in Sjogren's syndrome, Staphylococcus aureus/Candida albicans/coliform bacilli. 882
  control by hibitane/other antibacterial agents, review. 604
  effect of intrinsic/extrinsic factors, review. 888
  effect of penicillin G or carbenicillin, prophylaxis/treatment of endocarditis, Streptococcus viridans. 12715
  effect of penicillin V/cephaloxin/clindamycin, prophylactic application on streptococci. 12443
  effect on dental caries control by prophylaxis, interaction with other factors. 9250
  establishment of streptococci/lactobacilli in children. 14397
  identification of lactobacilli in infected root canals. 5759
  rat, prevalence of Streptococcus mutans in Wistars/relationship to initiation of caries, effect of pre-weaning diet on presence. 14388
  review of normal human flora. 887
  sheep, tongue, effect of zinc deficiency. 877
Orange, see **Citrus.**
Orchitis,
  case report in neonate, Escherichia coli. 3731

Orchitis, contd.
  case report involved in opportune antibiotic therapy, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 9172
  cattle, aetiology/treatment, herd of 40 bulls, Chlamydia. 2760
Orcinol hydroxylase, purification/properties, Pseudomonas putida. 12073
Organ culture, mycoplasma-like-organism, primary culture of Western X organism. 5902
Organelle, compartmentalization, review. 5742
Organophosphorus insecticides,
  effect on acetylene reduction, Azotobacter vinelandii. 6545
  effect on Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner Biotrol XK/BTB preparations. 7733
  inhibition of phenylamide herbicide hydrolysis, Bacillus sphaericus. 10401
Organotrophism, Mycobacterium leprae/M. lepraemurium, inoculation of dorsal root ganglion cultures, rat/mouse foetal tissue. 11185
Orgyia pseudotsugata, biological control, Bacillus thuringiensis, exotoxin. 14369
Ornithine, degradation, pyridoxal phosphate-/CoA -dependent thiolytic cleavage of 2-amino-4-ketopentanoate to alanine/acetyl CoA, Clostridium sticklandii. 1153
Ornithine carbamoyltransferase,
  activity, arginine control, Bacillus subtilis. 7391
  arginine biosynthesis, review, Escherichia coli. 1129
  2 enzymes in vivo, significance in arginine catabolism, Bacillus licheniformis. 13477
Ornithine cyclase,
  mechanism of conversion of ornithine to proline, Clostridium sporogenes. 6083
  properties of homogeneous enzyme, Clostridium sporogenes. 6082
Ornithine decarboxylase,
  activity during stringent control, Escherichia coli. 1388
  PathoTec strip, identification of swarming Proteus. 10125
Ornithine lipid, isolation/characterisation, Brucella melitensis/Br. abortus/Bordetella pertussis. 2116
Ornithine transcarbamylase, purification/properties, Clostridium perfringens type A. 13478
Ornithodoros moubata,
  growth curve of Rickettsia prowazeki, effect of oxytetracycline. 4341
  growth/localization of Coxiella burnetii. 13283
Ornithosis,
  aetiology, association with viruses/haemoptysis. 3773
  case report involving encephalitis. 11889
  case report, symptoms/diagnosis. 7190
  diagnosis by CF test of IgM fraction, Chlamydia psittaci. 1690
  diagnosis by nitroblue tetrazolium test. 4796
  human/poultry/doves, study of natural foci in Kazakhstan (USSR). 13278
  review of public health significance/diagnosis/control of chlamydial infection in man/animals. 3087
  treatment with tetracycline/oxytetracycline/morphocycline/oletetrin, review of antibiotic therapy. 7922
  turkey, epornitic of fatal disease in large flock (South Carolina). 7191
Oropharyngeal infection,
  prophylaxis of postoperative infection, recommendations. 9257
  treatment with chlorhexidine, mouth/throat disinfectant. 2734
Oropharyngeal microflora,
  quantitative alterations in ecology subsequent to adenotonsillectomy control by bacterial antibiosis. 4175
  relationship to aspiration pneumonia, community-/hospital acquired cases. 5156
Orosius argentatus, transmission of tomato big bud/legume little leaf pathogens, mycoplasma -like organisms. 2770
Orthopaedic infection,
  importance of reference to infection in all cases. 6679
  postoperative infection, clinical study/treatment. 6615
  postoperative infection, prospective study of 620 patients, Staphylococcus aureus/Proteus/Pseudomonas. 12922
  wound infection, antibiotic treatment. 6727
Orthopaedic surgery, sterile air/theatre procedures. 3982
Oryctolagus cuniculus, role in epidemiology of tick-borne typhus. 7201
Oryza glaberrima, leaf blight/streak, aetiology/control, Xanthomonas/X.translucens. 14125
Oryza sativa,
  blight, phenolic changes in infection, Xanthomonas oryzae. 11551
  detection of enterotoxin, method, Staphylococcus aureus. 5683
  leaf blight/streak, aetiology/control, Xanthomonas/X. translucens. 14125
  leaf streak, control by chemicals/antibiotics, Xanthomonas translucens f.sp. oryzicola. 10609
  phenylalanine ammonia lyase activity in infected cultivars, Xanthomonas oryzae. 5318
  rhizosphere microflora, effect of fertilizer treatment on bacteria. 13174
  rhizosphere microflora, effect on nitrogen fixation. 13173

Oryza sativa, contd.
  - seed, application of Actinomyces microflavus spore powder, effect on germination. 11798
  - yellow dwarf, effect of tetracyclines on mycoplasma-like organisms. 1973

Oryzomys, isolation of Salmonella enteritidis/ Arizona hinshawii/Edwardsiella tarda, potential disease hazard along proposed sea level canal routes in Panamá/Colombia. 6910

Oscillatoria redekei, growth/culture, significance of bacteria. 6209

Oscillatoria limnetica, photosynthesis, facultative anoxygenic process in Solar Lake Cyanobacterium (Israel). 12112

Oscillospira guillermondii, fine structure. 4369

Osmiophilic formations, cytoplasm, Photobacterium spp. 10941

Osmosis, reimposition of thermoresistance in germinated spores, Bacillus cereus. 13807

Osmotic pressure,
  - effect on cytoplasmic membrane in transformable/non-transformable variants, Neisseria meningitidis. 11284
  - effect on growth/autolysis, transformable/non-transformable variants, Neisseria meningitidis. 12403
  - effect on Neisseria meningitidis transformable/ non-transformable variants, survival/ turbidity changes. 3584

Osmotic shock,
  - effect on loss of alkylsulphatases (primary/ secondary), Pseudomonas $C_{12}B$. 8446
  - inhibition of gliding/release of periplasmic proteins, Myxococcus xanthus. 957
  - interaction with thermal shock, Escherichia coli B/Escherichia coli Ma/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Aerobacter aerogenes. 4953

Osol stain, comparison with Ziehl-Neelsen method, acid-fast bacilli in sputum. 11144

Ospen, prophylaxis of throat infection, tonsil impregnation preoperatively, Streptococcus pyogenes. 2745

Osteitis, vertebral, aetiology/diagnosis, case report, Staphylococcus. 5147

Osteitis (tuberculous), hip, clinical/roentgenographic manifestations. 9069

Osteoarthritis,
  - case report, retrospective study of cases at teaching hospital in Tours, Salmonella typhi. 10658
  - 8 cases in neonates, instrumentation/diagnosis/ treatment, Staphylococcus aureus. 9129
  - significance of immunodeficiency, infants, Staphylococcus aureus/Haemophilus influenzae/Klebsiella. 12625
  - treatment, review of fundamental aspects underlying choice of antibiotic, Staphylococcus. 1723

Osteomyelitis (experimental),
  - pig, treatment with gentamicin, Staphylococcus aureus. 14152
  - rabbit, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 6822

Osteomyelitis,
  - aetiology/predisposition in sickle-cell anaemia, Salmonella/Escherichia coli/Enterobacter aerogenes/Streptococcus group A. 11416
  - aetiology/treatment, Staphylococcus aureus. 9198
  - case report in child, secondary to puncture wound, Mycobacterium fortuitum. 7861
  - 3 case reports in heroin addicts, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 10465
  - 2 case reports in heroin users, Pseudomonas/ α-haemolytic Streptococcus. 5119
  - case report secondary to mandibular fracture, Actinomyces israelii. 7859
  - cause of prolonged fever in children, review of cases. 12523
  - cervical infection, case report in geriatric, Propionibacterium. 11420
  - complication of BCG immunisation in child. 9062
  - consequence of brucellosis, 2 case reports Brucella suis. 12513
  - consequence of puncture wounds in children, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 7809
  - diagnosis, children, 2 case reports, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 10412
  - dog, vertebral infection, 5 cases, nocardia-like organisms. 3884
  - hip dislocation (septic) in neonate, Staphylococcus aureus. 11408
  - incidence/mortality in neonates, India. 5439
  - isolation of 'enteric' Salmonella. 13947
  - statistics/acute phase/sequelae/results (symposium). 7840
  - tibia/talus, cause of ankle pain. 12667
  - treatment by closed-tube irrigation in children, reassessment, Staphylococcus aureus/ pneumococcus. 9200
  - treatment with antibiotics/drainage, infected femoral shaft fractures, gram-positive/ -negative bacteria. 14058
  - treatment with clindamycin, Bacteroides fragilis. 2700
  - treatment with clindamycin, children. 9201, 11470
  - treatment with cloxacillin/dicloxacillin, Staphylococcus. 14031
  - treatment with fusidin, Staphylococcus. 7917
  - treatment with lincomycin. 3816, 12704
  - treatment with methicillin/cloxacillin + penicillin, children, Staphylococcus aureus/streptococci /Haemophilus influenzae/Escherichia coli/ Proteus vulgaris. 9199
  - treatment with metronidazole, Bacteroides/ Peptococcus/Propionibacterium. 10546
  - treatment with phages, antibiotic-resistant streptococci/staphylococci/proteus. 7926
  - treatment with staphylococcal toxoid. 5635, 14267

Osteomyelitis, contd.
- treatment with tobramycin, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 12678

Osteomyelitis (tuberculous),
- bone screening with technetium ^{99M}TC-polyphosphate. 3717
- case report. 13916
- cases involving clavicle. 6671

Osteosarcoma, dog, effect of BCG. 10753

Ostrinia kasmirica, infection with Serratia marcescens. 5286

Ostrinia nubilalis, insecticidal activity of Bacillus thuringiensis formulations. 1777

Oterna, treatment of otitis externa, dog/cat, bacteriological/clinical assessment, Staphylococcus/Pityrosporum canis. 642

Otitis,
- children, mortality in GDR. 5431
- epidemiology, computer monitoring/surveillance, children. 5464
- treatment with epicillin. 11473

Otitis externa,
- cat/dog, treatment, culture/sensitivity tests. 7997
- cat/dog, treatment with Oterna, bacteriological/clinical assessment, Staphylococcus/Pityrosporum canis. 642
- clinical/therapeutic study, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 7810
- dog, treatment with genocin otic, Staphylococcus/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Proteus/Corynebacterium/β-haemolytic streptococci/Candida. 5299
- progressive infection in diabetics, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 6554
- prophylaxis/treatment, need for assumption that both fungal/bacterial infections are present in swimmers. 618
- source of organisms isolated from orbital area, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Staphylococcus aureus. 13932

Otitis externa (experimental), dog, treatment with lavage/EDTA-tromethamine-lysozyme, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 660

Otitis media,
- aetiology, pathology/treatment, neonates. 11410
- ampicillin resistance, children, Haemophilus type b. 555, 2711
- association with hearing disorders in elderly, diagnosis/treatment. 6650
- diagnosis/treatment, children. 6583
- guinea-pig, Streptococcus zooepidemicus/S. pneumoniae/Klebsiella pneumoniae. 5290
- incidence in USA/prophylactic vaccination, Streptococcus pneumoniae. 10581
- pig, aetiology/treatment. 14111
- prophylaxis with sulphisoxazole, 54 cases of recurrent infection, children. 5260
- symptoms/effect on hearing, use of equalisation tubes. 11432
- treatment, 50 cases in children, Neisseria meningitidis. 3809
- treatment recommendations/review of newer drugs, children. 6732
- treatment with ampicillin/azidocillin, problem of resistance Haemophilus influenzae. 7903
- treatment with antibiotic/oral decongestant. 5244
- treatment with lincomycin, streptococci/staphylococci/Haemophilus influenzae. 5214
- treatment with pivampicillin, children, gram-positive/-negative bacteria. 10570

Otitis media (tuberculous), symptomatology/diagnosis. 12562

Otorhinolaryngeal infection,
- prophylaxis/treatment with amoxycillin, gram-positive/-negative species. 10553
- treatment with ampicillin benzathine, 8 cases. 5220
- treatment with antibiotics, review. 3849
- treatment with cephradine. 12708
- treatment with tobramycin, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/staphylococci. 10535

Otorrhoea (tuberculous), 2 case reports. 2642

Ouchterlony test, detection of enterotoxigenicity (enterotoxins A-E), modified procedure, Staphylococcus aureus. 3423

Ovarian cyst, case report, Salmonella paratyphi A. 11387

Oviduct, attachment of Neisseria gonorrhoeae in vitro. 4110

Ovis musimon, paratuberculosis, symptomatology/control. 7972

Ovomucoid, inhibition of proteinase, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Proteus mirabilis/Citrobacter intermedius/Staphylococcus aureus/S. epidermidis. 6100

Owl (barn), tuberculosis, post-mortem findings. 5294

Oxacillin,
- antibacterial activity, Actinomyces israelii/A. eriksonii/A. naeslundii/A. viscosus/A. odontolyticus/A. bovis. 2545
- antibacterial activity, role of autolysins, Staphylococcus aureus. 3216
- effect on pharyngeal microflora, hamster, development of bronchopneumonia. 4164
- hydrolysis by β-lactamase (R-factor mediated), evidence for 2 groups, Escherichia coli K11. 162
- treatment of bronchitis (chronic), staphylococci/enterobacteria/Pseudomonas/Haemophilus influenzae/Streptococcus pneumoniae. 9209
- treatment of diarrhoea, dyspepsia-/enterocolitis-type disease following antibiotic administration/surgery/immunodeficiency, staphylococci/Candida albicans. 2626
- treatment of infectious complications of radiation sickness, laboratory animals. 3933

- **Oxacillin, contd.**
  - treatment of infectious disease, current guidelines. 9241
  - treatment of septicaemia (experimental), mice, Staphylococcus aureus. 6832
  - treatment of syphilis. 12675
- **Oxacillin resistance,**
  - Staphylococcus aureus. 6470
  - Staphylococcus, strains isolated from purulent inflammatory foci of hospitalised patients. 9374
  - Vibrio cholerae El Tor. 404
- **Oxacillin sensitivity,**
  - Staphylococcus aureus, extra-hospital strains. 4991
  - streptococci (β-haemolytic) isolated from tonsillitis cases. 7702
- **Oxacillin + aminoglycosides,**
  - antibacterial activity, Staphylococcus aureus. 3594
  - assay in Ampiox by cylinder plate method, Sarcina lutea test organism. 2373
- **Oxacillin + gentamicin,**
  - antibacterial activity, synergism, enterococci. 8937
  - prophylaxis of postoperative infection, recommendations following surgery. 9257
- **Oxalacetate decarboxylase,**
  - citric acid metabolism, Aerobacter aerogenes. 194
  - citric acid metabolism, effect of aeration/sodium, Aerobacter cloacae. 7476
  - sodium requirement/avidin sensitivity in glucose-grown cells, Treponema (Borrelia) B_25. 1246
- **Oxalacetate dehydrogenase,** activity in citric acid metabolism, Aerobacter aerogenes. 194
- **Oxalic acid,**
  - inhibition of growth, kinetics using extended cultures, Pseudomonas oxalaticus. 11117
  - inhibition of 2-ketogluconate reductase, Gluconobacter liquefaciens. 4505
  - utilization, activated sludge bacteria. 916
- **3-Oxauracil,** inhibition of DNA/RNA synthesis, Escherichia coli. 1671
- **Oxidase test,**
  - differentiation of Leptospira, comparison with 3 other tests. 12254
  - use in interpretation of antibiotic sensitivity tests, Neisseria gonorrhoeae. 3448
- **Oxidative phosphorylation,**
  - activity/characteristics, cytoplasmic membrane vesicles of Escherichia coli. 1348
  - coupling to photosynthetic phosphorylation, electrophoretic microheterogeneity/subunit composition of 13S coupling factors, Alcaligenes faecalis. 12119
  - efficiency in continuous culture, Aerobacter aerogenes. 7444
  - electron transfer, thermally activated tunnelling between biological molecules, Chromatium/Rhodopseudomonas spheroides. 2258
  - energy production/ATP pool/energy charge, Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus. 7443
  - membrane vesicle, conversion into active transport vesicles, Escherichia coli. 1328
  - mutant differentiation, Escherichia coli K12. 13735
  - Propionibacterium shermanni/P.petersonii. 8590
  - proton translocation, coupled to respiration, Thiobacillus neopolitanus. 4615
  - role in killing of Pasteurella septica by antibody/complement. 1815
  - translocation of energy-rich phosphate in protoplast ghosts by soluble protein fraction, Mycobacterium phlei. 7445
  - uncoupled mutant with altered membrane structure, Escherichia coli K12. 1498
  - unknown electron acceptor, e.p.r. studies by ^{57}Fe isotopic substitution, Azotobacter vinelandii. 1349
- **Oxidoreductase,** stereospecificity in relation to metabolic sequence evolution, NAD-dependent enzyme, Pseudomonas putida. 13479
- **Oxolinic acid,**
  - antagonism by nitrofurantoin, problem in treatment of urinary tract infection due to proteus/klebsiella/non-lactose-fermenting coliforms. 5006
  - induction of phage λ, Escherichia coli K12. 7631
  - resistance, Micrococcus biotype 3/Staphylococcus epidermidis/faecal streptococci, strains isolated from urine in urinary tract infections. 400
  - treatment of urinary infection, antibiotic sensitivity of gram-negative/-positive bacteria. 3800
  - treatment of urinary infection, Escherichia coli/Proteus mirabilis/Streptococcus faecalis/Klebsiella. 12688
  - treatment of urinary infection, proteus/staphylococci/Bacillus subtilis. 2710
  - treatment of urinary infection, single-blind trial agains ampicillin, Escherichia coli/Proteus/Klebsiella/Staphylococcus epidermidis. 9181
- **Oxopropyl-methoxycarbonylmethyl-tetrahydro-tetrahydroxy-dimethoxy-dioxonaphtho-pyran,** antibacterial activity, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Salmonella paratyphi A/Staphylococcus aureus. 6532
- **3-Oxosteroid Δ^4-Δ^5-isomerase,** affinity chromatography, Pseudomonas testosteroni. 1247
- **d-N-Oxy-quinoxaline,** antimicrobial properties. 7708
- **Oxygen,**
  - consumption, measurement simultaneously with nitrogen consumption, new respirometer,

Oxygen, contd.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 12218
effect of hyperoxic/hypobaric/hyperbaric conditions on concentration of faecal bacteria in mice, aerobes/anaerobes. 8916
effect of low atmospheres on growth, Erwinia carotovora/E.atroseptica/Pseudomonas fluorescens. 202
effect of selected mixtures of gas atmospheres on infectivity of phage T7, Escherichia coli B. 3529
effect on aerosol survival, Serratia marcescens. 4958
effect on cytoplasmic membrane, freeze-dried Escherichia coli B. 4954
effect on mortality of mice infected with Streptococcus pneumoniae. 3925
effect on oxytetracycline/organic acid biosynthesis, Actinomyces rimosus. 8593
effect on RNA synthesis, Bacteroides ruminicola. 9803
effect on spore dormancy, release, Thermoactinomyces vulgaris. 4695
effect on spore germination/culture E_h, Clostridium butyricum. 212
effect on survival of Salmonella oranienberg in fish meals. 4959
metabolism, catalase-negative/-positive Lactobacillus plantarum. 10073
molecular damage to freeze-dried cells, Escherichia coli B/K12. 11276
singlet excited, role in antibacterial activity of leukocytes, Sarcina lutea colourless mutant strain. 3644
transfer to mixed cultures in tower systems. 12308
transport, effect of carbohydrate substrates on uptake, Serratia marcescens. 8655
transport, Treponema pallidium. 3306
uptake/dissolved concentration, effect of leghaemoglobin, Rhizobium japonicum. 10037
uptake, Escherichia coli x Shigella flexneri hybrid. 11217
utilization, measurement in gas-tight flask concurrently with growth, Methylocystis parvus. 222

Oxygen tension,
culture/production of purple membranes, halophilic bacteria. 11150
effect of nitrogen-limited continuous culture growing photosynthetically/heterotrophically, Rhodopseudomonas capsulata. 1362
effect on enzyme activity in D-glucose-limited chemostat culture, Erwinia amylovora. 8497
effect on proteolytic activity of salt marsh bacteria. 6453
synergistic action with PABA-folic acid antagonists on growth, Corynebacterium diphtheriae/Lactobacillus casei/α-haemolytic Streptococcus/S.faecalis. 371

Oxygen (hyperbaric),
antibacterial activity in absence of CO_2, gram-negative pathogenic species. 10325
antibacterial activity Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 5523
treatment of gas gangrene, Clostridium perfriengens. 9213

Oxyleghaemoglobin, role in nitrogen fixation Rhizobium japonicum. 12121

Oxyphenbutazone + ampicillin, treatment of respiratory infection, children. 2736

Oxyquinoline phthalysulphathiazole + trimethoprim, treatment of shigellosis/carriers, children, Shigella flexneri/S.sonnei. 2707

Oxytetracycline,
antibacterial activity, application to plant disease control, Pseudomonas rubrilineans. 8953
antibacterial activity, bacteria associated with marine blue-green alga. 10348
antibacterial activity, comparison with fosfomycin, Pasteurella spp. 6513
biosynthesis, effect of aeration Streptomyces rimosus. 3313, 8593
effect on deoxyribonucleoprotein/DNA denaturation in presence of various biologically-active substances, Salmonella pullorum/calf thymus. 10365
effect on growth curve of Rickettsia prowazeki within Pediculus humanus/Ornithodoros moubata. 4341
effect on growth/lipase biosynthesis, Staphylococcus aureus. 396
effect on isolation of Salmonella/Arizona from treated turtles, evaluation of methods. 4798
induction of premature lysis, Clostridium saccharoperbutylacetonicum. 2555
prophylaxis of brucellosis, cattle. 647
ribosome binding isotherms, Escherichia coli MRE 600. 1045
synergism with aminoglycosides, gram-negative /-positive pathogens. 10345
treatment of anaplasmosis, cattle, Anaplasma marginale. 8005
treatment of brucellosis (experimental), cattle, Brucella abortus. 11567
treatment of infection, review. 11489
treatment of leptospirosis, pig, Leptospira pomona/L.autumnalis. 644
treatment of mastitis, horse, case report, Corynebacterium ovis. 632
treatment of rickettsiosis during pregnancy/puerperium. 9749
treatment of spotted fever/ornithosis/pneumonia/dysentery/brucellosis/tularaemia, review of antibiotic therapy. 7922

Oxytetracycline resistance,
Bacillus, problem in selective media for fungi enumeration. 2548

Oxytetracycline resistance, contd.
  Clostridium septicum, avian malignant oedema isolate. 9290
  Enterobacteriaceae, isolation frequency from range cattle/farm animals. 4170
  Escherichia coli, effect of diet on enteric flora, dog model. 10364
  Escherichia coli, R factor, incidence in strains from cattle fed fodder containing oxyterracin. 4937
  Proteus, isolates from milk/milk products/milking equipment. 3598
  Staphylococcus aureus, effect of penicillin, rheumatic fever prophylaxis. 5257
  Streptococcus, L form, paediatric isolates. 4672
Oxytetracycline sensitivity,
  Salmonella dublin, isolates from cattle/sheep. 385
  Shigella/Escherichia/Proteus/Staphylococcus. 6484
  Streptococcus/Corynebacterium pyogenes/Staphylococcus/coliform bacteria, mastitis isolates. 13831
  Vibrio (NAG). 6509, 8965
  Vitis vinifera rhizosphere microflora. 8939
Oyster, isolation of Pseudomonas aeruginosa/P. fluorescens/P. putida/phages, seasonal variation/epidemiological studies. 9610
Oyster (Eastern), see **Crassostrea virginica.**
Oyster (Pacific), see **Crassostrea gigas.**
Ozena, aetiology/bacteriology, Klebsiella ozaenae. 3738
Ozone,
  antibacterial activity, effect of sonication on inactivation, bacteria/viruses. 8993
  bactericidal activity, decontamination of air in closed room, Streptococcus mitis/Staphylococcus epidermidis. 6521
  effect on Escherichia coli K12, isolation of mucoid mutants. 7566
  mutagenesis, effects of low concentrations, Escherichia coli. 12417
  mutagenesis, optimal conditions, Escherichia coli. K12. 1637

P

Pacemaker infection,
  12-year review of cases in Montreal, Staphylococcus epidermidis. 12627
  sepsis, aetiology/treatment, 16 cases, staphylococci/Proteus vulgaris/Escherichia coli/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Streptococcus group D. 12707
  sepsis, management, Staphylococcus aureus/S.epidermidis. 7920
Pacifarin, salmonellosis, biosynthesis, control by iron, Enterobacter cloacae. 6518
Pacific Ocean,
  detrital aggregation, bacterial uptake of dissolved organic matter, coast of southern California. 11816
  microplankton/organic detritus, SE regions. 11807
Pactamycin,
  combination with lipopolysaccharide (Escherichia coli)/lipid A (Salmonella minnesota), toxicity/clearance/metabolic effects. 10816
  synergistic toxicity, mice, sparsomycin/Mycoplasma. 1981
Padron-Dockstader sulphide agar, hydrogen sulphide production, Salmonella/Arizona. 12300
Paediatrics, (see also **Foetus, Neonate).**
  abscess (dental), internal resorption, infant case. 10527
  abscess (pulmonary), Staphylococcus aureus. 3751
  abscess (subphrenic), complication of abdominal surgery, 19 cases. 12582
  abscess, thigh, case report in infant, Mycobacterium chelonei. 12649
  acne juvenelis, incidence in schoolchildren, Corynebacterium acnes. 5440
  adenitis (mesenteric), case report, Yersinia pseudotuberculosis. 6565
  arthritis (septic), case report. 11401
  arthritis (septic), Haemophilus influenzae. 12601
  bacteraemia, absence following genitourinary tract instrumentation. 1678
  bacteraemia, complication of burn wounds, aetiology. 12623
  bacteraemia, neonate, treatment/diagnosis/aetiology. 6574
  bacteriuria, association with non-specific epididymitis in boys. 11332
  bacteriuria, asymptomatic infection Escherichia coli/Streptococcus faecalis/Micrococcus/Corynebacterium. 13936
  bacteriuria, detection by urine microscopy. 4781
  bacteriuria, detection in asymptomatic subjects. 593
  bacteriuria, diagnosis, difficulties of level/possible relation to character of infecting bacteria, schoolgirls, Escherichia coli. 13898
  bacteriuria, epidemiological survey in schoolgirls, dip-slide culture technique. 8079
  bacteriuria, frequency/prognosis, Escherichia coli. 11380

Paediatrics, contd.
- bacteriuria, incidence in 5-year-old schoolchildren, Australia. 9395
- bacteriuria, pathology, asymptomatic schoolgirls. 13933, 13935
- bacteriuria, prevalence/control, preschool children, screening study. 1791
- bacteriuria/pyelonephritis, incidence/relationship to kidney disease. 6618
- bacteriuria, screening for covert infection in schoolgirls, dipslide +CLED agar method. 12284
- bacteriuria, screening programme in preschool girls. 5114
- bacteriuria, treatment with ampicillin/nitrofurantoin/co-trimoxazole, controlled trial in primary-school girls. 6686
- BCG vaccination, effect on tuberculin reactivity in children before/after measles vaccination. 10789
- BCG vaccination/tuberculin test, jet injector method in GFR. 14316
- bronchitis (chronic), immunoglobulin serum/secretory levels. 9485
- bronchitis, treatment with minocycline, superinfection in mucoviscidosis, Staphylococcus aureus. 14032
- bronchopneumonia (acute), IgE serum levels, case report. 9490
- bronchopulmonary infection, aetiology, Escherichia coli/Staphylococcus/α-haemolytic Streptococcus. 11381
- brucellosis, immunological aspects. 5544
- brucellosis, significance in cases of prolonged illness. 9092
- brucellosis, symptoms/diagnosis, outbreak in El Paso (Texas). 12512
- burn infection, treatment. 3785
- carrier state, frequency/antigenic type neonates in intensive care unit, Klebsiella spp. 11593
- cellulitis, case report, Haemophilus influenzae b. 10424
- cervical infection, symptomatology/treatment, 3 case reports, Staphylococcus aureus. 11407
- childrens' institutions, microbiological status, Suhl (GDR). 2822
- cholera, symptoms/mortality/treatment, El Tor Ogawa. 6567
- cholera, treatment with oral glucose-electrolyte solution, controlled study. 5199
- cholera vaccine, efficacy of whole-cell Inaba and Ogawa vaccines/purified Inaba antigen, controlled field trial in Bangladesh. 5623
- chronic granulomatous disease, association of Pseudomonas cepacia, 3 cases. 10467
- CNS infection, review. 6639
- conjunctivitis, aetiology significance of bacterial flora of Hippelates pusion. 5738
- conjunctivitis/trachoma, treatment/effect on ocular flora, seasonal infection in Southern Tunisia. 7941
- Corynebacterium acnes carriage, relation to age/race. 6881
- dental caries, control, clinical trial of 2 concentrations of acidulated phosphate-fluoride mouthwash. 10585
- dental caries, detection/prophylaxis, role of paediatrician. 1696
- dental caries, epidemiological study, schoolchildren in Strasbourg. 2820
- dental caries, incidence following 4%NaF-PO$_4$ topical application, 3 - year study in Yugoslavian schoolchildren. 5271
- dental caries, incidence in primary-schoolchildren, Lebanon. 5458
- dental caries, microbial variations in approximal plaque. 12668
- dental caries, prophylaxis, effect of fluoride, South Australian survey. 11513
- dental caries, prophylaxis, effect of phosphate-enriched ready-to-eat breakfast cereals, 3-year study in adolescents. 10677
- dental caries, prophylaxis with acidulated phosphate-fluoride chewable tablets, 30-month trial. 2752
- dental caries, prophylaxis with calcium sucrose phosphates-calcium orthophosphate complex. 9265
- dental hygiene, relation to general health/food habits/socio-economic conditions of 4-year-old Swedish schoolchildren. 10678
- dental manipulation, antibiotic prophylaxis in deep cavity filling/scaling and polishing/oral surgery. 9255
- dermatitis bullosa, symptomatology/diagnosis, allergic/orthoergic/microbial/viral aetiology. 470
- dermatosis (subcorneal pustular), 2 case reports following infection, Staphylococcus/Streptococcus. 494
- diarrhoea, acute disease in Apache children associated with enterotoxigenic Escherichia coli. 13111
- diarrhoea, aetiology/epidemiology, USSR, Citrobacter/Hafnia. 2656
- diarrhoea, aetiology, Escherichia coli O158. 8046
- diarrhoea, aetiology, jejunal microflora, malnourished children. 12583
- diarrhoea, aetiology/pathology/treatment, Escherichia coli/Salmonella/Shigella/Yersinia. 12580
- diarrhoea (chronic), diagnosis/treatment, Escherichia coli/Yersinia enterocolitica. 7816
- diarrhoea, diagnosis/symptomatology, incidence in France, Shigella flexneri. 5063
- diarrhoea/dysentery, 16-year report in general practice, Shigella sonnei/Escherichia coli/Salmonella/parasites. 9367

Paediatrics, contd.
diarrhoea, prophylaxis with colistin, double-blind trial in Apache children. 11496
diarrhoea (protracted), aetiology, role of deconjugated bile acids/anaerobic bacteria, children. 883
diarrhoea, simultaneous infection with Shigella /enteropathogenic bacteria/Entamoeba histolytica, study in Mexico. 13948
diarrhoea, treatment with R18553. 11442
diarrhoea/vomiting, treatment. 11443
diphtheria, diagnosis, value of routine throat swab-culture. 11355
diphtheria, immunity intensity in children/ adolescents in urban/rural localities (USSR). 4099
diphtheria, mortality, correlative study of 261 deaths. 5444
diphtheria, natural immunization/influencing factors, urban/rural communities in West Bengal. 5582
diphtheria, neurological complications. 6595
diphtheria, outbreak at boarding school involving non-toxigenic strain of gravis. 10673
diphtheria, prevention of transission in childrens' collectives (USSR). 11607
diphtheria carrier, incidence in schoolchildren (Poona). 5442
diphtheria carrier-state. 5581
diphtheria carrier-state, rural Lvov region (USSR), incidence during widespread active immunization. 5443
diphtheria/pertussis/tetanus, immunization status, survey at health clinic (Washington, DC). 7013
diphtheria + pertussis + tetanus/typhoid/ smallpox/measles/polio vaccine, part of immunization schedule for Lebanon, infants/ children. 4098
diphtheria + pertussis + tetanus vaccine, adherence of infants to immunization programme. 836
diphtheria + pertussis + tetanus vaccine, immunogenicity, 3- to 4-month-old infants. 4075
diphtheria + pertussis + tetanus vaccine, recommended vaccination schedule, AKDS preparation. 5646
dysentery (acute), prophylaxis/treatment with prodigiozan, associated nosocomial respiratory virus infection/Shigella. 9188
dysentery/salmonellosis, immune response. 2883
empyema, aetiology/incidence, India. 9128
empyema, treatment, Staphylococcus aureus. 3818
empyema/pneumonia, treatment. 11465
encephalitis, viral/bacterial aetiology, review. 1697
endocarditis, clinical aspects/outcome in children with congenital cardiopathies. 1043
endocarditis, prophylaxis during dental procedures. 9256, 11516
enteritis, diagnosis by Limulus lysate test in infants, Escherichia coli. 6555
enteritis, epidemic in Italy, Salmonella typhimurium. 6858
enteritis, severe condition due to cow's milk intolerance in babies, effect of increased colonisation of upper intestinal tract on associated enterogenous toxic methaemoglobinaemia. 7087
enterocolitis (necrotizing), case report in premature infant, Escherichia coli/ Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 14008
epiglottitis/subglottic inflammation, croup aetiology, Haemophilus influenzae type b/ Corynebacterium diphtheriae/gram-positive cocci. 7828
Escherichia coli infection as complication of artificial feeding. 9359
eye infection, aetiology, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 3745
faecal microflora, UK, aerobes/anaerobes/ yeasts. 13152
gastroenteritis (acute), bacteriological study. 10471
gastroenteritis, aetiology, Escherichia coli 0128:K67. 8047
gastroenteritis, aetiology/treatment, Escherichia coli. 12581
gastroenteritis, incidence of Salmonella/ Shigella/Escherichia coli/'rotavirus'. 483
gastroenteritis, nosocomial outbreak in infant ward/paediatric clinic, Salmonella agona. 2808
gastroenteritis, treatment with fosfomycin, premature infants/children, Escherichia coli. 14014
gastroenteritis, treatment with rifampicin in infants, Escherichia coli. 9176
gastroenteritis, treatment with specific antiserum, Escherichia coli. 14015
gastroenteritis/diarrhoea/enteritis, treatment with Intetrix P, Staphylococcus/Escherichia coli/Salmonella/Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 10549
gastroenteritis/malnutrition, prophylaxis/ control. 11498
gastrointestinal microflora, health/disease, review. 892
genitourinary infection, diphtheritic/tuberculous /vulvovaginitis manifestations, microbiological analysis. 1707
gingivitis, incidence. 12940
glomerulonephritis (acute), diagnosis, significance of complement C3. 7023
glomerulonephritis (acute), onset in infants, 126 cases, Streptococcus group A. 13075

Paediatrics, contd.
glomerulonephritis (acute), plasma renin activity. 5659
glomerulonephritis, effects of primary antigens stimulus, post-streptococcal sequelae. 1846
gonococcal infection, treatment, USA Public Health Service recommendations. 14028
gonorrhoea, incidence, current views. 6869
gonorrhoea, syndromes/screening. 7768
Haemophilus influenzae type b infection, prophylaxis using purified capsular antigen. 10772
health surveillance, use of computer monitoring. 5464
hepatitis syndrome, consequence of syphilis/listeriosis/Escherichia coli infections/viral infection/toxplasmosis/metabolic disorders. 10463
immune deficiency, role of infection, review. 11682
immunodeficiency, preservation/causes/diagnosis/management, adverse reactions to infections/vaccinations. 11695
infection, diagnosis by nitroblue tetrazolium test. 443, 6283
infection, long-term effects of events in early life. 6622
infection, serious/frequent, defects in immune system. 13040
infection, treatment with cephradine syrup. 3813
infection, treatment with corticosteroids. 9190
infection, treatment with gentamicin. 12738
infectious disease in cancer cases, review. 5123
infectious disease, prophylaxis/mortality in GDR 1956-1972. 9262
infectious disease, relationship of malnutrition. 542
infectious disease, treatment. 10571
infectious disease, treatment recommendations /review of newer drugs. 6732
intestinal tract, colonisation, plasmid-bearing strains in hospital, Escherichia coli/Enterobacter cloacae. 7656
isolation of Haemophilus influenzae type b ampicillin-resistant strains, children, Australia. 13905
jaundice as symptom of bacterial infection. 3679
leprosy, BCG vaccination, 9-year findings of controlled WHO trial in Burma. 13072
leprosy (lepromatous), delayed hypersensitivity to Staphylococcus aureus, West Africa. 11733
lymphadenitis, incidence in British Columbia, Mycobacterium tuberculosis/other mycobacteria. 716
lymphadenitis, salivary IgA/albumin, mycobacterium. 790
lymphadenitis (tuberculous inguinal), case report in infant, aetiology/infected nappy rash, Mycobacterium tuberculosis. 2690
Malta fever, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, Brucella melitensis. 3790
meningitis, aetiology/case report, Listeria monocytogenes. 6664
meningitis, aetiology/symptoms/diagnosis/treatment/prophylaxis. 7831
meningitis, aetiology/treatment, 'ventriculitis' as complication, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 2653
meningitis, ataxia/deafness as complication. 3700
meningitis/bacteraemia + pneumonia, 2 case reports in infants, ampicillin-resistant Haemophilus influenzae type b. 556
meningitis, case report, Bordetella bronchiseptica. 11377
meningitis, 2 case reports, Haemophilus parainfluenzae. 5203
meningitis, case report in infant, Haemophilus influenzae type a. 9053
meningitis, case report in infant, Pasteurella multocida. 6572
meningitis, case report, Proteus mirabilis. 5137
meningitis/cephalohaematoma, treatment, Escherichia coli. 12585
meningitis, clinical features/humoral immunity /EEG findings, meningococci/pneumococci/Haemophilus influenzae/Klebsiella. 13908
meningitis, complication of exchange blood transfusion in infant, Listeria. 12639
meningitis, CSF concentration/cyclic AMP urinary excretion, Neisseria meningitidis. 9118
meningitis, diagnosis, immunoelectrophoresis (counter), evaluation. 6568
meningitis, diagnosis/management, review. 6569
meningitis, diagnosis/treatment, errors/problems. 10423
meningitis, immunity (humoral) defects, Haemophilus influenzae. 8138
meningitis, immunoglobulin levels on recovery, Neisseria meningitidis. 5561
meningitis, importance of Haemophilus influenzae as pathogen, 3 cases. 2670
meningitis, incidence/clinical/bacteriological data, Haemophilus influenzae/H.parainfluenzae. 11341
meningitis, incidence in children admitted to Childrens' Hospital Medical Centre (Boston) 1958-1973, Haemophilus influenzae. 11596
meningitis, incidence in USA, Haemophilus influenzae. 14172
meningitis, isolation of 'enteric' Salmonella. 13947

Paediatrics, contd.
meningitis, mortality/symptoms/diagnosis/treatment, Haemophilus influenzae/Streptococcus pneumoniae/Neisseria meningitidis. 11452
meningitis (olitic), treatment, 50 cases, Neisseria meningitidis. 3809
meningitis, pathogenesis, problems. 10528
meningitis, pathology/treatment, prevention of cerebral herniation, Haemophilus influenzae/Neisseria meningitidis. 538
meningitis, peripheral leukocyte lactate dehydrogenase. 7830
meningitis, prophylaxis with ampicillin after basal skull fractures, Haemophilus influenzae. 9251
meningitis/septicaemia/otitis media, ampicillin-resistant Haemophilus influenzae type b. 555
meningitis/septicaemia, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, infants, gram-negative bacteria. 12698
meningitis, symptomatology/diagnosis, amino acid composition of CSF, Neisseria meningitidis/Streptococcus pneumoniae/Haemophilus influenzae/Staphylococcus. 12532
meningitis, symptomatology/treatment. 2609
meningitis, symptomatology/treatment, Haemophilus influenzae/Neisseria meningitidis/Streptococcus pneumoniae. 12531
meningitis, treatment, Haemophilus influenzae type b. 8056, 8057
meningitis, treatment with ampicillin/chloramphenicol, Hamophilus influenzae type b. 11451
meningitis, treatment with sulphanilamido-dimethoxy-pyrimidine (Fanasil), children. 1722
meningitis (tuberculous), aetiology, BCG vaccination, case report in infant. 2689
meningitis (tuberculous), incidence in children treated with INH, New Orleans Charity Hospital. 14055
meningitis (tuberculous), neurological manifestations. 5171
meningitis (tuberculous), treatment, complications. 14054
meningitis (tuberculous), treatment of 43 cases at Royal Children's Hospital Melbourne. 12733
meningococcal disease, epidemic in São Paulo group C. 699
meningococcal infection, incidence in Bolton (UK) 1971-1974. 12914
meningococcal infection, plasma cortisol levels. 5145
meningococcal infection, prophylaxis with placental γ-globulin, controlled epidemiological trial in creches/kindergartens. 12748
meningococcal vaccine, serological response in preschool children (Brazil). 5634
mucoviscoidosis, cellular defence, Staphylococcus aureus. 5565
nocardiosis, 3 case reports/literature review, Nocardia asteroides. 11430
nosocomial infection, prophylaxis/control/carrier rates, Staphylococcus. 11502
nosocomial infection, Staphylococcus. 3873
obstructive pulmonary affection, relationship to nasal/paranasal sinus. 7085
ophthalmia, treatment, US Public Health Service recommendations, Neisseria gonorrhoeae. 11453
oral microflora, establishment of streptococci/lactobacilli. 14397
osteoarthritis, significance of immunodeficiency, Staphylococcus aureus/Haemophilus influenzae/Klebsiella. 12625
osteomyelitis (acute), aetiology/treatment, Staphylococcus aureus. 9198
osteomyelitis (acute)/septic arthritis (acute), treatment with methicillin or cloxacillin + penicillin or ampicillin, Staphylococcus aureus. 9199
osteomyelitis (acute), treatment by close-tube irrigation, reassessment, Staphylococcus aureus/pneumococcus. 9200
osteomyelitis (acute), treatment with clindamycin, Staphylococcus aureus/Staphylococcus epidermidis/Streptococcus faecalis. 11470
osteomyelitis, case report secondary to puncture wound, Mycobacterium fortuitum. 7861
osteomyelitis, consequence of puncture wounds, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 7809
osteomyelitis, diagnosis, 2 case reports, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 10412
osteomyelitis/septic arthritis, treatment with clindamycin. 9201
osteomyelitis, treatment with staphylococcal toxoid. 14267
otitis media (acute), diagnosis/treatment. 6583
otitis media, aetiology, pathology/treatment. 11410
otitis media, prophylaxis with sulphisoxazole, 54 cases of recurrent infection. 5260
paronychia, case report, Eikenella corrodens. 6641
pemphigus vulgaris, case report in boy, Staphylococcus aureus. 3750
pericarditis, aetiology/treatment, 4 cases. 9123
pericarditis, case report, diagnostic problems. 13988
peritonsillar infection/bacteraemia, case report, Fusobacterium gonidiaformans. 6642
pertussis, aetiology/treatment/epidemiology/prophylaxis. 11378

Paediatrics, contd.
- pertussis, diagnosis/management, problems. 7754
- pertussis, hyponatraemia/convulsions in infant. 7753
- pertussis, immunisation policy, UK. 14297
- pertussis, incidence/complications/immunisation. 5251
- pertussis, incidence in Hungary/immunisation. 8165
- pertussis/scarlatina, nurseries in Paris, 25-year study. 2814
- pertussis syndrome, role of adenoviruses. 10415
- pertussis vaccination, appraisal of efficacy/complications. 829-831
- pertussis vaccination, immunisation schedule/adjuvant-containing vaccine, Bordetella pertussis. 1834
- pertussis vaccination, neurological complications, 20 cases. 14298
- pertussis vaccine, effect on histamine sensitivity/adrenergic mechanisms. 2915
- pertussis vaccine, encephalopathy as side effect of vaccination. 4074
- pharyngitis, treatment with cephalexin/phenoxymethyl penicillin/benzathine penicillin, clinical trial. 6708
- pharyngitis, treatment with clindamycin/phenoxymethyl penicillin, posttreatment carrier prevalence/clinical relapse, Streptococcus group A. 10552
- pharyngitis, treatment with lincomycin/penicillin G/benzathine penicillin G, group A streptococci. 5217
- pneumonaphritic syndrome, case report in infant, Mycoplasma pneumoniae. 4310
- pneumonia (acute), review, Mycoplasma pneumoniae/viruses/protozoa/bacteria. 11364
- pneumonia/bacteraemia, treatment with cephradine, 8 cases, Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus pneumoniae/Streptococcus group A. 3814
- pneumonia, bacteriological/clinical findings, appraisal of lung puncture. 10433
- pneumonia, 2 case reports involving concurrent appendicitis, Streptococcus pneumoniae. 11350
- pneumonia/enteritis/pharyngitis/bronchitis/otitis/scarlet fever/angina/tonsillitis/dermatoses, mortality in 1- to 4-year olds, GDR. 5431
- pneumonia, isolations from patients/control subjects in prepaid medical care group, Streptococcus pneumoniae. 12927
- pneumonia, mortality in Schleswig-Holstein (GFR). 12926
- pneumonia, mortality/incidence/course/aetiology of supporting infection. 5460
- pneumonia, neonatal, aetiology/pathology, Klebsiella/Escherichia coli/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Alcaligenes faecalis. 3736
- pneumonia/respiratory infection (upper), incidence survey in general practice, London (1967-1972), Mycoplasma pneumoniae/rhinovirus. 9392
- pneumonia, symptomatology/treatment, review of 24 cases, Staphylococcus aureus. 499
- pneumonia, systematic monitoring of infants/children at day-care centre, symptoms/increasing host immune response, Mycoplasma pneumoniae. 11875
- pneumonia, treatment in infants/children, gram-positive cocci/gram-negative bacilli/Mycoplasma pneumoniae. 2702
- pneumonitis (acute)/pleural effusion, 6 case reports, Mycoplasma pneumoniae. 64
- postoperative infection, mediastinal, management following cardiac surgery. 6693
- postoperative infection, prophylaxis with staphylococcal toxoid, immune response to phage group I strains. 5636
- postoperative infection, tonsillectomy, prophylaxis with penicillin, subsequent bacteriology/histology. 10582
- pulmonary infection (acute), treatment with cefazolin, Staphylococcus/Streptococcus pneumoniae/Klebsiella/Pseudomonas. 12705
- pulmonary infection, aetiology/treatment. 12619
- pulmonary infection (chronic) in cystic fibrosis, treatment with tobramycin, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 9173
- pyelonephritis/other gram-negative infections, lipid A antibody titres. 11725
- pyelonephritis, kidney anomalies/sequelae, morphological viewpoint. 1692
- pyoderma, aetiology/incidence in schoolchildren in Lagos, Streptococcus group A. 10501
- pyogenic infection, treatment principles/drug action/resistance/common antibiotics, review. 6733
- pyrexia, presentation/aetiology, review of 100 cases. 12523
- pyrexia, treatment with paracetamol, tuberculosis/pneumonia/tetanus/gastroenteritis/enteric fever/food poisoning/pyogenic meningitis. 3830
- pyuria, aetiology in infants. 5173
- R factor, incidence in Czechoslavakia, Escherichia coli. 2468
- respiratory/gastrointestinal infection, mortality, Poland 1960-1969. 3984
- respiratory/gentiourinary infection, treatment with amoxycillin. 5210
- respiratory infection, aetiology/diagnosis/treatment, recurrent infection. 12618
- respiratory infection, antibody levels, Mycoplasma hominis. 4301
- respiratory infection, IgM, significance of

Paediatrics, contd.
elevation in repeated infection. 6992
respiratory infection, influence of pulmonary growth/development. 12670
respiratory infection, isolation frequency of viruses/mycoplasma pneumoniae/Haemophilus influenzae/Streptococcus pneumoniae in primary schoolchildren. 3772
respiratory infection, prophylaxis/treatment with amoxycillin. 12737
respiratory infection, seroepidemiological investigations in children's home, Chlamydia psittaci/Mycoplasma pneumoniae/respiratory viruses. 10675
respiratory infection, symptoms/aetiology/treatment in Lebanon. 12664
respiratory infection, treatment with oxyphenbutazone + ampicillin. 2736
respiratory infection (upper), clinico-epidemiological study, Streptococcus group A carrier. 6587
respiratory infection (upper), diagnosis, children, Streptococcus group A. 12536
respiratory infection (upper), diagnosis/treatment, Staphylococcus/pneumococci/Haemophilus influenzae/streptococci/Neisseria meningitidis. 9122
respiratory infection (upper), isolation of Haemophilus influenzae type b on antiserum agar. 12303
respiratory infection (upper), pharyngeal culture pilot study in Milwaukee (Wisconsin), β-haemolytic streptococci. 11347
respiratory infection (upper), prophylaxis with oral antigen. 5640
respiratory infection (upper), rheumatic fever, prophylaxis with penicillin. 9249
respiratory infection (upper), treatment with antibiotics, misuse. 12709
respiratory microflora, significance of Escherichia coli in children under 2 years old. 14398
rheumatic fever, antimyocardial/antivalvular antibodies, Streptococcus group A. 4047
rheumatic fever, incidence/pathology/symptoms, East Coast of North Island (New Zealand). 9379
rheumatic fever, Mexico plan, Streptococcus pyogenes. 6658
rheumatic fever, symptomatology/CRP/ESR/antistreptolysin titres, 60 cases, Streptococcus group A. 14321
rheumatic fever, treatment with penicillin/anti-inflammatory agents. 9205
rheumatic heart disease, epidemiology, black schoolchildren in Soweto (Johannesburg), Streptococcus group A. 14179
rheumatic heart disease, immune response to streptococcal antigen compared to non-rheumatic mitral valve disease. 10746
rhinopharyngeal infection, recurrence associated with local immunoglobulin production, immunofluorescence, Streptococcus group A. 8141
rhinopharyngeal infection, recurrent infection/treatment. 10796
salmonellosis, aetiology/antibiotic resistance/epidemiology, France 1965-1967/1971-1973. 2809
salmonellosis, 3 cases, Salmonella manhattan/S.oranienberg/S.thompson. 5133
salmonellosis, prophylaxis/treatment, Salmonella typhimurium/S.wien. 12746
salpingitis (acute), case in premenstrual child with severe vulvovaginitis, Escherichia coli. 1679
scarlatina, arthritis as complication, effect of penicillin, Streptococcus group A. 3754
scarlet fever, diagnosis, nitroblue tetrazolium test. 13685
scarlet fever, immunological status, comparative characterisation in childrens collectives in various climatic zones (USSR). 13017
scarlet fever, recurrent infection associated with penicillin treatment, study of children in Austria. 1724
sepsis, association with chronic hepatitis/jaundice, 4 case reports, Escherichia coli/Klebsiella. 5058
sepsis, complication of infantile eczema, Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus. 12615
sepsis lenta, case report, Streptococcus fremoris. 7848
septicaemia/bacteraemia, diagnosis, Limulus lysate test. 4783
septicaemia, 2 cases in infants undergoing replacement transfusions, Klebsiella. 5135
septicaemia, 2 case reports, Streptococcus (anaerobic). 7845
septicaemia, case report with secondary intrarenal mycotic (false) aneurysm in infant. 12626
septicaemia, complication of infectious mononucleosis, case report, Klebsiella. 12597
septicaemia, consumption coagulopathy/isolated platelet deficiency. 11333
septicaemia/infection in cystic fibrosis/urinary infection, treatment with gentamicin. 9175
septicaemia/meningitis, case report, Bacteroides fragilis. 11399
septicaemia/meningitis, incidence of specific serotypes, Streptococcus group B. 8069
septicaemia/meningitis, outbreak at New York Medical Centre, Streptococcus group B. 7777
septicaemia/meningitis, symptomatology/aetiology, gram-negative/-positive bacteria. 2655
septicaemia, nosocomial infection, incidence/pathology/bacteriology/treatment, Glasgow

Paediatrics, contd.
childrens' hospital (UK). 10669
septicaemia, outbreak in paediatric ICU, Serratia marcescens. 1783
serological profile, Mexican highland community, CF antibodies to Mycoplasma pneumoniae /respiratory viruses. 14192
shigellosis/carriers, treatment with oxyquinoline phthalysulphathiazole + trimethoprim, Shigella flexneri/S. sonnei. 2707
shigellosis, control with oral streptomycin-dependent vaccines, childrens' institution, Shigella sonnei. 14305
shigellosis/other types of acute diarrhoea, treatment with cephalexin/ampicillin, clinical trial. 10545
shigellosis, outbreaks in day-care centres (USA), Shigella sonnei. 3944
shigellosis, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, cases in infants in Thessaloniki (Greece), Shigella flexneri/ S.sonnei/S.boydii. 14022
skin infection (primary/secondary), treatment, comparison of gentamicin/chloramphenicol. 5209
skin/soft-tissue/upper respiratory infections, treatment with flucloxacillin, multi-centre trial. 12703
sporotrichoid infection, case report, Mycobacterium marinum. 6600
staphylococcal infection, immunological assessment of toxoid. 5635
staphylococcal infection, treatment with minocycline. 11463
streptococcal infection, incidence/symptomatology, comparison with Escherichia coli disease. 11604
Streptococcus group B infection/aetiology/ pathology, incidence in Houston (USA). 7778
Streptococcus pyogenes carrier, identification, rapid practical screening system in paediatric outpatient department. 6278
syphilis (congenital), case reports. 9087, 13929
syphilis (congenital, diagnosis, FTA-ABS test, value/reappraisal. 13895
syphilis (congenital), hepatic pathology. 534
tetanus, immunity, duration in children inoculated with combined vaccine preparations. 4095
tetanus, incidence/mortality/treatment in 230 cases aged 3 years or more. 11476
tetanus, mortality/aetiology/clinical forms. 5438
trachoma, cytological/serological investigation, Egyptian schoolchildren, Chlamydia trachomatis. 13280
trachoma, treatment with tetracycline/rifampicin, schoolchildren in Tunisia. 11894
treatment programmes, effect of changes in antibiotic sensitivity. 12906
tuberculin test, routine procedure. 7957
tuberculosis, antibiotic sensitivity of Mycobacterium tuberculosis isolated at Kings County Hospital Medical Centre (Brooklyn) 1969-1972. 387
tuberculosis, cause of malnutrition. 11426
tuberculosis (congenital), case report in infant. 1684
tuberculosis, control, annual risk of infection, South Africa. 713
tuberculosis, control in nursery following asymptomatic case in nursing aide. 8074
tuberculosis, detection by tuberculin/Tine tests, adolescents. 11357
tuberculosis, diagnosis by Kenneth Jones' criteria. 11358
tuberculosis, diagnosis by lymphoblast transformation in presence of PPD. 6949
tuberculosis, epidemiology, Schleswig-Holstein (GFR) 1968-1973. 9386
tuberculosis, incidence/diagnosis/prophylaxis in Switzerland. 10674
tuberculosis, incidence in schoolchildren in Umzimkulu district (South Africa), value of INH prophylaxis. 6887
tuberculosis, screening prior to live viral vaccination, timing of tests. 12548
tuberculosis, treatment with rifampicin, children. 14050
tuberculosis (intestinal), case report in child, radiographic appearance. 3769
tuberculosis (pulmonary), cases review. 5094
tuberculosis (pulmonary), prophylaxis/treatment with INH, 20-year study. 606
tuberculosis (pulmonary), symptomatology, 21 cases. 1686
tuberculosis (pulmonary), treatment, role of corticotherapy. 576
tuberculosis (pulmonary), treatment schedules. 7933
tuberculosis (pulmonary), treatment with INH + ethambutol/thiacetazone/PAS/streptomycin, controlled trial. 5234
tuberculosis (pulmonary), treatment with 4 regimens. 12727
typhoid fever, treatment/complications, 82 cases. 14021
typhoid/paratyphoid fever, diagnosis/treatment, Yoruba children. 12520
typhoid/paratyphoid fever, treatment with furaxolidone, clinical trial. 5195
umbilicus/nares/faecal microflora, neonates. 14400
urinary infection, aetiology/diagnosis/pathogenesis/treatment, Enterobacteriaceae/ enterococci. 9096
urinary infection, aetiology, various concepts in young girls. 1691
urinary infection, antibody detection, Escheri-

Paediatrics, contd.
chia coli. 5548
- urinary infection, antigen O/serum bactericidal activity resistance, Escherichia coli. 13934
- urinary infection, association with seborrhoeic dermatitis in infants, gram-negative bacteria/Staphylococcus aureus. 5127
- urinary infection, 2 case reports, Staphylococcus (coagulase-negative). 10493
- urinary infection, 3 cases involving hydroureteronephrosis, Escherichia coli. 11384
- urinary infection, clinical features/incidence/diagnosis/bacteriology/management, Escherichia coli/Klebsiella/Proteus/Staphylococcus group D/Streptococcus group D. 3681
- urinary infection, clinico-statistical study. 5055
- urinary infection, consequences for adult urology. 1695
- urinary infection, diagnosis by radiology. 1693
- urinary infection, diagnosis, importance of early X-ray investigation. 13923
- urinary infection, diagnosis, level determination by C-reactive protein/antibody titration/sedimentation rate/renal concentrating capacity/bladder washout. 11335
- urinary infection, diagnosis of primary symptomatic infection in girls by indirect HA, Escherichia coli. 9457
- urinary infection, diagnosis, screening method. 6619
- urinary infection, diagnosis/treatment, Escherichia coli. 11334
- urinary infection, diagnosis/treatment/leukocyturia/positive urine cultures. 471
- urinary infection, diagnosis/treatment/prognosis of recurrent indection. 11369
- urinary infection, diagnosis/treatment/prognosis viewpoints. 1694
- urinary infection, diagnosis, value of early radiological investigations. 13922
- urinary infection, follow-up using nonculture-Uriglox strip method. 7542
- urinary infection, incidence in schoolgirls, UK. 12943
- urinary infection, management. 12686
- urinary infection, nephrology viewpoint. 1718
- urinary infection, non-refluxing ureter, young girls, Escherichia coli. 5128
- urinary infection pathogenicity of L forms/sphaeroplasts, Escherichia coli/enterococci/Proteus mirabilis/Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 9097
- urinary infection, pathology, fine structure of bladder. 11437
- urinary infection, pathology, urethral stenosis. 10532
- urinary infection, prevalence in preschool children, Escherichia coli/Proteus/Pseudomonas. 8048
- urinary infection, prophylaxis with sulphamethoxazole/methanamine mandelate/trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, recurrent infection in girls, Enterobacteriaceae. 599
- urinary infection, relapse/reinfection, isolation of microbial variants from urine, Escherichia coli/Proteus mirabilis/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/enterococcus. 2651
- urinary infection, review of cases of recurrent infection in infancy, Escherichia coli/Staphylococcus pyogenes/Proteus/Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 482
- urinary infection, roentgenological aspects, young girls. 5129
- urinary infection, screening, current status. 7803
- urinary infection, search for Escherichia coli O antigens by immunofluorescence. 8102
- urinary infection, sex variable in childhood, Proteus/Staphylococcus/enterococcus. 13904
- urinary infection, symptomatology/classification. 9080
- urinary infection, treatment, differentiation of surgical/non-surgical cases. 592
- urinary infection, treatment recommendations. 11444
- urinary infection, treatment, success rates of various antibiotics in recurrent infection. 5247
- urinary infection, treatment with cefazolin, Escherichia coli/Proteus/Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 3796
- urinary infection, treatment with nitroxolin, Escherichia coli/Proteus/Moraxella/enterococci/Alcalescens/Pseudomonas. 9178
- urinary infection, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole/ampicillin, controlled trial, Enterobacteriaceae/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/enterococci. 547
- urinary infection/respiratory infection/otitis media, treatment with pivampicillin. 10570
- urinary infection, ureterovesical reflux treatment, young girls. 5130
- vaccination, immunization schedules, infants. 13074
- yersiniosis, clinical signs, Yersinia enterocolitica. 6564

Palatinose, production from sucrose, Erwinia spp. 10052

Palindrome, involvement at recombinational loci between R factors, site-specific recA-independent process, Escherichia coli. 11256

Palm tree, microflora of tap holes. 5799

Palmitic acid, condensation, formation of trehalose β-keto ester, Corynebacterium diphtheriae. 7289

Palmitoyl CoA,
- complex formation with Mycobacterium smegmatis polysaccharide. 9849
- reversible inhibition of fatty acid synthetase complex, Mycobacterium smegmatis. 11042

Panacide, bactericidal activity, elimination of apple tree surface-forne Erwinia amylovora in control of fireblight. 656

Panagrellus redivivus, internal flora, phorate metabolism, gram-positive bacteria. 4700

Pancreatin,
- antimicrobial treatment with γ-rays with/without isopropanol. 1908
- prophylaxis of dental caries, rat. 9352

Pancreatitis,
- diagnosis/management, general survey. 11367
- dog, incidence/diagnosis/treatment. 6771
- occurrence in bronchopneumonia, 6 cases, Mycoplasma pneumoniae. 63
- prophylaxis of postoperative infection, recommendations. 9257

Pankreatin-Desogen, media decontamination, isolation of Mycobacterium tuberculosis, comparative study. 264

Panophthalmitis, pathology/treatment, case report, Clostridium perfringens. 5158

Pantethine-S-sulphonic acid, degradation, production of bisulphite, Bifidobacterium bifidum. 4694

Panulirus interruptus, gaffkaemia (experimental), induction/immunization, Pediococcus homari. 8033

Papanicolaou smear, detection/appearance of Neisseria gonorrhoeae. 3401

Papillitis (tuberculous), clinical features/treatment. 9074

Papio anubis, ehrlichiosis (experimental), symptomatology, Ehrlichia equi. 8036

Papio cynocephalus, nocardiosis, symptomatology /treatment, Nocardia caviae. 11536

Papio hamadryas,
- anthrax vaccine, immunogenicity/preparation of diagnostic sera. 5642
- occurrence/identification of Mycoplasma strains. 4297

Paracoccus, fine structure, comparison with Micrococcus diversus. 95

Paracoccus dentrificans,
- fine structure, relationship to evolutionary origin of mitochondria. 7215
- sulphate transport, reversibility in membrane vesicles. 13541

Paracolobactrum,
- growth, nutrient agar, surface colonies. 4814
- peritonitis, complication of peritoneal dialysis, prophylaxis/control. 7890
- urinary infection, complication of acute renal failure. 9091

Paracolobactrum aerogenoides, occurrence in crab gut. 8229

Paracolobactrum arizonae,
- lac gene recipient, transmission by sex factor E from clinical isolates of Erwinia. 2463
- occurrence in crab gut. 8229

Paracolobactrum intermedium, occurrence in crab gut. 8229

Paracolon,
- bacteriuria, treatment with ampicillin/nitrofurantoin/co-trimoxazole, controlled trial in primary-school girls. 6686
- genitourinary infection, treatment with amoxycillin, case in child. 5210
- isolation from bile, cattle, butcheries/abattoirs in Sudan. 13142
- respiratory infection, cat/dog, treatment/aetiology. 6765
- respiratory infection, nosocomial infection in ICU. 9376
- respiratory infection (lower), animals, bacteriological/cytological evaluation using transtracheal aspiration biopsy. 3880
- septic shock, treatment with antibiotics + prednisolone bolus. 545
- vaginal microflora, guidelines for antibiotic prophylaxis. 12752

Paraffin bait technique, isolation of Nocardia spp from bronchopulmonary disorders. 4782

n-Paraffin,
- growth of soil bacteria at room temperature. 6210
- utilization, micromethod, fast-growing mycobacteria. 2366

Paraformaldehyde, effect on amylolytic/proteolytic activity, Bacillus mesentericus/Aspergillus oryzae. 9006

Parainfluenza virus, bovine infection, effect on pulmonary clearance of Pasteurella haemolytica. 1774

Parakeet, salmonellosis, case in zoo in Katowice Province (Poland), Salmonella munchen. 12791

Paralobesia viteana, control with Thuricide, wine grapes in Missouri (USA), Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 11760

Paramecium aurelia, kappa/other endosymbionts. 1875

Paramecium caudatum,
- micronucleus, growth of omega particles, EM study. 8362
- quantitative study of feeding on bacteria. 9672
- symbiosis with omega/iota endosymbionts, effect of bacteria on sexual reporoduction. 1876

Paranaplasma caudatum, antigen (appendage-related), production in deer erythrocytes. 8328

Paraoxonase, gel filtration/isoelectric focusing of organophosphate-detoxifying enzymes, Escherichia coli. 8563

Parapetussis vaccine, antibody detection by

Parapetussis vaccine, contd.
agglutination/passive HA tests, rabbit. 5607
Pararickettsia, obstetric/neonatal infection, relationship with viral infection, mortality. 14002
Parasitism(intracellular), case of adaptation to an extreme environment, review. 5836
Parasporal inclusion body,
degradation with alkali/Bombyx mori larvae gut juice/enzymes, Bacillus thuringiensis var kurstaki. 7042
Dipel formulation, aerial application for control of bagworm in pine plantations, Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 11763
insecticidal activity, history/mode of action, Bacillus thuringiensis. 4154
insecticidal properties, safety/toxicological evaluation, Bacillus thuringiensis var thuringiensis Berliner. 864
location, fine structure study of Bacillus finitimus/B.thuringiensis spores. 2016
non-specific enhancement of immune response, rat/guinea-pig, Bacillus thuringiensis var thuringiensis. 9593
review of prokaryote inclusion bodies. 4380
spectrographic elemental analysis, Bacillus thuringiensis var dendrolinus. 5688
survival on Juniperus virginiana in Missouri (USA), Thuricide/Dipel, Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 11804
Parathion insecticide, detoxification, aqueous media, mixed culture (Pseudomonas/Xanthomonas/Azotomonas/Brevibacterium). 191
Paratuberculosis,
cattle, control/epidemiology/diagnosis, short review, Mycobacterium paratuberculosis. 14121
cattle, control programme. 12826
cattle, diagnosis/analysis of effects of inapparent infection. 12782
cattle, diagnosis/control. 12778
cattle, treatment of diarrhoea with Benzetimid. 10602
moose, North America, review. 5477
sheep, role in genesis of vegetative endocarditis. 10596
sheep, symptomatology/control. 7972
sheep, symptoms/diagnosis/prophylaxis. 5280
Paratuberculosis (experimental),
cattle, age related to resistance to infection, Mycobacterium paratuberculosis. 9348
sheep, in vitro study of L-histidine uptake by intestinal mucosa, Mycobacterium paratuberculosis. 1782
Paratyphoid fever,
aetiology/antibiotic resistance/epidemiology, children, France 1965-1967/1971-1973. 2809
children, prophylaxis/mortality in GDR 1956-1972. 9262
course during pregnancy/lactation. 3685
diagnosis, quantitation of anti-O antibodies. 12268
diagnosis/treatment, Yoruba children. 12520
epidemiological/clinical/therapeutic studies in Upper Volta. 9362
epidemiology, social factors, USSR. 10660
epidemiology/treatment/control, 29 cases. 1159
hepatitis as complication. 9101
incidence in GDR, May 1974. 8050
incidence in GFR, geriatric hospital over 11 years. 9089
incidence in Kuwait (1972). 6691
incidence in Lebanon, risk of infection spread via gastrointestinal tract. 2817
incidence in Middle Europe. 2810
incidence/mortality/morbidity, GDR (1973). 5389
incidence/symptoms/treatment, teaching hospital in Tours. 10658
obligatory notification, France. 9399
outbreaks/serotypes in human cases/contacts in Philippines (1969-1972). 9363
pericarditis as consequence, case report/ECG interpretation, type A. 12593
prophylaxis/control, Romanian Armed Forces. 12895
prophylaxis, regulative/operative problems. 6748
surveillance in 1972, WHO report. 12953
treatment with chloramphenicol, comparative study with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole /β-lactams. 3792
treatment with chloramphenicol, development of resistance in Egyptian strains. 10542
treatment with chloramphenicol, review of antibiotic therapy. 7922
treatment with cyclacillin, clinical/in vitro profile. 2719
treatment with furazolidone, clinical trial in children. 5195
treatment with thiamphenicol, clinical trial. 12696
treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole/chloramphenicol. 12694
unusual forms, diagnostic/therapeutic problems. 12522
unusual manifestations, case report. 12519
vaccination/prophylaxis, techniques during war. 14313
Paratyphoid fever (experimental),
mice, diagnosis/prognosis by lymphocyte/neutrophil enzymatic activity. 5347
mice, pathogenesis, growth of bacilli in vivo. 5346
Paratyphoid vaccine,
cell envelope/antigen O preparation, immunogenicity. 9511
immune response, mice spleen cells. 13051
immunogenicity, alone/+ typhoid vaccine. 4082

Paratyphoid vaccine, contd.
- immunogenicity in animals/humans. 9515
- immunoglobulin titre following s.c./enteral immunization. 5620
- physical properties/immunogenicity of new chemical vaccines. 14304

Parietal infection, incidence postoperatively in vascular surgery, contributory factors, Staphylococcus. 9375

Paromomycin,
- antibacterial activity, complex with cellulose-metal chelate, gram-positive/negative species. 3593
- sensitivity, Vibrio (NAG). 8965
- sensitivity, Vibrio cholerae strains other than O serotype 1. 6509
- treatment of pyogenic infection in paediatric practice, review of antimicrobial therapy. 6733

Paronychia,
- case report in child, Eikenella corrodens. 6641
- diagnosis/symptomatology/treatment, geriatrics, Staphylococcus/Pseudomonas. 7775
- incidence, Christians/Muslims in Zamboanga City (Philippines). 12917
- pathogenesis/treatment, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 12576

Parrot,
- keratoconjunctivitis, aetiology/diagnosis/pathology, Chlamydia psittaci/C.trachomatis. 4326
- psittacosis, transmission to attending veterinary surgeon. 4329
- psittacosis, treatment/control, problems. 4328

Parthenium hysterophorus, witches' broom, aetiology, mycoplasma-like organism. 5331

Parturition, isolation of genital mycoplasmas from blood obtained shortly after vaginal delivery. 7175

Paspalum scorticulatum, leaf blight, new host in India, Xanthomonas oryzae. 9312

Passerine birds, salmonellosis, bacteriology/incidence in Sweden, Salmonella typhimurium var copenhagen. 726

Pasteurella, (see also **Pasteurellosis**).
- diarrhoea, pig, treatment/prophylaxis with neo-terramycin, effect on breeding. 5297
- formalin bactericidal activity, control of epizootics. 6525
- growth, effect of iron on serum antibacterial activity, role in infection susceptibility. 5578
- growth, nutrient agar, surface colonies. 4814
- isolation from foetal tissue (aborted), pig, sampling method. 2758
- isolation from reptiles/amphibians, bacteriological studies. 10594
- mastitis, cattle, Scandanavian recommendations on quarter sample examination. 271
- pneumonia, cattle, diagnosis/control in calves. 12778
- respiratory/other common infections, cat/dog, treatment, culture/sensitivity tests. 7997
- sedimentation by polyethylene glycol, vaccine/exotoxin production. 6256
- septicaemia, pig, treatment. 14111

Pasteurella aerogenes, taxonomy, sp.nov., strains isolated from intestine/organs of infected swine. 16

Pasteurella anatipestifer,
- pasteurellosis, whistling swan, epizootiology. 7981
- serotyping, fowl cholera isolates. 5857

Pasteurella avicida, pasteurellosis (experimental), mice, treatment with cephacetrile. 5353

Pasteurella haemolytica,
- fosfomycin antibacterial activity, comparative study. 6513
- identification, protein electrophoretic pattern. 11844
- identification/serotyping, sheep/goat isolates. 8282
- isolation from pullets/laying hens, effect on egg production. 3889
- isolation from tonsils, abattoir sheep. 6784
- neonatal infection, sheep, aetiology, perinatal lamb mortality in Western Australia. 9282
- nitrofurantoin antibacterial activity. 12239
- pasteurellosis, cattle, control using mixed bacterins, immunization programme. 6795
- pasteurellosis, ruminants, treatment, review. 12811
- pneumonia, cattle, pathogenesis, factors of probable significance. 12797
- pneumonia, sheep, infection associated with Nairobi sheep disease, Somali (1970-1972). 10685
- pneumonia (experimental), lamb (SPF), pathology. 12867
- pulmonary clearance from bovine lung, effect of oedema/hydrocortisone acetate/concurrent viral infection/immunization. 1774
- respiratory infection, cattle, antibiotic resistance/biochemical properties. 627
- respiratory infection, sheep, aetiology/symptomatology/pathology/epizootiology. 11526
- respiratory infection (experimental), cattle, histology/phagocytosis. 9330
- shipping fever, cattle, pathogenesis/environmental influences/aetiology/transmission/control. 6782
- shipping fever, cattle, pathology/pathogenesis/prevention. 6783
- shipping fever, cattle, role of environmental factors/control/vaccination, review. 12798
- stomatitis, snake, pathology/treatment, review. 1739
- taxonomy, DNA base composition. 3057

Pasteurella haemolytica, contd.
- tylosin sensitivity. 7701
- urinary infection, case report/treatment. 487
- virulence, relationship with neuraminidase. 7037

Pasteurella multocida, (see also **Cholera (fowl)**).
- amoxycillin antibacterial activity. 7690
- antibiotic 81.723hfu antibacterial activity. 10373
- antibiotic sensitivity, in vitro/in vivo. 10368
- antibody/complement bactericidal activity, metabolic control/role of bacterial oxidative phosphorylation. 1815
- arginine deaminase, activity, use to differentiate from Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae. 13646
- bacterin, protective effect in children by i.n. inoculation. 8169
- bacterin, tissue irritation in turkeys. 7008
- carrier state, cat, Dakar (Senegal). 14205
- comparison with Pasteurella aerogenes sp.nov., strains isolated from intestine/organs of infected swine. 16
- conjunctival microflora, rabbit, clinically normal animals. 5752
- DNA base composition. 4263
- endotoxin, detection by Limulus lysate test. 13674
- endotoxin, properties/immune response. 13120
- flambamycin antibacterial activity. 6153
- foetal infection, occurrence in Latin America/ immunological problems/pathogenesis. 506
- fosfomycin antibacterial activity, comparative study. 6513
- growth, enzymatic beef-protein hydrolysate medium. 1456
- identification, capsular types, use of Staphylococcus aureus hyaluronidase. 13668
- identification, spreading/corroding colonies, fimbriated strain. 9698
- joint infection, case report following protheses placement for rheumatoid arthritis. 12603
- joint infection, consequence of injury by cats/ dog, frequency. 13955
- joint infection, symptomatology/treatment, case report. 10481
- meningitis, case report in infant. 6572
- neonatal infection, sheep, aetiology, perinatal lamb mortality in Western Australia. 9282
- neuraminidase, molecular weight determination, gel filtration. 4528
- nitrofurantoin antibacterial activity. 12239
- pasteurellosis, cattle, control using mixed bacterins, immunization programme. 6795
- pasteurellosis, oppossum, pathology. 9278
- pasteurellosis, pig, aetiology of productive disease/infertility. 12786
- pasteurellosis (experimental), mice, morphogenesis/pathogenesis. 10625
- pneumonia, lynx, isolation from pneumonic lung. 7993
- respiratory infection, cat/dog, treatment/ aetiology. 6765
- respiratory infection, cattle, antibiotic resistance/biochemical properties. 627
- respiratory infection, pig, aetiology/ symptomatology. 14095
- respiratory infection (lower), animals, bacteriological/cytological evaluation using transtracheal aspiration biopsy. 3880
- rRNA degradation, rapid event induced by specific antiserum. 1035
- sepsis, case report in female with sickle-cell anaemia. 13957
- septicaemia (experimental), rabbit, effect of heparin. 12868
- serotyping, fowl cholera isolates. 5857
- serum bactericidal activity, effect of pH/haem compounds. 10324
- taxonomy, DNA base composition. 3057
- tylosin sensitivity. 7701
- urinary infection, 2 case reports/treatment. 487
- uterine microflora, pig, effect on embryonic mortality. 12799
- virulence, relationship with neuraminidase. 7037
- wound infection, dog bite, treatment/prophylaxis. 11397
- wound infection, symptomatology/treatment. 13956

Pasteurella pestis, see **Yersinia pestis.**

Pasteurella pneumotropica,
- conjunctivitis (experimental/spontaneous), rat. 5350
- DNA base composition. 4263
- isolation from conjunctival mucous membrane, healthy laboratory mice. 6785
- nitrofurantoin antibacterial activity. 12239

Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis, see **Yersinia pseudotuberculosis.**

Pasteurella septica, see **Pasteurella multocida.**

Pasteurella tularensis, see Francisella **tularensis.**

Pasteurella ureae, DNA base composition. 4263

Pasteurellosis,
- cattle, control using mixed bacterins, immunization programme, Pasteurella haemolytica/ P.multocida. 6795
- oppossum, pathology, Pasteurella multocida. 9278
- pig, aetiology of reproductive disease/infertility, Pasteurella multocida. 12786
- sheep, congenital infection, perinatal lamb mortality in Western Australia. 9411
- small mammals, natural foci in Lithuania. 6916
- zoonosis, carrier state in cat, Dakar (Senegal), Pasteurella multocida. 14205
- zoonosis, danger from farm animals. 6901

Pasteurellosis (experimental), mice, morphogenesis/pathogenesis, Pasteurella multocida. 10625

- **Pasteuria**, taxonomy/physiology, review of budding bacteria. 3109
- **Pathogenicity**, (see also **Infectivity**, **Invasiveness**, **Toxigenicity**, **Virulence**).
  - Acholeplasma/Mycoplasma, tissue affinity/pathogenicity, review. 50
  - Aeromonas genus, review. 4262
  - Aeromonas hydrophila/Plesiomonas shigelloides, enterotoxin production, fluid accumulation in ligated ileal loops. 8213
  - Agrobacterium, roles of 2 transfer factors. 13719
  - Chlamydia, isolates from cattle with enteritis/pneumonia/abortion, effect on mice/guinea-pig. 4324
  - Clostridium botulinum/C.tetani/Corynebacterium diphtheriae/Vibrio cholerae, toxin production, review. 7063
  - Corynebacterium haemolyticum, role of neuraminidase. 13467
  - enteric bacteria, effect of vehicle of entry to intestines, water/solid food. 9396
  - Escherichia, significance of L antigens. 6922
  - Escherichia coli, adhesion of K88-positive strains to pig intestine brush borders. 14317
  - Escherichia coli, effect of serial passage in broth on antibiotic resistance. 4107
  - Escherichia coli, evaluation in BSVR/SrCr mice. 5695
  - Escherichia coli, role of antigen K88. 10699, 10700
  - Escherichia coli/enterococci/Proteus mirabilis/Pseudomonas aeruginosa, L forms/sphaeroplasts in chronic urinary tract infection, children. 9097
  - Escherichia coli/Shigella, role of intracellular penetration in enteritis/dysentery. 7821
  - food poisoning organisms, mechanisms. 5381
  - gram-negative bacteria, role in nosocomial infection/increased significance, review. 12891
  - Lactobacillus, association with infection in man/animals. 7856
  - Leptospira mozdok/L.monjakov/L.pomona, dependence on animal subspecies. 10618
  - mechanisms, review in bacteria/viruses. 7025
  - Mycobacterium avium. 7167
  - Mycoplasma, bovine strains, occurrence/classification. 1962
  - Mycoplasma, organ culture techniques. 1956
  - Mycoplasma, review. 11868
  - Mycoplasma, role in human pathology. 4308
  - Mycoplasma, strains isolated from blood of leukaemia patients. 4296
  - Mycoplasma hyorhinis/M. hyopneumoniae/M.hyosynoviae. 1961
  - Mycoplasma pneumoniae, organ culture techniques. 1955
  - Mycoplasma T strain, man/cattle/dogs/monkeys/cats/goats. 1942
  - Neisseria gonorrhoeae, interaction with human neutrophils pilated/non-pilated strains - in vitro. 5531
  - Neisseria gonorrhoeae, phase transition (T4→T1)/growth, mammalian cell cultures. 4832
  - Neisseria gonorrhoeae, study using implanted s.c. perforated plastic chambers, guinea-pig/rabbit. 10628
  - Neisseria meningitidis groups A/B/C/D/X/Y/Z, action on RBC/fibrin/plasma. 5511
  - Proteus, relationship to enzyme activity. 9691
  - Pseudomonas aeruginosa, elastase, inactivation complement components/complement-derived chemostatic and phagocytic factors. 4103
  - Pseudomonas aeruginosa, peritonitis (experimental), mice. 5338
  - Pseudomonas aeruginosa, role of iron. 5339
  - Pseudomonas aeruginosa, variations in L forms. 7020
  - Pseudomonas marginalis var alfalfae, association with discoloured alfalfa roots. 4
  - Shigella, keratoconjunctivitis-positive enteropathogenic strains lacking agglutinogens. 9421
  - Shigella dysenteriae, penetration of epithelial cells as infection prerequisite. 4109
  - significance of neuraminidase, virus/bacteria/protozoa. 3258
  - Staphylococcus, biochemical tests of poultry strains. 5860
  - Staphylococcus aureus, L-phase variant, reaction of rabbit synovium to intra-articular inoculation. 5356
  - Staphylococcus aureus, test medium. 13716
  - Streptococcus group A, toxins/enzymes/other cellular components. 7024
  - Streptococcus group B, man/cattle, risk of infection from milk. 2678
  - Streptococcus (haemolytic), L forms, rabbit. 9337
  - Vibrio cholerae, evidence against phage conversion. 8187
  - Vibrio foetus var intestinalis, study in pregnant ewes, isolation from cattle faeces. 665
  - Vibrio (NAG), patients with enteric infection/water sources. 2781
  - Vibrio (NAG), studies in nursing rabbits/isolated rabbit intestinal loop. 14146
  - Xanthomonas campestris, black rot development in detached cabbage leaves. 1759
  - Yersinia enterocolitica, mice. 6829
- **PathoTec strip**, identification of swarming Proteus. 10125
- **Pavetta**, bacterial leaf nodules, relationship to colleter morphology. 13180
- **Pea**, see **Pisum** sativum.
- **Peach**, see **Prunus persica**.
- **Pear**, see **Pyrus**.

Peat, survival of Rhizobium meliloti, effect of pretreatment with ethylene oxide/methyl bromide. 11312
Pecan bunch disease, identification of mycoplasma-like organism. 5332
Pectate lyase,
  inhibition, Bacillus polymyxa. 13480
  profile in prototrophic mutants, Erwinia carotovora. 11220
  purification/properties, effect on plant cells, Erwinia chrysanthemi. 8531
Pectate trans-eliminase,
  killing of cucumber cell protoplasts, Erwinia carotovora. 11557
  purification/properties, Erwinia aroideae. 1249
Pectic enzyme, detection/purification from diseased onion, Pseudomonas cepacia. 7399
Pectinolysis,
  activity in Clostridium langiganii isolated from Iranian soil. 4273
  activity in soil bacteria, relation to land use, Conneticut. 897
  methods of detection/spread, Bacillus spp. 1248
Pectobacterium, DNA homology with Erwinia genus. 11
Ped-O-Jet, BCG vaccination, effect on viability of lyophilised preparation. 13071
Pediculus humanus,
  electron microscopy of Rickettsia prowazeki in midgut cells to faeces, search for 'dormant' forms. 3098
  growth curve of Rickettsia prowazeki, effect of oxytetracycline. 4341
Pediococcus,
  ammonia/nitric oxide production in pickles. 6188
  growth, inhibition by Cd^{2+}, effect of Mn^{2+}/Mg^{2+} on inhibition. 12469
  humic acid decomposition. 8635
  nomenclature problems, request for opinion. 32
Pediococcus acidilacti,
  desiccation/temperature, effect on presence in baby food (Lakton type) in combination with Lactobacillus bifidus. 11281
  growth, inhibition by tea leaf extract containing polyphenols. 427
  nomenclature problems, request for opinion. 32
Pediococcus cerevisiae,
  detection/enumeration, use of Hsu's Lactobacillus-Pediococcus medium. 13704
  dihydrofolate reductase, level in amethopterin-resistant mutant. 2151
  folic acid metabolism. 8618
  folic acid transport/metabolism. 11112
  folic acid transport, mutant characteristics. 12337
  fructose diphosphate aldolase, quaternary structure. 7306
  growth factor, 4'-O-(β-D-glucopyranosyl)D-pantothenic acid. 13705
  growth, inhibition by Cd^{2+}, effect of Mn^{2+}/Mg^{2+} on inhibition. 12469
  growth, inhibition by combined SO$_2$. 13857
  growth, inhibition by metal salts. 12468
  lactate dehydrogenase, production of racemic lactate by 2 enzymes. 6066
  nomenclature problems, request for opinion. 32
  thermoresistance, effect of wine composition. 13805
Pediococcus damnosus, nomenclature problems, request for opinion. 32
Pediococcus halophilus, isolation from Korean fermented seafood. 4235
Pediococcus hennebergi, growth, inhibition by tea leaf extract containing polyphenols. 427
Pediococcus homari, (see also **Gaffkya homari**).
  distribution in/isolation from Anaheim Bay (California). 8251
  gaffkaemia (experimental), lobster (California spiny), induction/immunization. 8033

Pediococcus lindneri, growth, inhibition by tea leaf extract containing polyphenols. 427
Pediococcus pentosaceus,
  growth, inhibition by tea leaf extract containing polyphenols. 427
  nomenclature problems, request for opinion. 32
Pedomicrobium, taxonomy/physiology, review of budding bacteria. 3109
PEK cell culture, detection of mycoplasmas/viruses, mycoplasmal decontamination using tilane. 940
pel$^-$ mutant, inhibition of injection of phage λ DNA, Escherichia coli K12. 1540
Pelargonium hortorum, leaf spot, epidemiology/control, Xanthomonas pelargonii. 651
Pelargonium zonale, leafy gall, altered IAA/cytokinin levels, Corynebacterium fascians. 10614
Pellicle, structural/ecological aspects of dental plaque, review. 889
Pelochromatium, morphology in situ (eutrophic lake), EM/phase microscopy study. 9643
Pelodera, free-living nematode, energetics of feeding on Escherichia coli. 4240
Pelodera chitwoodi, bacteriophagous nematode, use in differentiation of Vibrio sp/Chromobacterium janthinum. 3042
Pelodictyon,
  community structure in hypolimnia of Michigan lakes. 9644
  gas vacuoles, frequency/identification method, hypolimnion isolates, Lake Arco (Minnesota, USA). 4345
  morphology in situ (eutrophic lake), EM/phase microscopy study. 9643
Pelodictyon luteolum,
  fine structure. 8345
  lipid/fatty acid composition, preliminary

Pelodictyon luteolum, contd.
    analysis. 1108
Pelodictyon phaeum, fine structure. 8345
Pelonema, gas vacuoles frequency/identification method, hypolimnion isolates, Lake Arco (Minnesota, USA). 4345
Peloploca, gas vacuoles, frequency/identification method, hypolimnion isolates, Lake Arco (Minnesota, USA). 4345
Pelveoperitonitis, treatment with epicillin during/after pregnancy. 14016
Pelvic infection,
    prophylaxis/treatment, practical application. 9248
    treatment/incidence, Bacteroides fragilis. 6697
    treatment with clindamycin 2-phosphate, Bacteroides. 5204
    treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, gynaecological infection, bacteriological/clinical study. 5190
Pelvic inflammatory disease,
    association with IUD, retrospective pilot study. 3981
    incidence, relation to IUD usage. 1708
    management of complications. 6704
    relationship to gonorrhoea in females. 10427
    treatment with doxycycline parenterally. 7916
Pemphigus vulgaris, case report in boy, Staphylococcus aureus. 3750
Penaeus setiferus, intestinal microflora, growth/chitinase activity/survival in vivo. 2999
Penicillin,
    antagonism of chloramphenicol, treatment of experimental endocarditis in rabbits, Streptococcus viridans. 10367
    antibacterial activity, alone/combined with novobiocin, bovine mastitis staphylococci/streptococci. 8936
    antibacterial activity, bacteria associated with marine blue-green alga. 10348
    antibacterial activity, Bacteroides splanchnicus sp.nov. 10896
    antibacterial activity, Chlamydia isolation from cattle with enteritis/pneumonia/abortion. 4324
    antibacterial activity, fish pathogens. 6496
    antibacterial activity, Fusobacterium necrophorum, protection by Bacteroides fragilis in vivo. 10626
    antibacterial activity, gram-positive/gram-negative species, normal/mastitic milk samples. 6510
    antibacterial activity, gram-positive bacteria/Haemophilus influenzae. 10369
    antibacterial activity, growth of Coxiella burnetii in embryonated egg. 10933
    antibacterial activity, mode of acylation of cell wall enzymes. 10351
    antibacterial activity responsible for intracellular killing by activated macrophages, Listeria monocytogenes. 11303
    antibacterial activity, Streptococcus bovis/S.faecalis/S.faecium/S.durans. 2540
    antibacterial activity, Streptococcus mutans clinical isolates. 2541
    antibacterial activity, synergistic activity with sodium citrate in microbiological assay, Sarcina lutea. 12474
    antibacterial/therapeutic activity, review. 3853, 3854
    binding site, identification with transpeptidase (membrane-bound), Streptomyces R61. 1304
    effect of Rhizobium trifolii nodulating Trifolium alexandrinum. 5795
    effect of autolysis, Listeria monocytogenes. 1645
    effect on fine structure/division of subinhibitory concentrations, Staphylococcus aureus. 8933
    effect on immune response (humoral/cell-mediated) to Streptococcus group A in chimpanzees. 13019
    effect on morphology, Neisseria gonorrhoeae in urethral specimens. 3116
    effect on omikron endosymbionts in Euplotes aediculatus. 10833
    effect on recovery of proline auxotrophs, cell envelope perturbation, Escherichia coli K12. 4660
    effect on Rhizobium, use in selective media. 398
    effect on survival of lon mutant, Escherichia coli K12/Escherichia coli B. 4850
    effect on tetanus intoxication, mice. 2990
    effect on thymineless death rate, thy$^-$mutants, Streptococcus faecalis. 1646
    enrichment method, modified procedure for mutant selection, Escherichia coli. 8739
    hydrolysis kinetics, penicillinamidase, Escherichia coli. 3266
    induction of L forms during prolonged cultivation, Treponema pallidum. 6469
    induction of L forms in vitro, Haemophilus influenzae. 10360
    induction of Lform on agar media, Agromyces ramosus. 11931
    induction of L forms, 2 related strains of Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae. 96
    induction of peptidoglycan (uncross-linked)/hexapeptide, Micrococcus luteus. 4441
    induction of premature lysis, Clostridium saccharoperbutylacetonicum. 2555
    inhibition of cell division, Proteus vulgaris. 6467
    inhibition of forespore septum (reversible), Bacillus megaterium. 3615
    inhibition of peptidoglycan biosynthesis, swarming Proteus mirabilis. 4981
    interaction with cell, penicillin-binding proteins/penicillin-sensitive enzymes, review. 1649
    irradiated, effect on growth, penicillin-

Penicillin, contd.
    sensitive/-resistant strains, Bacillus subtilis. 2536
  modification of cell permeability in low doses, Proteus vulgaris. 6468
  novel polysynthetic antibiotic, antibacterial activity, Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus faecalis. 3618
  paper disc diffusion assay in presence of streptomycin, Sarcina lutea. 2329
  prophylaxis in tonsillectomy, subsequent bacteriology/histology, children. 10582
  prophylaxis of endocarditis after tooth extraction, Streptococcus viridans. 3861
  prophylaxis of endocarditis, current practice by dentists, survey in Oxfordshire (UK). 12751
  prophylaxis of endocarditis following cardiac surgery, Streptococcus viridans. 9253
  prophylaxis of meningitis after basal skull fractures, Streptococcus pneumoniae. 9251
  prophylaxis of postoperative infection, cardiac surgery, 151 cases. 5267
  prophylaxis of postoperative infection (pelvic). 6735
  prophylaxis of postoperative infection, recommendations following surgery. 9257
  prophylaxis of pyoderma (experimental), volunteers, Staphylococcus aureus/S. epidermidis. 5354
  prophylaxis of respiratory infection (upper)/ rheumatic fever, children. 9249
  prophylaxis of rheumatic fever. 7776, 7950
  prophylaxis of rheumatic fever, effect on rhinopharyngeal microflora. 2746
  prophylaxis of septicaemia (puerperal), Streptococcus group A/B. 2677
  role in development of hepatitis (granulomatous experimental), mice, Streptococcus group A. 5359
  semi-synthetic, treatment of infection, review. 11489
  therapeutic efficacy, review of antibacterial therapy. 14039
  treatment of abscess (epidural) following tantalum cranioplasty, coagulase-negative staphylococcus. 2627
  treatment of actinomycosis (abdominal), case report, Actinomyces israelii. 13913
  treatment of actinomycosis (hepatic), Actinomyces israelii. 5227
  treatment of aerobic gram-negative infections, review. 546
  treatment of botulism. 445
  treatment of dental infections. 11475
  treatment of endocarditis, infection following IUD insertion, Streptococcus viridans/ Staphylococcus aureus. 10497
  treatment of endocarditis, cattle, Streptococcus group D/Corynebacterium pyogenes/ Staphylococcus aureus. 621
  treatment of endocarditis, Lactobacillus casei. 11352
  treatment of endocarditis, Streptococcus group D. 11472
  treatment of endocarditis, Streptococcus viridans. 3824
  treatment of endocarditis (experimental), rabbit, Staphylococcus aureus. 11573
  treatment of erysipelas, Streptococcus pyogenes. 7925
  treatment of gangrene (gas) in combination with hyperbaric oxygen. 12718
  treatment of gonococcaemia, case report with hyperkeratotic skin lesions/keratitis/ arthropathy. 7836
  treatment of gonorrhoea, effect on incubating syphilis. 587
  treatment of infections at Hadassah University Hospital (Jerusalem), report of Boston Collaborative Drug Surveillance Program. 14065
  treatment of infections due to gram-positive cocci. 560
  treatment of infectious diseases, review. 584
  treatment of infectious necrosis, Vitis vinifera, rickettsia-like organism. 14130
  treatment of mastitis, cattle, clinical/latent infection in 3 dairy herds in Nigeria, staphylococci/streptococci. 12812
  treatment of mastitis, cattle, staphylococci/ streptococci/Corynebacterium pyogenes/ Escherichia coli/Pseudomonas. 2761
  treatment of meningitis, children, Neisseria meningitidis. 538
  treatment of meningitis, Neisseria meningitidis. 503
  treatment of meningitis (syphilitic). 3673
  treatment of meningoencephalitis (rhinogenous), case report presenting as cavernous sinus thrombosis, Staphylococcus aureus. 2628
  treatment of obstetric/gynaecological infections, review. 3850
  treatment of pharyngitis, Neisseria gonorrhoeae. 3695
  treatment of pharyngitis/pneumonia/bronchitic (acute)/adenitis, micro-treatment technique. 594
  treatment of pharyngitis, recommendations, Streptococcus. 567
  treatment of pneumonia (experimental), mice, bacterial L forms. 14160
  treatment of pneumonia, case of multiple myeloma, erythromycin-/lincomycin-resistant Streptococcus pneumoniae. 2723
  treatment of pyoderma of penis following fellatio, Streptococcus group A. 9132
  treatment of pyoderma, Streptococcus group A/ Staphylococcus. 9203
  treatment of pyogenic infection in paediatric

Penicillin, contd.
practice, review of antimicrobial therapy. 6733
  treatment of respiratory infection, case report involving inappropriate ADH secretion, Diplococcus pneumoniae. 2681
  treatment of respiratory infection (upper), children, Staphylococcus/pneumococci/Haemophilus influenzae/streptococci/Neisseria meningitidis. 9122
  treatment of respiratory infection (upper), young adults. 5079
  treatment of rheumatic fever, children. 9205
  treatment of rheumatic fever/pharyngitis, Streptococcus group A. 5218
  treatment of scarlet fever, association with recrudescence, study of children in Austria. 1724
  treatment of scarlet fever, children, effect on arthritis as complication, Streptococcus. 3754
  treatment of skin necrosis (contagious), camel. 11529
  treatment of staphylococcal infection, review of fundamental aspects underlying choice of antibiotic. 1723
  treatment of staphylococcal/streptococcal infection, review of antibiotic therapy. 7922
  treatment of syphilis. 586, 5179, 9169, 10534
  treatment of syphilis (congenital), case complicated by gastroenteritis. 10409
  treatment of syphilis (congenital), subsequent isolation of spirochaetes from perilymph. 10460
  treatment of thyroiditis, infant, Bacteroides melaninogenicus. 6575

Penicillin resistance,
  Aeromonas hydrophila/A.dourgesi/A. punctata, diarrhoea isolates. 12600
  Bacteroides. 11398
  Escherichia coli, R factor RP1, mechanisms. 3557
  Flavobacterium meningosepticum, clinical isolates. 9106
  gram-negative/-positive bacteria, mechanisms, review. 2405
  Klebsiella, equine isolates. 11841
  Moraxella osloensis, occurrence in clinical isolates, significance for classification. 19
  Neisseria gonorrhoeae, clinical isolates in Rotterdam. 702
  Neisseria gonorrhoeae, current status, strains isolated in Paris area. 12441
  Neisseria gonorrhoea, distribution of levels among freshly isolated strains, novel assay. 13657
  Neisseria gonorrhoeae, isolates in Toronto area. 1651
  Neisseria gonorrhoeae, Los Angeles isolates (1972). 4990
  Neisseria gonorrhoeae, role of antibiotic binding. 8969
  Proteus, isolates from milk/milk products/milking equipment. 3598
  Proteus morganii, β-lactamase biosynthesis. 3254
  Pseudomonas aeruginosa, effect of β-lactamase, induction. 6064
  Pseudomonas aeruginosa, penicillin binding to whole cells/membrane fraction. 10358
  resistance, Staphylococcus, clinical isolates. 8286
  Staphylococcus, strains isolated from purulent inflammatory foci of hospitalised patients. 9374
  Staphylococcus aureus. 13832
  Staphylococcus aureus, bovine milk isolates. 6475
  Staphylococcus aureus, data from community-acquired infection in children/adults. 6872
  Staphylococcus aureus, effect of penicillin rheumatic fever prophylaxis. 5257
  Staphylococcus aureus, extra-hospital strains. 4991
  Staphylococcus aureus, patterns in animal strains. 391
  Staphylococcus aureus, penicillinase biosynthesis, non-inducible mutants after acridine orange treatment. 4862
  Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus group A/Streptococcus pneumoniae/Haemophilus influenzae type b. 5428
  Staphylococcus epidermidis. 9702
  Staphylococcus epidermidis, L form, clinical isolates. 8941
  Streptococcus, L form, paediatric isolates. 4672
  Streptococcus pneumoniae, association with penicillin treatment of pneumonia. 14180
  Streptococcus pneumoniae, clinical isolate. 8070
  Streptococcus pneumoniae, disturbance of types in American population. 1786
  Streptococcus pneumoniae, increased level in clinical isolate, Canada. 505
  Streptococcus pneumoniae, relationship to type distribution in Australia. 9381
  Streptococcus pneumoniae, relatively insensitive strains isolated from carriers/patients in Australia/New Guinea. 3617
  Streptococcus pyogenes, survey in Japan (1970-1973). 3612
  Treponema pallidum, theories/therapeutic problems. 12677

Penicillin sensitivity,
  Bacteroides fragilis/B.melaninogenicus/Clostridium perfringens/Fusobacterium, recent clinical isolates. 2560
  Chlamydia, in ovo study of clinical isolates. 13275

Penicillin sensitivity, contd.
  Clostridium, pathogenic isolates. 13846
  Escherichia coli/Enterobacter/Proteus/Pseudomonas aeruginosa, comparison of hospital/out-patient strains. 382
  gram-negative/-positive bacteria, effect of new broad-spectrum aminopenicillins. 11302
  Haemophilus influenzae, purulent sputum specimens. 6494
  Haemophilus influenzae, stable L forms, significance in testing. 2535
  Neisseria gonorrhoeae. 13828, 13829
  Neisseria gonorrhoeae, Czechoslovakia 1957-1973. 12912
  Neisseria gonorrhoeae, isolate in Netherlands. 13827
  Neisseria gonorrhoeae, Western Pacific (1971) isolates. 7692
  Neisseria gonorrhoeae/Proteus vulgaris/P. mirabilis, clinical isolates. 13830
  Neisseria meningitidis. 503, 1652
  Neisseria meningitidis group Y. 11400
  Salmonella typhi, L form revertants, clinical isolates. 8958
  Streptococcus, clinical isolates. 12379
  Streptococcus (β-haemolytic), isolates from pharyngitis cases. 6478
  Streptococcus (β-haemolytic), isolates from tonsillitis cases. 7702
  Streptococcus agalactiae, isolates from different quarters of same cow. 10357
  Streptococcus/Corynebacterium pyogenes/Staphylococcus/coliform bacteria, mastitis isolates. 13831
  Streptococcus/Klebsiella/Staphylococcus, clinical isolates. 13963
  Vitis vinifera rhizosphere microflora. 8939

Penicillin + aminoglycosides, synergism, assay by simple technique, enterococci. 4746

Penicillin + gentamicin,
  bactericidal activity, Streptococcus mutans. 6490
  treatment of endocarditis (experimental), rabbit, synergism, Streptococcus viridans. 677
  treatment of endocarditis (experimental), rabbit, Staphylococcus aureus. 11573

Penicillin + polymyxin, antibacterial activity, resistance related to inoculum effects, Salmonella typhi/Staphylococcus aureus. 8961

Penicillin + probenecid,
  treatment of gonorrhoea. 11458
  treatment of urethritis, schedules in Bangkok, Neisseria gonorrhoeae. 3803

Penicillin + rifampicin, antibacterial activity, Pseudomonas/Proteus. 8942

Penicillin + streptomycin,
  treatment of endocarditis, Streptococcus viridans. 6706
  treatment of endocarditis (experimental), rabbit, synergism, Streptococcus viridans. 677
  treatment of mastitis, cattle, non-streptococca infections. 6797
  treatment of metritis-mastitis-agalactia syndrome, pig, Streptococcus. 6767
  treatment of wound infection in trauma patients. 6727

Penicillin + tetracycline, treatment of wound infection in trauma patients. 6727

Penicillin acylase, purification/properties, Escherichia coli. 2192

Penicillin amidase,
  active site pH-/temperature-induced conformation transitions, investigations by ultrasound method, Escherichia coli. 8534
  activity, benzylpenicillin hydrolysis kinetics, Escherichia coli. 3266

Penicillin amidohydrolase, substrate specificity, Escherichia coli. 12074

Penicillin benzathine,
  prophylaxis of endocarditis, dental extraction. 14082
  treatment of diphtheria carriers. 6713
  treatment of impetigo/other skin infection, Staphylococcus aureus/group A Streptococcus. 7921
  treatment of pharyngitis, comparative clinical trial in children, Streptococcus group A. 6708
  treatment of pyoderma, Streptococcus group A. 7923
  treatment of respiratory infection (upper), children, Staphylococcus/pneumococci/Haemophilus influenzae/streptococci/Neisseria meningitidis. 9122

Penicillin-binding protein,
  cytoplasmic membrane, accessibility in sporulating cells, Bacillus subtilis/B. megaterium. 11927
  relationship to cell shape, Escherichia coli. 8414

Penicillin procaine, treatment of pneumonia, parental/oral regimens, Streptococcus pneumoniae. 7924

Penicillin procaine + probenecid, treatment of gonorrhoea. 11459, 11461

Penicillin G,
  antibacterial activity, Actinomyces israelii/A. eriksonii/A. naeslundii/A. viscosus/A. odontolyticus/A. bovis. 2545
  antibacterial activity, comparison with fosfomycin, Pasteurella spp. 6513
  antibacterial activity, gram-positive cocci and -bacilli/Neisseria/treponemes/leptospires/gram-negative anaerobes. 12438
  bactericidal activity, speed of action, therapeutic value, Bacteroides fragilis. 2538
  bacteriostatic activity, anaerobic bacteria,

Penicillin G, contd.
- clinical isolates. 11298
- binding/release, D-alanine carboxypeptidase, Bacillus stearothermophilics/B. subtilis. 4472
- binding to DD-carboxypeptidase-transpeptidase, Streptomyces R39. 6039
- effect on D-alanyl-L-alanine peptide cross-linkage formation in cell walls, Micrococcus luteus. 1650
- effect on Escherichia coli ampicillin-sensitive strain, mechanical model, urinary infection. 2383
- effect on folate assay, Lactobacillus casei. 247
- effect on respiration, ecological application to delineate bacterial respiration in mixed microbial communities. 3605
- effect on transpeptidase/D-alanine carboxypeptidase activity, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 3287
- excretion from infected quarters, cows with experimental mastitis, Staphylococcus aureus. 675
- induction of β-lactamase, Escherichia coli. 8505
- induction of β-lactamase, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 3252, 3614
- induction of lysogeny, Staphylococcus aureus. 12360
- inhibition of cross-linking in peptidoglycan biosynthesis, Bacillus licheniformis. 4442
- prophylaxis of endocarditis, at-risk patients undergoing oral manipulation. 6760
- prophylaxis of endocarditis resulting from tooth extraction, failure of 'adequate' dose, α-haemolytic streptococci. 603
- prophylaxis of gangrehe (gas). 7929
- prophylaxis of respiratory disease complex, cattle. 5306
- prophylaxis/treatment of endocarditis, associated penicillin-resistant Streptococcus viridans. 12715
- therapeutic efficacy, review of antibacterial therapy. 14039
- treatment of abscess (pulmonary), nonspecific, controlled study of oral/parenteral routes. 9207
- treatment of abscess (skin/intra-abdominal experimental), mice, Fusobacterium necrophorum. 10627
- treatment of anaerobic infection, considerations. 559
- treatment of arteritis with accompanying digital gangrene, Streptococcus group A. 10502
- treatment of bronchitis (chronic), staphylococci /enterobacteria/Pseudomonas/Haemophilus influenzae/Streptococcus pneumoniae. 9209
- treatment of carditis, Streptococcus. 14040
- treatment of endocarditis, case report, Eikenella corrodens. 7906
- treatment of endocarditis, strain variation in growth/antibiotics sensitivity during therapy, Streptococcus viridans. 12714
- treatment of experimental infection, mice, Fusobacterium necrophorum. 2785
- treatment of experimental infection, Staphylococcus aureus. 11572
- treatment of gonorrhoea. 11453
- treatment of impetigo/other skin infections, Staphylococcus aureus/group A Streptococcus. 7921
- treatment of infection, choice of agent. 10573
- treatment of infectious disease, current guidelines. 9241
- treatment of meningitis, Neisseria meningitidis/Streptococcus pneumoniae. 3697
- treatment of pharyngitis, comparison with lincomycin/benzathine penicillin G, group A streptococci. 5217
- treatment of pneumonia, alone/in combination with streptomycin, Staphylococcus epidermidis/Streptococcus pneumoniae. 9197
- treatment of septicaemia, Streptococcus group A. 9204
- treatment of septicaemia (experimental), mice, Staphylococcus aureus. 6832
- treatment of Staphylococcus aureus infection, problem of resistance. 7919
- treatment of syphilis (secondary) accompanying sarcoidosis. 10408

Penicillin G resistance,
- Escherichia coli, 'inherent' levels. 8934
- Proteus morganii, β-lactamase biosynthesis. 3254
- Pseudomonas, marine strains. 2537
- Vibrio cholerae El Tor. 404
- Vibrio foetus. 10172

Penicillin G sensitivity,
- anaerobic bacteria, clinical isolates. 10359
- automated count/size evaluation of colonies grown in zonal concentration gradient of antibiotic. 2358
- Bacteroides corrodens/Eikenella corrodens. 2519
- Clostridium ramosum, agar dilution/disc diffusion study. 2542
- Clostridium septicum, avian malignant oedema isolated. 9290
- effect of perhydroacridine derivatives. 2523
- Haemophilus influenzae type b, ampicillin-resistant clinical isolates from children. 11297
- Lactobacillus. 6251
- Pasteurella multocida, in vitro/in vivo. 10368
- Salmonella, isolates from meats imported into Japan. 13838
- Staphylococcus aureus, changing pattern

Penicillin G sensitivity, contd.
among community strains. 698
Staphylococcus aureus/Escherichia coli. 6287, 6476, 6477
Streptococcus pneumoniae, isolated from case of relapsing meningitis. 9137
Yersinia enterocolitica/Y.pseudotuberculosis, comparative study. 10355
Penicillin G + streptomycin, treatment of endocarditis resulting from tooth extraction, inadequate penicillin prophylaxis, α-haemolytic streptococci. 603
Penicillin G benzathine, treatment of pharyngitis, comparison with lincomycin/penicillin G, group A streptococci. 5217
Penicillin G procaine,
treatment of gonorrhoea. 7907
treatment of gonorrhoea, composition with spectinomycin. 6700
treatment of impetigo, congenital infection in neonate, Streptococcus group B. 13966
Penicillin G procaine + dihydrostreptomycin,
treatment of dermatophilosis, sheep, Dermatophilus congolensis. 636
treatment of matitis, cattle, Streptococcus uberis/coliforms. 9289
Penicillin V,
antibacterial activity, gram-positive cocci and - bacilli/Neisseria/treponemes/leptospires/ gram-negative anaerobes. 12438
antibacterial activity, Staphylococcus aureus/ Bacillus licheniformis. 12444
effect on Escherichia coli ampicillin-sensitive strain, mechanical model, urinary tract infection. 2383
effect on folate assay, Lactobacillus casei. 247
effect on oral streptococci, prophylactic applications. 12443
inhibition of β-lactamase, Staphylococcus aureus. 4521
prophylaxis of endocarditis, dental extractions. 14083
prophylaxis of throat infection, tonsil impregnation preoperatively, Streptococcus pyogenes. 2745
sensitivity, Pasteurella multocida. 10368
treatment of impetigo/other skin infections, Staphylococcus aureus/group A Streptococcus. 7921
treatment of infectious disease, current guidelines. 9241
treatment of oral infection (acute), comparative study with clindamycin. 2733
treatment of otitis media, children. 6583
treatment of paronychia, case in child, Eikenella corrodens. 6641
treatment of pharyngitis, comparative clinical trial in children, Streptococcus group A. 6708
treatment of pharyngitis, β-haemolytic streptococci. 5215
treatment of pharyngitis, post-treatment carrier prevalence/clinical relapse in children, Streptococcus group A. 10552
treatment of wound infection, Shigella flexneri. 6562
Penicillin V acylase, purification/properties, Erwinia aroideae. 8532
Penicillinase, (see also β-Lactamase).
active site, Staphylococcus aureus. 13481
biosynthesis, effect of growth phase, R factor mediation Escherichia coli/Proteus mirabilis. 6415
biosynthesis, effect of penicillin rheumatic fever prophylaxis, Staphylococcus aureus. 5257
biphasic kinetics induced by modified substrates Bacillus cereus. 7392
cellular location, induction by benzylpenicillin, Staphylococcus aureus. 3265
characterisation of membrane enzyme/ comparison with oxoenzyme, Bacillus licheniformis. 11073
determination by t.l.c. during simultaneous production with acylase, Escherichia coli. 8533
evidence for partially folded intermediate, Bacillus licheniformis. 3268
frequency in clinical strains, Klebsiella/ Escherichia coli/Proteus mirabilis. 4522
hypersynthesis, specification by R factor R_{M}201 mutant. 3550
inactivation of flucloxacillin, evolving properties of clinical isolate in vivo, Staphylococcus aureus. 10218
inhibition, Hg(II) induced conformational change, Bacillus cereus. 12075
purification/characteristics, Bacillus licheniformis. 3267
R factor mediation/isolation/resistance pattern, Proteus mirabilis. 2476
release, effect of salts, Staphylococcus aureus. 166
Penicillinase plasmid,
elimination by rifampicin/SDS, Staphylococcus aureus. 6416
prophage-dependent integration, Staphylococcus aureus. 11260
replication/replicative intermediates, Staphylococcus aureus. 10280
transduction rate by donor phage isolated in lytic/lysogenic cycles, Staphylococcus aureus. 1603
transduction separate from other markers, Staphylococcus aureus. 357
Penicillium, antibacterial activity, Bacillus subtilis. 7709
Pentacene, effect on growth, Escherichia coli. 11313
Pentacidin, isolation/characterization, Actinomyces

Pentacidin, contd.
  hygroscopicus. 13557

Pentose phosphate pathway,
  Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus. 2272
  enzyme activity on non-oxidative section, Bacillus sp. 6114
  evaluation, Escherichia coli. 1192
  germinating spores, effect of chlorpromazine, Bacillus cereus T/Bacillus megaterium. 9016
  hexose phosphate metabolism, regulation, Acetobacter xylinum. 1379
  low efficiency in glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase-deficient mutant, Bacillus subtilis. 328
  vegetative proliferation of Bacillus popilliae in whole intact Popillia japonia. 12190

pep locus, mapping, Salmonella typhimurium. 7589

pep mutant,
  peptidase activity, Salmonella typhimurium LT2. 1505
  proline peptidase activity, Salmonella typhimurium LT2. 1506

Pepper, see **Capsicum.**

Pepsin, effect on adhesion to surfaces of glass slides, marine periphytic bacteria. 3645

Pepsin inhibitor, interaction with acid proteinases, Streptomyces. 12002

Pepstatin,
  biosynthesis, Streptomyces testaceus. 3324
  inhibition of pepsin Streptomyces sp. 3634

Peptidase,
  6 activities by electrophoresis/separation in mutants of Salmonella typhimurium LT2. 1505
  activity, casein substrate, Streptococcus lactis. 2209
  activity in growing and sporulating cells/dormant spores of Bacillus megaterium. 7406
  location/purification/properties/regulation, Escherichia coli. 12076
  purification/properties, Streptococcus group N. 12077

Peptide, transport, specilised system, Escherichia coli K12/W. 9992

Peptidoglycan,
  adjuvanticity, gram-negative/-positive bacteria. 14261
  adjuvanticity, gram-positive bacteria. 14271
  adjuvanticity, Mycobacterium. 14286
  adjuvanticity, Mycobacterium smegmatis/Escherichia coli. 14238
  adjuvanticity on production of delayed hypersensitivity/immune response, guinea-pig, Neisseria perflava/Moraxella glucidolytica/Proteus vulgaris/Escherichia coli/BCG. 844
  antibody, immunoperoxidase assay technique, Staphylococcus aureus. 13675
  antibody titres in sera from population surveys, Streptococcus group A. 14268
  antigenic determinant, Streptococcus group A. 14251
  antigenic properties, review, gram-negative/-positive bacteria. 14234
  antigenic properties, review, Streptococcus group A/C/Staphylococcus aureus/Streptomyces albus. 14236
  attachment to lipoprotein in presence/absence of FL 1060, Escherichia coli. 12010
  autolysin structure, Neisseria gonorrhoeae. 7288
  cell envelope, composition of outer membrane, Neisseria gonorrhoeae. 12004
  cell envelope, regular arrangement/unusual SDS binding, Escherichia coli. 7286
  cell wall, action of lytic enzyme, phage HM7-infected Clostridium saccharoperbutylacetonicum. 1221
  cell wall, activity in Limulus lysate test, gram-positive bacteria. 6258, 13674
  cell wall, chemical structure, Actinomyces viscosus. 6008
  cell wall, composition changes during growth cycle, Nocardia asteroides. 11932
  cell wall, composition studies, Leptospira biflexa/Treponema pallidum. 13368
  cell wall, configuration, space-filling molecular models. 4440
  cell wall, degradation, batch cultures of Vibrio sp. 4358
  cell wall, in vitro incorporation of serine, Staphylococcus aureus. 3184
  cell wall, interaction with wheat germ agglutinin (lectin), Escherichia coli/Micrococcus luteus/Staphylococcus aureus. 12008
  cell wall, interpeptide linkages, Mycobacterium smegmatis/BCG. 1090
  cell wall, linkage with teichoic acid, phage-resistant mutant, Staphylococcus aureus. 13377
  cell wall, production by phage λ/Vi II endolysin, Escherichia coli/Salmonella typhi. 9840
  cell wall, release during growth/sporulation, characterization, Bacillus megaterium KM. 4443
  cell wall, staining with lanthanum, Escherichia coli B. 4711
  cell wall, structure, Myxobacter. 8422
  cell wall, structure, Streptococcus cremoris HP. 1091
  comparison between spore/vegetative cell, Bacillus subtilis. 13367
  effect on temperature/sleep in rat, Streptococcus group A. 14347
  endosymbionts of Blastocrithidia culicis/Crithidia oncopelti, fine structure study. 7069
  endotoxin-like properties, Streptococcus/Staphylococcus/Escherichia coli/Spirillum serpens. 14235
  hydrolysis by lytic enzymes of Bacillus subtilis, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 11062, 11063

Peptidoglycan, contd.
- inactivation by heat-stable opsonins, Staphylococcus aureus infection. 778
- interaction of Mg^{2+}/relation to prevention of lysis, Pseudomonas B16. 7204
- interaction with anti-IgGs/complement, Streptococcus group A/Staphylococcus epidermidis/Micrococcus lysodeikticus. 14255
- β-lactamase inducer (endogenous), Staphylococcus aureus. 3253
- migration inhibition factor production stimulation, Staphylococcus aureus. 14250
- migration inhibition, peritoneal macrophages, Staphylococcus aureus/S.epidermidis. 14254
- role in expression of conjugal functions, investigation using R factor R1. 12367
- solubilization during spore germination, Bacillus megaterium. 11005
- spore, hydrodynamic properties, Bacillus cereus. 4439
- structure/composition/biological activity. 9841
- structure, relation to activity, Staphylococcus aureus/Corynebacterium callunae. 14237
- thrombocytolytic activity, Streptococcus group A/Streptococcus pneumoniae/Staphylococcus aureus. 14252
- turnover in cellular/filamentous populations, Bacillus megaterium. 3126
- uncross-linked, penicillin-induced secretion, Micrococcus luteus. 4441

Peptidoglycan biosynthesis,
- cell wall turnover, immune fraction, Lactobacillus acidophilus. 9839
- cross-linked murine attached to previously formed cell wall, toluene-treated cells, Bacillus megaterium. 2103
- cross-linking inhibition by benzylpenicillin/cephaloridine, Bacillus licheniformis. 4442
- defect in D-alanine-requiring cell wall mutant, Escherichia coli. 10206
- effect of 2,6-diamino-4-hydroxyimelic acid, growing Escherichia coli. 1383
- effect of β-lactams/bacitracin/vancomycin, autolysin-deficient mutant, Bacillus licheniformis. 1089
- effect of penicillin on D-alanyl-L-alanine peptide cross-linkage formation, Micrococcus luteus. 1650
- enzymes involved in precursor synthesis during sporulation, Bacillus sphaericus. 1201
- enzymes involved in precursor synthesis, specificity, Corynebacterium poinsettiae/C. insidiosum. 9874
- inhibition by D-serine, Mycobacterium smegmatis. 1663
- inhibition by penicillin, swarming Proteus mirabilis. 4981
- inhibition by vancomycin, Gaffkya homari. 3622
- location of active regions in cell division, Agmenellum quadruplicatum. 13293
- membrane-peptidoglycan association in vitro, Micrococcus luteus. 6010
- million-molecular-weight range, membrane preparations of Bacillus megaterium. 2102
- relationship to competence induction, Streptococcus group H. 7598
- rod mutants of Bacillus subtilis. 3187
- role of peptide subunit of UDP-N-acetylmuramy -pentapeptide, Gaffkya homari. 1088

Peptidoglycan hydrolase, activity/membrane synthesis rates, Escherichia coli B/r. 6072

Peptidoglycan-glycolipid complex, cell wall, review, mycobacteria. 11004

Peptidoglycan-lipoprotein complex, cell envelope, structure/function, review, gram-negative bacteria. 975

Peptidoglycan transpeptidase, activity, effect of β-lactam antibiotics/dimethyl sulphoxide, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 9933

Peptidoglycolipid,
- cell wall skeleton, protection of mice from aerosol infection with Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv by BCG preparation. 11719, 11720
- preparation/adjuvanticity, human tubercle bacilli. 7287

Peptidyl transferase,
- active site, rRNA (23S), Escherichia coli. 7254
- affinity labelling of RNA components adjacent to peptidyl recognition centre, Escherichia coli. 9814
- binding site, ribosomal proteins L11/18, investigation using photoaffinity label, Escherichia coli. 2062
- inhibition by aminoacyl derivatives of nucleoside aliphatic analogues, Escherichia coli. 167
- ribosome centre affinity labelling, Escherichia coli. 130

Peptococcus,
- abscess (pulmonary)/osteomyelitis, treatment with metronidazole. 10546
- anaerobic infection, clinical manifestations/methods of infection. 7781
- anaerobic infection, treatment considerations. 559
- anaerobic infection, treatment with clindamycin. 14036
- anaerobic infection, treatment with clindamycin, pure/mixed infection. 3825
- antibiotic sensitivity test, broth-disc method (modified Wilkins & Thiel). 8752
- antibiotic sensitivity test, disc testing of slow-growing strains. 4747
- antibiotic sensitivity test, microdilution technique for anaerobic bacteria. 6246
- bacteraemia, aetiology/incidence in obstetric/gynaecological patients. 9094
- carbenicillin sensitivity, agar/broth dilution/

Peptococcus, contd.
- disc diffusion study. 2359
- cefoxitin/cephalosporin sensitivity. 7693
- clindamycin/lincomycin antibacterial activity, role in chemotherapy of anaerobic/ microaerophilic infections. 3607
- gastrointestinal microflora, bacteriology/ clinical implications. 5757
- growth, anaerobic bag culture method. 12243
- identification, rapid biochemical test method. 6220
- intra-abdominal infection, aetiology/treatment. 11385
- metronidazole antibacterial activity. 12462
- nosocomial infection, sources/control. 6878
- pelvic inflammatory disease (acute), treatment with doxycycline parenterally. 7916
- penicillin sensitivity, clinical isolates. 10359
- phenothiazine/amitriptyline antibacterial activity, intestinal bacteria. 12488
- pleuropulmonary infection, data on 143 cases. 493
- postoperative infection, prophylaxis/management/incidence. 5255
- postoperative wound infection, incidence/ aetiology, cancer patients. 3759
- prostatitis (chronic)/urethritis (chronic), pathology, study in 46 patients. 1709
- trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole antibacterial activity. 2573
- urinary microflora, significance in urinary tract infection, clinical studies. 3708
- vaginal microflora, guidelines for antibiotic prophylaxis. 12752

Peptococcus aerogenes,
- ferredoxin, oxidation-reduction site geometries in oxidised protein. 3180
- ferredoxin-polynucleotide complex, comparison with Clostridium pasteurianum. 1073
- ribosome, mRNA translation specificity. 3172

Peptococcus asaccharolyticus,
- abscess (hepatic experimental), mice model. 2784
- clindamycin antibacterial activity. 6495
- growth, curves in solid media. 10157
- identification, fluorescent antibody study. 5863
- minocycline/doxycycline/tetracycline sensitivities, comparative study. 4999

Peptococcus indolicus, identification, haemolysin-forming strains. 13235

Peptococcus magnus,
- genitourinary infection, treatment with clindamycin. 7905
- hip infection, late infection following total hip arthroplasty. 1712
- identification, fluorescent antibody study. 5863
- minocycline/doxycycline/tetracycline sensitivities, comparative study. 4999

Peptococcus morbillorum, abscess (intra-abdominal experimental), rat, development of model. 5364

Peptococcus niger, identification, amendation of description/designation of neotype strain. 8296

Peptococcus prevotii,
- abscess (intra-abdominal experimental), rat, development of model. 5364
- clindamycin antibacterial activity. 6495
- genitourinary infection, treatment with clindamycin. 7905
- identification, fluorescent antibody study. 5863
- intra-abdominal infection, bacteriology/ treatment. 6640
- minocycline/doxycycline/tetracycline sensitivities, comparative study. 4999
- substrate level phosphorylation, energy-yielding reactions/activity during starvation. 4580
- threonine dehydratase, purification/properties. 4580

Peptococcus variabilis,
- clindamycin antibacterial activity. 6495
- empyema (subdural), case reports/literature review. 9140
- hip infection, late infection following total hip arthroplasty. 1712

Peptone, effect on spore germination, Bacillus spp. 10382

Peptone beef extract glycogen agar, Aeromonas isolation. 7549

Peptone broth, isolation of Mycobacterium chelonei subsp abscessus from pus. 3474

Peptone-yeast-extract broth, recovery of recombinants, Nocardia erythropolis. 13708

Peptostreptococcus,
- abscess (cerebral)/subdural haematoma, aetiological/therapeutic aspects, review. 13970
- abscess (hepatic), diagnosis/treatment, new techniques in management. 12514
- abscess (hepatic experimental), mice model. 2784
- abscess (intra-abdominal), diagnosis/aetiology/ treatment of giant horseshoe abscess. 12515
- abscess (retropharyngeal), recurrent familial infections associated with chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis/extreme hypergammaglobulinaemia E/neutrophil chemotaxis defect. 13013
- anaerobic infection, clinical manifestations/ methods of infection. 7781
- anaerobic infection, treatment considerations. 559
- anaerobic infection, treatment with clindamycin. 14036
- anaerobic infection, treatment with clindamycin, pure/mixed infection. 3825
- antibiotic sensitivity test, broth dilution method. 4744
- antibiotic sensitivity test, broth-disc method

Peptostreptococcus, contd.
(modified Wilkins & Thiel). 8752
  antibiotic sensitivity test, disc testing of slow-growing strains. 4747
  antibiotic sensitivity test, microdilution technique for anaerobic bacteria. 6246
  bacteraemia, aetiology/incidence in obstetric/gynaecological patients. 9094
  caecal microflora, chicken (broiler). 875
  caecal microflora, poultry, occurrence/uric acid degradation. 3000
  carbenicillin sensitivity agar/broth dilution/disc diffusion study. 2359
  cefoxitin/cephalosporin sensitivity. 7693
  clindamycin/lincomycin antibacterial activity, role in chemotherapy of anaerobic/microaerophilic infections. 3607
  endometritis following caesarean section, phophylaxis with cephalothin/kanamycin. 14086
  ferredoxin, structure, relationship to heat stability. 7282
  funisitis (subacute necrotizing), variant of cord inflammation with high rate of perinatal infection. 6631
  gastrointestinal microflora, bacteriology/clinical implications. 5757
  growth, anaerobic bag culture method. 12243
  identification, rapid biochemical test method. 6220
  intra-abdominal infection, aetiology/treatment. 11385
  isolation from reptiles/amphibians, bacteriological studies. 10594
  metronidazole antibacterial activity. 12462
  N-nitrosodimethylamine biosynthesis, human/animal faecal strains. 12173
  nosocomial infection, sources/control. 6878
  oral infection, clinical bacteriology investigation. 3744
  oral microflora, review of normal human flora. 887
  pelvic inflammatory disease, treatment with doxycycline parenterally. 7916
  penicillin sensitivity, clinical isolates. 10359
  phenothiazine/amitriptyline antibacterial activity, intestinal bacteria. 12488
  pleuropulmonary infection, data on 143 cases. 493
  pneumonia, bacteriology, prospective study of hospital-acquired cases. 5156
  pneumonia (necrotizing)/abscess (pulmonary), treatment with metronidazole. 10546
  postoperative infection, incidence at Hospital de Ipanema (Brazil), antibiotic therapy. 12893
  postoperative infection, prophylaxis/management/incidence. 5255
  postoperative wound infection, incidence/aetiology, cancer patients. 3759
  trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole antibacterial activity. 2573
  urinary microflora, significance in urinary tract infection, clinical studies. 3708
  vaginal microflora, guidelines for antibiotic prophylaxis. 12752
Peptostreptococcus anaerobius,
  cervical infection, complication of transtracheal aspiration. 5054
  clindamycin antibacterial activity. 6495
  empyema (subdural), case reports/literature review. 9140
  genitourinary infection, treatment with clindamycin, 7905
  identification, fluorescent antibody study. 5863
  intra-abdominal infection, bacteriology/treatment. 6640
  minocycline/doxycycline/tetracycline sensitivities, comparative study. 4999
Peptostreptococcus elsdenii,
  rumen microflora, effect of starch-rich diet/lactic acid utilization. 3366
  rumen microflora, sheep, establishment in gnotobiotic lambs fed roughage diet. 2997
Peptostreptococcus intermedius,
  genitourinary infection, treatment with clindamycin. 7905
  growth, curves in solid media. 10157
  identification, fluorescent antibody study. 5863
  intra-abdominal infection, bacteriology/treatment. 6640
Peptostreptococcus magnus, clindamycin antibacterial activity. 6495
Peptostreptococcus micros, empyema (subdural), case reports/literature review. 9140
Peptostreptococcus productus,
  caecal microflora, poultry, occurrence/uric acid degradation. 3000
  isolation from faeces using defined medium, failure of common urease tests for ureolytic isolates. 2401
Peptostreptococcus putridus, colonial characteristics, effect of medium components. 3121
Peracetic acid, sterilisation of serum for tissue culture, bacteria/mycoplasmas/viruses/fungi. 13859
Perfringocin, purification procedures, Clostridium perfringens type A. 6425
Perhydroacridine derivatives, effect on antibacterial activity of streptomycin/chloramphenicol/tetracycline/benzylpenicillin, Staphylococcus. 2523
Pericardial effusion (tuberculous), case report. 6675
Pericarditis,
  acute/subacute cases observed at Bordeaux Hôpital du Tondu, Rickettsia mooseri/Staphylococcus/Streptococcus. 9156
  aetiology/treatment. 9123, 10499
  'benign acute' infection, treatment/problem of

Pericarditis, contd.
relapse, Rickettsia/viruses/cryptogenic. 9233
case report in adult with thyroiditis, Haemophilus influenzae type b. 9110
case report in child, diagnostic problems, Mycobacterium rhodochrous. 13988
case report presenting with tamponade, Neisseria meningitidis group C. 12530
case report, Staphylococcus aureus. 12621
case report with chronic renal failure, Bacteroides fragilis. 12606
case report without evidence of meningitis/pericardial effusion, Neisseria meningitidis. 12612
16 case reports from South Vietnam, clinical features/treatment, pneumococcus/staphylococcus/streptococcus. 10432
consequence of paratyphoid fever, case report/ECG interpretation, Salmonella paratyphi A. 12593
diagnosis/aetiology, 70 cases. 10442
diagnosis, electrocardiographic patterns. 12567
diagnosis in advanced chronic renal failure, echocardiography. 5110
prognosis, counterimmunoelectrophoresis, Haemophilus influenzae type b. 11342
sheep, clinical symptoms/histology/experimental reproduction, Streptococcus zooepidemicus. 1749
symptomatology/treatment. 9119
treatment by surgery, indications/results, Rickettsia mooseri. 9229
treatment with cephapirin, pneumococci. 2724

Pericarditis (tuberculous),
acute/subacute forms observed at Bordeaux Hôpital du Tondu. 9156
case report in uraemic patient. 5169
8 case reports. 9075
diagnosis, electrocardiographic patterns. 12567
observations in Melanesians (New Guinea), relation to evolution of tuberculosis in man. 14184
treatment by surgery, indications/results. 9229

Perigo type factors, antibacterial activity, various culture-media systems. 2579

Perinatal infection,
aetiology/treatment, bacteria/viruses. 12579
3 case reports, Streptococcus group B. 11412
sheep, mortality/aetiology/incidence, Listeria monocytogenes/Campylobacter foetus. 11531

Periodic fever, request for recognition, case report. 2694

Periodontal disease,
aetiology, role of plaque. 6677
chronic periapical infection, treatment by irrigation, late results. 590
effect of oral microflora/plaque, review. 537
immune response, blastogenesis/lymphakine synthesis, T/B lymphocytes stimulated with plaque antigen. 5543
pathogenesis, role of cell-mediated immunity. 9488
plaque-removing ability of dental floss/toothpicks, evaluation. 7962
prevelance, Manono-tai (Western Samoa). 5459
prophylaxis by plaque control. 6756
relationship of serum titres to disease, Actinomyces israelii/Bacterionema matruchotii/Eubacterium saburreum/Leptotrichia buccalis. 6977
significance of lymphocyte transformation response to bacterial extracts. 13001
treatment, importance of plaque control in establishment/maintenance of periodontal health, longitudinal study. 12768

Periodontal disease (experimental), rat (gnotobiotic/conventional), histological changes, Actinomyces naeslundii/A. viscosus/Streptococcus mutans. 3929

Periodontitis, symptomatology/treatment. 2646

Peripheral nervous system,
guinea-pig, phrenic nerve, effect of botulinum toxin type B. 10824
histological aspects in lepromatous/dimorphous leprosy, 6 cases. 7864

Periplasmic space,
alkaline phosphatase/5'-nucleotidase/acid phosphatase, cellular location, Staphylococcus aureus. 3265
effect of factors on ATP-dependent DNA synthesis, Escherichia coli. 7238
growth of Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus in Escherichia coli. 7466-7469
protein, release by osmotic shock inhibiting gliding, Myxococcus xanthus. 957
review of cell envelope structure/function, gram-negative bacteria. 975

Peritonitis,
case report initially suggesting pneumococcal infection, Neisseria meningitidis group Y. 2625
case report of spontaneous disease, Streptococcus pneumoniae. 10509
case report with concomitant acute erythematosus, Streptococcus pneumoniae. 13909
complication of peritoneal dialysis, aetiology/prophylaxis. 7890
immune response/haemagglutinin increase, Escherichia coli. 772
incidence in chronic peritoneal dialysis, Staphylococcus aureus/Acinetobacter anitratum/Escherichia coli/non-haemolytic streptococcus. 6876
intra-abdominal infection, bacteriology/treatment. 6640
intrauterine infection, pathogenesis. 6624
pelvic infection, consequence of IUD insertion, haemolytic. 10498
postoperative infection, complications following

Peritonitis, contd.
  - abdominal surgery, 50 cases in ICU. 3983
- postoperative infection, secondary acute renal failure, gram-negative/-positive bacteria. 10418
- recurrent infection associated with IUD, Streptococcus pneumoniae. 6657
- sigmoid colon perforation, drainage/treatment. 7755
- snake, pathology/treatment, review, Proteus vulgaris/Aeromonas hydrophila. 1739
- treatment with gentamicin peritoneal lavage. 10568
- treatment with Noxythiolin, first short clinical trial in Australia. 12741
- treatment with phages, antibiotic-resistant streptococci/staphylococci/proteus. 7926

Peritonitis (experimental),
- dog, treatment with cephalothin/peritoneal lavage, Escherichia coli. 2776
- mice, pathogenicity of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 5338
- mice, treatment with amoxycillin/ampicillin, comparative study, Escherichia coli. 8024
- rabbit, pathogenesis, role of iron, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 5339

Peritonsillitis,
- case report in child, accompanying bacteraemia, Fusobacterium gonidiaformans. 6642
- plasma protein pattern, β-haemolytic streptococci. 5153

Periwinkle, see **Vinca Rosea**.

Permeability factor, cholera toxin, effect of splenectomy/immunosuppression. 5710

Permease, induction in D-/L-tryptophan transport, Bacillus megaterium. 3305

Peroperative infection, myocardium contamination during open-heart surgery, Staphylococcus epidermidis/diphtheroids. 9377

D-Perosamine, content in lipopolysaccharide, Vibrio cholerae Inaba. 6022

Peroxidase, purification/properties/possible role in mechanism of action of INH, Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv. 11074

Peroxidase test, syphilis diagnosis, comparison with FTA-ABS test. 6280

Peroxide-ascorbate system, bactericidal activity, Escherichia coli/Streptococcus/Staphylococcus/Salmonella/Serratia. 2577

Persian Gulf, bacteriological investigations of northern regions of Indian Ocean, comparison with gulf of Oman. 13192

Persteril, antibacterial activity, mixed cultures of Escherichia coli/Citrobacter/Enterobacter/yeasts/fungi. 3661

Pertucin, purification/characterisation, Pseudomonas pertucinogena. 2489

Pertussis,
- aetiology/treatment/epidemiology/prophylaxis, children. 11378
- children, prophylaxis/mortality in GDR 1956-1972, Bordetella pertussis. 9262
- communicable diseases in the Americas 1969-1972 (WHO report). 10659
- complication of measles. 5172
- diagnosis by immunofluorescent assessment of antibodies. 8771
- diagnosis/management, problems in children. 7754
- encephalomyelitis (acute disseminated) as consequence, review of CNS autoimmune diseases. 11730
- epidemiology/prophylaxis, nurseries in Paris 25-year study. 2814
- hypoimmunization, reactivity in mice. 9495
- hyponatraemia/convulsions in infant. 7753
- immunisation policy in children (UK). 14297
- incidence/complications/immunisation, children. 5251
- incidence/control, Kirghis SSR, Bordetella pertussis. 7952
- incidence, effect of vaccination (USA). 10672
- incidence in GDR, May 1974. 8050
- incidence in Hungary/immunisation. 8165
- incidence in Massachusetts 1943-1973. 5083
- incidence in USA 1945-1972, retrospective view. 3961
- incidence/mortality/mobidity, GDR 1973. 5389
- presentation as wheezing in children. 9046
- prophylaxis/control, infants. 11498
- prophylaxis/management in relation to DEIDS. 9258
- significance in paediatric leukaemia aetiology. 9093
- symptoms, severe form in babies under 3 months old. 13897
- treatment with corticosteroids, children. 9190

Pertussis (experimental), mice, sensitization to ragweed pollen, Bordetella pertussis. 2938

Pertussis syndrome, role of adenoviruses, children. 10415

Pertussis vaccine, (see also **Diphtheria + pertussis + tetanus vaccine**),
- antibody detection by agglutination/passive HA tests, rabbit. 5607
- antigen preparation, ultrasonic extract fractions. 1803
- appraisal of efficacy/complications in infants/children. 829
- argument against usage. 9497
- bioassay, breeding of mice susceptible/resistant to histamine-sensitising factor. 14299
- convulsive side-effects of immunization, incidence in Hamburg (GFR). 6999
- differentiation between heat labile agglutinogens /mouse protective antigen. 13060
- effect on haemic colony-forming cells/immune response, mice. 6998
- effect on hepatoma growth, rat. 6953

Pertussis vaccine, contd.
  effect on histamine sensitivity/adrenergic mechanisms, children, Bordetella pertussis. 2915
  effect on immune response to phage ϕX174 in T cell deprived/sham operated/normal mice. 11707
  effect on immunological reactivity to skin allografts, mice. 11674
  efficacy evaluation. 4072, 4073
  efficacy/role of heat-labile agglutinogens in immunity/vaccination records, UK. 8164
  efficacy/statistical comparison of results in Europe. 8166
  encephalopathy as side-effect, children. 4074
  general immunity on oral administration, mice. 7000
  history/complications of vaccination, review. 1835
  immune response inhibition during Plasmodium berghei yoelii infection in mice. 4077
  immunisation by oral administration of killed cells, mice. 10766
  immunisation schedule/adjuvant-containing vaccine, children. 1834
  immunisation (with rat thyroid extract) of Buffalo rats, experimental autoimmune thyroiditis. 11723
  immunogenicity, oral/parenteral administration, mice/rabbits. 4076
  induction (with Freund's complete adjuvant) of allergic encephalomyelits in Brown Norway strain of rats. 10795
  neurological complications, 20 cases. 14298
  potency assay, use of immunological response curve. 12264
  potency assay, use of liquid nitrogen preserved cultures. 12265
  recommendations/criticisms. 6997
  recommendations in presence of skin diseases. 13073
  respiratory/humoral immune response to aerosol/i.m. administration. 9498
  review. 6747
  sensitization of mice, histamine-induced changes in pulmonary GMP/cyclic AMP levels. 8178
  sensitization to ragweed pollen, mice. 2938
  stimulation of respiratory tract defence mechanisms. 9534
  toxicity, evaluation by improved methods. 11708
  toxicity, value of cell component-/whole cell-preparations. 9496
  use in Hungary/incidence of disease. 8165
  use of PPN test (neutrophil reaction) to assess allergic manifestations, AKDS preparation. 9438
Pesticide,
  degradation, nematode internal flora, gram-positive bacteria. 4700
  degradation, soil microflora, review. 11791
  effect on IAA production by brinjal crop, phyllosphere microflora. 5791
  effect on nitrogenase activity, Azotobacter vinelandii. 12501
  effect on soil microflora, beet crop, radiorespirometry. 12502
Pesticin, separation of antibacterial activity, Yersinia pestis. 2495
Petechial fever (bovine),
  epidemiology, Kenya, Cytoecetes ondiri. 9413
  epidemiology, role of wild ruminants, Cytoecetes ondiri. 8339
Petroleum, effect on autochthonous bacteria/total heterotrophic flora of Chesapeake Bay (USA). 9639
Petunia, carriage of Pseudomonas aeruginosa, epidemiological significance. 13177
Petunia hybrida, pollen, uptake of bacterial DNA. 5959
Peyer's patch, antigenic stimulation in gnotobiotic/SPF mice, Salmonella paratyphi A. 11771
Pfeiffer bacillus, see Haemophilus influenzae.
Pfizer selective enterococcus medium, isolation/differentiation of enterococci in cheese, comparative study with enterococcus selective differential medium. 282
pfk locus, genetic characterisation, Escherichia coli K12. 10195, 10196
pgi mutant, genetic characterisation of new mutants, Escherichia coli. 10198
pH,
  effect on aggregation, Streptococcus mutans/Actinomyces viscosus. 2506
  effect on ampicillin sensitivity enterococci. 10352
  effect on botulinum toxin production, marinated food products, type B. 13101
  effect on cell surface properties, gentamicin-resistant/-sensitive strains, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 370
  effect on conjugation, recombinant clone heterogeneity, Escherichia coli. 13734
  effect on dental plaque, growth in artificial mouth. 4748
  effect on glucose oxidative degradation, Escherichia coli. 10041
  effect on growth/acid production maxima in Medium 156, Sphaerophorus necrophorus. 8658
  effect on growth, Bacillus cereus in laboratory media/foods. 4957
  effect on inhibition of growth induced by $NaNO_2$, Clostridium perfringens. 13855
  effect on killing of Pasteurella multocida by specific antiserum. 10324
  effect on phospholipid composition/metabolism, different stages/conditions of growth, Bifidobacterium bifidum var pennsylvanicus. 12015
  effect on polar lipid composition, chemostat

pH, contd.
  - culture of Bacillus subtilis. 3202
  - effect on proteolytic activity of salt marsh bacteria. 6453
  - effect on redox potential variation of cytochrome c_2, Rhodospirillum rubrum. 176
  - effect on $tRNA^{Tyr}$ conformation, Escherichia coli. 1026
  - effect on spore germination/growth, Bacillus coagulans in canned whole peeled tomatoes. 13806
  - effect on spore germination induced by L-alanine, Bacillus licheniformis/B.cereus. 8914
  - effect on sporulation, Bacillus stearothermophilus/Bacillus subtilis var niger/B.cereus. 12401
  - effect on twitching motility, Acinetobacter calcoaceticus. 11919
  - heating medium, effect on spore thermoresistance, Bacillus stearothermophilus. 12400
  - increased tolerance by use of pH gradient plates, Salmonella. 8915
  - inhibition of growth in turbidostat culture, Escherichia coli. 6452
  - killing of Staphylococcus aureus in liquid whole egg near pH8. 10323

Phacochoerus aethiopicus, bacterial/viral infections, note on pathology/parasitism. 6772

Phage, (see also **Prophage**).
  - action, effect of antibodies to cell surface antigens, Staphylococcus aureus. 6400
  - DNA, transfection of rec^+/rec^- sphaeroplasts, recBC nuclease activity, Escherichia coli. 8854
  - DNA, u.v. sensitivity/mutability, infection experiments, Escherichia coli. 4896
  - efficiency of plating using double agar layer method, Bacillus subtilis. 12361
  - interspecies conversion of Clostridium botulinum type C to C.novyi type A. 3541
  - isolation/characterization/classification of 3 isolates, Levinea. 342
  - isolation/characterisation, Streptococcus pneumoniae. 7636
  - isolation from lysogenic Staphylococcus epidermidis, improved rapid plate method. 239
  - lytic cycle, effect of acridine dyes, Staphylococcus aureus. 8839
  - k-type, effect on Vibrio cholerae, evidence against phage conversion. 8187
  - modification of O-specific polysaccharide, Salmonella spp. 6024
  - production, Clostridium perfringens. 8852
  - regulation of protein M/serum opacity factor, evidence, Streptococcus group A. 12986
  - requirement for neurotoxin production, Clostridium botulinum types C and D/ Clostridium novyi type A. 11244
  - resistance, isolation/characterisation of resistant Azotobacter vinelandii. 10239
  - resistant mutant, cell wall teichoic acid/ peptidoglycan linkage, Staphylococcus aureus. 13377
  - resistant mutant, characteristics, Escherichia coli K12. 7634
  - sensitivity, relationship with symbiotic properties in auxotrophic mutants, Rhizobium meliloti. 297
  - serological grouping of Indian phages, Xanthomonas oryzae. 8833
  - specificity, Escherichia coli K12/Enterobacteriaceae. 6381
  - spontaneous induction, relationship to lysogeny /transformation, Bacillus subtilis 168. 3539

Phage adsorption, deficiency in Con^- mutant, Escherichia coli K12. 312

Phage conversion, review. 4899

Phage infection,
  - Bacillus megaterium, lysis/physical characteristics of soil phage. 4904
  - Bacillus polymyxa, host-range studies/ adsorption of soil/sewage isolates. 6402
  - Bacillus subtilis, growth in phleomycin-resistant mutants. 6372
  - Clostridium botulinum, toxin biosynthesis conversion. 8851
  - Dactylosporangium thailandense, association with globose bodies, fine structure study. 103
  - Enterobacteriaceae, conversion of host polysaccharides, immunochemical/ biochemical-genetic significance. 1535
  - Escherichia coli, modification in saline sediment. 4881
  - Escherichia coli K12/Staphylococcus aureus, effect of light host susceptibility. 374
  - Haemophilus influenzae, genetic marker rescue by superinfection with temperature-sensitive phage. 1577
  - Halobacterium cutirubrum/H.halobium, phage characterisation. 10240
  - Halobacterium salinarum. 1534
  - Pseudomonas aeruginosa, strain harbouring P-group plasmid RP1. 2428
  - review. 4899
  - Rhizobium japonicum, relationship with phage from soil/nodules of field-grown soybeans. 3519
  - Streptomyces erythreus, selection of resistant strains. 4875
  - Streptomyces orientalis, selection of resistant strains. 4876
  - Treponema, phage morphology/host association. 6378

Phage-like particle,
  - association with spherical bodies, Bacteroides fragilis var fragilis. 8837

- **Phage-like particle, contd.**
  - observation in mitomycin C lysates of Clostridium novyi type D. 10809
- **Phage receptor,**
  - attachment of phage Vi III, presence of Vi-polysaccharide deacetylase, Salmonella typhi. 343
  - identification, Shigella flexneri. 6399
  - protein properties, Shigella boydii. 11640
  - sites on cell membrane, function in transport/phage/bacteriocin binding. 13315
- **Phage therapy,** use in osteomyelitis/lung abscess/peritonitis/sepsis, antibiotic-resistant streptococci/staphylococci/proteus. 7926
- **Phage typing,**
  - Aerobacter aerogenes, use of new phage from milk. 3056
  - Corynebacterium acnes, skin isolates. 934
  - Corynebacterium diphtheriae type gravis, distribution in USSR. 5441
  - Corynebacterium diphtheriae type gravis, effect of tox^+ phage infection. 3542
  - Corynebacterium diphtheriae type gravis, genetic marking. 13797
  - Levinea genus, value of 3 phage isolates. 342
  - Mycobacterium tuberculosis, Eskimo isolates. 9712
  - Mycobacterium tuberculosis, 11-phage set. 44
  - Nocardia. 8853
  - Nocardia pellegrini. 10902
  - Pseudomonas aeruginosa, clinical isolates. 7149
  - Pseudomonas aeruginosa, subdivision by iterative numerical analysis, epidemiological significance. 11837
  - Salmonella anatum. 1916, 5850
  - Salmonella dublin, differentiation of R field strains from part-rough vaccine str HWS51. 10891
  - Salmonella newport, scheme using 9 phages from lysogenic strains/sewage. 3047
  - Salmonella typhi, typhoid fever epidemic isolates. 13226
  - Salmonella typhimurium. 9687
  - Salmonella typhimurium, distribution in Europe/Israel. 10680
  - Salmonella typhimurium, strains isolated in Ukrainian SSR. 9686
  - Shigella flexneri, classification of type phages. 3049
  - Shigella flexneri, detection of antigen O LPS biosynthesis alterations, phage characteristics. 14231
  - Shigella flexneri, epidemiological observations. 3050
  - Shigella sonnei. 9688
  - Shigella sonnei, scheme of USSR types. 8279
  - Staphylococcus, isolates from thaw water of frozen poultry. 7160
  - Staphylococcus, strains from mastitic cows/milk/milk produce, basic set/local phages. 8287
  - Staphylococcus, type changes in 507 strains from USSR. 24
  - Staphylococcus aureus, clinical isolates in France. 13232
  - Staphylococcus aureus, cystic fibrosis strains during last decade. 11602
  - Staphylococcus aureus, hospital strains 1961-1972. 5424
  - Staphylococcus aureus, isolates from abattoir in Queensland. 12955
  - Staphylococcus aureus, isolates from fowl for slaughter. 8288
  - Staphylococcus aureus, isolates from impetigo contagiosa outbreak in school community. 5425
  - Staphylococcus aureus, isolation/identification of new phage. 3536
  - Staphylococcus aureus, nosocomial infection at Ribeirao Preto Medical School (Brazil). 12920
  - Staphylococcus aureus, relation to minocycline sensitivity, multiply-resistant strains. 13836
  - Staphylococcus aureus/S.epidermis, clinical isolates. 1922
  - Streptococcus group A, clinico-epidemiological study in children. 6587
  - Streptococcus group D, differentiation of species by mixed phages test. 7163
  - Streptococcus group D, rapid tests with pooled phages. 4742
  - Streptococcus group D, strains isolated in Lyon. 8294
  - Vibrio cholerae, strains other than O serotype T. 4259
- **Phage 2,** receptor on Pseudomonas aeruginosa, studies using slime polysaccharide/LPS. 2429
- **Phage 16-3,** transfection of Rhizobium meliloti, helper-induced process. 1533
- **Phage 29,** infection of Escherichia coli, induction/properties of lysozyme. 8511
- **Phage A21,** DNA, transcription by Escherichia coli /Azotobacter vinelandii RNA polymerase. 11086, 11087
- **Phage AP50,** infection of Bacillus anthracis, characterization. 4903
- **Phage BF23,** transfection of Escherichia coli sphaeroplasts, phage DNA carrying amber mutations in DNA transfer genes. 10253
- **Phage 2C,** infection of Bacillus subtilis 168, origin/metabolic properties of resulting RNA species. 8840
- **Phage E2ψ1,** infection of Eadie's Oval, demonstration/characteristics of virulent phage in rumen bacteria. 348
- **Phage f1,**
  - Clostridium sporogenes infection, development/characterisation of RNA transcripts. 10275

- **Phage f1, contd.**
  - DNA, methylation by endonuclease EcoB. 13473
  - DNA(RF1), cleavage by R.Hind/R.EcoP1/R.EcoB, template activity. 4533
  - Escherichia coli infection, DNA replication/abortive infection. 1547
  - Escherichia coli infection, effect of dnaA mutation on phage growth/DNA synthesis. 1574
  - Escherichia coli infection, ribosome binding site sequence/symmetry. 6382
  - Escherichia coli B infection, mechanism of B restriction in vivo. 339
  - Escherichia coli B/K infection, phage f1, evidence for heteroduplex intermediate in phage recombination, restricting/non-restricting host. 340
  - Escherichia coli K12 infection, coat protein synthesis/altered phospholipid metabolism. 1541
- **Phage f2,**
  - coat protein synthesis, stimulation by Bacillus stearothermophilus, cell-free system. 13229
  - Escherichia coli infection, significance of mRNA competition. 11235
- **Phage fd,**
  - DNA, fragmentation/hybridization/infectivity for Escherichia coli B competent cells. 6079
  - DNA methylation, host/R factor controlled enzymes, Escherichia coli K12. 11236
  - DNA, RNA polymerase binding site structure, Escherichia coli. 7611
  - Escherichia coli K3F infection, use of clear plaque-forming mutant in infectivity assay. 4882
- **Phage Felix O,** resistant mutant, characterisation, Salmonella typhimurium. 7590, 7591
- **Phage GA-1,** transfection of Bacillus subtilis, probable case of heterologous transfection. 2451
- **Phage gh-1,** induction of RNA polymerase (DNA dependent), Pseudomonas putida. 7609
- **Phage H,** Yersinia pseudotuberculosis infection, temperate phages/mutants/Y.pestis. 3534
- **Phage HM7,** Clostridium saccharoperbutylacetonicum infection, phage-induced lytic enzyme. 1220, 1221
- **Phage HP1,** DNA uptake by Haemophilus influenzae, fate of transforming phage DNA in lysogens. 10268
- **Phage HP1c1,**
  - Haemophilus influenzae infection, accumulation of incomplete particles after u.v. induction. 8836
  - superinducibility in thymidine-requiring strains, Haemophilus influenzae. 12330
- **Phage IKe,** attachment to Escherichia coli in absence of pilus receptor, specificity for R factor RM98. 1548
- **Phage Ja.1,** Halobacterium cutirubrum/H.halobium infection, salt dependence. 13753
- **Phage K-2,** Aerobacter aerogenes infection, induction of capsular polysaccharide glycanohydrolase, characterisation of catalytic subunit. 3535
- **Phage LV-1,** Agrobacterium tumefaciens infection, phage-coded endolysins. 2430
- **Phage 5006M,** transduction in Proteus vulgaris, phage of P.mirabilis. 13772
- **Phage M13,**
  - Escherichia coli infection, DNA replication/abortive infection. 1547
  - Escherichia coli infection, involvement of DNA polymerases I/III in phage replication. 2432
  - Escherichia coli infection, minicells, segregation into/replication of phage. 12344
  - Escherichia coli infection, plasmolysed cells, replication of ds replicative form phage DNA. 1555
  - Escherichia coli infection, RecA F^1 host, potential procedure for mutants with affected plasmid stability. 6406
  - Escherichia coli infection, requirement for host dnaG function for duplex DNA replication. 10243
  - replication, requirement for gene dnaZ product, Escherichia coli K12. 6395
- **Phage MS2,**
  - Escherichia coli infection, electron microscopy of intracellular development. 3522
  - Escherichia coli infection, production of defective virions in resting cells. 1556
  - Escherichia coli K infection, growth on streptomycin-resistant mutants. 6384
  - infectivity of reconstituted complex, Escherichia coli. 6383
  - mRNA, interaction with 30S ribosomal subunits in absence of initiation factors, Escherichia coli Q13/Pseudomonas. 2058
  - mRNA, translation by ribosomal protein S1 of Escherichia coli. 11987
- **Phage Mu,**
  - Escherichia coli infection, inhomogeneous virion DNA characterisation by DNA reannealing kinetics. 8855
  - Escherichia coli K12 infection, isolation/characterization of ColE1/E2 mutants. 362
- **Phage Mu-1,**
  - enhancement of λ-gal integration, Escherichia coli. 7613
  - induction of mut T mutant, Escherichia coli K12. 7559
  - infection of Escherichia coli K12, induction of thymidine-resistant/low-thymidine-requiring mutants, genetic analysis. 6385
  - infection of Escherichia coli K12, participation of host DNA in replication. 3525
  - use in fusion of lac genes to ara promoter, Escherichia coli. 10200
- **Phage Mx4,** pseudolysogeny in Mycobacterium

- **Phage Mx4, contd.** diernhoferi. 13775
- **Phage N4,**
  - Escherichia coli infection, phage DNA replication, effect of rifampicin. 1557
  - lytic cycle/comparison with other coliphages, Escherichia coli. 8856
- **Phage O-λ,** identification of Salmonella. 1917
- **Phage P1,**
  - γ-irradiation/^{32}P treatment, induction of λ prophage in Escherichia coli. 1549
  - Myxococcus xanthus infection, transfer of chloramphenicol resistance from Escherichia coli. 8831
  - plaque-forming recombinants with R factor NR1, Escherichia coli. 8858
  - Salmonella typhimurium LT2 infection, relation of LPS character to sensitivity. 3530
  - specification of dnaB analogue, Escherichia coli. 12345, 12346
  - transduction in Escherichia coli, mutants with altered abilities, rapid assay of transducing frequencies. 1562
  - transduction in Escherichia coli, recipient gene duplication. 8857
  - transduction in Salmonella typhimurium LT2. 3531
  - transduction of trp/cysA regions, mapping, Salmonella typhimurium. 11215
  - visualization on bacterial cell surface, scanning electron microscopy study, Shigella dysenteriae. 10267
- **Phage P1/Escherichia coli system,** ribosomal mutants obtained by localised mutagenesis. 1574
- **Phage P1kc,** nonpermissiveness for Escherichia coli B/isolation of phage P1 bc, Escherichia coli K12. 6386
- **Phage P2,** interaction with dnaB gene of Escherichia coli. 10244
- **Phage P4,** Escherichia coli infection, expression of phage transcription in P2 lysogens. 1563
- **Phage P11,** lysogeny, EM study, Staphylococcus aureus. 7635
- **Phage P11de,** Staphylococcus aureus infection, indirect prophage induction. 10269
- **Phage P22,**
  - effect of Salmonella typhimurium mutator mutation on genes. 319
  - lysogeny control, antirepressor locus, Salmonella typhimurium. 10265
  - Salmonella typhimurium infection, failure of superinfecting phage DNA to enter sieA$^+$ lysogens. 4900
  - Salmonella typhimurium infection, genetics/physiology of sieB exclusion. 4901
  - Salmonella typhimurium infection, immunity/repression control, role of antirepressor. 10266
  - Salmonella typhimurium infection, mutant channeling infecting phage towards lysogenization. 345
  - Salmonella typhimurium LT2 infection, effect of phage M3 gene on development. 11242
  - Salmonella typhimurium LT2 infection, effect on amino acid/α-methylglucoside transport. 10264
- **Phage PA-2,** Escherichia coli K12 infection, production of new outer membrane protein. 8859
- **Phage PB2A,** Agrobacterium tumefaciens/A. radiobacter infection. 4880
- **Phage PB6(Ω),** Agrobacterium tumefaciens,/A. radiobacter infection. 4880
- **Phage PBS1,** Bacillus subtilis infection, host DNase. 8841, 8842
- **Phage PBS2,**
  - Bacillus subtilis infection, inhibition of host N-glycosidase activity. 10271
  - Bacillus subtilis infection, new RNA polymerase. 1581
  - Bacillus subtilis infection, rifampicin resistance of phage/DNA-dependent polymerase. 346
  - Bacillus subtilis infection, transformation of temperature-sensitive phage mutants. 4906
- **Phage PBSX,**
  - association of defective phage with modification determinants carried by Bacillus subtilis 168. 6403
  - induction in Bacillus subtilis 168, phage-specific protein synthesis. 10272
  - prophage mutants, isolation/characterisation, Bacillus subtilis 168. 10273
- **Phage PE1,** relationship to enterocin E1, Streptococcus faecium. 13798
- **Phage Pf,** adsorption to Pseudomonas aeruginosa K, host mutant with nonretractile pili. 1532
- **Phage PL-1,** adsorption to Lactobacillus casei, investigation of irreversible process using L-rhamnose. 10276
- **Phage PL25,** transduction of R factor R394 conveying kanamycin resistance, Providencia. 10294
- **Phage PM2,**
  - antigenic relationship with membranes of Pseudomonas BAL-31. 1801
  - DNA, interaction of twisted forms with RNA polymerase/DNA polymerase I (Escherichia coli)/pancreatic DNase/endonucleases (Neurospora crassa). 1385
  - DNA, transcription initiation, RNA polymerase, Escherichia coli. 9955
  - DNA, transcription of allomorphic forms by DNA-dependent RNA polymerase of host Pseudomonas BAL-31. 8481
  - Pseudomonas BAL-31 infection, control of phospholipid synthesis/viral assembly. 1528
  - Pseudomonas BAL-31 infection, effect of lipid alkyl chain perturbations on phage assembly. 11228

Phage PM2, contd.
  Pseudomonas BAL-31 infection, effect of unsaturated fatty acids on phage lipid composition. 6379
  Pseudomonas BAL-31 infection, phospholipid synthesis. 1530
  Pseudomonas BAL-31 infection, superhelix density heterogeneity in closed circular phage DNA. 1529
Phage PO4, adsorption to Pseudomonas aeruginosa K, host mutant with nonretractile pili. 1532
Phage PP7,
  protein synthesis in cell-free extract of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 3517
  RNA translation, cell free amino acid incorporating system from Escherichia coli. 3518
Phage PR3, characterization/host range, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 7607
Phage PR4, characterization/host range, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 7607
Phage PRD1, Enterobacteriaceae/pseudomonad infection, strains with P or W incompatibility group plasmid. 1531
Phage PS8, Agrobacterium tumefaciens/A. radiobacter infection. 4880
Phage PV-λ, Agrobacterium tumefaciens/A. radiobacter infection. 4880
Phage Pλ, lysogeny, deficiency of turbid plaque-forming phage Pλ mutant, Escherichia coli Kλ2. 4883
Phage Qβ, Escherichia coli infection, isolation of free minus strands. 10245
Phage R17,
  Escherichia coli infection, synthesis of viral/rRNA in stringent strain. 8860
  Escherichia coli C3000 infection, elimination of early inhibition of protein synthesis. 1539
  RNA (double-stranded), resistance of bacterial protein synthesis to. 2447
Phage RC1, Rhodopseudomonas capsulata infection, replication/energy requirements. 4879
Phage R1kc, transduction of R factors, Escherichia coli. 12368
Phage RS1, isolation/characterisation, Rhodopseudomonas spheroides. 3516
Phage Rφ-1, Rhodopseudomonas spheroides infection, isolation/characterization. 1527
Phage Sf6, conversion of Shigella flexneri group antigens. 8834
Phage SP50, DNA transfection in Bacillus subtilis 168, topological analysis in competent host cells. 6404
Phage SP82,
  Bacillus subtilis infection, host RNA polymerase, DNA strand specificity of transcripts produced in vivo/in vitro. 8848
  Bacillus subtilis 168 mixed infection with phage β22, progeny yields/nucleic acid synthesis. 8847
Phage SPO1,
  Bacillus subtilis infection, in situ lysis technique. 4908
  Bacillus subtilis infection, isolation of RNA polymerase, 5 new polypeptides. 1582
  Bacillus subtilis infection, macromolecular synthesis in minicells. 10274
  Bacillus subtilis infection, transcription of late class of phage genes. 13774
  Bacillus subtilis 168 infection, RNA polymerase purification/properties. 13498
  DNA-/RNA-directed protein synthesis in vitro, Bacillus subtilis. 8843, 8844
  DNA, sensitivity to endonucleases EcoR1/Hind III/HpaII. 13475
  induction of polypeptides in host RNA polymerase, highly asymmetric transcription, Bacillus subtilis. 11243
Phage SPO2,
  lysogenic Bacillus subtilis 168, abortive phage φ1 infection. 2452
  lysogenic Bacillus subtilis 168, inhibition of phage φ1 development. 2453
  restriction/modification, Bacillus subtilis 168. 6403
  transfection enhancement, phage φ105-lysogenic Bacillus subtilis 168. 3540
Phage T,
  Escherichia coli infection, effect on host RNA polymerase. 6387
  Escherichia coli B infection, phospholipase A-deficient mutant, odd/even phages. 11209
  resistance, transfer simultaneously with antigenic determinants from Shigella flexneri to Escherichia coli K12 by conjugation. 3533
Phage T1,
  Escherichia coli K12 infection, physiology of phage replication. 10247
  Escherichia coli superinfection, host containing phage λ, interaction of phage vegetative states. 8875
  transduction in Escherichia coli, effect of u.v. irradiation. 10246
  u.v.-irradiation repair, host-cell reactivation, Escherichia coli. 6388, 6389
Phage T2,
  Escherichia coli mixed infection with phage T4, partial exclusion, incipient genetic isolation mechanism. 10248
  protein, interaction with immobilized RNA polymerase, Escherichia coli. 2226
Phage T2H, protein, interaction with sphaeroplasts/membranes, fluorescent probe, Escherichia coli. 5921
Phage T3,
  DNA, binding of Escherichia coli RNA polymerase, model for electron microscope method for studying nucleic acid-protein complexes. 1439
  DNA, cleavage with endonuclease Hap, isolation

Phage T3, contdd.
- of segments containing promoters. 4532
- DNA transcription in vitro, RNA polymerase of T3/Escherichia coli. 4567
- resistance, role of cell wall permeability, Escherichia coli K12. 4844

Phage T4,
- capsid morphogenesis, effect of Escherichia coli B, membrane lipid mutation. 13737
- direction of RNA synthesis, effect of distamycin A, Escherichia coli A19. 7614
- DNA, transcription by Escherichia coli/Azotobacter vinelandii RNA polymerase, comparison of σ subunits. 11086
- effect on pyrimidine dimer excision, Escherichia coli. 7560
- Escherichia coli ghost infection, defective ribosomal subunit (30S). 1037
- Escherichia coli ghost infection, phospholipase activiation. 8864
- Escherichia coli infection, amber suppressor restriction. 11229
- Escherichia coli infection, characterisation of new class of D region deletions. 7617
- Escherichia coli infection, conversion of large precursor RNA into serine/proline tRNA, 3 steps. 11231
- Escherichia coli infection, distance between phage genes determined by time of joint transfer to host. 4885
- Escherichia coli infection, DNA coiled rings, release. 3527
- Escherichia coli infection, DNA ligase properties. 11038
- Escherichia coli infection, DNA packaging, exclusion of host DNA despite absence of both host DNA degradation/nuclear disruption. 12348
- Escherichia coli infection, effect of canavanine-mediated depletion of polyamine pools on head morphogenesis/DNA synthesis. 8861
- Escherichia coli infection, effect of DNA delay mutations on genetic recombination. 10252
- Escherichia coli infection, effect of tRNA /Escherichia coli B) on virally modified valyl-tRNA synthetase. 2222
- Escherichia coli infection, effect on host phospholipid biosynthesis. 1566
- Escherichia coli infection, effect on protein synthesis initiation/messenger specificity of IF-3. 6391
- Escherichia coli infection, effect on ribosome translational efficiency. 7268
- Escherichia coli infection, host mutant defective in removing 3' terminal nucleotides from some tRNA precursors. 13759
- Escherichia coli infection, host-defective mutant blocking T4 DNA synthesis/tail production. 2433
- Escherichia coli infection, host DNA degradation, alternate pathway occurring in absence of T4 endonuclease II/nuclear disruption of T4 endonuclease IV. 4884
- Escherichia coli infection, host restriction of T4 internal protein 1 mutants. 1564
- Escherichia coli infection, induction of early enzymes by phage, evidence for complex regulating in vivo activities. 6390
- Escherichia coli infection, induction of phage mutants in RNA polymerase-defective hosts. 11233, 11234
- Escherichia coli infection, induction of thymidylate kinase in hosts with suppressor mutation, structural gene location. 8863
- Escherichia coli infection, inhibition of phage suppressor gene psu^{+}, identification of amber mutants. 7618
- Escherichia coli infection, inhibition of T4 growth by RNA polymerase mutation, physiological/genetic analysis of effects during phage development. 3526
- Escherichia coli infection, ionizing radiation-induced lesions in phage/host DNA as sites for initiation/degradation in vivo. 1568
- Escherichia coli infection, modification of host membranes in prereplicative phase, specificity of association/quantitation of bound phage proteins. 12347
- Escherichia coli infection, modification of host RNA polymerase α polypeptides. 3528
- Escherichia coli infection, nuclear disruption. 4886
- Escherichia coli infection, phage control of 2 sequential phosphorylations of host RNA polymerase α-subunit. 7620
- Escherichia coli infection, phage DNA degradation at low multiplicity of infection, evidence for radiation/non-radiation induced components. 1567
- Escherichia coli infection, phage gene 32 protein regulation. 2448
- Escherichia coli infection, phage late transcription, host tabD mutant-induced inhibition. 13757, 13758
- Escherichia coli infection, phage-specific messengers transcribed from early/quasi-late promoters, effect of chloramphenicol/amino acid starvation on synthesis/decay. 13755
- Escherichia coli infection, polypeptide/polyribonucleotide synthesis, effect of chloramphenicol/amino acid starvation. 13754
- Escherichia coli infection, preparation of active mRNA/intact rRNA. 1565
- Escherichia coli infection, protein-protein interaction, effect of conditional lethal mutations (tab/k/com). 13756
- Escherichia coli infection, RNA ligase activity of DNA ligase. 7619
- Escherichia coli infection, synthesis of phage

Phage T4, contd.
- delayed early mRNA in absence of protein synthesis. 10249
- Escherichia coli infection, temporal appearance of phage-modified valyl-tRNA synthetase. 8862
- Escherichia coli infection, unfolding of host genome. 2434
- Escherichia coli mixed infection with phage T2, partial exclusion, incipient genetic isolation mechanism. 10248
- Escherichia coli B ghost infection, detection of active polysomes. 10251
- Escherichia coli B infection, continued host DNA synthesis. 2436
- Escherichia coli B infection, distance between genes on T4 genome. 4888
- Escherichia coli B infection, internal protein products, specific binding to T4 DNA. 1536
- Escherichia coli B infection, thioredoxin reductase-mediated hydrogen transfer from host thioredoxin-(SH)$_2$ to phage thioredoxin-S$_2$. 11232
- Escherichia coli B infection, T4-mediated release of envelope components. 2435
- Escherichia coli B/r infection, phage mutants deficient in alteration/modification of host RNA polymerase. 7621
- gene 55 codes for RNA polymerase-binding protein, Escherichia coli. 4887
- growth in Escherichia coli B, effect of γ-irradiation. 8865
- infection, RNA ligase properties, Escherichia coli. 11230
- infection, RNA synthesis, effect of rifampicin after u.v.-irradiation, Escherichia coli B. 9804
- lysogeny in Escherichia coli, mutations in phage gene stIII suppressing lysis defect of stII/e mutants. 4889
- mutagenesis, effect of p-fluorophenylalanine, Escherichia coli B. 7615
- mutagenicity of nalidixic acid, Escherichia coli. 7616
- mutation frequency, effect of ^{35}S, Escherichia coli. 7624
- nucleic acids, Escherichia coli, mRNA as precursor. 5965
- protein, interaction with immobilized RNA polymerase, Escherichia coli. 2226
- resistance, role of cell wall permeability, Escherichia coli K12. 4844
- RNA polymerase binding sites, Escherichia coli. 12088
- superinfection of Escherichia coli, cells infected with f2, significance of mRNA competition. 11235
- superinfection of ϕ80-infected Escherichia coli, effect on tyrosine suppressor gene transcription. 1558

Phage T5,
- DNA, Escherichia coli RNA polymerase (DNA-dependent) binding sites. 1572
- Escherichia coli infection, induction of 5'-nucleotidase activity/excretion of free bases. 8868
- Escherichia coli infection, tRNA^{met}/tRNA^{fMet} synthesis. 8867
- Escherichia coli K12 infection, regulation of phage transcription. 8866
- modification of RNA polymerase (host), purification/properties, Escherichia coli. 8552
- receptor complex, in vitro competition between ferrichrome/phage, Escherichia coli K12. 12492
- transfection of Escherichia coli sphaeroplasts, phage DNA carrying amber mutations in DNA transfer genes. 10253

Phage T6,
- DNA, denaturation/fate in Bacillus subtilis 168. 7232
- Escherichia coli B infection, restriction of nonglucosylated T6. 8869
- protein, interaction with immobilized RNA polymerase, Escherichia coli. 2226

Phage T7,
- DNA, binding of Escherichia coli RNA polymerase, model for electron microscope method for studying nucleic acid-protein complexes. 1439
- DNA, Escherichia coli, RNA polymerase (DNA-dependent) binding sites. 1572
- DNA, endonuclease Hind fragments, interaction with Escherichia coli RNA polymerase. 1280
- DNA, Escherichia coli RNA polymerase binding sites determined by electron microscopy. 2228
- early promoter, Escherichia coli RNA polymerase binding site nucleotide sequence. 8870
- Escherichia coli infection, characterisation of membrane/DNA complex. 8871
- Escherichia coli infection, DNA analysis, batch hydroxyapatite method. 8716
- Escherichia coli infection, DNA coiled rings, release. 3527
- Escherichia coli infection, DNA replication, role of gene 4 by in vitro studies. 7623
- Escherichia coli infection, functional decay of phage early mRNA in u.v.-irradiated host cells. 2437
- Escherichia coli infection, induction/purification/properties of protein stimulating polymerization. 1571
- Escherichia coli infection, inhibition of host exonuclease V (recBC DNase). 2439
- Escherichia coli infection, isolation of host inhibitor protein/RNA polymerase. 1569
- Escherichia coli infection, isolation/purifica-

Phage T7, contd.
tion of transcriptional inhibitor. 6392
Escherichia coli infection, protein kinase helper function. 10254
Escherichia coli infection, protein kinase, purification/properties. 12350, 12351
Escherichia coli infection, mRNA, analysis of in vivo/in vitro expression. 12353
Escherichia coli infection, role of host tsnC protein for T7 DNA polymerase activity. 13760, 13761
Escherichia coli infection, terminal cross-linking of DNA catalysed by phage DNA ligase/DNA polymerase/exonuclease system. 1570
Escherichia coli infection, transcriptional control early/early-late. 7622
Escherichia coli B infection, infectivity, effect of exposure to selected mixtures of gas atmospheres. 3529
Escherichia coli B infection, purification/physical characterisation of T7 RNA polymerase. 2438
Escherichia coli B infection, separation of gene 3.5 directed activity/lytic activity ('lysozyme'). 1537
Escherichia coli B/1 infection, prototrophic mutants unable to support intracellular phage growth. 1538
Escherichia coli B/K/C infection, overriding of host DNA restriction system by phage gene 0.3. 12349
Escherichia coli K infection, growth on streptomycin-resistant mutants. 6384
Escherichia coli K12 infection, formation of concatemeric DNA. 12352
growth in Escherichia coli B, effect of γ-irradiation. 8865
protein, interaction with immobilized RNA polymerase, Escherichia coli. 2226
resistance, role of cell wall permeability, Escherichia coli K12. 4844
RNA polymerase binding sites, Escherichia coli. 12088
mRNA (early) synthesis in Escherichia coli 5'/3' termini sequence. 4890
u.v.-reactivation, effect of recA/uvrB/polA mutations, Escherichia coli K12. 12319
Phage TP-84, Bacillus stearothermophilus infection, characterization. 4905
Phage TP-1C (modified), transfection efficiency, Bacillus stearothermophilus. 7637
Phage VcA, host range/immunity in Vibrio cholerae, κ-type phage. 8835
Phage Vi II, endolysin, production of cell wall peptidoglycan fragments, Escherichia coli/Salmonella typhi. 9840
Phage Vi III,
attachment to Salmonella typhi, interaction with cell walls. 344
attachment to Salmonella typhi receptor substance, presence of Vi-polysaccharide deacetylase. 343
Phage W461ψ1, rumen bacterium W461 infection, demonstration/characteristics of temperate phage. 348
Phage wx, cryptic prophage carried by Bacillus cereus. 3537
Phage Y46/(E2), isolation/characterisation, Erwinia herbicola. 13773
Phage β22, Bacillus subtilis 168 mixed infection with phage SP82, progeny, yields/nucleic acid synthesis. 8847
Phage ε, Salmonella anatum, O antigen conversion, review. 4899
Phage κ, serologically related VcA-1/VcA-2, host range/immunity in Vibrio cholerae. 8835
Phage λ,
carriage of ara operon genes, specialised transducing phage, Escherichia coli. 12357
carriage of ribosomal protein genes, Escherichia coli. 11237
development/interaction with host, Escherichia coli. 12359
DNA, action of colicin E2. 13795, 13796
DNA, cleavage by endonuclease Bam I (Bacillus amyloliquefaciens), defective λ chromosome as potential vector for DNA fragments. 13471, 13472
DNA, endonuclease EcoRI targets, manipulation to form receptor chromosomes for DNA fragments. 1552
DNA, Escherichia coli RNA polymerase (DNA-dependent) binding sites. 1572
DNA injection, inhibition by putrescine/polyamines. 13766
DNA insertion requirements, Escherichia coli. 10255
DNA integrative recombination, in vitro, Escherichia coli. 10259
DNA, specific hydrolysis of cohesive ends by Micrococcus luteus u.v. exonuclease. 6081
DNA, transcription of trp operon in vitro, initiation sites. 6393
DNA, transfection of Escherichia coli K12, effect of various factors on efficiency. 7632
endolysin, production of cell wall peptidoglycan fragments, Escherichia coli/Salmonella typhi. 9840
Escherichia coli infection. 13767
Escherichia coli infection, control of λ repressor synthesis, role of N/cII/cIII/cro products. 11238, 11239
Escherichia coli infection, DNA insertion requirements. 10255
Escherichia coli K12 infection, DNA methylation, host/R factor controlled enzymes. 11236
Escherichia coli infection, expression of N gene product, host interference. 12358

Phage λ, contd.
  Escherichia coli infection, formation of polymer genomes in multiply-infected cells. 1551
  Escherichia coli infection, interference with λcro gene function with colicin tolerant mutant. 3523
  Escherichia coli infection, phenotypic reversion of phage multiplicity/effect on host restriction. 338
  Escherichia coli infection, relationship of host Col K tolerance/mechanism of host cell lysis. 6434
  Escherichia coli B/K12 infection, abolition of host cell restriction by high multiplicity of infection. 1542
  Escherichia coli B/K12 infection, alleviation of host-controlled restriction of unmodified λ. 2445
  Escherichia coli K12 infection, inhibition of phage DNA injection in pel$^-$ mutants. 1540
  Escherichia coli K12 infection, phage DNA supercoils, strand breakage in infected lysogens. 13763
  Escherichia coli infection, polylysogen formation. 7629
  Escherichia coli K12 infection, preparation of λ DNA/infection of sphaeroplasts. 4892
  Escherichia coli K12 infection, restriction in number of infecting genomes participating in intracellular growth. 1543
  Escherichia coli K12 infection, specialized transducing phage carrying polC locus. 1545
  gene products, effect on X-ray resistance of lysogen, Escherichia coli. 10261
  induction in Escherichia coli K12, oxolinic/nalidixic acid. 7631
  induction in Escherichia coli, proposed mechanism, acquisition of binding sites for λ repressor by host DNA. 13762
  induction in Escherichia coli, protein synthesis inhibition involving tRNA inactivation, dilysogenic strain. 4893
  induction/infection of Escherichia coli, interaction of vegetative state with phage T1. 8875
  isolation/characterisation of transductants for arg F/argI genes, Escherichia coli K12. 7626
  lysogeny in Escherichia coli, characterisation of multiplicity-dependent phenomena. 12355, 12356
  lysogeny in Escherichia coli, host reproduction during growth limitation. 12354
  mutation frequency, effect of ^{35}S, Escherichia coli. 7624
  N function, involvement of Escherichia coli nus locus. 1550
  N gene mutation, suppression by Escherichia coli sun mutants. 7555
  N gene product, modification of Escherichia coli RNA polymerase. 2441
  packaging of prophage/host DNA, Escherichia coli. 13764
  plaque-forming ability, effect of u.v.-endonuclease (Micrococcus luteus) treatment Escherichia coli. 7630
  rec-deficient deletions/interaction with chi mutations, Escherichia coli. 10258
  receptor, integration in outer membrane, relationship with cell division, Escherichia coli K12. 8874
  receptor, location on external membrane, Escherichia coli. 4354
  receptor, occurrence/location on outer membrane, Escherichia coli K12/Shigella. 6394
  receptor protein, quantitation of loss from outer membrane in LPS deficient strains, Escherichia coli K12. 9834
  receptor, biosynthesis, inhibition by nalidixic acid, Escherichia coli K12. 12461
  regulatory mutants, lysogeny stimulation by chloramphenicol, Escherichia coli. 10256
  replication, requirement for gene dnaZ product, Escherichia coli K12. 6395
  repressor, proteolytic cleavage in induction, Escherichia coli. 11240
  reverse, characterization of phage carrying unique set of Escherichia coli-derived recombination functions. 2440
  secondary-site attachment near thr operon, Escherichia coli. 7627
  superinfection of Escherichia coli pol$^+$/polA1 strains, time scale for rejoining λ DNA after exposure to 4 MeV electrons. 337
  tandem genetic duplications, mechanism of production, Escherichia coli. 13765
  transduction of RNA polymerase β/β^1 subunit genes, evidence, Escherichia coli. 1553
  transduction of sul$^+$(supD$^-$) gene, Escherichia coli K12. 7625
  transduction of thr operon of Escherichia coli K12, defective phage. 1544
  transfection of enteric bacteria, effect of freeze thawing of host. 3520
  transfection in Escherichia coli K12, infectivity of different DNA forms in calcinated cells. 10260
  transfection of freeze-thawed strains, Escherichia coli. 4894
  translocation of Escherichia coli trp operon to early region, transcription. 1554
  trp restriction mechanism, Escherichia coli K. 7628
  u.v.-reactivation, effect of recA/uvrB/polA mutations, Escherichia coli K12. 12319
Phage λ-DNA hybrid, production/propogation, infection of Escherichia coli. 4895
Phage μ1/6, Streptomyces aureofaciens infection, effect on extracellular nuclease activity in chlortetracycline-producing culture. 8523

Phage φ1,
- Bacillus subtilis 168 infection, abortive infection in host lysogenic for phage SPO2. 2452
- Bacillus subtilis 168 infection, inhibition of development in host lysogenic for phage SPO2. 2453
- Bacillus subtilis 168 infection, viral mutation affecting development. 8849

Phage φ5, blocking by LPS from Escherichia coli K12 mutants in vitro. 6398

Phage φ6,
- assembly process temperature sensitivity, Pseudomonas phaseolicola. 7608
- Psedomonas phaseolicola infection, RNA synthesis. 8832

Phage φ29,
- Bacillus subtilis infection, in situ lysis technique. 4908
- Bacillus subtilis 168 infection, phage gene expression in sporulating cells. 4907
- Bacillus subtilis 168 infection, phage nonsense mutation, suppressor produced in host strain su^{+3}. 1578
- DNA transcription by Bacillus subtilis RNA polymerase, initiation. 1275
- Escherichia coli K12 infection, cell-free system, in vitro synthesis of φ29-specific early proteins directed by phage DNA. 8876

Phage φ75, Bacillus pumilus infection, lysogeny/prophage localisation in asporogenic variants. 1579

Phage φ80,
- carriage of his operon mutation of Salmonella typhimurium. 3532
- cell envelope binding sites in common with ferrichrome compounds, Escherichia coli K12. 6397
- DNA, transcription in vitro by Escherichia coli RNA polymerase, influence of σ factor. 1274
- Escherichia coli infection, phage-directed tyrosine tRNA synthesis, effect of T4 superinfection on tyrosin suppressor-gene transcription. 1558
- Escherichia coli K12 infection, study of intracellular mechanism scavenging 'deformed tRNA molecules'. 2446
- F' factor DNA structure, sequence mapping. 4922

Phage φ105,
- Bacillus subtilis infection, integration of phage genome. 3538
- transduction (low frequency/specialised), Bacillus subtilis. 6405
- transfection enhancement, phage SPO2-lysogenic Bacillus subtilis 168. 3540

Phage φA,
- Escherichia coli infection, idiosyncrasy of Ca^{2+}-dependent competence for DNA. 1559
- infectivity/plating efficiency, Escherichia coli. 2442

Phage φ105C, DNA, modification/restriction by endonuclease of Bacillus subtilis. 13474

Phage φe,
- Bacillus subtilis infection, phage DNA synthesis in toluenised preparations of host cells. 8850
- Bacillus subtilis infection, induction of dTTP-dUTP nucleotidohydrolase. 1580

Phage φH74/64, use in detection of small numbers of Vibrio cholerae El Tor in very polluted substrates. 10110

Phage φX, Escherichia coli infection, DNA-protein complex involved in phage particle formation. 1560

Phage φX174,
- DNA, conversion to ds form, roles of DNA binding protein/DNA replication factors X and Y, Escherichia coli. 2443
- DNA, fragmentation by endonuclease Hae/recovery by continuous electroelution method. 6233
- DNA, infection of Escherichia coli protoplast, effect of sucrose concentration on infectivity. 6396
- DNA replication (ss), requirement for host dnaG protein, Escherichia coli. 1561
- DNA (replicative form), cleavage by endonucleases Hin/Hpa/Hae. 1233
- DNA, transfection of non-host sphaeroplasts, Enterobacteriaceae/Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 2431
- Escherichia coli infection. 13768
- Escherichia coli infection, growth of capsid mutant in dnaB mutant. 8879
- Escherichia coli infection infectivity, effect of sucrose concentration, protoplasts. 10262
- Escherichia coli infection, mutant phage growth studies in ts DNA mutants. 8880
- Escherichia coli infection, phage DNA synthesis, role of host gene dnaH. 13769
- Escherichia coli infection, phage φX174 infection in infected cells. 4898
- Escherichia coli infection, role of single-strand breaks in phage recombination, recA^{+} host. 2449
- Escherichia coli C infection, in vitro system for study of adsorption/eclipse. 7633
- Escherichia coli C infection, inhibition of phage DNA replication in dnaB mutants. 8877
- Escherichia coli C infection, synthesis of complex double-stranded phage DNA in temperature-sensitive dnaC mutants. 10263
- Escherichia coli K12 infection, recombinant DNA molecules. 11241
- Escherichia coli TAU-bar infection, nature of phage linear DNA from DNA ligase-defective host. 8878
- mutagenesis, effect of u.v. irradiation of host

Phage ϕX174, contd.
  bacterium. 4897
  replication, requirement for gene dnaZ product, Escherichia coli K12. 6395
Phage ϕYS40, isolation/characterisation, Thermus thermophilus. 10242
Phage ϕW, blocking by LPS from Escherichia coli K12 mutants in vitro. 6398
Phage ϕλ05, transduction in Bacillus subtilis 168, low-frequency specialization. 4909
Phage χ, Escherichia coli K12 infection, radioactive assay for motility, ATPase requirement. 1143
Phage Ω, sensitivity of Agrobacterium tumefaciens auxotrophic mutant, liberation into medium. 298
Phagocyte,
  bactericidal activity in health/disease, appraisal. 1821
  bactericidal activity in vitro, Staphylococcus aureus/Escherichia coli. 11665
  dysfunction in case of pneumonitis (recurrent), Pseudomonas cepacia. 11376
  effect of dextran sulphate 500 on morphology, Listeria monocytogenes-infected mice. 2895
  interaction with diphtheria toxin, susceptible/resistant species. 11748
  interaction with Rickettsia prowazeki, histological/immuno-luminescent/electron microscopic, study of infected mouse lung. 11904
Phagocytosis,
  assay method for intracellular lysis, Micrococcus lysodeikticus. 2866
  chronic granulomatous disease, Staphylococcus aureus. 10725
  colloidal carbon clearance, activity in normal/T cell-deprived CBA mice inoculated with Corynebacterium parvum. 787
  correlation with metabolic response of PMN leukocytes, Escherichia coli. 8105
  decreased bactericidal activity of rifampicin on engulfed cells, Staphylococcus aureus. 6503
  defects in children with frequent serious infections. 13040
  effect of activated lymphocyte culture fluid, Escherichia coli/Staphylococcus aureus. 4021
  effect of antibiotic treatment Staphylococcus/Streptococcus, pyoderma patients. 4364
  effect of antigen deprivation, Staphylococcus aureus. 4046
  effect of corticosteroids/serum opsonin, Klebsiella pneumoniae/Streptococcus group D. 2861
  effect of IgG on cell surface, Salmonella typhimurium S strain. 2858
  effect of neuraminidase, guinea-pig peritoneal exudate cells, Corynebacterium diphtheriae. 14375
  effect of vitamin C excess, rabbit. 4068
  electron microscope (scanning)/freeze-etching of gonorrhoeal urethral exudate. 8126
  enhancement by vitamin E, immunized/non-immunized mice, Streptococcus pneumoniae. 5576
  enhancement in vitro in presence of ampicillin/tetracycline/chloramphenicol, Listeria monocytogenes. 2871
  eosinophil bacteriolysis, role of peroxidase, Staphylococcus aureus. 9466
  epithelial cells in conjunctiva, Listeria monocytogenes. 4024
  haemocyte, crayfish, quantitative in vitro study against bacteria. 1819
  haemocyte in vitro, insect, Escherichia coli K12. 6937
  healthy human subjects, Bacteroides fragilis. 8123
  immunofluorescence study of intracellular events, Brucella abortus. 9455
  inhibition by elastase, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 4103
  interference by doxycycline, Escherichia coli. 760
  intracellular destruction, possible protection by cyclic AMP release, Mycobacterium microti. 9451
  leukocyte bactericidal activity, enhancement in patients with chronic granulomatous disease on sulphisoxazole therapy, Escherichia coli/Staphylococcus aureus. 9442
  leukocyte, in vitro, EM study, Neisseria gonorrhoeae. 5532
  leukocyte/monocyte, Mycoplasma salivarium. 5894
  leukocyte, patients/carriers of chronic granulomatous disease, Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus faecalis. 10726
  leukocyte (peripheral), Francisella tularensis, rhesus monkeys. 6936
  leukocyte (polymorphonuclear), effect of growth phase, Neisseria gonorrhoeae. 9446
  leukocyte (polymorphonuclear), effect of phenylbutazone in therapeutic concentrations, Staphylococcus aureus. 10724
  leukocyte (polymorphonuclear), in vitro, Escherichia coli L form. 2855
  leukocyte (polymorphonuclear), intensity during infectious disease. 11683
  leukocyte (polymorphonuclear), Pseudomonas aeruginosa live/heat-killed. 4014
  lymphocyte (peritoneal), difference in activity of cells from ♀/♂SWR/J mice, Salmonella typhimurium. 10737
  lymphocyte (splenic), effect of lymphokines, Staphylococcus aureus. 6941
  macrophage, activated, intracellular killing, Listeria monocytogenes. 11303
  macrophage, in vitro method, Streptococcus

Phagocytosis, contd.
  group A, mice. 9448
  macrophage, intracellular multiplication of Salmonella typhi. 762
  macrophage, Proteus mirabilis sphaeroplasts. 10722
  macrophage, Streptococcus group A/D cell wall, rat. 14253
  macrophage, surface morphology, Brucella melitensis. 2854
  macrophage, α-toxoid - immunized rabbits, toxigenic Staphylococcus aureus. 2867
  macrophage (alveolar), effect of influenza virus infection of capacities, Klebsiella pneumoniae challenge, guinea-pig. 8122
  macrophage (immune), interaction of LGV agent in vitro, EM study. 4333
  macrophage (peritoneal), Chlamydia psittaci antigen, L cell - attenuated strain, mice. 11887
  macrophage (peritoneal), effect of hydrocortisone/cyclophosphamide/methotrexate, Escherichia coli. 9439
  macrophage (peritoneal), intracellular viability, mice, Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Ra/Rv. 5598
  macrophage culture, Brucella abortus L form, guinea-pig. 2280
  Neisseria gonorrhoeae in urethral specimens before/during penicillin/erythromycin treatment. 3116
  neutrophil, bactericidal activity/NBT reduction, rabbit cells during protein malnutrition, Staphylococcus aureus. 5534
  neutrophil, defective function in schistosomal cases, Staphylococcus aureus. 13682
  neutrophil, effect of temperature, Staphylococcus aureus. 12998
  neutrophil, Neisseria gonorrhoeae. 8124
  normal process/clinically significant abnormalities, review. 4069
  opsonin-reversible resistance, Mycoplasma pneumoniae. 7181
  role in defence against chronic bacterial infection, respiratory tract. 9482
  role of lipid peroxidation, Streptococcus pneumoniae. 5538
  serum opsonin identification, Shigella. 12997
  skin, production/effect of α-haemolysin/protease, Staphylococcus aureus, mice. 861
  stimulation by lipid A complexed with homologous/heterologous proteins, mouse RES, Salmonella typhimurium. 8207
Pharaoh's ant, see **Monomorium pharaonis.**
Pharmaceutical preparations,
  contamination, general hospitals. 11831
  contamination with Pseudomonas aeruginosa, significance/detection/control. 8265
  fluids, contamination, hospital pharmacy, role of autoclave spray-cooling/bottle seals. 13208
  detection of salmonellae, enrichment serology/fluorescent antibody procedures. 11174
  microbial purity, comparative study of direct culture/membrane filtration. 8750
Pharyngeal microflora,
  dog, effect of prolonged stay in locked environment. 9621
  hamster, effect of oxacillin, development of bronchopneumonia. 4164
  review of normal human flora. 884
  role in pneumonia due to gram-negative aerobes. 5378
Pharyngitis,
  aetiology, Haemophilus parahaemolyticus. 12602
  aetiology, Neisseria gonorrhoeae. 3747
  case report, Neisseria lactamicus infection resembling N. meningitidis. 13958
  cat/dog, treatment, culture/sensitivity tests. 7997
  children, mortality in GDR. 5431
  diagnosis, children, use of Streptozyme test, Streptococcus. 6274
  diagnosis, incidence of positive throat culture, β-haemolytic streptococcus. 12538
  diagnosis/treatment, children, Streptococcus group A. 9122
  diagnosis/treatment, Streptococcus. 7776
  epidemiology, computer monitoring/surveillance, children. 5464
  prophylaxis/control, recommendations, Streptococcus group A. 5258
  symptomatology/treatment, 4 case reports, Neisseria gonorrhoeae. 3695
  treatment recommendations/review of newer drugs, children. 6732
  treatment with cephalexin/phenoxymethyl penicillin/benzathine penicillin, clinical trial in children, Streptococcus group A. 6708
  treatment with clindamycin/phenoxymethyl penicillin, post treatment carrier prevalence /clinical relapse in children, Streptococcus group A. 10552
  treatment with erythromycin/penicillin phenoxymethyl/clindamycin, β-haemolytic streptococci. 5215
  treatment with lincomycin/penicillin G/benzathine penicillin G, children, group A streptococci. 5217
  treatment with penicillin/erythromycin/lincomycin, Streptococcus group A. 5218
  treatment with penicillin + streptomycin/virginiamycin/metampicillin, microtreatment technique. 594
Pharyngitis (experimental), chimpanzee, immune response (humoral/cell-mediated), effect of penicillin, Streptococcus group A. 13019
Pharynx,
  carriage of gram-negative bacilli, colonisation

Pharynx, contd.
  of intensive care unit. 14165
  guinea-pig, isolation of Streptococcus group F from mucosa, enzyme activity. 9703
Phascolarctos cinereus, keratoconjunctivitis, Chlamydia psittaci. 4325
Phaseolus aureus,
  nodulation, effect of detergent, Rhizobium phaseoli/Rhizobium 'cowpea'. 13875
  non-biosynthesis of Agrobacterium tumefaciens DNA. 11937
  yellow mosaic virus infection/Rhizobium nodulation, strain variations. 4213
Phaseolus limensis, leaves/pods, Pseudomonas phaseolicola, acquisition of R factor RP1. 10311
Phaseolus vulgaris,
  blight, effect of various field levels of soil temperature/moisture on infected plants, Xanthomonas phaseolicola. 3902
  blight, field inoculations of strains pathogenic for Vigna unguiculata, Puerto Rico, Xanthomonas vignicola/X.phaseoli. 11553
  blight/root rot, monitoring by aerial photography (Ontario), Xanthomonas phaseoli. 10607
  brown spot, epidemiology, epiphytic survival of Pseudomonas syringae overwinter on hairy vetch. 5315
  colonization with Pseudomonas aeruginosa, natural reservoir. 4211
  heat predisposition to bacteria isolated from snapdragon rust (Puccinia). 658
  necrotic infection with Pseudomonas viridiflava, ultrastructural/microchemical changes. 9305
  nitrogen fixation, effect of lime/sulphur/molybdenum, Rhizobium. 10860
  rhizosphere bacteria/root respiration, effect of K nutrition. 5788
  stunting, rod-shaped virus-like particles associated with degenerating mycoplasmas. 3910
Phaseotoxin, chemical structure/effect in plants, review, Pseudomonas phaseolicola/P. glycinea. 10798
Pheasant,
  caecal microflora, occurrence/uric acid degradation, Bacteroides/Fusobacterium/Clostridium/Peptostreptococcus/Streptococcus/Eubacterium. 3000
  tuberculosis, pathology/epizootiology, Mycobacterium avium. 11620
Phenacetin, deacylation, intestinal microflora, rat, anaerobic incubation in vitro. 3387
Phenanthrene chrysene, effect on growth, Escherichia coli. 11313
Phenazine derivative B663, sensitivity, Mycobacterium kansasii var luciflava. 10371
Phenazocine analogues, antibacterial activity, correlation with narcotic actions in mammals, Escherichia coli B. 7728
Phenethicillin, treatment of infectious disease, current guidelines. 9241
Phenethyl alcohol,
  differential effect on Acholeplasma laidlawii/Mycoplasma pneumoniae in virus suspension. 8305
  effect of DNA repair of ss breaks, Escherichia coli B/r. 3142
  inhibition of phospholipid biosynthesis, Escherichia coli. 11019
  production taxonomic significance, for Achromobacter, fishery sources. 1913
2-Phenethylimidazole derivatives, antibacterial activity, Staphylococcus spp/Streptococcus faecalis/Mycobacterium phlei/Bacillus cereus. 9028
Phenol,
  antibacterial activity, municipal wastewater, Escherichia coli/Pseudomonas fluorescens. 413
  antituberculous activity. 401
  coefficient, determination, antiseptic/antibacterial activity. 11161
  degradation, mutant with altered enzyme regulation, Pseudomonas putida. 1462
  effect on cell swelling/K^+ efflux, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 9011
  effect on spore dormancy release, Thermoactinomyces vulgaris. 4695
  metabolism, activated sludge, Bacillus cereus. 13608
  metabolism, Bacillus stearothermophilus. 7487
  metabolism, mutants defective in metabolism of products of meta fission, isolation, Pseudomonas putida U. 1373
  metabolism, Nocardia corallina. 12207
  oxidation as sole C/energy source, Bacillus stearothermophilus. 12194
  sporicidal activity, Bacillus subtilis. 3660
Phenol-degrading bacteria,
  identification, rapid test. 2397
  relation to reservoir natural self-purification, theory. 7134
Phenolphthalein phosphate agar + polymyxin, enumeration of Staphylococcus aureus, comparison with 6 other selective media for sublethally-heat food poisoning strains. 1457
Phenothiazine, antibacterial activity intestinal bacteria. 12488
Phenotype, evolution in vivo of Staphylococcus aureus strain isolated from sputum of cystic fibrosis patient. 10218
Phenotypic reversion, tpp mutants, Escherichia coli K12. 10209
Phenoxyacetoxysuccinimide reaction with tRNA nucleoside 3-(3-amino-3-carboxy-n-propyl) uridine, Escherichia coli. 1024
Phenoxymethyl penicillin, see **Penicillin V.**

- **Phenylalanine,**
  - auxotroph, aromatic amino acid biosynthesis, isolation/characterisation, Alcaligenes eutrophus H16. 7554
  - inhibition of growth, role of 3-deoxy-D-arabino heptulosonate 7-phosphate synthetase misregulation, Agmenellum quadruplicatum. 3330
  - transport, energy coupling compared with glycine system, Escherichia coli K12/ ML-308. 12135
  - transport, separation by selective inhibitors, identification of specific uncoupler activity, Yersinia pestis. 9990
- **L-Phenylalanine,**
  - biosynthesis, cultural conditions/enzyme systems, Pseudomonas denitrificans. 4648
  - biosynthesis, DL-phenylalanine hydroxamate-resistant tyr^- mutants, Bacillus subtilis. 8825
  - transport, affinity labelling of system, Bacillus subtilis. 9991
  - transport, effect of phage P22 infection, Salmonella typhimurium LT2. 10264
  - transport, properties of system, Bacillus subtilis. 8583
- **Phenylalkane,** metabolism, Nocardia/Pseudomonas. 13623
- **Phenylamide herbicide,** hydrolysis, inhibition by methylcarbamate/organophosphorus insecticides, Bacillus sphaericus. 10401
- **Phenylbutazone,** effect on phagocytosis/bactericidal activity of PMN leukocytes, Staphylococcus aureus. 10724
- **2-Phenylethanol,** odorous metabolite, actinomycete. 6199
- **6-(Phenylhydrazino)uracil,** inhibition of DNA polymerase III, Bacillus subtilis. 8482
- **Phenylhydrazinopyrimidine,** inhibition of DNA polymerase III, drug-induced DNA-enzyme complex, Bacillus subtilis. 8483
- **Phenylmercuric compounds,**
  - antibacterial activity, Staphylococcus aureus, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 409
  - effect on Escherichia coli infections of urinary bladder model. 2777
  - seed dressing, deactivation in soil, Arthrobacter sp. 1892
- **o-Phenylphenol,** antibacterial activity in hard water, Pseudomonas. 414
- **1-Phenyl-2-propanol,** odorous metabolite, actinomycete. 6199
- **Philodendron selloum,** blight, aetiological aspects, Erwinia chrysanthemi. 6804
- **pHisohex,** antibacterial activity, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 12495
- **Phlebitis,**
  - diagnosis by nitroblue tetrazolium test, surgical patients. 10145
  - treatment with antistreptococcal immunotherapy, post-streptococcal sequelae. 5660
  - treatment with tetracycline, case report, Rickettsia mooseri. 4340
- **Phleomycin,**
  - antibacterial activity, amplification by purines, Escherichia coli B. 2569
  - resistance, Bacillus subtilis, DNA synthesis/ phage growth in mutants. 6372
- **Phloroglucinol,** anaerobic degradation, Streptococcus bovis/Coprococcus. 11846
- **phoB gene,** regulation of alkaline phosphatase synthesis, Escherichia coli. 10193
- **phoR gene,** regulation of alkaline phosphatase, pleiotropic effects of mutations, Escherichia coli K12. 311
- **phoS gene,**
  - alkaline phosphatase deficiency, Escherichia coli. 1482
  - product, effect of loss on specificity of constitutive P_i transport system, Escherichia coli. 1344
  - regulation of alkaline phosphatase, pleiotropic effects of mutations, Escherichia coli K12. 311
- **phoT gene,** regulation of alkaline phosphatase, pleiotropic effects of mutations, Escherichia coli K12. 311
- **Phoeniconaias minor,** tuberculosis, 4 cases at Lake Nakuru (Kenya). 10592
- **Phorate,** degradation, nematode internal flora, gram-positive bacteria. 4700
- **Phosphatase,**
  - activity in clumping factor, Staphylococcus aureus. 5513
  - activity in Micrococcaceae, classification of clinical isolates. 5859
  - biosynthesis, determination of extracellular enzyme in ß-haemolytic staphylococci isolated from milk of mastitic cows. 4490
  - biosynthesis/use, review, Bacillus spp. 4549
  - detection in staphylococcal strains isolated on Baird-Parker medium. 10162
  - effect of sodium chlorate, soil microflora (Nitrosomonas/Nitrobacter/Cytophaga). 11311
- **Phosphate,**
  - effect on cortisol metabolism, Bacillus cereus. 13607
  - effect on growth, rumen bacteria. 13599
  - energy-rich, translocation by soluble protein fraction, Mycobacterium phlei protoplast ghosts. 7445
  - solubilization, effect on Rhizobium trifolii growth, Pseudomonas striata/Bacillus pulvifaciens. 13575
  - total cell, role in dental enamel rehardening/ phosphate exchange, Streptococcus mutans. 12185
  - transport/accumulation, Streptococcus faecalis. 8581

Phosphate (inorganic),
- activation of ATPase, Rhodopseudomonas capsulata. 12115
- control of secondary metabolism, review. 3389
- dissolution by microorganisms isolated from legume rhizosphere/soils of rock phosphate deposits. 7110
- effect on bacitracin biosynthesis, Bacillus licheniformis. 184
- effect on candicidin biosynthesis, Streptomyces griseus. 7452
- effect on growth/tetracycline biosynthesis, Actinomyces aureofaciens. 8684
- effect on N_2-/NH_4^+-grown Klebsiella pneumoniae. 3350
- effect on succinic acid transport, Bacillus subtilis. 13550
- pyrophosphate exchange, photosynthesis, Rhodospirillum rubrum. 3325
- radiolabelled, incorporation in polyphosphate biosynthesis, Azotobacter chroococcum. 6177
- regulation of periplasmic amino endopeptidase biosynthesis, Escherichia coli. 12076
- requirement for PEP formation from pyruvate, enzyme preparations of photosynthetic bacteria. 168
- transport, mutants defective in electron transport/coupled phosphorylation, Escherichia coli K12. 6147
- transport, specificity change of constitutive system on loss of phoS periplasmic protein, Escherichia coli. 1344
- transport, uncoupler/anaerobic resistance, Escherichia coli K12. 11108

Phosphatidase, profile in prototrophic mutants, Erwinia carotovora. 11220

Phosphatide antigen, HA reaction/antibody production, patients/carriers of Corynebacterium diphtheriae. 5517

Phosphatidic acid, membrane phospholipid biosynthesis, occurrence of separate pools, Escherichia coli B. 3206

Phosphatidylethanolamine,
- biosynthesis, effect of phage T4 infection, Escherichia coli. 1566
- biosynthesis, Mycobacterium. 12013
- detection/taxonomic potential, Bacillus stearothermophilus. 147
- intermolecular transacylation, Butyrivibrio fibrisolvens. 13594

Phosphatidylglycerol,
- biosynthesis/metabolism, Escherichia coli. 11017
- cytoplasmic membrane, osmometric/microscopic studies, Halobacterium cutirubrum. 1111
- turnover in Streptococcus sanguis. 1102

Phosphatidylinositol-dimannosides, antigenicity in kaolin reaction, Mycobacterium tuberculosis. 4791

Phosphatidylinositomannoside,
- fatty acid composition, Mycobacterium spp. 12018
- level in phospholipids, Mycobacterium phlei. 12014
- purification method, one-dimensional t.l.c., Mycobacterium tuberculosis. 2325

Phosphatidylkojibiosyl diglyceride, covalently linked lipid constituent of membrane lipoteichoic acid, Streptococcus faecalis. 8433

Phosphatidylserine decarboxylase, thermolabile mutant, effect on membrane lipids, Escherichia coli K12. 8810

Phosphatidylserine synthetase,
- activity, effect of phospholipids, Escherichia coli. 6085
- partial purification/properties, Escherichia coli. 2194

Phosphine, effect on Rhizobium/Arachis hypogaea symbiosis. 12500

Phosphodeoxyribomutase, physical/chemical characterisation, Escherichia coli. 8535

Phosphodiesterase, inhibition by nucleoside triphosphates, Bacillus subtilis. 4536

Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase,
- activity, CO_2 fixation, autotrophy/heterotrophy interconversions, Thiobacillus novellus. 4671
- PEP synthesis from C_4-dicarboxylic acids in deficient mutants/revertants, Escherichia coli. 1250

Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase,
- activation by acetyl-CoA/trinitrobenzenesulphonate, Escherichia coli B. 4537
- activity, Ectothiorhodospira shaposhnikovii/Rhodopseudomonas palustris/Chlorobium limicola. 4573
- activity in turimycin-producing Streptomyces hygroscopicus. 13558
- activity, rumen bacteria. 11078
- allosteric inhibitors, effect on kinetics/sedimentation behaviour, Escherichia coli. 2195
- carbon dioxide fixation on 3-C acceptors, Thiobacillus thiooxidans. 1252
- molecular properties, Escherichia coli W. 1251
- pyruvate metabolism, detection in Neisseria spp. 7394
- structure (conformational states), Escherichia coli. 6086

Phosphoenolpyruvate:fructose phosphotransferase,
- activity, Clostridium pasteurianum/C.roseum/C.rubrum/C.butyricum/C.formicoaceticum/C.tetanomorphum/C.kluyveri. 2196
- induction, requirement for functional respiration-coupled D-fructose transport system, Arthrobacter pyridinolis. 1337

- **Phosphoenolpyruvate:sugar phosphotransferase system,** HPr/enzyme I, effect of ptsP160 mutation, Salmonella typhimurium. 1500
- **Phosphoenolpyruvate synthetase,** PEP synthesis from C_4-dicarboxylic acids in deficient mutants/revertants, Escherichia coli. 1250
- **Phosphoenolpyruvic acid,**
  - biosynthesis from pyruvate orthophosphate requirement of enzyme preparations, photosynthetic bacteria. 168
  - biosynthesis, 2 routes from C_4-dicarboxylic acids, PEP-carboxykinase/-synthetase deficient mutants, Escherichia coli. 1250
- **Phosphofructokinase,**
  - activity, Clostridium pasteurianum/C.roseum/C.rubrum/C.butyricum/C.formicoaceticum/C.tetanomorphum/C.tetanomorphum/C.kluyveri. 2196
  - activity/induction, Beneckea/Photobacterium. 7338
  - dimeric/tetrameric enzyme, Pasteur effect Escherichia coli K12. 6087
  - inhibition by 8-anilino-1-naphthalene-sulphonate, Escherichia coli. 7397
  - purification by affinity chromatography on immobilised nucleotides, Bacillus stearothermophilus. 12229
  - purification/kinetic properties, ATP-sensitive/-insensitive enzyme, Escherichia coli K12. 7396
  - purification/properties, Clostridium pasteurianum. 2197
  - purification/properties, Thermus aquaticus/Bacillus stearothermophilus. 13482
- **Phosphogalactolipid,** structures of 2 major forms, Bifidobacterium bifidum var pennsylvanicus. 1105
- **Phosphoglucoisomerase,** deficient mutant, selection, Bacillus subtilis. 328
- **Phosphoglucolipid,** structure, Streptococcus faecalis. 8437
- **Phosphoglucomutase,** isolation/properties, Bacillus subtilis 168. 2198, 2199
- **6-Phosphogluconate dehydratase,**
  - activity, Pseudomonas citronellolis. 7344
  - deficiency in pleiotropic carbohydrate-negative mutant strains, Pseudomonas aeruginosa PAO. 7553
  - electrophoretic types, Bifidobacterium. 1303
- **Phospho-β-glucosidase A/B,** purification/properties, Escherichia coli K12. 2200
- **3-Phosphoglycerate dehydrogenase,** regulatory properties, Bacillus subtilis. 8536
- **Phosphoglycerate kinase,**
  - activity, Hydrogenomonas eutropha. 4539
  - activity, Pseudomonas citronellolis. 7344
  - isolation/properties, Bacillus stearothermophilus. 4538
- **Phosphoglycerate mutase,** activity, Pseudomonas citronellolis. 7344
- **Phosphoglycolipid,**
  - antigenic determinants, Acholeplasma laidlawii/Streptococcus/Staphylococcus/Thermoplasma acidophilium. 1934
  - Thermoplasma. 1941
- **Phosphoheptose isomerase,** aldoheptose pathway, catalysis of sedoheptulose 7-phosphate→D-glycero-D-mannoheptose 7-phosphate, Salmonella typhimurium. 2201
- **Phosphohexoisomerase,** activity, Pseudomonas citronellolis. 7344
- **Phospho-3-hexuloisomerase,** purification/properties, Methylococcus capsulatus. 4515
- **Phosphohydrolase,** gel filtration/isolectric focusing of organophosphate-detoxifying enzymes, Escherichia coli. 8563
- **Phospholipase,**
  - activation on phage T4 ghost infection, Escherichia coli. 8864
  - activity, effect of human/rabbit serum, Serratia marcescens. 9865
  - activity in fermentative/non-fermatative marine bacterium MB. 9866
  - activity, isolates from ovine rumen fluid, Butyrivibrio fibrisolvens. 10058
- **Phospholipase A,**
  - activity in growing cells, phosphoglyceride turnover, Escherichia coli B/B fad/K19. 1253
  - detection, rapid screening method, Bacillus cereus. 230
  - lipase activity in detergent-resistant enzyme, Escherichia coli K12. 2203
  - pld A genetic locus, mapping, Escherichia coli K12. 310
  - purification/properties of membrane-bound enzyme, Mycobacterium phlei. 2202
- **Phospholipase A inhibitor,** purification/characterisation of protein, Bacillus subtilis 168. 11001
- **Phospholipase C,**
  - activity on phospholipid dispersions, Bacillus cereus/Clostridium perfringens. 9936
  - biosynthesis, formation on prereduced media, batch/continuous culture, Clostridium perfringens type A. 855
  - detection, rapid screening method, identification of hyper-producing mutant, Bacillus cereus. 230
  - effect on human diploid fibroblast membrane, Clostridium perfringens. 1868
  - effect on leukocyte locomotion/chemotaxis, Clostridium perfringens. 11766
  - hydrolysis of RBC membrane, Clostridium perfringens. 9934
  - inhibition of interferon production in 3T3 cells by effect on cell membrane integrity, Clostridium perfringens. 1869
  - interaction of θ-haemolysin component with RBC ghost membranes, Clostridium perfringens.

Phospholipase C, contd.
  9935
  metal ion dependence, Bacillus cereus. 12078
  microheterogeneity, isoelectric focusing in thin layer polyacrylamide gel + zymogram method, Clostridium perfringens. 8734
  platelet release reaction, Clostridium perfringens. 2988
  purification, immunosorbent method, Clostridium perfringens. 2963
  purification/properties, Pseudomonas schuylkilliensis. 13483
  use in purification of chlamydial agents grown in yolk sacs. 9744
Phospholipid,
  acyl/alkyl-1-enyl groups, replacement by exogenous fatty acids, Clostridium butyricum. 13382
  antibody characterisation, Micrococcus lysodeikticus. 2845
  antigenicity of components in koalin reaction, Mycobacterium tuberculosis. 4791
  cell envelope, effect of human/rabbit serum on permeability, Serratia marcescens. 9865
  cytoplasmic membrane, correlation with cholesterol, mycoplasmas. 1975
  cytoplasmic membrane, regulation of fatty acid composition, Escherichia coli. 2113
  degradation, association with protoplast formation, gram-positive bacteria. 7221
  degradation by phospholipase A_2 of rabbit PMN leukocyte granules, Escherichia coli. 3204
  degradation, complement-treated cells, Escherichia coli B. 11659, 11660
  degradation, effect of phospholipases A_2/C on Escherichia coli. 5035
  degradation, isolation from ovine rumen fluid, Butyrivibrio fibrisolvens. 10058
  effect of magnesium deficiency, Escherichia coli B. 4461
  fatty acid composition, effect of NaCl, Escherichia coli K12. 13383
  fatty acid composition, Mycobacterium spp. 12018
  free-living/bacteroid forms of 2 strains infective on Lotus pedunculatus, Rhizobium. 13381
  inhibition of growth, Neisseria gonorrhoeae/N. meningitidis. 5022
  inhibition of haemolysin, Leptospira pomona. 1847
  isolation following chemical flocculation, Escherichia coli. 232
  metabolism, alteration accompanying killing by disrupted granulocytes, Escherichia coli. 12016
  metabolism, different stages/conditions of growth, Bifidobacterium bifidum var pennsylvanicus. 12015
  metabolism, exponential growth of asporogenous mutants, Bacillus subtilis. 6369
  metabolism, turnover under various growth conditions, Bacillus cereus. 12189
  relationship with coagulase, Staphylococcus aureus. 3222
  role in complementation, chl-r mutants/Escherichia coli K12. 6344
  role in membrane complementation, Escherichia coli K12 chl-r mutants. 11197
  serological activity, Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Ra. 5520
Phospholipid biosynthesis,
  before/after phage PM2 infection Pseudomonas BAL-31. 1530
  cytoplasmic membrane, occurrence of separate phosphatidic acid pools, Escherichia coli B. 3206
  effect of phage T4 infection, Escherichia coli. 1566
  inhibition by phenethyl alcohol, Escherichia coli. 11019
  rapid cessation in fructose 1,6-diphosphate aldolase mutants, Escherichia coli. 7570
  regulation, Acinetobacter sp. 1109
  rel gene control, evidence for eliminating fatty acid as sole regulatory site, Escherichia coli. 1468
Phospholipid composition,
  cells growth on hexadecane, Acinetobacter. 3200
  Desulfovibrio desulfuricans/D. vulgaris/D. gigas. 3205
  different stages/conditions of growth, Bifidobacterium bifidum var pennsylvanicus. 12015
  effect of growth stage/NaCl concentration, halophilic gram-negative bacterium. 7300
  effect of growth temperature, Clostridium butyricum. 7301
  fermentative/non-fermentative marine bacterium MB. 9866
  identification of biphosphatidic acid/plasmalogen analogues, marine bacteria MB. 9867
  membrane mutants of Escherichia coli. 1469
  Mycobacterium phlei. 12014
  Mycoplasma/Acholeplasma. 1934
Phospho-MurNAc-pentapeptide translocase, marker enzyme, distribution in mesosomal/protoplast membranes, Bacillus subtilis 168/B. licheniformis. 2015
Phosphomycin,
  antibacterial activity, clinical isolates of Escherichia coli/Staphylococcus aureus/Proteus/Klebsiella-Enterobacter/Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 2570
  treatment of gastroenteritis, Escherichia coli. 3795
Phosphonomycin, see **Fosfomycin.**
Phosphoribosyl-ATP pyrophosphorylase, feedback-resistant enzyme in L-histidine producing mutants, Corynebacterium glutamicum. 8537

- **Phosphoribosyl-ATP synthetase,**
  - characterization of slowly interconvertible states dependent on temperature/substrates/histidine, Salmonells typhimurium. 1255
  - fluorescence studies. 6027
  - multiple aggregation states, Salmonella typhimurium. 1256
  - rapid isolation/comparison to native enzyme, Salmonella typhimurium. 1254
- **Phosphoribosylanthranilate isomerase,** physical properties, Enterobacteriaceae. 3290
- **Phosphoribosylanthranilate transferase,** physical properties, Enterobacteriaceae. 3290
- **Phosphoribosylpyrophosphate synthetase,**
  - inactivation by oxidation of specific sulphydryl group with KMnO$_4$, Salmonella typhimurium. 13484
  - pyrophosphoryl enzyme intermediate, evidence against formation, Salmonella typhimurium. 2204
- **Phosphoribosyltransferase,** interaction with purified tRNA^{His} from wild-type/derepressed hisT mutant strains, Salmonella typhimurium LT2. 6088
- **Phosphoribulokinase,** activity in CO$_2$ fixation, autotrophy/heterotrophy interconversions, Thiobacillus novellus. 4671
- **Phosphorus,**
  - effect on growth/oxidizing activity, Mycobacterium lacticolum. 4696
  - effect on lincomycin biosynthesis, Streptomyces lincolnensis. 3307
  - starvation, rRNA (16S/23S) degradation, Escherichia coli. 10969
  - transport, kinetics in batch/chemostat culture, Corynebacterium bovis. 9981
- **Phosphorus-32,**
  - mutagenicity, comparison in Escherichia coli WP-2/WP2S. 8925
  - mutagenicity/lethality of incorporated decaying isotope, Escherichia coli. 3590
- **Phosphorus cycle,**
  - decomposing plant material/bacteria, significance of decomposer food chains/effect of bacterial grazers in model ecosystems. 7115
  - low-valency P compounds as P source, soil microorganisms. 3020
  - mineralization by aquatic bacteria, Lake Mindel (GDR). 7123
  - soil litter nutrient losses, tundra sites. 4196
  - solubilisation in soil, Rhizobium spp/Pseudomonas/Bacillus megaterium. 8241
- **Phosphorylserine,** spore coat, Bacillus subtilis. 11993
- **Phosphotransferase,**
  - activity/characterisation, glucose transport, Streptococcus mutans. 9995
  - genetic control of system, Escherichia coli K12.
  - 5'-inosinic acid biosynthesis, Pseudomonas trifolii. 9787
  - PEP-dependent system, effect of mutation as β-galactoside transport, Escherichia coli K12. 4621
  - PEP-dependent system, enrichment of mutants lacking glucose transport, screening with methyl-α-D-glucoside, Vibrio parahaemolyticus. 295
  - 2 systems controlling second step of PEP-dependent glucose phosphorylation, Escherichia coli. 7398
- **Phosphotrehalase,** trehalose metabolism, Bacillus popilliae. 209
- **Phosphotungstic acid stain,** identification of mycoplasma-like organism, aster yellows/corn stunt. 1950
- **Photobacterium,**
  - fine structure, cell protusions. 8352
  - fine structure, cytoplasmic osmiophilic formations. 10941
  - fructose phosphorylase/1-phosphofructokinase, activity/induction. 7338
  - identification, isozyme patterns, marine isolate. 9694
  - rRNA (5S), primary structure, comparison with Escherichia coli. 13340
- **Photobacterium belozerskii,** bioluminescence, pulsating nature. 13533
- **Photobacterium fischeri,**
  - AMP (cyclic), distribution/role, review. 4382
  - bioluminescence, equilibrium association measurements/quantum yields/reaction kinetics/overall reaction scheme. 13532
  - FMN reductase, purification/characterisation. 8490
  - identification/isolation, Peptone beef extract glycogen agar. 7549
- **Photobacterium leiognathi,** superoxide dismutase, purification/properties. 6121
- **Photobacterium phosphoreum,**
  - aldehyde content/characterisation. 6025
  - luciferase, enzyme-FMN intermediate complex in bioluminescent reaction. 1218
  - luciferase, interaction with carboxylic acid. 6068
  - luciferase, stoichiometry/mode of FMNH$_2$ and O$_2$ binding to stripped enzyme. 3256
- **Photobacterium sepia,** superoxide dismutase, purification/properties. 6121
- **Photochromogenesis,** Nocardia/Corynebacterium/Arthrobacter/Brevibacterium/Flavobacterium. 3291
- **Photophosphorylation,**
  - chromatophore, Rhodospirillum rubrum. 8564
  - coupling to oxidative phosphorylation, electrophoretic microheterogeneity/subunit composition of 13S coupling factors, Alcaligenes faecalis. 12119
  - origin of ATP during light-dependent-O$_2$ uptake calalysed by Rhodospirillum rubrum chromatophores. 8589

Photophosphorylation, contd.
  reconstitution in vitrio, Rhodopseudomonas capsulata. 2256
Photoreactivation,
  enzyme biosynthesis during synchronous/asynchronous culture, Escherichia coli B_{s-1}. 1487
  interrelationship with excision/recombination processes in u.v.-irradiated Escherichia coli K12. 1007
  kinetics in u.v.-sensitive mutant, Escherichia coli K12. 1627
  thymine-starved Escherichia coli B_{s-1}. 7679
  u.v.-irradiated sporulating cultures, Bacillus cereus T. 1628
  u.v.-irradiation, Azotobacter chroococcum. 2510
  u.v.-irradiation, potential source of contamination in u.v.-treated waters, Pseudomonas capacia. 10330
Photoreceptor, bacteriorhodopsin, hypothesis, Halobacterium halobium. 6136
Photosynthesis, (see also **Reaction centre**).
  action spectra of H_2/O_2 exchange, Rhodospirillum rubrum. 9973
  ATPase activation by P_i, Rhodopseudomonas capsulata. 12115
  ATPase - coupling inhibition by N-ethylmaleimide, relationship to membrane energised state, Rhodopseudomonas capsulata. 12114
  bacteriochlorophyll/bacteriopheophytin/spirilloxanthin, pigment complement of reaction centre, Rhodospirillum rubrum. 3292
  delayed fluorescence following single flashes, Rhodopseudomonas viridis. 12116
  delayed light emission, new type, Rhodospirillum rubrum/Rhodopseudomonas spheroides. 1353
  effect of quinones on ^{14}C distribution during $^{14}CO_2$ fixation, Rhodospirillum rubrum. 12113
  effect of ubiquinone extraction/replacement on photochemical activity of reaction centres/chromatophores, Rhodopseudomonas spheroides. 1354
  electron transfer, thermally activated tunelling between biological molecules, Chromatium/Rhodopseudomonas spheroides. 2258
  electron transport, in situ characterization, Rhodopseudomonas capsulata chromatophores. 1313
  energy-linked P_i-PP_i exchange, Rhodospirillum rubrum. 3325
  facultative anoxygenic process in Solar Lake Cyanobacterium (Israel), Oscillatoria limnetica. 12112
  functional organization of electron transport chain, Ectothiorhodospira shaposhnikovii. 12123
  hydrogen/oxygen evolution rates, Rhodospirillum rubrum/algae/higher plants. 8578
  inhibitory action on inoculated Xanthomonas phaseoli, pepper plants. 652
  kinetics (picosecond) of carotenoid bandshifts, Rhodopseudomonas spheroides. 4614
  manganese substituting for iron as primary acceptor, Rhodopseudomonas spheroides R26, reaction centres. 2257
  membrane protein, assembly kinetics, Rhodopseudomonas spheroides. 1086
  membrane protein, function/localization, mutant/wild type, Rhodopseudomonas spheroides. 1087
  nitroxide spin label, reduction/regeneration, cells/chromatophores of Rhodospirillum rubrum. 2249
  photochemical reaction intermediate, picosecond detection, Rhodopseudomonas spheroides. 13534
  pigment/electron transfer component composition, Chloropseudomonas ethylica 2K. 4598
  possible role of electron pools in primary electron transport, Ectothiorhodospira shaposhnikovii. 3326
  quantum yield of primary process, quantitative method, purple/red/green photosynthetic bacteria. 8577
  relationship with nitrogen fixation, review in bacteria/blue-green algae. 8644
  relationship with phototaxis, review. 11912
  review. 4613, 8576
  sulphide oxidation, Chloroflexus aurantiacus. 7463
  thylakoid membranes, phylogeny, EM study, Chromatium. 4343
  ubiquinone as second electron acceptor, Chromatium vinosum. 1319
Photosynthetic purple bacteria, chromatophore, pigment-lipoprotein complex-isolation, method. 1431
Phototaxis, mechanism/relationship with photosynthesis, review. 11912
Phototrophic bacteria, study in aquatic ecosystems, review. 7126
Phoxin insecticide, effect on nitrogen fixation, Azotobacter macrocytogenes. 13880
Phthalate esters, degradation, Corynebacterium petrophilum/Arthrobacter hydrocarboglutamicus/Mycobacterium phlei. 13616
Phthalyl sulphathiazole,
  effect on faecal aerobic microflora, rats. 4974
  treatment of urinary infection, meningococcal carriers/bacterial diarrhoeas/eye infection/nocardiosis/bowel preoperatively. 9193
Phyllanthus urinaria, antibacterial activity of extracts. 2600, 2601, 10402
Phyllody, wall flower, occurrence of mycoplasma in phloem autoradiographic study. 5335

Phyllosphere microflora,
  brinjal, IAA production, effect of pesticides. 5791
  Egyptian plants, actinomycetes/micrococci/fungi. 13179
Phylogeny, (see also **Evolution**).
  Acholeplasma, relationship investigated by molecular evolutionary studies, lactose dehydrogenase. 1933
  Aerobacter aerogenes/Escherichia coli relationship, 16S RNA study. 3167
  Agrobacterium genus, experimental methods. 1911
  general concepts/methods review. 1931
  plasmid I compatibility complex, polynucleotide sequence relationships, Escherichia coli K12. 2460
  prokaryotes, appraisal. 11859
  protista, review. 1930
  Rhodopseudomonas spheroides, 16S rRNA 'fingerprint'. 13220
Physiological characteristics,
  Bacillus thuringiensis, aflatoxin B_1 - resistant mutant. 335
  budding bacteria, review. 3109
  coryneform bacteria, soil/orange cheese/orange sea fish/non-orange cheese strains. 937
  Escherichia coli hfl mutant, fine structure mapping/complementation/physiology. 1488
  Hyphomicrobium vulgare sp.nov. 4244
  marine bacterium Ant-300, effect of near-maximum growth temperatures, obligate psychrophile. 10320
  methane-utilising bacteria. 12181
  Streptococcus mutans, strains isolated from human dental plaque/blood. 28
  review of continuous culture of microorganisms. 4826
  Stibiobacter senarmontii gen.nov. sp.nov. 4289
  Thermoplasma. 1941
  tundra bacteria, relationship to tundra site characteristics. 4185
trans-Phytoene, occurrence during growth in absence of carotenogenesis inhibitors, Rhodospirillum rubrum/Mucor hiemalis. 1316
Phytofluene, chromatographic analysis, Chlorobium limicola. 6128
Phytogenic bacteria, survival mechanisms, review. 10616
Phytohaemagglutinin,
  effect on [^{3}H]thymidine uptake by leukocytes in lepromatous leprosy. 6947
  RNA synthesis-stimulating substances, isolation by method using Escherichia coli Q13. 3405
Phytone medium, growth of Bartonella baciliformis, evaluation. 950
Phytopathogenicity,
  bacterial/fungal pathogens, effect on plant physiology, review. 12850
  Erwinia amylovora, genes determining, conjugational transfer. 7596
  horizontal resistance, review. 1758
  Mycoplasma, review. 10903, 11868
  mycoplasmas/rickettsiae, review. 5329
  Pseudomonas, hypersensitive reaction in plant. 3896
  Pseudomonas morsprunorum f.sp. persicae, fruit tree, effect of inoculation conditions. 3898, 3899
  review of diversity of prokaryotic pathogens, Mycoplasmatales/Rickettsiales/Spiroplasma citri. 2767
  Spiroplasma citri, corn stunt disease, isolation /cultivation/proof of pathogenicity. 10923, 10924
Phytoplankton,
  population studies related to bacterial production, Southampton Water (UK). 905
  relationship of successive populations to heterotrophic bacteria, Bassin de Chasse Ostend (Belgium) 1971. 8254
Phytotoxin, review, Corynebacterium spp/Pseudomonas spp/Xanthomonas/Rhizobium. 9574
Pi particle, symbiosis, occurrence/characteristics in Paramecium aurelia. 1875
Picrolonic acid, mutagenesis/growth inhibition, Salmonella typhimurium/DNA polymerase-deficient Escherichia coli. 12420
Pierce's disease,
  fluorescent antibody test for agent detection in grapevine/leafhopper vectors. 12272
  muscadine grape, tolerance levels, Rickettsia. 3909
  Vitis vinifera, aetiological studies, gram-positive rod. 9322
  Vitis vinifera, aetiology, bacterial pathogen. 1766
  Vitis vinifera, diagnosis/electron microscopy rickettsia-like organism. 8015
  Vitis vinifera, distribution of causative rickettsia-like organism. 84
  Vitis vinifera, symptoms/aetiology/recent advances, rickettsia-like organism. 8016
Pieris brassicae, activity of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner preparations. 8216
Pieris rapae,
  biological control, Bacillus thuringiensis endotoxin. 14368
  control with Bacillus thuringiensis/chlordimeform/other chemical formulations. 11761
  larval infection, symptoms/pathology, Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 1778
Pig,
  abortion, isolation from foetal tissue of Brucella suis/Streptococcus (α-haemolytic)/Escherichia coli/Haemophilus suis/Corynebacterium pyogenes/Pasteurella/

Pig, contd.
Staphylococcus aureus/Staphylococcus epidermidis. 2758
abortion/diarrhoea/dysentery/erysipelas/leptospirosis, incidence reports to UK veterinary investigation services. 8092
abortion/stillbirth, aetiology. 6774
actinobacillosis, 4 outbreaks/2 sporadic cases characterized by acute septicaemia, Actinobacillus suis. 629
adenomatosis (intestinal), bacteriological study, Campylobacter sputorum var mucosalis. 6775
bacteraemia (experimental), result of γ-irradiation. 5357
brucellosis, pathogenesis, role of erythritol. 8649
brucellosis, seroepidemiological study, India. 12949
colibacillosis, biochemical/antigenic properties of isolated strains, Escherichia coli/Klebsiella/Proteus. 11523
colibacillosis, prophylaxis in neonates by oral vaccination of sows. 13049
colibacillosis, prophylaxis with Colivac S on large-scale fattening farm. 9500
colibacillosis, serological survey on pig farms, Yugoslavia. 5479
colibacillosis, symptomatology, weanlings, Escherichia coli. 3879
colibacillosis/colienterotoxaemia/'baby' pig disease, review, Escherichia coli. 1743
diarrhoea, active/passive immunisation efficacy, Escherichia coli. 9501
diarrhoea, adhesion of Escherichia coli to neonatal intestinal epithelium, role of K88 antigen/breeding of resistant pigs. 8100
diarrhoea, aetiology/function pathology on neonates, Escherichia coli. 12787
diarrhoea, isolation of Escherichia coli lacking K88 antigen. 10700
diarrhoea, 2 outbreaks in post-weanlings, pathology/epidemiological aspects/prevention/control, Denmark, Escherichia coli. 624
diarrhoea, pathogenesis, adhesion of K88-positive Escherichia coli to intestine brush borders. 14317
diarrhoea, treatment/prophylaxis with neoterramycin, effect on breeding. 5297
diarrhoea (experimental), induction by heat-labile enterotoxin, toxin detection in intestinal fluid/faecal material, Escherichia coli. 7034
dysentery, aetiology/diagnosis, identification/morphological differentiation of Vibrio coli/Treponema hyodysenteriae. 4359
dysentery, aetiology, Treponema hyodysenteriae/Vibrio coli. 14093
dysentery, liquid manure as reservoir of infection/prevention with Alzogur. 8001
dysentery, treatment/intestinal microflora studies. 7998
dysentery, treatment with neomycin + ascorbic acid. 1753
dysentery (experimental), treatment with ronidazole, Treponema pallidum.6818
endocarditis, isolation of Streptococcus subacidus postmortem. 6786
enteric infection, post-weanlings, effect of oral immunisation with Escherichia coli antigen. 819
enteritis (experimental), pathological findings/localization of causative agent by immunofluorescence, Escherichia coli. 5344
enteritis/dysentery, pathogenesis, comparison with other enteric diseases, Treponema hyodysenteriae/Clostridium perfringens type C. 1742
enteritis/dysentery, treatment with 'Mecadox'. 11538
enterotoxaemia, serotyping/pathogenicity, Escherichia coli. 10702
enterotoxaemia (experimental), pathogenesis, Escherichia coli. 14348, 14349
enterotoxaemia/endotoxaemia (experimental), pathology of mesenteric lymph nodes, Escherichia coli. 860
erysipelas, aetiology, isolation of Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae from imported fish-meal, Hungary. 287
erysipelas, diagnosis, review of serological methodology. 257
erysipelas, relationship with allergy human rheumatism, review. 846
erysipelas, septicaemic infection, case involving skin necrosis concurrent valvular endocarditis. 9283
erysipelas (experimental), aetiology, role of local antibody formation. 11577
faecal/vaginal bacteriology, increase during reproductive cycle, correlation with disease incidence. 1883
faeces, isolation/characterisation of bifidobacteria. 3061
gastroenteritis, incidence/effect of environmental factors/aetiology/pathology, Escherichia coli. 12959
gastroenteritis, treatment with Chlorocid/Calcimusc, Escherichia coli. 1754
gastrointestinal microflora, composition/biochemical activity, effect of virginiamycin/spiramycin. 12437
gastrointestinal microflora, effect of virginiamycin/spiramycin. 11310
gastrointestinal microflora, effect of virginiamycin/spiramycin. 11309
icterus, treatment of outbreaks on 6 farms in GFR, haemolytic streptococci. 14113
immune response, Escherichia coli, hyper-

Pig, contd.
immunisation experiments. 13005
infectious diseases, control programme. 14118
infectious diseases, treatment/aetiology. 14111
infertility, aetiology/viral/bacterial/protozoan infections, review. 12786
intestinal haemorrhage, aetiology, review, bacterial/viral/fungal infections. 12802
intestinal microflora, bacterial distribution in small intestine, Lactobacillus/Bacillus/α-haemolytic Streptococcus/Micrococcus/Bacteroides/Clostridium perfringens. 3005
intestinal microflora, effect of feed additives, Escherichia coli. 3566, 13140
intestinal microflora, effect of feeding tetracycline/nitovin/quindoxin on coli-aerogenes drug resistance. 12458
intestinal microflora, isolation/enumeration/anaerobiosis of Megasphaera elsdenii. 10837
intramammary infection, aetiology/incidence in peripartum period, Staphylococcus epidermidis/streptococcus/Escherichia coli/diphtheroids. 9280
isolation of Clostridium perfringens. 14385
isolation of Pseudomonas pseudomallei, epidemiological studies, West Africa. 6906
isolation of Yersinia enterocolitca/Y.pseudotuberculosis, abattoir (Tokyo). 3994
leptospirosis, aetiology/pathology, Leptospira australis. 12784
leptospirosis, diagnosis using 'leptospirin', Leptospira biflexa. 4799
leptospirosis, eradication in commercial herds by vaccination/streptomycin, Leptospira bratislava/L.pomona. 10603
leptospirosis, incidence, Brazil, Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae/grippotyphosa/panama/pyrogenes. 12946
leptospirosis, incidence in Turkmenia (USSR), antibody titres, Leptospira australis/L.pomona/L.ballum/L.grippotyphosa/L.tarassovi/L.bakeri. 4028
leptospirosis, natural foci in Saratov region (USSR), Leptospira pomona/L.tarassovi/L.grippotyphosa. 8086
leptospirosis, pathology/treatment, Leptospira sejroe. 12785
leptospirosis, serological survey, Ethiopia, Leptospira butembo/L.grippotyphosa. 12947
leptospirosis, serology/pathology/public health problems, Australia, Leptospira pomona/L.tarassovi. 740
leptospirosis, significance to pig farmer/treatment, Leptospira pomona. 14208
leptospirosis, symptomatology/pathology, South Africa, Leptospira canicola. 638
leptospirosis, treatment with oxytetracycline, Leptospira pomona/L.autumnalis. 644
listeriosis, symptomatology/histopathology, Spain. 11626
liver/biliary tract, failure to isolate aerobic/anaerobic bacteria. 14389
lymph nodes isolation of mycobacteria at slaughter. 9620
lymphadenitis, incidence/pathology, Streptococcus group E. 631
lymphadenitis, pathological study, Mycobacterium avium. 5292
lymphadenitis, role of littering, Mycobacterium avium. 5492
meningitis, outbreak in East Anglia (UK), Streptococcus suis type 2. 12965
metritis-mastitis-agalactia syndrome, incidence/aetiology/symptoms/treatment/Streptococcus. 6767
metritis-mastitis-agalactia syndrome, symptomatology/treatment/epizootiology, Hungary, Escherichia coli/Streptococcus zooepidemicus/Klebsiella/Aerobacter aerogenes/Staphylococcus epidermidis. 1748
metritis-mastitis-agalactiae syndrome, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphonamide, Escherichia coli. 12810
oedema sickness, treatment/metaphylaxis/prophylaxis, losses in GFR. 1755
osteomyelitis(experimental), treatment with gentamicin, Staphylococcus aureus. 14152
pleuropneumonia, clinical signs/pathology/epidemiology/differential diagnosis, Haemophilus parainfluenzae. 1746
pneumonia (enzootic), aetiology, pulmonary isolation of Mycoplasma strains. 4315
pneumonia (enzootic), effect on performance, Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae. 14108
pneumonia (enzootic), isolation of Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae in India, slaughter pigs. 10917
pneumonia (enzootic), isolation/pathogenicity of isolated strain, Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae/M.hyorhinis. 9727
pneumonia, isolation/identification of agent, experimentally-induced joint infection. 13262
polyseroitis, CF/indirect HA tests, Haemophilus parasuis. 673
polyserositis/arthritis/pneumonia/polyarthritis (experimental), inoculation procedures, Mycoplasma hyorhinis/M.hyopneumoniae/M.hyosynoviae. 1961
puerperal infection, prophylaxis with erythromycin. 9302
respiratory infection, aetiology/symptomatology, gram-positive/-negative bacteria. 14095
respiratory infection/arthritis, infections in UK, review, Mycoplasma suipneumonia/M.hyorhinis/M.hyosynoviae. 11860
rhinitis (atrophic), control, rational programme at herd level, Bordetella bronchiseptica. 12818
rhinitis (atrophic experimental), histopathology,

Pig, contd.
    Bordetella bronchiseptica. 8023
  salmonellosis, incidence in England/Wales (1968-1973). 10684
  salmonellosis, incidence in Sweden (1968-1972). 6899
  salmonellosis (experimental), pathology, villous atrophy, Salmonella choleraesuis. 12860
  salmonellosis (experimental), Shwartzman reaction, origin of hyaline material precipitated in minute vessels, Salmonella choleraesuis. 5657
  scours/necrotic enteritis, isolation of Salmonella spp. 14215
  tuberculosis, epizootic in fattening unit. 14222
  tuberculosis (lymph node), isolation of 8 mycobacteria spp from diseased lymph nodes of slaughter pigs/tuberculin-positive breeding farm animals, Poland. 7990
  tuberculosis (lymph node), isolation of Mycobacterium bovis/M.tuberculosis/atypical mycobacteria from diseased lymph nodes of slaughter pigs, Poland. 7991
  uterine microflora, effect on embryonic mortality. 12799
  vaccination, agglutinin response in mature/neonatal pigs receiving heat-killed bacterin, Escherichia coli. 5610
Pig (germfree),
  erysipelas (experimental), systemic rascular processes during organ manifestation. 10641
  γ-irradiation, re-epithelization of intestinal mucosa, partially shielded piglets. 5735
Pig (gnotobiotic),
  clearance of Treponema pallidum, failure to infect. 11773
  colibacillosis (experimental), evaluation of bacterial strains utilising ligated loop technique. 12857
  collibacillosis (experimental), histopathology. 13130
  dysentery, synergism of gastrointestinal tract flora/Trichuris suis. 8225
  enteritis (experimental), pathological findings/localization of causative agent by immunofluorescence, Escherichia coli. 5344
  immune response, immunization with human serum albumin at birth. 5736
  immune response, intestinal antibody secretion, oral immunization with Escherichia coli O antigen. 5611
  intestinal tract, failure of K88-positive Escherichia coli to adhere to neonatal epithelium, breeding of resistant pigs. 8100
  monassociation with Escherichia coli γ-irradiation, re-epithelization of intestinal mucosa, partially shielded piglets. 5735
  mycoplasmosis (experimental), virulence differences/influence of age of development of infection, Mycoplasma hyorhinis. 58
  pneumonia (enzootic experimental), aetiology, Mycoplasma suipneumoniae. 5897
  production by hysterotomy under general anaesthesia. 13131
  rhinitis (experimental), aetiology, Mycoplasma flocculare. 5897
Pig (specific pathogen-free),
  erysipelas (experimental), systemic vascular processes during organ manifestation. 10641
  pleuropneumonia (experimental), serological/immunological studies, Haemophilus parahaemolyticus. 673
  respiratory infection (experimental), turbinate morphology, Bordetella bronchiseptica. 6823
Pigeon,
  isolation of Salmonella spp, Philippines. 14214
  salmonellosis, incidence in Schleswig-Holsteins (GFR), Salmonella typhimurium var copenhagen. 6911
Piggery-waste anaerobic digesters, analysis, streptococci/Enterobacter/Methanobacterium formicum. 917
Pigment,
  black, Bacteroides fragilis/B. necrophorus, differentation from pigment of B. melaninogenicus. 7434
  blue/brown/green/red/yellow, biosynthesis/biological properties, Actinomyces atrovirens. 12141
  characterisation/use in classification, Bacteroides melaninogenicus. 7434
  content/characterization of 3 novel pigments, Flexibacter elegans. 4596
  deffective mutant, carotenoid/bacteriochlorophyll, excretion of protochlorophyll-protopheophytin complex, comparison with photosynthetic apparatus, Rhodopseudomonas capsulata. 4594
  effect of 2,4-D dichlorophenoxyacetic acid/dimethyl sulphoxide, Serratia marcescens. 7718
  effect of sunlight, water/milk/soil, Serratia marcescens/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Staphylococcus aureus/S.citreus. 12415
  melanin-type, role in luminescence (u.v.-induced), Actinomyces lucensis. 12104
  purple membrane, modulation excitation spectrophotometry, Halobacterium halobium. 8575
  relationship to antibiotic sensitivity/lipid composition, Serratia marcescens pigmented/non-pigmented strains. 7426
  violet, Actinomyces aburaviensis var verrucosus variant producing chromomycin. 11930
Pigment biosynthesis,
  Columbia agar, rapid recognition of Streptococcus group B, brown/orange pigments. 716

- **Pigment biosynthesis, contd.**
  - detection, comparison of 2 methods, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/P.fluorescens/P.putida. 2350
  - relationship to lysogenic conversion, Serratia marcescens. 13771
  - use as identification test, Mycobacterium. 4743
- **Pigment-lipoprotein complex,** chromatophore, preparation by polyacrylamide gel electrophoretic method, purple photosynthetic bacteria. 1431
- **Pilus,**
  - adherence of Escherichia coli to guinea-pig erythrocyte, inhibition by D-mannose/α-methylmannoside. 11655
  - agglutination of trypsinized SRBC, Corynebacterium renale. 5518
  - amino acid composition/molecular weight/immunological properties, gram-negative bacteria. 13300
  - antigenic heterogeneity, Neisseria gonorrhoeae. 12982
  - cell surface structures, Neisseria gonorrhoeae. 3117
  - cell surface structures, review. 973
  - correlation of presence with plasmid DNA, Neisseria gonorrhoeae. 4916
  - correllation with motility, gram-negative rods. 11917, 11918
  - fine structure, Neisseria meningitidis. 4362
  - fine structure, Nocardia. 4375
  - fine structure, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 959
  - immunological study, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 11634
  - mediation of interaction with tissue culture cells, Neisseria gonorrhoeae. 12984
  - Neisseria gonorrhoeae, comparison of cultured cells/clinical isolates. 13305
  - occurrence in isolates from carriers/patients with acute meningococcal disease, Neisseria meningitidis. 8353
  - Pasteurella multocida. 9698
  - receptor, absence in host for phage IKe (specific for R factor RM98), Escherichia coli. 1548
  - role in motility, Acinetobacter calcoaceticus. 9769
  - role in reduction of attachment/ingestion of cells by mouse peritoneal macrophages in vitro, Neisseria gonorrhoeae. 12984
  - role in virulence, attachment to human sperm, Neisseria gonorrhoeae. 2936
  - significance in pathogenesis of dysentery, Shigella flexneri. 9541
  - Streptococcus sanguis. 9704
- **Pilus (sex),**
  - expression in Proteus-Providencia group carrying F-like R factor RP1 transferred from Escherichia coli K12. 10288
  - extrusion in rapidly washed R^+ strains, Escherichia coli K12. 4915
  - immunogenicity, Escherichia coli K12. 10703
  - impairment/phenotypic reversal in dnaB mutant, Escherichia coli. 6410
- **Pimelic acid,** utilizing mutant, growth on aliphatic dicarboxylic acids, Pseudomonas azelaica. 192
- **Pimelyl-CoA synthetase,** characterisation, Bacillus megaterium/B.sphaericus. 8538
- **Pink eye,** see **Keratoconjunctivitis (bovine).**
- **Pinocytosis,** diphtheria toxin, human cells cultured in vitro. 4161
- **Pinta,**
  - diagnosis/symptomatology, differentiation from leprosy, Treponema carateum. 13896
  - epidemiology/symptomatology. 722
- **Pinta (experimental),** monkey, immune response. 4027
- **Pipecolic acid isomers,** effect on actinomycin biosynthesis, Streptomyces antibioticus. 2260
- **Pipemidic acid,** antibacterial activity in vitro. 13869, 13870
- **Piperidine,** antibacterial activity, Staphylococcus aureus/Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 5032
- **Pirazocillin,** antibacterial activity in vitro, comparative study. 6474
- **Pirolidonyl peptidase,** biosynthesis, determination of extracellular enzyme in β-haemolytic staphylococci isolated from milk of mastitic cows. 4490
- **Pistacia species,** antibacterial activity from leaves /fruit, Bacillus spp/Staphylococcus spp/Corynebacterium vaginale. 3664
- **Pisum sativum,**
  - nodulation, adenine/thiamine requirements, auxotrophic mutant, Rhizobium leguminosarum. 4837
  - nodulation, identification of strains using genetic markers, Rhizobium leguminosarum. 11803
  - nodulation, vacuolar changes after endocytic host cell infection. 8010
  - rhizosphere, development of Rhizobium leguminosarum, possible role of homoserine. 13182
  - rhizosphere/root surface, development of Rhizobium leguminosarum, relationship to plant exudates. 13181
  - symbiosis of Rhizobium leguminosarum in root callus, nitrogen fixation. 5794
- **Pituitary gland,** rat, activation by endotoxin, Salmonella typhimurium. 8206
- **Pivaloyloxymethyl 6-N'-cyanoamidinopenicillanic acids,** antibacterial activity, gram-negative/-positive bacteria. 392
- **Pivampicillin,**
  - clinical pharmacology/use in disease states, replacement of ampicillin. 12690

Pivampicillin, contd.
- prophylaxis/treatment of postoperative infection. 11517
- treatment of bacterial infection orally. 2740
- treatment of enteric fever, comparison with chloramphenicol/trimethoprim+sulphamethoxazole, Salmonella typhi/S.paratyphi B. 3792
- treatment of genitourinary infection, gynaecological cases, gram-positive/-negative species. 5188
- treatment of respiratory infection/urinary infection/otitis media, children. 10570
- treatment of urethritis, single oral dose in males, Neisseria gonorrhoeae. 6703
- treatment of urinary infection, gram-positive/-negative bacteria. 5187

Pivampicillin + probenecid, treatment of gonorrhoea. 7913

Pivmecillinam,
- treatment of bacteriuria, double-blind comparison with pivampicillin, Escherichia coli/Klebsiella-Enterobacter/Proteus-Providencia. 3794
- treatment of Salmonella patients/carriers, effect on normal flora. 12692

Placenta, isolation of Listeria monocytogenes. 5082, 7782

Placental infection, pathological/bacteriological examination of placentas following premature labour, Escherichia coli/Streptococcus. 11386

Placental infection (experimental), rat, aetiology, Salmonella dublin. 6827

Plague,
- birds of prey, serological survey around Imam-Baba Station (Turkmenian SSR). 5486
- 10 case reports, Madagascar. 7826
- communicable diseases in the Americas 1969-1972 (WHO report). 10659
- epidemiology/control in South Vietnam. 5400
- epidemiology, global situation since 1968, review. 5399
- epidemiology/identification methods, review. 2823
- epidemiology in South India focus. 6900
- health regulations/international travel, WHO study. 689
- rodent vectors, Lebanon. 6902
- worldwide ecological surveillance. 10681

Plague (experimental),
- flea, effect on proventriculus, Nosopsyllus consimilis/Callopsylla caspia. 672
- mice, pathogenesis, effect of iron, Yersinia pestis. 5348

Plague vaccine,
- aerosol technique. 14306
- cyto-serological immunity indices, guinea-pig/mice. 4083
- immunogenesis problems with living vaccine. 5641
- induction of cryptic infection, rat, isolation of non-encapsulated Yersinia pestis. 14100
- RSP-1M atomiser apparatus. 8772

Planctomyces, taxonomy/physiology, review of budding bacteria. 3109

Planomonospora venezuelensis, sporulation, SEM/TEM study. 4374

Planorbis contortus, bacterial feeding evidence on detritus from stone surfaces. 5838

Plant disease,
- control, use of heavy metals. 11563
- epidemic analysis. 11562
- epidemic, automatic data processing. 6814
- epidemic, mathematical analysis/modelling. 6813
- epidemic, mathematical simulation. 6815
- epidemic, multiple regression analysis. 6816
- epidemic, non-linear disease progress curves. 6817
- epidemics, role of weeds/wild plants. 11564
- loss in yield, review. 10617
- relationship to inorganic nitrogen form, review. 10613
- wheat, situation in high-yielding dwarf wheats in Asia/Africa, bacteria/fungi/viruses. 10608

Plant growth regulators, effect of Azotobacter paspali on synthesis. 4217

Plant wax, growth of microorganisms, method for recrystallisation of epicuticular waxes. 10151

Plantago lanceolata, root microflora, enumeration direct counting/standard sampling techniques. 4209

Plasma,
- effect on aggregation of oral streptococci with fusobacteria/actinomyces. 9042
- electrolytes, relationship to CSF in meningitis patients (tuberculous/pyogenic). 5170
- kinin, response during sepsis following trauma, Pseudomonas. 5118

Plasma membrane, see **Cytoplasmic membrane.**

Plasma protein, pattern in acute infections (peritonsillitis/serous meningoencephalitis/influenza A). 5153

Plasmalogen
- composition of Anaeroplasma. 7169
- detection/component of major polar lipids, Sphaerophorus ridiculosis. 148
- phospholipid composition, effect of growth temperature, Clostridium butyricum. 7301

Plasmid, (see also **DNA (plasmid), R factor, etc).**
- 576/7065, biochemical studies, Bacillus pumilus. 1589
- C22-1/PII147/T169, simultaneous transfer, Staphylococcus aureus. 3563
- cadmium resistance determination, Staphylococcus aureus. 4939, 8885
- CAM, fusion/compatibility with OCT plasmid,

Plasmid, contd.
Pseudomonas putida. 1584
Clo DF13, replication in thermosensitive mutants defective in initiation/elongation of DNA synthesis, Escherichia coli. 3575
crown gall, aetiology, Agrobacterium tumefaciens. 2458
distribution/evidence for proteinase plasmid, Streptococcus lactis. 10282
DNA characterisation, clinical isolates of Neisseria gonorrhoeae. 10281
effect of carriage on virulence, Staphylococcus aureus. 7654
Ent, pathogenicity/transmission/epidemiological significance, review, Enterobacteriaceae. 1583
Enterobacteriaceae, uses/significance, review. 4929
Ero, tetracycline erythromycin resistance, identification, Streptococcus group D. 1597
hybrid, mediation of chromosome transfer by P-lacRλdrdλ9, Proteus mirabilis. 4914
Hly/K, pathogenicity/transmission/epidemiological significance, review, Enterobacteriaceae. 1583
hydrogen sulphide production, human/porcine strains of Escherichia coli. 11245
I, polynucleotide sequence relationships in I compatibility complex, Escherichia coli K12. 2460
Inc$^-$, complementation of Seg$^-$ plasmid replication defects, Staphylococcus aureus. 8884
investigation by effect of acridine orange/ethidium bromide on growth/antibiotic activity, Streptomyces hygroscopicus. 11291
isolation of cryptic types not associated with antibiotic resistance from clinical Bacteroides fragilis. 4911
MER, OCT plasmid component, Pseudomonas oleovorans/P.putida. 2459
'metabolic', characteristics, enterobacteria. 12364
mutants, undirect selection method, Escherichia coli K12. 7665
nisin biosynthesis, Streptococcus lactis. 8889
nitrogen fixation, molecular biology, Klebsiella pneumoniae/Escherichia coli. 12327
nomenclature, definitions. 8881
OCT, alcohol dehydrogenase, regulation of alkane oxidation, Pseudomonas putida. 12387
OCT, dissociation interaction of individual components, Pseudomonas oleovorans/P. putida. 2459
OCT, fusion/compatibility with CAM plasmid, Pseudomonas putida. 1584
Pldl, transduction, chromosome breakage/fusion/reconstruction, Escherichia coli. 1586
pJH2/pJH3, determination of bacteriocin/haemolysin, Streptococcus faecalis var zymogenes. 7671
potential procedure for mutants with affected stability, Escherichia coli. 6406
pPL576, base sequence, evidence for non-random nature, EcoR1 digestion, Bacillus pumilus. 10283
pSC101, tetracycline resistance, use of hybrid plasmids in mapping DNA sequences of Drosophila chromosomes. 6418
pSC134, hybrid construction in vitro/mode of replication, Escherichia coli. 4913
recombinant molecules, potential bioharzards. 2457
regulation of protein M/serum opacity factor, evidence, Streptococcus group A. 12986
replication-defective mutants, characterisation, Staphylococcus aureus. 8883, 8884
requirement for virulence, Agrobacterium tumefaciens. 10279
review of molecular properties/plasmid state maintenance/relationship to viruses, Escherichia coli. 8882
role in bacterial evolution, review. 2455, 11186
S group, transfer at low temperature Escherichia coli K12. 4912
SCP1, antibiotic biosynthesis/resistance, Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2). 12384
selective cloning of eukaryotic DNA fragments in replicon by repeated transformation, Escherichia coli. 6407
TEM, effect on swarming/proteolytic enzyme excretion, Proteus mirabilis. 2479
TEM, β-lactamase, little permeability of ampicillin-resistant Haemophilus influenzae type b to ampicillin. 8891
TEM, origin, Escherichia coli K12. 8890
Tet, tetracycline/erythromycin resistance, identification, Streptococcus group D. 1597
Ti determination of agrocin 84 sensitivity. 13790
TOL, benzoate/methylbenzoate metabolism, Pseudomonas putida. 1585
2 transfer factors for pathogenicity/tumour induction in plants, roles of 2 transfer factors, Agrobacterium. 13719
λdv, carriage of gal operon, Escherichia coli. 1588
λdv, circular oligomer formation, role of recombination, Escherichia coli. 2462
λdv, preparation, role of promoter-operater in plasmid replicon. 2461
λdv, replication, mode, Escherichia coli K12. 13789
λdv, transfer to new bacterial hosts, Escherichia coli. 1587

Plate count agar, isolation of Chromobacterium from soil/water. 11177

cis-Platinum (II) diamminodichloride, mutagenicity, Escherichia coli. 6459

pldA locus, mapping, Escherichia coli K12. 310

Plectus palustris, predation of Acinetobacter sp, preliminary study of feeding rates by adult female nematodes. 9673

Pleiotrophy,
- effects of sup-1/sup-3 mutations, Bacillus subtilis. 3506
- mutation, effect on expression of polar development events, Caulobacter crescentus. 1460
- mutation of regulation of alkaline phosphatase, Escherichia coli K12. 311
- mutations affecting sporulation conditions/extracellular enzyme syntheses, Bacillus subtilis 168. 12339

Pleomorphism, gram-positive rods isolated from fish pen slime. 13239

Plesiomonas shigelloides,
- cell-free extract, separation of proteins/isozymes, zone electrophoretic method. 7501
- diarrhoea, aetiology/epidemiology, Tamil Nadu (India). 6868
- diarrhoea, aetiology, 8-year study in Zäire. 9105
- identification, collaboration between Belgian laboratories, position after 2 years activity of Association pour la Qualite des Analyses de Biologie Clinique. 11156
- identification, comparison with Aeromonas proteolytica. 11843
- identification, human faeces/fish intestine/water, Heiberg grouping of cholera-like organisms. 5853
- identification/isolation, Peptone beef extract glycogen agar. 7549
- pathogenicity, enterotoxin production, fluid accumulation in ligated ideal loops. 8213

Pleural effusion,
- 6 case reports of pneumonitis, children, Mycoplasma pneumonitis. 64
- pH/PO_2/PCO_2, value in diagnosis of tuberculosis/neoplasm/viral infections. 9067

Pleural fluid, isolation of bacteria, comparison of isotonic/radiometric hypertonic cultures. 10144

Pleurisy,
- case report, patient with rheumatic heart disease. 10500
- treatment/aetiology/types. 7928

Pleurisy (tuberculous), association of situs inversus totalis, case report. 2639

Pleuritis,
- case report resulting from accidental injection of Freund's complete adjuvant. 9556
- isolation of 'enteric' Salmonella. 13947
- sheep, clinical symptoms/histology/experimental reproduction, Streptococcus zooepidemicus. 1749

Pleuritis (tuberculous), association with pulmonary tuberculosis. 5095

Pleuromutilin,
- effect on protein synthesis, cell-free extract, Escherichia coli. 1053
- ribosomal binding site, location/properties, Escherichia coli. 9812

Pleuromutilin derivative 81.723 hfu,
- antibacterial activity, Mycoplasma spp/gram-negative and -positive bacteria. 10373
- treatment of sacculitis (experimental) in chicken/turkey, Mycoplasma gallisepticum. 9724

Pleuronectes platessa, vibriosis, treatment with nifurpirinol, Vibrio anguillarum. 641

Pleuropericarditis, case report, actinomycete. 5160

Pleuropneumonia,
- aetiology/epidemiology, Haemophilus influenzae. 5409
- pig, clinical signs/pathology/epidemiology/differential diagnosis, Haemophilus parainfluenzae. 1746

Pleuropneumonia (contagious bovine),
- diagnosis by single comparative i.d. test, Mycoplasma mycoides var mycoides. 61
- differentiation of immune susceptible cattle by immunological tests. 5887
- incidence, Ethiopia. 12970
- infections in UK, review. 11860
- model of outbreak in sedentary herd of humpless cattle. 5495
- production/demonstration of mouse-protection antibody. 62
- prophylaxis, vaccine production/trials. 12827
- vaccine, combination with anthrax/rinderpest vaccines, production/trials in cattle. 12827
- vaccine, development/current applications. 8310
- vaccine, viability of Mycoplasma mycoides var mycoides in bottled vaccines, effect of various factors. 1982

Pleuropneumonia (contagious caprine), infections in UK, review, Mycoplasma mycoides var capri. 11860

Pleuropneumonia (experimental),
- guinea-pig/mice/rabbit, pathogenicity studies, Lactobacillus acidophilus. 7856
- pig (SPF), serological/immunological studies, Haemophilus parahaemolyticus. 673

Pleuropulmonary infection, data on 143 cases, anaerobic infections. 493

Ploskirev's bactoagar medium, antibacterial activity, Escherichia coli/Shigella sonnei/S.flexneri. 4824

pls mutant, membrane lipid genetic engineering, Escherichia coli. 1467

plsA gene, interaction of expression with acrA gene, Escherichia coli K12. 10188

plsB gene, mapping of sn-glycerol 3-phosphate acyltransferase K_m mutants, Escherichia coli K12. 1491

Plum, see **Prunus.**

Plumeria alba, antibacterial activity of extract, Staphylococcus aureus/Bacillus subtilis/Pseudomonas/enterobacteria/Streptococcus. 1677

Pluronic F-68 surfactant, prophylaxis of wound infection by mechanical cleansing. 12749

Plutella xylostella,
  biological control, Bacillus thuringiensis endotoxin. 14368
  control with Bacillus thuringiensis/chlordimeform/other chemical formulations. 11761

Pma$^+$ mutant, growth on aliphatic dicarboxylic acids, Pseudomonas azelaica. 192

Pneumatosis cystoides intestinalis, rat (germfree), aetiology, Clostridium perfringens. 2794

Pneumonephritic syndrome, case report in infant, Mycoplasma pneumoniae. 4310

Pneumonia,
  aetiology, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Streptococcus/Staphylococcus/Klebsiella. 7811
  aetiology/pathology/treatment, Streptococcus pneumoniae/Klebsiella pneumoniae/Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus pyogenes. 10506
  aetiology/treatment, Staphylococcus/Streptococcus pneumoniae/Klebsiella pneumoniae. 12617
  antibiotic sensitivity, Staphylococcus aureus/S.epidermidis/Klebsiella pneumoniae. 3641
  antigen detection in immunodiagnosis, Streptococcus pneumoniae. 254
  aspiration, role of gastrointestinal microflora, (anaerobic) antibiotic therapy. 5757
  association of bacteraemic infection with host defence impairment, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 5121
  association with asthma exacerbations, Mycoplasma pneumoniae/viral infection. 6676
  association with immune deficiency in childhood, review. 11682
  bacteriological/clinical findings in children, appraisal of lung puncture. 10433
  bacteriology, prosective study of community-/hospital-acquired cases. 5156
  case report, ampicillin resistance, Haemophilus influenzae type b. 556
  case report in child with cancer, Bacillus cereus. 5157
  case report in child with glomerulonephritis/agammaglobulinaemia, Haemophilus influenzae. 10784
  case report involving myocarditis/haemolytic anaemia/abnormal cold isohaemagglutinin titres, Mycoplasma pneumoniae. 7184
  case report involving peritonitis, Streptococcus pneumoniae. 11415
  case report, Mycoplasma pneumoniae. 4309, 5891, 13265, 13266
  case report with associated myocarditis, Mycoplasma pneumoniae. 10919
  case report with concomitant adenovirus/Mycoplasma pneumoniae infection. 11431
  case report with multiple myeloma, treatment of erythromycin-/lincomycin-resistant Streptococcus pneumoniae. 2723
  2 case reports involving concurrent appendicitis, children, Streptococcus pneumoniae. 11350
  3 case reports,Neisseria meningitidis group Y. 11400
  2 cases at army training centre (USA), Neisseria meningitidis group Y. 6579
  2 cases of Mycoplasma pneumoniae with cross-reacting antibodies to Micropolyspora faeni. 13269
  cattle, diagnosis/control in calves. 12778
  cattle, isolation/characterisation of Acholeplasma axanthum/A. laidlawii. 5874
  cattle, pathogenesis, factors of probable significance, Pasteurella haemolytica/parainfluenza-3 virus. 12797
  cattle, secondary bacterial infection, role of environmental factors/control/vaccination, review. 12798
  cattle/sheep/pig, infections in UK, review, mycoplasmas/Acholeplasma laidlawii. 11860
  cause of prolonged fever in children, review of cases. 12523
  children, mortality in GDR. 5431
  children, review, Mycoplasma pneumoniae/viruses/protozoa/bacteria. 11364
  clinical picture/aetiology, adult cases, Mycoplasma pneumoniae/influenza virus. 3077
  complication by massive pulmonary gangrene, Klebsiella pneumoniae. 10477
  complication due to immunosuppression in kidney transplant, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 7812
  complication of burn infection, treatment with lysozyme. 9240
  complication of cystic fibrosis, Staphylococcus aureus. 11406
  complication of drug abuse, review. 6654
  complication of pancreatitis (acute), Klebsiella/Streptococcus pneumoniae. 11499
  dermatological complications/immunological characteristics, correlation with collagenases, Mycoplasma pneumoniae. 4314
  development in primary syphilis, death due to pulmonary artery thrombosis. 13926
  diagnosis by agglutination test, Staphylococcus aureus/Escherichia coli/Klebsiella/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Streptococcus pneumoniae/Haemophilus influenzae. 13681
  diagnosis by cold agglutinin test, Mycoplasma pneumoniae. 8314
  diagnosis by nitroblue tetrazolium test. 2386, 3454, 4796, 10145, 12570
  diagnosis/course by radiology, Klebsiella pneumoniae. 2621

Pneumonia, contd.
- diagnosis/treatment, primary/primary nosocomial/superinfection categories of gram-negative bacillary pneumonia. 12510
- diagnosis, value of blood culture, Streptococcus pneumoniae. 6590
- diagnosis, value of respiratory tract bacteriology, Streptococcus pneumoniae. 442
- epidemiology, computer monitoring/surveillance, children. 5464
- epidemiology, synergistic relationship between bacteria/influenza virus. 6895
- horse, treatment/aetiology. 14109
- impaired folate absorption. 2687
- incidence in Massachusetts 1943-1973, group A streptococci. 5083
- incidence in USA/prophylactic vaccination, Streptococcus pneumoniae. 10581
- incidence/radioclinical picture/course/diagnosis /prophylaxis, Mycoplasma pneumoniae. 3076
- incidence 1945-1972, retrospective view. 3961
- incidence/role of pharyngeal microflora/ clinical presentation/treatment, Enterobacteriaceae/Pseudomonas. 5378
- incidence, São Paulo (Brazil), Mycoplasma pneumoniae. 11876
- incidence survey in general practice, children in London (1967-1972), Mycoplasma pneumoniae/rhinovirus. 9392
- intrauterine infection, pathogenesis. 6624
- isolations from patients/control subjects in prepaid medical care group (Seattle), Streptococcus pneumoniae. 12927
- isolation of Mycoplasma pneumoniae, antibiotic sensitivity. 3078
- mortality, children/adolescents, Poland 1960-1969. 3984
- mortality in children, Schleswig-Holstein (GFR). 12926
- mortality/incidence/course/aetiology of supporting infection in children. 5460
- necrotising infection, treatment with clindamycin, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 2700
- necrotizing infection, treatment with metronidazole, Fusobacterium/Eubacterium/ Peotostreptococcus/Bacteroides/Clostridium /Veillonella/Propionibacterium. 10546
- neonate, aetiology/pathology, Klebsiella/ Escherichia coli/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/ Alcaligenes faecalis. 3736
- nosocomial infection, case report, Neisseria meningitidis. 10485
- nosocomial infection, control, role of hospital pharmacist. 14087
- osteomyelitis (vertebral) as complication, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 10466
- pathology, seasonal study in USSR, mycoplasma /viruses. 14194
- phagocytosis, PMN leukocytes, intensity during infection. 11683
- pig, control programme, Vibrio. 14118
- pig, isolation/identification of agent, experimentally-induced joint infection, Mycoplasma hyosynoviae. 13262
- pig, isolation of Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae in India, slaughter pigs. 10917
- post-influenzal destructive infection, occurrenc in patients with residual alterations secondary to pulmonary tuberculosis. 457
- prophylaxis/management in relation to DEIDS. 9258
- prophylactic trials using inactivated Mycoplasm pneumoniae vaccine. 1968
- prophylaxis with polymyxin aerosol, effect on incidence of infection in respiratory-surgical ICU, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 9243
- pulmonary necrosis secondary to corticosteroid treatment of pneumonia, staphylococcus. 495
- pyrexia, treatment with paracetamol, children. 3830
- resultant acute disseminated encephalomyelitis, review of CNS autoimmune diseases, Mycoplasma pneumoniae. 11730
- review of public health significance/diagnosis/ control of chlamydial infections in man/ animals. 3087
- role of bacterial infection in chronic obstructive pneumopathy. 14006
- sheep, clinical symptoms/histology/experimental reproduction, Streptococcus zooepidemicus. 1749
- sheep, infection associated with Nairobi sheep disease, Somali (1970-1972), Pasteurella haemolytica. 10685
- symptomatology/treatment, Staphylococcus/ Streptococcus. 12535
- systematic monitoring of infants/children at day-care centre, symptoms/increasing host immune response, Mycoplasma pneumonia. 11875
- symptomatology/aetiology/treatment. 10507
- symptomatology/treatment, review of 24 cases, Staphylococcus aureus. 499
- treatment in children, Staphylococcus. 11465
- treatment in infants/children, gram-positive cocci/gram-negative bacilli/Mycoplasma pneumoniae. 2702
- treatment recommendations. 11466
- treatment, role of sulphanilamides/antibiotics/ exercise. 12736
- treatment with antibiotic by electroaerosol, bacterial/viral aetiology. 2737
- treatment with cephalexin, Haemophilus influenzae/Streptococcus pneumoniae. 2714
- treatment with cephaloridine/cephalothin/ lincomycin, evaluation of superinfection by serial transtracheal aspirations. 5222
- treatment with cephapirin, Streptococcus pneumoniae/Klebsiella pneumoniae/Escherichia coli/Staphylococcus aureus. 2724

Pneumonia, contd.
- treatment with cephradine, 2 cases in children, Streptococcus pneumoniae. 3814
- treatment with clindamycin, anaerobic/microaerophilic streptococci and Bacteroides melaninogenicus. 3819
- treatment with doxycycline. 11488
- treatment with lysostaphin in case with neutropenia, methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus. 2720
- treatment with penicillin, association with emergence of penicillin resistance, Streptococci pneumoniae. 14180
- treatment with penicillins/streptomycin, Staphylococcus epidermidis/Streptococcus pneumoniae. 9197
- treatment with penicillin procaine/cephaloridine/lincomycin, parenteral/oral regimens, Streptococcus pneumoniae. 7924
- treatment with penicillin + streptomycin/virginiamycin/metampicillin, micro-treatment technique. 594
- treatment with staphylococcal toxoid, immunological assessment in children. 5635
- treatment with tetracycline/oxytetracycline/morphocycline/oletetrin, review of antibiotic therapy. 7922

Pneumonia-enteritis, cattle, survey in heifer calves, Escherichia coli. 6764

Pneumonia (enzootic),
- cattle, control, role of environmental/management practice. 12828
- pig, aetiology pulmonary isolation Mycoplasma strains. 4315
- pig, effect on performance, Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae. 14108
- pig, infections in UK, review, Mycoplasma suipneumonia. 11860
- pig, isolation in India, slaughter pigs, Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae. 10917
- pig, isolation/pathogenicity of isolated strain, Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae/M. hyorhinis. 9727

Pneumonia (experimental),
- dog, reversal of perfusion defect, Streptococcus pneumoniae. 1775
- dog, treatment, granulocyte transfusion in leukopenic subjects, Pseudomonas. 2772
- hamster, effect of immunosuppression, Mycoplasma pneumoniae. 947
- hamster, histopathology, Mycoplasma pneumoniae. 5892
- mice, reactivation of latent herpes simplex virus, Streptococcus pneumonia. 9339
- mice, treatment/prophylaxis with penicillin/lincomycin/lysosyme/γ-globulin, bacterial L forms. 14160
- mink, virulence studies on Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 3917
- pig, production by i.n./intratracheal inoculation of lung tissue suspensions/broth cultures, Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae. 1961
- pig (gnotobiotic), aetiological role of Mycoplasma suipneumoniae. 5897
- rat, effect on amino acid flux/protein synthesis, Streptococcus pneumoniae. 3926
- sheep (SPF), pathology in lambs, Pasteurella haemolytica. 12867

Pneumonic plague, see **Plague.**

Pneumonitis,
- 6 case reports in children, Mycoplasma pneumoniae. 64
- case report of recurrent infection involving phagocyte dysfunction, Pseudomonas cepacia. 11376
- complication of measles. 5172

Pneumonitis (experimental), mice (SPF), pulmonary lesions/persistence of organisms and antibodies, Mycoplasma pulmonis. 5893

Pneumopathy, clinical picture/diagnosis/treatment/incidence, Chlamydia psittaci. 3088

Pneumothorax (bilateral recurrent), complication of miliary tuberculosis. 5108

Pokeweed mitogen, effect on [^{3}H] thymidine uptake by leukocytes in lepromatous leprosy. 6947

pol mutant,
- effect of 2-nitrosonaphthalene, Salmonella typhimurium. 6465
- effect on u.v.-sensitivity of spores on germination/outgrowth, Bacillus subtilis 168. 1630

polA mutant,
- DNA synthesis, Escherichia coli K12. 5939
- effect on intragenic recombination between closely linked markers, Escherichia coli K12. 4847
- effect on u.v.-reactivation of phage T7/λ, Escherichia coli K12. 12319
- 4-nitroquinoline-1-oxide mutagenesis, deletion mutations, Escherichia coli. 3657
- N-nitroso-N-methylurea mutagenesis/effect on viability of Escherichia coli. 1633
- pyrimidine dimer excision, normal/T4-infected cells, Escherichia coli. 7560
- 'SOS' repair (inducible error-prone system), evidence for/anamalous expression of at sublethal doses of u.v., Escherichia coli B/r. 11203
- u.v. mutagenesis, Escherichia coli. 1625

polB mutant, mapping, Escherichia coli K12. 308

polC locus, carriage by specialized transducing λphage, Escherichia coli K12. 1545

Polioencephalomalacia, sheep, role of rumen bacteria, Bacillus thiaminolyticus. 5754

Pollution, (see also **Contamination**).
- air/water/seawater, review of human ecology in Italy. 10880
- beach, effect of freshwater runoff, Biscayne Bay. 9637
- beach, use of Salmonella count as pollution index.

Pollution, contd.
9638
- beaches of North Sea/English Channel (French coast), faecal coliforms/faecal streptococci /salmonellae. 8253
- detection, use of Pseudomonas as indicator organism. 2369
- mine drainage, reduction by perfusion of coal-mine tailings with iron-rich synthetic ground water, Thiobacillus ferrooxidans/Metallogenium. 11827
- monitoring, enumeration of sulphate-reducing bacteria, sediment/water samples. 10112
- monitoring, selective enterococcus agar overlay method (modified). 10164
- oil spill, biodegradation by hydrocarbon-degrading bacteria. 11815
- chemical/thermal, effect on bacterial population, fast-flowing stream. 9640
- seawater, determination of Escherichia coli levels by fluid medium concentration/ membrane filtration techniques. 8784
- seawater, dock, enumeration of Enterobacteriaceae. 5807
- seawater, use of indicator organisms, monitoring techniques. 12295
- seawater (coastal), Bristol Channel, survey of distribution, coli-aerogenes/aerobic heterotrophic bacteria. 4218
- seawater (coastal), faeces, biological production. 5805
- seawater (coastal), faeces, Clostridium perfringens (bottom sediment)/coliforms (water) as indicators, Stockholm archipelago. 5804
- sewage/acid mine waste water, association with antibody levels to enteric bacteria in Ictalurus nebulosus (brown bullhead catfish). 14384
- Sphaerotilus natans, growth in polluted streams, possible control by Bdellovibrio bacteriovirus. 11824
- water, evaluation by salmonella/coliform index. 909
- water, faecal streptococci detection as indicator of severity/source. 7519
- water, forecasting by model. 5828
- water (reservoir), Escherichia coli/enterococci /salmonellae indicators. 8256
- water (reservoir), roosting gulls, isolation of salmonellae, pollution by roosting gulls. 5825
- water (reservoir), theory of natural self-purification. 7134
- water (river), bacterial decontamination method. 2314
- water (river), distribution of enterobacteria, River Manzanareş (Venzuela). 11822
- water (river), distribution/role of Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus, River Ely (Wales). 7127
- water (river), enumeration/distribution of coliforms, Tomoe River (Japan). 5806
- water (river/lake), bacterial indicators, relationship to faecal sterols, Canadian surface waters. 9641
- water (surface), bacterial organic matter assimilation rates. 14433
- water (surface), bacteriological studies in Forli´ Province (Italy). 14431
- water (surface), Myxococcus detection as indirect indication of faecal matter. 10877
- water (surface/ground), effect of soil on total bacteria/faecal coliform density. 14432

Poly A,
- isolation/characteristics, toluene-treated cells, Escherichia coli. 9789
- sequences in mRNA, Escherichia coli. 11959
- synthesis, catalysis by Escherichia coli MRE 600, RNA polymerase, incorporation of GMP residues from GTP into polynucleotide fraction. 13501

Poly d(A-T),
- binding of lac repressor, conformational changes, Escherichia coli. 2085
- interaction with lac repressor, CD studies, Escherichia coli. 1079
- α-irradiation, excision of damaged thymine residues by crude extracts of Escherichia coli endoI$^-$. 2185

Poly(1,N^6-etheno-2-aza-adenylic acid)[poly(2-aza-ϵA)], synthesis by polynucleotide phosphorylase, Escherichia coli. 1257

Poly [r(G-S^2-C)], synthesis/characterization, Escherichia coli. 1279

Poly U, translation by ribosomal protein S1 of Escherichia coli. 11987

Poly I:C, combination with Escherichia coli lipopolysaccharide, enhanced toxicity for mice. 4142

Polyacrylamide gel,
- immobilization of Rhizobium lupini, technique/ effect on acetylene reducing activity. 12237
- use in assay of anthranilate synthetase-anthranilate 5-phosphoribosylpyrophosphosphate phosphoribosyltransferase enzyme complex, activity, Salmonella typhimurium. 8731

Polyamide, biodegradation, Protaminobacter/ Achromobacter/Brevibacterium/Bacillus. 12166

Polyamine,
- activation of nuclease, Staphylococcus. 11071
- biosynthesis, inhibition by canavanine, effect on head morphogenesis/DNA synthesis in phage T4-infected Escherichia coli. 8861
- composition, relationship to nucleic acid, Escherichia coli/Shigella/Salmonella typhi. 8613
- effect on polyphenylalanine synthesis by Escherichia coli/rat liver ribosomes. 2052

Polyamine, contd.
  effect on polysome degradation (puromycin induced), Escherichia coli B. 9825
  effect on thermal denaturation of ribosomes, Salmonella pullorum. 7260
  growth limitation, slowing of rate of polypeptide chain elongation, Escherichia coli DK6. 133
Polyanethol sulphonate, inhibition of growth, Neisseria meningitidis. 10386
Polyarthritis, (see also Arthritis).
  clinical/radiological/laboratory findings, Yersinia enterocolitica. 7761
  dog, incidence reports to UK veterinary investigation services, Brucella. 8092
  immune response (non-specific), 16 cases. 13039
  pig, model of rheumatic disease, Erysipelothrix/Mycoplasma/Clostridium/Yersinia enterocolitica, animal models/human rheumatic disease. 9544
  relationship to rheumatic disease, Yersinia enterocolitica. 9544
Polyarthritis (adjuvant), rat, pentobarbital sleeping time, Mycobacterium butyricum. 9549
Polyarthritis (experimental),
  pig, production by i.v./i.n. inoculation of broth cultures, Mycoplasma hyosynoviae. 1961
  rat, clinical/histopathological findings, Mycoplasma arthritidis. 9721, 9722
  rat, study by isolation/fluorescent antibody techniques, Mycoplasma arthritidis. 10913
Polycarbonate membrane, use in bacteria/phytoplankton separation. 4709
Polychlorinated biphenyls, degradation, freshwater strains, Achromobacter/Pseudomonas. 12203
Polydeoxyribonucleotide, covalent attachment to polyribonucleotide, catalysis by DNA ligase, Escherichia coli/phage T4-infected Escherichia coli. 1173
Polyene antibiotic,
  biosynthesis, antifungal properties, Streptomyces Ac_2. 12152
  biosynthesis, batch culture, cell maturation time, Streptomyces. 12144
  producing strains, screening methods, Actinomycetales. 13653
  Sch 16656, composition/antifungal activity, Actinoplanes sp.nov. 10003
Polyethoxylate tenside, effect on respiration of aquatic microorganisms, biological epuration installation. 6535
Polyethylene glycol,
  cryoprotector in storage of frozen Actinomyces noursei. 8912
  degradation, soil isolate, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 12157
  sedimentation of Clostridium perfringens type D/Pasteurella/Vibrio foetus var venerealis. 6256
Polygalacturonase,
  detection/purification from diseased onion, Pseudomonas cepacia. 7399
  profile in prototrophic mutants, Erwinia carotovora. 11220
  purification/properties, Pseudomonas. 9937
Polygalacturonate trans-elimanase, detection/purification from diseased onion, Pseudomonas cepacia. 7399
Poly-L-Glutamic acid, cell wall, structure, Mycobacterium tuberculosis. 10986
Polyglycerophosphatide, metabolism, Escherichia coli B. 11020
Polyglycolic acid suture material, prophylaxis/control of wound infection, trial. 5266
poly-β-Hydroxybutyric acid,
  accumulation, effect of culture conditions, Rhizobium lupini. 11121
  accumulation/utilisation, Rhizobium NZP 2037. 2277
  composition, correlation with respiration/nitrogen fixation, Rhizobium lupini bacteroids. 1375
  granule, review of prokaryote inclusion bodies. 4380
Polyhydroxyethylmethacrylate dressing, control of burn wound infection (experimental), rat, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 661
Polyketoacidomycin, antibacterial activity/mode of action, Bacillus subtilis. 8981
Polymer, extracellular, fine structure/distribution, selected aerobic bacteria. 8359
Polymorphism,
  Actinomyces aburaviensis var verrucosus, chromomycin-producing strains. 11930
  Coxiella burnetii/Rickettsia prowazeki. 13287
Polymyositis, case report with necrotizing fasciitis, Streptococcus group A/Staphylococcus aureus. 10503
Polymyxin,
  antibacterial activity, comparison with tobramycin, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 1657
  biosynthesis, review. 5998
  effect on faecal aerobic flora, rats. 4974
  prophylaxis of pneumonia using aerosol technique, effect on incidence of infection in respiratory-surgical ICU, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 9243
  treatment of aerobic gram-negative infections, review. 546
  treatment of infectious disease, current guidelines. 9241
  treatment of paronychia/onychia with topical ointment, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 12576
  treatment of septicaemia, neonate, gram-positive/-negative bacteria. 5180
Polymyxin + penicillin, antibacterial activity, resistance related to inoculum effects, Salmonella typhi/Staphylococcus aureus. 8961

Polymyxin resistance,
- Bacteroides splanchnicus sp.nov. 10896
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa, lipid factor responsible, properties. 4459
- Serratia/Enterobacter, clinical isolates, neonates. 2654

Polymyxin sensitivity,
- Clostridium, pathogenic isolates. 13846
- Pasteurella multocida. 10368
- Pseudomonas, marine strains. 2537

Polymyxin B,
- antibacterial activity, additive effect with serum, Serratia marcescens. 13833
- antibacterial activity, complex with cellulose-metal chelate, gram-positive/negative species. 3593
- antibacterial activity, enterobacterial Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 2576
- control of oral microflora, review. 604
- effect on cell envelope, Salmonella typhimurium. 4993
- effect on cell surface, subsequent susceptibility to serum/sodium deoxycholate, Proteus mirabilis. 12451
- effect on cytoplasm/cytoplasmic membrane morphology, Salmonella typhimurium/ Escherichia coli B. 12452
- effect on fine structure, Cellvibrio fulvus. 8351
- effect on liposomal membrane derived from Escherichia coli lipids. 6500
- enterotoxin release, Escherichia coli. 2952
- inactivation of endotoxin, Bacteroides fragilis/ Escherichia coli/Proteus. 7035
- inhibition of lysis/clostocin O-endolysin activity, Clostridium saccharoperbutylacetonicum. 2556
- modification of neutrophil response to endotoxin, Escherichia coli. 5622
- neutralization of haemodynamic effects of endotoxin. 865
- prevention of endotoxaemia (experimental) lethality, mice/rabbit/dog, Escherichia coli. 2970
- prophylaxis of bacteriuria, post-instrumental infection, Escherichia coli/Proteus mirabilis. 11495
- prophylaxis of Pseudomonas aeruginosa infection in mice, comparison with gentamicin/ tobramycin/colistimethate. 12855
- treatment of mastitis, cattle, staphylococci/ streptococci/Corynebacterium pyogenes/ Escherichia coli/Pseudomonas. 2761
- treatment of meningitis, neonate. 2609
- treatment of purulent infection, pus/antibiotic interaction. 3642
- treatment of pyogenic infection in paediatric practice, review of antimicrobial therapy. 6733

Polymyxin B + neomycin, treatment of conjunctivitis, double-blind trial with gentamicin. 12734

Polymyxin B + rifampicin,
- antibacterial activity, Pseudomonas/Proteus. 8942
- synergism, Serratia marcescens. 8962

Polymyxin B + trimethoprim + superseptyl,
- treatment of gastroenteritis, Salmonella typhimurium/S.thompson. 2706

Polymyxin B resistance,
- Vibrio cholerae El Tor. 404
- Vibrio (NAG). 8965

Polymyxin B sensitivity,
- gram-negative bacilli, blood culture isolates at Boston City Hospital (1972). 1658
- Pseudomonas. 10366
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 2, 5947
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa/P.stutzeri. 389
- Vibrio cholerae El Tor, variation among colonies in primary plate culture. 4992
- Vibrio cholerae strains other than O serotype 1. 6509
- Vibrio (NAG). 8965
- Vitis vinifera rhizosphere microflora. 8939

Polymyxin E, see **Colistin.**

Polymyxin M, antibacterial activity, Pseudomonas mallei. 8990

Polyneuritis, case report, Mycoplasma pneumoniae. 3774

Polynucleotide ligase,
- 5,6-dihydroxy-dihydrothymine excision repair, incision/strand rejoining step, Escherichia coli crude extract. 2205
- excision repair involvement, Escherichia coli. 5953

Polynucleotide phosphorylase,
- characterisation, Micrococcus luteus. 3269
- deficiency in RNA degradation-deficient mutant, Escherichia coli. 227
- deoxyribo-oligonucleotide synthesis, Escherichia coli B. 1259, 1260
- 2'(3')-O-dihydrocinnamoyl-nucleoside 5'-diphosphate substrate, Thermus thermophilus. 13486
- enzymatic synthesis of oligonucleotides of defined sequence, addition of short blocks of nucleotide residues, Escherichia coli. 6090
- heteropolyribonucleotide biosynthesis, toluene-treated cells, Escherichia coli. 10958
- localization/activity, Streptomyces griseus. 4542
- purification/properties, Escherichia coli/ Bacillus stearothermophilus. 1262
- purification/properties, Streptomyces aureofaciens. 7400
- quaternary structure, Escherichia coli. 7401, 13485
- reaction with N-ethylmaleimide, Micrococcus luteus. 6089
- $tRNA^{Trp}$ phosphorolysis, characterization of 2 conformation classes in native/denative

Polynucleotide phosphorylase, contd.
  species, Escherichia coli. 11968
  'single addition'/'transnucleotidation' reactions, effect of enzymatic removal of P_i, Micrococcus luteus. 1261
  stepwise enzymatic oligonucleotide synthesis, method, Escherichia coli. 8539
  synthesis of oligonucleotides possessing single ribonucleotidyl-(3'-5')-deoxyribonucleotide linkage, Micrococcus luteus. 4541
  synthesis of poly(1,N^6-etheno-2-aza-adenylic acid)[poly(2-aza-ϵA)], Escherichia coli. 1257
  toluene-treated Escherichia coli. 3270
Polypeptide,
  lymphocyte-differentiating properties, universal component of living cells. 10985
  quantitative analysis by disc electrophoresis in linear pore gradient, Pseudomonas denitrificans. 8408
Polyphenol,
  inhibition of growth/fermentation, sorghum pericarp fraction, Lactobacillus leichmanii. 9039
  inhibition of lactic acid bacteria, green tea aqueous extract. 427
Polyphenylalanine, synthesis, effect of polyamines, Escherichia coli/rat liver ribosomes. 2052
Polyphosphatase,
  activity, effect of P_i starvation, Escherichia coli. 13487
  regulation, Escherichia coli. 4540
Polyphosphate, biosynthesis, $^{32}P_i$ incorporation, Azotobacter chroococcum. 6177
Polyphosphate granule,
  intracellular location, Desulfovibrio gigas. 9767
  review of prokaryote inclusion bodies. 4380
Polyphosphate (inorganic), role in nucleic acid replication, Mycobacterium phlei. 5943
Polyphosphate kinase, purification/properties, Arthrobacter atrocyaneus. 9938
Polyphosphonate, organic polymeric, prevention of dental caries, in vivo experiments of potential agent in rats. 6536
Polyposis (familial), intestinal microflora, metabolic activity, clostridia. 9622
Polyradiculitis (tuberculous), case report with Guillain-Barré syndrome. 3724
Polyribonucleotide,
  covalent attachment to polydeoxyribonucleotide, catalysis by DNA ligase, Escherichia coli/phage T4-infected Escherichia coli. 1173
  isolation/characteristics, toluene-treated cells, Escherichia coli. 9789
Polyribophosphate, capsular antigen, prophylaxis of human infection with Haemophilus influenzae type b. 10772
Polysaccharide,
  accumulation/degradation, possible carbon/energy storage compound for sporulation, Bacillus cereus. 1099
  acidic, isolation/purification/composition, Shigella boydii. 9843
  acidic, structure, Serratia piscatorum. 7292
  acidic, unusual K antigen produced by rough strain, Escherichia coli. 2110
  action on stem haemopoietic cells, mice, Salmonella typhi. 11676
  antibody, changes in specificity at beginning of immunisation, Salmonella senftenberg. 8109
  antigen, antibody producing 'sombrero' haemolytic plaques, Streptococcus pneumoniae. 6945
  antigen, antibody titre compared with antistreptolysin O/anti-DNase B, Streptococcus group A. 8117
  antigen, chemical composition/immunological specificity, Streptococcus group P/U. 14233
  antigen, HA reaction/antibody production, patients/carriers of Corynebacterium diphtheriae. 5517
  antigen, immune response (humoral), erysipelas, Streptococcus group A. 5570
  antigen, isolation/characterisation of Gc_1/Gc_2, antigenically distinct Neisseria gonorrhoeae. 9426
  antigen, isolation/characterisation, Rhodopseudomonas gelatinosa. 11632, 11633
  antigen, presence of sialic acid, Francisella tularensis/F. novicida. 5499
  antigen, properties/occurrence in Staphylococcus aureus phage type 187. 2847
  antigen, purification with concanavalin A, Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Ra. 5519
  antigen, structure/properties, Corynebacterium parvum. 1807
  antigen (cell surface), immunochemistry of acidic factor, Staphylococcus aureus. 11644
  antigen (cell surface), taurine/D-aminogalacturonate/D-fucosamine components, Staphylococcus aureus M. 142
  antigen (cell wall), group d, purification/properties, Streptococcus mutans. 2849
  antigen K10/K54, mapping of antigenic determinants (kpsA), Escherichia coli. 1490
  antigen O, glyceraldehyde phosphate at reducing terminus, Salmonella montevideo. 8424
  antigenicity in guinea-pig, Mycobacterium tuberculosis. 14239
  L-arabinan, anti-inflammatory activity, Streptomyces fradiae. 4453
  biosynthesis, effect of phage infection, immunochemical/biochemical-genetic significance, Enterobacteriaceae. 1535
  biosynthesis, effect of xylitol, Streptococcus mutans. 11314
  biosynthesis, possible occurrence of GPD-D-mannose dehydrogenase, batch culture, Azotobacter vinelandii. 8425
  biosynthesis, review of continuous culture of

Polysaccharide, contd.
microorganisms. 4826
capsule, adjuvanticity, induction of immune response to syngeneic tissue extracts, mice, Klebsiella pneumoniae. 14318
capsule, composition, basis for classification Clostridium perfringens. 7294
capsule, non-specific immunoglobulin synthesis stimulation, mice, Klebsiella pneumoniae. 2922
capsule, physical/immunological properties, clinical isolates, Streptococcus pneumoniae. 1100
capsule, reaction with IgG (Fc region), Streptococcus pneumoniae. 1804
capsule, side-chain removal, Klebsiella. 9847
capsule, structure, hydrolysis product molecular-weight distribution, Klebsiella. 2108
capsule, structure, Klebsiella. 7293, 9848 11008-11010
capsule, structure, Streptococcus pneumoniae. 3194, 9846
cell wall, D-arabino-D-galacton, structure/immunological properties, Mycobacterium spp. 4447
cell wall, characterisation of 3-deoxy-D-manno-octulosonic acid, Neisseria meningitidis. 6020
cell wall, composition changes during growth cycle, Nocardia asteroides. 11932
cell wall, composition studies, Leptospira biflexa/Treponema pallidum. 13368
cell wall, molecular immunological heterogeneity, Salmonella zuerich. 10706
combination with levan, immune response characteristics, mice, Streptococcus pneumoniae type III. 780
comparative studies in Myxococcus strains. 9844
complex formation with palmitoyl CoA, Mycobacterium smegmatis. 9849
composition, slime layer, Bacillus subtilis. 9845
composition/structure/improved isolation procedure, Neisseria meningitidis group X. 2107
content in dental plaque formed in mixed culture, streptococci/Staphylococcus aureus/Neisseria catarrhalis. 2109
content related to hydrogen peroxide tolerance, wild-type/carotenoidless mutant. Mycobacterium carotenum. 10379
effect on immune response to hapten, Streptococcus pneumoniae. 8142
effect on number of antibody producing cells in spleen of irradiated/non-irradiated mice. 6991
extracellular, accumulation/utilisation, Rhizobium NZP 2037. 2277
extracellular, bacteriocin resistance, Streptococcus salivarius/S. mutans. 2490
extracellular, biosynthesis, effect of u.v.-irradiation/acriflavine, cariogenic activity in germfree rats, Streptococcus mutans. 9601
extracellular, composition, gas chromatography analysis, Achromobacter delicatum/Pseudomonas desmolyticum/Xanthomonas phaseoli var fuscans/Azotobacter chroococcum. 233
extracellular, composition, rat dental plaque, Actinomyces viscosus. 140
extracellular, purification/properties, Actinomyces viscosus. 2106
extracellular, synthesis by dextranase, streptococci. 8477
extraction method, use in streptococcal serotyping, Streptomyces fradiae. 6221
heat-stable factor, stimulation of fatty acid synthetase, Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv. 144
IgG antibody formation/immune memory, regulatory role of T cells, Streptococcus pneumoniae type III. 5575
immune response/ALS enhancement, role of thymus/thymocytes, Streptococcus pneumoniae type III. 14272
immune response, genetic determination, mice, Streptococcus pneumoniae type III. 782
immune response, inbred lines of chickens, Streptococcus pneumoniae type III. 781
immune response, inbred/outbred mice, Streptococcus group A. 785
immune response, primed rabbit peripheral blood lymphocytes in vitro, Streptococcus group A. 1816
immune response, stilboestrol-treated mice, Streptococcus pneumoniae type III. 6968
immunochemical studies, wild-type/phage $\phi 1$ (40)-transformed strains, Salmonella johannesburg. 4006
iodophilic, intracellular quantitation, cariogenic strains, Streptococcus mutans. 4451
mucilage, structure, Beijerinckia mobilis. 13370
poly H/P/V, structure, serological study, pigeon, Staphylococcus (coagulase-positive). 141
precipitation with Tridacna maxima haemolymph, Streptococcus pneumoniae type XIV. 11666
selective cleavage of glycosidic linkages, Shigella dysenteriae type 3. 6021
ultrasonic degradation, Serratia piscatorum. 1101

Polysaccharide C,
antibody, detection by passive HA, Neisseria meningitidis. 13677
antigenic properties, Staphylococcus epidermidis. 11645
isolation/chemical characterisation, Staphylococcus epidermidis. 11011

- **Polyserositis,**
  - observations in Melanesians (New Guinea), relation to evolution of tuberculosis in man. 14184
  - pig, CF/indirect HA tests, Haemophilus parasuis. 673
- **Polyserositis (experimental),** pig, production by i.p. inoculation of cultures, Mycoplasma hyorhinis. 1961
- **Polysome,**
  - degradation induced by puromycin, effect of tetracycline/Mg/polyamines, Escherichia coli B. 9825
  - detection in phage T4 ghost-infected Escherichia coli B. 10251
  - function recovery in phage T4-infected Escherichia coli, effect of chloramphenicol/rifampin. 10250
  - β-galactosidase, specific, purification by affinity chromatography, Escherichia coli. 8719
  - stability at high hydrostatic pressure, Escherichia coli. 7259
- **Polyurethane foam test tube plugs,** antibacterial activity. 10383
- **Polyvinylpyrrolidone (iodised),** antibacterial activity, Staphylococcus epidermidis/Streptococcus. 11506
- **Popillia japonica,** carbohydrate metabolism/terminal respiratory activity of Bacillus popilliae cultured in whole intact larvae. 12190
- **Populus nigra,** canker, research in Netherlands, Aplanobacter populi. 5327
- **Porites astreoides,** 'dark-line' disease, aetiology, Beggiatoa/Desulfovibrio. 5282
- **Porphobilinogen deaminase,** hemC locus, mapping, Bacillus subtilis 168. 1519
- **Porphyrin,** auxotroph, effect of kryptopyrrole, Bacillus subtilis 168. 8828
- **Porphyrin biosynthesis,**
  - control, protein inhibitor, Rhodopseudomonas spheroides. 4434
  - inhibition by glucose/ATP, effect on α-aminolaevulinate-synthetase/-dehydrase, Rhodopseudomonas spheroides. 2271
  - role of nucleotide containing corrinoids in control, Propionibacterium shermanii. 9969
  - use in identification of Haemophilus spp. 7507
- **Porthetria dispar,**
  - control by Bactospeine Creme application to cork trees in Sardinia, Bacillus thuringiensis var thuringiensis. 11762
  - effect of Bacillus thuringiensis toxin. 2983
  - larval feeding behaviour of foliage treated with Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 11834
- **Posthitis,** sheep, identification of agent Corynebacterium renale. 37
- **Postnatal infection,** prevention with 'Ster-zac' (hexachlorophane/zinc oxide/talc), staphylococci. 9246
- **Postoperative infection,** (see also **Iatrogenic infection, Nosocomial infection**).
  - abdominal surgery, infective complications, 50 cases in ICU. 3983
  - aetiology, significance of contaminated hospital flower vase water, gram-positive/-negative species. 12745
  - aortic graft, localization by selective catheterization/serial cultures, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 10464
  - arthroplasty-total hip, use of antibiotic/bone cement combination. 7964
  - arthroplasty-total hip, use of the Charnley low-friction arthroplasty technique. 7965
  - bacteriology/pathogenicity of Aeromonas hydrophila. 11393
  - cardiac surgery, contaminated anaesthetic gas machine during open-heart procedures, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 14162
  - cardiac surgery, endocarditis as result of contaminated catheter tips, open-heart procedures. 11409
  - cardiac surgery, mediastinal infection, management. 6693
  - cardiac surgery, occurrence/aetiology/development of fever. 9124
  - cardiac surgery, prophylaxis in 401 permanent pacemaker insertions. 5398
  - cholecystectomy, recurrent wound sinuses, Salmonella paratyphi. 9100
  - control, appraisal. 620
  - control by use of Redon drainage. 7842
  - control, carrier frequency of staphylococcus (coagulase-positive), surgical hospital department. 6874
  - control, experimental system. 14089
  - control illustrating role of bacteriological survey cultures, Herellea vaginicola. 5254
  - control, sterile enclosure method. 3869
  - craniotomy, treatment by suction-irrigation. 10565
  - diarrhoea, intestinal cell output rate, principle/technique/clinical aspects in 213 cases. 10530
  - ecological analysis of endogenous/exogenous infection, Staphylococcus/Pseudomonas aeruginosa models. 6871
  - endophthalmitis, prophylaxis/management, Staphylococcus aureus. 7949
  - gingivectomy, use of povidone-iodine to reduce bacteraemia. 7959
  - groin, incidence/causes. 10676
  - guinea-pig, risk following hepatic artery ligature, bile flow studies. 1757
  - infection, hysterectomy, aetiology, prospective study, Escherichia coli/Streptococcus/Staphylococcus/enterococci. 11497
  - incidence at Hospital de Ipanema (Brazil), antibiotic therapy, gram-negative/-positive

Postoperative infection, contd.
bacteria. 12893
- incidence following retinal detachment surgery, Staphylococcus aureus/S. epidermidis. 5423
- incidence of chest infection following biliary disease/duodenal ulcer, Haemophilus influenzae/Escherichia coli/Proteus/Klebsiella/Staphylococcus/Streptococcus. 1784
- incidence/treatment, 3-year study, Bacteroides fragilis. 490
- intervertebral infection incidence, 'clean' operating theatre concept. 6892
- orthopaedic/closed traumatic surgery, clinical study/treatment. 6615
- orthopaedic surgery, sterile air/theatre procedures. 3982
- pelvic infection, prophylaxis. 6735
- peritonitis, secondary acute renal failure, gram-negative/-positive bacteria. 10418
- prophylaxis, antibiotics in cardiac surgery, 151 cases. 5267
- prophylaxis by disinfection of surgeons hands, alcoholic solutions/effect of gloves,skin flora. 2588
- prophylaxis, comparson of cephaloridine/povidone-iodine. 12763
- prophylaxis/control. 5252, 5463
- prophylaxis/management/incidence. 5255
- prophylaxis, recommendations. 9257
- prophylaxis, role of biotic round-table disussion. 12765
- prophylaxis/treatment with pivampicillin. 11517
- prophylaxis/treatment with cefalexin. 14059
- prophylaxis/treatment with cephapirin. 14070
- prophylaxis/treatment with metronidazole, Bacteroides spp. 3858
- prophylaxis with cephalothin/kanamycin, caesarean section. 14086
- prophylaxis with gentamicin. 14067
- prophylaxis with kanamycin. 615
- prophylaxis with neomycin/tetracycline. 6737
- prophylaxis with nitrofurantoin, cases of transurethral prostatectomies. 3868
- prophylaxis with povidone-iodine. 12762
- prostatic surgery, effect of long-term antibiotic treatment. 7967
- renal transplant recipients, significance/prophylaxis, staphylococci. 9125
- role of host factors/immunosuppressive therapy, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 6626
- sepsis, cause of renal failure in intra-abdominal disease. 11436
- sepsis, treatment with phages, antibiotic-resistant streptococci/staphylococci/proteus. 7926
- splenectomy for malignant lymphoma, Serratia marcescens/streptococci/staphylocci. 9103
- suture rupture, pathology/prophylaxis, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 6848
- symptomatology/treatment, Bacteroides. 11398
- thoracic surgery, treatment with rifampicin. 9171
- tonsillectomy/adenoidectomy, peritonsillar infection/bacteraemia, case report in child, Fusobacterium gonidiaformans. 6642
- tonsillectomy, prophylaxis with penicillin, subsequent bacteriology/histology, children. 10582
- treatment of infected vascular prostheses. 6728
- treatment with cephalexin, Streptococcus. 2714
- treatment with clindamycin/lincomycin, Bacteroides fragilis. 558
- treatment with clindamycin 2-phosphate, Bacteroides. 5204
- treatment with rifadine, gram-negative/-positive bacteria. 12681
- treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, gynaecological infection, bacteriological/clinical study. 5190
- urinary infection following prostatic surgery, effect of long-term treatment. 9238
- vascular surgery, parietal infection, incidence /contributory factors, Staphylococcus. 9375

Postoperative wound infection,
- appendicectomy, flora of appendix fossa, Bacteroides/Klebsiella/Enterobacter/Escherichia coli/gram-positive cocci. 9116
- association with contaminated CSF shunt. 7843
- bacteriological study of Redon drains, gram-positive bacteria. 7877
- contamination in theatre, bacterial densities. 12923
- control illustrating role of bacteriological survey cultures, salmonellae. 5254
- control, role of hospital pharmacist. 14087
- cross-infection from faecal carriers, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 5373
- effect of surgical horizontal undirectional filtered airflow unit on contamination/healing. 3039
- glucose intolerance studies. 541
- incidence/aetiology, cancer patients. 3759
- intestinal surgery, isolation techniques/treatment, Bacteroides fragilis. 12607
- osteomyelitis, treatment with antibiotics/drainage, infected femoral shaft fractures, gram-positive/-negative bacteria. 14058
- outbreak in surgical unit, Streptococcus group A. 5432
- prophylaxis, gloved hand as applicator of antiseptic to operation sites. 12759
- prophylaxis, surgical drapes/permeability to bacteria. 10587
- prophylaxis with ampicillin (topical) following appendicectomy. 1735
- prophylaxis with antibiotics, evaluation. 12764
- prophylaxis with aseptic plastic barriers. 12761

Postoperative wound infection, contd.
prophylaxis with cetrimide + chlorhexidine/chlorhexidine in alcohol application to operation site. 12760
treatment with cephapirin, Staphylococcus aureus. 2724
treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, obstetric infection, bacteriological/clinical study. 5190
Postpartum fever, association of Mycoplasma hominis/T strains isolated from genital tract of women undergoing caesarean section. 5881
Pot's disease, treatment, survey in adults 1960-1970, Mycobacterium tuberculosis. 6725
Potassium,
differential effect of K$^+$ on in vitro peptide chain initiation/elongation, Bacillus subtilis. 134
effect of K$^+$ on tRNA nucleotidyltransferase activity, Escherichia coli. 1290
effect on decomposition of maize/cotton stalks by soil microflora. 10853
efflux, effect of alcohols/ketones, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 9011
loss following X-irradiation, measurement of membrane damage, Escherichia coli. 8922
soil litter nutrient losses, tundra sites. 4196
solubilization from granite sand, soil microorganisms. 5777
solubilization, soil microorganisms, comparison with ferrallitic Madagascan soil/biotite (teak/niaouuli). 5779
transport, inhibition by ethacrynic acid, Escherichia coli. 2251
transport, kinetics, marine pseudomonad. 3304
transport, kinetics of energy-dependent exchange with H$^+$, Streptococcus faecalis. 3303
utilization kinetics, cells infected with Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus, Escherichia coli. 13587
Potassium azide, effect on soil microflora/amylase activity/invertase activity. 9627
Potassium chloride,
effect on microbial activity in flooded soils. 898
effect on penicillinase release, Staphylococcus aureus. 166
Potassium dichromate, mutagenesis, rec assay, Bacillus subtilis/Escherichia coli. 12418
Potassium iodide, effect on Micrococcus radiophilus radiosensitivity. 12470
Potassium nitrate,
effect on penicillinase release, Staphylococcus aureus. 166
inhibition of twitching motility, Acinetobacter calcoaceticus. 11919
Potassium phosphate, effect on microbial activity in flooded soils. 898
Potassium sorbate,
effect on salmonellae/Staphylococcus aureus/Clostridium perfringens/C.botulinum, cooked/uncured sausage. 408
effect on spore germination ionically induced, Clostridium perfringens type A. 10071
effect on spore germination/outgrowth, Clostridium botulinum type E. 7712
Potato, see **Solanum tuberosum.**
Poultry, (see also **Chicken, Duck, Turkey, etc).**
anaphage, microbiological analysis, bacillus/Streptococcus. 921
bacterial/viral/fungal/parasitic/neoplastic diseases, incidence in Ankara (1933-1974). 12964
cholera (fowl), immune response, Pasteurella multocida. 13058
coryza (infectious), bacterin, growth medium for production, chickens. 13715
coryza (infectious), prophylaxis, bacterin preparation, Haemophilus gallinarum. 13056
coryza (infectious), symptomatology/treatment, epizootic in Hungary, Haemophilus gallinarum. 744
egg infection, incidence in Ontario hatcheries, Pseudomonas spp. 3990
enteritis (necrotic), aetiology, isolation frequency/toxin production, Clostridium perfringens. 634
enteritis (necrotic), aetiology, slow agglutination strain identification, Clostridium perfringens. 1751
identification of Chromobacterium lividum in processed birds in Georgia (USA). 9697
immune response, Escherichia coli. 13007
immune response to Salmonella typhimurium/Escherichia coli, effect of infectious bursal disease. 9460
infectious diseases, prophylaxis/immunity, review. 12816
isolation of Clostridium perfringens. 14385
isolation of Mycoplasma, biochemical characteristics compared with M. gallisepticum. 9725
isolation of Salmonella anatum/S.cholerauis/S.typhimurium, Hungary 1971. 5481
mycoplasmosis, incidence in North Island (New Zealand), Mycoplasma gallisepticum. 13256
ornithosis, study of natural foci in Kazakhstan (USSR). 13278
respiratory infection, detection of Mycoplasma gallisepticum antibody, use of serum plate agglutination/haemagglutination inhibition. 13257
respiratory infection (experimental), treatment with chlortetracycline/tylosin, Mycoplasma gallisepticum. 14115
Salmonella contamination rate, Netherlands 1970-1971. 8090
salmonellosis, diagnosis, serological methods,

Poultry, contd.
Salmonella gallinarum/S.pullorum/S. typhimurium. 12775
salmonellosis, epizootiology/control. 742
salmonellosis, incidence in England/Wales (1968-1973). 10684
salmonellosis, incidence in Sweden (1968-1972). 6899
salmonellosis, treatment with Rofenaid-40 feed medication, Salmonella typhimurium. 14145
salmonellosis (experimental), resistance to infection, role of bursa of Fabricus. 1771
skin microflora, quantitative aspects, Staphylococcus aureus. 13137
tuberculosis, bacteriology/epidemiology, Mycobacterium avium. 9412
tularemia (experimental), resitance/role in epizootiology. 11569

Povidone iodine,
effect on skin microflora, review. 423
prophylaxis, dental scaling procedures. 7960
prophylaxis of postoperative infection, comparison with cephaloridine. 12763
prophylaxis of postoperative infection following gingivectomy. 7959
prophylaxis of postoperative wound infection, gloved hand as applicator of antiseptic sites. 12759
treatment of postoperative mediastinal infection following cardiac surgery. 6693

Precipitin,
detection in hospitalised patients, implications of multiple precipitins against bacteria/fungi/arthropods. 10739
levels in cystic fibrosis patients, Staphylococcus aureus. 11602
occurrence in relation to concentration of serum proteins/clinical and radiographical status of lungs, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, respiratory tract infection in cystic fibrosis patients. 7021
sputum, pathological significance in chronic respiratory disease, Haemophilus influenzae /Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Streptococcus pneumoniae/Klebsiella pneumoniae/ Staphylococcus aureus. 11681

Precursor pools, endogenous control of enzyme biosynthesis/activity in biosynthetic pathways, review. 1426

Predation,
Acinetobacter sp by Plectus palustris, preliminary study of feeding rates by adult female nematodes. 9673
Alcaligenes faecalis by Colpidium campylum, continuous/mixed culture. 9674
bacteria/algae by protozoa, artic tundra pond, Barrow (Alaska). 13199
bacteria by Codosiga James-Clark (marine Choanoflagellata). 10885
Escherichia coli by Dictyostelium discoideum, theory/experiment integration in predator-prey dynamics. 5840
Escherichia coli by marine organisms, effect of 2,4-dichlorophenooxyacetate/o,o-dichlorobiphenyl. 1909
gram-positive bacteria by unidentified aquatic isolate. 8250
microbial food chains, computer simulations, heterotrophic bacteria/ciliated protozoa. 5837
predator-prey equation, periodic solutions, simulation of immune response. 4026
Rhizobium by protozoa in soil. 10858
Rhizobium meliloti by Tetramitus rostratus/ Hartmanella/Naegleria/Vahlkampfia, salt solution. 10886
Rhodopseudomonas spheroides as nutrient for Paramecium caudatum. 9672

Prednisolone,
biosynthesis from cortisol, reaxtion requirements, Bacillus cereus. 7484
biosynthesis from hydrocortisone, optimal conditions, Mycobacterium globiforme.7491

Prednisolone + neomycin + lincomycin, treatment of mastitis, cattle, Streptococcus uberis/ coliforms. 9289

Prednisone acetate, production, optimum conditions, Mycobacterium globiforme. 2144

Pregnancy, (see also **Gynaecological infection, Obstetric infection,** and **Specific associated infections).**
bacteriuria, asymptomatic infection, Escherichia coli/Proteus. 1680
bacteriuria, detection in asymptomatic women. 593
bacteriuria, occurrence in Nairobi (Kenya), Escherichia coli. 10649
bacteriuria, relationship to haematological/ obstetrical complications. 10533
bacteriuria, screening in pre-natal services. 11331
brucellosis, occurrence/clinical aspects, Brucella abortus. 3730
brucellosis, second trimester abortion in 6 cases due to Brucella melitensis infection. 16
cervicovaginal infection, role in premature delivery. 5177
colpitis, treatment with nifuratel, mixed bacterial flora/trichomonads/Candida albicans. 10566
diagnosis by nitroblue tetrazolium test, misinterpretation of results. 3455
false-positive pregnancy test in uraemia, Escherichia coli. 2616
foetal infection, occurrence in Latin America/ immunological problems/pathogenesis. 506
gangrene (gas), fatal case, Clostridium perfringens. 13974
gastroenteritis, colostrum antibodies, appear-

Pregnancy, contd.
    ance following infection, 3 cases. 773
  infection during/after, treatment with epicillin, gram-positive/-negative bacteria. 14016
  infection in mother/neonate, relationship between rickettsial/viral infections. 14002
  infection, risk to foetus, bacteria/viruses/protozoa/fungi. 12642
  infection, susceptibility, effect of cigarette smoking. 2644
  infectious disease, relationship of malnutrition. 542
  infectious disease, treatment with antibiotics, recommendations. 14061
  postpartum fever/membrane rupture, association of Mycoplasma hominis/T strains isolated from genital tract of women undergoing caesarean section. 5881
  rickettsiosis, occurrence/diagnosis/treatment. 9749
  sepsis, association with Dalkon Shield IUD. 5395
  sepsis, pathology, acute renal failure in obstetric cases, Clostridium perfringens/streptococcus/Serratia marcescens/Escherichia coli. 515
  septicaemia, case report Listeria monocytogenes. 13976
  streptococcal antibody level, role of maternal antibodies on outcome of pregnancy. 10743
  tuberculosis, course during gestation/parturition/postnatal period. 7866
  tuberculosis, effect on blood chemistry. 10516
  tuberculosis, occurrence/problems. 5450
  typhoid/paratyphoid fever, course, Salmonella typhi/S.paratyphi B. 3685
  urinary infection, diagnosis/control of evolution, serum antibodies/urinary β-glucuronidase, Escherichia coli. 6556
  vaccination, risks associated with BCG/typhoid/cholera/tetanus/viral vaccines. 11717
  vaginal microflora, admission culture as screening method. 12540
  vaginal microflora, ecology. 13153
  vaginal microflora, review. 890
  vibriosis, sheep, efficacy of vaccine in late pregnancy, Vibrio foetus var intestinalis. 9528

Preisz-Nocard bacillus, see **Corynebacterium ovis.**

Preneocarzinostatin, purification/properties, Streptomyces carzinostaticus. 6007

Prephenate dehydratase,
  activity, Corynebacterium glutamicum. 9886
  Brevibacterium flavum. 6091
  regulation of interconvertible enzyme by hydrophobic amino acids, Bacillus subtilis. 4543

Prephenate dehydrogenase, purification/properties, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 9939

Prephenate transaminase, L-tyrosine biosynthesis, pretyrosine pathway, blue-green bacteria. 2269

Prepodyne, gram-negative skin cleanser, comparison with Zephiran/hexachlorophene in urine collections at obstetrics clinic. 12286

Preservation, (see also **Desiccation, Freeze-drying, etc).**
  antimicrobial activity of 4 fluoroalkane compounds, Streptococcus lactis/fungi. 1660
  liquid nitrogen long-term using dimethylsulphoxide/low-salt suspending medium Spirillum volutans. 277
  liquid nitrogen storage, phytopathogenic bacteria. 12258

Primate, tuberculosis, pathology in zoo animals, Poland. 11534

'Primer activating enzyme', purification/properties, Bacillus subtilis. 12070

Prinonailurus viverrinus, haemobartonellosis, symptomatology/treatment. 5908

Pristane, oxidation, Mycobacterium fortuitum. 1419

Pristinamycin,
  antibacterial activity evaluation of interpretation of diffusion sensitivity data according to Kirby-Bauer technique, Staphylococcus aureus. 4994
  sensitivity, Bacteroides. 11398
  treatment of bronchitis (chronic), staphylococci/enterobacteria/Pseudomonas/Haemophilus influenzae/Streptococcus pneumoniae. 9209
  treatment of staphylococcal infection, review of fundamental aspects underlying choice of intibiotic. 1723

Proactinomyces,
  biodeterioration/relevance to waste recycling, review. 2313
  cholesterol degradation. 10078
  flagella/fimbriae-like outgrowths. 4375
  isolation from mud/silt, Volga-Akhtuba flood basin. 14408
  secondary metabolism, control by temperature/inorganic phosphate, review. 3389

Proactinomyces fructiferi var ristomycini,
  growth, free amino acid content in culture liquid/mycelium, effect of ristomycin. 3636
  ristomycin A, chemical structure of oligosaccharide portion. 12150

Proactinomyces globercelus, steroid 19-hydroxy compounds/1 (10), 5-diene metabolism, aromatization. 2309

Proactinomyces orientalis, taxonomy, renaming from Actinomyces orientalis, comb. nov. 11852

Proactinomyces ruber, lipolytic activity. 1216, 4523

Probenecid + cefazolin, treatment of gonorrhoea. 5205

Probenecid + penicillin, treatment of urethritis, schedules in Bangkok, Neisseria gonorrhoeae. 3803

Proctitis,
- case report in homosexual, Treponema pallidum. 10462
- case report/treatment, Neisseria gonorrhoeae. 502

Proctocolitis, faecal microflora, effect of sulphasalazine (Salazopyrin), clostridia/enterobacteria/non-sporing anaerobes. 9214

Procyon lotor,
- abscess (hepatic), occurrence of Yersinia enterocolitica. 7979
- Brucella canis agglutinins, serological survey (USA). 5478

Prodiginine pigment, prodigiosin-like, antimalarial activity, Streptomyces sp. 12102

Prodigiosin,
- structure/activity, marine isolate of Serratia marcescens. 1350
- toxigenic studies against 5 bacteria, Serratia marcescens pigment. 8209

Prodigiozan,
- prophylaxis/treatment of dysentery/associated nosocomial respiratory virus infection, children, Shigella. 9188
- treatment of tuberculosis. 3843

Prodigiozan + tubazid, treatment of tuberculosis (experimental), guinea-pig. 2799

Proechimys semipinosus, isolation of Salmonella enteritidis/Arizona hinshawii/Edwardsiella tarda, potential disease hazard along proposed sea level canal routes in Panamá/Colombia. 6910

Proflavine,
- effect on appearance of Nis$^-$ clones, nisin-producing strains of Streptococcus lactis. 324
- mutagenesis, chlorpromazine protection, Salmonella typhimurium. 1635
- mutagenesis, Salmonella typhimurium (his operon)/Escherichia coli (lac operon). 2516

Progesterone,
- Δ'-dehydrogenation by Mycobacterium globiforme. 7492
- effect on Neisseria spp/gram-negative spp growth. 8659
- production from 3β-hydroxy-5-pregnen-20-one, Streptomyces hydrogenans. 6207
- transformation, soil microflora, t.l.c. of bacteria/fungi in Quebec soils. 6211

Progne subis, yersiniosis, Yersinia pseudotuberculosis. 7979

Progonasyl, prophylaxis of sexually-transmitted disease, trial of vaginal instillation. 6738

Proisotoma minuta, survival on bacterial/fungal diets. 9671

Prokaryote,
- AMP(cyclic), occurrence/effects/mechanism of action/regulation, review. 3134
- cytology/morphogenesis, review. 7226
- evolution, theoretical assumptions. 10179
- gene regulation, implications from study of lac repressor affinity for Escherichia coli DNA. 7582
- inclusion bodies, review. 4380
- taxonomy, division from eukaryotes, review. 1929
- taxonomy/phylogeny, appraisal. 11859
- L-tyrosine biosynthesis, ancient origin of second pathway. 10180

Proliferation disease, Malus pumila, studies on natural transmission, Mycoplasma. 9320

Proline,
- auxotroph, recovery by enrichment procedure, Escherichia coli K12. 4660
- catabolism, gene mapping, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 11191
- catabolism, regulation by leucyl-phenylalanyl-tRNA-protein transferase, Escherichia coli. 11122
- transport, cytoplasmic membrane vesicle, structure/function studies, Escherichia coli fatty acid auxotroph. 2009
- transport, effect of phospholipase A, membrane vesicles, Mycobacterium phlei. 12133
- transport, effect of sulphydryl inhibitors, membrane preparations, Mycobacterium phlei. 4625
- transport, effect of zinc/mercury ions, Escherichia coli. 4624
- transport, energy coupling reactions/energy sources, Escherichia coli. 4623
- transport, properties/energy requirements, membrane preparations, Mycobacterium phlei. 4626
- transport, system specificity, Escherichia coli. 12137

L-proline, biosynthesis fermentative production in 2 auxotrophs, Corynebacterium glutamicum. 13615

Proline peptidase, mutant, isolation/characterization, Salmonella typhimurium LT2. 1506

Promethazine, antibacterial activity, gram-positiv/-negative species. 10394

Pronase,
- effect on adhesion to surfaces of glass slides, marine periphytic bacteria. 3645
- esterase activity, isolation/characterisation/effect on botulinum type E progenitor toxin. 9895
- stabilization of trypsin component by Ca/guanidine, Streptomyces griseus. 3289
- zinc enzyme content, Streptomyces griseus. 7393

Propane, utilization, Nocardia/Mycobacterium. 7493
Propanide, effect on soil microflora. 9038
Propanol, effect on cell swelling/K^+ efflux, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 9011
Propanol, utilization, activated sludge bacteria. 916
Prophage, (see also **Phage**).
  defective, presence in virulent strains, Agrobacterium tumefaciens. 6380
  induction in competent cells of lysogenic Bacillus subtilis 168, selective process. 4866
  induction/viability, effect of chemical carcinogens, Salmonella typhimurium. 2515
  loss in ethymethane sulphonate mutants associated with loss of staphylokinase/P-V leukocidin production, Staphylococcus aureus. 10803
Prophage Mu, induction, Escherichia coli K12. 7612
Prophage SP02,
  induction in Bacillus subtilis 168 by 6-(p)-hydroxyphenyl-azouracil. 8845
  induction in Bacillus subtilis 168, prophage excision in absence of bacterial/phage DNA synthesis. 8846
Prophage wx, cryptic, control of phage wx, Bacillus cereus. 3537
Prophage κ, induction in Serratia marcescens, effect of heat/cold. 13770
Prophage λ,
  depression (spontaneous/u.v.-induced), effect of Hly plasmid, Escherichia coli. 4941
  induction, apparent mutagenic effect on insertion between lysA/thyA, Escherichia coli. 3524
  induction by γ-irradiated/^{32}P-treated phage P1, Escherichia coli. 1549
  induction by N-nitrosamines, Escherichia coli K12. 8873
  induction by u.v.-irradiation kinetic model, Escherichia coli K12 (λ). 3521
  induction, effect of cis-dichlorodiammine-platinum (II)/related transition metal complexes, Escherichia coli B. 8998
  induction, effect of dimethylsulphoxide, Escherichia coli. 1478
  induction, effect of recA mutation, Escherichia coli K12. 8805
  induction/mutagenesis by aflatoxin B_1 metabolites, Escherichia coli K12. 8872
  insertion, carriage of β-subunit gene of RNA polymerase, Escherichia coli. 10257
  rex gene, reduction of Col E2-induced host DNA degradation, Escherichia coli. 1573
Prophage ϕ105, induction by 6-(p)-hydroxyphenyl-azouracil, Bacillus subtilis. 8845
Prophenoloxidase, immune plasma of Galleria mellonella larvae, activation by microbial products. 6961
β-Propiolactone, induction of lysogeny, Staphylococcus aureus. 12360
Propionibacteriaceae, skin microflora, cutaneous microbial index. 14391
Propionibacterium,
  anaerobic infection, treatment considerations. 559
  bacteraemia, consequence of dental extraction, effect of cetylpyridinium chloride preoperative rinse. 2751
  bacteraemia, detection, comparison of BACTEC system/blind subculture. 266
  carbon dioxide fixation, prelude to discovery in mammalian tissues. 7490
  clindamycin/lincomycin antibacterial activity, role in treatment of anaerobic/microaerophilic infections. 3607
  gastrointestinal microflora, bacteriology/clinical implications. 5757
  growth, anaerobic bag culture method. 12243
  hydrocarbon biosynthesis, review. 1361
  identification, rapid biochemical test method. 6220
  lactate/malate dehydrogenase, activity, effect of low temperature, Swiss cheese manufacture. 6446
  minocycline/doxycycline/tetracycline sensitivities, comparative study. 4999
  N-nitrosodimethylamine biosynthesis, human/animal faecal strains. 12173
  oral microflora, review of normal human flora. 887
  osteomyelitis (cervical), case report in geriatric. 11420
  pelvic infection, prophylaxis/treatment, practical application. 9248
  penicillin sensitivity, clinical isolates. 10359
  phenothiazine/amitriptyline antibacterial activity, intestinal bacteria. 12488
  pneumonia (necrotizing)/abscess (pulmonary)/osteomyelitis, treatment with metronidazole. 10546
  postoperative wound infection, incidence/aetiology cancer patients. 3759
  rumen microflora, cattle, effect of diet changes on fermentation/milk fat content. 3008
  skin microflora, frequency of isolation from forehead. 8232
  skin microflora, review of normal human flora. 885
  taxonomy (numerical). 7165
Propionibacterium acnes,
  caecal microflora, chicken (broiler). 875
  cefoxitin/cephalosporin sensitivity. 7693
  cholesterol esterification, cutaneous isolates. 13598
  effect on human sebaceous gland lipids in vitro. 13621
  empyema (subdural), case reports/literature

- **Propionibacterium acnes, contd.**
    - review. 9140
  - hip infection, late infection following total hip arthroplasty. 1712
  - identification, morphology/phage lysis, skin isolates. 934
  - isolation from liver, anaerobic bacteriological study/literature review. 7089
  - isolation from portal blood specimen. 4174
  - meningitis (chronic), 3 case reports/potential as pathogen. 2683
  - pleuropulmonary infection, data on 143 cases. 493
  - skin microflora, occurrence in scalp, normal/dandruff/seborrhoeic dermatitis cases. 14394
  - trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole antibacterial activity. 2573
  - vaginal microflora, guidelines for antibiotic prophylaxis. 12752
- **Propionibacterium arabinosum,**
  - capsule/slime production/composition. 2017
  - menaquinone, function in electron transport chain. 4609
  - menaquinone, isolation/structure of novel compound. 4608
- **Propionibacterium avidum,** identification, morphology/phage lysis, skin isolates. 934
- **Propionibacterium freudenreichii,** capsule/slime production/composition. 2017
- **Propionibacterium granulosum,**
  - antibiotic sensitivity, determination by broth dilution method. 4744
  - cholesterol esterification, cutaneous isolates. 13598
  - effect on human sebaceous gland lipids in vitro. 13621
  - identification, morphology/phage lysis, skin isolates. 934
- **Propionibacterium jensenii,** capsule/slime production/composition. 2017
- **Propionibacterium pentosaceum,**
  - capsule/slime production/composition. 2017
  - growth/cytochrome b biosynthesis, effect of nitrate. 10077
- **Propionibacterium petersonii,**
  - capsule/slime production/composition. 2017
  - nitrogen fixation, growth conditions/hydrogenase activity. 4691
  - oxidative phosphorylation. 8590
- **Propionibacterium rubrum,** capsule/slime production/composition. 2017
- **Propionibacterium shermanii,**
  - biotin-protein population, analysis. 7281
  - capsule/slime production/composition. 2017
  - carboxytransphophorylase, subunit ligand-mediated interaction as possible control mechanism. 2139
  - cyanocobalamine, purification/structure. 2242
  - dehydrogenase (SH-dependent), activity, effect of vitamin B_{12}. 1164
  - diauxie, mathematical model. 6198
  - electron transport chain, cytochrome/inhibition studies. 9976
  - β-galactosidase, activity/properties. 4502
  - growth rate/substrate utilization/biomass formation, relationship as mathematical formula. 4690
  - methylrhodibalamin/5'-deoxyadenosylrhodibalamin. 3328
  - NADH dehydrogenase, purification/properties. 9921
  - nitrogen fixation, growth conditions/hydrogenase activity. 4691
  - oxidative phosphorylation. 8590
  - protein (soluble), extraction/optimal conditions. 231
  - protein (soluble), purification/properties. 138
  - ribonucleotide reductase, properties. 13494
  - vitamin B_{12} biosynthesis, cheese whey medium. 4591
  - vitamin B_{12} biosynthesis, role of nucleotide containing corrinoids in control. 9969
  - vitamin B_{12} biosynthesis, selection of active strains, role of morphological mutants. 6375
  - vitamin biosynthesis, regulation, review. 12101
- **Propionibacterium thoenii,** capsule/slime production/composition. 2017
- **Propionibacterium zeae,** capsule/slime production/composition. 2017
- **Propionic-acetic acid,** effect on actinomycetes/bacteria/moulds in freshly harvested yellow dent corn, preservation. 12472
- **Propionic acid,** inhibition of bacteria/fungi in stored high-moisture feed grain. 5020
- **Propionyl-CoA carboxylase,** activity in turimycin-producing Streptomyces hygroscopicus. 13558
- **9-Propionylmaridomycin,** reduction by cultures of Nocardia mexicana, antimicrobial activity of reduction products. 4526
- **Propoxur insecticide,** effect on Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner Biotrol XK/BTB. 7733
- **Propylene glycol,** cryoprotector in storage of frozen Actinomyces noursei. 8912
- **Propylene oxide,**
  - sporicidal activity, Bacillus subtilis var niger. 3648
  - sterilisation of isopropyl alcohol liquid, effect of temperature, Bacillus subtilis. 13858
- **Propylthiouracil,** inhibition of Mycobacterium leprae growth in mouse footpad. 12498
- **pRoR mutant,** effect on stability of plasmid λdv. 2461
- **Prostaglandin,** production by isolated rabbit ileum, effect of Escherichia coli endotoxin. 11750
- **Prostaglandin A_2,** transformation, Bacillus polymyxa/Escherichia coli/Enterobacter aerogenes/Proteus vulgaris/fungi. 3391

Prostate gland,
  contamination of postmorten tissue, collection under sterile conditions. 12281
  secretion, antibacterial activity, gram-positive bacteria. 2606
Prostatic surgery, postoperative urinary infection, effect of long-term treatment. 9238
Prostatitis,
  case report, diphtheroid bacteria. 12644
  incidence after urethritis, British soldiers in Singapore. 3957
  pathology, chronic infection in 46 patients/role of obligate anaerobes. 1709
  symptoms of genitourinary infection, Neisseria gonorrhoeae/Corynebacterium vaginale/Mycoplasma T strain/M. hominis/Chlamydia/viruses/fungi/trichomonads. 10428
  treatment with erythromycin/oleandomycin/sulphonamides. 14029
Prostatitis (tuberculous), treatment. 14029
Prostatourethritis, diagnosis, use of immunoelectrophoresis, Mycoplasma/Mycoplasma T-strain. 13270
Prostato-vesiculitis, incidence/significance of bacterial findings, Staphylococcus aureus/Escherichia coli. 5150
Prosthecochloris,
  community structure in hypolimnia of Michigan lakes. 9644
  morphology in situ (eutrophic lake), EM/phase microscopy study. 9643
  taxonomy/physiology, review of budding bacteria. 3109
Prosthecomicrobium, taxonomy/physiology, review of budding bacteria. 3109
Protamine, interaction with sphaeroplasts/membranes, fluorescent probe, Escherichia coli. 5921
Protamine sulphate,
  effect on membrane ATPase, Bacillus subtilis. 1141
  effect on transfection efficiency of phage λ DNA, Escherichia coli K12. 7632
Protaminobacter, polyamide degradation. 12166
Proteae, taxonomy (numerical). 8276
Protease, (see also **Serine protease**).
  active site fragment biosynthesis, Streptococcus. 4550, 4551, 6097-6099
  active site spin labelling, Staphylococcus aureus. 9940
  active site/substrate specificity, review, bacteria/actinomycetes/fungi. 12082
  activity, casein substrate, Streptococcus lactis. 2209
  activity, effect on porcine muscle, Pseudomonas perolens. 3272
  activity, growing and sporulating cells/dormant spores of Bacillus megaterium. 7406
  activity in milk, Streptococcus lactis C10. 4552
  activity of fractions on collagen/elastin, Actinomyces fradiae. 8540
  activity, relationship to plant roots/proteolytic bacteria. 7111
  alkaline, affinity chromatography, Bacillus subtilis var amylosacchariticus. 4548
  alkaline, coupling to controlled-pore silica, simplified technique, Bacillus subtilis. 8735
  alkaline, properties of 2 homologous enzymes, Streptococcus rectus var proteolyticus. 3271
  alkaline, purification method, Bacillus subtilis. 10097
  alkalophilic, action/specificity, Streptomyces. 11077
  biosynthesis/effects in mouse skin, Staphylococcus aureus. 861
  biosynthesis, peat extract medium, Bacillus polymyxa. 6035
  biosynthesis/properties, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 2211
  biosynthesis, psychrotrophic Pseudomonas. 13489
  biosynthesis, regulation, Bacillus subtilis. 13749
  biosynthesis, regulator mutation, use as criterion for categorisation of early biochemical events in sporulation, Bacillus subtilis 168. 6095
  biosynthesis/use, review, Bacillus spp. 4549
  cellular location, Staphylococcus aureus. 3265
  characterization by electrophoretic method, Staphylococcus aureus/S.epidermidis/Micrococcus. 6228
  collagenolytic, purification/properties, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 12083
  comparative specificity, microorganisms, review. 13493
  cornea-damaging, properties, Serratia marcescens. 9943
  cornea-damaging, purification/properties, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 2207
  digestibility of potato proteinase inhibitor IIa active fragment. 6101
  dipeptidase activity, detection, Streptomyces griseus/Actinomyces streptomycini/fungi. 4545
  effect on carbohydrate metabolism in mice, Proteus vulgaris. 6018
  effect on dental caries/plaque in rats, Streptococcus mutans fissure colonization, enzyme mixture from Bacillus subtilis/Aspergillus. 4544
  effect on protein of tobacco rattle virus, pseudomonad. 3274
  extracellular, activity in vitro, phytopathogenic species. 12080
  extracellular, activity/inhibition by serum, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Proteus mirabilis/Citrobacter intermedius/Staphylococcus aureus/S.epidermidis. 6100

Protease, contd.
extracellular, activity, Streptomyces scabies/S. ipomoea/S. tendae. 9945
extracellular, agar plate assay, use in Aeromonas/Pseudomonas identification. 9695
extracellular, biosynthesis/activity, effect of environmental factors, salt marsh bacteria. 6453
extracellular, biosynthesis/properties, Actinomyces fradiae. 2210
extracellular, biosynthesis, stimulation by streptolydigin, Bacillus amyloliquefaciens. 4480
extracellular, biosynthesis/properties, mutant strains, Arthrobacter ureafaciens. 2425
extracellular, cytoplasmic membrane, evidence for extrusion of unfolded polypeptide chains, Bacillus amyloliquefaciens. 11923
extracellular, dynamics of production/ATP pool, Bacillus brevis. 9944
extracellular, regulation by catabolite repression, Pseudomonas maltophilia. 12081
extracellular, structural heterogeneity, Staphylococcus aureus. 3273
fibrinogen digestion, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 3275
hydrolysis of insoluble bovine bone collagen, Streptomyces griseus. 11076
IgA-specific, differential susceptibility of human IgA/Streptococcus sanguis. 4546
IgA-specific, isolation, Streptococcus sanguis. 1263
immobilization/characterization, Bacillus subtilis. 13488
immune response/antiserum preparation, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 13102
inhibition by serum, Proteus mirabilis/Citrobacter intermedius/Staphylococcus aureus/S. epidermidis. 12084
interaction with human blood trypsin inhibitors, Bacillus subtilis/Streptomyces griseus. 172
isolation/purification/properties of 2 enzymes, Streptomyces. 9942
lysing complex, fractionation properties, Streptomyces grisinus. 9946
metal chelator sensitivity, production/activity, Bacillus thuringiensis var kurstaki. 13490
neutral, affinity chromatography, Bacillus subtilis var amylosacchariticus. 4548
neutral, purification method, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 10097
plasmid, evidence in Streptococcus lactis. 10282
p.m.r. spectra, Staphylococcus aureus. 8541
preparation of hydrolysate by endo-/exotoxin digestion, Bacillus subtilis. 1817
preparation/properties of proteolytic complex, Actinomyces fradiae. 7407
purification/properties, Streptococcus lactis/S. cremoris. 7404
role in formation/activation of toxin in growing cultures, Clostridium botulinum types A/B/C/E/F. 6093
secretion mechanisms, Bacillus amyloliquefaciens. 7315
substrate specificity, enzymes I/II/III, Staphylococcus aureus. 7403
tryptophyl residues, state/reactivity, Sorangium. 12079
Protease A,
amino acid sequence/predicted structure, Streptomyces griseus. 2206
purification/properties, Escherichia coli. 11075
Protease B, primary structure, Streptomyces griseus. 6096
Protease inhibitor,
amino acid sequence, Streptomyces albogriseolus. 8411
immobilized, preparation/application to enzyme purification. 10097
Protease K, isolation of DNA (high-molecular-weight), Bacillus cereus T. 8709
Protein,
antibody, monofactor sera, Salmonella typhimurium/S. emek. 763
antigenic/antibiotic/phage receptor activity, Shigella boydii. 11640
antigenic determinant of TM antigen, Leptospira kremastos strain Kyoto. 12971
axial striated fibres, amino acid composition, Mycoplasma mycoides. 9728
biosynthesis, rumen microorganisms in vitro, correlation with gas/volatile fatty acid production. 11779
biosynthesis, rumen microorganisms in vitro, effect of ammonia concentration. 4171
biosynthesis, rumen microorganisms in vitro, species from cattle fed diets containing urea/lucerne hay. 5755
cell envelope, apparent high degree of asymmetry, Escherichia coli K12. 8410
cell envelope, characterisation, Bordetella pertussis. 7276
cell envelope, composition/properties in S/R strains, Salmonella minnesota. 9828
cell envelope, insertion during lipid synthesis inhibition, Escherichia coli. 7277
cell envelope, 2-D polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis, Escherichia coli. 8722
cell envelope, production of new type of phage PA-2 infection, Escherichia coli K12. 8859
cell envelope, regular arrangement of peptidoglycan/unusual SDS binding, Escherichia coli. 7286
cell surface, characterization, Salmonella typhimurium. 13361
cell wall bacteriocin receptor, Serratia marcescens. 9765
Clo DF13 immunity, action in vivo/in vitro, Escherichia coli K12. 12386

Protein, contd.
  Clo DF13 immunity, purification/characterisation, Escherichia coli. 12385
  connection with dinitrosyl non-haem iron complex, origin of e.p.r. centres with g = 2.03, microorganisms/animal tissue. 13560
  cytoplasmic membrane, characterization of 'soluble' fraction by n-butanol extraction, Streptomyces albus. 1084
  cytoplasmic membrane, isolation/properties of 2 major polypeptides, membrane 'soluble' fraction by n-butanol extraction, Streptomyces albus. 1085
  cytoplasmic membrane, nature of attachment of regularly arranged protein to outer layer, Acinetobacter. 10990
  cytoplasmic membrane, orientation, Mycoplasma pneumoniae. 1936
  cytoplasmic membrane, passage through walls of toluene-treated cells, Bacillus megaterium. 10988
  cytoplasmic membrane, polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis into antibody-containing agarose gel, Acholeplasma laidlawii. 8723
  cytoplasmic membrane, properties/localization, comparative study in Acholeplasma laidlawii/Micrococcus lysodeikticus. 49
  cytoplasmic membrane, purification by agarose suspension electrophoresis in Tween 20/polyacrylamide and dextran gel electrophoresis, Acholeplasma laidlawii. 10906
  cytoplasmic membrane, solubilization using alkyl glucosides/dioctanoyl phosphatidylcholine, Streptococcus faecalis. 11996
  cytoplasmic membrane, specific biosynthetic sites/selective effect of chloramphenicol, Micrococcus lysodeikticus. 11995
  cytoplasmic membrane, topological distribution, Streptomyces albus. 12003
  cytotoxic extract from human dental plaque. 7279
  degradation, formation of inclusions in cells exposed to amino acid analogues, Escherichia coli. 7475
  degradation, physiological significance, Escherichia coli/rat skeletal muscle. 1387
  degradation products, relationship with quality of cheese manufactured, Streptococcus acetonicus. 1402
  degradation, role in formation/diagenesis of lake bottom deposits, microbial activity. 11817
  degradation, role of tRNA aminocylation/protein synthesis, Escherichia coli. 5988
  degradation, spore morphogenesis, mother-cell /forespore compartments, Bacillus megaterium. 4678
  dicarboxylic acid transport component, isolation /properties, Escherichia coli K12. 9829
  digestion by human PMN leukocytes, role of elastase, Escherichia coli. 761
  effect on microbial intestinal flora, qualitative/quantitative changes in diet, man. 3012
  electronic affinity, Klebsiella rhinoscleromatis. 2032
  electrophoresis (polyacrylamide gel), identification of Mycobacterium fortuitum/M.obscessus (M.chelonei)/M.borstelense. 42
  electrophoretic pattern, identification, Pasteurella haemolytica. 11844
  extracellular biosynthesis, glucose repression, batch/continuous culture of Staphylococcus aureus. 5685
  extracellular biosynthesis, Staphylococcus aureus, controlled dissolved O_2 conditions. 2959
  extracellular, treatment of vasculitis (nodular)/recurrent superficial phlebitis, post-streptococcal sequelae. 5660
  factor essential for cell growth/regulation of expression of lac operon, Escherichia coli. 6315
  identification/estimation by gel electrophoresis, Rickettsia rickettsi/R. akari/R. canada/R. mooseri/R. prowazeki. 3103
  immunisation against Salmonella typhimurium reinfection, mice. 11677
  immunogenicity, mice inoculated with Salmonella paratyphi/S. choleraesuis. 10770
  immunological role/significance in analysis of allergen-active substrate, Escherichia coli. 11732
  indole-positive, cefoxitin/cephalothin sensitivity, clinical isolates. 2527
  interaction with glutaraldehyde, bactericidal/bacteriostatic activity, Escherichia coli. 7715
  intestinal bacteria, ^{35}S incorporation in vitro/production of volatile ^{35}S-containing compounds. 8230
  intestinal microflora, estimation in duodenal digesta. 4169
  metabolism, rumen microflora, sheep, effect of variations in dietary protein/supplements of cod-liver oil. 13141
  molecular weight estimation in polyacrylamide gel gradient, Pseudomonas denitrificans. 7278
  periplasmic space, release by osmotic shock inhibiting gliding, Myxococcus xanthus. 957
  phage λ receptor, quantitation of loss from outer membrane in LPS-deficient strains, Escherichia coli K12. 9834
  polymorphism, Leptospira. 9838
  porphyrin biosynthesis inhibitor, effect on rat liver homogenate, Rhodopseudomonas spheroides. 4434
  requirement for reconstitution of cell wall synthesis in toluene-/LiCl-treated cells, Bacillus megaterium. 10989

Protein, contd.
- salt-dependent properties in extreme halophiles, review. 1083
- secretion related to RNA/protein synthesis, Bacillus amyloliquefaciens. 8376
- soluble, extraction, optimal conditions, Propionibacterium shemanii. 231
- soluble, polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis, taxonomic relationship between Branhamella catarrhalis/Micrococcus cryophilus/ Neisseriaceae. 23
- soluble, purification/properties, Propionibacterium shermanii. 138
- thermostable, role in growth of thermophilic bacteria. 13585
- toxic cytoplasmic component, isolation/ immunological characterisation, Neisseria gonorrhoeae. 1851
- translation factor, purification/characterization, restoration of protein synthesis in conditionally lethal mutant, Escherichia coli. 11997
- tsnC gene product, role in phage T7 DNA polymerase activity, phage-infected Escherichia coli. 13760, 13761
- turnover, regulation, introduction to symposium. 1386

Protein A,
- binding to IgG, alteration of in vitro antitumour activity of tumour-bearing sera, Staphylococcus aureus. 6965
- binding to IgG Fc pieces, basis of test for detection of membrane-associated antigens of lymphoid cells, Staphylococcus aureus. 14249
- binding to IgG Fc region/H-2 antigen heavy chain, Staphylococcus aureus. 11663
- binding to IgG (lymphoid cell surface-bound), density gradient separation, Staphylococcus aureus. 6270
- biosynthesis, effect of growth conditions, Staphylococcus aureus. 8114
- biosynthesis, Staphylococcus aureus. 2088
- localisation by immunoperoxidase technique, Staphylococcus aureus. 11171
- neutralization of infections vacinia/herpes simplex virus-IgG complexes, Staphylococcus aureus. 5535
- occurrence in Staphylococcus aureus isolated from cystic fibrosis patients. 11602
- properties, effect of iodination, Staphylococcus aureus. 1060
- spectropolarimetric/spectrophotometric studies, Staphylococcus aureus. 8415

Protein-bacteriochlorophyll complex, formation in dark-grown aerobic cultures, Rhodopseudomonas capsulata. 9972

Protein composition,
- antigen (group-specific complement-fixing), Rickettsia rickettsii. 83
- axial filaments, Treponema phagedenis biotype reiterii. 3183
- cytoplasmic membrane, Chromatium vinosum sphaeroplasts. 4344
- determination by dichlorotriazine dye. 8725
- electrophoresis (polyacrylamide gel), comparison of porcine mycoplasmas. 1978
- Mycobacterium. 8409
- reaction centre-depleted membranes, Rhodospirillum rubrum. 7441
- separation by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis, vibrios. 13649
- temperature-dependent alteration, Escherichia coli/Salmonella. 10991

Protein-DNA complex,
- isolation of basic/acid proteins, Escherichia coli. 3406
- physicochemical properties/DNA:protein ration, Escherichia coli B. 8365

Protein M,
- cell surface, demonstration by immunofreeze-etching, Streptococcus pyogenes. 6930
- characterisation of non-type-specific associated antigen, Streptococcus groups A/C/G. 12987
- distinctive newly recognised protein associated with certain M type 1 strains, Streptococcus group A. 8116
- formation/physiological relationship to cellular components during growth, Streptococcus pyogenes. 3364, 3365
- genetic instability, evidence of plasmid control, Streptococcus group A. 12986
- purification/antigenicity of M-like cell-wall component, Streptococcus equi. 4011
- structure/immunobiology/role of M-related antigens in aetiology of poststreptococcal sequelae/experimental use in vaccines, review, Streptococcus group A. 1805
- vaccine, challenge of volunteers after local immunisation of upper respiratory tract, Streptococcus group A. 11712

Protein synthesis,
- acceptor site-specific inhibition by micrococcin, Escherichia coli. 5989
- accuracy, effect of streptomycin, Escherichia coli. 6317
- activity in germinating spores prevented from outgrowth, Bacillus cereus. 12188
- deo operon enzymes in vitro, properties of DNA-directed system, Escherichia coli. 10982
- effect of antibiotic ASK-753, Escherichia coli/ Bacillus subtilis/B.mycoides. 8975
- effect of chloramphenicol/amino acid starvation, phage T4-infected Escherichia coli. 13754
- effect of cobalt (III) complexes, Escherichia coli. 6520
- effect of dihydrostreptomycin, lack of correlation to changes in ribosome function,

Protein synthesis, contd.
Escherichia coli C600. 5986
effect of furacillin in antibiotic combinations, NAG vibrios. 12442
effect of heliomycin, Escherichia coli. 13840
effect of heliomycin, Staphylococcus aureus. 8980
effect of hikizimycin, Pseudomonas syringae. 6512
effect of histones, Aerobacter cloaceae. 11953
effect of hydrostatic pressure, Escherichia coli, /Pseudomonas fluorescens/P. bathycetes. 5984
effect of lincomycin/clindamycin on peptide chain elongation, Escherichia coli. 4983
effect of sodium bisulphite modification of 70S ribosomes/coliphage MS2 RNA Escherichia coli. 5987
effect of streptomycin, Rhizobium lupini. 12419
effect of temperature-sensitive mutation affecting rRNA accumulation, Escherichia coli. 7587
effect of tetracycline/levomycetin, NAG vibrios. 3621
effect of thiol-combining agents, Escherichia coli cell-free system. 5031
elongation, polyamine limitation of growth slowing rate, Escherichia coli DK6. 133
germinated/outgrowing spores, Clostridium bifermentans. 2302
IF-3, action mechanism, study using 70S ribosomes cross-linked with dimethylsuberimidate, Escherichia coli. 2081
induction of abnormal β-galactosidase by streptomycin, Escherichia coli mutant. 384
inhibition by antibiotic/amino acid starvation/inactivation of aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase/ribosomal mutation, effect on cell envelope integrity, Escherichia coli K12. 3115
inhibition by chloramphenicol, effect as transformation, Neisseria catarrhalis. 3502
inhibition by chloramphenicol, effect on lipid metabolism, Lactobacillus plantarum. 12012
inhibition by chloramphenicol, effect on synthesis of phage T4 delayed early mRNA in infected Escherichia coli. 10249
inhibition by chloramphenicol, relationship to cellular Mg, Escherichia coli K10. 8955
inhibition by chloramphenicol, swarming Proteus mirabilis. 4981
inhibition by 1,2-dibromoethane, Escherichia coli K12. 3647
inhibition by diphtheria toxin, review. 9573
inhibition by enterocin EIA/EIB, mechanism of action. 7667
inhibition by ferramidochloromycin, Bacillus subtilis. 11300
inhibition by lactocin, Lactobacillus helveticus. 7668
inhibition by protease inhibitors, specific reversal by glutathione of effects of chloromethyl ketones, Escherichia coli. 1014
inhibition by prumycin, Sarcina lutea/Botrytis cinerea. 3635
inhibition by ricin, Escherichia coli. 3663
inhibition by staphylococcin 462 (Staphylococcus aureus) in susceptible species. 4946
inhibition by triphenylmethane dyes, structure-activity relationships, Escherichia coli. 7408
inhibition, effect on autolysis, Listeria monocytogenes. 1645
inhibition, effect on cell viability, Escherichia coli K12. 994
inhibition, effect on folded chromosome-membrane complex, Escherichia coli 15 TAU-bar. 3138
inhibition, ppGpp/pppGpp accumulation, Bacillus subtilis. 13319
inhibition, irreversible interaction of antibiotics with initiation complex, Escherichia coli. 8400
initiation, affinity labelling of ribosomal decoding site with AUG-substrate analogue, Escherichia coli. 10980
initiation, effect of phage T4 infection, Escherichia coli. 6391
initiation/elongation, differential effect of K^+ on in vitro peptide chain, Bacillus subtilis. 134
initiation inhibitor, identification as EF-G/occurrence of IF-2 in postribosomal fraction, Escherichia coli. 4427
initiation, irreversible step in formation of complexes, Escherichia coli Q13. 8401
initiation mechanisms, Escherichia coli. 4425
mechanism, comparison of Escherichia coli/Thermus thermophilus. 11989
optimal growth conditions, virulent strains, Treponema pallidum. 8624
participation of Drosophila tRNA in Escherichia coli protein synthesizing system. 135
participation of intracellular valine, Actinomyces sp. 2084
participation of yeast tRNA bearing altered 3'-terminal ribosyl residues, Escherichia coli system. 1052
peptide chain initiation, inhibition by thermorubin, Escherichia coli. 1051
peptide chain termination, Escherichia coli. 4431
peptide chain termination, inhibition by ribosomal protein-specific antibodies, Escherichia coli. 11984
polypeptide chain initiation, effect of thiostrepton, Escherichia coli. 2083
polypeptide chain initiation, inhibition by EF-G, Escherichia coli MRE 600. 1057
polypeptide chain termination, suppression, Bacillus subtilis HA101B. 7602

- **Protein synthesis, contd.**
  - prokaryotes/eukaryotes, review. 2087
  - protein location along ribosome-bound peptide chain, chemical mapping technique, Escherichi coli. 2071
  - regulation by thymus extracts, Escherichia coli B. 4394
  - regulation, role of adenylate kinase, putative mutant defective in membrane phospholipid biosynthesis, Escherichia coli. 9871
  - reinitiation polypeptide degradation, blocking mutation, Escherichia coli. 13729
  - relationship to exoprotease secretion, Bacillus amyloliquefaciens. 8376
  - relationship to mRNA decay, Escherichia coli. 3152
  - relationship with DNA synthesis, Escherichia coli K12. 13328
  - requirement for chromosome release from cell membrane before cell division, Escherichia coli. 1470
  - resistance to phage R17 ds RNA, Escherichia coli. 2447
  - response to u.v.-irradiation, association with error prone repair, Escherichia coli B. 9823
  - restoration by protein factor required for translation in conditionally lethal mutant, Escherichia coli. 11997
  - restoration of sublethal damage on pre-enrichment medium, Salmonella. 228
  - review of cell division control in bacteria. 1526
  - ribosomal distribution, polyamine auxotroph, Escherichia coli. 10981
  - ribosome content, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Proteus vulgaris/Alcalescens. 4413
  - mRNA-directed cell-free system, Bacillus subtilis 168. 3155
  - mRNA translation/functional inactivation after energy source shift-down, Escherichia coli. 3153, 3154
  - role in DNA synthesis reinitiation in dnaA/dnaC mutants, Escherichia coli. 3140
  - role in protein degradation (intracellular), Escherichia coli. 5988
  - role of IF-2/IF-3, Escherichia coli. 4426
  - role of polyamines, Escherichia coli/rat liver ribosomes. 2052
  - role of $tRNA^{Val}$, pseudouridine/ribothymidine/otter uridine derived residues replaced by 5-fluorouridine, Escherichia coli. 2047
  - spore morphogenesis, mother-cell/forespore compartments, Bacillus megaterium. 4678
  - stimulation by free sulphydryl group blocking in ribosomal proteins, Escherichia coli. 11988
  - stimulation by yeast mitochondrial RNA, Escherichia coli cell-free system. 13356
  - stringent control, effect of ppGpp, wild-type/$spoT^+$ mutant/$spoT^+$ mutant of Escherichia coli. 1473
  - support by tryptophan/tryptophan analogues, Escherichia coli. 4657
  - translational control, Staphylococcus aureus. 9824
  - velocity balance with DNA synthesis, relationship to initiation of DNA ss breaks/DNA repair in recA recB and wild-type cells, Escherichia coli K12. 11942
- **Protein TF_{ms},** activation of transcription, Escherichia coli. 10964
- **Proteolysis,**
  - activity of Streptococcus faecalis/S.divans in Cheddar cheese manufacture. 6187
  - activity, Streptococcus sanguis/S.mutans. 13602
  - assay procedures in marine substrates, bacteria/filamentous fungi/yeasts. 4727
  - control by rel locus, RNA synthesis requirement, Escherichia coli. 5962
  - soil microflora, effect of trace elements. 7092
- **Proteolytic bacteria,**
  - activity, effect of environmental factors, salt marsh isolates. 6453
  - contamination of human milk, sparing heat treatment. 6444
  - distribution in northern regions of Indian Ocean, Gulf of Oman. 13192
  - isolation from food products, general survey of media. 13706
  - microflora of spoiling beef. 12179
  - psychrotrophic bacteria isolated from chicken carcases. 9661
  - relation to reservoir natural self-purification, theory. 7134
  - rhizoplane microflora, wheat, protease activity. 7111
  - soil microflora, relationship to land use in Connecticut. 897
- **Proteolytic enzyme,**
  - Aeromonas punctata isolated from milk. 9884
  - biosynthesis, effect of pleiotrophic mutations, Bacillus subtilis 168. 12339
  - biosynthesis in submerged culture, Streptomyces griseus. 8691
  - effect of paraformaldehyde, Bacillus mesentericus/Aspergillus oryzae. 9006
  - extracellular excretion, effect of R factors R-1818/P-TEM, Proteus mirabilis. 2479
  - extracellular, regulation, gram-negative rod-shaped marine bacterium. 7402
  - Proteus genus. 9691
  - whole cells/cultural supernatants/cell membrane/soluble fractions, Mycoplasma salivarium/M. orale type I. 8321
- **Proteose peptone medium,**
  - bacteriocin typing, comparison with 12 other media, Proteus mirabilis. 8787
  - evaluation of growth of Bartonella bacilliformis. 950

Proteose peptone medium, contd.
  stimulation of toxin biosynthesis, Clostridium perfringens type A. 14344
Proteus,
  abscess (cerebral)/subdural haematoma, aetiological/therapeutic aspects, review. 13970
  abscess (hepatic), aetiology, factors influencing mortality. 12588
  abscess (intra-abdominal), diagnosis/aetiology/treatment of giant horseshoe abscess. 12515
  abscess (pancreatic), clinical aspects/aetiology/treatment, critical analysis of cases. 12589
  abscess (pulmonary), symptomatology. 13995
  airborne bacteria, sterilization of chick fluff-contaminated air by microwave irradiation. 5829
  airborne count in hospitals. 7137
  alimentary tract flora, salmonid fishes (freshwater), British Columbia. 1880
  amikacin antibacterial activity, clinical isolates from children. 11294
  amikacin antibacterial activity, comparison with 3 other aminoglycosides. 4969
  amikacin sensitivity, neonatal isolates. 12427
  L-amino acid oxidase, distribution studies. 8447
  amoxycillin antibacterial activity/pharmokinetic properties/therapeutic efficacy. 4987
  antibacterial activity of plant extract. 1677
  antibiotic BL-S217 antibacterial activity. 4975
  antibiotic resistance, effect on therapeutic programmes/paediatrics. 12906
  antibiotic resistance, isolation from male urological ward over 9-year period, relationship to antibiotic use. 9355
  antibiotic resistance, mechanisms, review. 2405
  antibiotic resistance, problems in chemotherapy. 12684
  antibiotic resistance, profile at Rouen University Hospital Clinic (1972-1973). 8944
  antibiotic resistance, recent changes. 6517
  antibiotic resistance (multiple), incidence in urine specimens. 10140
  antibiotic sensitivity, clinical isolates. 6484
  antibiotic sensitivity/isolation from biological fluids, report of Institut Provincial E. Malvoz (Belgium) 1974. 13977
  antibiotic sensitivity, Kirby-Bauer test. 6248, 13655
  antibiotic titre in case of Rocky Mountain spotted fever, sp OX19. 9750
  antigen (common enterobacterial), characterisation/biological significance. 8101
  antigen O/H, interrelationships, antigenic formulae recommendations. 2840
  antiseptic antibacterial activity, determination of phenol coefficient. 11161
  arthritis, 5 case reports with systemic lupus erythematosus. 12609
  ATPase, solubilization/molecular properties, L forms. 11027
  bacteraemia, aetiological studies at Hospital de Clinicas Guanabara (Brazil) 1964-1971. 12620
  bacteraemia, complication of leukaemia, treatment. 474
  bacteraemia, detection, comparison of BACTEC system/blind subculture. 266
  bacteraemia, diagnosis, rapid screening method, clinical evaluation. 235
  bacteriuria, asymptomatic infection during pregnancy. 1680
  bacteriuria, dog, calculi infection, relationship to canine urolithiasis. 14101
  bacteriuria, incidence at modern health centre in UK. 7756
  bacteriuria, localization of site of infection. 12516
  bacteriuria, predisposing factors during indwelling urethral catheterization. 3940
  bacteriuria, screening in pre-natal services. 11331
  bacteriuria, treatment with ampicillin/nitrofurantoin/co-trimoxazole, controlled trial in primary school girls. 6686
  1,2,4-benzothiadiazine-1,1-dioxide derivatives antibacterial activity. 7726, 9034
  bilary infection, role of acute disease process in development of infected bile. 9102
  bone marrow infection, consequence of medullary pinning. 433
  bronchitis (chronic), bacteriological characteristics. 9112
  bronchitis (chronic), diagnosis/treatment. 2614
  burn infection/sepsis, aetiology/mortality. 12622
  carbenicillin/ampicillin sensitivity, disc diffusion/serial dilution tests. 13658
  carbenicillin sensitivity, disc diffusion method, evaluation of carbenicillin discs. 2360
  cefatrizine antibacterial activity. 6481
  cefatrizine antibacterial activity in vivo, therapeutic properties in rodents. 6838
  chloramphenicol/thiamphenicol antibacterial activity, comparative study. 8957
  cholera-like disease, symptomatology/aetiology, Calcutta. 12599
  chondroitinase, activity in isolates from natural habitats. 8466
  cinoxacin antibacterial activity. 7725
  colibacillosis, cattle/pig, biochemical/antigen properties of isolated strains. 11523
  colistin derivatives antibacterial activity. 6502
  colitis (ulcerative), gastrointestinal microflora. 8234
  conjunctivitis/eyelid infection, bacteriological study, 11 cases. 3727
  current research (1973), notes/references. 8270

Proteus, contd.
- cyclohexylamine biosynthesis, in vivo in rats ingesting cyclamate. 3002
- cystitis/other common infections, cat/dog, treatment, culture/sensitivity tests. 7997
- diarrhoea, pig, treatment/prophylaxis with neo-terramycin, effect on breeding. 5297
- dimethylsulphoxide antibacterial activity. 2580
- doxycycline antibacterial activity, comparison with ampicillin. 10363
- effect of iodinated contrast media, urinary pathogens. 5044
- ekthyma gangraenosum, symptoms/differential diagnosis/treatment, review. 5076
- endotoxin, detection by Limulus lysate test in burned/unburned mice. 13091
- endotoxin, inactivation by polymyxin B. 7035
- endotoxin shock, symptomatology/treatment, review. 2662
- enteritis, cattle, serum glutamate oxalacetic/pyruvic transaminase levels. 3887
- enzyme families, role in microbial evolution, review. 2240
- epicillin sensitivity. 11473
- esterase (intracellular), properties, zymogram. 7334
- faecal microflora, neonate, effect of milk/milk substitute. 895
- foetal infection, occurrence in Latin America/immunological problems/pathogenesis. 506
- folliculitis, clinical features/management, review of skin infections. 6649
- folliculitis, complication of antibiotic therapy of skin infection. 5065
- furazolidone + neomycin antibacterial activity. 10370
- gangrene, diagnosis/clinical course/treatment of acute dermal infection. 13902
- gangrene (gas), aetiology/treatment with hyperbaric oxygen. 12717
- gastroenteritis, nosocomial infection, outbreak at Hyderabad (India). 2806
- gastrointestinal microflora, bacteriology/clinical implications. 5757
- gastrointestinal microflora, composition in health/disease. 4179
- gastrointestinal microflora, effect of elemental diet, ileoproctostomy patient. 13147
- genital infection, treatment with cefalexin monohydrate in females. 6687
- genitourinary infection, treatment with amoxycillin, 2 paediatric cases. 5210
- genitourinary infection, treatment with clindamycin. 7905
- genitourinary infection, treatment with spectacillin. 12691
- genitourinary microflora, association with genitourinary tuberculosis, antibiotic sensitivity. 6688
- gentamicin antibacterial activity. 12428
- gentamicin-antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications. 12429
- gentamicin/tobramycin/cephalothin/cefazolin synergism. 2529
- growth, continuous monitoring of metabolic parameters. 6183
- growth, nutrient agar, surface colonies. 4814
- gynaecological/obstetric infection, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, bacteriological/clinical study. 5190
- hand infection, consequence of human bite, management. 14035
- hip infection, clinical aspects/bacteriology of late infection following arthroplasty. 3704
- 8-hydroxyerythromycin A carbonate antibacterial activity. 4984
- identification, PathoTec strip, swarming strains, 10125
- infection in agranulocytic patients, treatment. 11440
- infection in cancer cases, children, review. 5123
- infection in leukaemia (acute)/aplastic anaemia, granulocyte transfusions. 6705
- infection in leukaemia patients, treatment/prophylaxis. 10538
- infection in renal transplantation, differentiation from rejection by nitroblue tetrazolium test. 4780
- infection in ruminants, treatment, review. 12811
- infection, treatment, review. 11489
- infection, treatment with carbenicillin, review of antibacterial therapy. 14039
- infectious complication of malignant lymphoma. 11402
- intra-abdominal infection, bacteriology/treatment. 6640
- isolation from bile, butcheries/abattoir cattle in Sudan. 13142
- isolation from calves, incidence Schleswig-Holstein (GFR). 12792
- isolation from Cancer magister, raw/cooked/processed meats. 13133
- isolation from chicken manure, serotype/antibiotic resistance. 5744
- isolation from neonates/vagina during childbirth and hands of hospital staff, significance. 2804
- isolation from renal transplant patients, bacteriological examination of patients systematic method. 2676
- isolation from reptiles/amphibians, bacteriological studies. 10594
- isolation from throat and nose of staff/random animal samples at specific-pathogen free unit, bacteriological study. 870
- isolation on tergitol-7 agar, H_2S production. 280
- kanamycin A antibacterial activity. 8949
- Limulus lysate test results, inverse correlation with opsonising antibodies. 12275
- lipid A, antibody titres in pyelonephritis/other

Proteus, contd.
  infections, children. 11725
 lipolytic/proteolytic activity, assay procedures in marine substrates. 4727
 macromolecular substance degradation, review. 5833
 mastitis, aetiology/antibiotic sensitivity/superinfections. 12534
 mastitis (bovine), control by santitary measures /CMT readings/teat dipping. 6797
 mastitis (bovine), control/incidence of organisms other than streptococci. 9292
 meningitis, aetiological investigation at University of Isfahan Medical Centres. 504
 meningitis, aetiology/symptoms/diagnosis/treatment/prophylaxis, infants/children. 7831
 meningitis, diagnosis/aetiology, 2 neonatal cases. 5060
 meningitis, diagnosis/treatment. 3697, 6569
 meningitis, mortality/value of hospital inter-department cooperation, adult cases. 5224
 meningitis, neonate, clinical features. 13901
 metachrome yellow antibacterial activity, component of Glassner's medium. 10161
 L-methionine biosynthesis from DL-2-hydroxy-4-methylthiobutyric acid. 3340
 methylenomycin antibacterial activity. 3315, 3631
 minocycline sensitivity. 2547
 mixed infection with Moraxella glucidolytica in reamination unit (Hopital Broussais). 2672
 neonatal infection, megakaryocyte/erythroblast deficiency. 6680
 neonatal/perinatal infection, aetiology/treatment. 12579
 nitroheterocycles antibacterial activity. 9024
 nosocomial infection, colonisation of ICU, paryngeal/intestinal/tube-site carriers. 14165
 nosocomial infection, prospective analysis of effictiveness of continuous surveillance programme. 6851
 nosocomial infection, risk from indwelling catheters, importance of hygienic status. 7945
 nosocomial infection, sources/control. 6878
 orthopaedic infection, postoperative infection, prospective study of 620 patients. 12922
 osteomyelitis/abscess (pulmonary)/peritonitis/sepsis, treatment with phages, antibiotic-resistant organisms. 7626
 otitis externa, dog, treatment with gentocin otic. 5299
 otitis media, association with hearing disorders in elderly, diagnosis/treatment. 6650
 otorhinolaryngeal infection, prophylaxis/treatment with amoxycillin. 10553
 paediatric infection, treatment with cephradine syrup. 3813
 pelvic inflammatory disease (acute), treatment with doxycycline parenterally. 7916
 pelvic inflammatory disease, management of complications. 6704
 penicillin antibacterial activity, antagonism by other penicillins/cephalosporin. 8935
 peptidoglycan, adjuvanticity. 14261
 peritonitis, complication of peritoneal dialysis, prophylaxis/control. 7890
 peritonitis, postoperative infection, secondary acute renal failure. 10418
 pharyngeal microflora, hamster, effect of oxacillin, development of bronchopneumonia. 4164
 phosphomycin antibacterial activity, clinical isolates. 2570
 pipemidic acid antibacterial activity. 13870
 pleuropulmonary infection, data on 143 cases. 493
 pneumonia, bacteriology, prospective study of hospital-acquired cases. 5156
 pneumonia, treatment in infants/children. 2702
 pneumonia, treatment with cephaloridine/cephalothin/lincomycin, evaluation of superinfection by serial transtracheal aspirations. 5222
 pollution, enumeration in dock seawater samples. 5807
 postoperative infection, aetiology, significance of contaminated hospital flower vase water. 12745
 postoperative infection, incidence at Hospital de Ipanema (Brazil), antibiotic therapy. 12893
 postoperative infection, incidence of chest infection following biliary disease/duodenal ulcer. 1784
 postoperative infection, mediastinal, management following cardiac surgery. 6693
 postoperative infection, prophylaxis/incidence in 401 permanent pacemaker insertions. 5398
 postoperative infection, prophylaxis/treatment with cephapirin. 14070
 postoperative infection, treatment with rifadine. 12681
 postoperative infection, treatment with rifampicin. 9171
 postoperative wound infection, incidence/aetiology, cancer patients. 3759
 pyelonephritis, correlation with chronic tonsillitis. 13961
 pyelonephritis, diagnosis/treatment. 2614
 pyogenic infection, complication of neonatal tetanus. 11419
 pyuria, aetiology. 5132
 pyuria, treatment, requirements/problems. 6685
 R factor, genetics of transfer, review. 1604
 R factor, mercury (organic) volatisation. 2487
 rifampicin resistance, transfer to Escherichia

Proteus, contd.
coli K12. 3556
respiratory infection, development of tracheal lesions as infection sequelae in long-term intubation. 2650
respiratory infection, diagnosis of opportunist infection in immunosuppressed patients by bronchial brushing. 5092
respiratory infection, nosocomial infection in ICU. 9376
respiratory infection, pig, aetiology/symptomatology. 14095
respiratory infection, prophylaxis/treatment. 9245
rifampicin antibacterial activity, alone/in combination. 8942
sepsis, aetiology in neonates, 8-year survey at Louisville General Hospital (USA). 10472
sepsis, aetiology/symptoms/treatment/resistance, review. 5141
sepsis, diagnosis/treatment. 3680
sepsis, occurrence/treatment in leukaemia patients. 12575
septic shock/aetiology/symptoms/control. 5059
septic shock, causes/treatment/prevention in urinary lithiasis. 3797
septic shock, ventricular function/oxygen transport. 12671
septic shock, 7-year survey of surgical patients. 5124
septicaemia, bacteriological/clinical aspects. 7817
septicaemia, complication of marrow transplantation. 9090
septicaemia, consequence of circumcision in neonates. 5136
septicaemia, diagnosis/treatment, complication of urolithiasis. 3798
septicaemia, incidence in neonates 1966-1972. 3958
septicaemia, treatment in leukaemia patients. 10537
septicaemia (experimental), mice, treatment with carbenicillin alone/combined with prodigiozan and lysozyme. 9328
septicaemia/meningitis, symptomatology/aetiology, neonate, nosocomial infection. 2655
sisomicin antibacterial activity. 10344
skin infection, nosological correlation with eczematid. 4113
superinfection in mycetoma, review of 64 cases. 531
survival, intravenous infusion fluids, comparison with Klebsielleae. 13589
taxonomy, relation to Yersinia pestis. 11847
taxonomy, review of new Enterobacteriaceae groups. 8275
tetracycline/minocycline sensitivity, comparison with penicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus. 6506
tobramycin antibacterial activity in vitro/in vivo. 2524
tracheal infection, aetiology/symptomatology, cases in ICU. 1700
trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole antibacterial activity, effect of diminished O_2 tension. 405
trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole antibacterial activity, synergism. 8973
trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole + polymyxin B antibacterial activity. 2576
trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole resistance, frequency after 5 years of use. 8974
trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole sensitivity. 2575, 11307
tryptophan biosynthesis, enzyme properties. 3290
umbilicus microflora, neonate. 14400
urinary infection, aetiology/symptomatology, cases in ICU. 1700
urinary infection, aetiology/treatment, urolithiasis as complication. 3799
urinary infection, association with seborrhoeic dermatitis, infants. 5127
urinary infection, bacteriology of upper/lower infections, antibiotic sensitivity. 12591
urinary infection, clinical/bacteriological studies in Basrah (Iraq). 12592
urinary infection, clinical features/incidence/diagnosis/bacteriology/management, neonates/older children. 3681
urinary infection, complication of acute renal failure. 9091
urinary infection, diagnosis. 11348
urinary tract infection, diagnosis, glucose consumption test. 7541
urinary infection, diagnosis, new differential nutrient medium. 8786
urinary infection, diagnosis/treatment/problems/follow-up of recurrent infection. 9185
urinary infection, frequency in renal transplant patients. 481
urinary infection, infection in pregnancy, risk to foetus. 12642
urinary infection, late infection after renal transplantation, 52 cases. 431
urinary infection, pathogenesis, periurethral carriage rates. 2652
urinary infection, prevalence in preschool children. 8048
urinary infection, review of recurrent infection in infancy, Turin Clinic (Italy). 482
urinary infection, sex variable in childhood. 13904
urinary infection, treatment. 3684
urinary infection, treatment, pharmocokinetics/dosing in renal impairment. 2739
urinary infection, treatment with amoxycillin. 9210
urinary infection, treatment with 'Bangshil'. 552

Proteus, contd.
urinary infection, treatment with carbenicillin-indanyl sodium (Carindacillin). 9183
urinary infection, treatment with carbenicillin, infections unresponsive to sulpha. 10540
urinary infection, treatment with cefazolin, children. 3796
urinary infection, treatment with cephacetrile/ampicillin, multicentre trial. 5185
urinary infection, treatment with cephaprin. 9211
urinary infection, treatment with gentamicin. 550
urinary infection, treatment with minocycline, comparison with co-trimoxazole. 9180
urinary infection, treatment with nitrofuracin + sulphadiazine. 551
urinary infection, treatment with nitroxolin, children. 9178
urinary tract infection, treatment with oxolinic acid, clinical trial. 2710
urinary infection, treatment with oxolinic acid + nitrofurantoin, risk of antibiotic antagonism. 5006
urinary infection, treatment with oxolinic acid, single-blind trial against ampicillin. 9181
urinary infection, treatment with pivampicillin, gynaecological cases. 5188
urinary infection, treatment with sulphamethizole/nitrofurantoin/methenamine mandelate, long-term comparative study. 12689
urinary infection, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole. 549, 12687, 14017
urinary infection, treatment with Urotrate, 6 cases. 5186
urinary infection/pyuria, treatment/effect on kidney. 7895
urosepsis, diagnosis/treatment. 13899
vaginal microflora, guidelines for antibiotic prophylaxis. 12752
vaginal microflora, isolation during pregnancy. 12540, 13153
verdamycin antibacterial activity, comparative study. 6159

Proteus (indole-positive),
amikacin/tobramycin sensitivity, comparison with kanamycin/gentamicin. 381
aminoglycoside/penicillin antibacterial activity. 7697
antibiotic BL-P1654 bactericidal/bacteriostatic activity, disparity between effects. 7687
antibiotic sensitivity, clinical isolate, comparison of hospital/out-patient strains. 382
cefazolin antibacterial activity, comparative study with other cephalosporins. 6482
cephapirin sensitivity. 2724
gentamicin + clindamycin antibacterial activity. 2367
gentamicin/tobramycin antibacterial activity. 6491
sisomicin/gentamicin/tobramycin/amikacin antibacterial activity. 2517

Proteus hauseri, (see also **Proteus mirabilis and Proteus vulgaris**).
abscess, treatment with carbenicillin. 7889
antibacterial activity of antibiotic from Byssochlamys nivea. 8988
antigen O, serological relationship to Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 4001
association with malignant colic amoebiasis. 13941
bronchitis (chronic), treatment with cephalosporins/aminoglycosides. 9209
R factor, transfer to Escherichia coli K12. 10310
taxonomy, review of problems/ecological factors. 7150
urinary infection, epidemiological study in 700 women. 3939

Proteus inconstans,
AMP (cyclic), distribution/role, review. 4382
cephaloridine/cephalothin antibacterial activity. 12433
growth inhibition, nalidixic acid as selective agent for Streptococcus/Clostridium isolation. 4815
identification, biochemical characteristics. 3053

Proteus mirabilis, (see also **Proteus hauseri**).
abscess (intra-abdominal experimental), rat, development of model. 5364
acne-conglobulata, treatment with dermatological-surgical cooperation. 5151
6-acylaminopenicillanic acid derivatives/6-(D-α-acylaminophenylacetamido) penicillanic acid analogues antibacterial activity. 8938
3-acylthiomethyl cephalosporin antibacterial activity. 4976
aerobic infection, treatment, suitable antibiotics, review. 546
alkyl-8 oxo-5 dihydro-5, 8 pyrido [2,3-d] pyrimidine-6-carboxylic acids and piperazinyl-/piperazinyl-derivatives antibacterial activity. 10398
amidinocephalosporin antibacterial activity. 12432
2-amino-4(2-ethyl-1-methyl-5-nitroimidazole)-pyrimidine antibacterial activity. 416
aminoglycoside antibacterial activity, alone/in combination with carbenicillin or cephalothin. 4970
aminoglycoside/penicillin antibacterial activity. 7697
1-N-[(S)-4-amino-2-hydroxybutyryl]gentamicin C_1/1-N-[(S)-3-amino-2-hydroxypropionyl] gentamicin C_1. 13821
amoxycillin antibacterial activity. 7690
amoxycillin antibacterial activity/pharmokinetic properties/therapeutic efficacy. 4987
ampicillin/carbenicillin sensitivity. 4988

Proteus mirabilis, contd.
- ampicillin/kanamycin resistance, high frequency transduction. 7649
- antibiotic BL-P1654 bactericidal/bacteriostatic activity, disparity between effects. 7687
- antibiotic resistance, effect of therapeutic programmes/paediatrics. 12906
- antibiotic resistance, mechanisms, review. 2405
- antibiotic resistance, national survey by computer (Czechoslovakia). 12376
- antibiotic resistance, pherotypic changes with chromosomal/non-chromosomal types, review. 3171
- antibiotic sensitivity, clinical isolates. 382, 13830
- antibiotic sensitivity, combinations of antimicrobial agents in vitro. 13824
- antibiotic sensitivity, multicell disc elution system. 10139
- antibiotic sensitivity testing, semiautomatic micromethod for MIC determination. 8753
- antibiotic sensitivity, 10-year study in pyelonephritis unit (City Hospital Edinburgh), urinary infection treatment. 2703
- antigen O/H, new serotypes. 6925
- antimutagenesis, review. 7606
- arthritis (septic), treatment comparison of needle aspiration/surgery as initial modes of joint drainage. 11471
- bacteraemia, complication of burn wounds, children. 12623
- bacteraemia, complication of umbilical catheterization of neonates. 5122
- bacteraemia, treatment with cefazolin. 12706
- bacteriocin typing, comparison of 13 media. 8787
- bacteriuria, characteristics in geriatric patients. 5131
- bacteriuria, consequence of genitourinary tract instrumentation in children, absence of bacteraemia. 1678
- bacteriuria, post-instrumental infection, prophylaxis with polymyxin B. 11495
- N-(benzothiazolyl-2-carbonyl)-N_1-(2-thiazolyl) hydrazine antibacterial activity. 10391
- biochemical characteristics. 9691
- butirosin antibacterial activity. 3321
- butirosin sensitivity, comparison with gentamicin in vitro/in vivo. 3595
- DD-carboxypeptidase, activity, bacterial-/L-forms. 13390
- cefazolin antibacterial activity. 3601, 6482, 7694, 10554
- cefoxitin antibacterial activity. 3600
- cefoxitin/cephalothin sensitivity, clinical isolates. 2527
- cell envelope/cytoplasmic membrane, isolation/characterisation. 8440, 8441
- cell surface, effect of polymyxin B, subsequent susceptibility to serum/sodium deoxycholate. 12451
- cell wall/cytoplasmic membrane, differences in filamentous swarming/short non-swarming cells. 9766
- cephacetrile antibacterial activity. 4977, 4978, 4979
- cephacetrile sensitivity, comparison with cephalothin/cephaloridine, double-blind clinical study. 3811
- cephaloridine/cephalothin antibacterial activity. 12433
- cephalothin sensitivity, clinical isolates. 7695
- cephamandole antibacterial activity. 3599
- cephanone antibacterial activity. 3603
- cephapirin sensitivity. 2724
- chlorhexidine resistance, clinical isolates. 421
- cinoxacin antibacterial activity. 10372
- conjunctival microflora, anophthalmic socket, glass prosethesis-carriers. 10847
- contamination, adhesive tape, 7-day trial in intensive-care unit. 3040
- cyathins antibacterial activity. 5009
- 4-deoxybutirosin antibacterial activity. 3596
- 4'-deoxykanamycin A antibacterial activity. 8948
- dideoxybutirosin antibacterial activity. 6492
- DNA, homogeneity assay method. 8715
- DNA (plasmid), synthesis, accumulation of replicating R factor DNA during thymine limitation/hydroxyurea treatment. 13782
- DNA structure, transcription initiation region. 2029
- DNA synthesis, effect of C-/N-Mannich bases with/without nitrogen mustard groups, microbiological screening for carcinostatics. 6461
- EDTA-tris-lysozyme antibacterial activity. 7717
- endocarditis, aetiology/control. 10496
- endophthalmitis, treatment, intravitreal antibiotics. 6709
- enzyme families, role in microbial evolution, review. 2240
- esterase (intracellular), properties, zymogram. 7334
- F factor, gene expression variation on transfer from Escherichia coli K12. 10288
- faecal microflora, deoxycorticosterone metabolism. 12174
- faecal microflora, neonate, quantitative study of colonization with multiresistant strains. 4180
- Ferizidon antibacterial activity, comparative study. 5010
- flagella/flagellins, properties, comparison in wild type/ R mutant. 2093
- formaldehyde/methenamine antibacterial activity. 5021
- 2-formylquinoxaline 1,4-dioxides (3-

Proteus mirabilis, contd.
substituted) antibacterial activity in vivo. 12483
genital microflora, cattle, microbiological studies on farm stock in Botucatu (Brazil). 11780
genitourinary infection, treatment with cephradine. 5189
genitourinary infection, treatment with doxycycline. 11449
gentamicin antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications in life-threatening infections. 7943
gentamicin bactericidal activity, decrease with time. 383
gentamicin + clindamycin antibacterial activity. 2367
gentamicin/kanamycin/cephalothin sensitivity, incidence in USA, significance in gram-negative bacteraemia. 12892
gentamicin sensitivity, evaluation by method using electrolyte-free broth. 245
gentamicin sensitivity, tissue culture. 8947
gentamicin/tobramycin antibacterial activity. 6491
growth, agar surfaces, incident light differential interference contrast microscopy. 12222
growth/cell division in swarming cells, effects of chloramphenicol/nalidixic acid/penicillin. 4981
growth, in vitro patterns in haemolymph of Galleria mellonella. 12186
growth inhibition, nalidixic acid as selective agent for Streptococcus/Clostridium isolation. 4815
growth, silica media prepared by simple method. 6308
6-(N-1', 6'-hexylenoformamidino)-penicillanic acid bacteriostatic/bactericidal activity. 3611
identification, differentiation from other Proteus/Providencia spp. 3052
indole antibacterial activity. 10384
infection in diabetic metabolic decompensation. 5061
inhibition on thiosulphate-citrate-bile salts-sucrose agar for isolation of pathogenic vibrios. 284
insecticide, internal factors (insect) affecting efficiency. 2998
γ-irradiation, effect on production of attractants for screwworm, blood/homogenised larvae media. 10327
isolation from crab gut. 8229
isolation from cucumber, locular tissue of healthy plants, possible role in nosocomial infection. 5762
isolation from neonate. 6580
killing/digestion by rumen (Epidinium) protozoans. 4237
L form, lysolecithin sensitivity. 7744
L form/sphaeroplast, pathogenicity in chronic urinary infection, children. 9097
L form, viability, effect of centrifugation. 2508
β-lactamase, detection/identification, analytical isoelectric focussing. 9910
β-lactamase, properties, R factor mediation. 2477
β-lactamase, R factor TEM-mediated, activity, log/stationary growth phase. 1213
lipase, detection by simple modified method (Sierra). 6229
lipid composition, extraction methods. 13651
meningitis, 2 case reports in neonate/infant. 5137
meningitis, CSF/arterial blood acid-base. 7837
minocycline antibacterial activity. 8968
minocycline/doxycycline sensitivity, tetracycline-resistant strains. 356
MUT-mutant, decreased pyrimidine dimer excision. 12328
mutamicin antibacterial activity. 8605
neamine/kanamycin/gentamicin glycosides antibacterial activity. 4971
nitrofurantoin sensitivity, disc diffusion method, unreliability of commercial nitrofurantoin discs. 2361
1-[(5-nitrofurfurylidene)amino]-4-imidazolin-2-ones antibacterial activity. 9027
N-nitrosodimethylamine biosynthesis, human/animal faecal strains. 12173
nosocomial infection, aetiology/prophylaxis/control, severely traumatised patients. 684
nosocomial infection, risk from contaminated anaesthetic apparatus, importance of hygienic status. 7945
nosocomial infection, role of hand contamination of personnel, intensive-care nursery. 10653
nosocomial infection, septicaemia/urinary infection/wound infection with strain carrying transferable gentamicin resistance. 10662
oral infection, clinical bacteriology/antibiotic treatment. 3705
osteomyelitis (acute), aetiology/treatment. 9198
otorhinolaryngeal infection, treatment with cephradine. 12708
otorhinolaryngeal infection, treatment with lincomycin. 3817
oxolinic acid sensitivity, urinary isolates. 3800
penicillin interaction with cell, penicillin binding proteins/penicillin-sensitive enzymes, review. 1649
penicillinase (extracellular), R factor mediation/isolation/resistance pattern. 2476
penicillinase, R factor mediation/biosynthesis, effect of growth phase. 6415

Proteus mirabilis, contd.
penicillinase, frequency in clinical strains. 4522
plasmid (hybrid), mediation of chromosome transfer by P-lacRλdrdλ9. 4914
plasmid, role in bacterial evolution, review. 2455
pneumonia, symptomatology/aetiology/treatment. 10507
pollution, enumeration in dock seawater samples. 5807
polymyxin B resistance, blood culture isolates at Boston City Hospital (1972). 1658
postoperative infection. 3869
postoperative infection, prophylaxis/control. 5252
preservation, efficacy of various agents. 3431
proteinase (extracellular), activity/inhibition by serum. 6100
proteinase, inhibition by serum. 12084
pulmonary clearance, antibacterial defenses in experimental animals. 8127
pyelonephritis (experimental), rat, treatment with cinoxacin. 6826
4-quinoline-3-carboxylic acids antibacterial activity. 1670
R factor, ecological significance, bacteria/man, review. 2456
R factor, review. 10289
R factor, transfer to Escherichia coli K12. 10310
R factor NR1, DNA denaturation mapping. 12370
R factor NR1, transition, level of drug resistance of non-transitioned/transitioned cells. 10303
R factor NR1, transition, molecular structure/replication. 12369
R factor R100-1, curing action of SDS. 3547
R factor R-1818/R-TEM, effect on swarming/proteolytic enzyme excretion. 2479
resistotyping, comparison with serological/phage/proticine typing. 1920
respiratory infection, treatment with Eskacef. 12685
respiratory infection, treatment with phosphonomycin, case study. 9208
rifampicin antibacterial activity. 6504
rRNA, methylation, systematic difference in gram-positive/-negative species. 10966
sepsis, relationship to genitourinary tract procedures following total hip replacement. 5397
sepsis, spectrum in neonatal unit at Lagos University Teaching Hospital (Nigeria). 10473
septicaemia, complication of i.v. perfusion catheterisation, 4-year experience in ICU. 12750
septicaemia, immune response. 3793
septicaemia, nosocomial infection incidence/pathology/bacteriology/treatment of 2 Glasgow hospitals (UK). 10669
silver-allantoin-heparin antibacterial activity, standard non velour/new velour polyester vascular grafts, dogs. 2722
silver nitrate antibacterial activity. 5181
sisomicin/gentamicin/tobramycin/amikacin antibacterial activity. 2517
skin microflora, haemodialysis/renal transplant patients. 4181
sodium hypochlorite antibacterial activity. 7714
spectacillin antibacterial activity. 12445
sphaeroplast, phagocytosis by human macrophages. 10722
sulphocephalosporin antibacterial activity. 8943
sulphanamide/diaminopyrimidine sensitivity testing, identification of Harper-Caurston factor as thymidine phosphorylase. 4823
sulphonamide sensitivity testing, comparison of 9 media. 10176
taxonomy, review of problems/ecological factors. 7150
tobramycin antibacterial activity. 4973, 7698
tobramycin sensitivity. 2525
transduction, kanamycin resistance (R-factor mediated), high frequency system. 2480
trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole antibacterial activity, review. 1643
trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole sensitivity, clinical isolates. 7705
trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole sensitivity, method for determining bactericidal effect of drug combinations. 2362
urinary infection, aetiology/diagnosis/pathogenesis/treatment, children. 9096
urinary infection, antibody-coated bacteria in urine. 14295
urinary infection, bacteriology/diagnosis/aetiology. 3683
urinary infection, diagnosis by dipslide, postal study in rural Scotland general practice. 6557
urinary infection, diagnosis/symptoms/incidence/treatment. 7897
urinary infection, incidence/control in renal transplant patients. 9098
urinary infection, management in childhood. 12686
urinary infection, non-refluxing ureter, young girls. 5128
urinary infection, prophylaxis with cephalothin/kanamycin, caesarean section. 14086
urinary infection, relapse/reinfection in children, isolation of microbial variants from urine. 2651
urinary infection, treatment approach. 7894
urinary infection, treatment recommendations in light of 10-year sensitivity study in pyelonephritis unit (City Hospital Edinburgh). 2703

Proteus mirabilis, contd.
- urinary infection, treatment with ampicillin/analogues, emergence of resistance. 12690
- urinary infection, treatment with ampicillin/trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, double-blind trial. 548
- urinary infection, treatment with carfecillin. 9174
- urinary infection, treatment with cefazolin. 5184
- urinary infection, treatment with cephradine. 5212
- urinary infection, treatment with cephacetrile. 553
- urinary infection, treatment with cephalosporins, guidelines. 561
- urinary infection, treatment with discordant long-term regimens. 2708
- urinary infection, treatment with epicillin during/after pregnancy. 14016
- urinary infection, treatment with fosfomycin. 9184
- urinary infection, treatment with gentamicin. 6690
- urinary infection, treatment with nalidixic acid. 9182
- urinary infection, treatment with oxolinic acid. 12688
- urinary infection, treatment with pivampicillin. 5187
- urinary infection, treatment with sisomicin/gentamicin. 9179
- urinary infection (experimental), mice/rat, treatment with cephacetrile. 5353
- urinary infection (experimental), rat, role of urease in pylonephritis induction. 12865
- vaginal microflora, pregnancy, review. 890
- viral inhibitory substance, inhibition of Sindbis virus plaque formation without parallel antiviral action in fluid medium. 1576
- wound infection, lower limb, war wounds, aetiology/treatment. 7841

Proteus morganii,
- abscess (hepatic), diagnosis/treatment, new techniques in management. 12514
- abscess (intra-abdominal experimental), rat, development of model. 5364
- abscess (intra-abdominal experimental), rat, quantitative bacteriology of infected animals. 5365
- 6-acylaminopenicillanic acid derivatives/6-(D-α-acylaminophenylacetamido) penicillanic acid analogues antibacterial activity. 8938
- alkyl-8 oxo-5 dihydro-5, 8 pyrido [2, 3-d] pyrimidine-6-carboxylic acids and piperazinyl-/piperazinyl-derivatives antibacterial activity. 10398
- ampicillin/carbenicillin sensitivity. 4988
- amoxycillin antibacterial activity. 12439
- antibiotic 81.723hfu antibacterial activity. 10373
- antibiotic R4H antibacterial activity. 4995
- antibiotic sensitivity, strains isolated from milk /milk products/milking equipment. 3598
- antibiotic sensitivity testing, semiautomatic micromethod for MIC determination. 8753
- antigen O, serological relationship to Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 4001
- bacteraemia, association with barium enema. 13937
- biochemical characteristics. 9691
- butirosin sensitivity, comparison with gentamicin in vitro/in vivo. 3595
- cefatrizine antibacterial activity. 6480
- cefazolin antibacterial activity. 7694
- cefoxitin antibacterial activity. 3600
- cephacetrile antibacterial activity. 4977, 4978, 4979
- cephalosporinase, frequency in clinical strains. 4522
- colistin nonapeptide aminoacyl derivatives antibacterial activity. 8963
- 4-deoxybutirosin antibacterial activity. 3596
- 4'-deoxykanamycin A antibacterial activity. 8948
- endophthalmitis, treatment, intravitreal antibiotics. 6709
- experimental infection, mice, treatment with cephacetrile. 5353
- F factor, gene expression variation on transfer from Escherichia coli K12. 10288
- Ferizidon antibacterial activity, comparative study. 5010
- formaldehyde/methenamine antibacterial activity. 5021
- gentamicin/kanamycin/cephalothin sensitivity, incidence in USA, significance in gram-negative bacteraemia. 12892
- growth inhibition, nalidixic acid as selective agent for Streptococcus/Clostridium isolation. 4815
- 6-(N-1', 6'-hexlenoformamidino)-penicillanic acid bacteriostatic/bactericidal activity. 3611
- identification, differentiation from other Proteus /Providencia spp. 3052
- identification, pyrolysis-mass spectrometry. 8744
- β-lactamase biosynthesis, penicillin/cephalosporin resistance. 3254
- 7-mandelamido-3-cephem-4-carboxylic acid antibacterial activity. 1644
- meningitis/septicaemia, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, infants. 12698
- mitomycin/synthetic analogues antibacterial activity. 2567
- neamine/kanamycin/gentamicin glycosides antibacterial activity. 4971
- neomycin B-glucoside antibacterial activity. 4632
- N-nitrosodimethylamine biosynthesis, human/animal faecal strains. 12173

Proteus morganii, contd.
- respiratory infection (upper)/intestinal infection, complication of radiation therapy for cancer, systematic antibiotic therapy. 9186
- skin microflora, haemodialysis/renal transplant patients. 4181
- sulphocephalosporin antibacterial activity. 8943
- taxonomy (numerical)/DNA homology. 4255
- taxonomy, review of problems/ecological factors. 7150
- tobramycin antibacterial activity. 7698
- tobramycin sensitivity. 2525
- trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole sensitivity, clinical isolates. 7705
- tryptophanase, differentiation from enzymes of 4 other enterobacteria by sulphydryl groupings. 9964
- tryptophanase, effect of pyridoxal phosphate. 9963
- tryptophanase, physical/chemical properties. 9962
- urease, purification by affinity chromatography, matrix characteristics/ligand specificity/adsorbent capacity. 1308
- urinary infection, incidence/control in renal transplant patients. 9098
- urinary infection, non-refluxing ureter, young girls. 5128
- urinary infection, symptomatology/treatment, 5-year comparative computer study. 7898
- urinary infection, treatment approach. 7894
- urinary infection, treatment with carbenicillin. 11441
- urinary infection, treatment with cefazolin. 5184
- urinary infection, treatment with discordant long-term regimens. 2708
- urinary infection, treatment with nalidixic acid. 9182
- urinary infection (experimental), treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, failure to demonstrate advantage of combination. 3624

Proteus-Providencia,
- bacteriuria, treatment with pivmecillinam double-blind comparison with pivampicillin. 3794
- gentamicin sensitivity, hospital isolates. 6486

Proteus rettgeri,
- L-amino acid oxidase, characterisation of 2 enzymes. 6031
- 1-N-[(S)-4-amino-2-hydroxybutyryl]gentamicin C_1/1-N-[(S)-3-amino-2-hydroxypropionyl] gentamicin C_1 antibacterial activity. 13821
- ampicillin/carbenicillin sensitivity. 4988
- antibacterial activity of antibiotic from Byssochlamys nivea. 8988
- antibiotic resistance, phenotypic changes with chromosomal/non-chromosomal types, review. 3171
- antibiotic sensitivity, strains isolated from milk/milk products/milking equipment. 3598
- antibiotic sensitivity testing, semiautomatic micromethod for MIC determination. 8753
- antigens, immunogenic characterisation. 9418
- antigen O, serological relationship to Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 4001
- association with malignant colic amoebiasis. 13941
- bacteriocin, phage tail analysis. 6426
- biochemical characteristics. 9691
- butirosin sensitivity, comparison with gentamicin in vitro/in vivo. 3595
- cefatrizine antibacterial activity. 6480
- cefoxitin antibacterial activity. 3600
- cephamandole antibacterial activity. 3599
- clindamycin/gentamicin interaction. 2558
- 4'-deoxykanamycin antibacterial activity. 6485
- diarrhoea, 16-year report in general practice, epidemiological assessment (London). 9367
- electron transport phosphorylation, coupling to fumarate reduction in anaerobically grown cells. 1323
- formaldehyde/methenamine antibacterial activity. 5021
- genital microflora, cattle, microbiological studies on farm stock in Botucatu (Brazil). 11780
- gentamicin/kanamycin/cephalothin sensitivity, incidence in USA, significance in gram-negative bacteraemia. 12892
- gentamicin sensitivity, tissue culture. 8947
- growth inhibition, nalidixic acid as selective agent for Streptococcus/Clostridium isolation. 4815
- identification, biochemical characteristics. 3053
- identification, pyrolysis-mass spectrometry. 8744
- indole antibacterial activity. 10384
- isolation from crab gut. 8229
- β-lactamase, detection/identification by analytical isoelectric focussing. 9910
- mutamicin antibacterial activity. 8605
- penicillin antibacterial activity, antagonism by other penicillins/cephalosporin. 8935
- taxonomy, review of problems/ecological factors. 7150
- tobramycin antibacterial activity in vitro/in vivo. 4973
- tobramycin sensitivity. 2525
- trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole sensitivity, clinical isolates. 7705
- tryptophanase, activity. 4584
- tryptophanase, cofactor requirement. 8561
- tryptophanase, purification/crystallization of holoenzyme. 4583
- tryptophanase, purification/crystallisation/properties. 8560
- tryptophanase, purification/properties of

Proteus rettgeri, contd.
holoenzyme. 13518
  urinary infection, incidence/control in renal transplant patients. 9098
  urinary infection, treatment approach. 7894
  urinary infection, treatment with amikacin. 2709
  urinary infection, treatment with carbenicillin. 11441
  urinary infection, treatment with discordant long-term regimens. 2708
  urinary infection, treatment with furadantin. 7896
  urinary infection, treatment with nalidixic acid. 9182
  verdamicin/gentamicin antibacterial activity. 6488
Proteus vulgaris, (see also **Proteus hauseri**).
  abscess (hepatic), diagnosis/treatment, new techniques in management. 12514
  aliphatic nitro compounds antibacterial activity. 2586
  alkyl-8 oxo-5 dihydro-5, 8 pyrido [2, 3-d] pyrimidine-6-carboxylic acids and piperazinyl-/piperazinyl-derivatives antibacterial activity. 10398
  D-amino acid oxidase, distribution/properties. 8448
  2-amino-4(2-ethyl-1-methyl-5-nitroimidazole)-pyrimidine antibacterial activity. 416
  amoxycillin antibacterial activity. 7690, 12439
  ampicillin/carbenicillin sensitivity. 4988
  antibiotic R4H antibacterial activity. 4995
  antibiotic sensitivity, clinical isolates. 13830
  antibiotic sensitivity, strains isolated from milk/milk products/milking equipment. 3598
  antibiotic sensitivity testing, semiautomatic micromethod for MIC determination. 8753
  antibiotic XK-46 antibacterial activity. 4638
  antigen O/H, new serotypes. 6925
  arylamidase, substrate specificity. 9877
  L-asparaginase, biosynthesis, optimal conditions. 7318
  bactericidal activity of quinoid compounds related to sporulation in Agaricus bisporus. 2597
  biochemical characteristics. 9691
  bronchitis (chronic), agglutinin response to bacterial infection in acute exacerbations. 13011
  bronchopneumonia, treatment with aminosidine. 5211
  butirosin antibacterial activity. 3321
  butirosin sensitivity, comparison with gentamicin in vitro/in vivo. 3595
  catalase, biosynthesis, qualitative/quantitative study. 10095
  cefazolin antibacterial activity. 7694, 11299
  cefoxitin antibacterial activity. 3600
  cefoxitin sensitivity/cephalothin resistance. 2528
  cell/L-asparaginase activity, effect of ultrasonics. 8918
  cell division by constriction. 5919
  cell division, inhibition by penicillin. 6467
  cell permeability, modification by low doses of penicillin. 6468
  cephacetrile antibacterial activity. 4978, 4979
  cephalosporinase, frequency in clinical strains. 4522
  cephalothin sensitivity, clinical isolates. 7695
  cephamandole antibacterial activity in vitro. 3599
  cetylpyridinium chloride bactericidal activity, alone/combined with EDTA/benzyl alcohol. 10388
  chlorpromazine/levomepromazine/promethazine antibacterial activity. 10394
  chondroitinase, activity in isolates from natural habitats. 8466
  chondrosulphatase, substrate specificity, sulphated tetrasaccharides/tetrasaccharides. 1151
  cobalt (III) complexes, stereoselective reduction. 11131
  contamination, adhesive tape, 7-day trial in intensive-care unit.
  contamination, dairy cattle environment, effect on bacteriological quality of milk. 9414
  contamination, pharmaceuticals, general hospitals. 11831
  cross-reactivity with serum protein of cystic fibrotics/Rickettsia prowazeki, relationship to frequency of cystic fibrosis gene among Caucasians. 4062, 4063
  cyathins antibacterial activity. 5009
  demethylchlortetracycline/demethyltetracycline antibacterial activity. 6152
  4-deoxybutirosin antibacterial activity. 3596
  4'-deoxykanamycin A antibacterial activity. 8948
  dequalinium chloride antibacterial activity. 3658
  desalicetin 2'-(4-aminosalicylate) antibacterial activity. 6206
  dideoxybutirosin antibacterial activity. 6492
  differentiation from Klebsiella pneumoniae, growth on methyl violet medium. 13711
  D, L-dihydroorotic acid hydrazide antibacterial activity. 2587
  effect on hepatic lipid metabolism, i.p. infection, mice. 2978
  emerimicin antibacterial activity. 3629
  endophthalmitis, postoperative infection, prophylaxis/management. 7949
  enophthalmitis (experimental), rabbit, treatment with kanamycin intravitreally. 3921
  enumeration, hydrophobic grid-membrane

Proteus vulgaris, contd.
filters. 242
enzyme families, role in microbial evolution, review. 2240
flagellum, subunit arrangement. 3122
flambamycin antibacterial activity. 6153
formaldehyde bactericidal activity, application to hospital carpet hygiene. 9005
gangrene, bladder, case compared with one involving Foley catheter/subsequent septic shock. 3749
gentamicin/kanamycin/cephalothin sensitivity, incidence in USA, significance in gram-negative bacteraemia. 12892
Gram stain, evaluation of automatic machine. 11143
growth, effect of ultrasonics. 372
growth, in vitro patterns in haemolymph of Galleria mellonella. 12186
growth inhibition, nalidixic acid as selective agent for Streptococcus/Clostridium isolation. 4815
growth, phosphorus-deficient medium. 11120
6-(N-1', 6'-hexylenoformamidino)-penicillanic acid bacteriostatic/bactericidal activity in vitro. 3611
3'''-hydroxymaridomycin/3'''-hydroxyjosamycin antibacterial activity. 3234
hypersensitivity, correlation between migration inhibitory factor delayed skin test/provacative bacterial test. 2940
identification, differentiation from other Proteus/Providencia spp. 3052
indole antibacterial activity. 10384
infection in cancer patient, detection, nitroblue tetrazolium test. 13684
infection, treatment with erythromycin, b.i.d. formulation of stearate, general practice study. 12713
intestinal microflora, horse, overgrowth during tetracycline therapy, associated diarrhoea. 13144
isatin N-Mannich bases antibacterial activity. 12479
L form, fine structure. 8350
L form, karyology. 10940
lipid composition/antibiotic sensitivity, effect of 3-chloropropane-1, 2-diol. 12477
lipopolysaccharide, antitumour activity. 8137
lipopolysaccharide, effect on resistance of mice inoculated with tumour cells sensitized to Ehrlich carcinoma transplantation. 5556
lower limb infection, war wounds, aetiology/treatment. 7841
madumycin resistance. 2565
mesoionic 1, 3, 4-thiadiazolo [3, 2-a] pyrimidine-5, 7-diones antibacterial activity. 2595
methylenomycin antibacterial activity, structure-activity relationships. 3631
3-methylthiomethylcephem antibacterial activity. 3604
motility, effect of cystic fibrosis sera. 2862
neamine derivative antibacterial activity. 6493
7-nitro-8-acyloxyquinoline esters antibacterial activity. 5029
nitro-pyrrole derivative antibacterial activity. 1668
nitropyrrole/nitrothiophene/aminothiophene antibacterial activity. 13867
N-nitrosodimethylamine biosynthesis, human/animal faecal strains. 12173
osteomyelitis (acute), aetiology/treatment. 9198
osteomyelitis (acute)/septic arthritis (acute), treatment with methicillin or cloxacillin + penicillin or ampicillin, children. 9199
oxygen (hyperbaric) antibacterial activity in absence of CO_2. 10325
pacemaker sepsis, aetiology/treatment. 12707
peptidoglycan, adjuvanticity on production of delayed hypersensitivity/immune response, quinea-pig. 844
peptidoglycan, antigenic properties, review. 14234
pivaloyloxymethyl acids antibacterial activity. 392
pollution, enumeration in dock seawater samples. 5807
prostaglandin A_2 transformation. 3391
proteinase, effect on carbohydrate metabolism in mice. 6018
4-quinoline-3-carboxylic acids antibacterial activity. 1670
R factor, transfer to Escherichia coli K12. 10310
respiratory infection (lower), treatment with cephradine, double-blind trial with ampicillin. 12699
ribonucleotide degradation, model system/significance in stored meat. 7489
ribosome, content in relation to protein synthesis. 4413
rifampicin antibacterial activity. 6504
sagamicin antibacterial activity. 10008
septicaemia/suppurative peritonitis/vesicular pyoderma, snake, pathology/treatment, review. 1739
silver electrodes/weak DC antibacterial activity. 2507
sphaeroplast, induction by monovalent cations. 3643
steffimycin B antibacterial activity. 8610
sulphocephalosporin antibacterial activity. 8943
sulphonamide sensitivity testing, comparison of 9 media. 10176
tartrazine azo reduction, effect of bile salts. 3351
taxonomy, review of problems/ecological factors. 7150
tobramycin antibacterial activity. 7698

Proteus vulgaris, contd.
  - tobramycin sensitivity. 2525
  - transduction, P. mirabilis phage. 13772
  - trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole sensitivity, clinical isolates. 7705
  - tryptophanase, differentiation from enzymes of 4 other enterobacteria by sulphydryl groupings. 9964
  - tryptophanase, effect of pyridoxal phosphate. 9963
  - tryptophanase, physical/chemical properties. 9962
  - ultrasonic treatment, effect on toxic properties of culture. 3587
  - urinary infection, incidence/control in renal transplant patients. 9098
  - urinary infection symptomatology/treatment, 5-year comparative computer study. 7898
  - urinary infection, treatment approach. 7894
  - urinary infection, treatment with carbenicillin. 11441
  - urinary infection, treatment with cephradine. 5212
  - urinary infection, treatment with epicillin during/after pregnancy. 14016
  - urinary infection, treatment with nalidixic acid. 9182
  - urinary infection, treatment with sulphamethizole/nitrofurantoin/methenamine mandelate, long-term comparative study. 12689
  - vitamin biosynthesis, regulation, review. 12101
  - zervamicin antibacterial activity. 3638

Prothionamide, (see also **Isoniazid + prothionamide + dapsone**).
  - treatment of tuberculosis (experimental), INH-streptomycin-resistant Mycobacterium bovis. 12877

Prothrombin, activation of coagulase pro-enzyme by stoichiometric reaction, Staphylococcus aureus. 8472

Protocatechuate 3,4-dioxygenase,
  - activity, effect of imidoesters, Acinetobacter calcoaceticus. 2212
  - circular dichroism spectrum, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 9947
  - detection of constitutive/inducible nature, improved procedure/colorimetric test, Pseudomonas isolates. 1437

Protocatechuate 2,3-oxygenase, oxidation of protocatechuic acid, Bacillus circulans. 6102

Protocatechuic acid,
  - cleavage, improved procedure/colorimetric test, Pseudomonas isolates. 1437
  - degradation, Pseudomonas. 10026
  - degradation, Rhizobium spp. 4654
  - oxidation, Bacillus sp. 3370

Protochlorophyll-protopheophytin complex, comparison with photosynthetic apparatus, Rhodopseudomonas capsulata mutant. 4594

Proton motive force,
  - ATP synthesis, Streptococcus lactis/Escherichia coli. 2259
  - relationship to sugar accumulation in fermenting cells, Streptococcus lactis. 1346

Proton translocation,
  - ATPase, mechanism in reversible proton translocating enzymes, bacteria/mitochondria/chloroplasts. 1140
  - coupling to respiration, Thiobacillus neapolitanus. 4615
  - light-dependent translocation in membrane vesicles, Halobacterium halobium. 13524

Protoplasm, viscosity, effect of INH, Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Ra. 5004

Protoplast,
  - Azotobacter vinelandii, formation. 4351
  - Bacillus megaterium KM, reversion to bacillary form on hypertonic medium. 3125
  - Bacillus subtilis, transforming ability of DNA in lysates. 10224
  - Bacillus subtilis 168/B. licheniformis, membrane, distribution of marker enzymes. 2015
  - Bordetella pertussis, formation, methods/characterization. 13296
  - Clostridium chauvoei, antigen (protective) location/characterisation. 9432, 9433
  - Clostridium saccharoperbutylacetonicum, induction by sucrose. 13860
  - Escherichia coli, phage ϕX174 DNA infectivity, effect of sucrose concentration. 6396, 10262
  - gram-positive bacteria, phospholipid degradation/release of diglyceride-rich membrane vesicles during formation. 7221
  - Mycobacterium phlei, translocation of energy-rich phosphate by soluble protein fraction. 7445
  - Staphylococcus aureus, cellular location of ATPase. 3265
  - Staphylococcus aureus, membrane, respiratory activities. 1326
  - Streptococcus group H, preparation using phage-associated lysin. 4367
  - Streptococcus pneumoniae, induction by competence activator substance. 3120

Prototroph,
  - amino acid excretion, Micrococcus glutamicus. 6359
  - enzyme profiles/virulence, Erwinia carotovora. 11220
  - induction by methylene blue, photodynamic action in wild-type/repair-deficient Salmonella typhimurium. 8929
  - isolation/characterization of mutants unable to support phage T7 intracellular growth, Escherichia coli B/1. 1538

Protozoa,
  - agents responsible for decline of Xanthomonas campestris in soil. 5766
  - predation of Rhizobium in soil. 10858

Providencia,
- amikacin antibacterial activity, comparison with 3 other aminoglycosides. 4969
- amino acid oxidase, distribution studies. 8447, 8448
- aminoglycoside 2'-N-acetylating enzyme, substrate profile. 4476
- 1-N-[(S)-4-amino-2-hydroxybutyryl]gentamicin C_1/1-N-[(S)-3-amino-2-hydroxypropionyl] gentamicin C_1 antibacterial activity. 13821
- antibiotic resistance, isolation from male urological ward over 9-year period, relationship to antibiotic use. 9355
- antibiotic resistance, mechanisms, review. 2405
- antibiotic sensitivity/isolation from biological fluids, report of Institut provincial E. Malvoz (Belgium) 1974. 13977
- antibiotic synergism, gentamicin/tobramycin/cephalothin/cefazolin. 2529
- antigen O, intragenera relationships. 10707
- antigen O, serological relationship to Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 4001
- butirosin sensitivity, comparison with gentamicin in vitro/in vivo. 3595
- carbenicillin sensitivity, disc diffusion method, evaluation of carbenicillin discs. 2360
- cefatrizine antibacterial activity in vivo, therapeutic properties in rodents. 6838
- cefazolin antibacterial activity. 7694
- cefoxitin antibacterial activity. 3600
- cefoxitin/cephalothin sensitivity, clinical isolates. 2527
- cephacetrile antibacterial activity. 4977
- cephamandole antibacterial activity. 3599
- current research (1973), notes/references. 8270
- diarrhoea, 16-year report in general practice, epidemiological assessment (London). 9367
- doxycycline antibacterial activity, comparison with ampicillin. 10363
- endotoxin, detection by Limulus lysate test in burned/unburned mice. 13091
- esterase (intracellular), properties, zymogram. 7334
- F' factor, gene expression variation on transfer from Escherichia coli K12. 10288
- gentamicin antibacterial activity, therapeutic applications. 12429
- gentamicin sensitivity, tissue culture. 8947
- growth, phosphorus-deficient medium. 11120
- identification, biochemical characteristics. 3053
- identification, differentiation from Proteus spp. 3052
- minocycline antibacterial activity. 8968
- mutamicin antibacterial activity. 8605
- nosocomial bronchopneumonia/septicaemia, occurrence/treatment. 485
- nosocomial infection, aetiology/epidemiology, review. 12909
- nosocomial infection, role of hand contamination of personnel, intensive-care nursery. 10653
- nosocomial infection, sources/control. 6878
- peritonitis, postoperative infection, secondary acute renal failure. 10418
- pipemidic acid antibacterial activity. 13870
- postoperative infection, treatment with rifadine. 12681
- R factor, genetics of transfer, review. 1604
- R factor, mercury (organic) volatisation. 2487
- R factor F394, kanamycin resistance, specialised transduction. 10294
- respiratory infection, nosocomial infection in ICU. 9376
- respiratory infection, prophylaxis/treatment. 9245
- septicaemia, bacteriological/clinical aspects. 7817
- septicaemia, immune response. 3793
- septicaemia/meningitis, incidence/antibiotic resistance/treatment, neonate, 6-year study in Munchen-Harlaching Hospital (GFR). 2654
- taxonomy, review of new Enterobacteriaceae groups. 8275
- trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole antibacterial activity, synergism. 8973
- trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole + polymyxin B antibacterial activity. 2576
- trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole resistance. 8974, 11307
- trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole sensitivity, clinical isolates. 7705
- urinary infection, bacteriology/diagnosis/aetiology. 3683
- urinary/severe systemic infections, treatment with cyclacillin, clinical/in vitro profile. 2719
- urinary/wound infection, treatment with sisomicin, clinical trial. 11447

Providencia alcalifaciens,
- esterase, structure/properties, comparison with P. stuartii. 8488
- nosocomial infection, epidemiology in general hospital, France. 9368

Providencia stuartii,
- amikacin/tobramycin sensitivity, comparison with kanamycin/gentamicin. 381
- aminoglycoside resistance, mechanisms. 3568
- antibiotic resistance (multiple), application to assay for amikacin. 6249
- cefatrizine antibacterial activity. 6480
- 4-dexoybutirosin antibacterial activity. 3596
- 4'-deoxykanamycin A antibacterial activity. 8948
- esterase (intracellular), properties, zymogram. 7334
- esterase, structure/properties, comparison with P. alcalifaciens. 8488
- gentamicin resistance, acquisition during

Providencia stuartii, contd.
    treatment, case report. 1600
  growth, cottonseed culture media, potential for clinical work. 12299
  identification, collaboration between Belgian laboratories, position after 2 years activity of Association pour la Qualite des Analyses de Biologie Clinique. 11156
  macromolecular substance degradation, review. 5833
  nosocomial infection, epidemiology in general hospital, France. 9368
  tetracycline/minocycline sensitivity, comparison with penicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus. 6506
  verdamicin/gentamicin antibacterial activity. 6488

prt⁻ mutant, simultaneous loss of proteinase-utilizing enzyme activity with lactose utilization, reversal of loss by transduction, Streptococcus lactis C2. 326

Prumycin, antibacterial activity, inhibition of protein RNA synthesis, Sarcina lutea/Botrytis cinerea. 3635

Prunus,
  leaf scar infection, interaction of Pseudomonas morsprunorum with other pseudomonads. 8009
  rhizoplane microflora of cherry, aerobic bacterial populations. 4212

Prunus domestica, canker, effect of ring nematodes (Criconemoides xenoplax) on development in plum, Pseudomonas syringae. 12832

Prunus armeniaca,
  apoplexy, aetiology/symptomatology, role of winter frost, Pseudomonas syringae. 11546
  chlorotic leafroll, rod-shaped virus-like particles associated with degenerating mycoplasmas. 3910

Prunus persica,
  bacteriosis, change of susceptibility of trees treated to induce early leaf fall, Pseudomonas morsprunorum f. sp. persicae. 9303
  bacteriosis, reproduction of symptoms on cut sprouts kept fresh, effect of low temperatures, Pseudomonas morsprunorum f.sp. persicae. 9304
  canker, effect of soil/root leachates on seedlings, Pseudomonas syringae. 5313
  canker, effect of temperature on seedling mortality, Pseudomonas syringae. 5314
  canker, inefficiency of postpruning sprays, Pseudomonas syringae/Cytospora. 648
  canker (experimental), effect of inoculation conditions on phytopathogenicity of Pseudomonas morsprunorum f.sp.persicae. 3898, 3899
  crown gall/other infections of rootstock, Canada/northern US, Agrobacterium tumefaciens. 6802
  early defoliation due to Xanthomonas pruni, role of autumn pruning/soil fumigation. 12837
  infection of leaves with Xanthomonas pruni, pathogenesis, quantitative aspects. 12836
  infection with Xanthomonas pruni, incidence in Indiana (1972). 659
  isolation/characterisation of Pseudomonas syringae from apparently healthy trees. 12833
  Western X-disease, extraction of mycoplasma-like organisms. 4322
  yellowing disease, characteristics of infecting mycoplasma-like organisms. 6808

Prunus salicina, leaf scald, isolation of rickettsia-like organism from xylem vessels/pathological features, Argentina. 12844

prv mutant,
  effect on intragenic recombination between closely linked markers, Escherichia coli K12. 4847
  properties/mapping, Escherichia coli K12. 6336

Pseudemys scripta-elegans,
  isolation of Salmonella/Arizona from animals treated with antimicrobials, evaluation of methods. 4798
  isolation of Salmonella java, epidemiological significance (UK). 9403
  leptospirosis, reservoir host. 8093

Pseudobacterium, vitamin B_{12}-like substance, production by bacteria from intestines of Mediterranean fish. 7425

Pseudocumene, primary oxidation, characteristics, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 13568

Pseudolysogeny, phage MX4, Mycobacterium diernhoferi. 13775

Pseudomonaceae, detection in blood culture, comparison of BACTEC system with macroscopic/microscopic examination. 2381

Pseudomonadaceae,
  contamination, water (potable), effect on quality, Hannover (GFR). 9650
  enumeration/species distribution/antagonistic activity, River Danube. 5820
  identification, computer-aided determinative bacteriology. 4291
  isolation from neritic waters, frequency/taxonomic postion, antibiotic-producing species. 9696
  isolation from stomodaeal sacs/oral exudates of Diprion similis/Neodiprion species/Zadiprion townsendi. 7073
  isolation on tergitol-7 agar, H_2S production. 280
  Linuron decomposition, crop microflora. 8619
  tryptophan biosynthesis, gene rearrangements in evolution of pathway, review. 8814

Pseudomonadales, growth, nutrient agar, surface colonies. 4814

Pseudomonas,
  abscess (dental), aetiology/clinical types/treatment. 2674
  abscess (hepatic), aetiology, factors influencing mortality. 12588
  abscess (intra-abdominal), diagnosis/aetiology/treatment of giant horseshoe abscess. 12515
  abscess (pancreatic), clinical aspects/aetiology/treatment, critical analysis of cases. 12589
  abscess (pulmonary)/bronchiectasis, aetiology/antibiotic sensitivity. 13963
  acetamide deamination, basis of new agar for differentiation of nonfermentative bacteria. 2399
  acetylene reduction, method for enumeration in soil. 12236
  adhesion, detachment from surfaces of glass slides. 3645
  airborne bacteria in OECD activated sludge system. 9660
  airborne bacteria, problems in disinfection of installations for artificial ventilation of aseptic rooms. 11830
  airborne bacteria, sterilization of chick fluff-contaminated air by microwave irradiation. 5829
  alanine racemase, substrate/inhibitor specificity. 4473
  alimentary tract flora, salmonid fishes (fresh-water), British Columbia. 1880
  n-alkane/crude oil assimilation, marine species from surface microlayer of Black Sea. 6174
  allantoin racemase, detection/purification/specificity of novel enzyme. 12024
  amikacin antibacterial activity, comparison with other aminoglycosides. 4969
  amikacin sensitivity, neonatal isolates. 12427
  D-amino acid oxidase, distribution/properties. 8448
  amino acid transport, kinetics of Na^+-dependent process using cells/membrane vesicles. 8584
  6'-amino-6'-deoxygentamicin antibacterial activity. 2520
  α-aminoisobutyrate-decomposing enzyme, kinetic studies. 1123
  3-aminopropanal dehydrogenase, purification/properties. 2129
  amoxycillin antibacterial activity. 12439
  ampicillin/carbenicillin sensitivity. 4988
  amylase/α-glucosidase (intracellular), formation in strain producing extracellular isoamylase. 153
  α-amylase, purification/properties. 12026
  antibacterial activity against Vibrio parahaemolyticus, species isolated from processed oysters. 13885
  antibacterial activity of plant extract. 1677
  antibacterial activity of substances produced by Streptococcus diacetilactis/Leuconostoc citrovorum. 13551
  antibiotic BL-P1654 bacteriostatic activity. 10354
  antibiotic BL-P1654 sensitivity, comparison with carbenicillin. 2534
  antibiotic 81.723hfu antibacterial activity. 10373
  antibiotic resistance, problems in chemotherapy. 12684
  antibiotic resitance, profile at Rouen University Hospital Clinic (1972-1973). 8944
  antibiotic resistance, recent changes. 6517
  antibiotic resistance (multiple), isolates from carp intestinal tracts, characterisation. 2485
  antibiotic sensitivity, Kirby-Bauer method. 6248, 10116
  antibiotic sensitivity, marine strains. 2537
  antibiotic sensitivity, mastitic milk samples. 6510
  antibiotic sensitivity testing, means of improving bovine mastitis treatment. 12291
  antibiotic sensitivity testing methods, clinical implications/limitations, reviews. 265
  antibiotic sensitivity, multicell disc elution system. 10139
  antigen, detection by monospecific antiserum/crossed immonoelectrophoresis. 256
  antigen, lymphocyte transformation response, significance in peridontal disease. 13001
  antigen (cell wall), immunogenicity/composition. 9415
  antigen (common enterobacterial), characterisation/biological significance. 8101
  apple replant disease, aetiology. 8006
  arylamidase, substrate specificity. 9877
  association with debilitating diseases/instrumentation. 7813
  association with Laminaria longicruris fronds, spatial/seasonal changes. 1896
  bacteraemia, association with angiography, transient infection. 2647
  bacteraemia, complication of leukaemia, treatment. 474
  bacteraemia, detection, comparison of BACTEC system/blind subculture. 266
  bacteraemia, diagnosis, radiometric method. 6281
  bacteraemia, diagnosis, rapid screening method, clinical evaluation. 235
  bacteriuria, predisposing factors during indwelling urethral catheterization. 3940
  bacteriuria, treatment with ampicillin/nitrofurantoin/co-trimoxazole, controlled trial in primary school girls. 6686
  baygon degradation. 12161
  beer wort fermentation, review. 927
  benzene-oxidizing system, purification/properties. 4487
  1,2,4-benzothiadiazine-1,1-dioxide derivatives antibacterial activity. 7726, 9034

Pseudomonas, contd.
bilary infection, role of acute disease process in development of infected bile. 9102
biocides antibacterial activity, water cooling systems. 7748
biodegradation, activated sludge. 8626
bone marrow infection, consequence of medullary pinning. 433
bronchitis (chronic), treatment with cephalosporins/aminoglycosides. 9209
browning of kamaboko, role of carbohydrate. 10023, 10024
burn infection, children, treatment. 3785
C1 metabolism, enzymes involved. 9905
camphene degradation. 10025
carbohydrate/hydrocarbon/lignin/protein degradation, role in formation/diagenesis of lake bottom deposits. 11817
carbon/nitrogen metabolism, activated sludge bacteria. 916
catalase, visualisation method on acrylamide gel. 4720
cefoxitin/cephalothin sensitivity, clinical 2527
cephacetrile antibacterial activity. 4977
cephacetrile sensitivity, comparison with cephalothin/cephaloridine, double-blind clinical study. 3811
cephapirin sensitivity. 2724
chitin degradation, effect of glass microbeads in media. 3336
cholinesterase, activity, rapid detection method. 13645
chloramphenicol/thiamphenicol antibacterial activity, comparative study. 8957
3-chlorobenzoic acid degradation, isolation/characterization of sewage isolate. 1371
citrate lyase, regulation by NADH/ATP/ADP, facultative methylotroph. 12038
classification, dendogram, proposal for calculation of beet cutting level. 3044
classification, spoilage organisms in irradiated Kamaboko (fish meat jelly). 926
cluster analysis of bacteria in water column of Green Lake (Washington). 8281
colonization of stored wood chips, tropical environment. 14442
colonisation of wood from Baia de Aries Mine (Romania), role in thermogenesis. 10865
conjunctivitis/eyelid infection, bacteriological study, 15 cases. 3727
contamination, renal dialysis fluids, influencing factors. 7141
contamination, stopcocks in ICU unit, significance. 9664
contamination, teats, provision of bacteriological-safe infant feeds in hospitals. 619
continuous culture, pure/mixed with Chromobacterium lividum, effect of kaolinite. 10054
corneal ulcer (experimental), rabbit, treatment with colistin/gentamicin. 6820
cyanide-producing activity, activity/localisation. 6126
cyathins antibacterial activity. 5009
cytoplasmic membrane, isolation/characterisation, review. 2020
dehydrogenation of organic compounds, review of enzymes involved. 4589
dental infection, treatment with penicillin. 11475
3-deoxy-D-pentulosonate aldolase, role in new pathway of D-xylose degradation. 2145
deoxylimonin hydrolase, isolation/properties. 6042
detection, radiometric medium, improvements. 13710
2,3-diaminopropionate:ammonia-lyase, purification/properties. 12043
diarrhoea, aetiology, jejunal microflora, malnourished children. 12583
distribution, NW Atlantic waters/coastal sediments. 1902
distribution, 2 reservoirs, seasonal variation (Czechoslavakia). 7133
dopastin (dopamine β-hydroxylase inhibitor), characterisation. 8614-8616
effect on growth of Trachelomonas hispida, bacteria isolated from mud. 9670
effect on mercury accumulation in Crassostrea virginica. 13134
empyema, paediatric, aetiology/incidence, India. 9128
endocarditis, aetiology/pathology/diagnosis. 11379
endocarditis, complication of drug abuse, review. 6654
endocarditis, pathogenesis, occurrence of cryoglobulinaemia. 10785
endotoxin, lipid A structure. 14260
endotoxin shock, symptomatology/treatment, review. 2662
enteritis, cattle, serum glutamic oxalacetic/pyruvic transaminase levels. 3887
enumeration, evaluation of media. 6304
enzymes, evolution for novel substrate utilization, role in microbial evolution, review. 2241
enzyme families, role in microbial evolution, review. 2240
epizootiology, foci of infection on Iona Island, USSR. 735
erythromycin transport, erythromycin-sensitive strains. 6144
esterase, ethylester production. 2156
ethylester-forming enzyme preparations, properties. 7335
faecal microflora, neonate, effect of milk/milk substitute. 895
feedlot bacteria, effect of diethylstilbestrol. 417
fluoranthene/benzo[α] pyrene degradation. 13565

Pseudomonas, contd.
- fluorescent staining, intracellular protein adsorption of dye. 4712
- folic acid degradation, soil isolates. 3335
- formate dehydrogenase, properties of novel inducible enzyme. 8491
- funisitis (subacute necrotizing), variant of cord inflammation with high rate of perinatal infection. 6631
- furylfuramide/sorbic acid antibacterial activity. 7721
- gas-forming infection, pathology/treatment, case report. 486
- gastrointestinal microflora, bacteriology/clinical implications. 5757
- gastrointestinal microflora, effect of elemental diet ileoproctostomy patient. 13147
- genital infection, pig, aetiology of reproductive disease/infertility. 12786
- genitourinary infection, treatment with cephradine. 5189
- genitourinary infection, treatment with clindamycin. 7905
- genitourinary infection, treatment with doxycycline. 11449
- genitourinary infection, treatment with spectacillin. 12691
- gentamicin antibacterial activity. 12428
- gentamicin antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications in life-threatening infections. 7943
- gill microflora, salmonid, bacterial in freshwater species, British Columbia. 13136
- glutaminase, limited proteolysis by porcine trypsin. 12055
- Gram stain, evaluation of automatic machine. 11143
- growth, carbon monoxide production in trace amounts. 4662
- growth, 2, 4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid/2, 4-dichlorophenol, batch/continuous culture. 189
- growth, effect of algal extracellular products. 7465
- growth, effect of carbon dioxide. 5011
- growth, effect of fulvic acid. 3334
- growth, effect of polychlorinated biphenyls, estuarine strains. 5024
- growth, hydrocarbons, ambient/in situ pressure. 3353
- growth/morphology, effect of mercuric chloride. 5014
- growth, nutrient agar, surface colonies. 4814
- growth/proteolysis, spoiling beef. 12179
- growth, sterilized separated milk, application of microcalorimetry. 2392
- growth, stimulation by thiosulphate, marine isolates. 1372
- growth, sugarbeet juice, sucrose hydrolysis. 10030
- growth, tryptone-petone-yeast extract agar + 0.56 NaCl trypticase soy agar +0.56 NaCl plate count agar, effect of incubation temperature, type II/III strains. 7550
- growth, utilisation of gallic acid/catechol as sole C source. 8636
- hand infection, consequence of human bite, management. 14035
- humic acid decomposition. 8635
- 9-hydroxyellipticine bacteriostatic/bactericidal activity. 10393
- hypersensitive reaction in plant. 3896
- identification, collaboration between Belgian laboratories, position after 2 years activity of Association pour la Qualite des Analyses de Biologie Clinique. 11156
- identification, comparison with Xanthomonas/Erwinia in vine blight. 5848
- identification, isoenzyme patterns, marine, strains. 9694
- identification, microdiagnostic method based on 13 biochemical tests. 6240
- identification, milk spoilage flora. 13652
- identification, nitrate reduction tests. 12238
- identification, oxalate-degrading strains. 9680
- identification, schedules, application to clinical material. 928
- identification, test reproducibility between laboratories, working party. 8741
- infection in agranulocytic patients, treatment. 11440
- infection in neutropenia, review of neutrophil bactericidal activity. 13014
- infection of cereals, isolations in Manitoba area (1932-1971)/culture collection/hypersensitivity reaction/classification. 11554
- intestinal microflora, effect of antibiotic prophylaxis, neonate. 11494
- intestinal microflora, penaeid shrimp, growth/chitinase activity/survival in vivo. 2999
- intestinal microflora, salmon, isolation of facultative anaerobic bacteria from Oncorhynchus keta maintained in fresh water under defined culture conditions. 10835
- intra-abdominal infection, bacteriology/treatment. 6640, 11385
- isolation from Arctic oil seeps around Cape Simpson (Alaska), growth on hydrocarbon. 3354
- isoamylase, inhibition/molecular properties. 13398
- isocitrate lyase, evidence for 2 distinct forms. 7365
- isolation from bile, butcheries/abattoir cattle in Sudan. 13142
- isolation from calves, incidence, Schleswig-Holstein (GFR). 12792
- isolation from Cancer magister, raw/cooked/processed meats. 13133

Pseudomonas, contd.
  isolation from Chesapeake Bay, computer programme designed to follow microbial population fluctuation. 7
  isolation from chicken carcases, classification/proteolytic activity. 9661
  isolation from food products, general survey of media. 13706
  isolation from healthy/sand hill-declined citrus roots. 11561
  isolation from horse, pregnant/non-pregnant mares, relation to fertility. 5289
  isolation from oil palm tree. 5799
  isolation from reptiles/amphibians, bacteriological studies. 10594
  isolation from seawater, applicability of cetrimide/nitrofurantoin/TTC/sodium arsenite in selection. 1453
  isolation from seawater used for laboratory culture of Crassostrea virginica. 10870
  isolation from soil on selective medium, use of ampicillin as novobiocin substitute. 2398
  isolation from swimming pool water, growth at 41°C. 10879
  isolation/identification from activated sludge, methanol/formaldehyde/ethylene glycol degradation. 915
  L-isoleucine biosynthesis, fermentative production. 4649
  jute microflora, effect of aeration in fibre extraction. 207
  keratan sulphatase, purification/sequential degradation of keratan sulphate. 9906
  keratan sulphate-endogalactosidase, purification/action on keratan sulphates. 7366
  killing/digestion by rumen protozoans (Epidinium). 4237
  lettuce leaf/rhizosphere microflora, quantitative aspects. 13178
  lipase, detection by simple modified method (Sierra). 6229
  lipoprotein lipase (extracellular), biosynthetic activity. 1369
  litter/soil microflora, qualitative study in deciduous woodland. 7106
  manganese oxidation. 4646
  mastitis, aetiology/antibiotic sensitivity/superinfection. 12534
  mastitis, buffalo, aetiology (Pakistan). 11527
  mastitis (bovine), control/incidence of organisms other than streptococci. 9292
  mastitis (bovine), prophylaxis with iodine-in-oil teat dip. 9296
  mastitis (bovine), prophylaxis with 'Iogal TR'. 11542
  mastitis (bovine), treatment with aminoglycosides/rifampicin/penicillin/polymyxin B/sulphonamides. 2761
  meningitis, aetiological investigation at University of Isfahan Medical Centres. 504
  meningitis, symptomatology/treatment, neonate. 2609
  cis-p-methan-1-ol, production from p-menthane by hydroxylation. 11116
  minocycline antibacterial activity. 8968
  minocycline sensitivity. 2547
  mummy disease, mushroom, EM detection in sporocarp cells. 5307
  naphthalene metabolism, regulation. 2175, 8519
  nitrilotriacetate-metal complex degradation, mechanism. 10027
  N-nitrosodimethylamine biosynthesis, sp.nov. human/animal faecal strains. 12173
  nosocomial infection, bacteriological epidemiological aspects. 9357
  nosocomial infection, carriage/environmental contamination/prophylaxis. 6847
  nosocomial infection, prophylaxis/control. 8080
  nosocomial infection, prospective analysis of effectiveness of continuous surveillance programme. 6851
  nosocomial infection, septicaemia, prophylaxis/control by restriction of antibiotic therapy in intensive care unit. 11605
  nosocomial infection, sources/control. 6878
  nosocomial infection, surveillance in 2 Oklahoma City hospitals. 5382
  nuclease (extracellular), characterisation. 11072
  o-phenylphenol antibacterial activity, hard water. 414
  o-/m-protocatechuate cleavage, improved procedure/colorimetric test. 1437
  occurrence in soil, effect of mineral oil/oily waste. 14412
  oil biodegradation, effect of temperature/crude oil composition. 13564
  oil biodegradation, psychrophilic conditions. 2278
  oral microflora, review of normal human flora. 887
  orthopaedic infection, postoperative study of 620 patients. 12922
  osteomyelitis, 2 case reports in heroin users. 5119
  otitis media, association with hearing disorders in elderly, diagnosis/treatment. 6650
  otitis/other common infections, cat/dog, treatment, culture/sensitivity tests. 7997
  paediatric infection, treatment with gentamicin. 9175
  parathion/p-nitrophenol detoxification, aqueous media. 191
  paronychia, diagnosis/symptomatology/treatment, geriatrics. 7775
  pelvic infection, prophylaxis/treatment, practical application. 9248
  penicillin antibacterial activity, antagonism by

Pseudomonas, contd.
other penicillins/cephalosporin. 8935
penicillin resistance, effect of new broad-spectrum aminopenicillins. 11302
peritonitis, postoperative infection, secondary acute renal failure. 10418
phage PRD1 infection, strains with P/W incompatibility group plasmid. 1531
phagocytosis, PMN leukocytes, intensity during infection. 11683
phenylalkane metabolism. 13623
phosphorous solubilisation, soil. 8241
phylogeny/evolution, review. 1931
pili, correlation with twitching/gliding motility. 11917
pneumonia, incidence/role of pharyngeal flora/clinical presentation/treatment. 5378
pneumonia, symptomatology/aetiology/treatment. 10507
pneumonia, treatment in infants/children. 2702
pneumonia, treatment recommendations. 11466
pneumonia, treatment with cephaloridine/cephalothin/lincomycin, evaluation of superinfection by serial transtracheal aspirations. 5222
pneumonia (experimental), dog, treatment, granulocyte transfusion in leukopenic subjects. 2772
pollution, use as indicator organism. 2369
polyamine oxidation, role in sewage purification. 3038
polychlorinated biphenyls degradation, freshwater strains. 12203
polygalacturonase, purification/properties. 9937
postoperative infection, mediastinal, management following cardiac surgery. 6693
postoperative infection, prophylaxis/control. 5252
postoperative infection, renal transplant recipients following preoperative antibiotics. 9125
postoperative infection, treatment with rifadine. 12681
postoperative infection, treatment with rifampicin. 9171
preservation, anhydrous silica gel, survival over 4 years at room temperature/4°C. 8909
preservation, liquid nitrogen storage, soft-rotter species. 12258
protease, biosynthesis, psychrotroph. 13489
protease, effect on protein of tobacco rattle virus. 3274
protease, extracellular, activity in vitro, phytopathogenic species. 12080
protocatechuate degradation. 10026
pulmonary infection, sea lion (Californian), isolation from animals stranded on southern California beaches. 9276
pulmonary infection, treatment with cefazolin, children. 12705
pyoderma (vesicular)/oedema (pharyngeal)/snake typhoid snake, pathology/treatment, review. 1739
pyruvic acid determination, method of bacterial contamination of milk. 3463
R factor RP1, tetracycline resistance, characteristics/expression in gram-negative bacteria. 3559
respiratory infection, cat/dog, treatment/aetiology. 6765
respiratory infection, diagnosis of opportunist infection in immunosuppressed patients by bronchial brushing. 5092
respiratory infection, nosocomial infection in ICU. 9376
respiratory infection, prophylaxis/treatment. 9245
respiratory infection, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole. 7927
respiratory infection (lower), treatment with amoxycillin, Haemophilus influenzae/Pseudomonas. 11450
respiratory infection (upper), nosocomial, incidence in surgical ICU. 5396
rhizoplane/rhizosphere flora, role in proteoid root formation, Banksia grandis. 5787
ribosomal subunit (30S), interaction with phage MS2 mRNA in absence of initiation factors. 2058
rifampicin antibacterial activity, alone/in combination. 8942
rRNA, purine isopliths, comparative study of frequency. 9810
rosamicin resistance, cross-resistance with erythromicin/lincomycin. 2549
Roussin black salts/Perigo type factors from various culture-media systems, antibacterial activity. 2579
sarcosine dehydrogenase, activity, effect of surfactants. 13509
sarcosine dehydrogenase, peptide-bound flavin moeity, characterization. 13508
secondary infection following acute osteomyelitis treated by closed-tube irrigation, children. 9200
secondary metabolism, control by temperature/inorganic phosphate, review. 3389
seed/root inoculation, review. 10866
sepsis, aetiology in neonates, 8-year survey at Louisville General Hospital (USA). 10472
sepsis, aetiology/symptoms/treatment/resistance, review. 5141
sepsis, diagnosis/treatment. 3680
sepsis following trauma, kinin system responses. 5118
septic shock, causes/treatment/prevention in urinary lithiasis. 3797
septic shock, treatment with antibiotics +

Pseudomonas, contd.
- prednisolone bolus. 545
- septic shock, ventricular function/oxygen transport. 12671
- septic shock, 7-year survey of surgical patients. 5124
- septicaemia, bacteriological/clinical aspects. 7817
- septicaemia, complication of perineal burn, effect of colostomy. 5250
- septicaemia, incidence in neonates 1966-1972. 3958
- septicaemia/meningitis, incidence/antibiotic resistance/treatment, neonates 6-year study in Munchen-Harlaching Hospital (GFR). 2654
- septicaemia, prophylactic measures against infection involved with i.v. therapy. 6741
- serological characteristics, cross-reaction with Hydrogenomonas/Alcaligenes. 5498
- silicate-dissolving strains, isolation from Vellar estuary (India) sediments, role in marine environment. 3032
- silver antibacterial activity. 5015
- silver-allantoin-heparin antibacterial activity, standard non velour/new velour polyester vascular grafts, dogs. 2722
- skin infection, complication of Lyell's syndrome. 5148
- skin microflora, effect of soap/germicide/disinfectant, review. 423
- skin microflora, fish, effect of X-irradiation. 11290
- sodium/potassium transport, kinetics, marine isolate. 3304
- soil microflora, analysis of Rocky Mountain (Canada) subterranean shaft. 10848
- soil microflora, effect of mineral fertilizers. 7093
- soil microflora, enrichment studies with trifluralin. 10854
- soil microflora, transect samples in North Chile. 7095
- spiramycin transport, spiramycin-sensitive strains. 6145
- steroid oxidation, comparison with Clostridium paraputrificum. 13566
- succinic semialdehyde/4-aminobutanal dehydrogenase, in vivo subunit hybridization. 2232
- survival on/recovery from blood culture, comparative study. 275
- symbiosis/mutualism/parasitism, evolution in microorganisms/plants, review. 3028
- taxonomy, methylene blue reduction/micro-TTC tests for determination of sole sources of carbon. 10107
- taxonomy (numerical)/DNA homology. 4255
- taxonomy (numerical), haemolymph microflora, blue crab (Callinectes sapidus). 9609
- taxonomy/physiology, relationship to tundra site characteristics. 4185
- tobramycin/tobramycin + ampicillin antibacterial activity. 8954
- transformation, gelatin liquefaction/chlortetracycline resistance. 293
- transport systems, review. 4617
- triamineoxidase, activity, determination using rapid selective medium. 6303
- trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole resistance, frequency after 5 years of use. 8974
- trimethoprim-sulphamethoxazole sensitivity, clinical isolates. 2575
- ubiquinone distribution. 12108
- urinary infection, case report involving mucosa metaplasia. 473
- urinary infection, complication of acute renal failure. 9091
- urinary infection, late infection after renal transplantation, 52 cases. 431
- urinary infection, non-refluxing ureter, young girls. 5128
- urinary infection, prevalence in preschool children. 8048
- urinary infection, symptomatology/treatment, 5-year comparative computer study. 7898
- urinary infection, treatment. 3684
- urinary infection, treatment with 'Bangshil'. 552
- urinary infection, treatment with carbenicillin-indanyl sodium (Carindacillin). 9183
- urinary infection, treatment with cephacetrile/ampicillin, multicentre trial. 5185
- urinary infection, treatment with gentamicin. 550
- urinary infection, treatment with minocycline, comparison with co-trimoxazole. 9180
- urinary infection, treatment with nitrofuracin + sulphadiazine. 551
- urinary infection, treatment with nitroxolin, children. 9178
- urinary infection (experimental), rat, model. 10621
- urosepsis, diagnosis/treatment. 13899
- use in serum bactericidal test evaluation, variations. 2378
- uterine infection, horse, treatment. 14109
- vaginal microflora, guidelines for antibiotic prophylaxis. 12752
- vitamin B_{12}-like substance, production by bacteria from intestines of Mediterranean fish. 7425
- para-meta-xylene oxidation, sp Pxy. 190

Pseudomonas acidovorans,
- amidase, characterisation of inducible enzyme. 11025
- amidase, purification/properties. 9873
- ammonification, regulation of amino acid/glucose dissimilation. 2275
- antibiotic sensitivity, effect of Ca^{2+}/Mg^{2+}. 10366

- **Pseudomonas acidovorans, contd.**
  - Cl metabolism, simplified characterisation test. 2364
  - 4-deoxy-5-oxoglucarate hydrolyase, subunit structure. 6043
  - enzymes, evolution for novel substrate utilization, role in microbial evolution, review. 2241
  - glucarate hydrolyase, oxodeoxyglucarate aldolase activity. 1187
  - growth/antibiotic biosynthesis, media containing low-molecular-weight n-alkanes. 8627
  - 4-hydroxyphenylacetate 1-hydroxylase, metabolic function/properties. 3246
  - lignin model compound degradation. 10017
  - L-tryptophan 2,3-dioxygenase, role of copper. 8557
  - twitching, correlation with polar pilation. 11918
  - xylan degradation. 197
- **Pseudomonas acuta,** catabolic enzymes, effect of hydrostatic pressure. 8917
- **Pseudomonas aeruginosa,**
  - abscess, treatment with carbenicillin. 7889
  - abscess (cerebral), diagnosis/symptoms/predisposing factors/immune status/treatment. 5053
  - abscess (pulmonary) presentation as slowly-growing pulmonary nodule. 6553
  - abscess (pulmonary), symptomatology. 13995
  - abscess (pulmonary), treatment, local antibiotic application. 1720
  - acetamide/histidine/proline catabolism, gene mapping. 11191
  - acetylcholine esterase, activity. 13387
  - N-acetylglutamate synthetase, synergistic inhibition by acetylglutamate/polyamines. 1114
  - N^2-acetylornithine 5-aminotransferase, dual role in arginine biosynthesis/catabolism. 9870
  - N^2-acetylornithine-5-aminotransferase, induction by arginine. 12020
  - acne-conglobulata, treatment with dermatological-surgical cooperation. 5151
  - activation of prophenoloxidase in plasma of immune Galleria mellonella larvae. 6961
  - 6-acylaminopenicillanic acid derivatives/6-(D-α-acylaminophenylacetamido)penicillanic acid analogues antibacterial activity. 8938
  - acylphloroglucinol resistance. 2553
  - aer mutant, characteristics. 292
  - aerobic infection, treatment, suitable antibiotics, review. 546
  - airborne bacteria in OECD activated sludge system. 9660
  - airborne bacteria, retention on HEPA filters. 7139
  - airborne bacteria, transfer by air conditioning installations, infection risk. 14438
  - airborne count in hospitals. 7137
  - D-alanine carboxypeptidase, activity, effect of penicillin G/carbenicillin. 3287
  - N-D-alanyl-1-aminoethyl-phosphoric acid antibacterial activity. 7730
  - aliphatic nitro compounds antibacterial activity. 2586
  - alkaline phosphatase cell wall complex, in vitro properties. 8445
  - n-alkane oxidation, EDTA-treated cells. 13567
  - alkyl-8 oxo-5 dihydro-5, 8 pyrido [2,3-d] pyrimidine-6-carboxylic acids and piperazinyl-/piperazinyl derivatives antibacterial activity. 10398
  - amiE mutant, genetic analysis. 4835
  - amikacin acetylase, R factor-carrying strain. 4475
  - amikacin antibacterial activity, clinical isolates from children. 11294
  - amikacin/tobramycin sensitivity, comparison with kanamycin/gentamicin. 381
  - aminobutanol/aminobutyric acid antibacterial activity. 10392
  - 2-amino-4(2-ethyl-1-methyl-5-nitroimidazole)-pyrimidine antibacterial activity. 416
  - aminoglycoside antibacterial activity, alone/in combination with carbenicillin or cephalothin. 4970
  - aminoglycoside/penicillin antibacterial activity. 7697
  - aminoglycoside + synthetic penicillins, synergism. 10349
  - 1-N-[(S)-4-amino-2-hydroxybutyryl] gentamicin C_1/1-N-[(S)-3-amino-2-hydroxypropionyl]-gentamicin C_1 antibacterial activity. 13821
  - aminophosphoric acids antibacterial activity. 9015
  - aminoside resistance, new profile. 2239
  - amniotic fluid antibacterial activity, SEM study of altered morphology. 2010
  - amoxycillin antibacterial activity. 7690
  - anaesthetics (local) antibacterial activity in vitro/in vivo. 12493
  - antibacterial activity of antibiotic from Byssochlamys nivea. 8988
  - antibacterial activity of Mycoplasma sp RPIII components I-III. 13253
  - antibacterial activity of plant extracts. 1677, 12503
  - antibiotic activity of fish pathogens. 6496
  - antibiotic/antibacterial agent sensitivity. 389
  - antibiotic BL-P1654 bactericidal/bacteriostatic activity, disparity between effects. 7687
  - antibiotic BL-P1654/gentamicin/carbenicillin antibacterial activity. 6471
  - antibiotic BL-P1654/ticarcillin/carbenicillin antibacterial activity in vitro, comparative study alone/in combination with gentamicin.

Pseudomonas aeruginosa, contd.
6472
antibiotic BL-S217 antibacterial activity. 4975
antibiotic/cellulose-metal chelate complexes antibacterial activity. 3593
antibiotic G-418 antibacterial activity. 2518
antibiotic resistance, effect on therapeutic programmes/paediatrics. 12906
antibiotic resistance, isolation from male urological ward and over 9-year period, relationship to antibiotic use. 9355
antibiotic resistance, mechanisms, review. 2405
antibiotic resistance, national survey by computer (Czechoslavakia). 12376
antibiotic resistance, phenotypic changes with chromosomal/non-chromosomal types, review. 3171
antibiotic resistance (multiple), incidence in urine specimens. 10140
antibiotic sensitivity. 8970
antibiotic sensitivity, Autobac 1 System, evaluation by collaborative study. 10114
antibiotic sensitivity, clinical isolate, comparison of hospital/out-patient strains. 382
antibiotic sensitivity, combinations of antimicrobial agents in vitro. 13824
antibiotic sensitivity, effect of Ca^{2+}/Mg^{2+}. 6300, 10366
antibiotic sensitivity/isolation from biological fluids, report of Institut provincial E. Malvoz (Belgium) 13977
antibiotic sensitivity testing, disc diffusion, standardization/interpretation. 4745
antibiotic sensitivity testing, Kirby-Bauer/agar overlay (Barryetal) methods. 6247
antibiotic sensitivity testing, Kirby-Bauer test. 13655
antibiotic/sulphonamide sensitivity, isolates from healthy bulls. 12430
antigen, attempt to immunise Myxine glutinosa. 8099
antigen O, classification by immunoelectrophoresis. 10692
antigen O, production/characterisation of agglutinating sera. 10693
antigen O, properties, double gel diffusion studies. 6920
antigen O, serological relationship to Escherichia/Shigella/Proteus/Morganella/Rettgerella/Providencia. 4001
antimutagenesis, review. 7606
antiseptic antibacterial activity, determination of phenol coefficient. 11161
antiseptic antibacterial activity, hexachlorophane/quaternary ammonium compound/trichlorcarbon. 8986
appendicitis (acute), mimicking conditions, prospective study. 13900
arthritis/osteomyelitis, 3 case reports in heroin addicts. 10465
arthritis (septic), treatment comparison of needle aspiration/surgery as initial modes of joint drainage. 11471
aryl-/aryloxyalkyl-N-(5-nitro-2-furyl)-carbamates antibacterial activity. 12475
association with debilitating diseases/instrumentation. 7813
azolidine/pyridine derivatives antibacterial activity. 11317
azurin, structure studied by fluorescence decay/circular polarization, homogeneity/variability. 13362
bacteraemia, aetiological studies at Hospital de Clinicas Guanabara (Brazil) 1964-1971. 12620
bacteraemia, community versus nosocomial infection, significance. 14164
bacteraemia, complication of umbilical catheterization, neonate. 5122
bacteraemia, complication of burn wounds, children. 12623
bacteraemia, nosocomial incidence associated with chute-hydropulping waste disposal system. 9354
bacteraemia (experimental), sheep, increased lung vascular permeability. 3915
bacteraemia (experimental), sheep, reversible increase in pulmonary vascular permeability. 1768
bacteriocin resistance, Streptococcus group B antibiotic. 8905
bacteriuria, asymptomatic infection, incidence in pre-school children. 7759
bacteriuria, localization of site of infection. 12516
benzalkonium chloride antibacterial activity, semiautomated microbiological assay. 10118
benzothiopene degradation, soil isolate in oil-aqueous environment. 10028
blood platelet bactericidal activity. 1675, 6551
bone infection, treatment with clindamycin. 2700
2-bromo-2-nitropropan-1,3-diol/chloride bactericidal/bacteriostatic activity, separately/in combination. 10387
bronchitis (chronic), agglutinin response to bacterial infection in acute exacerbations. 13011
bronchitis (chronic), bacteriological characteristics. 9112
bronchitis (chronic), diagnosis/treatment. 2614
burn infection/infection in immunosuppressed patients/endocarditis, persisting problems/current research on therapy. 12679
burn infection/sepsis, aetiology/mortality. 12622
burn infection, treatment with mafenide, bacteriological/clinical study. 3786

Pseudomonas aeruginosa, contd.

- burn infection, treatment with silver sulphadiazine. 2550, 11439
- burn infection (experimental), guinea-pig, treatment with maferide dry foam. 10619
- burn infection (experimental), mice, burned mouse model. 14137
- burn infection (experimental), rat, control by allografts/collagen sheets/polyhydroxyethylmethacrylate dressings. 661
- burn infection (experimental), rat, effect of climate. 11566
- butirosin antibacterial activity. 3321
- butirosin sensitivity, comparison with gentamicin in vitro/in vivo. 3595
- C1 metabolism, simplified characterisation test. 2364
- calcium lactobionate biosynthesis, shake-flask culture. 10033
- carbenicillin/ampicillin sensitivity, disc diffusion/serial dilution tests. 13658
- carbenicillin antibacterial activity, potentiation by triethylene tetramine. 8940
- carbenicillin + gentamicin antibacterial activity, clinical isolates. 4989
- carbenicillin sensitivity, disc diffusion method, evaluation of carbenicillin discs. 2360
- carbenicillin sensitivity, evaluation of testing after 4 years clinical use. 12440
- DD-carboxypeptidase/peptidoglycan transpeptidase, activity, effect of β-lactam antibiotics/dimethyl sulphoxide. 9933
- (R)-carnitine dehydrogenase, stereospecificity of hydrogen transfer from (R)-carnitine to NAD. 1148
- carnosainase, detection/activity. 1149
- carriage by ornamental plants, epidemiological significance. 13177
- catabolic enzymes, effect of hydrostatic pressure. 8917
- cefazolin antibacterial activity. 3601
- cefoxitin antibacterial activity. 3600
- cefoxitin/cephalothin antibacterial activity, human pharmacokinetics/toxicology. 2526
- cell division by septation. 5919
- cell envelope, structure/function, review. 975
- cell lysis, enzymes of Bacillus subtilis. 11062, 11063
- cell permeability, rapid changes during granulocyte killing. 5526
- cell surface, properties of gentamicin-sensitive/-resistant strains. 370
- cell swelling/K^+ efflux, effect of alcohols/ketones. 9011
- cephacetrile antibacterial activity. 4977, 4978, 4979
- cephalosporinase, characterisation of 2 enzymes. 8464
- cephalothin sensitivity, clinical isolates. 7695
- cephamandole antibacterial activity. 3599
- cerulenin antibacterial activity, structure-activity relationship, modification of dodecanoic acid backbone. 3627
- cetylpyridinium chloride bactericidal activity, alone/combined with EDTA/benzyl alcohol. 10388
- cholera-like disease symptomatology/aetiology, Calcutta (India). 12599
- cholesterol esterase, stimulation of cholesterol-peptide complexing in serum in vivo in vitro. 5566
- cholinesterase, activity. 9881
- cholinesterase, purification/characterization. 13417
- chromosome, size/structure. 107
- chronic infection, bacterial blocking activity of specific IgG. 10732
- cinoxacin antibacterial activity. 6515, 7725
- clindamycin/gentamicin interaction in vitro. 2558
- cold-sensitivity clinical isolate. 1912
- colistin derivatives antibacterial activity. 6502
- commercial disinfectants antibacterial activity. 12495
- conjunctivitis/skin infection, prophylaxis in neutropenic patients, indications. 2742
- contamination, adhesive tape, 7-day trial in intensive-care unit. 3040
- contamination, air filtration system. 9658
- contamination, air humidifiers. 8263
- contamination, babies incubators, cleaning procedures. 9244
- contamination, canulas, infusion thrombophlebitis/infection. 12921
- contamination, foodstuffs, epidemiological significance. 13211
- contamination, human milk, sparing heat treatment. 6444
- contamination, pharmaceutical preparations. 8265, 11831
- contamination of renal dialysis fluids, influencing factors. 7141
- contamination, renal dialysis fluid, interaction of lysogenic strain membrane vesicles with hepititis B surface antigen. 12995
- contamination, shell fish, oysters/mussels of Marennes-Oleron Basin (1973). 14381
- current research (1973), notes/references. 8270
- cystic fibrosis, bacteriology of respiratory tract, one-year study of 70 cases. 3938
- cystic fibrosis, immune response (humoral)/occurrence of B/T cells. 4030
- cystic fibrosis, immune response (humoral)/occurrence of mucoid strains in respiratory tract, mucoid substance as virulence factor. 4029
- cytochrome c oxidase, reaction with sodium metabisulphite. 1160
- cytochrome c-551, electron transfer with azurin.

Pseudomonas aeruginosa, contd.
1065, 7438
cytochrome c-551, evolutionary stability. 1064
cytochrome c-551, properties. 4605
cytochrome/respiration, effect of temperature. 13529
cytotoxicity assay, dye-uptake method. 2352
dacrocystitis, aetiology, Japan. 9139
demethylchlortetracycline/demethyltetracycline activity in vitro. 6152
dental plaque, structural/ecological aspects, review. 889
dental resin degradation, importance to microbial balance of oral cavity. 4750
4-deoxybutirosin antibacterial activity. 3596
4'-deoxykanamycin antibacterial activity. 6485, 8948
descalicetin 2'-(4-aminosalicylate) antibacterial activity. 6206
diarrhoea, treatment with Ibuprofen (Brufen), effect on diarrhoea duration/stool volume/ i.v. fluid requirement. 6695
dideoxybutirosin antibacterial activity. 6492
differentiation from Klebsiella pneumoniae, growth on methyl violet medium. 13711
D, L-dihydroorotic acid hydrazide antibacterial activity. 2587
dihydroxy-benzoxazineone/-benzoxazinedione antibacterial activity. 1667
dimethylsulphoxide antibacterial activity. 2580
disinfection, AOAC protocols. 11318
distribution, soil/plants. 4211
DNA, doublet analysis, evolutionary significance, review. 2026
doxycycline antibacterial activity, comparison with ampicillin. 10363
EDTA-tris-lysozyme antibacterial activity in vitro. 7717
effect of EDTA/related chelating agents. 2583
effect of oxygen (hyperbaric), interaction with mouse peritoneal exudate cells. 5523
effect of prodigiosin produced by Serratia marcescens. 8209
egg infection, incidence in Ontario hatcheries. 3990
ekthyma gangraenosum, symptoms/differential diagnosis/treatment, review. 5076
elastase, characterisation. 6092
elastase, inactivation of complement components/ complement-derived chemostatic and phagocytic factors. 4103
elastase, purification/properties. 2208
emerimicin antibacterial activity. 3629
endocarditis, aetiology/control. 10496
endocarditis/pulmonary emboli (septic), consequence of drug abuse, appraisal. 3753
endocarditis, serum bactericidal activity. 10137
endocarditis, site of infection drug abuses. 12511
endocarditis, symptomatology/treatment, 6 drug abuse cases. 5120
endocarditis, treatment with antibiotic BL-P1654/gentamicin, heroin user. 7887
endophthalmitis, postoperative infection, prevention/management. 7949
endophthalmitis (experimental), rabbit, treatment with amikacin, intravitreal injection. 2774
endophthalmitis (experimental), rabbit, treatment with tobramycin. 8021
endotoxaemia, diagnosis, Limulus lysate test. 6285
endotoxin, detection by Limulus lysate test in burned/unburned mice. 13091
endotoxin, effect on tissue phosphagen levels, skeletal muscle/liver, dog. 14346
energy charge, measurement of growth state. 13592
enterocolitis, case report of necrotizing condition in premature infant. 14008
enumeration, direct method, effect of pH. 8747
enumeration/isolation, practical laboratory method. 4808
enzymes, evolution for novel substrate utilization, role in microbial evolution, review. 2241
epicillin resistance. 11473
ethylene oxide bactericidal activity, rapid sterilisation of flexible fibreoptic bronchoscope. 9001
exotoxin, haemolytic/lethal properties. 9559
exotoxin, localization/effect on protein synthesis, mice. 2967
exotoxin A, assay by injection of mice, injection volumes. 4134, 4135
experimental infection, mice, effect of vitamin A on non-specific resistance. 662
experimental infection, mice, prophylactic effect of culture filtrate. 1831
experimental infection, mice, prophylaxis with gentamicin/tobramycin/polymyxin B/ colistimethate. 12855
experimental infection, mice, treatment, in vitro/in vivo antibiotic susceptibility test result dissociation. 2773
experimental infection, mice, treatment with cephacetrile. 5353
experimental infection, mice, treatment with modified human immune serum globulin. 14296
eye infection, aetiology, contaminated cosmetics. 11374
eye microflora, occurrence in outer eye area, aerobic flora. 14396
faecal/umbilicus microflora, neonates. 14400
feedlot bacteria, effect of diethylstilbestrol. 417
Ferizidon antibacterial activity, comparative study. 5010
fine structure, preparative techniques. 959
flagella, immune response. 8096

Pseudomonas aeruginosa, contd.
- flagella, staining methods. 4713
- flambamycin antibacterial activity. 6153
- fluoranthene/benzo[α]pyrene degradation. 13565
- foetal infection, occurrence in Latin America/immunological problems/pathogenesis. 506
- food poisoning, risk to hospitalized individuals. 5374
- foodsource for soil-borne springtails Hypogastrura tullbergi/Proisotoma minuta, efficacy of diets. 9671
- formaldehyde bactericidal activity, application to hospital carpet hygiene. 9005
- formaldehyde/methenamine antibacterial activity. 5021
- gangrene, diagnosis/clinical course/treatment of acute dermal infection. 13902
- gangrene (gas), aetiology/treatment with hyperbaric oxygen. 12717
- gastroenteritis/diarrhoea/enteritis, treatment with Intetrix P, neonates/infants. 10549
- genital infection, horse, bacteriological study of cervical swabs from mares in NW Germany (1969-1973). 10595
- genital microflora, cattle, microbiological studies on farm stock in Botucatu (Brazil). 11780
- genitourinary microflora association with genitourinary tuberculosis, antibiotic sensitivity. 6688
- gentamicin antibacterial activity. 10548
- gentamicin antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications. 7943, 12429
- gentamicin bactericidal activity, decrease with time. 383
- gentamicin binding, effects of divalent cations. 6489
- gentamicin resistance, clinical isolates. 3788, 6684, 8946
- gentamicin resistance, gentamicin adenylyltransferase activity. 2158, 2160
- gentamicin sensitivity, hospital isolates. 6486
- gentamicin sensitivity, mucoid/nonmucoid strains, antibiotic discs. 1642
- gentamicin sensitivity, tissue culture. 8947
- gentamicin + clindamycin antibacterial activity. 2367
- gentamicin + tetracycline sensitivity, synergism in tube dilution test. 8966
- gentamicin/tobramycin antibacterial activity. 6491, 13822
- gentamicin/tobramycin/amikacin antibacterial activity, comparative study. 6487
- gentamicin C_{26} antibacterial activity. 10009
- growth/antibiotic biosynthesis, media containing low-molecular-weight n-alkanes. 8627
- growth/arginine biosynthesis, effect of arginine analogues. 2273
- growth, effect of carbon dioxide. 8628
- growth, effect of DNA-containing factor, Mycobacterium leprae. 4389
- growth, effect of iodinated arthrographic contrast media. 3453
- growth, effect of progesterone. 8659
- growth, in vitro patterns in haemolymph of Galleria mellonella. 12186
- growth, inhibition by fructose. 13861
- growth, inhibition by meclofenoxate. 6534
- growth, inhibition by vitamin B_{12} antimetabolite 8671
- growth, monitoring by electrical impedance changes, cultures in liquid media. 7513
- growth, phosphorus-deficient medium. 11120
- growth, silica media prepared by simple method. 6308
- growth/survival in mascara during use, clinical significance. 13210
- growth, vitamin-free casein hydrolysates as standard C/N source in microbiological test procedures. 10108
- gynaecological/obstetric infection, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, bacteriological/clinical study. 5190
- hand commensal, evaluation of surgical disinfection. 894
- heptane oxidation, grouping of defective mutants. 2274
- hip infection, clinical aspects/bacteriology of late infection following arthroplasty. 3704
- hospital patient microflora, composition shifts during hospitalization, computer study. 12744
- hydrocarbon utilisation, uptake mechanism. 8629
- hydrogen cyanide, secondary metabolite. 12158
- 3'''-hydroxymaridomycin/3'''-hydroxyjosamycin antibacterial activity. 3234
- identification/antibiotic sensitivity, 250 clinical isolates. 2
- identification, biochemical tests/antibiotic sensitivity, clinical isolates. 5847
- identification, extracellular enzymes/haemolysins. 9695
- identification/isolation, Peptone beef extract glycogen agar. 7549
- identification, isozyme patterns. 9694
- identification, pyrolysis-mass spectometry. 8744
- identification, rapid method, hospital strains. 3403
- identification, simplified concise scheme for clinical laboratory. 8272
- immune response, cystic fibrosis patients. 13003
- immunity (cell-mediated), mucoviscidosis pathogenesis. 14241
- immunosuppression, review. 9475
- indole antibacterial activity. 10384

Pseudomonas aeruginosa, contd.
infection associated with parenteral alimentation, management/control. 6742
infection in cancer cases, children, review. 5123
infection in leukaemia (acute) aplastic anaemia, granulocyte transfusions. 6705
infection in leukaemia patients, treatment/prophylaxis. 10538
infection in ruminants, treatment, review. 12811
infection, treatment with ticarcillin, review of antibacterial therapy. 14039
infection, treatment with tobramycin. 12678
infectious complication of cancer, treatment, review. 14011
infectious complication of leukaemia (acute)/marrow aplasia, treatment with carbenicillin + gentamicin. 14012
infectious complication of malignant lymphoma. 11402
infertility in brood mares/stallions in Schleswig-Holstein, isolation from cervical smears/secretions/sperm samples, antibiotic resistance. 11528
inhibition of Cryptococcus neoformans. 8621
insecticide, internal factors (insect) affecting efficiency. 2998
intestinal microflora, Glossina morsitans, effect of bacteria on flies fed through membranes. 14382
intracellular killing by human leukocytes. 4015
γ-irradiation, effect on production of attractants for screwworm, blood/homogenised larvae media. 10327
isatin N-Mannich bases antibacterial activity. 12479
isolation from food, evaluation of media. 4817
isolation from gastric juice, vagotomy/pyloroplasty patients. 5152
isolation from human culture materials. 6628
isolation from meat and bone/blood/fish meal. 13216
isolation from neonates/vagina during childbirth/hands of hospital staff, significance. 2804
isolation from oysters, seasonal variation/epidemiological studies. 9610
isolation from renal transplant patients, bacteriological examination of patients systematic method. 2676
isolation from sinks/waste-taps/outlets, general hospital/burns unit. 686, 687
isolation from swimming baths (public indoor), epidemiological significance. 13202
isolation from swimming pool water, growth at 41 °C. 10879
isolation from venous catheter, symptomless colonization. 13209
L-isoleucine biosynthesis. 3384
isothiocyanate antibacterial activity. 9018
kanamycin/streptomycin phosphotransferase, immobilization on cyanogen bromide-activated Sepharose 4B/cellulose. 3248
kanamycin A antibacterial activity. 8949
keratitis (experimental), mice, effect of corticosteroid therapy. 12854
L form, pathogenic variations. 7020
L form, viability, effect of centrifugation. 2508
L form/sphaeroplast, pathogenicity in chronic urinary infection, children. 9097
β-lactamase, biosynthesis, induction by benzylpenicillin/carbenicillin. 3614
β-lactamase, biosynthesis, induction kinetics. 3252
β-lactamase, detection/identification by analytical isoelectric focussing. 9910
β-lactamase, induction, effect on penicillin resistance. 6064
β-lactamase, purification/properties. 8506
leukocidin, effect on rat liver (perfused). 13103
leukocyte bactericidal activity, patients receiving corticosteroid and radiation therapy/patients with diabetes mellitus. 14266
Limulus lysate test results, inverse correlation with opsonising antibodies. 12275
lipase, estimation by t.l.c. technique. 2324
lipid A, antibody titres in pyelonephritis/other infections, children. 11725
lipid, polymyxin resistance factor, properties. 4459
lipid composition, total/surface, relationship to gentamicin resistance. 3196
lipopolysaccharide, 2-amino-2-deoxygalacturonic acid as component. 13374
lipopolysaccharide, effect on temperature/sleep in rat. 14347
lipopolysaccharide, polysaccharide fractions. 11013
lipopolysaccharide, uncoupler of mitochondrial oxidative phosphorylation. 9851
lipoprotein, existence of free form. 3188
lipoprotein lipase, biosynthesis, optimal conditions. 4524
lower limb infection, war wounds, aetiology/treatment. 7841
lysogeny, induction, review. 2444
macromolecular substance degradation, review. 5833
madumycin resistance. 2565
7-mandelamido-3-cephem-4-carboxylic acid antibacterial activity. 1644
mastitis (bovine), pathology. 3886
mastitis (bovine), Scandanavian recommendations on quarter sample examination. 271
meningitis, aetiology/treatment, 'ventriculitis' as complication, neonates. 2653
meningitis, clinical features/diagnosis/

Pseudomonas aeruginosa, contd.
treatment, neonates. 13901
meningitis, CSF lactate level/pH, differential diagnosis aid. 5072
meningitis, diagnosis/aetiology, 6 neonatal cases. 5060
meningitis, diagnosis/treatment. 3697, 6569
meningitis, mortality/value of hospital interdepartment cooperation, adult cases. 5224
meningitis, neonatal case reports. 13959
meningitis/septicaemia, treatment with carbenicillin/gentamicin, leukaemic neutropenic adult. 10536
mercurial compounds antibacterial activity. 409
mercury oxidations. 10029
mesoionic 1,3,4-thiadiazolo [3,2-a] pyrimidine-5,7-diones antibacterial activity. 2595
metabolite SC-28763 antibacterial activity. 6532
methionine biosynthesis, vitamin B_{12} dependence. 12311
methyl methanesulphonate-sensitive mutant, characterization. 6311
methylenomycin antibacterial activity, structure-activity relationships. 3631
3-methylthiomethylcephem antibacterial activity. 3604
metritis, horse, pathology/treatment. 11537
mitomycin/synthetic analogues antibacterial activity. 2567
morphology, effect of ticarcillin, EM study. 3616
motility, swimming velocity, effect of viscosity. 960
mutamicin antibacterial activity. 8605
nanaomycin antibacterial activity. 3317
naphthalene degradation, salicylic acid production 4651
naphthalene metabolism, specificity, isolates from oil-bearing soils. 1368
neamine derivative antibacterial activity. 6493
neamine/kanamycin/gentamicin glycosides antibacterial activity. 4971
neonatal infection, diagnosis, umbilical blood culture, evaluation. 6580
neonatal infection, treatment with tobramycin/gentamicin/cefazolin/amoxycillin. 9177
neonatal/perinatal infection, aetiology/treatment. 12579
nitrite reductase, reaction with cytochrome c-552 of Nitrosomonas europaea. 3224
nitrite reductase, redox reaction with modified cytochrome c-555 of Chlorobium thiosulfatophilum. 13531
5-nitroacridine derivative antibacterial activity. 7727
nitrofuran antibacterial activity (trans-5-amino-3-[2-(5-nitro-2-furyl vinyl]-Δ^2-1,2,4-oxadiazole). 2571
1-[(f-nitrofurfurylidene)amino]-4-imidazolin-2-ones antibacterial activity. 9027
nitroheterocycles antibacterial activity. 9024
nitropyrrole derivative antibacterial activity. 1668
nitropyrrole/nitrothiophene/aminothiophene/aminothiophene antibacterial activity. 13867
N-nitrosodimethylamine biosynthesis, human/animal faecal strains. 12173
non-flagellate isolates from pathological specimens. 3045
nosocomial environment, epidemiological study in intensive care unit. 2816
nosocomial infection, aetiology/epidemiology. 11586
nosocomial infection, aetiology/epidemiology, association with Escherichia coli. 14163
nosocomial infection, aetiology/epidemiology, review. 12909
nosocomial infection, aetiology/prophylaxis/control, severely traumatised patients. 684
nosocomial infection, carriage/environmental contamination/prophylaxis. 6847
nosocomial infection, colonisation of intensive care unit, pharyngeal/intestinal/tube-site carriers. 14165
nosocomial infection, contamination in neonatal reanimation service. 9356
nosocomial infection, epidemiology by pyocin typing, isolates at Sunnybrook Medical Centre (Toronto). 11585
nosocomial infection, prophylaxis/control, use of germ-free rooms for granulocytopenia patients. 11500
nosocomial infection, respirator-associated, control by chlorhexidine disinfection of respirators/addition of silver. 3855
nosocomial infection, respirator-associated, control by formaldehyde disinfection. 597
nosocomial infection, risk from contaminated anaesthetic apparatus/indwelling catheters, importance of hygienic status. 7945
nosocomial infection, risk of gross infection from anaesthetic equipment. 3729
nosocomial infection, risk to babies from incubators/humidifiers. 5375
nosocomial infection, role of hand contamination of personnel, intensive-care nursery. 10653
nosocomial infection, 6-year survey at general hospital. 685
opportunist infection, control/prophylaxis. 7944
opportunistic pathogen, patients with lowered resistance. 11375, 12578
opsonization, effect of alternate complement pathway. 2869

Pseudomonas aeruginosa, contd.
ophthalmic infection, treatment with gentamicin sulphate. 3787
oral infection, clinical bacteriology/antibiotic treatment. 3705
oral infection, incidence/portal of entry. 2648
orchitis, case report involved in opportune antibiotic therapy. 9172
osteomyelitis, aetiology/treatment. 9198
osteomyelitis, consequence of puncture wounds in children. 7809
osteomyelitis, diagnosis, children, 2 case reports. 10412
osteomyelitis (experimental), rabbit, treatment. 6822
otitis externa, clinical/therapeutic study. 7810
otitis externa, dog, treatment with gentocin otic. 5299
otitis externa, progressive infection in diabetics. 6554
otitis externa, source of organisms isolated from orbital area. 13932
otitis externa (experimental), dog, treatment with lavage/EDTA-tromethamine-lysozyme. 660
otitis media, aetiology, pathology/treatment, neonates. 11410
otorhinolaryngeal infection, prophylaxis/treatment with amoxycillin. 10553
otorhinolaryngeal infection, treatment with lincomycin. 3817
otorhinolaryngeal infection, treatment with tobramycin. 10535
oxygen/nitrogen consumption, simultaneous measurement, new respirometer. 12218
oxygen (hyperbaric) antibacterial activity in absence of CO_2. 10325
pacemaker sepsis, aetiology/treatment. 12707
paediatric infection, treatment with cephradine syrup. 3813
paronychia/onychia, pathogenesis/treatment. 12576
pathogenicity/immunogenicity, culture filtrates. 5674
pelvic inflammatory disease, management of complications. 6704
penicillin resistance, penicillin binding to whole cells/membrane fraction. 10358
peritonitis, complication of peritoneal dialysis, prophylaxis/control. 7890
peritonitis (experimental), mice, pathogenicity. 5338
peritonitis (experimental), rabbit, pathogenesis, role of iron. 5339
phage infection, strains harbouring P-group plasmid RP1. 2428
phage 2 receptor, studies using slime polysaccharide/lipopolysaccharide. 2429
phage Pf/PO adsorption, host mutant with nonretractile pili. 1532
phage PP7 proteins, synthesis in cell-free extract. 3517
phage PP7 RNA translation, cell-free amino acid incorporating system from Escherichia coli. 3518
phage PR3/PR4, characterization/host range. 7607
phage typing, clinical isolates. 7149
phage typing, subdivision by iterative numerical analysis, epidemiological significance. 11837
phagocytosis, live/heat-killed bacteria, human PMN leukocytes. 4014
6-phosphogluconate dehydratase, deficiency in pleiotropic carbohydrate-negative mutant strains. 7553
phosphomycin antibacterial activity, clinical isolates. 2570
phylogeny/evolution, review. 1931
pigment biosynthesis, detection, comparison of 2 methods. 2350
pili, immunological study. 11634
pipemidic acid antibacterial activity. 13869, 13870
piperidine N-chlorinated derivatives antibacterial activity. 5032
plant tissue/cell culture extract antibacterial activity. 9040
plasmid, role in bacterial evolution, review. 2455
pleuropulmonary infection, data on 143 cases. 493
pneumonia, aetiology. 7811
pneumonia, association of bacteraemic infection with host defence impairment. 5121
pneumonia, bacteriological/clinical findings in children, appraisal of lung puncture. 10433
pneumonia, bacteriology, prospective study of hospital-acquired cases. 5156
pneumonia, complication due to immunosuppression in kidney transplant. 7812
pneumonia, diagnosis, agglutination test. 13681
pneumonia, mortality in children, Schleswig-Holstein (GFR). 12926
pneumonia, neonate, aetiology/pathology. 3736
pneumonia, prophylaxis with polymyxin aerosol, effect on incidence of infection in respiratory-surgical ICU. 9243
pneumonia, vertebral osteomyelitis as complication. 10466
pneumonia (necrotizing), treatment with clindamycin. 2700
pollution indicator, use in marine environments, monitoring techniques. 12295
polyethylene glycol degradation, soil isolate. 12157
polymer (extracellular), fine structure/distribution. 8359
postoperative infection, aetiology, significance of contaminated hospital flower vase water. 12745

Pseudomonas aeruginosa, contd.
- postoperative infection, aortic graft, localization by selective catheterization/serial cultures. 10464
- postoperative infection, contaminated anaesthetic gas machine in open-heart surgery. 14162
- postoperative infection, incidence at Hospital de Ipanema (Brazil), antibiotic therapy. 12893
- postoperative infection model ecological analysis of endogenous/exogenous infection. 6871
- postoperative infection, prophylaxis with gentamicin. 14067
- postoperative infection, role of host factors/immunosuppressive therapy. 6626
- postoperative infection, suture rupture, pathology/prophylaxis. 6848
- postoperative wound infection, cross-infection from faecal carries. 5373
- postoperative wound infection, incidence/aetiology, cancer patients. 3759
- prephenate dehydrogenase, purification/properties. 9939
- preservation efficacy of various agents. 3431
- proteinase, active site/substrate specificity, review. 12082
- proteinases, biosynthesis/properties. 2211
- proteinase, collagenolytic, purification/properties. 12083
- proteinase, cornea-damaging, purification/properties. 2207
- proteinase, extracellular, activity/inhibition by serum. 6100
- proteinase, fibrinogen digestion. 3275
- proteinase, immune response/antiserum preparation. 13102
- proteinase, neutral, purification method. 10097
- protocatechuate 3,4-dioxygenase, CD spectrum. 9947
- pseudocumene, primary oxidation, characteristics. 13568
- pulmonary infection, complication of cystic fibrosis. 11406
- pulmonary infection, occurrence in cystic fibrosis patients, correlation with serum protein paper electrophoresis. 6627
- pulmonary infection, treatment with tobramycin in young cystic fibrosis patients. 9173
- purulent infection, treatment, pus/antibiotic interaction. 3642
- pyelonephritis, antibody-coated bacteria in urine. 14295
- pyelonephritis, correlation with chronic tonsillitis. 13961
- pyelonephritis, diagnosis/treatment. 2614
- pyelonephritis(experimental), rabbit, pathology/treatment. 6821
- pyocin, antibacterial activity/therapeutic application. 6435
- pyocin R, fine structure, field emission source SEM. 12223
- pyocin R, subunit protein synthesis rates. 6436
- pyocin R1 factor, genetic mapping. 6438
- pyocin R3 factor, genetic mapping. 6437
- pyocin sensitivity, relation to 2-amino sugar composition. 4455
- pyocin typing, simplified method using 4 indicator strains. 10890
- pyocyanin, activity against Candida albicans. 2245
- pyomelanin, differentiation from pyorubrin by production on Furunculosis Agar. 7432
- pyrido [2,3-d]-pyrimidine derivatives antibacterial activity. 7731
- pyruvate carboxylase, purification/properties. 6103
- pyuria, treatment, requirements/problems. 6685
- quinolone antibacterial activity. 10396
- R factor, aminoglycoside resistance. 10290
- R factor, carbenicillin/gentamicin resistance, urinary isolates. 4934
- R factor, ecological significance, bacteria/man, review. 2456
- R factor/F factor, differentiation by phages. 4926
- R factor, gentamicin resistance. 3560
- R factor, kanamycin acetyltransferase/R factor properties. 3561
- R factor, mercury (organic) volatisation. 2487
- R factor, occurrence, 60 antibiotic-resistant clinical isolates. 2481
- R factor, P-2 group, properties/relation to other plasmid groups. 12375
- R factor, transfer only in this strain. 4925
- R factor, transfer to Enterobacteriaceae. 4924
- R factor, transfer to plant pathogenic Pseudomonas spp by conjugation. 11250
- R factor, transfer to plant pathogenic Erwinia spp. 7655
- R factor, use in genetic engineering, potential dangers. 13780
- R factor pMG, gentamicin resistance by acetylation, characteristics. 2478
- R factor RP1, tetracycline resistance, characteristics/expression. 3559
- R factor RP56, carbenicillin resistance by β-lactamase. 12372
- R factor RPL11, carbenicillin/gentamicin resistance, host range/incompatibility properties. 4935
- rec mutant, isolation/properties. 1461
- recovery from liquid nitrogen, technique. 10102
- renal failure, ticarcillin administration during dialysis. 6683
- renal infection (experimental), rat, model. 1062
- respiration/hexose monophosphate dehydrogenases, effect of chlorpromazine.

Pseudomonas aeruginosa, contd.
9017
respiratory infection, cystic fibrosis patients, occurrence of precipitins in relation to concentration of serum proteins/clinical and radiographical status of lungs. 7021
respiratory infection, detection of causative agent by method using Kifa-Green catheter. 1452
respiratory infection, development of tracheal lesions as infection sequelae in long-term intubation. 2650
respiratory infection, pig, aetiology/symptomatology. 14095
respiratory infection, precipitins in sputum, pathological significance. 11681
respiratory infection, treatment with colistin aerosol. 543
respiratory infection, treatment with Eskacef. 12685
respiratory infection, treatment with fosfomycin, case study. 9208
respiratory infection (experimental), rat, pulmonary bacterial clearance following burn wounds. 3916
respiratory infection (lower), significance of pathogenic flora/precipitin antibodies. 11396
respiratory infection (lower), treatment with cephradine, double-blind trial with ampicillin. 12699
reversal of rifamycin SV inhibition of Staphylococcus aureus, in vivo/in vitro. 8964
ribosome, content in relation to protein synthesis. 4413
rifampicin antibacterial activity. 6504
rRNA, methylation, systematic difference in gram-positive/negative species. 10966
rRNA (16S), 3'-terminal adenylation, function of growth rate. 11971
rRNA (16S), 3'-terminal-polypyrimidine sequence, correlation with translation specificity of ribosome. 13343
rRNA (16S), 3'-terminal sequences in determination of cistron specificity. 5982
tRNA, 2-methylthioribosylzeatin, unique component. 2039
sagamicin antibacterial activity. 6157, 10008
seawater (coastal), microbiological criteria concepts. 11808
secondary infection, cervico-facial pathology. 9130
secondary infection following acute osteomyelitis treated by closed-tube irrigation, children. 9200
secondary infection, ulcus cruris, treatment locally with silver nitrate. 5181
sepsis, aetiology, 2 fatal cases. 476
sepsis, hip, treatment with antibiotics/cemented prosthesis. 1719
sepsis, infection resultin from oesophagoscopy, endoscope sterilization. 6846
sepsis, occurrence/treatment in leukaemia patients. 12575
sepsis, relationship to genitourinary tract procedures following total hip replacement. 5397
sepsis, spectrum in neonatal unit at Lagos University Teaching Hospital (Nigeria). 10473
septic shock, aetiology/symptoms/control. 5059
septicaemia, complication of marrow transplantation. 9090
septicaemia, consumption coagulopathy/isolated platelet deficiency in childhood. 11333
septicaemia, diagnosis/treatment, complication of urolithiasis. 3798
septicaemia, infectious complication in leukaemia, 2 cases. 3727
septicaemia, prognosis/treatment, neonate, clinical/bacteriological study of 100 cases. 5180
septicaemia, symptomatology/treatment, epidemic, neonates. 2803
septicaemia, treatment in leukaemia patients. 10537
septicaemia, treatment/predisposing factors, neutropenic patients. 500
septicaemia (experimental), rabbit, haematogenously-induced renal damage. 14138
septicaemia/meningitis, symptomatology/aetiology, neonate, nosocomial infection. 2655
septicaemia/other infections in cancer patients, treatment with ticarcillin + tobramycin/ticarcillin + cephalothin/cephalothin + tobramycin. 10564
serotyping, evaluation of commercial O antisera, comparison with pyocin typing. 2344
serotyping, isolates from cystic fibrosis patients, 12888
serotyping, strains isolated at American University Hospital (Beirut). 12887
silver electrodes/weak DC antibacterial activity. 2507
silver nitrate/sulphadiazine antibacterial activity, dry foam preparation. 3444
sisomicin acetylation. 2521, 3284
sisomicin antibacterial activity. 10344, 10345
sisomicin/gentamicin/tobramycin/amikacin antibacterial activity. 2517
skin infection, dog, case report. 5296
skin lesion (necrotic), turtle hatchlings. 9279
skin microflora, review of normal human flora. 886
slime, biosynthesis in vivo, detection by indirect HI tests. 4104
slime layer, immunisation specificity, mice. 1832
sodium hypochlorite antibacterial activity. 7714

Pseudomonas aeruginosa, contd.
spectacillin antibacterial activity. 12445
sphaeroplast, formation by lysozyme, metabolic activity. 8348
sphaeroplast, transfection with phage ϕX174 DNA. 2431
sputum microflora in lung cancer, absence of bacteraemia after fibreoptic bronchoscopy. 9247
stability of mutants in 1% saline. 10177
steffimycin B antibacterial activity. 8610
sterno-costal infection, complication of drug abuse, 2 case reports. 475
streptomycin antibacterial activity, antibiotic totally synthesized from dihydrostreptomycin. 12431
sulphamethoxazole sensitivity. 2572
sulphocephalosporin antibacterial activity. 8943
survival, intravenous infusion fluids, comparison with Klebsielleae. 13589
taurolithocholic acid 3-α-sulphate deconjugation. 3346
taxonomy, citrate synthase characteristics. 11839
tetracycline/streptomycin resistance, effect of complement/other cell wall reagents. 1673
thermal/osmotic shock interaction. 4953
thermosensitivity/gentamicin resistance, effect of ribosomal mutations. 13718
thymohydroquinone antibacterial activity. 12505
tobramycin antibacterial activity. 2524, 4973, 7698
tobramycin antibacterial activity, comparison with carbenicillin/gentamicin/polymyxin. 1657
tobramycin sensitivity. 2525
toxin Z, purification/cell culture assay. 14339
toxin Z, relationship to virulence, HEp-2 monolayer cell culture monolayers. 10797
tracheal infection, aetiology/symptomatology, cases in intensive care unit. 1700
tracheobronchitis, treatment with gentamicin. 12680
transformation, gelatin liquefaction/chlortetracycline resistance. 293
transpeptidase, activity, effect of penicillin G/carbenicillin. 3287
transport systems, review. 4617
bis-s-triazinylaminophenyl sulphone antibacterial activity. 13871
trimethoprim sensitivity. 2572
trimethoprim/sulphamethoxazole/polymyxin B combination antibacterial activity. 2576
trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole resistance. 1658, 8974, 11307
trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole sensitivity. 2572, 7705
tropolone antibacterial activity. 10403
tryptophan synthetase, activity/regulation. 13517
twitching, correlation with polar pilation. 11918
L-tyrosine, biosynthesis, ancient origin of second pathway. 10180
L-tyrosine, biosynthesis, enzyme pathway evolution. 7275
urinary infection, associated with seborrhoeic dermatitis, infants. 5127
urinary infection, bacteriology/diagnosis/aetiology. 3683
urinary infection, bacteriology of upper/lower infections, antibiotic sensitivity. 12591
urinary infection, clinical/bacteriological studies in Basrah (Iraq). 12592
urinary infection, diagnosis. 11348
urinary infection, diagnosis, glucose consumption test. 7541
urinary infection, diagnosis, new differential nutrient medium. 8786
urinary infection, diagnosis/symptoms/incidence/treatment. 7897
urinary infection, diagnostic value of urocultures at Muraz Centre (Upper Volta). 2613
urinary infection, epidemiological study in 700 women. 3939
urinary infection, incidence/control in renal transplant patients. 9098
urinary infection, infection in pregnancy, risk to foetus. 12642
urinary infection, nosocomial infection, incidence in surgical ICU. 5396
urinary infection, relapse/reinfection in children, isolation of microbial variants from urine. 2651
urinary infection, review of recurrent cases in infancy, Turin Clinic (Italy). 482
urinary infection, role of vaginal colonisation with Enterobacteriaceae in recurrent infection. 10468
urinary infection, treatment, pharmacokinetics/dosing in renal impairment. 2739
urinary infection, treatment with carbenicillin. 7888, 10540, 11441
urinary infection, treatment with carfecillin. 9174
urinary infection, treatment with cefazolin, children. 3796
urinary infection, treatment with discordant long-term regimens. 2708
urinary infection, treatment with fosfomycin. 9184
urinary infection, treatment with furadantin. 7896
urinary infection, treatment with gentamicin. 6690
urinary infection, treatment with oxolinic acid, unsuitability. 2710
urinary infection, treatment with sisomicin/gentamicin. 9179
urinary infection, treatment with sulphamethizole/nitrofurantoin/methenamine mandelate, long-term comparative study. 12689

Pseudomonas aeruginosa, contd.
  urinary infection, treatment with tobramycin. 11446
  urinary infection, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, adults. 14017
  urinary infection, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole/ampicillin, controlled trial in children. 547
  urinary infection, treatment with Uticillin. 2698, 2699
  urinary/wound infection, treatment with sisomicin, clinical trial. 11447
  use in transfer of RP1 factor into Pseudomonas glycinea/P. phaseolicola (in vitro/in planta). 10311
  uticillin sensitivity/therapeutic efficacy. 3782-3784
  vaccine, immunotherapy of acute leukaemia/cystic fibrosis. 13004
  vaccine, protective efficacy of polyvalent autolysed vaccine in mice, therapeutic applications. 6994
  vaginal microflora, isolation during pregnancy. 12540, 13153
  vascular permeability factor, cofactor requirement. 2951
  verdamicin antibacterial activity, comparative study. 6159
  verdamicin/gentamicin antibacterial activity. 6488
  vertebral disc space infection, occasional heroin user. 7752
  viability/chromogenesis, effect of sunlight, water/milk/soil. 12415
  viability, effect of malathion. 13879
  virulence, spontaneous spread of pneumonia in mink ranch. 3917
  wound infection, soft-tissue infection related to ankle fracture, case report/treatment. 544
  wound infection (experimental granulating), rat, treatment with systemic antibiotics. 1767
  zervamicin antibacterial activity. 3638
  zoonosis, significance, Danish fur farm. 11616
Pseudomonas alcaligenes,
  antibiotic sensitivity, effect of Ca^{2+}/Mg^{2+}. 10366
  C1 metabolism, simplified characterisation test. 2364
  classification, rapid method. 3403
  fatty acid composition, clinical isolates, comparison with other Pseudomonas isolates. 9859
  growth/antibiotic biosynthesis, media containing low-molecular-weight n-alkanes. 8627
  identification, simplified concise scheme for clinical laboratory. 8272
  isolation from Neoaplectana carpocapsae, pathogenicity of bacterium/nematode complex for Galleria mellonella larvae. 7075
  lactoperoxidase antibacterial activity, milk. 13874
  sodium hypochlorite antibacterial activity. 7714
  taxonomy, comparison with P. maltophilia. 5
  twitching, correlation with polar pilation. 11918
Pseudomonas AM1,
  cytochrome, C1 compound metabolism. 1158
  cytochrome c, purification/properties. 6133
  malyl-CoA lyase, purification/properties. 1222
Pseudomonas aminovorans,
  secondary-amine mono-oxidase, inhibition by CO. 13395
  trimethylamine mono-oxygenase, oxidation of N-alkyl-/NN-dialkylhydroxylamines by partially purified preparation. 12098
  trimethylamine mono-oxygenase, partial purification/role in growth on trimethylamine. 1305
Pseudomonas amyloderamosa, α-glucan utilisation, pathway variation, physiological significance. 7473
Pseudomonas apii, xylan degradation. 197
Pseudomonas atrofaciens, wheat infection, situation in high-yielding dwarf wheats in Asia/Africa. 10608
Pseudomonas aurantiaca,
  acetylcholine esterase, activity. 13387
  dehydrogenase, activity in rhizosphere oligonitrophilic isolates. 6041
  growth/antibiotic biosynthesis, media containing low-molecular-weight n-alkanes. 8627
Pseudomonas aureofaciens,
  acetylcholine esterase, activity. 13387
  glutaminase-asparaginase, antineoplastic/toxic effects. 7351
  growth/antibiotic biosynthesis, media containing low-molecular-weight n-alkanes. 8627
Pseudomonas azelaica, growth, aliphatic dicarboxylic acids, wild-type/pimelic acid-utilizing mutant. 192
Pseudomonas azotocolligans, nitrogen fixation, review. 187
Pseudomonas azotogensis, nitrogen fixation, review. 187
Pseudomonas B-16,
  cell envelope, structure/function, review. 975
  cytochrome c, periplasmic CO-binding. 4603
  cytoplasmic membrane, capacity to prevent lysis in presence of Trition X-100. 7205
  peptidoglycan, interaction of Mg^{2+}, relation to prevention of lysis. 7204
Pseudomonas BAL-31,
  choline transport. 1334
  cytoplasmic membrane, antigenic relationship with phage PM2. 1801
  lipid composition, cytoplasmic membrane, heterogeneity of outer/inner membranes. 86
  phage PM2 infection, control of phospholipid synthesis/viral assembly. 1528
  phage PM2 infection, effect of lipid alkyl chain

Pseudomonas BAL-31, contd.
perturbations on phage assembly. 11228
phage PM2 infection, phospholipid synthesis. 1530, 6379
phage PM2 infection, superhelix density heterogeneity in closed circular phage DNA. 1529
RNA polymerase (DNA-dependent), purification /properties. 8549
RNA polymerase (DNA-dependent), transcription of phage PM2 DNA allomorphic form. 8481
Pseudomonas barkerii, fatty amine antibacterial activity, amines from polyurethane foam test tube plugs. 10383
Pseudomonas bathycetes,
growth/viability, effect of hydrostatic pressure. 3586
ribosome, role in barotolerance. 5984
Pseudomonas boreopolis,
naphthalene metabolism, specificity, isolates from oil-bearing soils. 1368
Sappe disease (experimental), Bombyx mori, effect of larval age on manifestations. 5349
Pseudomonas bromoutilis, bromopyrrole antibiotic, structure/activity, marine isolate. 1350
Pseudomonas C,
continuous culture, growth on Cl compounds. 3338
continuous culture, optimization of media, technique. 3337
growth, Cl compounds as sole C source. 7354
Pseudomonas C12B,
alkylsulphatase, chemically defined inducers. 1121
alkylsulphatase, enzyme induction/metabolism of sodium hexan-1-yl sulphate. 1122
alkylsulphatase, primary/secondary enzymes (S-1/S-2), effect of culture conditions/cell-washing/osmotic shock on loss. 8446
alkylsulphatase, sodium hexan-1-yl sulphate hydrolysis by P2 electrophoretic form. 7309
Pseudomonas caliophili, rot, carnation, control in enclosed environments in Japan. 6798
Pseudomonas carboxydoflava, carbon monoxide oxidation. 6178
Pseudomonas caryophylli, Cl metabolism, simplified characterisation test. 2364
Pseudomonas caudatus, growth/antibiotic biosynthesis, media containing low-molecular-weight n-alkanes. 8627
Pseudomonas cepacia, (see also **Pseudomonas kingae, P. multivorans).**
antibiotic sensitivity. 8970
antibiotic sensitivity, effect of Ca^{2+}/Mg^{2+}. 10366
Cl metabolism, simplified characterisation test. 2364
cefoxitin antibacterial activity. 3600
cephamandole antibacterial activity. 3599
chronic granulomatous disease, children. 10467
enzymes, evolution for novel substrate utilization, role in microbial evolution, review. 2241
identification, differentiation from P. pseudomallei. 9678
identification, extracellular enzymes/haemolysins. 9695
identification, simplified concise scheme for clinical laboratory. 8272
leukocyte bactericidal activity, assay, diagnosis of chronic granulomatous disease of childhood. 14259
malathion degradation. 10055
nosocomial infection, aetiology/epidemiology, review. 12909
pneumonitis, case report, recurrent infection involving phagocyte dysfunction. 11376
polygalacturonase/polygalacturonate trans-eliminase, detection/purification from diseased onion. 7399
soft rot (experimental), onion leaves, lesion development. 5308
2-tridecanone oxidation, oxygen source for undecyl acetate production. 2276
trimethoprim/sulphamethoxazole/colistin antibacterial activity, synergism. 6511
trimethoprim/trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole antibacterial activity. 8972
u.v. irradiation, photoreactivation, potential source of contamination in u.v. treated waters. 10330
Pseudomonas chichorii,
comparison with fluorescent pseudomonads isolated from discoloured alfalfa roots, P. marginalis var alfalfae. 4
stem bacteriosis/leaf spot, tomato/celery, occurrence in New Zealand, symptoms/identification. 3897
Pseudomonas chlororaphis,
growth, sugarbeet juice, sucrose hydrolysis. 10030
identification, isozymes patterns. 9694
Pseudomonas citronellolis,
biotin-protein population, analysis. 7281
flagellar rotation, reversal in monotrichous bacteria, generation of changes in direction. 87
glucose catabolism/gluconeogenesis, enzymatic analysis. 7344
nucleic acid, precipitation technique using lysozyme. 8707
pyruvate carboxylase, regulation, evidence from double labelling studies. 11079
Pseudomonas convexa,
antibacterial activity of commercial wood preservatives. 5043
naphthalene metabolism, specificity, isolates from oil-bearing soils. 1368

Pseudomonas coronafaciens,
  leaf scar, cherry, interaction with P. morsprunorum. 8009
  phytotoxin, review. 9574
  tabtoxin, chemical structure/effect in plants, review. 10798
Pseudomonas dacunhae, aspartate 4-decarboxylase, activity/subunit structure. 1134
Pseudomonas delphinii, infection in Delphinium, incidence in Indiana (1972). 659
Pseudomonas denitrificans,
  adenylate kinase, purification/antiserum inhibition. 2123
  algal degradation. 4650
  n-alkane oxidation mutants, properties. 12312
  cytochrome c', preliminary crystallographic data. 1159
  dehydrogenase, activity in rhizosphere oligonitrophilic isolates. 6041
  freeze-drying, effect of growth phase/medium on survival. 13800
  growth, aerobic/denitrifying conditions. 10031
  growth, nitrate/nitrite/nitrous oxide limited conditions. 10032
  L-methionine biosynthesis from DL-2-hydroxy-4-methylthiobutyric acid. 3340, 3341
  L-phenylalanine biosynthesis, cultural conditions/enzyme systems. 4648
  phylogeny/evolution review. 1931
  polypeptide, quantitative analysis by disc electrophoresis in linear pore gradient. 8408
  protein, molecular weight estimation in polyacrylamide gel gradient. 7278
  sulphanilic acid degradation. 8637
  taxonomy, request for opinion. 3
  vitamin biosynthesis, regulation, review. 12101
Pseudomonas desmolyticum, polysaccharide (extracellular), composition, gas chromatography analysis. 233
Pseudomonas diminuta,
  antibiotic sensitivity. 8970
  antibiotic sensitivity, effect of Ca^{2+}/Mg^{2+}. 10366
  Cl metabolism, simplified characterisation test. 2364
  identification, extracellular enzymes/haemolysins. 9695
  retention on filters, liquid/gas. 12296
  use for testing 'first bubble point' method in absolute bacteria removal filters, improved method. 8761
Pseudomonas eisenbergii, sulphanilic acid degradation. 8637
Pseudomonas exotorquens, cytochrome, Cl compound metabolism. 1158
Pseudomonas F agar, detection of pigment biosynthesis, comparison with ammonium acetate broth, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/ P. fluorescens/P. putida. 2350
Pseudomonas flectans, xylan degradation. 197
Pseudomonas fluorescens,
  acetylcholine esterase, activity. 13387
  actinomycin D/indazole complex antibacterial activity. 4968
  allantoin racemase, detection/purification/ specificity of novel enzyme. 12024
  antibiotic activity, fish pathogens. 6496
  antibiotic R4H antibacterial activity. 4995
  antibiotic sensitivity. 8970
  antibiotic sensitivity, effect of Ca^{2+}/Mg^{2+}. 10366
  asparaginase/glutaminase, activity increase via continuous cultivation. 7471
  aspartate-ammonium lyase, regulation/ physiological significance. 8456
  azurin, mass spectrometry sequence information. 9830
  bacteraemia, complication of burn wounds, children. 12623
  beryllium antibacterial activity, mechanism, R/S types. 13848, 13849
  bottom rot, lettuce, plants in organic soil in New York State. 9317
  Cl metabolism, simplified characterisation test. 2364
  cell wall, structure, freeze-etching study. 4349
  cellulase, effect of culture conditions on multiplicity, var cellulosa. 1150
  cephacetrile antibacterial activity. 4979
  continuous culture, asparaginase/glutaminase activity. 13569
  cytochrome c-551, evolutionary stability. 1064
  deamidase (asparaginase-glutaminase), purification/properties. 8455
  dimethylnaphthalene metabolism, products. 12159
  egg infection, incidence in Ontario hatcheries. 3990
  endogenous metabolism, role of NADH. 7472
  enumeration, sediment/water, radioisotope assay. 10112
  enzymes, evolution for novel substrate utilization, role in microbial evolution, review. 2241
  flagellum, subunit arrangement. 3122
  fluoranthene/benzo[α]pyrene degradation. 13565
  foodsource for soil-borne springtails Hypogastrura tullbergi/Proisotoma minuta, efficacy of diets. 9671
  freezing/freeze-drying, review. 3583
  D-galactose dehydrogenase, formation/rearrangement of aldono-1,5-lactones. 2155
  D-galactose dehydrogenase, purification/ properties. 1184
  D-galactose dehydrogenase, stereospecificity. 12047
  glucose oxidase/gluconate dehydrogenase, specificity for deoxyfluoromonosaccharides. 11050
  glucose transport/phosphorylation, role of glucose oxidase. 1340

Pseudomonas fluorescens, contd.
- growth/antibiotic biosynthesis, media containing low-molecular-weight n-alkanes. 8627
- growth/distribution/ecological significance, review of psychrophiles. 12156
- growth, effect of carbon source on actinomycin D sensitivity. 8976
- growth inhibition by cacodylic acid/MSMA herbicides. 6543
- growth, low oxygen/high carbon dioxide atmospheres. 202
- growth, silica media prepared by simple method. 6308
- hydrogen cyanide, secondary metabolite. 12158
- identification, comparison with Aeromonas proteolytica. 11843
- identification, extracellular enzymes/haemolysins. 9695
- identification/isolation, Peptone beef extract glycogen agar. 7549
- identification, isozyme patterns. 9694
- identification, simplified concise scheme for clinical laboratory. 8272
- indole antibacterial activity. 10384
- isolation from Neoaplectana carpocapsae, pathogenicity of bacterium/nematode complex for Galleria mellonella larvae. 7075
- isolation from oysters, seasonal variation/epidemiological studies. 9610
- kynureninase-type enzymes, activity. 7369
- lactoperoxidase antibacterial activity, milk. 13874
- lipid composition, effect of growth temperature. 13380
- macromolecular substance degradation, review. 5833
- malonate decarboxylase, activity/malonate metabolism. 13457
- mercury oxidation. 10029
- methionine transport, membrane vesicles. 181
- motility, effect of aliphatic alcohols. 961
- naphthalene metabolism. 8632
- naphthalene metabolism, soil culture. 1368, 8630
- ozone antibacterial activity, effect of sonication on inactivation. 8993
- phenol/aniline/pyridine/chrome (municipal wastewater) antibacterial activity. 413
- phylogeny/evolution, review. 1931
- pigment biosynthesis, detection, comparison of 2 methods. 2350
- 4-quinoline-3-carboxylic acids antibacterial activity. 1670
- R factor, transfer from Pseudomonas aeruginosa to phytopathogen by conjugation. 11250
- R factor, P-2 group, properties/relation to other plasmid groups. 12375
- R factor RP1, tetracycline resistance, characteristics/expression. 3559
- respiration/hexose monophosphate dehydrogenases, effect of chlorpromazine. 9017
- rhizoplane microflora, apple/cherry plant root populations. 4212
- rhizosphere microflora, effect on formation of mycorrhizae, review. 11795
- riboflavine synthetase, inducible enzyme. 8546
- ribonucleotide degradation, model system/significance in stored meat. 7489
- ribosome, mRNA translation specificity. 3172
- ribosome, role in barotolerance. 5984
- role in long-term survival of small bowel allografts, dog. 5697
- stomatitis, snake, pathology/treatment, review. 1739
- sulphamethoxazole sensitivity. 2572
- sulphanilic acid degradation. 8637
- sulphur transport, effect of light/dark. 4619
- survival, river water, effect of temperature. 6440
- thioformin biosynthesis, antibacterial activity. 8984
- transformation, gelatin liquefaction/chlortetracycline resistance. 293
- trimethoprim sensitivity. 2572
- trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole sensitivity. 2572
- tropolone antibacterial activity. 10403
- vitamin biosynthesis, regulation, review. 12101
- washing/drying, stainless steel strips, fate. 11282

Pseudomonas fluoroviolaceus, growth/antibiotic biosynthesis, media containing low-molecular-weight n-alkanes. 8627

Pseudomonas fragi,
- enumeration/species distribution/antagonistic activity, River Danube. 5820
- identification/isolation, Peptone beef extract glycogen agar. 7549
- lactic dehydrogenase, activity, effect of temperature/pH. 9911
- nitrate reduction, use of Cleve's acid. 11167

Pseudomonas garcae, phytotoxin, review. 9574

Pseudomonas geniculata, acetylcholine esterase, activity. 13387

Pseudomonas glathei, identification, lateritic fossil soil isolate, sp.nov. 11838

Pseudomonas glycinea,
- blight, Glycine max, incidence/control in Queensland. 6800
- blight, Glycine max, incidence in Indiana (1972). 659
- blight, Glycine max, population changes on susceptible/resistant cultivars. 5309
- latent infection of vegetable/fruit crops, review. 10610
- phaseotoxin, chemical structure/effect in plants, review. 10798
- R factor, transfer from Pseudomonas aeruginosa to phytopathogen by conjugation. 11250

Pseudomonas glycinea, contd.
  R factor RP1, transfer from P. aeruginosa/ Escherichia coli. 10311
Pseudomonas graveolens,
  calcium lactobionate biosynthesis, shake-flask culture. 10033
  identification/isolation, Peptone beef extract glycogen agar. 7549
Pseudomonas herbicola, intestinal microflora, Laspeyresia pomonella larvae, laboratory-reared/field-collected specimens. 11776
Pseudomonas indigofera,
  isocitrate lyase, activity, itaconate inhibition. 1209
  isocitrate lyase, characteristics compared with Neurospora crassa enzyme. 1210, 1211
Pseudomonas indolxicans, growth, effect of progesterone. 8659
Pseudomonas iodinum, taxonomy, citrate synthase characteristics. 11839
Pseudomonas iodooxidans, iodide oxidation. 3339
Pseudomonas islandicum, L-methionine biosynthesis from DL-2-hydroxy-4-methylthiobutyric acid. 3340
Pseudomonas kingae, (see also **Pseudomonas cepacia, P. multivorans).**
  epithet corrected from kingii. 18
Pseudomonas lachrymans,
  angular leaf spot, cucumber, control in enclosed environments in Japan. 6798
  hypersensitive reaction, tobacco leaves, inhibition by foreign proteins. 11545
  lipomucopolysaccharide, chemical structure/ effect in plants, review. 10798
  phytotoxin, review. 9574
Pseudomonas lemonnieri, growth/antibiotic biosynthesis, media containing low-molecular-weight n-alkanes. 8627
Pseudomonas lupanini, lupamine hydroxylase, purification/properties. 12065
Pseudomonas mallei,
  antibiotic sensitivity. 8990
  fine structure. 9757
Pseudomonas maltophilia,
  antibiotic sensitivity. 8970
  antibiotic sensitivity, effect of Ca^{2+}/Mg^{2+}. 10366
  Cl metabolism, simplified characterisation test. 2364
  cephacetrile antibacterial activity. 4979
  classification, rapid method. 3403
  egg infection, incidence in Ontario hatcheries. 3990
  growth/antibiotic biosynthesis, media containing low-molecular-weight n-alkanes. 8627
  growth, methionine requirements (exogenous). 1370
  identification, clinical isolates. 4248
  identification, extracellular enzyme/haemolysins. 9695
  identification, simplified concise scheme for clinical laboratory. 8272
  isolation from human culture materials. 6628
  isolation from Neoaplectana carpocapsae, pathogenicity of bacterium/nematode complex for Galleria mellonella larvae. 7075
  lactose utilization. 8631
  proteinase, extracellular, regulation by catabolite repression. 12081
  role in long-term survival of small bowel allografts, dog. 5697
  serine proteinase, purification/properties. 7405
  sodium hypochlorite antibacterial activity. 7714
  taxonomy. 5
  trimethoprim/sulphamethoxazole/colistin antibacterial activity, synergism. 6511
  trimethoprim/trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole antibacterial activity. 8972
  twitching, correlation with polar pilation. 11918
Pseudomonas mangiferaeindicae, black spot, mango, aetiology. 4249
Pseudomonas marginalis,
  bottom rot, lettuce, New York State. 9317
  comparison with fluorescent pseudomonads isolated from discoloured alfalfa roots, P. marginalis var alfalfae. 4
  leaf scar, cherry, interaction with P. morsprunorum. 8009
  R factor, transfer from Pseudomonas aeruginosa to phytopathogen by conjugation. 11250
Pseudomonas marginalis var alfalfae, isolation/ pathogenicity/characterization, association with discoloured alfalfa roots. 4
Pseudomonas melanogena, taxonomy, later subjective synonym of P. maltophilia. 5
Pseudomonas melanogenum,
  cephalosporin acylase, detection/biosynthesis. 13416
  cysteine biosynthesis, methionine inhibition of L-DOPA production. 5996
Pseudomonas mendocina,
  antibiotic sensitivity. 8970
  enzymes, evolution for novel substrate utilization, role in microbial evolution, review. 2241
  identification, extracellular enzymes/ haemolysins. 9695
  phylogeny/evolution, review. 1931
Pseudomonas methanica,
  cytochrome, Cl compound metabolism. 1158
  growth, methane, carbon assimilation pathways. 4655
Pseudomonas methanolica, continuous cultivation, physiological properties. 13570
Pseudomonas methylica,
  carbohydrate metabolism, enzymes. 4509
  methanol/methylamine metabolism, enzyme

- **Pseudomonas methylica, contd.**
    - analysis. 7377
  - N-methylglutamate dehydrogenase, properties/NAD dependence. 13461
- **Pseudomonas mexicana,** identification, isolation from pozol (fermented maize dough), sp. nov. 7148
- **Pseudomonas mildenbergii,** lactic dehydrogenase, activity, effect of temperature/pH. 9911
- **Pseudomonas morsprunorum,**
  - hypersensitive reaction, tobacco leaves, inhibition by foreign proteins. 11545
  - leaf scar infection, cherry, interaction of agents with other pseudomonads. 8009
  - preservation, liquid nitrogen storage. 12258
  - syringomycin, chemical structure/effect in plants, review. 10798
- **Pseudomonas morsprunorum f. sp. persicae,**
  - bacteriosis, peach treee, change of susceptibility of trees treated to induce early leaf fall. 9303
  - bacteriosis, peach tree, reproduction of symptoms on cut sprouts kept fresh, effect of low temperatures. 9304
  - phytopathogenicity, fruit tree, effect of inoculation conditions. 3898, 3899
- **Pseudomonas multivorans,** (see also **Pseudomonas cepacia, P. kingae).**
  - glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase, purification /characterization. 3238
  - growth/antibiotic biosynthesis, media containing low-molecular-weight n-alkanes. 8627
- **Pseudomonas nigrifaciens,**
  - flagella, optimum attachment conditions, poultry skin. 7209
  - identification/isolation, Peptone beef extract glycogen agar. 7549
- **Pseudomonas nonliquefaciens,**
  - acetylcholine esterase, activity. 13387
  - catabolic enzymes, effect of hydrostatic pressure. 8917
- **Pseudomonas oleovorans,**
  - alkane hydroxylase, function. 7308
  - amide cleavage, organic compounds, review of enzymes involved. 4589
  - epoxidation system, structural effects on reactivity of substrates/inhibitors. 13571
  - octadiene epoxidation enzyme system, stereoselective activity. 2191
  - plasmid OCT, dissociation interaction of individual components. 2459
- **Pseudomonas ovalis,**
  - acetylcholine esterase, activity. 13387
  - L-asparaginase, high-yield production. 9878
  - calcium lactobionate biosynthesis, shake-flask culture. 10033
  - (+)-carvone metabolism. 1374
  - (-)/(+)-carvotanacetone conversion. 6173
  - 3-ethysalicylic acid production from 3-ethyltoluene. 6172
  - isolation from Korean fermented seafood. 4235
  - macromolecular substance degradation, review. 5833
  - malonate decarboxylase, activity/malonate metabolism. 13457
  - naphthalene degradation, salicylic acid production. 4651
  - Sappe disease (experimental), Bombyx mori, effect of larval age on manifestations. 5349
- **Pseudomonas oxalaticus,** growth, inhibition by oxalate/formate, kinetics using extended cultures. 11117
- **Pseudomonas perfectomarinus,** respiration, inhibition by antibiotics, ecological application in mixed microbial communities. 3605
- **Pseudomonas perolens,** proteinase, activity, effect on porcine muscle. 3272
- **Pseudomonas pertucinogena,** pertucin, purification/characterisation. 2489
- **Pseudomonas phaseolicola,**
  - bean leaf invasion, role of flagellar motility. 5310
  - choline transport. 1334
  - latent infection of vegetable/fruit crops, review. 10610
  - leaf scar, cherry, interaction with P. morsprunorum. 8009
  - phage Q6, assembly process temperature sensitivity. 7608
  - phage ϕ6 infection, RNA synthesis. 8832
  - phaseotoxin, chemical structure/effect in plants, review. 10798
  - phytotoxin, review. 9574
  - preservation, liquid nitrogen storage. 12258
  - R factor, transfer from Pseudomonas aeruginosa to phytopathogen by conjugation. 11250
  - R factor RP1, transfer from P. glycinea/P. aeruginosa/Escherichia coli, in vitro/in planta. 10311
  - virulence/cultural characteristics, genetic variation in bean pathogens. 11192
- **Pseudomonas pisi,**
  - hypersensitive reaction, plant, quantitative relationship between plant/bacterial cells. 650
  - R factor, transfer from Pseudomonas aeruginosa to phytopathogen by conjugation. 11250
- **Pseudomonas polycolor,**
  - cholinesterase, activity. 9881
  - hydrogen cyanide, secondary metabilite. 12158
- **Pseudomonas pseudoalcaligenes,**
  - antibiotic sensitivity, effect of Ca^{2+}/Mg^{2+}. 10366
  - fatty acid composition, clinical isolates, comparison with other Pseudomonas isolates. 9859
- **Pseudomonas pseudomallei,** (see also **Melioidosis).**
  - antibiotic sensitivity, effect of Ca^{2+}/Mg^{2+}. 10366

Pseudomonas pseudomallei, contd.
- antigenic structure. 4002
- Cl metabolism, simplified characterisation test. 2364
- carbenicillin antibacterial activity, inhibition in vitro. 1653
- carbenicillin antibacterial activity, morphological/cytological effects. 1654
- current research (1973), notes/references. 8270
- fine structure. 9757
- identification, differentiation from Pseudomonas cepacia. 9678
- novobiocin + tetracycline antibacterial activity, synergism, mathematical model of drug interaction. 11293
- respiratory infection, aetiological study. 7829

Pseudomonas putida,
- acetylcholine esterase, activity. 13387
- acetylpyruvate hydrolase, purification/properties. 12021
- airborne bacteria in OECD activated sludge system. 9660
- alkane hydroxylase, function. 7308
- alkane hydroxylase, induction by unoxidised alkane. 12023
- allantoin racemase, detection/purification/specificity of novel enzyme. 12024
- ammonification, regulation of amino acid/glucose dissimilation. 2275
- anthranilate synthetase, immunological study. 11026
- antibiotic activity, fish pathogens. 6496
- antibiotic sensitivity. 8970
- antibiotic sensitivity, effect of Ca^{2+}/Mg^{2+}. 10366
- L-arginine degradation, intermediates/enzymes between α-ketoarginine/γ-guaridinobutyrate. 13456
- L-arginine deaminase, crystallization/properties. 13403
- ascorbate-TMPD oxidase, physiological role for membrane-bound enzyme. 7316
- aspartate kinase, activity (lysine-sensitive), comparison with Serratia marcescens. 13407
- biphenyl metabilism, 2-hydroxy-6-oxo-6-phenylhexa-2,4,dienoic acid, meta-cleavage product. 4652
- Cl metabolism, simplified characterisation test. 2364
- camphene degradation. 10025
- cephacetrile antibacterial activity. 4979
- L-citrulline, continuous production. 5995
- classification, rapid method. 3403
- cresol degradation, pathways. 7458
- cytochrome P-450, molar magnetic ellipticity. 4607
- cytochrome P-450, structural resemblance to enzyme of rabbit liver microsomes. 1163
- egg infection, incidence in Ontario hatcheries. 3990
- enumeration/species distribution/antagonistic activity, River Danube. 5820
- enzymes, evolution for novel substrate utilization, role in microbial evolution, review. 2241
- fluoranthene/benzo[α]pyrene degradation. 13565
- fructose transport. 8582
- glucose/gluconic acid transport. 9994
- growth/antibiotic biosynthesis, media containing low-molecular-weight n-alkanes. 8627
- growth, lipoate metabolism. 4653, 13572
- histidine ammonia-lyase, temperature-dependent conformers, resolution/correlation with Arrhenius discontinuities. 4518
- 4-hydroxyphenylacetic acid/homoprotocatechuic acid degradation, enzyme sequence/metabolites. 1396
- hydroxyproline-2-epimerase, active site peptides. 13444
- identification, extracellular enzymes/haemolysins. 9695
- identification/isolation, Peptone beef extract glycogen agar. 7549
- identification, simplified concise scheme for clinical laboratory. 8272
- isolation from oysters, seasonal variation/epidemiological studies. 9610
- macromolecular substance degradation, review. 5833
- mandelate racemase, catalysis mechanism. 8515
- 4-methoxybenzoate O-demethylase, new type of monooxygenase system. 13460
- N-methylpurine metabolism, strain isolated by enrichment on caffeine as sole source of carbon/nitrogen. 12160
- cis,cis-muconate cycloisomerase, purification/properties. 4527
- mucondactone isomerase, properties/induction in β-ketoadipate pathway. 6071
- (+)-cis-naphthalene dihydrodiol dehydrogenase, purification/properties. 164
- naphthalene metabolism, enzyme induction/regulation. 8519
- naphthalene metabolism, specificity, isolates from oil-bearing soils. 1368
- naphthalene oxidation, initial reactions. 8632
- oranol hydroxylase, purification/properties. 12073
- oxidoreductase, NAD-dependent, stereospecificity in relation to metabolic sequence evolution. 13479
- phenol/cresol degradation, mutant with altered enzyme regulation. 1373, 1462
- pigment biosynthesis, detection, comparison of 2 methods. 2350
- plasmid OCT, alcohol dehydrogenase, regulation of alkane oxidation. 12387
- plasmid OCT, dissociation interaction of

Pseudomonas putida, contd.
individual components. 2459
- plasmid OCT, fusion/compatibility with CAM plasmid. 1584
- plasmid TOL, benzoate/methylbenzoate metabolism. 1585
- putidaredoxin, amino acid sequence. 1082
- R factor, P-2 group, properties/relation to other plasmid groups. 12375
- R factor, transfer from Pseudomonas aeruginosa to phytopathogen by conjugation. 11250
- R factor RP1, tetracycline resistance, characteristics/expression. 3559
- rhizoplane microflora, apple/cherry plant root population. 4212
- riboflavine synthetase, inducible enzyme. 8546
- RNA polymerase (DNA dependent), induction by phage gh-1/characterisation. 7609
- role in long-term survival of small bowel allografts, dog. 5697
- sulphamethoxazole sensitivity. 2572
- sulphanilic acid degradation. 8637
- threonine dehydratase, role in synthesis of α-ketobutyrate prosthetic group of urocanase. 3286
- trimethoprim sensitivity. 2572
- trimethoprim + suophamethoxazole sensitivity. 2572
- tryptophan synthetase, induction/autogenous regulation, tryptophan pathway 'early-blocked' mutants. 11190
- para-/meta-xylene oxidation. 193

Pseudomonas putrefaciens,
- antibiotic sensitivity. 8970
- antibiotic sensitivity, effect of Ca^{2+}/Mg^{2+}. 10366
- association with Laminaria longicruris fronds, spatial/seasonal changes. 1896
- bacteriocin typing, isolates from food/clinical specimens/other sources. 8903
- fatty acid composition, clinical isolates, comparison with Pseudomonas isolates. 9859
- flagella, optimum attachment conditions, poultry skin. 7209
- identification, extracellular enzymes/haemolysins. 9695
- identification, simplified concise scheme for clinical laboratory. 8272

Pseudomonas pyocyanea, see **Pseudomonas aeruginosa.**

Pseudomonas pyrrocinia, chloropyrrole antibiotic, structure/activity, marine isolate. 1350

Pseudomonas radiobacter, dehydrogenase, activity in rhizosphere oligonitrophilic isolates. 6041

Pseudomonas rendrelli, L-isoleucine biosynthesis. 3384

Pseudomonas resinovorans, macromolecular substance degradation, review. 5833

Pseudomonas rubigenosa, dehydrogenase, activity in rhizosphere oligonitrophilic isolates. 6041

Pseudomonas rubrilineans,
- antibiotic/fungicide antibacterial activities in vitro, application to plant disease control. 8953
- phage specific for this species, use in identification. 7610

Pseudomonas ruhlandii, C1 metabolism, simplified characterisation test. 2364

Pseudomonas saccharophila,
- D-galactose dehydrogenase, formation/rearrangement of aldono-1,5-lactones. 2155
- D-galactose dehydrogenase, stereospecificity. 12047
- α-glucan utilisation, pathway variation, physiological significance. 7473
- growth, effect of progesterone. 8659
- δ-N-hydroxy-L-arginine antibacterial activity. 411
- respiration/hexose monophosphate dehydrogenases, effect of chlorpromazine. 9017
- rinamycin antibacterial activity. 12149

Pseudomonas salinarum, protein, salt-dependent properties in extreme halophiles, review. 1083

Pseudomonas savastana, symbiosis/mutualism/parasitism, evolution in microorganisms/plants, review. 3028

Pseudomonas schuylkilliensis,
- neamine derivative antibacterial activity. 6493
- phospholipase C, purification/properties. 13483

Pseudomonas sociovivum, catabolic enzymes, effect of hydrostatic pressure. 8917

Pseudomonas solanacearum,
- antibacterial activity of actinomycetes of Solanum khasianum rhizosphere. 14417
- antibacterial activity of plant extracts. 7738, 11323
- blight, clover seed, effect on germination capacity. 3908
- blight/leaf spot/wilt, cassava, brief review. 9311
- deacetoxycephalosporin C antibacterial activity. 3311
- effect on pepper/eggplant germination. 5797
- growth/survival, tobacco leaves, role of growth inhibitors in intercellular fluid. 8007
- horizontal resistance in plants, review. 1758
- hydrocarbon biosynthesis, review. 8663
- indole derivative antibacterial activity, effect of lipophilic substitutions. 7723
- relationship to inorganic nitrogen form, review. 10613
- resistance of tobacco leaves, growth in protected tissues. 5312

Pseudomonas solanacearum, contd.
- wilt, Gossypium hybrid, new disease. 12830
- wilt, Lycopersicon esculentum, control in enclosed environments in Japan. 6798
- wilt, Lycopersicon esculentum, occurrence on Guam/symptoms. 5311
- wilt, solanaceous crops, aetiology. 12831
- wilt/root rot, Leguminosae, incidence in USSR. 8008

Pseudomonas striata,
- isolation from legume rhizosphere/soils of rock phosphate deposits, screening for dissolution of low-grade rock phosphate. 7110
- phosphate solubilization, effect on Rhizobium trifolii growth. 13575
- sulphanilic acid degradation. 8637

Pseudomonas stutzeri,
- airborne bacteria in OECD activated sludge system. 9660
- antibiotic/antibacterial agent sensitivity. 389
- antibiotic sensitivity. 8970
- antibiotic sensitivity, effect of Ca^{2+}/Mg^{2+}. 10366
- arthritis (septic), case report/treatment. 477
- Cl metabolism, simplified characterisation test. 2364
- enumeration/species distribution/antagonistic activity, River Danube. 5820
- enzymes, evolution for novel substrate utilization, role in microbial evolution, review. 2241
- growth, bis-(ethylenediamine)-1,10-phenanthrolinecobalt (III) bromide/ethylenediamone as sole N source. 8633
- identification, extracellular enzymes/haemolysins. 9695
- identification/isolation, Peptone beef extract glycogen agar. 7549
- identification, simplified concise scheme for clinical laboratory. 8272
- oxolinic acid sensitivity, urinary isolates. 3800
- phylogeny/evolution, review. 1931
- R factor, P-2 group, properties/relation to other plasmid groups. 12375

Pseudomonas syringae,
- apoplexy, Prunus armeniaca, aetiology/symptomatology, role of winter frost. 11546
- blossom/twig blight, Pyrus, unusual disease in Connecticut (1973). 3900
- brown spot, hairy vetch, epidemiology, epiphytic survival overwinter. 5315
- canker, Prunus, effect of ring nematodes (Criconemoides xenoplax) on development. 12832
- canker, Prunus persica, peach seedling mortality, effect of temperature. 5314
- canker, Prunus persica, peach seedlings, effect of soil/root leachates. 5313
- decline, Prunus persica, inefficiency of postpruning sprays. 648
- freezing, induction of ice nucleation. 365
- hypersensitive reaction, tobacco leaves, inhibition by foreign proteins. 11545
- infection in Syringa/corn, incidence in Indiana (1972). 659
- isolation/characterisation from apparently healthy peach trees. 12833
- leaf scar, cherry, interaction with P. morsprunorum. 8009
- pear blast, identification/incidence/characteristics in Chile. 649
- preservation, liquid nitrogen storage. 12258
- protein synthesis, effect of hikizimycin. 6512
- R factor, transfer from Pseudomonas aeruginosa to phytopathogen by conjugation. 11250
- relationship to inorganic nitrogen form, review. 10613
- syringacin, purification/properties. 2491
- syringomycin, chemical structure/effect in plants, review. 10798
- virulence/cultural characteristics, genetic variation in bean pathogens. 1192

Pseudomonas tabaci,
- hypersensitive reaction, plant, quantitative relationships between plant/bacterial cells. 650
- phytotoxin, review. 9574
- ribostamycin antibacterial activity. 10010
- tabtoxin, chemical structure/effect in plants, review. 10798
- wildfire, Glycine max, incidence/control in Queensland. 6800

Pseudomonas taetrolens, growth, optional conditions. 10034

Pseudomonas testosteroni,
- allantoin racemase, detection/purification/specificity of novel enzyme. 12024
- antibiotic sensitivity, effect of Ca^{2+}/Mg^{2+}. 10366
- benzene sulphonate oxidation, role of meta cleavage. 8634
- Cl metabolism, simplified characterisation test. 2364
- L-histidine-2-oxo-glutarate aminotransferase, purification/properties. 7358
- α-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase, kinetic properties with NAD/thionicotinamide analogue. 8500
- 12α-hydroxysteroid:NAD-oxidoreductase, activity against bile acids. 6061
- hydroxysteroid oxidoreductase, interaction with oestrogens, influence of 18-hydroxyl group. 1207
- isomerization of organic compounds, review of enzymes involved. 4589
- Δ^5-3-ketosteroid isomerase, concentration-dependent association. 8503
- Δ^5-3-ketosteroid isomerase, molecular weight,

Pseudomonas testosteroni, contd.
  effect of protein concentration. 7367
  Δ^5-3-ketosteroid isomerase, photoinactivation. 9908
  malate dehydrogenase, purification/properties. 11065
  3-oxosteroid Δ^4-Δ^5-isomerase, affinity chromatography. 1247
Pseudomonas tolaasii, lipomucopolysaccharide, chemical structure/effect in plants, review. 10798
Pseudomonas tomato,
  infection, Lycopersicon esculentum, incidence in Indiana (1972). 659
  speck, Lycopersicon esculentum, symptoms/characteristics of New Zealand strains. 3901
Pseudomonas trifolii, 5'-inosinic acid biosynthesis, culture conditions/enzyme activity. 9787
Pseudomonas turcosa, dehydrogenase, activity in rhizosphere oligonitrophilic isolates. 6041
Pseudomonas vesiculare, identification, extracellular enzymes/haemolysins. 9695
Pseudomonas viridiflava,
  leaf scar, cherry, interaction with P. morsprunorum. 8009
  necrotic infection, Vicia faba/Phaseolus vulgaris, ultrastructural/microchemical changes. 9305
Pseudomonas viscosa,
  antibacterial activity of 10 antibiotic agents. 10348
  identification/isolation, Peptone beef extract glycogen agar. 7549
Pseudomonas xanthe, L-methionine biosynthesis from DL-2-hydroxy-4-methylthiobutyric acid. 3340
Pseudotsuga douglasii, canopy microflora, occurrence/activity of nitrogen-fixing bacteria. 7114
Pseudotuberculosis,
  diagnosis, detection of lipopolysaccharide, indirect HA test, Yersinia pseudotuberculosis. 2863
  epizootiology/epidemiology, Sakhalin/Kuril Islands (USSR). 5487
  epizootiology, foci of infection on Iona Island (USSR). 735
  immunity, correlation of nonspecific/specific factors. 2885
  incomplete antibody titre. 4038
  monkey, clinical/pathological/bacteriological findings of spontaneous outbreak. 7970
  sheep, enzootic foci in Romania, Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis. 6913
  small mammals, natural foci in Lithuania. 6916
  yellowtail, diagnosis by rapid fluorescent antibody technique. 10593
Pseudotuberculosis (experimental),
  mice, pathogenesis. 9329
  sheep, haematological/plasma protein changes. 5363
  sheep, role of skin lesions/dipping fluids. 10643
Psittacine birds,
  psittacosis, incidence in UK, host-range/pathogenicity/predisposing factors/clinical signs/postmortem findings/diagnosis/treatment and control. 11891
  psittacosis, incidence in Netherlands 1974. 11890
  salmonellosis, pathology. 11525
Psittacosis,
  3 cases in Sherbrooke (Canada), Chlamydia psittaci. 9743
  case in veterinary surgeon in contact with sick parrots. 4329
  case report with disseminated intravascular coagulation. 9742
  control in UK/recommendations. 81
  diagnosis. 11893
  diagnosis/aetiology, review editorial. 11893
  incidence in USA (1971-1973). 10931
  parrot, treatment/control problems. 4328
  pathology, skeletal muscle involvement, case report. 4327
  psittacine birds, incidence in UK, host-range/pathogenicity/predisposing factors/clinical signs/postmortem findings/diagnosis/treatment and control. 11891
  psittacine birds, incidence in Netherlands (1974). 11890
  public health significance/diagnosis/control of chlamydial infection in man/animals, review. 3087
  symptomatology/treatment, case report. 10526
  zoonosis, diagnostic possibilities in laboratory. 2757
Psoas abscess, complication of Crohn's disease, case report, coliforms/bacteroides/non-haemolytic streptococci. 13939
Psoriasis,
  role of respiratory infection/skin microflora, streptococci/staphylococci. 12628
  treatment with Lactobacillus acidophilus in milk. 5261
Psychotria, leaf nodulation, relation to morphology/distribution of colleters and crystals. 5792
Psychrophilic bacteria,
  physiological activity, aerobic conditions. 1363
  rhizosphere microflora, winter rye. 7113
Psychrotrophic bacteria,
  detection in pasteurized milk/cream, 16-hour early method. 2393
  enumeration, microscopic colony count in raw milk. 12257
  growth/viability, activity at sub-zero

Psychrotrophic bacteria, contd.
  temperatures, species isolated from fresh fish. 4664
Ptela trifoliata, quaternary alkaloids, antimicrobial activity. 13881
Pteridine, biosynthesis, D-erythro-dihydroneopterin triphosphate as first products, Comamonas sp. 2143
PtsF gene,
  fructose utilization mutant, role of phosphotransferase-mediated fructose 1-phosphate/fructose 6-phosphate synthesis, Escherichia coli. 3481
  mapping, Escherichia coli. 3482
ptsP160 mutant, effect on HPr/enzyme I of PEP: sugar phosphotransferase system, Salmonella typhimurium. 1500
ptsX, gene, mapping, Escherichia coli. 3482
Puerperal infection,
  horse, aetiology, Streptococcus zooepidemicus. 6787
  pig, prophylaxis with erythromycin. 9302
  pyrexia, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, obstetric infection, bacteriological/clinical study. 5190
  sepsis, treatment with lincomycin. 12704
  treatment with epicillin during/after pregnancy. 14016
Puget Sound, isolation of Clostridium perfringens, environmental studies. 3031
Pullulanase,
  activity, continuous culture, Klebsiella aerogenes. 4554, 13590
  α-glucan utilisation, pathway variation, Pseudomonas amyloderamosa/P. saccharophila. 7473
Pullulanase-β-amylase, preparation of immobilised 2-enzyme system/applications, Aerobacter aerogenes. 6223
Pulmonary clearance,
  antibacterial defenses in experimental animals, Staphylococcus aureus/Proteus mirabilis. 8127
  blood loss/factors affecting antibacterial defences, rat, Staphylococcus aureus. 2889
  cell reaction, effect of organic dust contaminated with bacteria. 9547
  Pasteurella haemolytica from bovine lung, effect of oedema/hydrocortisone acetate/concurrent viral infection/immunization. 1774
  Staphylococcus aureus in experimentally-infected rat following blood aspiration. 4045
Pulmonary infection,
  aetiology/treatment, Staphylococcus. 12619
  cardiac transplant patients, diagnosis/treatment, Nocardia asteroides. 9077
  case report, Nocardia asteroides. 528
  case report presenting as lung tumour, Mycobacterium ranae. 5087
  3 case reports, Mycobacterium kansasii. 11422
  clinical aspects/treatment, adults/children, Mycobacterium kansasii/M. intracellular. 11356
  clinical course related to staphylococcal toxigenicity. 8189
  clinical experience with 35 patients, 10-year study, treatment/follow-up, Mycobacterium kansasii. 2727
  complication of cystic fibrosis, Haemophilus influenzae/Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 11406
  complication of cystic fibrosis, review, Staphylococcus aureus. 9126
  consequence of drug abuse, appraisal, Klebsiella pneumoniae/Streptococcus pneumoniae/Haemophilus influenzae. 3753
  diagnosis from unexplained X-ray findings. 7788
  diagnosis, gallium-67/scintigraphic imaging, Bacteroides/Coccidiodes/virus. 3691
  diagnosis, laboratory method, problems. 3441
  diagnosis/treatment, Nocardia asteroides. 7799
  necrosis secondary to corticosteroid treatment of pneumonia, Staphylococcus. 495
  neutrophil chemotaxis, contraindication. 6950
  nodule, diagnosis, fibre optic bronchoscope/brush biopsy technique. 7798
  occurrence in cystic fibrosis patients, correlation with serum protein paper electrophoresis. Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 6627
  sea lion (Californian), animals stranded on southern California beaches, enterobacteria/Pseudomonas/staphylococci/micrococci. 9276
  treatment, pus/antibiotic interaction. 3642
  treatment with cefazolin, children, Staphylococcus/Streptococcus pneumoniae/Klebsiella/Pseudomonas. 12705
  treatment with doxycycline + trimethoprim, chronic cor pulmonale. 5245
  treatment with ticarcillin + tobramycin/ticarcillin + cephalothin/cephalothin + tobramycin, cancer patients, gram-negative bacilli. 10564
  treatment with tobramycin in young cystic fibrosis patients, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 9173
  treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole. 6729
Pulmonary infection (experimental),
  dog, induction of necrotizing arterial lesions by disintegrated Escherichia coli. 6825
  rat, defence mechanisms/virulence, Escherichia coli. 6956
Pulpitis, treatment with antibiotic/corticosteroid compounds/Ca(OH)$_2$. 5243
Puma, isolation of Mycoplasma arginini/strain PU, Regent's Park Zoo (London). 10911
purA gene, linkage of mut-25 mutation,

purA gene, contd.
  Escherichia coli. 6334
purE gene, duplication during generalized phage P1 transduction, Escherichia coli. 8857
purE mutant, biochemical/genetic studies, Micrococcus luteus. 8820
Purified protein derivative, (see also **Tuberculin**).
  hypersensitivity (delayed), effect of infection/sensitization of germfree mice with Mycobacterium bovis/M.tuberculosis. 4122
  hypersensitivity (delayed) skin test, effect of live attenuated influenza vaccine/subsequent viral challenge. 2948
  i.d. reactivity in chronic liver diseases/cirrhosis. 11734
  i.d. reactivity in mycobacterial disease, Mycobacterium tuberculosis/M. intracellulare /M. kansasii/M. avium/M. scrofulaceum/ M. fortuitum. 10448
  immunotherapy, cancer of various types, immunological approaches. 817
  immunotherapy, malignant melanoma, intralesional injection following BCG i.d. 'prestimulation'. 4054
  induction of migration inhibitory factor/type II interferon, mice, Mycobacterium bovis BCG. 11735
  leukocyte migration inhibition test in agarose. 7525
  leukocyte stimulation(macrophage-dependent), Mycobacterium bovis/M. avium. 5595
  lymphocyte response in vitro, population not exposed to leprosy. 13083
  lymphocyte transformation/tuberculin reactivity, Mycobacterium bovis-infected monkey, Mycobacterium tuberculosis/M. avium. 14333
  Mantoux test for tuberculosis. 2635
  reaction incidence, tuberculosis baseline survey in Burma (1972), Mycobacterium tuberculosis. 6886
  sensitivity in 2 villages in Pacific Islands, incidence of infection, Mycobacterium intracellulare. 6888
  significant of tuberculin test using bioequivalent PPD, Mycobacterium tuberculosis. 11702
  tuberculosis diagnosis. 6597
Purine,
  amplification of phleomycin antibacterial activity, Escherichia coli B. 2569
  extracellular, detection of cytokinin activity, Rhizobium meliloti. 1357
Purine-nucleoside phosphorylase,
  deoxyribosyl-transfer reaction, Streptococcus haemolyticus. 3133
  purification/properties, Escherichia coli/ Salmonella typhimurium. 8543
Purine nucleotide phosphorylase, synthesis, properties of DNA-directed system in vitro, Escherichia coli. 10982
Purine ribonucleoside, metabolism, effect of thiamine starvation/restoration/experimental growth, Lactobacillus viridescens. 7231
N-(Purin-6-ylcarbamoyl)threonine, biosynthesis, tRNA (threonyl-) synthetase, Escherichia coli. 4571
Puromycin, carbocyclic analogue, ribosomal binding/peptidyl transferase substrate activity, Escherichia coli. 5008
Purple membrane, (see also **Bacteriorhodopsin**).
  absorption spectra changes during growth, relationship to carotenoid, Halobacterium halobium. 13522
  characterisation/composition, Halobacterium cutirubrum. 9971
  3-D model, Halobacterium halobium. 11103
  modulation excitation spectrophotometry, Halobacterium halobium. 8575
  proton/rubidium translocation in membrane vesicles, light dependence, Halobacterium halobium. 13524
  spin label study, Halobacterium halobium. 8573
  structure by X-ray diffraction, Halobacterium halobium. 9758
  thermogenesis/dissolved oxygen during production, halophilic bacteria. 11150
  white apo-membrane, preparation (chromophore-free)/description, Halobacterium halobium. 1317
Purple sulphur bacteria, red water in meromictic brackish-water lagoons of Pontine Region (Italy). 7120
Purple top roll, Solanum tuberosum, observation of mycoplasma-like organisms in sieve elements. 10615
Purpura, role of endotoxin, Neisseria meningitidis groups A/B/C. 843
Purpura fulminans, occurrence secondary to septicaemia, Serratia marcescens. 10478
Purulent inflammatory infection, treatment, theoretically probably estimation of individual combined therapy. 10569
Pus cell counting method, evaluation, bacteriuria detection. 268
Pustule disease,
  Glycine max, incidence/control in Queensland, Xanthomonas phaseoli var sojense. 6800
  Glycine max, role of peroxidase in resistance, Xanthomonas phaseoli var sojensis. 5320
Putidaredoxin, amino acid sequence, Pseudomonas putida. 1082
Putrescine,
  biosynthesis, regulation during stringent contro Escherichia coli. 1388
  effect on membrane ATPase, Bacillus subtilis. 1141
  RNase binding, Citrobacter. 4561

Pyaemia,
- incidence in geriatric hospital, 11-year study, GFR. 9089
- sheep, incidence reports to UK veterinary investigation services, Staphylococcus. 8092

Pyelonephritis,
- aetiology/role of endotoxin lipid A, Escherichia coli. 9540
- aetiology, significance of L form reversion. 9165
- antibody-coated bacteria in urine, Escherichia coli/Proteus mirabilis/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Klebsiella pneumoniae/ Citrobacter diversus/Serratia marcescens. 14295
- case report in geriatric, Salmonella typhi. 5134
- children, search for Escherichia coli O antigens by immunofluorescence. 8102
- correlation with chronic tonsillitis, enterobacteria/staphylococci/streptococci/ micrococci. 13961
- diagnosis, gallium-67 scans. 5112
- diagnosis, indirect HA test, Escherichia coli. 5056
- diagnosis, nitroblue tetrazolium test. 4796
- diagnosis, nitroblue tetrazolium test, differentiation from cystitis, Escherichia coli. 11166
- diagnosis/treatment. 2614
- dog, pathogenesis, possible role of Escherichia coli lipid A. 11724
- immune response, Escherichia coli antigen, passive HA test. 14244
- incidence in sickle cell anaemia patients, Escherichia coli. 7814
- kidney anomalies/sequelae, morphological viewpoint, children. 1692
- lipid A antibody titres, comparison with other gram-negative bacteria infections. 11725
- occurrence in child with copper/caeruloplasmin deficiency and impaired T-cell function. 10741
- occurrence of Mycoplasma hominis/Ureaplasma urealyticum in urinary tract. 9726
- prophylaxis, Escherichia coli. 6689
- relationship to bacteriuria. 593
- treatment, review. 6730
- treatment with discordant long-term regimens, Klebsiella/Proteus/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/ enterococci/Escherichia coli. 2708

Pyelonephritis (experimental),
- mice, effect of oestrogen, Escherichia coli. 14141
- mice, pathogenicity of 20 Staphylococcus aureus strains. 12873
- mice, virulence of urinary isolates, Escherichia coli. 14142
- rabbit, effect of O6 antibody quantity/avidity of prior immunisation with O2 bacteria, Escherichia coli. 13006
- rabbit, immune response (humoral), Escherichia coli. 5549
- rabbit model, Escherichia coli. 668
- rabbit, pathology, Escherichia coli. 3918
- rabbit, pathology/treatment, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 6821
- rat, antibody demonstration in urine/serum, Mycoplasma arthritidis. 10914
- rat, defence, humoral/cellular factors, Escherichia coli. 6957
- rat, discussion of model, Escherichia coli. 1770
- rat, histological/immunopathological/ bacteriological study, Streptococcus faecalis. 3927
- rat, kidney affecting dose/sex difference, Escherichia coli. 666
- rat, pathology, evidence of obstructive aetiology, Escherichia coli. 12858
- rat, prophylactic effects of trimethoprim (TMP) /sulphamethoxazole (SMX)/TMP-SMX, Staphylococcus aureus. 9335
- rat, treatment with cinoxacin, Escherichia coli/ Proteus mirabilis. 6826
- rat, treatment with quinoxidine/dioxidine, Escherichia coli. 667

Pyobacillosis, cattle, occurrence in herds in São Paulo/Ribeirão Prêto/Campinas/Paraíba Valley 1965-1967. 1799

Pyocin,
- activity, Pseudomonas aeruginosa clinical isolates. 5847
- antibacterial activity/therapeutic application, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 6435
- sensitivity, relation to 2-amino sugar composition, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 4455

Pyocin-like structure, fine structure, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 959

Pyocin R,
- fine structure, field emission source SEM, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 12223
- R1 factor, genetic mapping, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 6438
- R3 factor, genetic mapping, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 6437
- subunit protein synthesis rates, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 6436

Pyocin typing,
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa, clinical isolates. 5847
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa, epidemiological investigation of isolates at Sunnybrook Medical Centre (Toronto). 11585
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa, simplified method using 4 indicator strains. 10890

Pyocyanin, activity against Candida albicans, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 2245

Pyoderma,
- aetiology/incidence in schoolchildren in Lagos (Nigeria), Streptococcus group A. 10501

Pyoderma, contd.
  cat/dog, treatment, culture/sensitivity tests. 7997
  clinical course related to staphylococcal toxigenicity. 8189
  incidence/aetiology, Tanzania. 8067
  incidence/aetiology/treatment/prevention, Streptococcus pyogenes/Staphylococcus aureus. 6660
  M antigen, Streptococcus group A. 5514
  opsonic antibodies, type specificity, Streptococcus group A. 5571
  penile infection following fellatio, Streptococcus group A. 9132
  snake, pathology/treatment, review, Staphylococcus aureus/Pseudomonas/Proteus vulgaris. 1739
  survey in eastern Panama, significance of Hippelates flies, Streptococcus pyogenes/Staphylococcus aureus. 3960
  symptoms/differential diagnosis/treatment, review, Staphylococcus/Streptococcus. 5076
  treatment with clindamycin/erythromycin/penicillin, Streptococcus/Staphylococcus. 9203
  treatment with penicillin benzathine, Streptococcus group A. 7923
  ultrastructural features of Staphylococcus/Streptococcus in relationship to host cells. 4364
Pyoderma (experimental), volunteers, prophylaxis with penicillin/demethylchlortetracycline, Staphylococcus aureus/S. epidermidis. 5354
Pyoderma grangrenosum,
  clinical features/management, review of skin infections. 6649
  treatment with hyperbaric oxygen, Staphylococcus epidermidis. 5213
Pyodermatitis, aetiology, cutaneous hypersensitivity, Staphylococcus. 842
Pyogenic infection, treatment principles/drug action/resistance/common antibiotics, review in paediatric practice. 6733
Pyomelanin, differentiation from pyorubrin by production on Furunculosis Agar, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 7432
Pyometra,
  cattle, infection rate/pathology, Corynebacterium pyogenes. 7989
  treatment with epicillin during/after pregnancy. 14016
Pyorubin, differentiation from pyomelanin by production of Furunculsis Agar, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 7432
Pyothorax, immune response, Bacteroides fragilis. 14265
pyr gene, control of expression, effects of variations in uridine/cytidine nucleotide pools, Salmonella typhimurium. 7592
pyrH gene, equivalence of pyrR, control of pyr gene expression, Salmonella typhimurium LT2. 12325
Pyramin, effect on soil microflora biological activity. 11322
Pyrancantha, infection with Erwinia amylovora, incidence in Indiana (1972). 659
Pyrazinamide,
  pharmacokinetics/dosing in renal impairment. 2739
  sensitivity, Mycobacterium kansasii var luciflava. 10371
  treatment of tuberculosis (experimental), mice, short-course regimen. 12883
  treatment of tuberculosis (pulmonary), review. 14052
Pyrazinamide + ethionamide/kanamycin, treatment of tuberculosis (experimental), guinea-pig, Mycobacterium tuberculosis. 2798
Pyrazinamide + streptomycin + INH + rifampicin, treatment of tuberculosis (pulmonary), short-course (6-month) regimen, controlled clinical trial. 3840
Pyrazinamide + streptomycin + rifampicin + pyrazinamide, treatment of tuberculosis (pulmonary), short-course (6-month) regimen, controlled clinical trial. 3840
Pyrene, effect on growth, Escherichia coli. 11313
Pyrexia,
  absence in tuberculosis, review of cases. 13914
  case report resulting from accidental injection of Freund's complete adjuvant. 9556
  consequence of bacterial contamination of automated renal dialysis system. 7142
  importance/implications in patients with acute myocardial infection. 2643
  induction by bacterial pyrogen (TAB vaccine)/leukocyte pyrogen, effect of amine-depleting drugs, rabbit. 9326
  induction by endotoxin, i.v./i.c. injection, squirrel monkey, Salmonella typhosa. 5703
  occurrence with Caroli's syndrome, case report, Salmonella heidelberg. 9050
  presentation/aetiology in children, review of 100 cases. 12523
  recurrent fever, request for recognition as periodic fever, case report. 2694
  symptoms/treatment of enteric fever/tuberculosis/brucellosis/other infections. 2618
Pyrexia (experimental),
  lizard, role in host survival, Aeromonas hydrophila. 10624
  rabbit, effect on blood serum/liver cholesterol content, Bacillus mesentericus/pyrogen. 10637
  rabbit, induction by Escherichia coli endotoxin, effect of cytotoxic drugs. 14356
Pyridine,
  antibacterial activity, municipal wastewater,

Pyridine, contd.
        Escherichia coli/Pseudomonas fluorescens. 413
    metabolism, soil bacteria, Bacillus sp/Nocardia sp. 4639
Pyridine derivatives, antibacterial activity, gram-positive/-negative species. 11317
2, 6-Pyridine dicarboxylic acid, see **Dipicolinic acid.**
Pyridine 3, 4-diol(3, 4-dihydroxypyridine), metabolism, Agrobacterium sp. 1381
Pyridine dinucleotide transhydrogenase, resolution/reconstitution, proteolytic/thermal inactivation of membrane component, Rhodospirillum rubrum. 9948
Pyridine nucleosidase,
    isolation/structural properties, Bacillus subtilis. 13425
    kinetic properties/enzyme-inhibitor interactions, Bacillus subtilis. 13426
Pyrido[2, 3-d]pyrimidine derivatives, antibacterial activity, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, Salmonella typhimurium. 7731
Pyridoxal HCl, enhancement of growth, Mycobacterium leprae. 1421
Pyridoxal-5'-phosphate,
    activation of tryptophanase, kinetic/equilibrium studies, Escherichia coli K12. 11098
    activation of tryptophanase, Proteus rettgeri. 8561
    effect on tryptophanase, Enterobacteriaceae. 9963
Pyridoxine, see **Vitamin B6.**
Pyrimethamine,
    antibacterial activity, alone/in combination with trimethoprim and sulphamethoxazole, Escherichia coli. 13866
    effect on growth, Mycobacterium 607. 2591
Pyrimidine,
    auxotroph, growth on pseudouridine, effect of 4-thiopseudouridine, Escherichia coli. 6181
    biosynthesis, enzyme pathway, Bacillus subtilis. 11225
    metabolism, proteolytic clostridia. 8677
    ribonucleoside metabolism, effect of thiamine starvation/restoration/exponential growth, Lactobacillus viridescens. 7231
Pyrimidine dimer, assay method, DNA repair, uvr mutants, Escherichia coli K12. 1001
Pyrimidine diphosphate, conjugate formation, thiamine dependent pyrimidine nucleoside incorporation, Lactobacillus viridescens. 7231
Pyrimidine olignucleotide, templates for RNA polymerase (DNA-dependent), Escherichia coli. 3277
Pyrimido [4, 5-c] isoquinolone, inhibition of growth/dihydrofolate reductase, Streptococcus faecium/Lactobacillus casei. 9021
Pyrindicin, biosynthesis, Streptomyces griseoflavus var pyrindicus var.nov. 1351
Pyrithiamine, effect on metabolism, thiamine autotroph, Serratia marcescens. 10051
Pyrithione sodium, effect on skin microflora, review. 423
Pyrocatechol, biosynthesis, production from aniline, Nocardia sp. 6203
Pyrogen,
    depression of preoptic thermosensitivity, rabbit, Salmonella typhosa. 8208
    effect on activity of rabbit succinic dehydrogenase, Escherichia coli/leukocyte. 4143
    effect on mitochondrial respiration, rat liver, Escherichia coli. 14355
    peptidoglycan, biological properties. 9841
Pyrophosphate,
    exchange with inorganic phosphate photosynthesis, Rhodospirillum rubrum. 3325
    tRNA (methionyl-) synthetase binding site, evidence for synergistic coupling with adenosine/PP_i sites, Escherichia coli. 11096
Pyrophosphoryl transferase, binding to ribosome, Escherichia coli. 11990
Pyrrolidonecarboxylate peptidase, purification/use in releasing NH_2 terminus from pyrrolidonecarboxylyl peptides/proteins, Klebsiella cloacae. 8544
Pyrrolodonyl peptidase, quantitative correlation with coagulase, Staphylococcus aureus. 3221
Pyrus communis,
    blossom/twig blight, unusual disease in Connecticut (1973), Pseudomonas syringae. 3900
    decline, occurrence in Czechoslavakia, association of mycoplasma-like organisms. 6810
    fireblight, incidence in Indiana (1972), Erwinia amylovora. 659
    fireblight, occurrence in relation to weather/ephiphytic populations, Erwinia amylovora. 12840
    fireblight, symptoms/control, Erwinia amylovora. 8013
    pear blast, identification/incidence/characteristics in Chile, Pseudomonas syringae. 649
Pyruvate-aspartic semialdehyde condensing enzyme, purification/properties, sporulating/vegetative cells, Bacillus subtilis. 4559
Pyruvate carboxylase,
    activity in CO_2 fixation, autotrophy/heterotrophy interconversions, Thiobacillus novellus. 4671
    activity, rumen bacteria. 11078
    inhibition by chlorothricin, Azotobacter vinelandii. 13825
    isolation/characterisation, Azotobacter vinelandii. 2213
    purification/properties, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 6103

Pyruvate carboxylase, contd.
  regulation, evidence from double labelling studies, Pseudomonas citronellolis, 11079
Pyruvate decarboxylase,
  activity, phototrophic bacteria, 4556
  activity, turimycin-producing Streptomyces hygroscopicus, 13558
Pyruvate dehydrogenase,
  absence, physiological significance, Hyphomicrobium X, 4555
  purification/flavin content, Escherichia coli, 11080
  regulatory properties, thiamine pyrophosphate as effector, Escherichia coli, 2214
  relationship to lipoic acid composition, Streptococcus faecalis/Micrococcus/Azotobacter/Escherichia coli, 8436
  structure/function/regulation, review, Escherichia coli, 4557
  structure, X-ray small-angle studies, Escherichia coli K12, 13491, 13492
Pyruvate formate lyase,
  acetyl-enzyme intermediate, Escherichia coli, 6104
  study in cells adapted to anaerobic dark conditions, Rhodospirillum rubrum, 1264
Pyruvate:ferredoxin oxidoreductase, relationship to lipoic acid composition, Streptococcus faecalis/Clostridium pasteurianum/C. kluyveri, 8436
Pyruvate kinase,
  activity, Pseudomonas citronellolis, 7344
  activity under anaerobic conditions, role in nucleoside triphosphate supply, Escherichia coli B, 4558
  effectors/regulatory properties, Escherichia coli, 9950
  inhibition by fumarate, Rhodopseudomonas capsulata, 2215
  isoenzyme activity, Escherichia coli, 7336
  kinetic properties, Streptococcus lactis, 1265
  purification/properties/effect of cold treatment, Rhodopseudomonas spheroides, 8545
  purification/regulatory properties, Veillonella parvula, 9951
Pyruvate orthophosphate dikinase, photosynthesis, green/purple/nonsulphur photosynthetic bacteria, 168
Pyruvate-UDP-N-acetylglucosamine transferase, purification/properties, Enterobacter cloacae, 12085
Pyruvic acid,
  biosynthesis during oxytetracycline production, Actinomyces rimosus, 6200
  biosynthesis, effect of aeration, Actinomyces rimosus, 8593
  determination in milk, detection of bacterial contamination, 3463
  effect on NAD-/NADP-ferredoxin reductase and glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase activity, Clostridium tyrobutyricum, 213
  metabolism, enzyme detection, Neisseria spp., 7394
  precursor of mitomycin biosynthesis, Streptomyces verticillatus, 7455
  stimulation of thiocyanate oxidation, activated sludge accelerated treatment, 2312
  transport, Rhodopseudomonas spheroides, 11114
Pyuria,
  aetiology, adult, 5132
  aetiology, infants, 5173
  treatment/diagnosis/aetiology, 5191
  treatment/effect on kidney, 7895
  treatment requirements/problems, 6685

Q

Q fever,
  camel/buffalo/pig, incidence, serological study in India, Coxiella burnetii, 7197
  case report presenting with paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia, 7195
  6 case reports in Finland, seroepidemiological studies, 77
  cattle, survey in dairy cows in California, 8337
  clinical classification/pathogenesis, 14001
  detection in vets/animal workers, relationship to hepatitis B antigen, 9408
  diagnosis, CF test of IgM fraction, 1690
  diagnosis/symptomatology, 3096
  encephalitis as consequence, childhood, review, 1697
  endocarditis, hepatitis (chronic) as complication, case report, 7196
  epidemiology/control/public health significance, 3091
  goat, immunity (humoral), 3092
  immunological evidence in foetus, Egypt, 9747
  incidence in Lebanon, risk of infection spread via gastrointestinal tract, 2817
  incidence in veterinary college personnel, California/Brazil, 5454
  incidence in West Africa, 11588
  incidence throughout world, WHO study, 3091
  man/animals, incidence in Kharkov/Suma regions (USSR), Coxiella burnetii, 3093
  outbreak related to pregnant sheep, 4336
  survey in Bobo-Oule (Black Volta), 8338
  usefulness of splenomegaly/sex/other characteristics of laboratory animals used

Q fever, contd.
- for primary isolation. 952
- zoonosis, danger from farm animals. 6901

Q fever vaccine,
- combined immunisation with living/killed vaccines. 9746
- dermal reactions/antibody responses in dairy cows/laboratory animals. 76
- efficacy, trial on 46 human volunteers. 4334
- formalin-killed preparation, vaccination of heifers. 11899
- lymphocyte transformation assay in human subjects. 5906
- persistence of antibodies after vaccination, cattle. 11900

Qingfengmycin, biosynthesis/properties, Streptomyces qingfengmyceticus/sp.nov. 4286, 12148

Quail, enteritis (ulcerative), pathogenesis/epizootiology, Clostridium colinum. 12803

Quail disease, chickens, pathogenesis. 7994

Quajazulene, effect on polypeptide synthesis, Escherichia coli. 5031

Quality control, appraisal of medical microbiology standardisation in GDR. 4762

Quat LTM disinfectant, bactericidal/cleaning properties, fish box cleaning. 8996

Quaternary ammonium compounds,
- antibacterial activity in vitro/vivo. 8986
- dentrifrice constituent, effect on growth of dental plaque. 6754

Queensland tick typhus, see **Typhus (Queensland tick).**

Quercetin, inhibition of nitrification by climax ecosystem, Nitrobacter/Nitrosomonas. 7112

Quercus, dieback, aetiology, Romania, Erwinia valachica/E.quercicola. 8014

Quercus agrifolia, survival of Bacillus thuringiensis spores on leaves. 11806

Quercus ilex, rhizosphere microflora, carbon/nitrogen mineralisation in Mediterranean red soil under evergreen oak population. 10862

Quinacrine,
- antibacterial activity, possible complexation with nutrient growth medium components, Escherichia coli. 1656
- effect on lac operon expression in promoter mutants, Escherichia coli. 7686
- effect on survival of u.v.-irradiated Escherichia coli B/r. 4963
- mutagenesis, chlorpromazine protection, Salmonella typhimurium. 1635

Quinazoline,
- antibacterial activity, Streptococcus faecium. 5028
- inhibition of dihydrofolate reductase, Streptococcus faecium. 2599

Quinazolinquinone-5,6 derivatives, bacteriostatic activity, Streptococcus pneumoniae. 2596

4-Quinazolone, antimicrobial activity of new nitro derivatives, Bacillus spp/yeasts. 12485

Quindoxin,
- effect of feeding on coli-aerogenes drug resistance, intestinal microflora of calves/pigs. 12458
- effect on intestinal microflora, pig, feed additive. 13140

Quinoid compounds, bactericidal activity against Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus pyogenes/Proteus vulgaris, Agaricus bisporus isolates. 2597

Quinolate synthetase, purification, nadB gene product, Escherichia coli. 12086

3-Quinoline carboxylic acid derivatives, effect on DNA synthesis/growth/cell division, Escherichia coli 15 TAU. 5030

4-Quinoline-3-carboxylic acids, antibacterial activity, Proteus/Aerobacter aerogenes/Staphylococcus aureus/Escherichia coli/Neisseria catarrhalis/Pseudomonas fluorescens. 1670

Quinolinic acid, precursor, support of nadC auxotroph growth, Escherichia coli K12. 3347

Quinolone, antibacterial activity, Enterobacteriaceae/Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 10396

Quinone, effect on ^{14}C distribution during $^{14}CO_2$ fixation, Rhodospirillum rubrum. 12113

Quinovosamine, role in pyocin sensitivity, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 4455

Quinoxidine, treatment of pyelonephritis (experimental), rat, Escherichia coli. 667

Quinsy, aetiology, identification/virulence, Staphylococcus aureus/S.epidermidis. 12242

R

R factor, (see also **Plasmid**),
  absence of in vivo transfer Escherichia coli K12 administered orally to human volunteer. 11249
  amber mutant, nonsense suppressors, isolation method, Escherichia coli/Klebsiella pneumoniae. 13739
  amikacin acetylase mediation, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 4475
  aminoglycoside resistance, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 10290
  ampicillin/carbenicillin/kanamycin resistance, detection in Enterobacter cloacae resistant to silver sulphadiazine. 4933
  ampicillin resistance, frequency/distribution in Galway (Eire). 12374
  ampicillin resistance, β-lactamase production, Shigella sonnei. 6352, 8898
  antibiotic/chemotherapeutic resistance, problems in hospitals/food industry, Enterobacteriaceae. 2465
  antibiotic resistance, animal strains from Ontario, Enterobacteriaceae. 1602
  antibiotic resistance, animal strains to drugs used in human medicine, Escherichia coli/ Salmonella. 354
  antibiotic resistance, foundations/build-up/ recommendations for antibiotic usage, Enterobacteriaceae. 13785
  antibiotic resistance, genetic analysis, Staphylococcus epidermidis. 12377
  antibiotic resistance, hospital/non-hospital environment, Enterobacteriaceae. 12380
  antibiotic resistance, incidence, Bordetella bronchiseptica. 2472
  antibiotic resistance, mechanisms, clinical isolates, Escherichia coli. 3567
  antibiotic resistance, review, Staphylococcus aureus. 7653
  antibiotic resistance, strains from diarrhoetic patients, Salmonella typhimurium. 4931
  antibiotic resistance (multiple), isolates from carp intestinal tracts characterization, Aeromonas liquefaciens/Enterobacteriaceae. 2485
  antibiotic resistance (multiple), mechanism, Mycobacterium 607/M. fortuitum/M. smegmatis/M. phlei. 2470
  antibiotic resistance (multiple), stability outside animal body, Shigella sonnei. 4930
  antimicrobial/curing resistance, Klebsiella pneumoniae. 4932
  carbenicillin/gentamicin resistance, urinary isolates, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 4934
  carriage by faecal microflora, Escherichia coli/ Klebsiella. 5761
  carriage, significance, Salmonella typhi. 13781
  characterization/incidence, uropathogenic strains, one-year study in USSR, Escherichia coli. 2466
  characterization/transmission to Escherichia coli, Serratia marcescens. 4927
  chloramphenicol resistance, transfer from Escherichia coli to Myxococcus xanthus via phage P1. 8831
  chloramphenicol/tetracycline/streptomycin resistance levels, Escherichia coli. 6420
  chloramphenicol resistance, staphylococci/ enterococci. 12373
  colonization of intestine of newborns/babies with plasmid-bearing strains, Escherichia coli/Enterobacter cloacae. 7656
  compatibility classification, Mexican epidemic isolates, Salmonella typhi/Shigella dysenteriae 1. 2483
  curing by chlorpromazine, Escherichia coli K12. 10394
  curing by flavomycin, Escherichia coli. 11301
  derepression of pilus synthesis, use of mucoid mutants to circumvent clumping of cells/ minicells, Escherichia coli. 1594
  detection in naturally-occurring Vibrio anguillarum strains from ayu fish. 2486
  differentiation from other Pseudomonas aeruginosa plasmids by bacteriophages. 4926
  distribution in O-antigen types, human/ animal strains, Escherichia coli. 14228
  ecological significance, bacteria/man, review. 2456
  effect of acquisition on virulence, Shigella flexneri 2a. 10293
  effect of Salmonella typhimurium mutator mutation on genes. 319
  effect on antibiotic resistance, independent R factors, Escherichia coli. 2473
  epidemiological significance of analysis, Salmonella panama. 12383
  erythromycin/lincomycin/vernamycin B_α resistance, plasmid characterization, Streptococcus pyogenes. 1601
  erythromycin resistance, plasmid homology/ resistance inducibility in Streptococcus faecalis/S. pyogenes. 8900
  erythromycin resistance, transfer in staphylococcal populations. 2484
  F-like, tetracycline-sensitive mutants, Escherichia coli. 8902
  fi$^+$ compatibility with R factor R1, enteric bacteria isolated from environment. 10299
  fusidic acid resistance, characterization, Escherichia coli. 355

R factor, contd.
- genetic structure, preliminary studies, Salmonella enteritidis W4. 1598
- gentamicin resistance, acquisition during treatment, case report, Providencia stuartii. 1600
- gentamicin resistance, nosocomial infection with resistant Proteus mirabilis, transfer to other P. mirabilis strains/Escherichia coli K12. 10662
- gentamicin resistance, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 3560
- incidence/characteristics in porcine isolates, Escherichia coli. 7652
- incidence in antibiotic-resistant Escherichia coli, frequency in swine herds, effect of prohibition of antibiotic feed supplements. 3566
- incidence in children in Czechoslovakia, Escherichia coli. 2468
- incidence in enteric bacteria, fish digestive tract. 6424
- incidence in Klebsiella hospital strains. 5394
- incompatibility reaction in plasmids of animal origin, Escherichia coli. 1592
- insertion sequences IS1/IS2, identification/mapping, EM heteroduplex study. 7646
- insertion sequence, occurrence as direct/inverted nucleotide sequence duplications, Escherichia coli. 7647
- integration into gal region, Escherichia coli. 7660
- kanamycin acetyltransferase/antibiotic resistance, properties. 3561
- kanamycin resistance, isolation/characterization, Staphylococcus aureus. 6414
- β-lactam resistance, β-lactamase properties, Proteus mirabilis PM1/Escherichia coli K12/Salmonella typhi. 2477
- β-lactamase activity, log/stationary growth phase, Proteus mirabilis. 1213
- β-lactamase biosynthesis, Haemophilus influenzae, transfer to H. parainfluenzae/Escherichia coli. 13447
- β-lactamase, frequency in clinical strains, Enterobacter/Citrobacter/Proteus morganii/P. vulgaris/Klebsiella/P. mirabilis/Escherichia coli. 4522
- β-lactamase mediation, evidence for 2 groups in oxacillin hydrolysis. 162
- macrolide/lincomycin resistance, genetic studies, Streptococcus pyogenes. 8899
- mercury/antibiotic resistance, transfer/incidence, pathogenic enterobacteria. 8888
- molecular properties/plasmid state maintenance/relationship to viruses, review. 8882
- N group, conjugational behaviour, Escherichia coli K12. 13783
- N group, thymineless elimination/hsp II (Eco R II) specificity correlation, Escherichia coli. 7658
- occurrence, antibiotic-resistant clinical isolates, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 2481
- occurrence in gastrointestinal tract isolates, domestic animals, Escherichia coli. 4936
- oxyterracin resistance, incidence in Escherichia coli, from cattle fed fodder containing oxyterracin. 4937
- P-2 group, properties/relation to other plasmid groups, Pseudomonas. 12375
- penicillinase (extracellular) control, Proteus mirabilis. 2476
- persistence in gastrointestinal microflora, Escherichia coli. 8897
- persistence in intestinal microflora, calf herd, Escherichia coli. 12381, 12382
- plasmid complex of strain W1485 factor with Col E1 from strain JC411 in vitro, amplification of DNA, Escherichia coli. 3571
- polynucleotide sequence relationships with Ent plasmids, Escherichia coli. 3543
- prevalence/transfer to Escherichia coli K12, Shigella. 7657
- properties/host range, Bordetella bronchiseptica. 3562
- protein synthesis, incorporation studies/detection of DNA-binding proteins in minicells, Escherichia coli K12. 3554
- protein synthesis, membrane-associated proteins, Escherichia coli K12. 3555
- recombination, analysis by transduction, Escherichia coli K12. 3565
- replication in presence of chloramphenicol, Escherichia coli. 7659, 10292
- review. 10289
- review with importance to medicine. 2464
- rifampicin resistance, rif-r mutants, distribution in native, Escherichia coli K12. 3556
- role in sex pili formation, Escherichia coli/Salmonella typhimurium. 3483
- screening method, economical/sensitive, Escherichia coli/Enterobacteriaceae. 2331
- screening method for inhibitory agents, Escherichia coli K12. 2467
- site-specific recA-independent recombination, involvement of palindromes at recombinational loci, Escherichia coli. 11256
- spectinomycin/streptomycin resistance, inactivation mechanism, Staphylococcus aureus. 2482
- streptomycin resistance, transfer from Mycobacterium smegmatis to M. tuberculosis H37Rv by transduction. 358
- sulphonamide resistance, genetic/biophysical study, Shigella flexneri 2a strains isolated in 1952/1956. 3548
- superinfection compatibility, Shigella dysenteriae type λ (Central America)/Salmonella typhi

- R factor, contd.
    (Mexico). 4928
  - synthesis, accumulation of replicating DNA during thymine limitation/hydroxyurea treatment, Proteus mirabilis. 13782
  - synthesis (thermosensitive), role of cyclic AMP, Escherichia coli. 11251
  - temperature-sensitive calf isolate, Salmonella typhimurium. 2469
  - tetracycline-chloramphenicol/erythromycin-clindamycin resistance, transfer studies, Clostridium perfringens. 13788
  - tetracycline resistance, characterization, Staphylococcus aureus. 6362
  - tetracycline resistance, determinants, characterization, Escherichia coli K12. 7651
  - tetracycline resistance, effect of carriage on virulence, Staphylococcus aureus. 7654
  - tetracycline resistance, effect on fatty acid composition, Escherichia coli. 8438
  - tetracycline resistance, effect on tetracycline transport, Escherichia coli K12. 8587
  - tetracycline resistance, evidence for gene amplification during growth in presence of drug, Streptococcus faecalis. 13787
  - tetracycline resistance, Haemophilus influenzae. 11259
  - tetracycline resistance, minocycline/doxycycline sensitivity in Enterobacteriaceae/streptococci/staphylococci. 356
  - tetracycline resistance, Salmonella typhimurium from feedlot calves. 4938
  - tetracycline resistance, transduction separate from other markers, Staphylococcus aureus. 357
  - tetracycline resistance, transfer from porcine strains of Salmonella choleraesuis var kunzendorf to Escherichia coli K12. 6419
  - tetracycline/streptomycin/sulphonamide resistance, transfer studies, Salmonella isolated from meats imported into Japan. 13838
  - tobramycin resistance, transfer/association with enzymatic acetylation, Klebsiella pneumoniae/Enterobacter cloacae. 6422
  - transcription, asymmetry/extent, Escherichia coli K12. 3551
  - transduction, inhibition by rifampicin, Escherichia coli. 3549
  - transduction with phage R1kc, Escherichia coli. 12368
  - transfer among Pseudomonas aeruginosa strains only. 4925
  - transfer between Rhizobium leguminosarum/Escherichia coli K12. 352
  - transfer by conjugation, Escherichia coli to Bacterium alkalescens. 11261
  - transfer by conjugation, inhibition by caffeine, Escherichia coli. 6413, 8895
  - transfer by conjugation, inhibition by metachrome yellow, Escherichia coli. 8896
  - transfer by conjugation, inhibition by rifampicin Escherichia coli. 8894
  - transfer/development of antibiotic resistance, effect of antibiotics in animal feeds, Enterobacteriaceae. 7661
  - transfer from Pseudomonas aeruginosa, to Enterobacteriaceae. 4924
  - transfer, genetics, review in bacteria. 1604
  - transfer in Escherichia coli, inhibition by Bacteroides fragilis. 7648
  - transfer in non-pathogenic strains from animals to man, Escherichia coli. 353
  - transfer in vivo, effect of tetracycline, review, Escherichia coli. 395
  - transfer, inhibition by rifamycin/derivatives, Escherichia coli K12. 6417
  - transfer, possible role of animal feeds, coliforms. 3564
  - transfer to Citrobacter freundii/Escherichia coli Hfr from E. coli. 10312
  - transfer to Myxococcus xanthus/M. fulvus from Escherichia coli. 10308
  - transfer to plant pathogenic Erwinia spp from Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 7655
  - transfer to Yersinia enterocolitica from Escherichia coli. 10309
  - trimethoprim resistance, induction of dihydrofolate reductase, Escherichia coli. 1171
  - use in detection of carcinogens, Salmonella typhimurium. 10101
  - use in genetic engineering. 13779, 13780
  - uses/significance, review, Enterobacteriaceae. 4929
- R factor F394, kanamycin resistance, specialized transduction, Providencia. 10294
- R factor N-3, mutants defective in hsp II modification/DNA-cytosine methylase activity, Escherichia coli. 1593
- R factor NR1,
  - DNA denaturation mapping, Proteus mirabilis. 12370
  - recombination with phage P1, Escherichia coli. 8858
  - transition, level of drug resistance of non-transitioned/transitioned cells. 10303
  - transition, molecular structure/replication, Proteus mirabilis. 12369
- R factor pMG, gentamicin resistance by acetylation, characteristics, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 2478
- R factor PR4, transfer between Rhizobium leguminosarum strains in nodules. 11803
- R factor R1,
  - compatibility with fi^+R factors, enteric bacteria isolated from nature. 10299
  - competition with chromosome for DNA polymerase III, Escherichia coli K12. 8901
  - effect on cell survival in presence of ampicillin/

R factor R1, contd.
  chloramphenicol/streptomycin, Escherichia coli. 2474
  replication at different growth rates, Escherichia coli K12. 10297
  replication (random), Escherichia coli K12. 11252
  sex repressor function, amplification during anaerobic growth, Escherichia coli K12. 10298
  streptomycin adenylating enzyme, synergism with mutation for decreased streptomycin uptake, Escherichia coli K12. 2475
  use in study of role of mucopeptide in expression of conjugal function, Escherichia coli. 12367
R factor R1drd-19B2, small multicopy plasmids, Escherichia coli K12/E. coli C. 11253
R factor R6K,
  DNA (supercoiled)/protein relaxation complexes, properties, Escherichia coli. 1595
  relaxation complex, strand/site specificity of relaxation event, Escherichia coli K12. 11255
  replication, influence of chromosomal genotype in minicell-producing strains, Escherichia coli K12. 3553
  streptomycin phosphorylating enzyme, synergism with mutation for decreased streptomycin uptake, Escherichia coli K12. 2475
R factor R18-1, transfer to plant pathogenic Pseudomonas spp by conjugation Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 11250
R factor R28K, DNA (supercoiled)/protein relaxation complexes, properties, Escherichia coli. 1595
R factor R62, Fin^+ I-like plasmid, inhibition of Flac transfer, Escherichia coli. 1590
R factor R64,
  DNA (supercoiled)/protein relaxation complexes, properties, Escherichia coli. 1595
  partial suppression of dnaG mutant phenotype, Escherichia coli K12. 10315
R factor R91-1, transfer to plant pathogenic Pseudomonas spp by conjugation, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 11250
R factor R100, derepression, transcience of donor state, Escherichia coli K12. 11254
R factor R100-1, curing action of SDS, Proteus mirabilis. 3547
R factor R144, partial suppression of dnaG mutant phenotype, Escherichia coli K12. 10315
R factor R176, enzymatic acetylation of gentamicin/tobramycin/kanamycin. 3558
R factor R394, kanamycin resistance, transduction by high frequency system, Proteus mirabilis. 2480
R factor R994, characteristics/compatibility group C, Vibrio cholerae El Tor. 13784
R factor R1818,
  curing by fluorodeoxyuridine, Escherichia coli. 6423
  effect on swarming/proteolytic enzyme excretion, Proteus mirabilis. 2479
R factor Rip, tetracycline-chloramphenicol/erythromycin-clindamycin resistance, DNA analysis, Clostridium perfringens type A. 12371
R factor RM98, phage IKe attachment in absence of pilus receptor, Escherichia coli. 1548
R factor RM201, mutant capable of specifying penicillinase hypersynthesis, Escherichia coli K12. 3550
R factor Rms151, genetic properties, Escherichia coli. 10302
R-factor RP1,
  effect on cell surface properties, Escherichia coli AS19. 3557
  effect on expression of sex factor genes in Proteus-Providencia group upon transfer from Escherichia coli K12. 10288
  phage infection, plasmid-harbouring Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 2428
  properties/fertility inhibition among P/N/W/X incompatibility group plasmids, Salmonella typhimurium/Escherichia coli. 10301
  tetracycline resistance, characteristics/expression in gram-negative bacteria. 3559
  transductional shortening, isolation of non-transmissible plasmid, Salmonella typhimurium/Escherichia coli. 10300
  transfer to plant pathogenic Pseudomonas spp by conjugation, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 11250
  transfer to Pseudomonas glycinea/P. phaseolicola (in vitro/in planta) from P. aeruginosa/Escherichia coli. 10311
R factor RP4,
  transposition of ampicillin resistance to other replicans, Escherichia coli K12. 1596
  use as vector replicon, Escherichia coli. 11258
R factor RP56, carbenicillin resistance by β-lactamase, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 12372
R factor RPL11, carbenicillin/gentamicin resistance, host range/incompatibility properties, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 4935
R factor RSF-1010, construction of chimeric plasmid with colicin E1/DNA of Drosophila melanogaster. 13792
R factor Rts1,
  DNA, molecular nature, Escherichia coli. 3552
  relationship to host cell growth, Escherichia coli. 11257
R factor Utrecht, DNA polymerase activity, u.v.-protection, Salmonella typhimurium. 1599
R form,
  Escherichia coli/Shigella, frequency determination, recommended formula. 2411
  Escherichia coli/Shigella sonnei, spontaneous

R form, contd.
  - frequency in pathogenic strains/nature of 'intermediate' forms. 2410
- Neisseria meningitidis, characterization. 9768
- Proteus mirabilis, flagella/flagellins, properties, comparison in wild type/R mutant. 2093
- Salmonella, protective immunization of mice against S. typhimurium infection. 8167
- Salmonella dublin, differentiation from part-rough vaccine str HWS51. 10891
- Salmonella minnesota, crystal violet antibacterial activity. 6526
- Salmonella minnesota, lipopolysaccharide core-deficient mutant, genetic analysis. 316
- Salmonella minnesota, participation of rfb/rfe/rfa genes in determination of common enterobacterial antigen. 317
- Salmonella minnesota, protein, cell envelope, composition/properties. 9828
- Salmonella typhimurium LT2, defects in lipopolysaccharide core heptose region. 1504
- Salmonella typhimurium LT2, permeability to antibiotics/lysozyme. 2422
- Streptococcus mutans, bacteriocin-like substance production. 13791

Rabbit,
- abscess (pulmonary/testicular), isolation from laboratory animals/reproduction in test animals/antibody levels, Corynebacterium bovis. 11532
- arthritis (experimental), immune response, cartilage, immunofluorescent study, Staphylococcus aureus. 14151
- arthritis (experimental), synovial membrane ultrastructure, Escherichia coli/Staphylococcus aureus. 8030
- bacteraemia (experimental), oral infection of suckling animals/pathogenesis, Vibrio parahaemolyticus. 12866
- caecal microflora, effect of silver from cloud seeding. 5751
- cerebral infection (experimental), effect of intracisternal inoculation on choroid plexus penicillin transport from CSF, Haemophilus influenzae/Staphylococcus aureus. 2783
- cholera (experimental), immunization/carrier-state/histopathology. 8027
- cholera (experimental), role of neuraminidase in pathogenesis, biotype El Tor. 10822
- colibacillosis (experimental), pathogenesis, role of endotoxin/hypersensitivity. 14350
- conjunctival/nasal microflora, clinically normal symptomatic animals, Staphylococcus aureus/Pasteurella multocida/Bordetella bronchiseptica. 5752
- corneal ulcer (experimental), treatment with colistin/gentamicin, Pseudomonas. 6820
- cuniculosis, evolution of treponematoses, Treponema cuniculi. 722
- cystitis (experimental), histopathology, scanni electron microscopy study of bladder urothelium. 669
- dermal infection (experimental), capillary density in developing/healing lesions, Mycobacterium bovis BCG. 9346
- endocarditis (experimental), role of vegetation, Streptococcus viridans. 5360
- endocarditis (experimental), susceptibility of animals with intracardiac pacemaker electrodes/polyethylene tubing, Streptococc viridans. 5361
- endocarditis (experimental), treatment with chloramphenicol/penicillin, antagonism, Streptococcus viridans. 10367
- endocarditis (experimental), treatment with penicillin/aminoglycoside, synergism, Streptococcus viridans. 677
- endophthalmitis (experimental), treatment with amikacin, intravitreal injection, Pseudomon aeruginosa. 2774
- endophthalmitis (experimental), treatment with cephaloridine intravitreally. 9325
- endophthalmitis (experimental), treatment with chloramphenicol intraocularly, Escherichia coli. 3920
- endophthalmitis (experimental), treatment with kanamycin intravitreally, Proteus vulgaris/Enterobacteriaceae/Staphylococcus aureus. 3921
- endophthalmitis (experimental), treatment with lincomycin, Staphylococcus. 8029
- endophthalmitis (experimental), treatment with tobramycin, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 8021
- endotoxin shock (experimental), effect on distribution of chlortetracycline/oxytetracycline/tetracycline, Escherichia coli. 10815
- enteric disease, aetiology/treatment with neomycin-tetracycline. 14112
- enteritis (mucoid), effect on carbohydrate metabolism, Escherichia coli. 9275
- enteritis (mucoid), treatment with neomycin + Carbovagan, Escherichia coli. 9288
- enterotoxaemia, rabbit, spontaneous outbreak in laboratory colony, clinical signs/pathology/characteristics of strain, Clostridium perfringens type A. 12805
- erysipelas/mycoplasmosis (experimental), afebrile response, Mycoplasma mycoides va mycoides/Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae. 11873
- experimental infection with Streptococcus pneumoniae, diagnosis, lymphocyte protein concentration changes. 2790
- faecal microflora, distribution of Bacteroides/Sphaerophorus. 5748
- faecal microflora, faecal decomposition, significance of coprophilous microflora in

Rabbit, contd.

- energy flow schemes. 5750
- gastrointestinal microflora, bacteria, effect of diet/age. 5749
- gonococcal infection (experimental), implantation of s.c. perforated plastic chambers. 10628
- intestinal microflora, quantitative variations after pancreatic canal ligature. 3004
- joint infection (experimental), effect of antibiotics/metal debris/bacteraemia/blood/steroids, Staphylococcus aureus/Micrococcus sp. 12872
- listeriosis, symptomatology/histopathology, Spain. 11626
- liver/biliary tract, failure to isolate aerobic/anaerobic bacteria. 14389
- meningitis (experimental), aetiology/pathogenesis, Streptococcus pneumoniae. 2788
- mycobacteriosis (experimental), pathogenesis in chemically damaged liver, Mycobacterium tuberculosis/M. intracellulare/M. avium/M. kansasii. 14158
- mycobacteriosis (experimental), pathogenicity, Mycobacterium scrofulaceum. 12882
- oviduct, effect of Neisseria gonorrhoeae in vitro. 4110
- peritonitis (experimental), pathogenesis, role of iron, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 5339
- pleuropneumonia (experimental), pathogenicity studies, Lactobacillus acidophilus. 7856
- pyelonephritis (experimental), effect on O6 antibody quantity/avidity of prior immunization with O2 bacteria, Escherichia coli. 13006
- pyelonephritis (experimental), immune response (humoral), Escherichia coli. 5549
- pyelonephritis (experimental), model, Escherichia coli. 668
- pyelonephritis (experimental), pathology, Escherichia coli. 3918
- pyrexia (experimental), effect on blood serum/liver cholesterol content, Bacillus mesentericus. 10637
- respiratory infection (experimental), effect on leukocyte/PMN enzymes, Streptococcus pneumoniae. 767
- respiratory infection (experimental), immune response (cell-mediated), Listeria monocytogenes/Streptococcus pneumoniae. 5580
- role in epidemiology of tick-borne typhus. 7201
- salmonellosis (experimental), protective efficacy of thymic polypeptide extract, Salmonella enteritidis. 9458
- sepsis (experimental), treatment with tetracycline/oleandomycin, effect of repeated cycles on non-specific host resistance, Staphylococcus. 9333
- septicaemia (experimental), effect of heparin, Pasteurella multocida. 12868
- septicaemia (experimental), renal damage, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 14138
- septicaemia (experimental), treatment with methicillin/cloxacillin/lincomycin/rifamycin SV + oleandomycin/erythromycin. 3923
- septicaemia (experimental), treatment with oleandomycin/rifamycin SV, synergistic effect. 3922
- synovitis (experimental), production by fractions of cell-free extract. 9345
- synovitis (experimental), response to intra-articular L-phase Staphylococcus aureus. 5356
- syphilis (experimental), attempt to produce immune complexes. 683
- syphilis (experimental), cell response measured by leukocyte migration inhibition test. 14240
- syphilis (experimental), histopathological study. 12853
- syphilis (experimental), isolation/purification of Treponema pallidum. 12290
- syphilis (experimental), resistance to Listeria monocytogenes challenge. 10730, 11688
- syphiloma (experimental), rabbit, treponemes in nerve fibres, EM study. 8018
- tuberculosis (experimental), lesion enzymes hydrolysing protein/hyaluronic acid/chondroitin sulphate, BCG. 6989
- tuberculosis (experimental), morphological study of liver, Mycobacterium avium. 14155
- tuberculosis (experimental), prevention of cavity formation by repeated tuberculin-active peptide suppression of delayed-type skin reaction/in vitro alveolar cell migration. 850
- tuberculosis (miliary), pathology, 2 cases. 9286
- typhlitis (acute), pathology, Vibrio spp. 12793
- uveitis (experimental), Mycoplasma pulmonis. 8317, 9735
- uveitis (experimental), pathology, Chlamydia psittaci M56. 951
- uveitis (experimental), pathology, Mycoplasma pulmonis/M. arthritidis. 8318

Rac phenotype, segregation from SbcA in $recB^-$ mutants, Escherichia coli. 6319

Racoon,

- abscess (hepatic), occurrence of Yersinia enterocolitica. 7979
- Brucella canis agglutinins, serological survey in USA. 5478
- cholera (fowl experimental), transmission to turkeys via bite wounds, Pasteurella multocida. 6830

Radiation sickness,

- dysbacteriosis/endogenic infection, antibiotic

- **Radiation sickness, contd.**
  - treatment. 14404
  - laboratory animals, treatment of infectious complications, effect of antibiotics. 3933
- Radioimmunoassay,
  - antibody to Streptococcus groups A/C, rabbit antisera. 11170
  - endotoxin detection in intestinal ischaemia, relation to clinical/experimental endotoxaemia Escherichia coli. 1769
  - enterotoxin B detection, dairy products, Staphylococcus aureus. 13669
  - preparation/evaluation/standardization. 3435
  - solid-phase, enterotoxin A/B, comparative inhibitory effects of antigen/antibody, Staphylococcus aureus. 10799
  - solid-phase, enterotoxin A/B/C, stability of ^{126}I-labelled toxins, Staphylococcus aureus. 10800
  - solid-phase, Mycobacterium tuberculosis antibody detection, diagnosis of tuberculosis. 9452
  - solid-phase, tetanus antibody quantitative determination, antibody-coated tubes. 1818
- **Radioisotope enrichment culture**, use in enumeration of sulphate-reducing bacteria, sediment/water samples. 10112
- **Radiometry**,
  - antibiotic sensitivity, Mycobacterium bovis BCG/M. kansasii/M. intracellulare. 2357
  - detection of coliforms in water. 273
  - medium improvements, detection of some Pseudomonas spp/Alcaligenes faecalis. 13710
  - metabolism measurement in vitro, evaluation of liquid scintillation vial for cumulative/continuous measurements, Escherichia coli. 220
  - metabolism measurement, Mycobacterium lepraemurium. 240
  - rapid screening technique for assessment of microbiological quality of food. 11176
  - temporal opsonizing antibody detection, Francisella tularensis. 8135
- **Radioresistance**, (see also Irradiation),
  - characterization of spoilage bacteria in beef. 13814
  - gamma, spore Clostridium perfringens. 10328
  - repair of DNA-membrane complex, Micrococcus radiodurans. 375
  - spore, role of water radicals, Bacillus cereus T. 6441
  - u.v.-, enhancement in rec$^-$ uvr$^+$ mutant with depressed excision repair, Escherichia coli K12. 3146
  - u.v., evolutionary consideration, Escherichia coli. 13815
  - u.v., increase by Hly factor, Escherichia coli. 8887
  - X, effect of phage λ gene products introduced into Escherichia coli lysogens. 10261
- **Radiosensitivity**,
  - beta, Bacillus megaterium spore (anoxic). 8919
  - effect of iodoacetamide/iodoacetic acid/potassium iodide, Micrococcus radiophilus. 12470
  - effect of nitroimidazole/nitropyrazole, Serratia marcescens. 4967
  - gamma, comparison of Vibrio metchnikovii/Escherichia coli B_{s-1}. 2509
  - light (white), effect in presence of air/toluidine blue, Micrococcus roseus. 1623
  - recA$^-$ mutant, effect of tsl mutation, Escherichia coli K12. 7562
  - sensitization by Diamide, mechanisms, Micrococcus sodonensis/Serratia marcescens/Chinese hamster cells. 13819
  - u.v., DNA repair, Escherichia coli B_{s-1}. 1005
  - u.v., effect of Ent plasmid, Escherichia coli K12. 3544
  - u.v., morphological mutant, Salmonella typhimurium LT2. 10332
  - u.v., photoreactivation kinetics, Escherichia coli K12. 1627
  - u.v., rec30 mutant, Micrococcus radiodurans. 6361
  - u.v., recB/recC mutants, in vivo studies. 3490
  - u.v., ruv$^-$ uvr$^-$/ruv$^-$ lon$^-$ mutants, Escherich coli K12. 6337
  - u.v., sensitization, review in microorganisms 6458
  - u.v., spore, effect of DNA polymerase-defective/recombination deficient mutations Bacillus subtilis. 6367
  - u.v., spore germination/outgrowth, Bacillus subtilis 168. 1630
- **Radish bacillus**, see **Mycobacterium terrae**.
- **Raffinose**, fermentation, conjugal transmission i enterobacteria. 7639
- **Rainbow trout**, see **Salmo gairdneri**.
- **Ramibacterium**, N-nitrosodimethylamine biosynthesis, human/animal faecal strains. 12173
- **Rana catesbeiana**, red leg, microbiological studie in bullfrogs/tadpoles. 640
- **Rana esculenta**, anthrax (experimental), sporulati in vivo. 10636
- **Rangifer tarandus**, rumen microflora, effect of seasonal changes in renal urea concentratio 4172
- **Rapid plasma reagin test**, syphilis screening in combination with TPHA test. 7749
- **Rappaport's broth**,
  - growth of salmonellae, comparison with Muller-Kauffmann's tetrathionate broth. 2396
  - isolation of salmonellae from sewage, Athens. 8785
- **Raspberry**, see **Rubus idaeus**.

Rat,
abscess (experimental), gallium-67 citrate uptake in vivo, Staphylococcus aureus. 5355
abscess (intraabdominal experimental), development of model. 5364
abscess (intraabdominal experimental), quantitative bacteriology of infected animals. 5365
arthritis (adjuvant), influence of Mycobacterium tuberculosis aggregate size on severity. 11739
arthritis (adjuvant), RBC lysis increased resistance, Mycobacterium butyricum. 7029
arthritis (experimental), pathogenesis, Salmonella enteritidis. 6828
arthritis (rheumatoid experimental), pathogenicity studies, Mycoplasma arthritidis. 9720
burn infection (experimental), effect of climate, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 11566
burn wound infection (experimental), control by allografts/collagen sheets/polyhydroxyethylmethacrylate dressings, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 661
conjunctivitis (experimental/spontaneous), Pasteurella pneumotropica/Streptobacillus moniliformis/Mycoplasma spp. 5350
dental caries (experimental), effect of protease (bacterial/fungal)/mutanase (fungal) on colonization, Streptococcus mutans. 4544
dental caries (experimental), effect of titanium/aluminium/fluoride. 5369
dental caries (experimental), in vivo model for healing of pulp exposures, Streptococcus mutans. 2791
dental caries (experimental), prophylaxis using enzyme mixtures. 9352
dental caries (experimental), prophylaxis with organic polymeric polyphosphonates, investigation of potential agent. 6536
dental plaque, effect of glucose-rich diet, Actinomyces viscosus. 140
dysbacteriosis, morphological changes of intestine, Escherichia coli. 14140
endotoxaemia (experimental), early alterations in mitochondrial membrane transport, Escherichia coli. 1858
endotoxin shock (experimental), effect on distribution of chlortetracycline/oxytetracycline/tetracycline, Escherichia coli. 10815
endotoxin shock (experimental), heparin protection, mechanism, Escherichia coli LPS. 13107
enterocolitis, development in formula-fed neonates, role of gut flora. 5746
experimental infection, treatment with cephacetrile, gram-negative/-positive bacteria. 5353
faecal microflora, aerobes, effect of antibiotics. 4974
faecal microflora, effect of diet lipid content, Clostridium perfringens/Streptococcus. 14387
gastrointestinal microflora, adhesion of lactobacilli to keratinized epithelial cells. 13138
gastrointestinal microflora, bacteria cholesterol degradation. 5747
gastrointestinal microflora, hydroxyethylrutoside metabolism. 7462
gastrointestinal microflora, quantitative/qualitative aspects. 4167
gingivitis (experimental), development of new strain of plaque-susceptible rat. 12875
haemobartonellosis (experimental), suppression by tumours, Haemobartonella muris. 7199
intestinal microflora, action on bile acid metabolism. 7068
intestinal microflora, metabolism of N-acylated/O-alkylated drugs, anaerobic incubation in vitro. 3387
intestinal microflora, role in induction of intestinal tumours. 7079
intestinal microflora, ^{35}S incorporation into bacterial protein in vitro/production of volatile ^{35}S-containing compounds. 8230
isolation of Streptococcus mutans, biochemical characterization/DNA base composition, strains from wild sucrose-eating rat population. 3060
isolation of Yersinia enterocolitica/Y. pseudotuberculosis, abattoir in Tokyo. 3994
leptospirosis, incidence in Corrientes (Argentina). 5472
listeriosis (experimental), immune response (cellular), Listeria monocytogenes. 13021
meningitis (experimental), brain PMN leukocyte quantitation by peroxidase assay, Haemophilus influenzae type b. 1773
microflora/diet, effect on sodium taurocholate absorption. 14378
microflora, role in muricholic acid degradation. 872
mycoplasmosis (experimental), pregnant animal as model for teratogenesis, Mycoplasma hominis. 7174
oral microflora, prevalence of Streptococcus mutans in Wistars/relationship to initiation of caries, effect of pre-weaning diet on presence. 14388
periodontal disease (experimental), histological changes, Actinomyces naeslundii/A. viscosus/Streptococcus mutans. 3929
plague vaccination, cryptic infection, isolation of non-encapsulated Yersinia pestis strains. 14100
pneumococcal infection (experimental), hyperglucagonaemia/altered glucagon response. 11576

Rat, contd.
- pneumonia/salmonellosis (experimental), effect of amino acid flux/protein, Streptococcus pneumoniae/Salmonella typhimurium. 3926
- polyarthritis (adjuvant), pentobarbital sleeping time, Mycobacterium butyricum. 9549
- polyarthritis (experimental), clinical/histopathological findings, Mycoplasma arthritidis. 9721, 9722
- polyarthritis (experimental), study by isolation/fluorescent antibody techniques, Mycoplasma arthritidis. 10913
- pyelonephritis (experimental), antibody demonstration in urine/serum, Mycoplasma arthritidis. 10914
- pyelonephritis (experimental), defence, humoral/cellular factors, Escherichia coli. 6957
- pyelonephritis (experimental), discussion of model, Escherichia coli. 1770
- pyelonephritis (experimental), histological/immunopathological/bacteriological study, Streptococcus faecalis. 3927
- pyelonephritis (experimental), kidney affecting dose/sex difference, Escherichia coli. 666
- pyelonephritis (experimental), pathology, evidence of obstructive aetiology, Escherichia coli. 12858
- pyelonephritis (experimental), preventive effects of trimethoprim (TMP)/sulphamethoxazole (SMX)/TMP-SMX, Staphylococcus aureus. 9335
- pyelonephritis (experimental), treatment with quinoxacin, Escherichia coli/Proteus mirabilis. 6826
- pyelonephritis (experimental), treatment with quinoxidine/dioxidine, Escherichia coli. 667
- renal infection (experimental), model, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 10620
- respiratory infection (experimental), pulmonary bacterial clearance following blood aspiration, Staphylococcus aureus. 4045
- respiratory infection (experimental), pulmonary bacterial clearance following burn wounds, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Staphylococcus aureus. 3916
- respiratory infection (lower experimental), reproduction/pathogenesis/immune response, Mycoplasma pulmonis. 1964
- salmonellosis (experimental), resistance defect in iron-deficient animals, Salmonella typhimurium. 5554
- sepsis (experimental), effect on acute gastric ulcerations, Staphylococcus aureus. 6837
- staphylococcal infection (experimental), pathogenesis, effect on liver function. 5351
- staphylococcal infection (experimental), phagocytosis, rate of ingestion, pulmonary alveolar macrophage, S. aureus. 2890
- staphylococcal infection (experimental), prophylaxis with benzimidazol derivative (dibazol), S. aureus. 9334
- staphylococcal/streptococcal infection (experimental), enhancement of host defence in neonates by Levamisole. 5352
- temperature/sleep, effect of lipopolysaccharide mucopeptide, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Salmonella minnesota/Streptococcus group A. 14347
- tularaemia (experimental), pathogenesis in immune/non-immune animals, relationship of serum β-glucuronidase/lysozyme. 13049
- tularaemia (experimental), cellular basis of host resistance to infection. 13078
- urinary infection (experimental), model, Escherichia coli/Pseudomonas. 10621
- urinary infection (experimental), role in pyelonephritis induction, Proteus mirabilis. 12865
- urinary infection (experimental), faecal stasis/bacteriuria. 11580
- urinary/pulmonary infection (experimental), defence mechanisms/virulence, Escherichia coli. 6956
- vaginitis (experimental), treatment with nitrofuran SQ 18,506, Escherichia coli. 277
- wound infection (experimental), prophylaxis by mechanical cleansing with surfactant Pluronic F-68, Staphylococcus aureus. 12749
- wound infection (experimental), treatment with systemic antibiotics/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Escherichia coli/Staphylococcus aureus. 1767

Rat (germfree),
- bile acid metabolism, significance of intestinal microflora. 7068
- blood volume, comparison with conventional rats. 1874
- caecal contents, elevated levels of colloid osmotic pressure. 13128
- colon carcinogenesis with azoxymethane/dimethylhydrazine. 10830
- complement activity, effect of methylprednisolo 10829
- dental caries (experimental), cariogenicity of Streptococcus mutans subjected to u.v.-irradiation/acriflavine. 9601
- erysipelas (experimental), systemic vascular processes during organ manifestation. 10641
- lysozyme concentration/immunohistochemical localization. 5733
- β-muricholic acid degradation. 872
- nicotine-1'-N-oxide reduction in vivo, comparison with normal rats. 11772
- pneumatosis cystoides intestinalis, aetiology, Clostridium perfringens. 2794

- **Rat (germfree), contd.**
  - small intestinal mucosa, morphology/cell renewal. 7080
  - sodium taurocholate absorption, effect of diet/microbial flora. 14378
  - steroid balance/tissue cholesterol accumulation, animals fed diets containing saturated/polyunsaturated fats. 7067
- **Rat (gnotobiotic),**
  - dental calculus, calcified coronal deposits on first molars in animals monocontaminated with Streptococcus sanguis. 14377
  - dental caries, immunization with killed whole cells of Streptococcus mutans. 10778
  - dental caries (experimental), cariogenic potential of Actinomyces viscosus/A. naeslundii. 6656
  - dental caries (experimental), reproductibility of disease within/between 2 inbred rat strains, Streptococcus durans/S. mutans/S. salivarius. 6839
  - dental caries (experimental), virulence of Streptococcus mutans evaluated in young animal model. 13129
  - experimental infection with Clostridium perfringens, effect on colon carcinogenesis of azoxymethane. 10830
  - gastrointestinal microflora, effect on colon carcinogenesis due to 1,2-dimethylhydrazine. 2996
  - immune response following burn. 5731
  - intestinal microflora, effect on morphology/cell renewal of small intestinal mucosa. 7080
  - intestinal microflora, role in induction of intestinal tumours. 7079
  - intestinal tract, anaerobic bacteria spore germination, sodium taurocholate germination factors. 9599
  - monitoring of mycoplasma-free Blu:(LE) Long-Evans colony, screening technique. 5734
  - mycoplasma elimination. 873
  - periodontal disease (experimental), histological changes, Actinomyces naeslundii/A. viscosus/Streptococcus mutans. 3929
  - periodontium, effect of continuous antigenic challenge, Actinomyces viscosus. 5732
- **Rat (specific-pathogen free),**
  - dental plaque, effect of glucose/sucrose diet, Actinomyces viscosus. 874
  - erysipelas (experimental), systemic vascular processes during organ manifestation. 10641
  - haemobartonellosis, latent infection, transmission/decline in inbred/ectoparasite-free-Wistar strain, Haemobartonella muris. 13286
  - establishment/symbiosis of Streptococcus mutans/S. sanguis, effect of Actinomyces viscosus. 9600
  - microbial integrity, SPF unit one year after opening. 870
- **Ratoon stunting disease,**
  - Saccharum officinarum, possible correlation of resistance with vascular anatomy. 9323
  - Saccharum officinarum, Puerto Rico, Xanthomonas vasculorum. 12838
  - sorghum x sudangrass hybrid, electron microscopy of associated coryneform bacteria. 11929
- **Rattus exulans**, isolation of Salmonella spp, epidemiological significance, Vietnam. 14216
- **Rattus meltada**, plague vector, epidemiological studies in South India focus. 6900
- **Rattus norvegicus,**
  - epidemiology of human diseases in Lithuania, natural foci. 6916
  - isolation of Salmonella spp, epidemiological significance, Vietnam. 14216
  - typhus (murine) vector, Lebanon. 6902
- **Rattus rattus,**
  - epidemiology of human diseases in Lithuania, natural foci. 6916
  - isolation of Salmonella enteritidis/Arizona hinshawii/Edwardsiella tarda, potential disease hazard along proposed sea level canal routes in Panamá/Colombia. 6910
  - typhus (murine) vector, Lebanon. 6902
- **Rauscher leukaemia**, effect of Streptococcus haemolyticus OK-432 preparation on development. 11686
- **Rauscher leukaemia virus,**
  - effect of bacterial L forms on resistance to infection, mice. 8037
  - effect of Brucella abortus 19BA, mice. 775
- **R/B System**, identification of Enterobacteriaceae, evaluation against Minitek System. 12240
- **R9CA cell culture**, infection with Mycoplasma hyorhinis/M. orale, effect on infectivity/HA capacity of measles virus. 3073
- **Reaction centre**, (see also **Photosynthesis**),
  - bacteriochlorophyll/cytochrome, Rhodopseudomonas viridis grown in presence/absence of yeast extract. 2243
  - bacteriochlorophyll, redox potential dependence/kinetics, Rhodopseudomonas spheroides/Rhodospirillum rubrum/Chromatium strain D. 1310
  - electric potential generation, Rhodospirillum rubrum. 6171
  - formation in dark-grown aerobic cultures, Rhodopseudomonas capsulata. 9972
  - manganese substituting for iron as primary acceptor, Rhodopseudomonas spheroides R26. 2257
  - photochemical activity, effect of ubiquinone extraction/replacement, Rhodopseudomonas spheroides. 1354
  - pigment complement, Rhodospirillum rubrum. 3292

Reaction centre, contd.
  protein, immunological/electrophoretic properties of fractions, Rhodospirillum rubrum. 2101
  protein, localization on chromatophore membranes, antibody binding study, Rhodopseudomonas spheroides. 12118
  protein, properties, Rhodopseudomonas spheroides. 12125
'Rec-assay', screening of pesticides for DNA interactions/mutagenesis testing/frameshift mutagens, Escherichia coli/ Salmonella. 1639
rec mutant,
  characterization, Escherichia coli. 1465
  characterization, Streptococcus pyogenes. 8823
  genetic/enzymatic studies, Bacillus subtilis. 8826
  isolation/properties, Micrococcus radiodurans. 6361
  isolation/properties, Pseudomonas aeruginosa PAO. 1461
  N-nitrosocarbaryl induced mutation fixation, Haemophilus influenzae. 6356
  rec$^+$ revertants in presence of methyl methanesulphonate/N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine, Escherichia coli. 1466
  review, Escherichia coli. 6318
recA mutant,
  arg gene duplication in recombination proficient/ deficient strains, Escherichia coli K12. 1495
  DNA metabolism following u.v.-irradiation, Escherichia coli K12. 7569
  effect of 2-nitrosonaphthalene, Salmonella typhimurium. 6465
  effect on DNA degradation in minicells, detection of exonuclease V activity, Escherichia coli K12. 10953
  effect on filament formation/λ prophage induction, Escherichia coli K12. 8805
  effect on u.v.-reactivation in phage T7/λ, Escherichia coli K12. 12319
  effect on u.v.-sensitivity of spores on germination/outgrowth, Bacillus subtilis 168. 1630
  induction on back mutation by methylene blue photodynamic action, Salmonella typhimurium. 8929
  isolation/characterization of temperature-sensitive recA$^-$ phenotype, Escherichia coli K12. 1492
  selection/characterization of u.v.-resistant revertants, Escherichia coli K12. 2419
  stimulation of phage øX174 recombination in Escherichia coli. 2449
recA$^-$ mutant,
  N-nitroso-N-methylurea mutagenesis/effect on viability, Escherichia coli. 1633
  4-nitroquinoline-1-oxide mutagenesis, Escherichia coli. 3657
  radiosensitivity, effect of tsl mutation, Escherichia coli K12. 7562
recB gene, stimulation of conjugal recombinant production in recB$^-$ cells on introduction on F' factor, Escherichia coli. 11202
recB mutant,
  effect on DNA degradation in minicells, detection of exonuclease V activity, Escherichia coli K12. 10953
  in vivo studies, Escherichia coli K12. 3490
  nuclease, exo-/endonuclease activities, differential thermolability, Escherichia coli K12. 3491
  pyrimidine dimer excision, normal/phage T4-infected cells, Escherichia coli. 7560
  segregation of SbcA/Rac phenotypes, Escherichia coli. 6319
recBC nuclease, see **Exonuclease V**.
recC mutant,
  in vivo studies, Escherichia coli K12. 3490
  nuclease, exo-/endonuclease activities, differential thermolability, Escherichia coli K12. 3491
recE gene, structural gene for exonuclease VIII, Escherichia coli. 2189
rec$^-$uvr$^+$ mutant, depression of dimer excision, Escherichia coli K12. 3146
Recombination,
  application to rifampicin biosynthesis, Nocardia mediterranei. 2427
  characterization, Escherichia coli/Shigella sonnei. 6347
  characterization of rec-34 mutation with unusual properties, Escherichia coli. 1465
  Col E1-ML/ColV2-K94, Escherichia coli. 6431
  DNA (cell/transforming), role of single-strand region, Haemophilus influenzae. 10217
  effect of polA/prv mutations, closely linked markers, Escherichia coli K12. 4847
  effect of recBC-encoded DNase on fate of donor DNA, Escherichia coli. 4841
  gene transfer/polarized inheritance of genetic markers, Caulobacter crescentus. 12309
  genetic/enzymatic studies, Bacillus subtilis. 8826
  models, review. 3478
  Nocardia mediterranei. 3514
  R/Col factors, analysis by transduction, Escherichia coli K12. 3565
  R factor, site-specific recA-independent process, involvement of palindromes at recombinational loci, Escherichia coli. 11256
  recombinant recovery from broth cultures, Nocardia erythropolis. 13708
  recombinant recovery, increase by limiting nutrients during mating, Nocardia erythropol 336
  recombinant Rha$^+$, characterization, Escherichi

Recombination, contd.
coli/Shigella sonnei. 6347
  recombinogen-induced heterogeneity of progeny of exconjugants, Escherichia coli K12. 307
  repair, interrelationship with photoreactivation/excision processes in u.v.-irradiated Escherichia coli K12. 1007
  review, Vibrio cholerae. 6455
  role in plasmid λdvl, circular ologomer formation, Escherichia coli. 2462
  role of F factor, Escherichia coli K12. 3545
Rectilavendomycin, biosynthesis, Actinomyces rectilavendoulae var pentaenicus. 8607
Red leg, frog/tadpole, microbiological studies. 640
Red membrane, characterization/composition, Halobacterium cutirubrum. 9971
Redmouth,
  fish/turtle, diagnosis, identification/isolation of Aeromonas, Peptone beef extract glycogen agar. 7549
  Salmo gairdneri, immunization with Hagerman redmouth bacterin, comparison of inoculation/feeding. 840
Redox potential, change during spore germination, effect of O_2, Clostridium butyricum. 212
Redwater,
  diagnosis, methods in anaerobic bacteriology, Clostridium haemolyticum. 14092
  vaccine, cattle, practical schedule. 10765
Red tide, purple sulphur bacteria in meromictic brackish-water lagoons of Pontine Region (Italy). 7120
Refractile inclusions, temperature-sensitive mutant, Escherichia coli K12. 7208
Refractive index, measurement for suspensions, Serratia marcescens/Escherichia coli/Thiobacillus ferrooxidans. 13665
Reinbold-Swern-Hussong medium, isolation/differentiation of enterococci in cheese, comparative study with enterococcus selective differential medium. 282
Reindeer, rumen microorganisms, effect of seasonal changes in renal urea concentration. 4172
Reiter antiserum, use in FTA blocking technique, serological diagnosis of syphilis. 3450
Reiter protein latex test, syphilis/yaws diagnosis. 3674
Reiter's disease,
  aetiology, relationship with HL-A27. 5138
  role of mycoplasmas, appraisal. 4314
rel gene,
  effect on mRNA concentration after amino acid deprivation, Escherichia coli. 4397
  regulation of lipid synthesis, evidence for eliminating fatty acid as sole regulatory site, Escherichia coli. 1468
  regulation of polyamine synthesis, Escherichia coli. 1388
  regulation of respiration/proteolysis, RNA synthesis requirement, Escherichia coli. 5962
  regulation of ribosomal protein synthesis, Escherichia coli B. 2413
  RNA/ppGpp accumulation in mutant, effect of amino acid starvation, Escherichia coli K12. 977
relC mutant, altered 50S ribosomal subunit, Escherichia coli. 2412
Relapsing fever (endemic),
  diagnosis, indirect immunoenzyme test/immobilizine method, Borrelia duttoni/B. turicatae/B. parkerii/B. hermsii/B. persica. 1809, 1810
  differential diagnosis/epidemiology of tick-borne infection, Rocky Mountain states (USA), Bordetella duttoni. 2610
  epidemiology/prophylaxis, Sudan/Ethiopia, Borrelia duttoni. 2802
  monkey, immunity, effect of antibiotic treatment, Borrelia hermsii. 11884
  warthog, note on pathology/parasitism, Borrelia duttoni. 6772
Relapsing fever (epidemic),
  complication (opthalmic), Borrelia recurrentis. 11486
  diagnosis, indirect immunoenzyme test/immobilizine method. 1809, 1810
  treatment with doxycycline, single dose. 585
Relapsing fever (epidemic experimental), monkey (grivet), Borrelia recurrentis. 3912, 3913
Relative humidity,
  effect on aerosol survival, Serratia marcescens. 4958
  effect on spore dormancy release, Thermoactinomyces vulgaris. 4695
  effect on survival of Salmonella oranienberg in fish meals. 4959
  effect on survival of Xanthomonas oryzae, tropical isolate. 12397
  effect on thermoresistance of spores during storage at different temperatures, Bacillus stearothermophilus. 1617
  effect on twitching motility, Acinetobacter calcoaceticus. 11919
Release factor, peptide chain termination, Escherichia coli. 4431
Renal failure,
  association of urinary infection. 6682
  role of endotoxin, Schwartzman reaction. 9558
  ticarcillin administration during dialysis, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 6683
Renal infection (experimental), rat, model, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 10620
Renal insufficiency, children, incidence of bacteriuria/pyelonephritis. 6618
Renal transplantation,
  bacteriological examination of patients, systematic method. 2676

Renal transplantation, contd.
- endotoxaemia, incidence in recipients, Escherichia coli. 11382
- infection/rejection differentiation by nitroblue tetrazolium test. 4780
- late urinary infection, 52 cases, Enterobacteriaceae/Pseudomonas/Staphylococcus/Streptococcus. 431
- postoperative infection in recipients, significance/prophylaxis, staphylococci. 9125
- subsequent salmonellosis, 5 case reports. 13946
- transmission of Staphylococcus aureus from donor (electrically burned) to recipient. 10492

Replica agar plating, use in identification of Enterobacteriaceae, clinical isolates. 8742

Replication, see **DNA synthesis**, **Chromosome replication**.

Replicon, definition. 8881

Reptile, bacteriology studies, significance. 10594

Resistoflavin, biosynthesis, geliomycin-producing species of Actinomyces. 8608

Resistotyping, use as identification method, Proteus mirabilis. 1920

Respiration,
- activity in refuse compost, determination by Warburg technique. 7102
- adenine nucleotide pool variations, Nitrobacter winogradskyi. 7229, 7230
- betaine stimulation at high osmolarity, halotolerant bacterium. 13535
- characteristics of aer mutant, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 292
- control by α-methyl glucoside uptake, Escherichia coli K12. 7448
- control by rel locus, RNA synthesis requirement, Escherichia coli. 5962
- correlation with poly-β-hydroxybutyric acid composition, Rhizobium lupini bacteroids. 1375
- coupling to active transport, study in Escherichia coli membrane vesicles. 4618
- coupling to glycine/alanine transport, Escherichia coli ML 308. 9983
- coupling to proton translocation, Thiobacillus neapolitans. 4615
- effect of Benlate fungicide, on oxygen uptake, soil bacteria (Arthrobacter). 13878
- effect of cation tensides, biological instillations. 6535
- effect of chlorpromazine, Pseudomonas spp/Acetobacter suboxydans/Chromobacterium violaceum/Escherichia coli/Serratia marcescens. 9017
- effect of colicin Ia, Escherichia coli K12. 11269
- effect of colloidal iron, Acinetobacter sp. 10061
- effect of leghaemoglobin, Rhizobium japonicum. 10037
- effect of phenol/aniline/pyridine/chrome (municipal wastewater), Escherichia coli/Pseudomonas fluorescens. 413
- effect of sodium chlorate, soil microflora (Nitrosomonas/Nitrobacter/Cytophaga). 11311
- effect of soil water potential, soil microflora. 11792
- effect of temperature, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 13529
- effect of X-irradiation, Azotobacter chroococcum mutants. 12408
- inhibition by antibiotics, ecological application in mixed microbial communities, Vibrio spp/Pseudomonas perfectomarinus/Escherichia coli/Bacillus subtilis. 3605

Respiratory chain, see **Electron transport chain**.

Respiratory disease,
- bird breeders, role of hay/actinomycete antigens in epidemiology/immunology. 9557
- cat/dog, treatment/aetiology. 6765

Respiratory infection, (see also specific infection
- aetiological significance, Cuba, atypical mycobacteria. 9147
- aetiological significance, Streptococcus (haemolytic) groups B-U. 13965
- aetiological study, bacteria/mycoplasmas/parasites. 7829
- aetiology/diagnosis/treatment, recurrent infection, children. 12618
- aetiology, Haemophilus influenzae. 3690
- aetiology/incidence, infants with respiratory disease/healthy Streptococcus pneumoniae. 2675
- aetiology, 'tuberculous' infection involving Mycobacterium avium/M. intracellulare/M. xenopei. 9155
- antibody levels, children, Mycoplasma hominis 4301
- case presenting with varicella-like rash, Mycoplasma pneumoniae. 4311
- case report involving in appropriate ADH secretion, Streptococcus pneumoniae. 2681
- cattle, antibiotic resistance/biochemical properties, Pasteurella haemolytica/P. multocida. 627
- cattle, shipping fever/Umea disease/cuffing pneumonia, role of environmental factors/control/vaccination, viruses/Pasteurella haemolytica/Mycoplasma, review. 12798
- cattle/sheep, treatment, review of ruminant therapy. 12811
- chicken, aetiology, Mycoplasma synoviae. 67
- chicken, immunization, Mycoplasma gallisepticum. 10916
- chicken, incidence in South India, mycoplasma infectious bronchitis virus/infectious laryngotracheitis virus. 3997
- clinical presentation, unusual features,

Respiratory infection, contd.
Bifidobacterium eriksonii. 5085
clinical/radiological/diagnostic procedures, Mycoplasma pneumoniae. 7182
complication of influenza, 34 cases. 5149
cystic fibrosis patients, occurrence of precipitins in relation to concentration of serum proteins/clinical and radiographical status of lungs, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 7021
detection of causative agent by method using Kifa-Green catheter, Haemophilus influenzae/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Diplococcus pneumoniae. 1452
development of tracheal lesions as infection sequelae in long-term intubation, Escherichia coli/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Proteus/Klebsiella. 2650
diagnosis/aetiology, case report. 10454
diagnosis, identification of Mycoplasma pneumoniae. 1983
diagnosis of opportunist infection in immunosuppressed patients by bronchial brushing. 5092
diagnosis, radiography, Streptococcus pneumoniae. 11351
diagnosis, rapid HA technique, Streptococcus group A. 262
epidemiological observations in UK/Denmark, Mycoplasma pneumoniae. 66
epidemiology, computer monitoring/surveillance, children. 5464
epidemiology, mode of transmission, Staphylococcus aureus. 5427
epidemiology, Mycoplasma pneumoniae/viruses, second Wade Hampton Frost Lecture. 9391
epidemiology, synergistic relationship between bacteria/influenza virus. 6895
frequency/treatment, cause of mortality, Florida (USA). 5447
hedgehog, association of Bordetella bronchiseptica with Crenosoma striatum infestation. 7976
horse, epidemiology of coughing, review, viruses/Streptococcus equi/S. zooepidemicus/mycoplasmas. 12801
horse, isolation/identification of mycoplasmas/acholeplasmas. 11867
horse, treatment/aetiology. 14109
IgA (secretory), role in defence against infection bronchial mucosa. 9481
IgM, significance of elevation in children with repeated infection. 6992
immune response. 13015
incidence/epidemiology in Recumseh (Michigan), Mycoplasma pneumoniae. 11615
incidence in Finland. 6891
incidence in GDR, May 1974. 8050
incidence in geriatrics, Haemophilus influenzae. 3949
incidence/mortality/morbidity, GDR 1973. 5389
influence of pulmonary growth/development, children. 12670
isolation frequency of viruses/Mycoplasma pneumoniae/Haemophilus influenzae/Streptococcus pneumoniae, primary schoolchildren. 3772
isolation of 'enteric' Salmonella. 13947
local defense mechanisms, investigation by point inoculation of cultivated tracheal mucous membrane, Escherichia coli/Staphylococcus aureus. 4768
medical aspects of work in Arctic areas. 6862
mortality, children/adolescents, Poland 1960-1969. 3984
neonate, 8 cases (2 bacteraemic)/literature review, Haemophilus influenzae. 9109
nosocomial infection in ICU, gram-positive/-negative bacteria. 9376
observations of Seattle Virus Watch (1965-1969), Mycoplasma pneumoniae/respiratory viruses/mumps virus. 14193
pathogenesis, significance of aerobiology, review. 4227
pig, aetiology/symptomatology, gram-positive/-negative species. 14095
pig, aetiology/treatment. 14111
precipitins in sputum, pathological significance, Haemophilus influenzae/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Streptococcus pneumoniae/Klebsiella pneumoniae/Staphylococcus aureus. 11681
prophylaxis (non-specific), oral administration of brewer's yeast, Staphylococcus aureus/Yersinia pestis/Brucella melitensis. 2891
prophylaxis/treatment, gram-negative/-positive bacteria. 9245
prophylaxis/treatment with amoxycillin, children. 12737
prophylaxis with bacterial vaccines, development of IgA/IgG inexpectoration serum. 11722
role of phagocytosis by alveolar macrophages in defence against bacterial infection. 9482
secondary infection following farmer's lung, case report in child/Mycoplasma pneumoniae/viral infection. 533
seroepidemiological investigations in childrens' home, Chlamydia psittaci/Mycoplasma pneumoniae/respiratory viruses. 10675
sheep, aetiology/symptomatology/pathology/epizootiology, Pasteurella haemolytica/Mycoplasma. 11526
symptomatology, liver damage. 6681
symptomatology/treatment/frequency, South Africa, Mycoplasma pneumoniae. 13263
symptoms/aetiology/treatment of children in Lebanon, bacteria/viruses. 12664
Tecumseh (Michigan) study in chronic

Respiratory infection, contd.
respiratory disease/comparison groups, Mycoplasma pneumoniae/Haemophilus influenzae/viruses. 9393
tracheobronchial clearance, Mycoplasma pneumoniae. 4312
treatment, review. 11489, 14039
treatment, review of fundamental aspects underlying choice of antibiotic, Staphylococcus. 1723
treatment with aminosidine, gram-negative/-positive species. 12701
treatment with amoxycillin, gram-negative bacteria. 4987
treatment with amoxycillin, paediatric cases. 5210
treatment with amoxycillin, streptococci/staphylococci/Haemophilus influenzae. 9210
treatment with ampicillin, choice of practitioners/hospital doctors in Eire. 7942
treatment with ampicillin + dicloxacillin, 34 cases of sepsis. 1728
treatment with cephradine, gram-positive cocci/Haemophilus influenzae. 5212
treatment with colistin aerosol, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Haemophilus/Streptococcus pneumoniae/Klebsiella ozaenae. 543
treatment with cyclacillin, clinical/in vitro profile, Streptococcus pneumoniae. 2719
treatment with erythromycin, effect on characteristics of staphylococci in sputum. 3815
treatment with Eskacef, gram-negative/-positive species. 12685
treatment with fosfomycin, case study, gram-positive/-negative bacteria. 9208
treatment with lincomycin. 12704
treatment with oxyphenbutazone + ampicillin, children. 2736
treatment with pivampicillin, children, gram-positive/-negative species. 10570
treatment with tobramycin, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 12678
treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, Streptococcus pneumoniae/Staphylococcus/Neisseria/Pseudomonas/Klebsiella. 7927
underlying disease in septicaemia, 69 cases. 2696

Respiratory infection (experimental),
cattle, deposition of spores by inhalation/nasal instillation, Bacillus subtilis var niger. 1776
cattle, histology/phagocytosis, Pasteurella haemolytica. 9330
hamster, pathology, ferritin-labelled antibody study, Mycoplasma pneumoniae. 8313
mice, effect of air dust from iron/steel centre on course, Streptococcus pneumoniae/influenza virus. 14154
mice/rat, reproduction/pathogenesis/immune response, Mycoplasma pulmonis. 1964
pig (SPF), turbinate morphology. 6823
poultry, treatment with chlortetracycline/tylosin, Mycoplasma gallisepticum. 14115
rabbit, effect on lymphocyte/PMN enzymes, Streptococcus pneumoniae. 767
rabbit, immunity (cell-mediated) Listeria monocytogenes/Streptococcus pneumoniae. 5580
rat, pulmonary bacterial clearance following blood aspiration, Staphylococcus aureus. 4045
rat, pulmonary bacterial clearance following burn wounds, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Staphylococcus aureus. 3916

Respiratory infection (lower),
geriatric patients, diagnosis, importance of immediate Gram stain. 5071
horse, cause of mortality in thoroughbred foals, Corynebacterium equi. 12800
significance of pathogenic flora/precipitin antibodies, Haemophilus influenzae/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Staphylococcus aureus. 11396
treatment recommendations/review of newer drugs, children. 6732
treatment with cephradine, double-blind trial with ampicillin, streptococci/Haemophilus influenzae/Staphylococcus aureus/enterobacteria/Pseudomonas. 12699

Respiratory infection (upper),
associated neuropathy, 4 cases, Mycoplasma pneumoniae. 10920
case complicated by pneumonia/meningo-encephalitis. 13264
clinical/bacteriological study, treatment, young adults, Streptococcus group A. 5079
clinico-epidemiological study, children, streptococcal L form. 6587
complication of radiation therapy for cancer, systematic antibiotic therapy, Escherichia coli, Streptococcus/Staphylococcus/Proteus morganii/Klebsiella pneumoniae. 9186
diagnosis, children, Streptococcus group A. 12536
diagnosis, nitroblue tetrazolium test, Streptococcus (β-haemolytic)/Mycoplasma pneumoniae. 12539
diagnostic significance of positive throat culture, streptococci groups A/B/C/G. 6588
epidemiological study in patients with acute hearing loss, Mycoplasma pneumoniae/viral infection. 5455
immune response, influence of infecting serotype in human infection, Streptococcus group A. 5572
incidence in relation to iron medication,

- **Respiratory infection (upper)**, contd.
  - healthy students. 2912
  - incidence/mortality in neonates, India. 5439
  - incidence, survey in general practice, children in London (1967-1972), Mycoplasma pneumoniae/rhinovirus. 9392
  - isolation of Haemophilus influenzae type b on antiserum agar, children. 12303
  - nosocomial infection, incidence in surgical ICU, Klebsiella/Pseudomonas/Enterobacter. 5396
  - occurence/aetiology/development of post-operative fever following cardiac surgery. 9124
  - pharyngeal culture pilot study in Milwaukee (Wisconsin) children, β-haemolytic streptococci. 11347
  - presentation as wheezing in children. 9046
  - prophylaxis with oral antigen, schoolchildren. 5640
  - prophylaxis with Ospen, tonsil impregnation preoperatively, Streptococcus pyogenes. 2745
  - prophylaxis with penicillin, children. 9249
  - role in initiation of psoriasis, streptococci. 12628
  - seasonal incidence in Nebraska (USA), prevention of rheumatic fever, Streptococcus pyogenes. 9252
  - secondary infection in cervico-facial pathology, Staphylococcus aureus/Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 9130
  - sore throat, treatment with antibiotics, indications, Streptococcus group A. 5216
  - treatment recommendations/review of newer drugs, children. 6732
  - treatment recommendations, Streptococcus. 567
  - treatment with antibiotics, misuse in children. 12709
  - treatment with flucloxacillin, children, multi-centre study, β-haemolytic streptococci/S. viridans/S. pneumoniae/Staphylococcus aureus/Neisseria. 12703
  - treatment with lincomycin, streptococci/staphylococci/Haemophilus influenzae. 5214
  - treatment with tetracycline novobiocin combination/tetracycline alone, double-blind trial. 2735
  - vaccination, stimulation of humoral immune response, oral bacterial vaccine. 7019
- **Respiratory microflora**,
  - aerial dispersion, review. 918
  - antigenic determinants, participation with human lung tissues in pathogenesis of bronchial asthma. 4010
  - cystic fibrosis, 70 cases on one-year study. 3938
  - isolation of Acinetobacter/Pseudomonas spp. 6628
  - significance of Escherichia coli in upper tract, children < 2 yr old. 14398
  - use in 'mixed respiratory vaccine', mechanism of action. 2925
- **Respiratory tract**,
  - cattle, serotyping of T-strain mycoplasmas isolated in USA. 5899
  - colonization with Pseudomonas aeruginosa, contaminated anaesthetic gas machine in open-heart surgery. 14162
  - isolation of pathogens, bacteriology studies of Institut Provincial E. Malvoz (Belgium) 1974. 13977
  - mice, involvement in orally-induced salmonellosis, Salmonella enteritidis. 14143
- **Restriction**,
  - effect on R factors, Salmonella typhimurium LT2/Escherichia coli. 2471
  - host-controlled system demonstrated by phage ϕ105, Bacillus subtilis strains 168/N/H. 1520
  - phage SPO2 by Bacillus subtilis 168. 6403
- **Restriction-modification system**, review of bacterial immunity to infection, Escherichia coli K12. 1546
- **Reticuloendothelial system**, stimulation by BCG. basis of immunotherapy. 806
- **Rettgerella**, see Proteus rettgeri.
- **Reverse transcriptase**, see **DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent)**,
- **rfa gene**,
  - effect of mutation on first enzyme of O antigen synthesis, Salmonella typhimurium LT2. 12048
  - participation in determination of common enterobacterial antigen, Salmonella minnesota R mutants. 317
  - rough mutant, defects in lipopolysaccharide core heptose region, Salmonella typhimurium LT2. 1504
- **rfb gene**,
  - participation in determination of common enterobacterial antigen, analysis in groups B/C_1 salmonellae. 318
  - participation in determination of common enterobacterial antigen, Salmonella minnesota R mutants. 317
- **rfe gene**,
  - participation in determination of common enterobacterial antigen, analysis in group B/C_1 salmonellae. 318
  - participation in determination of common enterobacterial antigen, Salmonella minnesota R mutants. 317
- **rfe rfa mutant**, genetic analysis, lipopolysaccharide core deficiency, Salmonella minnesota R mutants. 316
- **Rhabdomonas**, growth enrichment, multiple-variant design. 13707

L-Rhamnose,
  fermentation, Clostridium felsineum/C. laniganii. 6194
  use in investigation of irreversible phage PL-1 adsorption, Lactobacillus casei. 10276
Rhapidosome, review of prokaryote inclusion bodies. 4380
Rheumatic disease,
  aetiology/immunology, symposium. 9544
  aetiology, Streptococcus group A. 6586
  clinical significance of laboratory tests. 5078
  diagnosis using synovial fluid complement determination. 6581
Rheumatic fever,
  aetiology/immunology. 9544
  aetiology/pathogenesis/clinical features/treatment. 9133
  aetiology/pathology/clinical features/diagnosis/prognosis/treatment, review. 5155
  carditis manifestation in India, incidence/mortality/treatment. 6877
  clinical features in adults, Streptococcus group A. 22537
  control/prophylaxis. 11508
  immune response, influence of quinoline derivatives, Streptococcus group A. 5665
  immune response to recent pharyngeal infection, 23 cases, Streptococcus group A. 14322
  incidence/pathology/symptoms, children, East Coast of North Island (New Zealand). 9379
  occurrence of erythema marginatum, case report, Streptococcus group A. 6585
  pathogenesis, role of hypersensitivity, Streptococcus group A/C/D. 2941
  prophylaxis/management/diagnosis/follow-up. 6743
  prophylaxis, programme based on throat-culturing service, Nebraska (USA). 9252
  prophylaxis with penicillin. 7776, 7950, 9249
  prophylaxis with penicillin, effect on rhinopharyngeal microflora. 2746
  role of cell wall/antigen properties/toxin and enzyme production/disease aspects, review, Streptococcus pyogenes. 6658
  symptomatology/CRP/ESR/antistreptolysin titres, 60 cases, Streptococcus group A. 14321
  symptomatology/diagnosis, confusion with left atrial myxoma, Streptococcus group A. 6584
  T/B cells, peripheral blood. 10745
  treatment of endocarditis complication, valve replacement, 4 cases. 566
  treatment with penicillin/anti-inflammatory agents, children. 9205
  treatment with penicillin/erythromycin/lincomycin. 5218
Rheumatic fever (experimental), rabbit, cardiac lesions, haemolytic streptococcal L forms. 9337
Rheumatic heart disease,
  antibody titre, effect of valvular surgery, Streptococcus group A. 784
  case report with sero-fibrinous pleurisy. 10500
  effect of severe influenzae epidemics on mortality, USA 1957-1966. 1790
  endocarditis complicating myocardial infarction, case report, Streptococcus viridans/Staphylococcus aureus. 9060
  epidemiology, black schoolchildren in Soweto (Johannesburg), Streptococcus group A. 14179
  immune response to streptococcal antigens compared to non-rheumatic mitral valve disease, children. 10746
  mycotic aneurysm in femoral artery, case report. 6651
  treatment/prognosis, 455 cases. 5259
Rheumatism,
  antistreptococcal/anticardial antibody distribution within immunoglobulin classes. 5568
  L form, antibody in serum, Streptococcus group A. 2892
  relationship to swine erysipelas/allergy, review. 846
  role of mycoplasmas, appraisal. 4314
Rheumatoid factor,
  clinical significance of laboratory tests in rheumatic disease. 5078
  detection in endocarditis (subacute), streptococci Coxiella burnetii /Haemophilus. 10748
Rhinitis,
  case report in neonate, Corynebacterium diphtheriae. 10513
  cat/dog, treatment, culture/sensitivity tests. 7997
Rhinitis (atrophic), pig, control, rational programm at herd level, Bordetella bronchiseptica. 12818
Rhinitis (atrophic experimental), pig, histopathology, Bordetella bronchiseptica. 8023
Rhinitis (experimental), pig (gnotobiotic), aetiological role, Mycoplasma flocculare. 5897
Rhinopharyngeal infection, recurrent infection in children/treatment. 10796
Rhinopharyngeal microflora, patients undergoing Penduran prophylaxis after rheumatic fever. 2746
Rhipicephalus bursa, bacteraemia (experimental), virulence changes of infecting Listeria monocytogenes/Yersinia pseudotuberculosis. 7074
Rhipicephalus sanguineus, isolation of Rickettsia of spotted fever group related to R. rickettsii, pathogenicity (Mississippi). 11909

Rhizobitoxin, chemical structure/effect in plants, review, Rhizobium japonicum. 10798

Rhizobium,
- acetylene reduction, activity in soybean cell association in vitro. 8641
- acetylene reduction, bacterial associated with soybean cells, effect of various factors in vitro. 3408
- acetylene reduction, cell density/oxygen requirements. 12163
- acetylene reduction, pure culture. 13578
- antibacterial activity of leguminous seed exudate, chamical nature/spectrum. 426
- antibiotic resistance, recent changes. 6517
- antibiotic sensitivity, use in selective media. 398
- bacteriocin, isolation/characterization of rod-shaped agent. 10318
- carbon reserves, formation/utilization, NZP 2037 sp. 2277
- carriage by leguminous seeds after floral spray. 4214
- DNA, characterization from bacteria/bacteroids. 991
- DNA, isolation/purification/characterization. 990
- growth, inhibition by seed-borne microflora of leguminous crops. 1893
- growth of Bdellovibrio, effect of montmorillonite/kaolinite/vermiculite/soil-clay fraction. 7470
- isocitrate dehydrogenase (NAD-dependent), effect of adenine nucleotides, bacteroids/rhizobia. 12060
- isolation/culture from Lotus pedunculatus, recommended medium. 4816
- lipid (neutral)/phospholipid, free-living/bacteroid forms of 2 strains infective on Lotus pedunculatus. 13381
- nitrogen fixation, application of cultures to seeds, India. 8246
- nitrogen fixation, enhancement by leghaemoglobin. 1376
- nitrogen fixation, free-living cultures in defined liquid medium. 13577
- nitrogen fixation in Phaseolus vulgaris, effect of lime/sulphur/molybdenum. 10860
- nitrogen fixation/nitrogenase activity, pure culture. 13576
- nitrogen fixation, problems related to seed inoculation in legumes. 11799
- nitrogen fixation, relationship to photosynthesis, review. 8644
- nitrogen fixation, review. 8694
- nitrogenase, establishment in soybean callus culture, simple technique. 3409
- nodulation, effect of zinc, soil amendments. 12467
- nodulation, Glycine wightii/Macroptilium atropurpureum, effect of lime. 14418
- nodulation, growing plants for effectiveness tests. 10153
- nodulation, Phaseolus aureus, healthy/yellow mosaic virus-infected plants, strain variations. 4213
- nodulation, Trifolium repens, plant genotype x rhizobium strain interactions. 13185
- nodulation, Vigna sinensis/Glycine max, effect of plant treatment with Nuvacron 40 for control of red spider. 11321
- preservation, anhydrous silica gel, survival over 4 years at room temperature/4°C. 8909
- rhizosphere microflora, effect on formation of mycorrhizae, review. 11795
- rhizosphere microflora, effect of seed-pelleting agents on establishment, effect on soybean dry matter yield/nutrient uptake. 8245
- seed/root inoculation, review. 10866
- serological specificity, nodules of groundnut cultivated in South African soils. 1802
- soil microflora, antagonism of actinomycetes. 7109
- survival in soil, effect of mineral fertilizers over 62 year period. 5773
- symbiosis/mutualism/parasitism, evolution in microorganisms/plants, review. 3028
- symbiosis with Amaranthacea species. 4210
- symbiosis with Arachis hypogaea, effect of fumigants. 12500
- symbiosis with Arachis hypogaea, effect of trace elements. 7116
- symbiosis with Leguminosae/Arachis hypogaea. 3029

Rhizobium 'cowpea',
- aromatic compound degradation. 4654
- nitrogen fixation/growth/nodulation, effect of detergent. 13875
- nitrogen fixation, nitrogenase activity in association with callus cultures of legume/non-legume species. 8642
- nitrogen fixation/compatative abilities, Arachis hypogaea inoculations. 11800
- nodulation, Arachis hypogaea, response to seed inoculation, extreme agricultural practices in South African soils. 11801
- soil microflora, predation by protozoa. 10858

Rhizobium japonicum,
- acetylene reduction, bacteria associated with soybean cells, effect of various factors in vitro. 3408
- ammonia assimilation. 4513
- aromatic compound degradation. 4654
- carriage by leguminous seeds after floral spray. 4214
- DNA (plasmid), characterization. 13776, 13777
- extracellular material, protein/carbohydrate/nucleic acid content, 4 strains of varying nodulation ability. 4444

Rhizobium japonicum, contd.
- p-hydroxybenzoic acid metabolic pathway. 12164
- indoleacetic acid catabolism. 10036
- inoculation of groundnuts, Brown Sands of Guyana. 10859
- interaction with soybean, rhizosphere bacteria. 1894
- isocitrate dehydrogenase, activity. 13445
- nitrogen fixation, effect of inoculation placement in soybean. 10861
- nitrogen fixation, evolution within various biological systems, review. 2268
- nitrogen fixation/nitrogenase activity, pure culture. 13576
- nitrogen fixation, review. 187
- nitrogen fixation, role of oxyleghaemaglobin/cytochrome P-450. 12121
- nitrogenase, synthesis of portion of Mo-Fe component. 7385
- nitrogenase system, review. 6074
- nodulation, Glycine max, double infection, strains 117/138. 5793
- nodulation, Glycine max, field conditions. 9632
- nodulation, Vigna sinensis/Glycine max, effect of plant treatment with Nuvacron 40 for control of red spider. 11321
- oxygen uptake/nitrogenase, effect of leghaemoglobin. 10037
- persistence in Indian soils. 9631
- phage infection, relationship with phages from soil/nodules of field-grown soybeans. 3519
- phosphorus solubilization, soil. 8241
- phytotoxin, review. 9574
- quality control in South Africa, sterile/non-sterile peat. 11802
- rhizobitoxin, chemical structure/effect in plants, review. 10798
- soil quantitative autoecological study using fluorescent antibody test. 3460
- sphaeroplast, formation method. 12253
- sphaeroplast, induction by lytic enzymes of Cytophaga sp/Streptomyces spp. 11915
- streptomycin resistance, mutant characterization. 4836
- streptomycin resistance/nitrogen fixation, transformation. 6312
- survival/carriage in coal. 13717
- vanillin sensitivity. 6530

Rhizobium leguminosarum,
- ammonia assimilation. 4513, 13438
- aromatic compound degradation. 4654
- cytochrome, spectrophotometry. 4600
- DNA, uptake into pollen grains. 5959
- growth, pea seedling rhizosphere, possible role of homoserine. 13182
- growth, pea seedling rhizosphere/root surface, relationship to plant exudates. 13181
- indole acetic acid biosynthesis. 7474
- mutagenesis, N-nitroso-N-methylurea, change of specificity from pea to lucerne. 1463
- nitrogen fixation/nitrogenase activity, pure culture. 13576
- nodulation-deficient auxotrophic mutant, adenine/thiamine requirements. 4837
- nodulation, Leguminosae, intercultivation system for in vitro study of interaction. 13183
- nodulation, Pisum sativum root, identificatio of strains using genetic markers. 11803
- nodulation, Pisum sativum, vacuolar changes after endocytic host cell infection. 8010
- nodulation, Vicia faba, competition between strains. 7117
- nodulation, Vicia faba, effectiveness of streptomycin-/spectinomycin-/kanamycin-resistant spontaneous mutants. 10181
- R factor, transfer to Escherichia coli K12. 352
- soil microflora, growth as rods/bacteroids/cocci. 11796
- soil population dynamics, study by immunofluorescence. 7098
- symbiosis with Pisum sativum root callus, nitrogen fixation. 5794
- u.v.-mutant, characterization/transformatio 2406

Rhizobium lupini,
- ammonia assimilation. 4513
- aromatic compound degradation. 4654
- ATP content, active/non-active strains, ATP hydrolysis during transition to bacteroid form. 104
- cytochrome P-450, spectral properties. 1315, 1356
- flagellum (complex), fine structure. 4352
- freeze-drying, preservation of cultures. 1128
- β-hydroxybutyric acid dehydrogenase, purification. 11058
- immobilization on polyacrylamide gel, techniq effect on acetylene reducing activity. 12237
- nitrogen fixation, effect of substrates/inhibito of microsomal hydroxylation. 1377
- nitrogen fixation/nitrogenase activity, pure culture. 13576
- nodulation, quality control in South Africa, sterile/non-sterile peat. 11802
- poly-β-hydroxybutyric acid accumulation, effect of culture conditions. 11121
- poly-β-hydroxybutyric acid composition, correlation with respiration/nitrogen fixation in bacteroids. 1375
- soil microflora, growth as rods/bacteroids/cocci. 11796
- streptomycin-resistant/-dependent mutants, effect of nitrous acid. 12419

Rhizobium meliloti,
- agglutination, loss of specificity in stock cultures. 8097
- ammonia assimilation. 4513

- **Rhizobium meliloti, contd.**
  - antagonism of Streptomyces in vitro. 11325
  - aromatic compound degradation. 4654
  - cell envelope, fine structure compared with that of root nodule plasma membrane, freeze-fracture. 7206
  - cytokinin, detection in extracellular fractions of purine compounds. 1357
  - indole acetic acid biosynthesis. 7474
  - lactate dehydrogenase, purification/role in indole metabolism. 6065
  - methionine biosynthesis, vitamin B_{12} dependence. 3343
  - nitrogen fixation/nitrogenase activity, pure culture. 13576
  - nodulation, leguminosae, inter-cultivation system for in vitro study of interaction. 13183
  - nodulation, Medicago sativa, effect of dimethoate insecticide treatment (Rogor CE). 11320
  - nodulation, Medicago sativa, effect of seed inoculation methods. 13184
  - phage sensitivity/symbiotic properties, relationship in auxotrophic mutants. 297
  - phage 16-3 transfection, helper-induced process. 1533
  - phosphorus solubilization, soil. 8241
  - predation by Tetramitus rostratus/Hartmanella/Naegleria/Vahlkampfia, salt solution. 10886
  - seed inoculation, Trigonella foenum-graecum, response to field inoculation. 11797
  - soil microflora, predation by protozoa. 10858
  - survival in inoculants, effect of peat pre-treatment with ethylene oxide/methyl bromide. 11312
  - vanillin sensitivity. 6530
- **Rhizobium phaseoli,**
  - ammonia assimilation. 4513
  - aromatic compound degradation. 4654
  - p-hydroxybenzoic acid, metabolic pathway. 12164
  - isocitrate dehydrogenase, activity. 13445
  - nitrogen fixation/growth/nodulation effect of detergent. 13875
  - nodulation, quality control in South Africa, sterile/non-sterile peat. 11802
  - phosphorus solubilization, soil. 8241
- **Rhizobium trifolii,**
  - ammonia assimilation. 4513
  - antigenic characteristics, differences in infective/non-infective strains. 14225
  - aromatic compound degradation. 4654
  - cell envelope, fine structure compared with that of root nodule plasma membrane freeze-fracture. 7206
  - cell envelope, relationship between membrane envelope/host cell plasma membrane, histochemical localization of adenyl cyclase. 89
  - cellulose microfibrils, production by flocculating strains. 11916
  - fine structure/cytochemical study, differentiation of bacteroids in nodules of Trifolium repens. 963
  - growth, effect of phosphate solubilization/Pseudomonas striata/Bacillus pulvifaciens. 13575
  - indole acetic acid biosynthesis. 7474
  - nitrogen fixation/nitrogenase activity, pure culture. 13576
  - nodulation, Trifolium alexandrinum, penicillin-treated cells. 5795
  - nodulation, Trifolium pratense/T. subterraneum, ineffective nodules, riboflavine-requiring mutant. 4215
  - nodulation, Trifolium repens, immunofluorescence studies of host's selection of bacteria. 13186
  - nodulation, Trifolium subterraneum, effectiveness. 13188
  - nodulation, Trifolium subterraneum/T. repens/T. polymorphum, competition between introduced/native Uruguayan strains. 13187
  - selection, varieties of Trifolium pratense/T. repens. 9634
  - vanillin sensitivity. 6530
  - vertical migration, in soil, effect of soil particle size/water. 3025
- **Rhizoplane microflora,**
  - Ammophila arenaria/Zea mays, identification/morphology of helically-lobed bacteria. 10867
  - bacterial enumeration on root surfaces. 4208, 4209
  - corn, effect of mineral fertilizers, nitrifyers/cellulose degraders/actinomycetes/Azotobacter. 10868
  - effect of neighbouring plants on abundance. 1895
  - Malus pumila/cherry plant roots, aerobic bacterial populations. 4212
  - sand dune grass, SEM/TEM study. 9633
  - wheat, changes after foliar application of urea. 903
  - wheat, protease activity, relationship to proteolytic bacteria. 7111
  - wheat, SEM study. 5790
- **Rhizopus delemar**, effect of Bacillus lytic enzyme. 9917
- **Rhizosphere microflora,**
  - Ammophila arenaria, nitrogen fixation by Bacillus isolates. 13605
  - bacterial population, effect of K nutrition of haricot beans. 5788
  - Banksia grandis, role in proteoid root formation. 5787
  - Douglas fir, occurrence/activity of nitrogen-fixing bacteria. 7114
  - effect of neighbouring plants on abundance. 1895
  - effect of seed-pelleting agents on establishment

- **Rhizosphere microflora, contd.**
  - of rhizobia, effect on soybean dry matter yield/nutrient uptake. 8245
  - effect on formation of mycorrhizae, review, Azotobacter/Pseudomonas fluorescens/ Rhizobium. 11795
  - effect on nitrogen fixation. 13173
  - effect on plant nutrition. 14419
  - effect on root protease activity. 5796
  - Glycine max, interaction of bacterial flora with Rhizobium japonicum. 1894
  - Leguminosae, isolation/screening of microorganisms dissolving low-grade rock phosphate. 7110
  - lettuce, quantitative aspects, green fluorescent pseudomonads. 13178
  - marsh/water plants, p-toluene sulphonic acid elimination, plant-controlled prices. 5789
  - Oryzae sativa, effect of fertilizer treatment on bacteria. 13174
  - Pisum sativum seedling, development of Rhizobium leguminosarum. 13181, 13182
  - rice soil, nitrogen fixation in 3 types of rice soils from Ivory Coast. 7107
  - rice soil, relationship to physicochemical characteristics, rice soils in Senegal. 7108
  - sand dune grass, SEM/TEM study. 9633
  - Texas prairie shortgrass, response to drought. 3026
  - Vitis vinifera, antibiotic sensitivity. 8939
  - wheat, changes after foliar application of urea. 903
  - winter rye, occurrence of psychrophilic bacteria. 7113
- **Rho factor,**
  - altered activity in suA mutants, Escherichia coli. 13727
  - effect on trp operon transcription specificity in vitro, Escherichia coli. 1480
  - influence on in vitro transcription of phage ø80immλ DNA by Escherichia coli DNA polymerase. 1274
  - purification simultaneously with RNase III/ RNase H, Escherichia coli. 8421
  - role in transcription of $tRNA^{Tyr}$ gene carried by phage ø80 DNA in vitro by RNA polymerase, Escherichia coli. 2044
- **Rho form,**
  - distribution/structure/composition of rho fibre, Mycoplasma mycoides var mycoides. 1948
  - Mycoplasma mycoides, striated fibres, composition/structure. 9728
- **Rhodanese**, antidote for experimental cyanide poisoning, rabbit, Bacillus stearothermophilus/Thiobacillus denitrificans. 2216
- **Rhodium COD 1**, 10-phenanthroline, effect on growth/prophage λ induction, Escherichia coli B. 8998
- **Rhodnuis prolixus**, symbiosis with Nocardia rhodnii. 1878
- **Rhodochrous complex,**
  - differentiation from tubercle bacilli, antibioti resistance. 3067
  - taxonomy (numerical). 3065, 3066
- **Rhodomicrobium,**
  - hydrocarbon biosynthesis, review. 1361
  - taxonomy/physiology, review of budding bacteria. 3109
- **Rhodomicrobium vannielii,**
  - exospore, fine structure, comparison with Methylosinus /actinomycetes. 4342
  - growth (anaerobic), simple/inexpensive method. 8756
- **β-Rhodomycin**, isolation/characterization, Streptomyces purpurascens. 8572
- **Rhodopseudomonas,**
  - amino acid composition, effect of carbon/ nitrogen source. 9826
  - Czurda and Maresch emend. van Niel, conservation as genetic name. 4242
  - nitrogen fixation, salt marsh microflora, seasonality, Pensacola Bay (Florida). 7121
- **Rhodopseudomonas acidophila,**
  - growth (anaerobic), simple/inexpensive meth 8756
  - methanol utilization. 10018
- **Rhodopseudomonas capsulata,**
  - calcium transport, comparison of beauverici enniatin/valinomycin as agent, chromatophore. 1335
  - chromatophore, calculation of $\Delta\mu_{H+}$. 6170
  - chromatophore, transmembrane pH difference. 2250
  - cytochrome, thermodynamic characterizatio chromatophores. 1312
  - cytochrome c oxidase, role in electron transport chain. 4602
  - cytochrome c_2, location. 12109
  - DNA, doublet analysis, evolutionary significance, review. 2026
  - electron transport chain, in situ characteriza of cytochromes, chromatophores. 1313
  - endotoxin, lipid A structure. 14260
  - gene transfer agent, release/uptake. 11188
  - growth/enrichment, multiple-variant design. 13707
  - growth, inhibition by methylmercury acetate. 12476
  - macromolecular substance degradation, revie 5833
  - nitrogen limitation, continuous culture, cells growing photosynthetically/heterotrophical under low O_2 tensions. 1362
  - phage RC1 infection, replication/energy requirements. 4879
  - photophosphorylation, reconstitution in vitro. 2256
  - photosynthesis, ATPase activation by P_i. 121
  - photosynthesis, ATPase-coupling inhibition by

Rhodopseudomonas capsulata, contd.
  N-ethylmaleimide, relationship to membrane energized state. 12114
  protochlorophyll-protopheophytin complex, comparison with photosynthetic apparatus, mutant strain. 4594
  pyruvate kinase, inhibition by fumarate. 2215
  reaction centre/bacteriochlorophyll-protein complex formation, dark-grown aerobic cultures. 9972
Rhodopseudomonas gelatinosa,
  citrate lyase, purification/subunit structure, EM study. 4489
  lipopolysaccharide/polysaccharide antigens, isolation/characterization. 11632, 11633
  methanol utilization. 10018
Rhodopseudomonas globiformis, identification/taxonomy, sulphur spring isolate, sp.nov. 4243
Rhodopseudomonas palustris,
  antigen O/lipid A, differentiation from R. viridis. 2111
  aspartate family biosynthesis, regulation. 2270
  bacteriochlorophyll/carotenoid, linear dichroism study of pigment orientation. 1309
  benzoic acid metabolism. 10019
  carbohydrate metabolism, enzyme activity. 8494
  cytochrome a/b/c, content/composition, effect of growth conditions. 8622
  cytochrome c', preliminary crystallographic data. 1159
  electron transport chain. 11105
  electron transport chain, enzymatic activities/cytochrome components. 7439
  endotoxin, lipid A structure. 14260
  growth (anaerobic), simple/inexpensive method. 8756
  lamellar structures, rotation in constant magnetic field, observations. 5917
  nitrate assimilation. 4643
  nitrogen fixation/hydrogen production, effect of ammonia. 1363
  pyruvate decarboxylase, activity. 4556
  ribosome/ribosomal proteins, structural changes dependent on growth conditions. 10979
  ribulose diphosphate/phosphopyruvate carboxylase, activity. 4573
Rhodopseudomonas spheroides,
  amino acid transport, membrane vesicles. 13543
  δ-aminolaevulinate synthetase, activity, control by trisulphides. 13396
  δ-aminolaevulinate synthetase, activity, purification of activating enzyme. 8450
  bacteriochlorophyll biosynthesis, function of membrane proteins, mutant/wild type. 1087
  bacteriochlorophyll/carotenoid, linear dichroism study of pigment orientation. 1309
  bacteriochlorophyll/carotenoid biosynthesis, membrane protein assembly kinetics. 1086
  bacteriochlorophyll, redox potential dependence/kinetics, reaction centre. 1310
  C4 dicarboxylate/pyruvate transport. 11114
  cytochrome composition, effect of iron deficiency. 1355
  cytochrome c_2, location. 12109
  cytochrome c_2/reaction centre, properties. 12125
  DNA, properties isolated from light-anaerobically grown cells, methylated albumin kieselguhr column chromatography. 10948
  DNA, thermal denaturation profile. 13325
  electron transfer, thermally activated tunelling between biological molecules. 2258
  electron transport chain, adaptation studies. 1320
  electron transport chain, reconstitution of light-dependent transport in membranes of bacteriochlorophyll-less mutant. 1321
  food source for Paramecium caudatum/Daphnia pulex. 9672
  growth/enrichment, multiple-variant design. 13707
  nitrate assimilation. 4643
  phage Rφ-1 infection, isolation/characterization. 1527
  phage RS1, isolation/characterization. 3516
  photosynthesis, kinetic (picosecond) of carotenoid bandshifts. 4614
  photosynthesis, manganese substuting for iron as primary acceptor in reaction centres. 2257
  photosynthesis, new type of delayed light emission. 1353
  photosynthesis, photochemical reaction intermediate, picosecond detection. 13534
  photosynthesis, quantum yield of primary process, quantitative method. 8577
  phylogeny, use of 16S rRNA 'fingerprint'. 13220
  porphyrin biosynthesis, inhibition by glucose/ATP, effect on α-aminolaevulinate-synthetase/-dehydrase. 2271
  porphyrin biosynthesis inhibitor, protein, effect on rat liver homogenate. 4434
  pyruvate decarboxylase, activity. 4556
  pyruvate kinase, purification/properties/effect of cold treatment. 8545
  reaction centre protein, localization on chromatophore membranes, antibody binding study. 12118
  ubiquinone, effects of extraction/replacement on photochemical activity of reaction centres/chromatophores. 1354
  vitamin biosynthesis, regulation, review. 12101
Rhodopseudomonas sulfoviridis, morphology/growth characteristics, sp.nov. 9676
Rhodopseudomonas viridis,
  bacteriochlorophyll b/bacteriopheophitin b, photochemical redox reaction, anion/cation

- Rhodopseudomonas viridis, contd.
  - radicals. 8567
  - cytoplasmic membrane, bacteriochlorophyll/lipid/fatty acid composition, cells grown in presence/absence of yeast extract. 2243
  - endotoxin, lipid A structure. 14260
  - lamellar structures, rotation in constant magnetic field, observations. 5917
  - lipopolysaccharide, isolation/chemical and serological characterization. 2111
  - photosynthesis, delayed fluorescence following single flashes. 12116
  - pyruvate decarboxylase, activity. 4556
- Rhodospirillum,
  - hydrocarbon biosynthesis, review. 1361
  - nitrogen fixation, review. 8694
  - nitrogen fixation, salt march microflora, seasonality, Pensacola Bay (Florida). 7121
  - phylogeny/evolution, review. 1931
- Rhodospirillum rubrum,
  - ATP synthesis, membrane-bound phosphate as driving force, chromatophores. 12120
  - ATPase, immunological/fluorescence studies. 13409
  - bacteriochlorophyll/bacteriopheophytin/spirilloxanthin, pigment complement of reaction centre. 3292
  - bacteriochlorophyll, free radical formation in n-benzo quinone. 11101
  - bacteriochlorophyll, redox potential dependence/kinetics, reaction centre. 1310
  - carotenoid, absorption spectra changes in dried films in external electric field. 8565
  - chromatophore, ATP synthesis, postillumination conditions. 8579, 8580
  - chromatophore, calculation of $\Delta pH/\Delta\psi$. 6169
  - chromatophore, delayed luminescence. 6168
  - chromatophore, e.s.r. spectra. 3297
  - chromatophore fractions, immunological/electrophoretic properties. 2101
  - chromatophore, membrane potential/pH gradient. 12128
  - chromatophore, photophosphorylating activity. 8564
  - cytochrome c', preliminary crystallography data. 1159
  - cytochrome c_2, redox potential variation with pH. 176
  - cytochrome c_2, structure, p.m.r. spectra. 4604
  - cytochrome c-550, properties. 4605
  - cytoplasmic membrane, invagination in phototrophically growing cells, quantitative determination by freeze-etching. 9753
  - DNA, doublet analysis, evolutionary significance, review. 2026
  - electron transport chain, effect of light on e.p.r.-detectable components. 7440
  - electron transport phosphorylation, synthesis of free ATP from membrane-bound ATP, chromatophores. 1324
  - ferredoxin, comparison of 2 proteins as electron carriers for native nitrogenase. 6003
  - ferredoxin, role in hydrogen metabolism. 13536
  - glycollic acid biosynthesis, effect of low pO_2. 4642
  - intracytoplasmic membrane, properties of reaction centre-depleted extracts. 7441
  - methionine synthetase synthesis, effect of intracellular vitamin B_{12} concentration. 1224
  - motility, effect of aliphatic alcohols. 961
  - nitrate assimilation. 4643
  - nitrogen fixation, evolution within various biological systems, review. 2268
  - nitrogen fixation, relationship to photosynthesis review. 8644
  - nitrogenase, activity after substitution of tungsten for molybdenum. 4530
  - nitroxide spin label, reduction/regeneration, cells/chromatophores. 2249
  - NTP-NDP kinase, energization by acid-base transition leading to ATP formation. 3262
  - nucleotide, composition, effect of growth conditions. 9788
  - phosphoenolpyruvic acid, production from pyruvate orthophosphate requirement of enzyme preparations. 168
  - photophosphorylation, origin of ATP during light-dependent O_2 uptake catalysed by chromatophores. 8589
  - photosynthesis, action spectra of H_2/O_2 exchange. 9973
  - photosynthesis, effect of quinones on ^{14}C distribution during $^{14}CO_2$ fixation. 12113
  - photosynthesis, energy-linked P_i-PP_i exchange. 3325
  - photosynthesis, new type of delayed light emission. 1353
  - photosynthesis, quantum yield of primary proce quantitative method. 8577
  - photosynthesis, rates of H_2/O_2 evolution. 8578
  - phylogeny/evolution, review. 1931
  - trans-phytoene, occurrence during growth in absence of carotenogenesis inhibitors. 1316
  - pyridine dinucleotide transhydrogenase, resolution/reconstitution, proteolytic/thermal inactivation of membrane component 9948
  - pyruvate formate lyase, study in cells adapted t anaerobic dark conditions. 1264
  - reaction centre electric potential generation. 6171
  - D-ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase, levels purification/effects of metallic ions. 1270
  - D-ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase, quaternary structure/composition/catalytic and immunological properties. 1271
  - ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase, purification/properties. 1268
  - ribulose 1,5-diphosphate decarboxylase,

Rhodospirillum rubrum, contd.
- oxygenase activity. 1269
- squalene biosynthesis, effect of 2-hydroxybiphenyl. 2266
- sulphur (inorganic) metabolism, evolutionary significance, review. 2267
- transhydrogenase, soluble enzyme of chromatophore. 4581
- ubiquinone 10, formation under different culture conditions. 7442

Rhodothece conspiena, thiosulphate/H_2S oxidation, dark/microaerophilic conditions. 1364

Rhopaea verreauxi, milky disease, characterization of Bacillus popillae var rhopaea var.nov. 39

Rib operon,
- biochemical study of mutants blocked in early biosynthesis, Bacillus subtilis. 4864
- mapping of ribC markers in relation to structural gene cluster, Bacillus subtilis. 10225
- properties of mutants constitutive in presence of FMN, Bacillus subtilis. 1517

Ribes houghtonianum, yellowing disease, mycoplasma-like organism containing invaginations in plant cell protoplasts. 14132

Ribes rubrum, mycoplasmal infection, effect on free amino acids/mineral in leaves/flowers. 11565

Ribitol, utilization, gene loci, Escherichia coli C. 11212

Ribitol dehydrogenase,
- activity of continuous culture, study of enzyme evolution, Klebsiella aerogenes. 1507
- mass-spectrometric sequence study, Klebsiella aerogenes. 1267
- properties, wild-type/mutant, Klebsiella aerogenes. 4560
- purification/subunit structure, Klebsiella aerogenes. 1266

Riboflavine, see **Vitamin B2**.

Riboflavine synthetase, inducible enzyme, Pseudomonas fluorescens/P. putida. 8546

6-(β-Ribofuranosyl)oxazolo[5, 4-d]pyrimidin-7-ones (2-substituted), inhibition of Escherichia coli/leukaemia L1210. 9023

Ribonucleoprotein,
- fragments of 50S ribosomal subunit fragments, Escherichia coli A19. 2065
- precursor of 30/50S ribosomal subunits, Escherichia coli. 10975
- protein content, relationship to G + C content of RNA, Escherichia coli. 11980
- structural conversions in self-assembly of small ribosomal subparticles, Escherichia coli. 1049

Ribonucleoside diphosphate reductase, subunit B1 oxidation-reduction-active disulphides, Escherichia coli. 2231

Ribonucleotide reductase,
- highly active form, Escherichia coli. 13495
- properties, Propionibacterium shermanii. 13494

D-Ribose, transport, energy coupling mechanism, Escherichia coli ML 308-225. 1345

Ribose-binding protein,
- identification as receptor for ribose chemotaxis, Salmonella typhimurium. 6006
- purification/properties, Escherichia coli W. 4438

Ribose 5-phosphate, activation of pyruvate kinase, Escherichia coli. 9950

Ribose phosphate isomerase, properties of two physically/genetically distinct forms, Escherichia coli K12. 13496

Ribosomal cistron (16/23S), nature/base composition, Hyphomicrobium. 1047

Ribosomal protein,
- absence of exchange, Escherichia coli. 5990
- affinity labelling with initiator tRNA analogue, Escherichia coli. 4422
- antibody, inhibition of peptide chain termination, Escherichia coli. 11984
- binding of GDP, EF-G dependence/identification of proteins by photoaffinity labelling, Escherichia coli. 13350
- binding site for rRNA (16S) location/characteristics, Escherichia coli. 3170
- binding with rRNA, proteins bound by covalent bonds with polymer carrier, Escherichia coli. 7264
- composition as function of growth rate, Escherichia coli. 7265
- effect of antibiotic resistance changes at phenotypic level, review. 3171
- effect of fusidic acid, Escherichia coli B. 4412
- effect on electrophoretic properties of ribosome (30S/50S subunits), Escherichia coli. 129
- free sulphydryl group blocking, protein synthesis stimulation, Escherichia coli. 11988
- functional interdependence as revealed by genetic analysis, Escherichia coli. 6329
- gene, carriage by λ transducing phages, Escherichia coli. 11237
- gene, direction of transcription/isolation of insertion mutants, Escherichia coli. 12314
- gene expression, Escherichia coli. 8803
- gene, regulatory state, physiological changes in concentration of free RNA polymerases, Escherichia coli. 12315
- gene, transcriptional activity, relative to rRNA gene, Escherichia coli B/r. 13730
- gene, transcriptional control, Escherichia coli. 10185
- growth factor in partially defined medium, for flagellate stage of Tetramitus rostratus, Escherichia coli. 1458
- interaction with rRNA (5S), affinity

Ribosomal protein, contd.
- chromatography study, Escherichia coli. 8392
- methylation in vitro, Escherichia coli. 1048
- near-neighbour analysis, application of technique, Escherichia coli. 12233
- pools, protein exchange with ribosomes, Escherichia coli K12. 13349
- properties/antigenicity, delayed hypersensitivity reactions, Mycobacterium smegmatis. 2947
- quaternary structure, order of reactivity of thiol groups, Escherichia coli. 4424
- release from ribosomes during unfolding, Escherichia coli. 4418
- release from 50S ribosomal subunit, K^{+}-/Mg^{2+}-depleted environments, Halobacterium cutirubrum. 10978
- rRNA (16S) associated with S7/S9/S10/S14/S19, nucleotide sequence, Escherichia coli. 13341
- structural changes dependent on growth conditions, Rhodopseudomonas palustris. 10979
- structural organization investigated by dimethyl sulphate modification of ribosomes, Escherichia coli. 8393
- structural organization with 16S rRNA in 30S subunit, hypothetical model, Escherichia coli. 9815
- structure/function, review, Escherichia coli. 1050
- synthesis, regulation during pyrimidine starvation, Escherichia coli. 13352
- synthesis, regulation, Escherichia coli B/r. 7266
- topographical arrangement in 30S subunit, preliminary model, Escherichia coli. 8394
- transcriptional units measured by u.v.-sensitivity of rates of synthesis, Escherichia coli B_{s-1}. 9816

Ribosomal protein-rRNA (16S) complex,
- binding of proteins to 12S/9S/4S/14S/8S fragments, Escherichia coli. 127
- characterization/RNase digestion, Escherichia coli. 126

Ribosomal protein A, amino terminal region, structure, Bacillus stearothermophilus. 8397

Ribosomal protein L,
- binding of 30S pre-ribosomal RNA, Escherichia coli. 2051
- stability/maturation/relative differential synthesis rates in vitro, Escherichia coli B/r. 2067

Ribosomal protein L2, covalent reaction with bromoacetyl-phenylalanyl-tRNA, peptidyl-tRNA binding site, Escherichia coli. 2070, 2079

Ribosomal protein L6,
- interdependence with other proteins as peptidyl transferase site, Escherichia coli. 2080
- role in peptide chain termination, Escherichia coli. 4431

Ribosomal protein L7,
- assembly on 50S subunit, Escherichia coli. 9819
- biosynthesis/utilization, growth-dependent regulation, Escherichia coli. 11983
- number of copies/heterogeneity of large subunit, Escherichia coli. 11985
- phosphorylation from GTP by rabbit reticulocyte protein kinase, Escherichia coli. 1041
- primary structure, amino acid sequence homology with L20, Halobacterium cutirubru Escherichia coli. 128
- selective separation from L12, procedure, Escherichia coli. 8720
- shape properties, Escherichia coli. 2078

Ribosomal protein L10-L12, assembly on 50S subunit, Escherichia coli. 9819

Ribosomal protein L11,
- interdependence with other proteins at peptidyl transferase site, Escherichia coli. 2080
- peptidyl transferase site, investigation using photoaffinity label, Escherichia coli. 2062
- requirement for thiostrepton binding to ribosomes, Escherichia coli. 7267
- role in chloramphenicol binding, structural/functional studies of 50S subunit, Escherichia coli. 11986
- role in peptide chain termination, Escherichia coli. 4431

Ribosomal protein L12,
- biosynthesis/utilization, growth-dependent regulation, Escherichia coli. 11983
- number of copies/heterogeneity of large subunit, Escherichia coli. 11985
- phosphorylation from GTP by rabbit reticulocyte protein kinase, Escherichia coli. 1041
- primary structure, amino acid sequence homology with L20, Halobacterium cutirubrum/Escherichia coli. 128
- selective separation from L7, procedure, Escherichia coli. 8720
- shape properties, Escherichia coli. 2078

Ribosomal protein L14, location on surface of 50S subunit by immune electron microscopy, Escherichia coli. 5991

Ribosomal protein L16,
- interdependence with other proteins at peptidyl transferase site, Escherichia coli. 2080
- role in chloramphenicol binding, structural/functional studies of 50S subunit, Escherichi coli. 11986

Ribosomal protein L17-L19, location on surface of 50S subunit by immune electron microscopy, Escherichia coli. 5991

Ribosomal protein L18,
- peptidyl transferase site, investigation using

Ribosomal protein L18, contd.
  photoaffinity label, Escherichia coli. 2062
  role in GTPase activity, structural/functional studies of 50S subunit, Escherichia coli. 11986
Ribosomal protein L20, primary structure, amino acid sequence homology with L7/L12, Escherichia coli/Halobacterium cutirubrum. 128
Ribosomal protein L22-L23, location on surface of 50S subunit by immune electron microscopy, Escherichia coli. 5991
Ribosomal protein L26, covalent reaction with bromoacetyl-phenylalanyl-tRNA, peptidyl-tRNA binding site, Escherichia coli. 2079
Ribosomal protein L27, covalent reaction with bromoacetyl-phenylalanyl-tRNA, peptidyl-tRNA binding site, Escherichia coli. 2070, 2079
Ribosomal protein L28, synthesis, rates during nutritional shift-up, Escherichia coli B/r. 2068
Ribosomal protein L29,
  primary structure, Escherichia coli. 9820
  synthesis, rates during nutritional shift-up, Escherichia coli B/r. 2068
Ribosomal protein S,
  binding of 30S pre-ribosomal RNA, Escherichia coli. 2051
  stability/maturation/relative differential synthesis rates in vitro, Escherichia coli B/r. 2067
Ribosomal protein S1,
  function in translation of natural/synthetic mRNA, Escherichia coli. 11987
  identification at mRNA binding site, Escherichia coli. 2072
Ribosomal protein S2, alteration in kasugamycin-resistant mutant, Escherichia coli K12. 2073
Ribosomal protein S3, effect of 30S subunit reconstitution conditions, CD study, Escherichia coli. 2057
Ribosomal protein S4,
  amino acid sequence, Escherichia coli K. 13355
  binding site for rRNA (16S), Escherichia coli. 8399
  characterization of fragment protected against trypsin by 16S rRNA, Escherichia coli. 9817
  chemical modification regarding capacity for 16S RNA binding Escherichia coli. 3176
  effect of 30S subunit reconstitution conditions, CD study, Escherichia coli. 2057
  localization, Escherichia coli. 5993
  mutant characterization, Escherichia coli. 8804
Ribosomal protein S4-S13, dimer, cross-linkage with methyl-4-mercaptobutyrimidate, diagonal polyacrylamide-SDS gel electrophoresis, Escherichia coli MRE 600. 2074
Ribosomal protein S5,
  alteration in revertants of alanyl-tRNA synthetase mutant, Escherichia coli. 6321
  location on surface of 30S subunit by immune electron microscopy, Escherichia coli. 5992
Ribosomal protein S6, effect of 30S subunit reconstitution conditions, CD study, Escherichia coli. 2057
Ribosomal protein S7,
  chemical modification regarding capacity for 16S RNA binding, Escherichia coli. 3176
  effect of 30S subunit reconstitution conditions, CD study, Escherichia coli . 2057
Ribosomal protein S8,
  binding site for rRNA (16S), Escherichia coli. 8399
  chemical modification regarding capacity for 16S RNA binding, Escherichia coli. 3176
  effect of 30S subunit reconstitution conditions, CD study, Escherichia coli. 2057
  primary structure, Escherichia coli K. 4423
Ribosomal protein S9, structure in free 30S subunit/70S particle, Escherichia coli. 4419
Ribosomal protein S12, inactivation by p-chloromercuribenzoate, block of translation function, Escherichia coli. 7269
Ribosomal protein S13,
  location on surface of 30S subunit by immune electron microscopy, Escherichia coli. 5992
  'non-enzymatic' translocation, Escherichia coli. 2075
Ribosomal protein S14,
  localization, Escherichia coli. 5993
  location on surface of 30S subunit by immune electron microscopy, Escherichia coli. 5992
  positioning/properties, Escherichia coli. 2076
Ribosomal protein S15,
  analysis by 2-dimensional gel electrophoresis, Escherichia coli. 11149
  binding site for rRNA (16S), Escherichia coli. 8399
Ribosomal protein S16,
  analysis by 2-dimensional gel electrophoresis, Escherichia coli. 11149
  cross-linking to 50S proteins by glutaraldehyde or formaldehyde, 30/50S ribosomal subunits of Escherichia coli. 1039
  unique requirement for assembly, Escherichia coli. 10974
Ribosomal protein S18,
  covalent reaction with bromoacetyl-phenylalanyl-tRNA, peptisyl-tRNA binding site, Escherichia coli. 2070
  structural gene mapping, Escherichia coli. 6324
  structure in free 30S subunit/70S particle, Escherichia coli. 4419
  unique requirement for assembly,

Ribosomal protein S18, contd.
- Escherichia coli. 10974

Ribosomal protein S19, positioning/properties, Escherichia coli. 2076

Ribosomal protein S20,
- alteration in revertants of alanyl-tRNA synthetase mutant, Escherichia coli. 6321, 6322
- binding site for rRNA (16S), Escherichia coli. 8399

Ribosomal protein Sa, stimulation of phage f2 coat protein synthesis, cell-free system, Bacillus stearothermophilus. 13229

Ribosomal protein (30S),
- alteration in streptomycin-resistant/-dependent/-independent mutants, Bacillus stearothermophilus. 6366
- cross-linking to IF-2, with dimethylsuberimidate, Escherichia coli. 13357
- cysteine residue aminoethylation, effects on structural/functional activities, Escherichia coli Q13. 2069
- electrophoretic analysis in vegetative/sporulating cells, Bacillus subtilis 168. 13354
- physical properties in solution, evidence for molecular interaction between isolated proteins, Escherichia coli. 8395
- primary structure, N-terminal sequence, Escherichia coli/Bacillus stearothermophilus. 2063
- purification/characterization, Bacillus stearothermophilus. 8396
- reaction with sulphydryl-reagents, Escherichia coli. 1038
- subunit properties, use of new series of cleavable protein-cross-linkers, Escherichia coli. 4420

Ribosomal protein (50S),
- binding to rRNA (23S), Escherichia coli. 2077, 9818
- cross-linking to ribosomal protein S16 by glutaraldehyde/formaldehyde, Escherichia coli 30/50S subunits. 1039
- cross-linkage to rRNA in situ, Escherichia coli. 9821
- electrophoretic analysis in vegetative/sporulating cells, Bacillus subtilis 168. 13354
- functional interactions, Escherichia coli. 11982
- methylation, nature/stoichiometry of methylated amino acids, Escherichia coli. 8398
- protein location along ribosome-bound peptide chain, chemical mapping technique, Escherichia coli. 2071
- protein A, fine structural properties of amino-terminal region, Bacillus stearothermophilus. 11981
- structural/functional studies, Escherichia coli. 11986

Ribosomal subunit (30S),
- affinity alkylation, Escherichia coli MRE 600. 3177
- association with stringent factor activity, Bacillus stearothermophilus. 1036
- binding of tRNA (aminoacyl-), Escherichia coli MRE 600. 9807
- binding of tRNA (N-acetylphenylalanyl-), inhibition by N-formylmethionyl tRNA, Escherichia coli. 1016
- defects after infection with T2 ghosts, Escherichia coli. 1037
- effect of reconstitution conditions, CD study, Escherichia coli. 2057
- fine structure, electron microscopy, Escherichia coli. 11979
- interaction with phage MS2 mRNA in absence of initiation factors, Escherichia coli Q13/Pseudomonas. 2058
- location of proteins S5/13/14 by immune electron microscopy, Escherichia coli. 5992
- protein neighbourhoods, Escherichia coli. 13353
- ribonucleoprotein structural conversions in self-assembly, Escherichia coli. 1049
- role in streptomycin resistance, Neisseria gonorrhoeae. 3174
- separation of 2 forms, Escherichia coli B. 5978
- structural organisation of 16S rRNA/protein, hypothetical model, Escherichia coli. 9815
- structure, Escherichia coli. 7256
- structure in solution/in 70S particle, Escherichia coli. 4419
- synthesis, rate limiting step, Escherichia coli. 4416
- topography, preliminary model, Escherichia coli. 8394

Ribosomal subunit (30S/50S),
- antibiotic resistance (pleiotrophic) mutation site, Mycobacterium smegmatis. 2426
- cross-linking of 30S protein S16 to 50S proteins by glutaraldehyde or formaldehyde, Escherichia coli. 1039
- effect of antibiotic resistance mutation, conditions sporulation, Bacillus subtilis 168. 11226
- functional interdependence, Escherichia coli. 4421
- ribonucleoprotein precursor, Escherichia coli. 10975
- tRNA acceptor terminus localization, Escherichia coli MRE 600. 2064
- subunit structure, lactoperoxidase-catalyzed iodination of proteins, Escherichia coli. 4414

Ribosomal subunit (50S),
- alteration in relC mutant, Escherichia coli. 241

Ribosomal subunit (50S), contd.
  binding of TpψpCpGp, replacement of intact tRNA in stringent factor-directed ppGpp/pppGpp synthesis, Escherichia coli. 1040
  disassembly, K$^+$-/Mg^{2+}-depleted environments, Halobacterium cutirubrum. 10978
  heterogeneity, number of copies of proteins L7/L12, Escherichia coli. 11985
  location of proteins L14/17/18/19/22/23 on surface by immune electron microscopy, Escherichia coli. 5991
  partial reconstitution, Escherichia coli. 10976
  purification/characterization of salt-unstable particle, Escherichia coli. 5981
  reassembly, dependence on 30S subunits, Escherichia coli. 10977
  2 ribonucleoprotein fragments, Escherichia coli A19. 2065
  rRNA (5S) accessibility, Escherichia coli MRE 600. 5980
  total reconstitution, Escherichia coli. 5979
Ribosome,
  affinity labelling by phe-tRNA derivative, Escherichia coli. 11975
  affinity labelling of RNA components adjacent to peptidyl recognition centre of peptidyl transferase, Escherichia coli. 9814
  analysis of polysomes engaged in outer membrane protein synthesis, Escherichia coli. 8391
  antibiotic resistance/alterations in components, Escherichia coli. 131
  assembly in vitro, 16S rRNA methylation, Escherichia coli. 1010
  assembly intermediates in vivo/time kinetics, Escherichia coli. 7255
  assembly of 30S proteins in vivo, late steps in streptomycin-resistant mutant, Escherichia coli. 13347
  assembly, unique requirement for S16/18. 10974
  binding/effect of chloramphenicol/thiamphenicol, Escherichia coli. 12436
  binding of dihydrostreptomycin, viomycin-/streptomycin-sensitive/-resistant strains, Mycobacterium smegmatis/Escherichia coli. 2054
  binding of EF-G/EF-Tu/pyrophosphoryl transferase, Escherichia coli. 11990
  binding of [^{14}C]erythromycin, effect of leucomycins/analogues, Escherichia coli. 2546
  binding of [^{14}C]erythromycin, Escherichia coli. 6497-6499
  binding of guanine nucleotide (periodate-oxidized), Escherichia coli. 981
  binding of oxytetracycline, isotherms, Escherichia coli MRE 600. 1045
  binding of tRNA (aminoacyl-), inhibition by micrococcin, Escherichia coli. 5989
  binding of tRNA (BrAcPhe-) covalently, effect of peptidyl transferase inhibitors, Escherichia coli. 2079
  binding of thiostrepton, requirement of ribosomal protein L11, Escherichia coli. 7267
  binding site for pleuromutilin, location/properties, Escherichia coli. 9812
  binding site, isolation of specific sites on single-stranded phage DNA, Escherichia coli. 9813
  binding site, sequence/symmetry, phage fl RNA. 6382
  cistron specificity, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Bacillus stearothermophilus/Caulobacter crescentus. 5982
  constitutive synthesis, test by metabolic regulation of β-galactosidase biosynthesis, Escherichia coli B/r. 12049
  content in relation to protein synthesis, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Proteus vulgaris/Alcalescens. 4413
  crystallization, electron microscopy/X-ray diffraction, Escherichia coli. 8389
  diffusion coefficients by laser light-scattering spectroscopy Escherichia coli. 3173
  effect of antibiotic resistance changes at phenotypic level, review. 3171
  effect of dihydrostreptomycin on function, Escherichia coli C600. 5986
  effect of griseoviridin, mode of action, Escherichia coli. 12448
  effect of streptomycin deprivation in streptomycin-dependent strains, Escherichia coli K12. 5985
  electrophoretic properties, effect of ribosomal proteins, Escherichia coli. 129
  endosymbionts of Blastocrithidia culicis/Crithidia oncopelti, fine structure study. 7069
  fate in starved cells, Escherichia coli. 7261
  fine structure study in rickettsia-like organism, Pierce's disease bacterium in grape xylem tissue. 84
  functional centres, affinity labelling, Escherichia coli. 13351
  functional mutations, effect on thermosensitivity/gentamicin resistance, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 13718
  gene cluster, mapping, Escherichia coli. 6323
  guanosine tetra-/pentaphosphate synthesis, unwashed/salt-washed preparations, Escherichia coli. 985
  inactivation by Col E3, effect of mRNA/message analogues, Escherichia coli. 2499
  inhibition by Col E3, factor enhancing colicin activity in vitro, Escherichia coli. 2500
  initiation, effect of erythromycin, Escherichia coli MRE 600. 4417

Ribosome, contd.
  intensity fluctuation spectroscopy of scattered laser light, Escherichia coli. 1044
  interaction with colicin E3, effect of tRNA derivatives bound with natural/synthetic mRNA, Escherichia coli. 11266
  interaction with initiation codon chemically-reactive analogue, Escherichia coli. 11972
  isolation/characterization from spores, Streptomyces griseus. 132
  isolation of alkaline phosphatase synthesizing polysomes, Escherichia coli. 3175
  metabolism/restoration during thiamine starvation, Lactobacillus viridescens. 1043
  micrococcin P/micrococcin sensitivity, Bacillus pumilus. 8390
  mutant, characterization, utilization of localized mutagenesis, E. coli/phage fl system. 1574
  mutations, nonspecific effect on sex factor stability, Escherichia coli. 6411
  non-enzymatic translocation, streptomycin-resistant mutants, Escherichia coli. 13731
  peptidyl site, binding of photoaffinity label N-(2-nitro-4-azidophenyl) glycine-phe-$tRNA^{Phe}$, Escherichia coli. 1025
  peptidyl site, linkage of $tRNA^{Val}$, 4-thiouridine phenyl-p-azide to 16S rRNA, Escherichia coli. 2048
  peptidyltransferase binding site, affinity labelling, Escherichia coli. 11973, 11974
  peptidyltransferase centre, affinity labelling, Escherichia coli. 130
  peptidyltransferase centre, protein analysis, Escherichia coli. 13348
  phage PP7 mRNA translation, cell-free extract of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 3517
  polyphenylalanine synthesis, effect of polyamines, Escherichia coli/rat liver. 2052
  properties, Streptomyces erythreus/S. griseus B3. 1042
  protein (Qβ replicase subunit I) inhibiting synthetic/natural messenger translation, purification/properties, Escherichia coli MRE 600. 1055
  protein (Qβ replicase subunit I), specificity/mechanism of action, Escherichia coli MRE 600. 1056
  quantitative conversion of vacant couples into initiation complex with phage R17 RNA as messenger, Escherichia coli. 5983
  restriction genes, mapping, Escherichia coli. 10184
  mRNA translation specificity, gram-positive/-negative species. 3172
  role in barotolerance, Escherichia coli/Pseudomonas fluorescens/P. bathycetes. 5984
  secondary structure, spectrophotometry, Escherichia coli. 4411
  sedimentation of 50S-30S $\rightleftarrows$ 50S + 30S system, anomalous behaviour on ultracentrifugation, Escherichia coli. 11976
  stability under amino acid starvation, Escherichia coli. 7258
  streptomycin resistance, Streptomyces species 3022a producing chloramphenicol. 10347
  structural changes dependent on growth conditions, Rhodopseudomonas palustris. 10979
  structure, effect of streptomycin, Rhizobium lupini. 12419
  subunit association, kinetics of reversible process, stopped-flow studies on rate law/effect of Mg^{2+}, Escherichia coli. 11977
  subunit structure, lactoperoxidase-catalyzed iodination of proteins, Escherichia coli. 441
  synthesis, rate limiting step, Escherichia coli 4416
  tertiary structure, conformational studies, Escherichia coli. 1046
  thermal denaturation in presence of antibiotics/other substances, Salmonella pullorum. 7260
  thermodynamic equilibrium in reversibly interacting system, Escherichia coli/Bacillus coagulans. 8388
  thiostrepton/related antibiotic resistance, Streptomyces azureus. 8390
  topology/function, antibiotics as probes, erythromycin/chloramphenicol binding, Escherichia coli B. 2053
  translation of globin mRNA, Escherichia coli. 11978
  translation specificity, correlation with 16S rRNA 3'-terminal-polypyrimidine sequence, Bacillus stearothermophilus/B. subtilis/Caulobacter crescentus/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Escherichia coli. 13343
  translational efficiency, effect of N-ethylmaleimide/phage T4 infection, Escherichia coli. 7268
  unfolding, protein/5S rRNA release, Escherichia coli. 4418
Ribosome (30S),
  assembly, role of 16S rRNA precursors, Escherichia coli. 5975
  binding of JF-3, effects, Escherichia coli. 7270
  binding site for dihydrostreptomycin, Escherichia coli. 7262
  effect of urea (6M), Escherichia coli MRE 600. 2056
  protein identification, Escherichia coli. 5977
  structure, protein/RNA distribution, Escherichia coli. 7257
Ribosome (50S),
  mRNA-dependent affinity labelling, Escherichia coli. 2060

Ribosome (50S), contd.
- structure, X-ray diffraction study, Escherichia coli. 2059

Ribosome (70S),
- binding of AUG-substrate analogue at mRNA binding site, affinity labelling of decoding site, Escherichia coli. 10980
- conformational changes induced by streptomycin, spin label study, Escherichia coli. 2061
- cross-linking with dimethyl-suberimidate, study of IF-3 action mechanism, Escherichia coli. 2081
- dihydrostreptomycin/streptomycin receptor site assay method, Bacillus subtilis. 8718
- electrophoretic mobility, Escherichia coli. 4415
- modification by sodium bisulphate, effects on binding/protein synthesis, Escherichia coli. 5987
- peptidyl transferase site, investigation using photoaffinity label, Escherichia coli. 2062
- reaction with kethoxal, topography/function studies, Escherichia coli. 2066
- structure, Escherichia coli. 4419

Ribostamycin,
- 3-N-carboxymethyl derivative production, Streptomyces ribosidificus. 10011
- isolation/structure/antibacterial activity, Streptomyces ribosidificus. 10010

Ribothymidine,
- biosynthesis, inhibition of uracil tRNA-methylating enzymes by tuberculin/isopropylureidopurine, Escherichia coli. 10397
- biosynthesis, involvement of different coenzymes for tRNA/rRNA, Bacillus subtilis/Micrococcus lysodeikticus. 8381

L-Ribulokinase, isolation from initiator constitutive mutant (araI$^-$), Escherichia coli B/r. 1486

Ribulose-1,5-diphosphate carboxylase,
- activity, CO_2 fixation, autotrophy/heterotrophy interconversions, Thiobacillus novellus. 4671
- activity, Ectothiorhodospira shaposhnikovii/Rhodopseudomonas palustris/Chlorobium limicola. 4573
- activity, Leptospirillum ferrooxidans. 1365
- isolation, one-step method, Hydrogenomonas eutropha/Chromatium strain D/Ectothiorhodospira shaposhnikovii. 1438
- levels/purification/effects of metallic ions, Rhodospirillum rubrum. 1270
- methanol utilization, Rhodopseudomonas gelatinosa/R. acidophila. 10018
- oxygenase activity, Rhodospirillum rubrum. 1269
- purification/properties, Rhodospirillum rubrum. 1268
- quaternary structure/composition/catalytic and immunological properties, Rhodospirillum rubrum. 1271
- subunit structure, Chromatium strain D. 11081

Ribulose-1,5-diphosphate oxygenase, purification/properties, Rhodospirillum rubrum. 1268

Ribulose monophosphate cycle,
- characterization, Methylococcus capsulatus. 4515
- characterization, Methylococcus capsulatus/Pseudomonas methanica/Methylosinus trichosporium. 4655

D-Ribulose 5-phosphate 3-epimerase, activity, Bacillus mutant. 6114

Rice, see **Oryza sativa**.

Rice agar, isolation of Chromobacterium from soil/water. 11177

Rice straw, fermentation, nutritive composition/in vitro digestibility of products, Cellulomonas sp/Alcaligenes faecalis. 10076

Ricin, inhibition of protein synthesis, Escherichia coli ribosome/rat liver mitochondria. 3663

Ricinus communis,
- crown gall, secondary tumour formation, Agrobacterium tumefaciens. 1762, 5322
- crown gall, tyrosinase activity relation to tumorigenesis, Agrobacterium tumefaciens. 8011

Rickettsia, (see also **Rickettsiosis**),
- cell coat, glycocalyx form/function. 972
- current topics, miscellaneous collection of data for 1973. 11832
- endotoxin shock, symptomatology/treatment, review. 2662
- entomopathogenicity, insecticide applications. 10887
- foetal infection, occurrence in Latin America/immunological problems/pathogenesis. 506
- identification/differentiation from R. rickettsii, isolation from meadow voles/Rhipicephalus sanguineus ticks, Mississippi. 11909
- obstetric/neonatal infection, relationship with viral infection, mortality. 14002
- occurrence in honeybee haemolymph. 9614
- pericarditis ('benign acute'), treatment/problem of relapse. 9233
- respiratory infection, aetiology, association with viruses/haemoptysis. 3773
- typhus (louse-borne), communicable diseases in the Americas 1969-1972 (WHO report). 10659

Rickettsia-like organism,
- association with Egtved virus infection of rainbow trout. 10935
- endosymbiont in Glossina morsitans ovaries. 10936
- fine structure, Pierce's disease bacterium in grape xylem tissue. 84
- infection of erythrocytes, malignant melanoma patient. 9752
- isolation from crustacean, Crongonyx (near)

- **Rickettsia-like organism**, contd.
  - floridanus Bousfield. 5916
  - leaf scald, Prunus salicina, isolation from xylem vessels/pathological features (Argentina). 12844
  - necrosis, grapevine, aetiology/treatment with penicillin. 14130
  - petechial fever (bovine), epidemiology, Kenya. 9413
  - phytopathogenicity, review. 5329
  - Pierce's disease, grape (muscadine), tolerance levels. 3909
  - Pierce's disease, grapevine, diagnosis/ electron microscopy. 8015
  - Pierce's disease, grapevine, symptoms/ aetiology/recent advances. 8016
  - plant pathogens, review. 5330
  - root tumours, Erica gracilis, aetiology. 14126
- **Rickettsia akari**, protein, identification/ estimation by gel electrophoresis. 3103
- **Rickettsia australis**, (see also **Typhus (Queensland tick)**),
  - infectious antibody complex formation following reaction with homologous convalescent serum, neutralization by antiglobulin. 2005
  - isolation from naturally-infected arthropods, Queensland (Australia). 5914
- **Rickettsia canada**,
  - antibody, distribution in small mammals, Iran. 13288
  - antigen (soluble), purification/serological relationship with R. prowazeki/R. typhi. 8342
  - protein, identification/estimation by gel electrophoresis. 3103
- **Rickettsia conorii**, (see also **Typhus exanthematous**),
  - antigen, detection by lymphocyte transformation test, preliminary study in vascular disease. 8343
  - DNA base composition, strains of RMSF group isolated in Czechoslovakia. 953
  - erythema chronicum migrans meningitis, aetiology. 13274
  - hepatitis, symptoms/antibody titres/ treatment. 3095
  - plaque formation, WI-38/DBS-FRhL-2/L-929/ HeLa/chicken embryo cells. 1999
  - plagues in mosquito cell monolayers. 5910
- **Rickettsia mooseri**, see **Rickettsia typhi**.
- **Rickettsia orientalis**, see **Rickettsia tsutsugamushi**.
- **Rickettsia prowazeki**, (see also **Typhus (epidemic)**),
  - adsorption to sheep erythrocyte ghosts. 11905
  - antibiotic sensitivity, slide chamber chick embryo cell culture/plaque methods. 8341
  - antibody, distribution in small mammals, Iran. 13288
  - antibody, presence in serum samples, India. 11901
  - antigen, detection by lymphocyte transformation test, preliminary study in vascular disease. 8343
  - antigen (soluble), purification/serological relationship with R. typhi/R. canada. 8342
  - antiserum, production/evaluation in horses. 3100
  - cell surface, fine structure. 2000
  - egg culture of strain E, analysis by increased virulence. 3101
  - electron microscopy in louse midgut cells to faeces, search for 'dormant' forms. 3098
  - growth cycle in chick embryo cells, slide chamber cultures. 11906
  - growth within Pediculus humanus/Ornithodoros moubata, effect of oxytetracycline. 4341
  - immune response, lung, mice. 3099
  - polymorphism, cells in guinea-pig kidney/ chick embryo cell cultures. 13287
  - protein, identification/estimation by gel electrophoresis. 3103
  - virulence of E strain, guinea-pig. 82
- **Rickettsia rickettsii**, (see also **Rocky Mountain spotted fever**),
  - antigen, group-specific complement fixing, origin/structure. 83
  - current topics, miscellaneous collection of data for 1973. 11832
  - immunogenicity/chemical composition, cells purified by zonal centrifugation. 11907
  - infectious antibody complex formation following reaction with homologous convalescent serum, neutralization by antiglobulin. 2005
  - isolation by density-gradient zonal centrifugation. 5909
  - plaque assay, frozen chick/duck embryo cells. 5913
  - plaques in mosquito cell monolayers. 5910
  - protein, identification/estimation by gel electrophoresis. 3103
- **Rickettsia sennetsu**, growth in experimentally-infected mice, effect of cyclophosphamide. 13290
- **Rickettsia siberica**,
  - antibody, distribution in small mammals, Iran. 13288
  - DNA base composition, strains of RMSF group isolated in Czechoslovakia. 953
- **Rickettsia tsutsugamushi**, (see also **Typhus (scrub)**),
  - antibody, distribution in small mammals, Iran. 13288
  - antigen (soluble), production for CF test in various cell culture systems. 3104
  - cell culture sensitivity. 3106
  - isolation from small mammals/ticks, Queensland (Australia). 5914
  - morphology (intracellular), cell/rickettsial interaction. 3105
  - plaque formation, morphology/conditions. 2006

Rickettsia tsutsugamushi, contd.
  serotyping, Pakistan isolates. 9751
Rickettsia typhi, (see also Typhus (murine)),
  antibody, distribution in small mammals, Iran. 13288
  antigen (soluble), purification/serological relationship with R. prowazeki/R. canada. 8342
  growth in chick embryo yolk sac/L cell cultures, separation by Renografin density gradient centrifugation. 13292
  pericarditis, cases observed at Bordeaux Hôspital du Tondu. 9156
  pericarditis, treatment by surgery, indications/results. 9229
  phlebitis, treatment with tetracycline, case report. 4340
  protein, identification/estimation by gel electrophoresis. 3103
Rickettsiales,
  plant pathogens, review of diversity of prokaryotic pathogens. 2767
  yellow wilt, Beta vulgaris, aetiology, Chile. 12846
Rickettsiosis,
  epidemiology/control, review. 8340
  incidence world-wide (WHO study). 3091
  occurrence in pregnancy/puerperium, diagnosis/treatment. 9749
  ophthalmic complication. 11486
  review of significant publications in 1974. 3946
  treatment with tetracycline/oxytetracycline/morphocycline/oletetrin, review of antibiotic therapy. 7922
Rickettsiosis (experimental), mice, effect of cyclophosphamide on growth of Rickettsia sennetsu. 13290
rif gene, rifampicin resistance, role of cell wall permeability, Escherichia coli K12. 4843
rif-r mutant, rifampicin sensitivity, effect of R factor, Escherichia coli K12. 3556
$\mathrm{Rif^r\ Spo^c}$ mutant, characterization Bacillus subtilis. 10230
Rifamazine,
  antibacterial activity, mechanism of action, Escherichia coli. 10361
  effect on DNA-dependent RNA polymerase, rifampicin-resistant strains, Escherichia coli. 11306
Rifamide, see Rifampicin.
Rifampicin, (see also Rifamycin),
  amplification/inhibition of X-irradiation-induced DNA degradation, Escherichia coli B/r, B_{s-1}, polA. 8374
  antagonism of streptomycin-induced growth inhibition, Escherichia coli K12. 2543
  antibacterial activity. 6504, 6734
  antibacterial activity, Actinomyces israelii/A. eriksonii/A. naeslundii/A. viscosus/A. odontolyticus/A. bovis. 2545
  antibacterial activity alone/in combination, Pseudomonas/Proteus. 8942
  antibacterial activity, Mycobacterium leprae. 12453
  antibacterial activity, Mycobacterium ulcerans, in vivo/in vitro. 11579
  antibacterial activity, Staphylococcus aureus/Escherichia coli. 4998
  antibacterial/therapeutic activity, review. 3853, 3854
  bactericidal activity, decreased effect on Staphylococcus aureus in spleen tissue/within phagocytes. 6503
  bactericidal activity, Mycobacterium leprae in mouse foot-pad technique. 393, 4996
  bactericidal activity, slide chamber chick embryo cell culture/plaque methods, Rickettsia prowazeki. 8341
  complex with RNA polymerase, inhibition of rifampicin-resistant RNA synthesis, Escherichia coli. 2229
  degradation of mRNA, Escherichia coli. 2037
  detection in urine using Staphylococcus aureus. 3427
  effect on L-arabinose isomerase induction, Salmonella typhimurium. 4986
  effect on L-asparaginase, activity, Mycobacterium phlei. 13404
  effect on DNA replication fork movement, Escherichia coli 15 TAU bar. 9794
  effect on DNA synthesis (chromosomal/F plasmid) initiation on return of dna mutants to permissive temperature, Escherichia coli K12. 11206
  effect on DNA synthesis, Lactobacillus acidophilus. 5942
  effect on faecal microflora, aerobes, rat. 4974
  effect on nasal carriage of Staphylococcus aureus. 6873
  effect on novoimanin antibacterial activity, Staphylococcus aureus. 13842
  effect on phage N4 DNA replication in Escherichia coli. 1557
  effect on polysome function, phage T4-infected Escherichia coli, effect of chloramphenicol/rifampin. 10250
  effect on RNA polymerase subunit synthesis control, Escherichia coli. 6110
  effect on RNA synthesis after u.v.-irradiation, normal/T4 infected cells, Escherichia coli B. 9804
  effect on rRNA/tRNA stability, Escherichia coli. 7254
  effect on survival/DNA degradation/DNA synthesis by membrane fragments, electron-/neutron-irradiated Escherichia coli B/r and B_{s-1}. 12454
  effect on tumorigenicity, Agrobacterium tumefaciens. 4997
  inhibition of ColE1 replication. 361

Rifampicin, contd.
- inhibition of R factor transduction, Escherichia coli. 3549
- inhibition of R factor transfer, Escherichia coli. 6417, 8894
- pharmacokinetics/dosing in renal impairment. 2739
- treatment of anaerobic infection, considerations. 559
- treatment of ethmoiditis (necrosing), case report, Streptococcus mitis/Clostridium perfringens. 3757
- treatment of gastroenteritis, infants, Escherichia coli. 9176
- treatment of gonorrhoeae. 7908
- treatment of infection, review. 11489
- treatment of keratitis, Mycobacterium fortuitum. 5163
- treatment of leprosy. 14042, 14043, 14044
- treatment of leprosy (experimental), mice, Mycobacterium leprae. 3921, 14157
- treatment of leprosy (lepromatous). 6717, 14045
- treatment of mastitis, cattle, staphylococci/streptococci/Corynebacterium pyogenes/Escherichia coli/Pseudomonas. 2761
- treatment of meningitis (tuberculosis), CSF concentrations. 580
- treatment of otorhinolaryngeal infection, review. 3849
- treatment of postoperative infection. 9171
- treatment of postoperative infection/septicaemia/urinary infection, gram-negative/-positive bacteria. 12681
- treatment of trachoma, topical application in schoolchildren in Tunisia. 11894
- treatment of tuberculosis. 583, 584, 9219, 14049
- treatment of tuberculosis, children. 14050
- treatment of tuberculosis, frequency of use in combination in Japan (1973). 3835
- treatment of tuberculosis (auricular), case report. 3719
- treatment of tuberculosis (genitourinary) with mixed infection. 6688
- treatment of tuberculosis (nasal/paranasal sinus), case report/literature review. 526
- treatment of tuberculosis (peritoneal/hepatic), France. 5099
- treatment of tuberculosis (pulmonary). 574, 3841, 10562, 11485, 12731, 12732, 14052
- treatment of tuberculosis (pulmonary), comparison with ethambutol/capreomycin. 5232
- treatment of tuberculosis (pulmonary), controlled clinical trial of small daily doses in prevention of adverse reactions, Hong Kong trial. 3838
- treatment of tuberculosis (pulmonary) current practice in adults. 1726
- treatment of tuberculosis (pulmonary), drug resistant strains, Norway. 6722
- treatment of tuberculosis (pulmonary), follow-up study of alternate-day regimen. 7932
- treatment of tuberculosis (pulmonary), patient on maintenance dialysis. 2729
- treatment of tuberculosis (pulmonary), INH-resistant cases. 575
- treatment of tuberculosis (pulmonary), role of individual drug in treatment regimens. 569
- treatment of tuberculosis (renal). 1727, 14053
- treatment of typhus (experimental), guinea-pig, Rickettsia prowazeki. 3102

Rifampicin resistance,
- Bacillus subtilis, DNA/RNA polymerase-defective mutants, altered sporulation properties. 1516
- Bacillus subtilis, isolation/characterization of 2 asporogenous mutants. 12341
- Bacillus subtilis, mutation, effect on RNA polymerase β-subunit electrophoretic mobility. 10228
- Bacillus subtilis phage PBS2 infection/DNA-dependent polymerase. 346
- Clostridium ramosum, agar dilution/disc diffusion study. 2542
- Escherichia coli AS19, R factor RP1, mechanisms. 3557
- Escherichia coli W, mutation, effect on arginine biosynthesis regulation. 7568
- Escherichia coli K12, role of cell wall permeability. 4843
- Mycobacterium bovis/M. tuberculosis, isolation of mutants from wild-type strains in Argentina. 1525
- Mycobacterium tuberculosis, continuing study in tuberculosis in veteran population, USA 1970-1973. 386
- Mycobacterium tuberculosis, niacin-negative strains. 388
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae, transfer in mixed cultures. 8821
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae, transformation from sensitivity using homologous/heterologous DNA. 6358

Rifampicin sensitivity,
- Bacteroides. 11398
- Bacteroides splanchnicus sp.nov. 10896
- Clostridium, pathogenic isolates. 13846
- Escherichia coli/Enterobacter/Proteus/Pseudomonas aeruginosa, comparison of hospital/out-patient strains. 382
- Escherichia coli K12, effect of R factor, rif-r mutants. 3556
- Flavobacterium meningosepticum, clinical isolates. 9106
- Haemophilus influenzae type b, ampicillin-resistant clinical isolates from children. 11297
- Mycobacterium, comparative study of vertical

- **Rifampicin sensitivity**, contd.
  - diffusion/proportion methods. 12247
  - Mycobacterium, disc tests. 7517
  - Mycobacterium kansasii var luciflava. 10371
  - Mycobacterium tuberculosis, isolates from children (1969-1972) at Kings County Hospital Medical Centre (Brooklyn). 387
  - Neisseria gonorrhoeae, isolates in Netherlands. 13827
  - Neisseria meningitidis group Y. 11400
  - Neisseria meningitidis, isolated from healthy army recruit carriers in Greece (1973). 10667
  - Neisseria meningitidis, treatment regimens. 1652
  - Streptococcus (β-haemolytic), isolates from tonsillitis cases. 7702
- **Rifampicin + ethambutol**,
  - treatment of tuberculosis (experimental), mice, intermittent regimen. 9349
  - treatment of tuberculosis (pulmonary), clinical/roentgenological aspects of destructive forms. 5230
- **Rifampicin + INH**,
  - treatment of tuberculosis. 9223
  - treatment of tuberculosis (pulmonary), comparative controlled multicentre trial. 570
  - treatment of tuberculosis (pulmonary), controlled clinical trial of intermittent regimen. 9225
  - treatment of tuberculosis (pulmonary), controlled trial of British Thoracic and Tuberculosis Association. 3839
  - treatment of tuberculosis (pulmonary), short-course, controlled clinical trial. 3840
- **Rifampicin + INH + PAS**, treatment of tuberculosis (pulmonary), children, comparison with 3 other regimens. 12727
- **Rifampicin + INH + pyrazinamide + streptomycin**, treatment of tuberculosis (pulmonary), short-course, controlled clinical trial. 3840
- **Rifampicin + INH + streptomycin**, treatment of tuberculosis (pulmonary), short-course triple regimen, diagnostic value. 3840, 11484
- **Rifampicin + PAS**, treatment of tuberculosis (pulmonary), comparative controlled multicentre trial. 570
- **Rifampicin + penicillin**, antibacterial activity, Pseudomonas/Proteus. 8942
- **Rifampicin + polymyxin B**,
  - antibacterial activity, Pseudomonas/Proteus. 8942
  - antibacterial activity, Serratia marcescens. 8962
- **Rifampicin + streptomycin**, antibacterial activity, Pseudomonas/Proteus. 8942
- **Rifampicin + tetracycline**, antibacterial activity, Pseudomonas/Proteus. 8942
- **Rifampin**, see **Rifampicin**.
- **Rifamycin**, (see also **Rifampicin**),
  - biosynthesis, Micromonospora rifamycetica sp.nov. 11856
  - inhibition of R factor transfer, Escherichia coli K12. 6417
  - resistance, profile at Rouen University Hospital Clinic (1972-1973). 8944
  - sensitivity, Nocardia asteroides, respiratory tract isolates. 14000
  - therapeutic efficacy, review of antibacterial therapy. 14039
  - treatment of staphylococcal infection, review of fundamental aspects underlying choice of antibiotic. 1723
  - treatment of tuberculosis (experimental), INH-/streptomycin-resistant Mycobacterium bovis. 12877
- **Rifamycin B**, antibacterial activity, structure-activity relationships of hydrazides, Streptomyces mediterranei, Micrococcus aureus/Bacillus subtilis/Streptococcus. 10362
- **Rifamycin SV**,
  - antibacterial activity, Staphylococcus aureus, reversal by Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 8964
  - biosynthesis, review. 4998
  - modification of RNA polymerase (DNA-dependent), Escherichia coli. 13497
  - treatment of mastitis, cattle, staphylococci/streptococci. 6791
- **Rifamycin SV + erythromycin**, treatment of septicaemia (experimental), rabbit, Staphylococcus aureus. 3923
- **Rifamycin SV + oleandomycin**, treatment of septicaemia (experimental), rabbit, Staphylococcus aureus. 3922, 3923
- **Rifamycin W**, biosynthesis, novel ansamycin isolated from Nocardia mediterranei mutant. 1352
- **Rinamycin**, biosynthesis/properties, Streptomyces venezuelae. 12149
- **Rinderpest vaccine**, combination with anthrax/contagious bovine pleuropneumonia vaccines, production/trials in cattle. 12827
- **Ring rot**, Solanum tuberosum, latent infection, review, Corynebacterium sepedonicum. 10610
- **Ripicephalus appendiculatus**, use in diagnosis of East Coast fever, Theileria parva. 956
- **Ristomycin**,
  - effect on free amino acid content in culture liquid/mycelium, Proactinomyces fructiferi var ristomycini. 3636
  - sensitivity, Clostridium, pathogenic isolates. 13846
- **Ristomycin A**, chemical structure of oligosaccharide portion, Proactinomyces fructiferi var ristomycini. 12150

River,
  Beaulieu, marine mud, isolation of chitinolytic clostridia, UK. 1900
  Blackwater, effect of heated discharges from thermal power station, UK. 5824
  Danube, enumeration/species distribution/antagonistic activity of Pseudomonadaceae. 5820
  Ely, distribution/role of Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus in polluted waters, UK. 7127
  Grand/Ottawa/Rideau, pollution, relationship between bacterial indicators/faecal sterols, Canada. 9641
  Mahaweli, bacterial content, connection with adjacent soils, Sri Lanka. 7130
  Manzanares, distribution of enterobacteria, pollution level, Venezuela. 11822
  Mississippi, distribution of faecal coliforms in sediment, effect of dredging, USA. 5823
  Moskva, isolation/characterization of Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus, USSR. 7129
  Oke, distribution/quantitation of Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus/Escherichia coli, contamination index, USSR. 1899
  Potomac, pollution, forecasting by model, USA. 5828
  Rio Grande, enumeration of coliforms/enterococci in drainage water from waterfowl refuge pond, water quality, southern USA. 14427
  Sambre, methylmercury-mineralizing activity of aquatic bacteria, ecological significance. 910
  Spoon, bacteriological assessment of quality, Illinois. 911
  St. Lawrence, isolation of Escherichia coli, influence of temperature on activity. 907
  Tamagawa, enumeration of alkylbenzene-sulphonate-degrading bacteria by agar plate method, Japan. 4818
  Tomoe, pollution, enumeration/distribution of coliforms. 5806
  Trinity, pollution, effect of chlorinated/non-chlorinated effluents, Texas. 5822
  Upper Illinois Waterway, coliform distribution, summer 1971. 7128
  Vellar estuary, isolation of silicate-dissolving bacteria, role in marine environment. 3032
  Whippany, isolation of faecal coliforms carrying R factor, USA. 5821
RK_{13} **cell culture**, isolation of Mycoplasma/M. orale, elimination by antibiotics. 5888
RNA,
  accumulation, correlation with ppGpp, glucose limited cultures, Escherichia coli. 7227
  accumulation, effect of amino acid starvation, Escherichia coli K12 rel^{+} strains. 977
  adjuvanticity, induction of delayed hypersensitivity to PPD, guinea-pig, Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Ra. 11738
  adjuvanticity, Streptococcus group A. 11951
  biochemical/immunological properties of RNA rich extracts, Francisella tularensis. 1195
  biological decay of 5'-triphosphate terminus, Escherichia coli. 1015
  content in extracellular material, Rhizobium japonicum. 4444
  content related to hydrogen peroxide tolerance wild-type/carotenoidless mutant, Mycobacterium carotenum. 10379
  effect on protein synthesis/oncogenesis in Ehrlich ascites cells, Escherichia coli B. 2036
  electrophoretic analysis micro method, Escherichia coli MRE 600. 8717
  fractionation, hydroxyapatite columns, Mycoplasma/Bacillus subtilis/Escherichia coli. 4716
  inapparent correlation with ppGpp level, Escherichia coli. 105
  incorporation of N^{4}-hydroxycytidine, Salmonel typhimurium. 8654
  isolation/separation technique, Streptomyces hydrogenans. 12231
  new high-molecular-weight species, Escherichia coli. 8386
  origin/metabolic properties of species formed during phage 2C replication, Bacillus subtili 8840
  poly(A) stretches, detection using DNA polymerase I, Escherichia coli. 7506
  precursor metabolism, compartmentation computer simulated experiments, Escherichia coli. 3404
  role in DNA synthesis, review. 13327
  role in immune response (cellular), in vitro study, Salmonella enteritidis. 5613
  structure, conformational study by reaction of $tRNA^{fMet}$ with [^{14}C]methylamine-bisulphite Escherichia coli. 226
  structure, 5'-terminus, Escherichia coli K12. 10959
  transcription, inhibition by murine lymphokine. 10404
  turnover during growth of Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus in Escherichia coli. 10960
  utilization by sheep, rumen bacteria/Escherichia coli. 5960
  u.v.-irradiation protection, spore, Bacillus thuringiensis. 10336
RNA base composition,
  Escherichia coli, relationship of G + C content to ribonucleoprotein protein content. 11980
  Leptospira, saprophytic/parasitic strains. 31
RNA degradation,
  deficient mutant, isolation technique, Escheric coli. 227
  influence of selected solutes on thermally-induced death/injury, Salmonella typhimuriu 11273

- RNA degradation, contd.
  - promotion in stable RNA by F factor, Escherichia coli. 6409
  - starved cells, rate of ribosomes, Escherichia coli. 7261
- RNA-DNA hybridization,
  - hybrid characterization, animals/bacteria (Bacillus subtilis). 5961
  - RNA turnover in host-parasite system, Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus growing within Escherichia coli. 11956
- RNA ligase,
  - activity, phage T4-infected Escherichia coli. 7619
  - ATP-P_i exchange reaction/enzyme-adenylate complex with phage T4-induced enzyme, Escherichia coli. 6106
  - properties, phage T4-induced enzyme, Escherichia coli. 11230
- RNA polymerase (DNA-dependent),
  - activation by alkylammonium ions, Escherichia coli MRE 600. 6107
  - activity, pyrimidine oligonucleotides as templates, Escherichia coli. 3277
  - affinity chromatography on DNA-Sepharose, Escherichia coli. 11148
  - affinity labelling approaches, Escherichia coli. 1288
  - assembly in vitro, temperature dependence of reactivation of denatured core enzyme, Escherichia coli K12. 2230
  - ATP_{α}-anilidate as substrate, Escherichia coli. 6108
  - binding of gallin, inhibition of RNA synthesis in vitro, Escherichia coli. 9030
  - binding of rifamycin, Escherichia coli. 7410
  - binding site at early phage T7 promoter, Escherichia coli. 8870
  - binding site in fractionated calf thymus chromatin, Escherichia coli. 1289
  - binding site on phage T4/T7 DNA, Escherichia coli. 12088
  - binding site on phage T5/T7/λ DNA, Escherichia coli. 1572
  - binding site on phage T7 DNA, electron microscopy, Escherichia coli. 2228
  - binding site structure, phage fd DNA, Escherichia coli. 7611
  - binding to phage T7/T3 DNA, model for electron microscope method for studying nucleic acid-protein complexes, Escherichia coli. 1439
  - complex with rifampicin, inhibition of rifampicin-resistant RNA synthesis, Escherichia coli. 2229
  - core enzyme maturation in vitro, Escherichia coli. 1282
  - defective mutant, rifampicin/streptolydigin resistance, altered sporulation properties, Bacillus subtilis. 1516
  - DNA-bound/soluble forms, purification/properties, Halobacterium cutirubrum. 13499
  - DNA strand specificity of transcripts produced in vivo/in vitro, enzyme from phage SP82-infected. 8848
  - DNA transcription, Escherichia coli, calf thymus. 7409
  - effect of phage T infection, Escherichia coli. 6387
  - glycerol activation of λ gal DNA at specific promoters, Escherichia coli. 1276
  - heterogeneity in extracts of normal/T4-infected cells, Escherichia coli. 8551
  - highly asymmetric transcription by enzyme containing phage SPO1-induced polypeptides/new host protein, Bacillus subtilis. 11243
  - induction by phage gh-1/characterization, Pseudomonas putida. 7609
  - inhibition by daunomycin, Escherichia coli. 1284
  - inhibition by distamycin A derivatives, oncornavirus/Escherichia coli B. 3628
  - inhibition by lipiarmycin, Escherichia coli. 12464
  - inhibition by lomofungin/8-hydroxyquinoline, Escherichia coli. 12087
  - inhibition by new inhibitor proteins (I_1-I_3), Escherichia coli. 2049
  - inhibition by rifamazine, Escherichia coli. 10361, 11306
  - inhibition by transcriptional inhibitor, phage T7-infected Escherichia coli. 6392
  - inhibition by triphenylmethane dyes, structure-activity relationships, Escherichia coli. 7408
  - inhibitor activity on exposure to sublethal temperatures. Mycobacterium phlei. 1618
  - inhibitor protein, isolation in phage T7-infected Escherichia coli. 1569
  - initiation of transcription of phage ø29 DNA, Bacillus subtilis. 1275
  - initiation/transcription of set of tRNA genes in vitro, Escherichia coli. 9953
  - interaction of bacterial/phage proteins with immobilized enzyme, Escherichia coli. 2226
  - interaction of holo/core enzymes with twisted phage PM2 DNA, Escherichia coli. 1285
  - interaction with lac promoter, role of CAP, Escherichia coli. 8806
  - interaction with phage T7 DNA endonuclease R. Hind fragments, Escherichia coli. 1280
  - interaction with trp operon, Escherichia coli. 7247
  - isolation from phage SPO1-infected Bacillus subtilis, 5 new polypeptides. 1582
  - isolation/properties, Lactobacillus curvatus. 2225
  - modification by 2-hydroxy-5-nitrobenzyl bromide, inhibition of RNA chain initiation

RNA polymerase (DNA-dependent), contd.
on calf thymus/micrococcal DNA templates, Escherichia coli. 2227
modification by phage λ N gene product, Escherichia coli. 2441
modification by rifamycin SV alkylating derivative, Escherichia coli. 13497
phage T7 DNA, detection by routine spreading method for electron microscopy, Escherichia coli. 11146
phosphorylation by rabbit skeletal muscle protein kinase, Escherichia coli. 1273
physiological changes in concentration of free enzyme, regulatory state of ribosomal genes. 12315
poly[r(G-S^2-C)] synthesis/characterization, Escherichia coli. 1279
poly U-directed poly A synthesis, incorporation of GMP residues from GTP into polynucleotide fraction, Escherichia coli MRE 600. 13501
α-polypeptide modification on phage T4 infection, chemical structure, Escherichia coli. 3528
priming of SV40 superhelical DNA for in vitro DNA synthesis, Escherichia coli. 8550
product binding site studies, Azotobacter vinelandii. 11083
properties of temperature-sensitive mutant, Escherichia coli K12. 4565
δ-protein, in vitro transcription of phage SPO1 late class of genes, Bacillus subtilis. 13774
purification (large-scale), method, Escherichia coli. 1432
purification/physical characterization, phage T7-infected Escherichia coli B. 2438
purification/properties, enzyme from phage SPO1-infected/uninfected cells, Bacillus subtilis 168. 13498
purification/properties, phage T5-modified form, Escherichia coli. 8552
purification/properties, Pseudomonas BAL-31. 8549
purification/properties, vegetative/sporulating cells, Bacillus cereus T. 9957
purification, simple method, Escherichia coli. 4733
reactivity/role of sulphydryl groups, Escherichia coli. 12089
reconstitution from isolated subunits, Escherichia coli. 9958
regulation of arginine biosynthesis, Escherichia coli W. 7568
regulation of content at various growth rates, Escherichia coli. 6109
reversible denaturation, Escherichia coli B. 2223
RNA chain elongation, isolation of ternary complexes/kinetics of elongation, Escherichia coli. 4395
RNA synthesis on various templates, suppression by polynucleotide analogues based on N_1-(1,4-dihydroxybut-2-yl)-thymine, Escherichia coli. 9959
role in DNA fragment production on colicin E1 plasmid, Escherichia coli. 13794
role in DNA synthesis, Bacillus brevis. 10950
substrate conformational requirements, Escherichia coli. 7411
subunit composition, sporulation, Bacillus thuringiensis. 1281
subunit function, review. 4562
subunit hybridization with Escherichia coli/Micrococcus luteus enzymes in vitro. 9956
subunit isolation, Escherichia coli B. 2224
subunit synthesis, coordinate/differential in vitro synthesis, Escherichia coli. 3278
subunit synthesis, rifampicin/streptolydigin on control, Escherichia coli. 6110
synthesis, regulation, Escherichia coli. 9954
α-subunit phosphorylations, control by infecting phage T4, Escherichia coli. 7620
α-subunit phosphorylations, phage T4 mutants deficient in alteration/modification ability, Escherichia coli B/r. 7621
β-subunit electrophoretic mobility, effect of rifampicin resistance mutation, Bacillus subtilis. 10228
β-subunit gene, carriage by prophage λ inserte into bfe gene, carriage of β-subunit gene of RNA polymerase. 10257
β/β' subunit, evidence for λ transducing phage carrying genes, Escherichia coli. 1553
σ subunit, activity restoration by chloramphenicol, Bacillus subtilis. 6111
σ subunit, immunological assay, vegetative/sporulating extracts, Bacillus subtilis Marburg. 1283
σ subunit, presence in sporulating cells Bacillus subtilis. 4563
sulphydryl residues, role in template recognition/specific initiation, Escherichia coli. 1286
template specificity, changes during sporulatio Bacillus subtilis. 1287
template specificity/subunits, sporogenous mutants of Bacillus subtilis. 3276
topography, probe by digestion with matrix-bound proteases, Escherichia coli. 11085
transcription fidelity in vitro, Escherichia coli 4566
transcription in vitro of tRNA^{Tyr} gene carried by phage φ80 DNA, Escherichia coli. 2044
transcription initiation, phage PM2 DNA, Escherichia coli. 9955
transcription of adenovirus 2 DNA, Escherichi coli. 1277
transcription of Azotobacter phage A21 DNA, salt-dependent equilibrium between initiatio

RNA polymerase (DNA-dependent), contd.
steps, Escherichia coli/Azotobacter vinelandii. 11087
transcription of chromatin from simian virus 40-transformed mouse cells, Escherichia coli. 13500
transcription of kinetoplast DNA of Trypanosoma cruzi, Escherichia coli. 11084
transcription of phage DNA, comparison of σ-subunit in Escherichia coli/Azotobacter vinelandii enzymes. 11086
transcription of phage DNA/poly(purine)poly (pyrimidine) Escherichia coli. 157
transcription of phage PM2 DNA allometric forms, Pseudomonas BAL-31. 8481
transcription of phage T3 DNA in vitro, Escherichia coli. 4567
transcription of phage T7 early mRNA, Escherichia coli. 4891
transcription of phage ø80immλ DNA in vitro, influence of ρ factor, Escherichia coli. 1274
transcription of supercoiled Artemia salina mitochondrial DNA, Escherichia coli. 1278

RNA polymerase III, properties/isolation, novel type enzyme, Escherichia coli B. 4564

RNA polymerase-binding protein, coding by phage T4 gene 55, Escherichia coli. 4887

RNA synthesis,
activity in germinating spores prevented from outgrowth, Bacillus cereus. 12188
chain elongation by RNA polymerase, isolation of ternary complexes/kinetics of elongation, Escherichia coli. 4395
Col Ib-P9-specific, in vitro, Escherichia coli K12. 1612
effect of actinomycin D/O_2, Bacteroides ruminicola. 9803
effect of antibiotic ASK-753, Escherichia coli/Bacillus subtilis/B. mycoides. 8975
effect of cobalt (III) complexes, Escherichia coli. 6520
effect of furacillin in antibiotic combinations, NAG vibrios. 12442
effect of fusidic acid, Escherichia coli B. 4412
effect of glycerol/dimethylsulphoxide, Escherichia coli. 1011
effect of heliomycin, Escherichia coli. 13840
effect of heliomycin, Staphylococcus aureus. 8980
effect of histone, Aerobacter cloacae. 11953
effect of histone, Bacillus cereus germinating/outgrowing spores. 6546
effect of phage adsorption, Escherichia coli minicell. 7246
effect of phage ø1 abortive infection, Bacillus subtilis 168. 8849
effect of rifampicin after u.v.-irradiation, normal/T4 infected cells, Escherichia coli B. 9804
effect of thiolutin in vivo, Escherichia coli K12/15TAU. 2551
effect of tyrocidine/gramicidin, Bacillus brevis. 12450
germinated/outgrowing spores, Clostridium bifermentans. 2302
inhibition by actinomycin D_0, interaction with DNA, Escherichia coli. 8977
inhibition by 1, 2-dibromoethane, Escherichia coli K12. 3647
inhibition by enterocin E1A/E1B, mechanism of action. 7667
inhibition by gallin binding to RNA polymerase in vitro, Escherichia coli. 9030
inhibition by nalidixic acid, Escherichia coli 15 THU. 1013
inhibition by 3-oxauracil, Escherichia coli B. 1671
inhibition by protease inhibitors, specific reversal by glutathione of effects of chloromethyl ketones, Escherichia coli. 1014
inhibition by prumycin, Sarcina lutea/Botrytis cinerea. 3635
inhibition by rinamycin, Streptomyces venezuelae. 12149
inhibition by staphylococcin 462 (Staphylococcus aureus) in susceptible species. 4946
inhibition of rifampicin-resistant synthesis by RNA polymerase-rifampicin complexes, Escherichia coli. 2229
inhibition/ppGpp accumulation, quinone-induced stringent control, Escherichia coli. 11955
initiation after freeze-drying, Staphylococcus aureus. 11277
kinetics during spore germination/outgrowth, Bacillus thuringiensis. 3379
matrix synthesis in vitro following irradiation, Escherichia coli B/r and B_{s-1}. 11944
phage T4-directed, effect of distamycin A, Escherichia coli A19. 7614
phage ø6-infected Pseudomonas phaseolicola. 8832
qualitative/quantitative changes during 20β-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase induction, Streptomyces hydrogenans. 12232
regulation, amino acid-limited chemostat cultures, Escherichia coli. 3150
regulation by thymus extracts, Escherichia coli B. 4394
regulation during shift-up transition, Escherichia coli. 3149, 11957
regulation in growing cells, Escherichia coli. 9802
regulation, role of adenylate kinase, putative mutant defective in membrane phospholipid biosynthesis, Escherichia coli. 9871
relationship to competence induction, Streptococcus group H. 7598
relationship to exoprotease secretion, Bacillus amyloliquefaciens. 8376

- RNA synthesis, contd.
  - relationship to ppGpp accumulation/streptomycin lethality, Escherichia coli K12. 8950
  - requirement for respiration/proteolysis control by rel locus, Escherichia coli. 5962
  - role in DNA synthesis, Escherichia coli. 3140, 7245
  - species synthesized by old/young cells, Streptomyces antibioticus. 8375
  - stimulation by substance from PHA/serum, basis of method for isolation of substance, Escherichia coli Q13. 3405
  - total/ribosomal synthesis in vitro, Escherichia coli. 11954
  - turnover studies by DNA/RNA hybridization, Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus-Escherichia coli parasite-host system. 11956
  - utilization of L-cell nucleoside triphosphates, Chlamydia psittaci 6BC. 7192
  - utilization of polyphosphates (inorganic), Mycobacterium phlei. 5943
- RNA (4·5S), electrophoretic properties/sequence studies, Escherichia coli MRE 600. 13332
- mRNA,
  - binding to ribosomal protein S1, Escherichia coli. 2072
  - concentration after amino acid deprivation, role of rel gene, Escherichia coli. 4397
  - decay rate/mechanism, Escherichia coli. 3152
  - degradation by actinomycin D/rifampicin, Escherichia coli. 2037
  - degradation, inhibition by Ca^{2+}, DNA-coupled systems from Escherichia coli K12. 2038
  - degradation, non-enzymatic mechanism, Escherichia coli. 13338
  - flagellin-specific, absence in fla mutant, Salmonella typhimurium/S. abortusequi. 13743
  - IF-3 requirements for synthetic initiation complex formation, Escherichia coli. 2082
  - lipoprotein biosynthesis, cell envelope, Escherichia coli cell-free system. 2104
  - poly(A) sequences, Escherichia coli. 11959
  - precursor for phage T4 nucleic acids, Escherichia coli. 5965
  - preparation of active form from phage T4-Escherichia coli. 1565
  - presence in dormant spores, Bacillus subtilis. 121
  - protein-synthesizing cell-free system, direction, Bacillus subtilis 168. 3155
  - species in phage øX174 infection species, Escherichia coli. 4898
  - stability of sporulating species, Bacillus subtilis. 7248
  - stimulation of Col E3 activity in vitro, Escherichia coli. 2499
  - synthesis, effect of temperature-sensitive mutation affecting rRNA accumulation, Escherichia coli. 7587
  - synthesis, fluctuations in cultures recovering from amino acid starvation, Escherichia coli. 1012
  - synthesis, inhibition by thiolutin, Escherichia coli CA8000. 120
  - transcription, effect of Ca^{2+}, DNA-coupled systems from Escherichia coli K12. 2038
  - transcription, effect of glucose/cyclic nucleotides, α-amylase synthesis, Bacillus subtilis. 9822
  - translation, blockage by phage T4 superinfecting F2-infected Escherichia coli. 11235
  - translation, effect of Ca^{2+}, DNA-coupled system from Escherichia coli K12. 2038
  - translation/functional inactivation after energy source shift-down, Escherichia coli. 3153
  - translation levels, argECBH operon, Escherichia coli. 10186
  - translation specificity, gram-positive/-negative species. 3172
- mRNA (arg), synthesis, regulation, Escherichia coli K12. 11960
- mRNA (gal),
  - effect of different conformations on gene expression/messenger half-life in vitro, Escherichia coli. 8377
  - effect of inducer/gene dosage/galactose genotype on content, Escherichia coli. 11961
  - metabolism, Escherichia coli B/K12. 4396
  - primary structure, Escherichia coli. 5963
- mRNA (ilv),
  - synthesis, DNA-directed in vitro synthesis by extracts of Escherichia coli K12. 3151
  - transcriptional control, Escherichia coli K12. 11962
- mRNA (lac),
  - initiation, determination of kinetics of onset of catabolite repression, Escherichia coli B/K12. 11958
  - reaction with lac DNA, Escherichia coli. 3156
  - secondary structure, correlation with lac operon polarity gradients, Escherichia coli K12. 11210
  - synthesis, inhibition by inducer dilution, Escherichia coli. 7504
  - synthesis, stimulation by ppGpp/TF_{ms}, Escherichia coli. 10964
  - synthesis, transient repression of catabolite-sensitive enzyme synthesis by 2,4-dinitrophenol, Escherichia coli K12. 12100
  - translation/degradation after energy source shift-down, Escherichia coli. 3154
- mRNA (trp),
  - nucleotide sequencing, characterization of trp operon mutations, Escherichia coli. 2414
  - stabilization with polar effects, Escherichia coli. 5964
- rRNA,
  - binding with ribosomal proteins bound by covalent bonds with polymer carriers,

rRNA, contd.
  - Escherichia coli. 7264
  - coenzymes, involvement in ribothymidine biosynthetic pathway, Bacillus subtilis/Micrococcus lysodeikticus. 8381
  - cross-linkage to ribosomal protein (50S) in situ, Escherichia coli. 9821
  - degradation, A/G-rich fragments, requirement for in vitro replication of phage φX174/λ DNA by DNA polymerase I, Escherichia coli. 10970
  - degradation, rapid event induced by specific antiserum, Pasteurella septica. 1035
  - dinucleotide enzymatic/nonenzymatic transphosphorylation, Escherichia coli. 3165
  - doublet frequency, Escherichia coli. 11969
  - effect on fibrosarcoma growth in mice, Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Ra. 10758
  - fragments, role as DNA synthesis primers, Escherichia coli/Agrobacterium tumefaciens. 8371
  - gene, regulatory state, physiological changes in concentration of free RNA polymerase, Escherichia coli. 12315
  - gene, transcription activity, relative to ribosomal protein gene, Escherichia coli B/r. 13730
  - homologies among clostridia species. 9706
  - homology, Pseudomonas denitrificans taxonomy, request for opinion. 3
  - methylation, systematic difference in gram-positive/-negative species. 10966
  - precursor 30S, primary/secondary processing, Escherichia coli. 13345
  - precursor 30S, primary transcript containing 23/16/5S sequences, Escherichia coli. 13346
  - precursor 30S, structure, Escherichia coli. 13344
  - preparation of intact form from phage T4-Escherichia coli. 1565
  - preribosomal 30S, accumulation in mutant treated with chloramphenicol, Escherichia coli. 2050
  - preribosomal 30S, ribosomal protein binding, Escherichia coli. 2051
  - purine isopliths, comparative study of frequency, Escherichia coli MRE 600/Bacillus sp/Azotobacter vinelandii/Pseudomonas sp. 9810
  - secondary structure, comparative study with rat liver/yeast RNA, Escherichia coli. 11970
  - secondary structure, spectrophotometry, Escherichia coli. 4411
  - stability following EDTA/rifampin treatment, Escherichia coli B/r. 7253
  - structural organization investigated by dimethyl sulphate modification of ribosomes, Escherichia coli. 8393
  - structure, conformational changes (cation-specific), detection by gel electrophoresis, Escherichia coli. 124
  - structure, quantitative determination of minor bases, Escherichia coli. 7505
  - structure, X-ray diffraction study, Escherichia coli. 2059
  - synthesis, chain growth rate/labelling patterns Escherichia coli B/r. 125
  - synthesis, effect of phage F1 infection/development, Clostridium sporogenes. 10275
  - synthesis, effect of temperature-sensitive mutation, Escherichia coli. 7587
  - synthesis, guanine-starved cells, Escherichia coli. 10968
  - synthesis, inhibition by tetracycline, Escherichia coli. 3168
  - synthesis, new in vitro inhibitor proteins, Escherichia coli. 2049
  - synthesis, phage R17-infected stringent Escherichia coli. 8860
  - synthesis, preferential synthesis in lysate, Escherichia coli. 10967
  - synthesis, restoration of sublethal damage on pre-enrichment medium, Salmonella. 228
  - synthesis, selection of deficient mutant at 42°C, Escherichia coli. 6326
  - synthesis, sporulation Bacillus subtilis. 8385
  - transcription unit (scripton), radiological mapping, Escherichia coli. 1032

rRNA (5S)
  - accessibility to 50S ribosomal subunits, Escherichia coli MRE 600. 5980
  - conformational changes, thermodynamics/kinetics, Escherichia coli. 13339
  - interaction with ribosomal protein, affinity chromatography study, Escherichia coli. 8392
  - precursor, in vitro maturation, Bacillus subtilis. 3166
  - precursors, characterization/partial analysis of primary structure, Bacillus licheniformis. 5972
  - primary structure, Photobacterium, comparison with Escherichia coli. 13340
  - release from ribosomes during unfolding, Escherichia coli. 4418
  - release from 50S ribosomal subunit, K^+-/Mg^{2+}-depleted environments, Halobacterium cutirubrum. 10978
  - secondary structure, high-resolution n.m.r. study, Escherichia coli. 1008
  - sequence analysis, blue-green bacteria. 1928
  - stable large variant, Clostridium thermosaccharolyticum. 10971
  - structure, nucleotide sequence, Bacillus megaterium. 1009

rRNA (16S),
  - binding to ribosomal proteins S4/S7/S8, effect of chemical modification, Escherichia coli. 3176

rRNA (16S), contd.
  complex with ribosomal protein, characteristics, Escherichia coli. 126, 127
  degradation, nuclease attack in cells starved for various nutrients, Escherichia coli. 10969
  effect of subunit 30S reconstitution conditions, CD study, Escherichia coli. 2057
  'fingerprint', use in Rhodopseudomonas spheroides phylogeny. 13220
  gene, mapping, F' factor, phage ø80dzilv$^+$su$^+$f. 4922
  gene, structure/position on F14 plasmid, Escherichia coli. 4921
  linkage of tRNA^{Val}, 4-thiouridine phenyl-p-azide at ribosomal P site, Escherichia coli. 2048
  maturation from ρ16 tau RNA, effect of 530 extract, Escherichia coli. 2055
  methylation during ribosome assembly in vitro, Escherichia coli. 1010
  nature of ribosomal cistrons, Hyphomicrobium. 1047
  nucleotide sequence of 3'-terminus, Escherichia coli MRE 600. 5973
  nucleotide sequence, species associated with proteins S7/S9/S10/S14/S19, Escherichia coli. 13341
  phylogenic relationship between Aerobacter aerogenes, Escherichia coli. 3167
  precursor, 5'-triphosphate terminus, Escherichia coli. 13342
  precursors, evidence that rRNA is not cut from intact tandem precursor molecule, Escherichia coli. 10965
  precursors, role in assembly of 30S ribosomes, Escherichia coli. 5975
  primary structure, Escherichia coli. 3169, 5974
  protection of ribosomal protein S4 from trypsin, Escherichia coli. 9817
  ribosomal protein binding sites, location/characteristics, Escherichia coli. 3170
  ribosomal protein binding sites on S4/8/15/20, Escherichia coli. 8399
  secondary structure, Escherichia coli. 4409
  structural organization with protein in 30S subunit, hypothetical model, Escherichia coli. 9815
  3'-T$_1$ oligonucleotide sequence analysis, Escherichia coli MRE 600. 4410
  3'-terminal adenylation, function of growth rate, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 11971
  3'-terminal oligonucleotide, Escherichia coli MRE 600/B. 9811
  3'-terminal-polypyrimidine sequence, correlation with translation specificity of ribosome, Bacillus stearothermophilus/B. subtilis/Caulobacter crescentus/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Escherichia coli. 13343
  3'-terminal sequence, complementarity to nonsense triplets/ribosome binding sites, Escherichia coli. 1033
  3'-terminal sequences in determination of cistron specificity, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Bacillus stearothermophilus/Caulobacter crescentus. 5982
  transcription, rate of chain elongation, Escherichia coli. 1034
rRNA (17S), precursor particle, processing, Escherichia coli cell-free system. 5976
RNA (23S),
  binding of ribosomal protein (50S), Escherichia coli. 2077, 9818
  decrease in production on exposure to sublethal temperatures, Mycobacterium phlei. 1618
  degradation, nuclease attack in cells starved for various nutrients, Escherichia coli. 10969
  effect of antibiotic resistance changes at phenotypic level, review. 3171
  gene, mapping, F' factor, phage ø80dzilv$^+$su$^+$7. 4922
  gene, structure/position on F14 plasmid, Escherichia coli. 4921
  nature of ribosomal cistrons, Hyphomicrobium. 1047
  peptidyl transferase activity, Escherichia coli. 7254
  physical properties/synthesis, Agrobacterium tumefaciens. 10972, 10973
  precursors, evidence that rRNA is not cut from intact tandem precursor molecule, Escherichia coli. 10965
  transcription, rate of chain elongation, Escherichia coli. 4921
tRNA,
  activation of transcription, Escherichia coli. 10964
  3-(3-amino-3-carboxy-n-propyl) uridine reaction with phenoxyacetoxysuccinimide, Escherichia coli. 1024
  aminoacylation, effect of tRNA^{Phe} binding to oligodeoxyribonucleotide ethyl phosphotriester, Escherichia coli. 4407
  aminocylation, role in protein degradation (intracellular), Escherichia coli. 5988
  binding of polyamines/ethidium bromide, Escherichia coli. 8379
  ^{13}C-enrichment technique for n.m.r. studies, Escherichia coli. 11965
  cistron, clustering in DNA, Escherichia coli. 2033
  cistron enrichment method, antibody affinity chromatography, Escherichia coli. 2327
  coenzymes, involvement in ribothymidine biosynthetic pathway, Bacillus subtilis/Micrococcus lysodeikticus. 8381
  cross-linked species as substrate for tRNA nucleotidyl-transferase/aminoacyl

tRNA, contd.
    synthetases, Escherichia coli. 5966
  doublet frequency, Escherichia coli. 11969
  effect on valyl-tRNA synthetase virally modified, Escherichia coli B. 2222
  inhibition of tRNA (histidyl-) synthetase, Salmonella typhimurium. 2166
  interaction with tRNA nucleotidyltransferase, Escherichia coli. 1291
  lanthanide ion complex, enhancement of Tb (III)/Eu(III) fluorescence, Escherichia coli B. 2040
  maturation of hypermodified nucleoside, Escherichia coli CE. 5968
  N-[N-methyl-N-(9-β-D-ribofuranosyl-purin-6-yl)carbamoyl] threonine content/ quantitative analysis/isolation, Escherichia coli. 4718
  methylated constituents, determination method, Escherichia coli B. 4717
  methylation by adenylate residue-specific rat liver tRNA methylase, Escherichia coli. 4401
  methylation by lupin seed tRNA methyltransferase, Escherichia coli B, Bacillus subtilis. 3158
  methylation, determination of extent, Escherichia coli B. 8380
  methylation in vitro/in vivo, Escherichia coli. 4400
  methylation/processing, comparison of Escherichia coli B/mammalian cells. 11964
  2-methylthio-ribosylzeatin unique component, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 2039
  new species during sporulation, Bacillus subtilis. 7251
  regulation of ribosomal protein synthesis by availability of charged species, Escherichia coli B. 2413
  replacement by TpψpCpGp bound to 50S subunits in stringent factor-directed ppGpp/ pppGpp synthesis, Escherichia coli. 1040
  ribosylthymine biosynthesis, Streptococcus faecalis. 8378
  4-selenouridine constituent, detection, Escherichia coli. 1030
  separation by 2-D polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis, Escherichia coli. 1434
  stability following EDTA/rifampin treatment, Escherichia coli. 7253
  structure, amino acid acceptance, effect of growth conditions, Escherichia coli B/ Escherichia coli NF-162. 1029
  structure, europium as fluorescent probe, Escherichia coli. 10961
  structure/function, thionucleoside modification study, Escherichia coli. 4399
  structure, selenonucleoside number/ proportion, Escherichia coli. 1031
  study in cross-pathway regulation of tyrosine/ histidine synthesis, Bacillus subtilis. 1405
  suppressor, biosynthesis, role of tRNA nucleotidyltransferase, Escherichia coli. 11966
  synthesis, review, Escherichia coli. 7249
  tertiary base pair involving S^4U_8, n.m.r. evidence, Escherichia coli. 3159
  tertiary structure in solution, probe by photochemically-induced 8-13 cross-link, Escherichia coli. 9805
  tertiary structure, n.m.r. evidence for base pairs in common with yeast, Escherichia coli. 9806
  4-thiouridine conversion to uridine by iodate oxidation, Escherichia coli. 11963
  transcription in vitro by RNA polymerase hybridization with phage ø80 DNA, Escherichia coli. 2044
  transmethylation, non-involvement of S-adenosylmethionine in ribothymidine formation, Bacillus subtilis. 5967
  unique species synthesized during amino acid starvation, Escherichia coli. 7250
  uridin-5-oxyacetic acid constituent, structure, Escherichia coli. 4398
$tRNA^{Ala}$, primary structure, relation to yeast phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase recognition site, Escherichia coli. 2041
$tRNA^{Arg}$, tertiary structure, Escherichia coli. 9809
$tRNA^{Gln}$,
  anticodon involvement in specific interaction with cognate aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase, 2-thiouridine derivative alteration by BrCN or sulphur deprivation, Escherichia coli. 1017
  nucleotide sequence of 2 species, Escherichia coli K12. 10962
$tRNA^{Glu}$,
  anticodon involvement in specific interaction with cognate aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase, 2-thiouridine derivative alteration by BrCN or sulphur deprivation, Escherichia coli. 1017
  complex with EF-Tu, n.m.r. study, Escherichia coli. 4403
  complex with glutamyl-tRNA synthetase complex, n.m.r. study, Escherichia coli. 4404
  correlation of level with glutamate synthase/ glutamine synthetase synthesis, Escherichia coli. 12053
  covalent attachment of 4-bromomethyl-7-methoxy-2-oxo-2H-benzopyran to 2-thio-5-(N-methylaminomethyl)uridine, Escherichia coli. 1023
  hydrogen bond proton resonance, assignment by sequential melting, Escherichia coli. 1018
  sequence by automated sequential degradation, Escherichia coli B. 5969
  structure/function, chemical probe, Escherichia

tRNA^{Glu}, contd.
coli K12. 1019
tertiary structure, singlet-singlet energy transfer, Escherichia coli. 1022
tRNA^{Gly},
isolation/purification of isoaccepting species I/IA/IB/II/III, Staphylococcus epidermidis Texas 26. 2042
multiple gene loci, Escherichia coli K12. 7573
nucleotide sequence, mutant/wild-type, Escherichia coli. 122, 13333
precursor, nucleotide sequence studies, Escherichia coli. 13334
sequence analysis of isoaccepting species IA/IB, Staphylococcus epidermidis Texas 26. 2043
tRNA^{His}, interaction with phosphoribosyltransferase, Salmonella typhimurium LT2. 6088
tRNA^{Leu}, aminoacylation by homologous/heterologous enzymes, Escherichia coli. 5970
tRNA^{fMet},
biosynthesis, phage T5 infection, Escherichia coli. 8867
covalent attachment of 4-bromomethyl-7-methoxy-2-oxo-2H-benzopyran to pseudouridine, Escherichia coli. 1023
initiation of haemoglobin synthesis, comparison with rabbit liver initiators, Escherichia coli. 10963
partial nucleotide sequence of species functioning in non-formylated form, Streptococcus faecalis. 3160
reaction with [^{14}C]methylamine-bisulphite, basis of RNA conformation study, Escherichia coli. 226
resistance to peptidyl-tRNA hydrolase cleavage, sructural basis, Escherichia coli K12. 8383
secondary/tertiary structure, thermal unfolding investigated by high-resolution n.m.r., Escherichia coli. 11967
T factor recognition/binding, Escherichia coli. 7271
tertiary structure, singlet-singlet energy transfer, Escherichia coli. 1022
thermal transitions, calorimetric study, Escherichia coli. 1028
thermal unfolding, molecular mechanism, n.m.r. study, Escherichia coli. 1021
tRNA^{fMet}(bromoacetylmethionyl-), affinity labelling of ribosomal proteins, Escherichia coli. 4422
tRNA^{fMet}(methionyl-), enzymatic deacylation by methionyl-/isoleucyl-/phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetases, Escherichia coli. 1293
tRNA^{Met},
anticodon loop synthesis, Escherichia coli. 5971
biosynthesis, phage T5 infection, Escherichia coli. 8867
purification/comparison of partial nucleotide sequences of formylatable species with other prokaryotic initiator tRNAs, Mycoplasma mycoides var mycoides. 3075
tRNA^{Leu}, isoaccepting species, separation/purification by Sepharose chromatography, Escherichia coli. 9808
tRNA^{Phe},
3-(3-amino-3-carboxypropyl)uridine, enzymat synthesis, Escherichia coli. 3162
binding of polyamines/ethidium bromide, Escherichia coli. 8379
binding to oligodeoxyribonucleotide ethyl phosphotriesters, Escherichia coli. 4406, 4407
lack of hypermodified nucleosides functional in protein synthesis, Mycoplasma sp Kid. 941
nucleotide sequence, Mycoplasma sp Kid. 942
phenylalanine acylation of Escherichia coli species by yeast tRNA synthetase. 4569
precursor relationship, strain treated with chloramphenicol or starved for iron/methionine/cysteine, Escherichia coli $15T^-$ 3161
sequence studies using polynucleotide phosphorylase/polynucleotide kinase, Mycoplasma. 943
structure, analysis of 3 forms from chloramphenicol treatment, Escherichia coli. 4405
tRNA^{Phe} (N-bromoacetyl-L-phenylalanyl-), selective labelling of L-Phe-tRNA synthetas β-subunit, Escherichia coli. 2221
tRNA^{Phe} (phenylalanyl-),
complex with L-phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase, equilibrium analysis, Escherichia coli K10. 2220
reaction with N-(2-nitro-4-azidophenyl) glycine (NAG) to form photoaffinity label NAG-phe-tRNA^{Phe}, binding to ribosome peptidyl site, Escherichia coli. 1025
tRNA^{Ser}, uridine-5-oxyacetic acid, crystal structure of methyl ester, Escherichia coli 3163
tRNA^{Thr},
precursor, nucleotide sequence studies, Escherichia coli. 13334
primary structure, Escherichia coli. 4408
tRNA^{Trp},
phosphorolysis, characterization of 2 conformation classes in native/denatured species, Escherichia coli. 11968
su^{-7} precursor allele mutation, generation of UGA/UAG codon translation suppressors, Escherichia coli. 305
tRNA^{Tyr},
anti-cooperative binding of 2 molecules to tyrosyl-tRNA synthetase, stopped-flow

- tRNA^{Tyr}, contd.
  - investigation, Escherichia coli MRE 600. 13336
  - binding kinetics with tRNA^{Val}, anticodon-anticodon complex, Escherichia coli. 2045
  - conformation, pH phase diagram under acidic conditions, Escherichia coli. 1026
  - gene, nucleotide sequence in promoter region, Escherichia coli. 982
  - gene, promoter region, nucleotide sequence, Escherichia coli. 8384
  - gene, transcription in vitro by RNA polymerase, carriage on phage ø80 DNA, Escherichia coli. 2044
  - isoaccepting species, growth phase/medium dependant alterations in relative amounts, Bacillus subtilis. 7252
  - phage ø80-directed synthesis, effect of T4 superinfection on tyrosine suppressor-gene transcription, Escherichia coli. 1558
- tRNA^{Val},
  - aminoacylation after oxidation/reduction, Escherichia coli. 1027
  - binding kinetics with tRNA^{Tyr}, anticodon-anticodon complex, Escherichia coli. 2045
  - isolation/partial characterization, uridine/uridine-derived residues replaced by 5-fluorouridine, Escherichia coli. 2046
  - n.m.r. spectrum, demonstration/origin of 6-tertiary base pair resonances, Escherichia coli. 13337
  - protein synthetic ability with pseudouridine/ribothymidine/other uridine derived residues replaced by 5-fluoridine, Escherichia coli. 2047
  - tertiary structure, Escherichia coli. 9809
  - thermal transitions, calorimetric study, Escherichia coli. 1028
  - 4-thiouridine phenyl-p-azide linkage to 16S RNA at ribosomal P site, Escherichia coli. 2048
  - uridine-5-oxyacetic acid, crystal structure of methyl ester, Escherichia coli. 3163
- **tRNA (peptidyl-) hydrolase**,
  - activity, assay method, Escherichia coli. 8736
  - resistance of tRNA^{fMet} to cleavage, structural basis, Escherichia coli. 8383
- **tRNA (isoleucine) ligase**, activity, automatic fluorescence titration study, Escherichia coli K12. 8700
- **tRNA (phenylalanine) ligase**,
  - affinity modification, Escherichia coli MRE 600. 13503
  - quaternary structure/catalytic functioning, Escherichia coli K10. 13502
- **tRNA methylase**, isolation/partial characterization, Escherichia coli K12 mutants. 8812
- **tRNA methyltransferase**, fractionation of activities, Salmonella typhimurium. 8548
- **tRNA nucleotidyltransferase**,
  - cross-linked tRNA as substrate, Escherichia coli. 5966
  - effect of inorganic ions/thiol blocking reagents, Escherichia coli. 1290
  - interaction with tRNA, Escherichia coli. 1291
  - role in normal growth/biosynthesis of some phage T4 tRNA, Escherichia coli. 3280
  - role in tRNA biosynthesis, Escherichia coli. 11966
  - specificity for nucleoside triphosphates, Escherichia coli. 12090
- **tRNA (leucylphenylalanyl-) protein transferase**, regulation of proline catabolism, Escherichia coli. 11122
- **tRNA synthetase**,
  - acylation of oxidized reduced tRNA, Escherichia coli. 4569
  - amino acid specificity/differential activity, aminoacylation of viral RNA, enzymes from Escherichia coli/plant/yeast. 3283
  - precursor modification in temperature-sensitive mutant, Escherichia coli. 4402
- **tRNA (N-acetylphenylalanyl-)**, binding to 30S ribosomal subunit, inhibition by N-formylmethionyl tRNA, Escherichia coli. 1016
- **tRNA (aminoacyl-) synthetase**,
  - active site-titration/aminoacyl adenylate binding stoichiometry, Bacillus stearothermophilus. 11091
  - 2 active sites, possible roles of negative cooperativity/half-of-sites reactivity, Bacillus stearothermophilus. 11092
  - binding to ribosomal A site, inhibition by sporangiomycin/micrococcin, Bacillus megaterium/Escherichia coli B. 12449
  - binding to ribosome, inhibition by micrococcin, Escherichia coli. 5989
  - binding to 30S subunit (codon-dependent), Escherichia coli MRE 600. 9807
  - cognate/noncognate interactions with tRNA, equilibrium measurements, Escherichia coli B. 13504
  - cross-linked tRNA as substrate, Escherichia coli. 5966
- **tRNA (bromoacetyl-phenylalanyl-)**, covalent reaction with ribosomal proteins, Escherichia coli. 2070, 2079
- **tRNA (N-formylmethionyl-)**, inhibition of N-acetylphenylalanyl-tRNA binding to 30S ribosomal subunit, Escherichia coli. 1016
- **tRNA (glutaminyl-) synthetase**, altered activity in temperature-sensitive mutant, Escherichia coli. 1475
- **tRNA (glutamyl-) synthetase**,
  - altered catalytic subunit/regulatory factor in thermosensitive mutants, Escherichia coli K12. 7571

- **tRNA (glutamyl-) synthetase**, contd.
  - n.m.r. study of tRNA^{Glu} complex, Escherichia coli. 4404
  - specific interaction with tRNA^{Glu}, anticodon region 2-thiouridine derivative alteration by BrCN or sulphur deprivation, Escherichia coli. 1017
- **tRNA (glycyl-) synthetase**,
  - isolation/properties of 2 forms (E$_I$/E$_{II}$), Bacillus brevis. 6112
  - purification/properties, Escherichia coli/ Bacillus brevis. 3282
  - purification/properties of 2 enzymatically active forms, Bacillus brevis. 11094
  - specific interaction with tRNA^{Gly}, anticodon region 2-thiouridine derivative alteration by BrCN or sulphur deprivation, Escherichia coli. 1017
- **tRNA (histidyl-) synthetase**,
  - binding of histidine analogues, specificity, Salmonella typhimurium. 13505
  - reaction kinetics/tRNA inhibition, Salmonella typhimurium. 2166
  - repression control, Salmonella typhimurium LT2. 1292
- **tRNA (isoleucyl-)**, kinetics, spermine/Mg^{2+} stimulated mechanisms, Escherichia coli. 1020
- **tRNA (isoleucyl-) synthetase**,
  - activity, effect of trypsin, Escherichia coli B. 4570
  - derepression of synthesis during isoleucine-growth, Escherichia coli. 170
  - enzymatic deacylation of methionyl-tRNA$_f^{Met}$, Escherichia coli. 1293
  - inhibition by isoleucine tetrazole, Escherichia coli K10. 12171
  - purification/primary structure, Escherichia coli MRE 600. 2217
  - regulation by element common to isoleucine synthesis regulation, Escherichia coli K12. 3279
  - regulation in ilvDAC deletion strain, Escherichia coli K12. 7583
- **tRNA (leucyl-)**. protein synthesizing system, differential utilization of leu-tRNA$_{1-5}$, Escherichia coli. 123
- **tRNA (leucyl-) synthetase**,
  - aminoacylation of tRNA^{Leu}, Escherichia coli/ Phaseolus vulgaris. 5970
  - derepression of synthesis during leucine-limited growth, Escherichia coli. 170
  - regulation by element common to isoleucine synthesis regulation, Escherichia coli K12. 3279
  - regulation in ilvDAC deletion strain, Escherichia coli K12. 7583
- **tRNA (lysyl-) synthetase**,
  - control of formation by metabolites, Escherichia coli K12. 11095
  - regulation, Escherichia coli K12. 9960
  - 2 temperature-sensitive mutants, Bacillus subtilis 168. 1522, 1523
- **tRNA (methionyl-) synthetase**,
  - amino acid activation, evidence for synergistic coupling between sites for methionine/ adenosine/PP$_i$, Escherichia coli. 11096
  - amino acid activation reaction, inhibition by adenosine/8-aminoadenosine, Escherichia coli. 8547
  - crystalline, preparation of heavy-atom derivatives, significance, Escherichia coli. 2219
  - enzymatic deacylation of methionyl-tRNA$_f^{Met}$, Escherichia coli. 1293
  - level/metabolic regulation, Escherichia coli K12. 11067, 11068
  - mutant isolation, new method, Escherichia coli K12. 10210
  - repeated sequences, Escherichia coli. 2218
- **tRNA (peptidyl-)**, synthesis/properties, cell-free system, Escherichia coli. 3164
- **tRNA (phenylalanyl-) synthetase**,
  - aminoacylation of Mycoplasma sp Kid tRNA, Mycoplasma/Escherichia coli. 942
  - complexes with L-Phe-tRNA^{Phe}, equilibrium analysis, Escherichia coli K10. 2220
  - enzymatic deacylation of methionyl-tRNA$_f^{Met}$, Escherichia coli. 1293
  - interaction of L-phenylalanine haloidmethyl-ketone analogues, Escherichia coli. 3281
  - modification by histidine-specific reagents, effects on structure function, Escherichia coli K10. 6113
  - β-subunit selective labelling with N-bromo-cetyl-L-phenylalanyl-tRNA^{Phe}, Escherichia coli. 2221
- **tRNA (threonyl-) synthetase**,
  - regulation, Escherichia coli K12. 13506
  - synthesis of N-(purin-6-ylcarbamoyl)threonine (anticodon-adjacent base), Escherichia coli. 4571
- **tRNA (tryptophanyl-) synthetase**, cysteine-containing sequences compared to human placental enzyme, Escherichia coli B. 7412
- **tRNA (tyrosyl-) synthetase**,
  - anti-cooperative binding of 2 tRNA^{Tyr} molecules, stopped-flow investigations, Escherichia coli MRE 600. 13336
  - ligand binding/catalysis coupled through subunits, Bacillus stearothermophilus. 11093
  - substrate binding site asymmetry, Bacillus stearothermophilus. 11097
- **tRNA (uracil)**, methylating enzymes, inhibition by tubercidin/isopropylureidopurine. 10397
- **tRNA (valyl-) synthetase**,
  - aminoacylation reactions, effects of spermine/ EDTA, Escherichia coli B. 13507
  - comparison of enzymes from Bacillus stearothermophilus/Escherichia coli. 1294

tRNA (valyl-) synthetase, contd.
  derepression of synthesis during valine-limited growth, Escherichia coli. 170
  modification by phage T4 infection, temporal appearance, Escherichia coli. 8862
  purification/crystallization, Escherichia coli MRE 600. 4572
  regulation by element common to isoleucine synthesis regulation, Escherichia coli K12. 3279
  regulation in ilvDAC deletion strain, Escherichia coli K12. 7583
RNase,
  activity/biosynthesis, actinomycetes. 2180
  agar plate assay, use in Aeromonas/Pseudomonas identification. 9695
  biosynthesis/use, review, Bacillus spp. 4549
  deficient mutant, inability to remove 3'-terminal nucleotides from some phage tRNA precursors, T4-infected Escherichia coli. 13759
  effect on DNA/cytoplasmic membrane association, Escherichia coli. 7233
  immunosuppression, review, Bacillus cereus. 9475
  intracellular leakage, induction by competence activator substance, Streptococcus pneumoniae. 3120
  isolation/partial purification, cleavage of precursor rRNA, Bacillus subtilis. 3166
  isolation/partial purification from stationary cells, Bacillus subtilis 168. 1272
  localization/release, cytoplasmic membrane, Acholeplasma laidlawii. 5873
  properties of GMP-sensitive nuclease, Bacillus brevis. 8530
  substrate specificity, Actinomyces aureoverticillatus/Streptomyces aureofaciens. 6105
  synthesis, activity in soil isolates, mycobacteria. 2190
  synthesis, stimulation by streptolydigin, Bacillus amyloliquefaciens. 4480
RNase I, rRNA (16S/23S) degradation, nuclease attack in cells starved for various nutrients, Escherichia coli. 10969
RNase II, rRNA (16S/23S) degradation, nuclease attack in cells starved for various nutrients, Escherichia coli. 10969
RNase III,
  deficient mutant, transduction of RNase III$^+$ allele from donor D10 strain, Escherichia coli. 1472
  phage T7 early mRNA clearage, Escherichia coli. 4891
  processing activity, Escherichia coli. 11082
  purification simultaneously with RNase H/ρ factor, Escherichia coli. 8421
RNase H, purification simultaneously with RNase III/ρ factor, Escherichia coli. 8421
RNase M, maturation enzyme, activity in cell-free system, ribosomal precursor particles, Escherichia coli. 5976
Ro 20-1724, effect on induced β-galactosidase biosynthesis, Escherichia coli K12. 4659
Robin, isolation of Yersinia enterocolitica, Ontario wildlife. 7979
Robinia, nodules, nitrogen fixation activity, quantitation by acetylene reduction assay. 5786
Rochalimaea quintana, (see also **Trench fever**), cell envelope, chemical composition. 954
Rocky Mountain spotted fever,
  children, review of CNS infections, Rickettsia rickettsii. 6639
  diagnosis/symptomatology. 3096
  diagnosis/vaccination, value of Rickettsia rickettsii purified by zonal centrifugation. 11907
  differential diagnosis/epidemiology of tick-borne infection, Rocky Mountain states (USA). 2610
  incidence in USA, role of dog/dog tick/wood tick. 11908
  incidence in USA, WHO study. 3091
  needle-associated case. 9750
  review of 8 cases in New York City area since 1960. 955
  treatment/aetiology/incidence in eastern USA. 13289
Rocky Mountains, subterranean shaft analysis, Arthrobacter/Pseudomonas/Flavobacterium/Bacillus (Canada). 10848
Rod mutant, peptidoglycan biosynthesis, Bacillus subtilis. 3187
Rodent, coprophagy, maintenance of intestinal microflora. 9617
Rogosa broth (modified), isolation/enumeration of enterococci. 281
Rogor CE insecticide, effect on nodulation of Medicago sativa by Rhizobium meliloti. 11320
Rolitetracycline,
  antibacterial activity, Bacteroides fragilis/B. thetaiotaomicron/B. vulgatus. 12457
  treatment of syphilis (experimental), rabbit, histological study. 12853
Roll tube method, estimation of bacterial count in milk. 4803
Ronidazole, treatment of dysentery (experimental), pig. 6818
Root,
  inoculation, purpose/preparation, review. 10866
  proteoid, role of rhizosphere microflora in formation, Banksia grandis. 5787
  tumour, Erica gracilis, aetiology, rickettsia-like organism/Agrobacterium tumefaciens. 14126
Root rot, Colocasia esculenta, occurrence in

Root rot, contd.
    Solomon Islands, Erwinia crysanthemi/fungi. 9318
Rosa,
  crown gall, control in enclosed environments in Japan. 6798
  infection with Agrobacterium tumefaciens, incidence in Indiana (1972). 659
Rosacea, treatment, gram-negative folliculitis as complication, Enterobacter/Proteus. 5065
Rosamicin,
  antibacterial evaluation, comparison with erythromycin/lincomycin, staphylococci/streptococci/Enterobacteriaceae/Pseudomonas. 2549
  sensitivity, Haemophilus influenzae type b, ampicillin-resistant clinical isolates from children. 11297
Rosanomycin, biosynthesis, Streptomyces rosa var notoensis. 3317
Rose Bengal plate test,
  brucellosis diagnosis, animals. 7536
  brucellosis diagnosis, cattle. 1833, 10590, 12772
  brucellosis diagnosis, human cases. 6282
  ewes vaccinated with Brucella melitensis strain Rev. 1 during lactation, serological/bacteriology studies. 11706
  serum immunoglobulin activity in bovine brucellosis, Brucella abortus. 9454
Rose-spot culture, recovery of Salmonella typhi in typhoid cases, relative efficacy. 10420
Rot,
  Beta vulgaris, aetiology, California, Erwinia carotovora. 14127
  Dianthus caryophyllus, control in enclosed environments in Japan, Pseudomonas caryophilla. 6798
Rothia,
  dental caries, microbial variations in approximal plaque, children. 12668
  oral microflora, effect of intrinsic/extrinsic factors, review. 888
  oral microflora, review of normal human flora. 887
Rothia dentocariosa,
  dental plaque, bacterial flora, review. 11417
  morphological/biochemical serological characterization. 47
Rous sarcoma virus, transformed chick embryo cells, inhibition of growth/protein synthesis by diphtheria toxin. 13126
Roussin black salts, antibacterial activity. 2579
Rubber, plating material on drinking water containers, adhesion/growth of micro-organisms. 7145
Rubidium,
  accumulation as indicator of membrane vesicle potential, Escherichia coli. 9982
  transport, light-dependent translocation in membrane vesicles, Halobacterium halobium. 13524
Rubixanthin, chromatographic analysis, Chlorobium limicola. 6128
Rubredoxin, X-ray structure refinement by conformational energy calculations, Clostridium pasteurianum. 2099
Rubus idaeus, vein chlorosis/mosaic disease, association of viral diseases with various bacilliform particles. 14136
Rumen bacteria,
  cell envelope, fine structure of bovine isolates. 9785
  competition with food particles in uptake of long-chain fatty acids/triglycerides. 4168
  degradation of forage cell wall, EM study. 11139
  fine structure, Oscillospira guillermondii. 4369
  growth, cottonwood sawdust, use as cattle feed. 4701
  isolation/identification, anaerobic phloroglucinol degradation. 11846
  killing/digestion by rumen protozoans (Epidinium). 4237
  lysine catabolism in vitro. 13639
  monocarboxylic/dicarboxylic (short-chain) acids, quantitation by gas chromatography, taxonomic significance. 8729
  phage infection of strain W461, demonstration/characteristics of temperate phage. 348
  pyruvate/phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylases, activity. 11078
Rumen microflora,
  buffalo bacterial production rate in calves, quantitative technique in vivo. 3007
  cattle, comparison of Zebu (Malagasy)/European herds. 10838
  cattle, effect of diet on bacteria. 879
  cattle, effect of grass silage as substitute for concentrate in diet on total bacteria/Lactobacillus. 7081
  cattle, effect of treating rapeseed meal/casein with formaldehyde on apparent digestibility/amino acid composition digestion/bacteria. 1884
  cattle, grass degradation, comparative study by SEM. 3388
  deer (mule), effect of starvation on bacteria. 13143
  reindeer, effect of seasonal changes in renal urea concentration. 4172
  role in cerebrocortical necrosis, cattle. 12783
  sheep, biuretolytic activity, effect of dietary levels of biuret/molasses/dehydrates alfalfa. 9618
  sheep, effect of abrupt ration change from all roughage to high concentrate. 14390
  sheep, effect of feeding acetohydroxamic acid in urea-containing ration, fistulated lambs. 117

- **Rumen microflora, contd.**
  - sheep, effect of feeding acetohydroxamic acid in urea-containing ration, fistulated lambs. 11778
  - sheep, isolation of phospholipid degrading Butyrivibrio fibrisolvens. 10058
  - sheep, microbial protein synthesis in vitro, correlation with gas/volatile fatty acid production. 11779
  - sheep, microbial synthesis, effect of variations in dietary protein/supplements of cod-liver oil. 13141
  - sheep, nitrogen fixing activity by strains ingested with food. 3006
  - sheep, role in polioencephalomelacia, Bacillus thiaminolyticus. 5754
  - sheep, utilization of bacterial DNA/RNA. 5960
  - sheep (gnotobiotic), colonization with Bacteroides ruminicola in lamb. 9603
  - sheep (gnotobiotic), establishment of limited flora in lambs fed roughage diet. 2997
- **Rumen microorganisms**,
  - amino acid biosynthesis. 13638
  - continuous culture, automatic pH control/soluble-insoluble substrate input. 13698
  - goat/in vitro, effect of Ag from cloud seeding. 5753
  - protein production in vitro, effect of ammonia concentration. 4171
  - protein synthesis in vitro, bovine isolates. 5755
- **Ruminant**, tuberculosis, pathology in zoo/feral animals, Poland. 11534
- **Ruminococcus**,
  - freeze-drying, rumen isolate. 12259
  - gastrointestinal microflora, bacteriology/clinical implications. 5757
  - minocycline/doxycycline/tetracycline sensitivities, comparative study. 4999
  - N-nitrosodimethylamine biosynthesis, human/animal faecal strains. 12173
- **Ruminococcus albus**,
  - enzyme activity, variations during continuous culture. 1395
  - fine structure/adhesion properties. 8357
- **Ruminococcus bromii**, growth, nutritional features. 3367
- **Ruminococcus callidus**, taxonomy, sp.nov. 35
- **Ruminococcus torques**, taxonomy, sp.nov. 35
- **Ruthenium red**, demonstration of capsule in Mycoplasma dispar/M. mycoides var mycoides. 54
- **ruv gene**, mapping, Escherichia coli K12. 7577
- **ruv$^-$lon$^-$ mutant**, u.v.-sensitivity, Escherichia coli K12. 6337
- **ruv$^-$uvrA$^-$ mutant**, u.v.-sensitivity, Escherichia coli K12. 6337

S

- **S form**,
  - Neisseria meningitidis, characterization. 9768
  - Salmonella minnesota, protein, cell envelope, composition/properties. 9828
- **'S' Reichstein substance**, Δ'-dehydrogenation by Mycobacterium globiforme. 7492
- **Sabouraud's agar**, enumeration of total viable microorganisms in dental pulp, method. 6255
- **sacA gene**, identification of sucrose structural gene, Escherichia coli. 12316
- **Saccharomyces cerevisiae**,
  - autolysis, effect of Lactobacillus delbruckii in medium. 8678
  - symbiosis in mixed culture with Azotobacter vinelandii. 13573
- **Saccharopolyspora hirsuta**, identification, isolation from sugar-cane bagasse, gen.nov. sp.nov. 9713
- **Saccharum officinarum**,
  - leaf scald, latent infection, review, Xanthomonas albilineans. 10610
  - nitrogen fixation, soil/rhizosphere, Beijerinkia indica. 14422
  - ratoon stunting disease, aetiology, Puerto Rico, Xanthomonas vasculorum. 12838
  - ratoon stunting disease possible correlation of resistance with vascular anatomy. 9323
- **Safranin O**, sensitivity, effect of CO_2, Brucella abortus str 19/B. melitensis/B. suis. 8992
- **Sagamicin**,
  - biosynthesis/characterization/antibacterial activity, Micromonospora. 10008
  - biosynthesis/properties, Micromonospora sagamiensis var noureducans sp.nov. 6157
- **Sainfoin**, wilt/root rot, incidence in USSR. 8008
- **Saint paulia**, crown gall, petiole cultures, Agrobacterium tumefaciens. 3905
- **Salcol**, transfer of character from Salmonella to non-producer Salmonella/Arizona. 3576
- **Salicylaldehyde dehydrogenase**,
  - induction in regulation of naphthalene metabolism, Pseudomonas sp. 2175
  - induction/regulation, Pseudomonas/P. putida. 8519
- **Salicylanilide**, effect on skin microflora, review. 423
- **Salicylate hydroxylase**, induction/regulation, Pseudomonas/P. putida. 8519
- **Salicylic acid**,
  - degradation, Rhizobium spp. 4654
  - incorporation into celesticetin, Streptomyces

- Salicylic acid, contd.
  - caelestis. 6205
  - metabolism, specificity, isolates from oil-bearing soils, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/P. fluorescens/P. putida/P. boreopolis/P. convexa. 1368
  - role in iron transport, Mycobacterium smegmatis. 4620
- Salinomycin, antibacterial activity, gram-positive bacteria/mycobacteria. 8609
- Saliva,
  - antibacterial activity, control of oral microflora, review. 604
  - bactericidal activity, dynamics during adaptation of body to transpolar environment. 5037
  - bactericidal activity, role in prevention of inflammatory complications of oral cavity wound infection. 10761
  - composition/physical effect on oral microflora, review. 888
  - effect on aggregation of oral streptococci with fusobacteria/actinomyces. 9042
  - lactoperoxidase activity, in vitro bacteriostasis, humans/calves. 13041
  - protein, effect on calcification, Bacterionema matruchotii. 971
- Salix alba, watermark disease, field survey in Essex/observations on some probable sources, Erwinia salicis. 1763
- Salix caprea, crown gall, distribution in Finland. 10611
- Salmo gairdneri,
  - Egtved virus infection, associated rickettsia-like organisms. 10935
  - furunculosis, post-stocking mortality, Aeromonas salmonicida. 5287
  - kidney disease, concurrent Corynebacterium infection with infectious pancreatic necrosis virus. 6768
- Salmon,
  - intestinal microflora, isolation of facultative anaerobic bacteria from fish maintained in fresh water under defined culture conditions. 10835
  - isolation of Clostridium botulinum type E, Alaska. 10852
  - furunculosis, bacteriological diagnosis, Aeromonas salmonicida. 9272
  - vibriosis, vaccine development, Vibrio anguillarum. 7004
  - whirling disease, diagnosis by detection/concentration of spores, Myxosoma cerebralis. 10084
- Salmonella, (see also Salmonellosis),
  - abscess (cerebral), diagnosis/symptoms/predisposing factors/immune status/treatment. 5053
  - abscess (intra-abdominal), diagnosis/aetiology/treatment of giant horseshoe abscess. 12515
  - acid tolerance, increase by use of pH gradient plates. 8915
  - aerobic infection, treatment, suitable antibiotics, review. 546
  - airborne bacteria, isolation methods. 14436
  - amikacin antibacterial activity, clinical isolates from children. 11294
  - amikacin sensitivity, neonatal isolates. 12427
  - amoxycillin/ampicillin antibacterial activity. 6473
  - amoxycillin antibacterial activity, pharmacological/clinical properties. 9210
  - antibacterial activity of plant extract. 1677
  - antibiotic activity of Shigella boydii protein. 11640
  - antibiotic resistance, national survey by computer (Czechoslovakia). 12376
  - antibiotic resistance, profile at Rouen University Hospital Clinic (1972-1973). 8944
  - antibiotic resistance (extrachromosomal), association with 3 dysentery outbreaks in primate pet owners. 14204
  - antibiotic sensitivity/isolation from biological fluids, report of Institut Provincial E. Malvoz (Belgium) 1974. 13977
  - antibiotic sensitivity, 3-year study. 2807
  - antibody O, quantitation, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay. 12268
  - antigen H, antiserum production. 8766, 12269
  - antigen O, coated RBC as stable reagent for passive HA tests. 7526
  - antigen O9 (synthetic)/BSA complex, immunogenicity in mice. 5612
  - antiseptic antibacterial activity, determination of phenol coefficient. 11161
  - antiserum (monospecific), reuse of absorbing cells. 251
  - association with amoebiasis. 13942
  - attenuation, potential/problems in vaccination, review. 821
  - bacteraemia, community versus nosocomial infection, significance. 14164
  - bacteriocinogenesis, intra-/intergenus antagonism. 2488
  - bone infection, horse/cattle, diagnosis radiographically in colts/calves. 6766
  - cefazolin antibacterial activity, review. 1643
  - cefoxitin antibacterial activity. 3600
  - cefoxitin/cephalothin sensitivity, clinical isolates. 2527
  - cell surface, review. 973
  - cell wall cell surface, review, industrial implications. 13301
  - cell wall, chemical/morphological structure, role in virulence. 5928
  - cephacetrile antibacterial activity. 4977, 4979
  - cephamandole antibacterial activity. 3599
  - 'choleraic' syndrome, pathogenesis/treatment. 3741

Salmonella, contd.
  colicin character, transfer to non-producer Salmonella/Arizona. 3576
  contamination, chicken (broiler)/processing plant. 6908
  contamination, meat imported into Austria, isolation of uncommon types. 920
  contamination, poultry, rate, Netherlands 1970-1971. 8090
  contamination, water, evaluation/comparison with coliform index. 909
  cultivation of sublethally damaged cells from food, restoration of rRNA/ATP/protein synthesis. 228
  cytidine diphosphate 3, 6-dideoxyhexose biosynthesis, mechanistic role of enzyme E1/pyridocamine 5'-phosphate in CDP-4-keto-3, 6-dideoxy-D-glucose formation. 1155
  detection by micro-antiglobulin test, poultry breeding flocks, groups B-E. 6290
  detection, evaluation of Hektoen-enteric agar, comparison with brilliant green/bismuth sulphite/Salmonella-Shigella agar. 286
  detection in feeds/foods, comparison of cultural methods used with microcolony/direct fluorescent antibody technique. 11173
  detection in feeds/foods/pharmaceuticals, enrichment serology/fluorescent antibody procedures. 11174
  detection in fishmeal, immunofluorescent method (direct/indirect). 6293
  detection in food, current studies of American Association of Official Analytical Chemists. 11157
  detection in food (dried)/feeds, effect of enrichment media/temperature, ICMSF method study. 4821
  detection in presence of other bacteria, simple single-step immunoimmobilization method. 7516
  detection, interpretation of analytical results for bacterial standards enforcement (USA). 8743
  detection, selective migration method, faecal samples, unsatisfactory technique for S. typhi. 1450
  diarrhoea, aetiology/epidemiology, Tamil Nadu (India). 6868
  diarrhoea, aetiology/pathology/treatment, children. 12580
  diarrhoea, cattle, aetiology/treatment/prophylaxis in calves. 2764
  diarrhoea, clinical evaluation of syndrome. 11338
  diarrhoea, pig, treatment/prophylaxis with neo-terramycin, effect on breeding. 5297
  diarrhoea, treatment with cephalexin/ampicillin, clinical trial, infants/children. 10545
  diarrhoea, treatment with R18553. 11442
  diarrhoea, treatment with sulphonamides. 9193
  dimethylsulphoxide antibacterial activity. 2580
  distribution, groundwater supplies, bacteriological criteria for quality. 10874
  doxycycline antibacterial activity, comparison with ampicillin. 10363
  effect of chlorination, effluent. 5822
  effect of phthalyl sulphathiazole, faecal microflora, rat. 4974
  endotoxin, structure/biological activity. 8193
  enteric fever, treatment of fever with paracetamol, children. 3830
  enterotoxin, assay/characterization/localization. 7036
  enumeration (direct), selective plating medium. 2395
  enumeration, epidemiological significance, coastal water of Kiel Bight. 13193
  enumeration in water, simple presumptive test. 4807
  enumeration/isolation, practical laboratory method. 4808
  enzyme families, role in microbial evolution, review. 2240
  epicillin sensitivity. 11473
  flagellar protein, effect of antigenic composition on T-cell requirement in immune response. 2835
  flagellin, formation of flagella-like/straight polymer. 1075
  flagellin, polymerization enthalpy calorimetry. 2095
  flagellin, polymerization in H_2O/D_2O media. 2094
  flagellin, unidirectional melting in vitro. 6001
  flagellum, flagellin left-handed to right-handed helix conversion. 9831
  flagellum, structure (cross-sectional). 7210
  flagellum, subunit structure. 7211
  foetal infection, occurrence in Latin America/immunological problems/pathogenesis. 506
  food-borne disease, immune response, patients/carriers. 2882
  food poisoning, analysis of reports to Public Health Laboratory Service (London) 1969-1972 for England/Wales. 696
  food poisoning, gastrointestinal symptomatology, imported diseases in general practice. 2611
  food poisoning, pathogenicity mechanisms/populations at risk. 5381
  food poisoning, significance in Canada, appraisal. 695
  food poisoning, surveillance in Washington State. 1786
  food poisoning, trends in England/Wales 1941-1972. 9401
  freezing, effect on viability, significance in food poisoning. 13801
  β-galactosidase, activity, determination by OPNG test for. 2326

Salmonella, contd.
- gastroenteritis, aetiology/epidemiology/pathology/treatment, appraisal. 6635
- gastroenteritis, duration of carrier state/effect of chemotherapy. 3791
- gastroenteritis, incidence in children compared with 'rotavirus' aetiology. 483
- gastroenteritis, pathogenesis, review. 5140
- gastroenteritis/diarrhoea/enteritis, treatment with Intetrix P, neonates/infants. 10549
- gastrointestinal infection, involvement in arthritic disease. 9544
- gentamicin antibacterial activity, therapeutic applications. 7943, 12429
- Gram stain, evaluation of automatic machine. 11143
- growth, effect of carbon dioxide. 5011
- growth, enzymatic beef-protein hydrolysate medium. 1456
- growth, nutrient agar, surface colonies. 4814
- growth, Rappaport's/Müller-Kauffmann's tetrathionate broths, evaluation. 2396
- growth/virulence, effect of DNA of various origins. 13584
- H form, demonstration method modification. 4756
- hip infection, clinical aspects/bacteriology of late infection following arthroplasty. 3704
- histidine auxotrophs, u.v.-induced reversion pattern. 8815
- hydrogen sulphide production, Padron-Dockstader sulphide agar. 12300
- identification, biochemical scheme. 4254
- identification, collaboration between Belgian laboratories, position after 2 years activity of Association pur la Qualite des Analyses de Biologie Clinique. 11156
- identification, comparison of direct FA/polyvalent H agglutination/culture methodology, contaminated minced beef. 2342
- identification, evaluation of immunofluorescent reagents. 4769
- identification, phage O-λ. 1917
- identification, pyrolysis-mass spectrometry. 8744
- identification, tetrathionite enrichment/growth on bismuth sulphite. 4739
- isolation from animals/foods/feeds, GFR 1961-1972. 741
- isolation from chickens with infection associated with reoviruses. 5285
- isolation from egg products, comparison of methods. 10169, 13694
- isolation from Helix aspersa (Moroccan food snail), incidence/potential health hazard. 9607
- isolation from man/animals/feeds/foods/sewage in Netherlands (1966-1973). 10654
- isolation from meat (raw frozen), influence of selective enrichment media/incubation temperatures, ICMSF method. 1455
- isolation from renal transplant patients, bacteriological examination of patients, systematic method. 2676
- isolation from reptiles/amphibians, bacteriological studies. 10594
- isolation from reservoir water, pollution by roosting gulls. 5825
- isolation from river/surface water, pollution index, Ferrara Province (Italy). 14430
- isolation from swans (mute) public health significance. 14203
- isolation from turkey carcass (raw). 2747
- isolation from turtles treated with antimicrobials, evaluation of methods. 4798
- isolation from watercress/watercress beds, France. 7119
- isolation/identification from sewage, evaluation of sewage treatment by controlled eutrophication. 914
- isolation in Netherlands 1966-1973. 5383
- isolation of injured cells from food, effect of storage conditions/ox bile/taurocholate. 10399
- isolation on MacConkey base medium suitable for strains other than S. typhi. 10171
- isolation on Shanson's medium. 10170
- lipase, detection by simple modified method. 6229
- lipopolysaccharide, comparison with Escherichia coli K12. 6023
- lipopolysaccharide, location/structure/precursor metabolis, review. 6024
- lipopolysaccharide/lipid A, chemical structure/biological activity. 11744
- lysogeny, induction, review. 2444
- macromolecular substance degradation, review. 5833
- meningitis, diagnosis/management, review. 6569
- meningitis, neonate, review of CNS infections. 6639
- mercury (organic) volatization. 2487
- minocycline sensitivity. 2547
- mutagenesis, role in microbial evolution, review. 2407
- mutagenicity, 'rec assay' for detection of mutagens in pesticides. 1639
- neonatal infection, megakaryocyte/erythroblast deficiency. 6680
- nosocomial infection, aetiology/epidemiology, review. 12909
- nosocomial infection, risk of gross infection from anaesthetic equipment. 3729
- nosocomial infection, sources/control. 6878
- occurrence in scorpions, Algeria. 9611
- osteomyelitis, aetiology/predisposition in sickle cell anaemia. 11416
- osteomyelitis, aetiology/treatment. 9198
- penicillin resistance, effect of new broad-

Salmonella, contd.
  spectrum aminopenicillins. 11302
  phylogeny/evolution review. 1931
  pipemidic acid antibacterial activity. 13870
  plasmids ('metabolic'), characteristics. 12364
  pollution, beaches of North Sea/English Channel (French coast). 8253
  pollution index, coastal beaches. 9638
  pollution, indicators in freshwater reservoirs, USSR. 8256
  postoperative infection, treatment with rifadine. 12681
  postoperative wound infection, control of nosocomial infection illustrating role of bacteriological survey cultures. 5254
  protein composition, temperature-dependent alteration. 10991
  pulmonary infection, sea lion (Californian), isolation from animals stranded on southern California beaches. 9276
  R factor, antibiotic resistance, foundations/build-up/recommendations for antibiotic usage. 13785
  R factor, antibiotic resistance of animal strains to drugs used in human medicine. 354
  R factor, mercury/antibiotic resistance, transfer/incidence. 8888
  R factor, rifampicin resistance, transfer to Escherichia coli K12. 3556
  R factor, transfer/development of antibiotic resistance, effect of antibiotics in animal feeds. 7661
  R factor, transfer, genetics, review. 1604
  R factor, transmission, possible role of animal feeds. 3564
  secondary metabolism, control by temperature/inorganic phosphate, review. 3389
  separation from vibrios/shigellae, preservatives/enrichment media. 11183
  sepsis, aetiology/symptoms/treatment/resistance, review. 5141
  septicaemia, bacteriological/clinical aspects. 7817
  septicaemia/meningitis, incidence/antibiotic resistance/treatment, neonates, 6-year study in Munchen-Harlaching Hospital (GFR). 2654
  septicaemia/meningitis, incidence in neonates 1966-1972. 3958
  septicaemia, pig, treatment. 14111
  septicaemia, treatment of long-term salmonellosis with hycanthone (antischistosomal agent) to combat current schistosomiasis. 2705
  serological characteristics, standardization/automation of reactions. 6267
  serological characteristics, supplement No. XVII to Kauffmann-White scheme, subgenera I/II/IV. 3046
  serotyping/epidemiology, Centre National Sénégalais des Enterobactéries (1973). 10655
  serotyping, isolates at South Zooprophylactic Institut (Italy). 6898
  sisomicin antibacterial activity. 10345
  survival, effect of processing fermented sausage. 13802
  survival, Musca domestica. 7070
  survival, 3 soil types, effect of type/method of organic fertilization. 10849
  taxonomy/nomenclature. 9684
  taxonomy, review of new Enterobacteriaceae groups. 8275
  trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole sensitivity. 7705, 11307
  verdamycin antibacterial activity, comparative study. 6159
  waste water, pig intensive farming unit, incidence/bacteriological investigation. 3036
  zoonosis, isolation from rodents, Lithuanian SSR. 3987
Salmonella aberdeen,
  immunofluorescent staining (direct/indirect), sensitivity, quantitative study. 10089
  isolation from cattle with diarrhoea, Philippines. 14215
Salmonella abony,
  flagellum, phase I temporary expression in phase-2 clones. 13741
  L form, production by action of N-nitroso-N-methylurea, mapping of mutation. 1499
  lipopolysaccharide, O-acetylation/glucosylation in group B-C_2 hybrid. 2112
Salmonella abortus equi,
  antibody, isoelectric focusing spectra of antibodies detected by anti-idiotypic sera. 1813
  endotoxin, oxisuran inhibition of cell-mediated hypersensitivity, mice/rabbit. 2939
  fla mutant, absence of flagellin-specific mRNA. 13743
  immunization, isoelectric focusing study of clonal transfer, rabbit. 1814
  serum bactericidal activity, assay method. 1446
  sulphonamide sensitivity tests, comparison of 9 media. 10176
  vaccine, immunization of rabbits, idiotypic suppression. 13050
Salmonella abortus ovis,
  lipid composition/antibiotic sensitivity, effect of 3-chloropropane-1,2-diol. 12477
  salmonellosis, livestock/poultry, incidence in England/Wales (1968-1973). 10684
  viability in soil, epizootiological significance. 3888
Salmonella adelaide,
  antibody, effect of host decomplementation on homeostasis of production in fowl. 1822
  antigen O, immune response in chicken,

Salmonella adelaide, contd.
  interaction with response to SRBC. 13009
  flagellar protein, effect of antigenic composition on T-cell requirement in immune response. 2835
  flagellin, coupling to 4-hydroxy-3-iodo-5-nitrophenylacetic acid, immune response. 4017, 4018
  isolation from sewage in Athens, procedure. 8785
Salmonella agona,
  ampicillin/amidinopenicillin HX antibacterial activity. 7688
  carrier state, review. 724
  diarrhoea, differential diagnosis in adults. 5064
  food poisoning, meat production, microbiological hazards (UK). 9402
  gastroenteritis, nosocomial outbreak in infant ward/paediatric clinic. 2808
  isolation frequency in Pisa Province (1972-1973). 6853
  isolation from cattle meals, Poland. 8268
  isolation from feedstuff, epidemiological significance, Philippines. 14213
  isolation from meat and bone/blood/fish meal. 13216
  isolation from polluted water, evaluation of 6 selenite/6 tetrathionate enrichment media, quality control. 11181
  salmonellosis, cattle incidence/manifestations/treatment/vaccination. 5485
  salmonellosis, epidemiology, USA 1973. 8084
  salmonellosis, food poisoning outbreak in Middleton (USA), cross-contaminated food items at picnic/smorgasbord. 14167
  salmonellosis, incidence/clinical manifestations/screening at Dublin Hospital (Eire), 2-year survey. 8049
  salmonellosis, incidence in GDR, Halle (1968-1972). 12897
  salmonellosis, livestock, control/environmental considerations. 10604
  salmonellosis, livestock/poultry, incidence in England/Wales (1968-1973). 10684
Salmonella alachua,
  isolation from carabao, Philippines. 14214
  isolation from sewage in Athens, procedure. 8785
Salmonella alfort, new serotype 3,10:f,g:e,n,x. 13224
Salmonella allerton, isolation from sewage in Athens, procedure. 8785
Salmonella amager, salmonellosis, cattle, outbreaks associated with contaminated dairy cake in NW England, associated human infection. 9404
Salmonella amsterdam, salmonellosis, cattle, outbreaks associated with contaminated dairy cake in NW England, associated human infection. 9404
Salmonella anatum,
  antibacterial activity of antibiotic from Byssochlamys nivea. 8988
  antigen O, phage λ15/34 conversion model, review. 4899
  arylamidase, substrate specificity. 9877
  carrier, goat, incidence among healthy animals in Iran. 5482
  carrier state, review. 724
  contamination, butchers' shops selling horse meat (Lille). 11618
  effect of potassium sorbate, cooked/uncured sausage. 408
  freezing, effect on behaviour/viability. 11278
  identification, biochemical tests/phage typing/antigenic variation, clinical isolates. 1916
  isolation from abattoir animal/meat products/feeds, Hungary 1971-1973. 5481
  isolation from cattle meals, Poland. 8268
  isolation from feeds, epidemiological significance, Philippines. 14213
  isolation from horse/cat/dog/carabao, Philippines. 14214
  isolation from meat and bone/blood/fish meal. 13216
  occurrence in abattoir effluents, epizootiological significance, Australia. 5484
  penetration of eggshells, effect of shell quality. 12864
  phage typing. 5850
  salmonellosis, cattle incidence/manifestations/treatment/vaccination. 5485
  salmonellosis, cattle, outbreaks associated with contaminated dairy cake in NW England, associated human infection. 9404
  salmonellosis, outbreaks/serotypes in human cases/contacts in Philippines (1969-1972). 9363
  salmonellosis, rodent vectors in Lebanon. 6902
  salmonellosis, serotyping study in Budapest (1956-1971). 10657
  salmonellosis, starling (grey), isolation of agent from caecum/pooled viscera, incident in Sapporo (Japan). 6780
  survival, pecan nuts, effect of processing/storage conditions. 10321
Salmonella arizona,
  contamination (experimental), air filtration system. 9658
  differentiation from Klebsiella pneumoniae, growth on methyl violet medium. 13711
  retention on HEPA filters. 7139
Salmonella athenai, isolation from sewage in Athens procedure, sp.nov. 8785
Salmonella bareilly,
  salmonellosis, cattle, outbreaks associated with contaminated dairy cake in NW England, associated human infection. 9404
  salmonellosis, epidemiological role of contaminated eggs, India. 11619

Salmonella bareilly, contd.
  salmonellosis, serotyping study in Budapest (1956-1971). 10657
Salmonella basa, isolation/description, ser.nov., diarrhoeic human faecal culture. 9685
Salmonella bazenheid, antigenic formula/classification, sp.nov. sewage isolate. 5851
Salmonella binza,
  isolation from sewage in Athens, procedure. 8785
  occurrence in abattoir effluents, epizootiological significance, Australia. 5484
Salmonella bobo,
  isolation from sewage in Athens, procedure. 8785
  salmonellosis, epidemiological/clinical/therapeutic studies, Upper Volta. 9362
Salmonella bokanjae, isolation from rodents, epidemiological significance, Vietnam. 14216
Salmonella bovismorbificans,
  ampicillin/amidinopenicillin HX antibacterial activity. 7688
  antibacterial activity of antibiotic from Byssochlamys nivea. 8988
  isolation from feeds, epidemiological significance, Philippines. 14213
  salmonellosis, cattle, outbreaks associated with contaminated dairy cake in NW England, associated human infection. 9404
  salmonellosis, dog, excretion by animals at Hawke's Bay (New Zealand) 14217
Salmonella braenderup,
  carrier, treatment with β-galactosido-fructose. 14399
  isolation from bile, butcheries/abattoir cattle, Sudan. 13142
Salmonella brandenburg,
  antibacterial activity of antibiotic from Byssochlamys nivea. 8988
  antibiotic resistance, R factor mediation. 12378
  carrier state, review. 724
  carrier, treatment with β-galactosido-fructose. 14399
  contamination, butchers' shops selling horse meat (Lille). 11618
  food poisoning, incidence in Switzerland involving meat/cheese/pastries. 5388
  food poisoning, meat production, microbiological hazards (UK). 9402
  freezing, effect on behaviour/viability. 11278
  salmonellosis, unusual forms, diagnostic/therapeutic problems. 12522
Salmonella bredeney,
  antibacterial activity of antibiotic from Byssochlamys nivea. 8988
  carrier state, review. 724
  carrier, treatment with β-galactosido-fructose. 14399
  contamination, meals/feeds, effect of pelleting on content. 13215
  isolation from cattle slurry, epidemiological significance. 7143
  occurrence in abattoir effluents, epizootiological significance, Australia. 5484
  salmonellosis, cattle incidence/manifestations/treatment/vaccination. 5485
  salmonellosis, incidence/clinical manifestations/screening at Dublin Hospital (Eire), 2-year survey. 8049
Salmonella brunei, isolation for first time in Philippines. 14215
Salmonella butantan, isolation from sewage in Athens, procedure. 8785
Salmonella caen, isolation/description, ser.nov., diarrhoeic human faecal culture. 9685
Salmonella cairo, ampicillin/amidinopenicillin HX antibacterial activity. 7688
Salmonella carrau,
  antigen, comparison with Candida antigens. 11638
  preparation of cultures/slides, fluorescence microscopy. 3399
Salmonella cerro, isolation from cattle slurry, epidemiological significance. 7143
Salmonella champaign, salmonellosis, epidemiological role of contaminated eggs, India. 11619
Salmonella choleraesuis, (see also **Cholera (hog)**),
  ampicillin/amidinopenicillin HX antibacterial activity. 7688
  antibacterial activity of algal compound. 6514
  antigen, comparison with Candida antigens. 11638
  antigen preparations, relation of antigenicity/molecular size. 4005
  arthritis (septic), treatment, comparison of needle aspiration/surgery as initial modes of joint drainage. 11471
  attenuated mutants, isolation by mutagenic treatment/screening selection. 825
  carriage/excretion, monkey colony, serotypes/antibiotic sensitivity. 8091
  diarrhoea, differential diagnosis in adults. 5064
  differentiation from Klebsiella pneumoniae, growth on methyl violet medium. 13711
  effect of potassium sorbate, cooked/uncured sausage. 408
  enumeration (direct), selective plating medium. 2395
  formalin bactericidal activity, control of epizootics. 6525
  freezing, effect on behaviour/viability. 11278
  identification/isolation, Peptone beef extract glycogen agar. 7549
  immune response, sequential IgM/IgG antihapten response in mice. 6938
  isolation from abattoir animal/meat products/feeds, Hungary 1971-1973. 5481

- **Salmonella choleraesuis**, contd.
  - isolation from waste water (domestic), detection/health standards/treatment plant operating criteria. 11828
  - protein, immunogenicity in mice infected with S. paratyphi B and C/S. typhimurium. 10770
  - salmonellosis, animals, incidence in Sweden (1968-1972). 6899
  - salmonellosis, cattle incidence/manifestations/treatment/vaccination. 5485
  - salmonellosis, livestock/poultry, incidence in England/Wales (1968-1973). 10684
  - salmonellosis, pig, treatment. 14111
  - salmonellosis (experimental), pig, pathology, villous atrophy. 12860
  - salmonellosis (experimental), pig, Schwartzman reaction, origin of hyaline material precipitated in minute vessels. 5657
- **Salmonella choleraesuis var kunzendorf**,
  - isolation for first time in Philippines. 14215
  - R factor, tetracycline resistance, transfer from porcine strains to Escherichia coli K12. 6419
- **Salmonella corvallis**, salmonellosis, cattle, outbreaks associated with contaminated dairy cakes in NW England, associated human infection. 9404
- **Salmonella cubana**,
  - enumeration (direct), selective plating medium. 2395
  - immunofluorescent staining (direct/indirect), sensitivity, quantitative study. 10089
  - isolation from feeds, epidemiological significance, Philippines. 14213
- **Salmonella derby**,
  - ampicillin/amidinopenicillin HX antibacterial activity. 7688
  - arylamidase, substrate specificity. 9877
  - carrier, goat, incidence among healthy animals in Iran. 5482
  - freezing, effect on behaviour/viability. 11278
  - isolation from dog, Philippines. 14214
  - isolation from rodents, epidemiological significance, Vietnam. 14216
  - salmonellosis, incidence/clinical manifestations/screening at Dublin Hospital (Eire), 2-year survey. 8049
  - salmonellosis, pig, treatment. 14111
  - salmonellosis, rodent vectors in Lebanon. 6902
  - survival, 6-8 year storage, physiological saline at 4°C. 6449
- **Salmonella djakarta**, antigen, polysaccharide composition. 14230
- **Salmonella dublin**,
  - abortion, cattle, incidence/epizootiology, South Wales. 11623
  - antibiotic resistance, R factor mediation. 12378
  - antibiotic sensitivity, isolates from cattle/sheep. 385
  - antigen, heterologous antigens in monofactor sera. 12976
  - attenuated mutants, isolation by mutagenic treatment/screening selection. 825
  - bacteriocinogeny/bacteriocin sensitivity. 6428
  - carrier state, review. 724
  - effect of brilliant green, MacConkey media. 419
  - endotoxin, immunosuppression, review. 9475
  - immunity, assay, macrophage migration technique. 12270
  - immunofluorescent staining (direct/indirect), sensitivity, quantitative study. 10089
  - isolation, comparison of 3 selective agar media/4 enrichment broths. 11180
  - isolation from carabao/dog, Philippines. 14214
  - isolation from cattle slurry, epidemiological significance. 7143
  - occurrence in abattoir carcasses, India. 11617
  - occurrence in cattle, Lebanon. 6902
  - placental lesions (experimental), rat, aetiology. 6827
  - R form, differentiation from part-rough vaccine str HWS51. 10891
  - salmonellosis, animals, incidence in Sweden (1968-1972). 6899
  - salmonellosis, cattle, concurrent infection with liver fluke. 14212
  - salmonellosis, cattle, control in GDR. 9293, 9294
  - salmonellosis, cattle, control in Upper-Svabia (1967-1971). 645
  - salmonellosis, cattle, diagnosis/control. 12778
  - salmonellosis, cattle, diagnosis, rapid O agglutination by heating/centrifugation. 12774
  - salmonellosis, cattle, epidemiology, 3-year study. 1798
  - salmonellosis, cattle, epizootiology, Belgium. 5483
  - salmonellosis, cattle, epizootiology in calves at large beef-rearing unit. 743
  - salmonellosis, cattle, health/hygiene standards in European Economic Community. 5305
  - salmonellosis, cattle, incidence/manifestations/treatment/vaccination. 5485
  - salmonellosis, cattle, isolates in N'Dama breed in Sierra Leone. 12960
  - salmonellosis, cattle, outbreak in calves in South Australia. 6909
  - salmonellosis, cattle, pathogenesis/symptoms/source. 14098
  - salmonellosis, cattle, symptomatology/epidemiology/control, review. 14097
  - salmonellosis, elephant, symptomatology/treatment. 5274
  - salmonellosis, epidemiological/clinical/therapeutic studies in Upper Volta. 9362
  - salmonellosis, epidemiology, USA 1973. 8084
  - salmonellosis, livestock, control/environmental

Salmonella dublin, contd.
considerations. 10604
salmonellosis, livestock/poultry, incidence in England/Wales (1968-1973). 10684
salmonellosis, pig, aetiology of intestinal haemorrhage, review. 12802
salmonellosis (experimental), mice, effect of previous immunization with Escherichia coli endotoxin on viability of bacteria. 7053
salmonellosis (experimental), mice, endotoxin-induced non-specific resistance. 4137
salmonellosis (experimental), mice, pathogenesis in normal/endotoxin tolerant strains. 12861
septicaemia, dog, case in Scottish terrier. 14096
Sm-d mutant, isolation/virulence/immunogenicity. 823
sulphonamide sensitivity, bovine isolates. 7703
virulence, effect of storage in slurry. 7144

Salmonella dublinensis, salmonellosis, incidence/clinical manifestations/screening at Dublin Hospital (Eire), 2-year survey. 8049

Salmonella duisberg, contamination, meals/feeds, effect of pelleting on content. 13215

Salmonella ealing, salmonellosis, cattle, outbreaks associated with contaminated dairy cakes in NW England, associated human infection. 9404

Salmonella eastbourne,
food poisoning, case report/treatment. 484
food poisoning, outbreak in Canada/USA (1973-1974) traced to contaminated chocolate. 9360
salmonellosis, epidemiology, USA 1973. 8084

Salmonella emek,
antigen, heterologous antigens in monofactor sera. 12976
anti-protein, monofactor sera. 763

Salmonella enteritidis,
actinomycin transport, effect of cations on EDTA-treated cells. 7716
3-acylthiomethyl cephalosporin antibacterial activity. 4976
2-amino-4(2-ethyl-1-methyl-5-nitroimidazole)-pyrimidine antibacterial activity. 416
ampicillin/amidinopenicillin HX antibacterial activity. 7688
antibiotic resistance, R factor mediation. 12378
antibody, detection by microtitre plate agglutination test. 10134
antigen, heterologous antigens in monofactor sera. 12976
antigen (fimbrial), O-inagglutinability, cultural/morphological/serological studies. 10704
arthritis (experimental), rat, pathogenesis. 6828
bacteraemia, complication of burn wounds, children. 12623
N-(benzothiazolyl-2-carbonyl)-N_1-(2-thiazolyl) hydrazine antibacterial activity. 10391
butirosin sensitivity, comparison with gentamicin in vitro/in vivo. 3595
carrier, treatment with β-galactosido-fructose. 14399
carrier state, review. 724
colistin derivatives antibacterial activity. 6502
dideoxybutirosin antibacterial activity. 6492
endocarditis, treatment with prosthetic valve replacement. 5192
endotoxin, effect on glutathione/glutathione reductase, mice. 8204
endotoxin, gluconeogenesis depression/hypoglycaemia in rat. 8205
endotoxin, microplate culture of mouse lymph node cells, quantitation of response. 6259
endotoxin, precipitation of soluble fibrin, role of blood platelets. 13108
enteric fever, treatment with cyclacillin, clinical/in vitro profile. 2719
enterocolitis (experimental), mice, disaccharidehydrolysis/intestinal absorption/electrogenic properties, var chaco. 10622
food poisoning, incidence in Switzerland involving meat/cheese/pastries. 5388
freezing, effect on behaviour/viability. 11278
gastroenteritis, serotyping of cases in Varanasi (India). 9420
growth, effect of progesterone. 8659
6-(N-1',6'-hexylenoformamidino)-penicillanic acid bacteriostatic/bactericidal activity. 3611
identification, serotype newington, biochemically aberrant strains, clinical isolates. 13225
identification/isolation, peptone beef extract glycogen agar. 7549
immune response (cell-mediated) in vitro study with immune RNA. 5613
immune response (cell-mediated), review. 5555
immunization of mice, recall of resistance to Ehrlich ascites tumour. 10735
immunization with R strain, effect on fate of S. typhimurium in mice. 10769
immunity, parallel/contrasts with allograft/tumour immunity, review. 5602
isolation from eutrophic regions of freshwater lake, serotype Agona. 3035
isolation from extra-intestinal clinical specimens. 13947
lipopolysaccharide, effect on induction/expression of cell-mediated immunity, mice. 10733, 10734
lipopolysaccharide, induction of anti-DNA antibody, mice. 6960
lipopolysaccharide, mitogenicity, comparison with water-soluble extract, Nocardia opaca. 2877

Salmonella enteritidis, contd.
- miomycin/synthetic analogues antibacterial activity. 2567
- neamine derivative antibacterial activity. 6493
- occurrence in cattle, Lebanon. 6902
- R factor, genetic structure, preliminary studies. 1598
- salmonellosis, case report associated with abdominal aortic aneurysm. 10422
- salmonellosis, cattle, control in Upper-Svabia (1967-1971). 645
- salmonellosis, cattle, outbreaks associated with contaminated dairy cakes in NW England, associated human infection. 9404
- salmonellosis, dog, excretion by animals at Hawke's Bay (New Zealand). 14217
- salmonellosis, outbreak in New York City traced to catering establishment. 6852
- salmonellosis, potential disease hazard along proposed sea level canal routes in Panamá/Colombia, feral vertebrates. 6910
- salmonellosis, relationship to enterobacterial bacteraemia, Boston City Hospital. 693
- salmonellosis, serotyping study in Budapest (1956-1971). 10657
- salmonellosis (experimental), mice, involvement of upper respiratory tract. 14143
- salmonellosis (experimental), mice, effect of Corynebacterium parvum pretreatment. 2898
- salmonellosis (experimental), mice (specific-pathogen free), treatment with tilorone. 10639
- salmonellosis (experimental), mice, treatment with niridazole. 10638
- salmonellosis (experimental), rabbit/guinea-pig, protective efficacy of thymic polypeptide extract. 9458
- septicaemia, immune response. 3793
- survival, 3 soil types, effect of type/method of organic fertilization. 10849
- taxonomy (numerical). 8276
- use in evaluation of quantitative large-volume sampling technique for water samples. 274

Salmonella fresno, salmonellosis, cattle, outbreaks associated with contaminated dairy cake in NW England, associated human infection. 9404

Salmonella gallen, isolation from turtle excreta, incidence in turtles imported into Switzerland from Yugoslavia/Greece/Russia. 1918

Salmonella gallinarum, (see also **Typhoid (fowl)**),
- antibacterial activity of Ptelea trifoliata quaternary alkaloids. 13881
- arylamidase, substrate specificity. 9877
- cephalosporin C antibacterial activity. 6479
- deacetoxycephalosporin C antibacterial activity. 3311
- endotoxin, sensitization of erythrocytes, inhibition by serum components. 14360
- endotoxin, susceptibility of chickens, pathogenesis of fowl typhoid. 5701
- formalin bactericidal activity, control of epizootics. 6525
- immune response (cell-mediated), review. 5555
- macrophage antibacterial activity, in vitro study of cells from fowlpox-infected chickens. 4036
- R factor, transfer from faecal coliforms, isolated from Whippany River (USA). 5821
- salmonellosis, epidemiological role of contaminated eggs, India. 11619
- salmonellosis, poultry, diagnosis, serological methods. 12775
- salmonellosis (experimental), chicken, effect of high mineral levels on susceptibility. 5345
- salmonellosis (experimental), poultry, resistance to infection, role of bursa of Fabricus. 1771

Salmonella give,
- isolation from pig with necrotic enteritis, Philippines. 14215
- isolation from water of Helme Reservoir at Kelbra (GDR), limnological/hygiene studies. 7132
- survival, 6-8 year storage, physiological saline at 4°C. 6449

Salmonella gnesta, isolation from sewage in Athens, procedure. 8785

Salmonella godesberg, serological characteristics, relationship with Yersinia enterocolitica serotype IX/Brucella spp. 12972

Salmonella goelzou, isolation from sewage in Athens, procedure. 8785

Salmonella goerlitz, salmonellosis, cattle, incidence/manifestations/treatment/vaccination. 5485

Salmonella group B,
- isolation by 2-phase blood culture system, trypticase soy agar/thioglycolate medium. 3446
- pneumonia, bacteriological/clinical findings in children, appraisal of lung puncture. 10433

Salmonella group B-C_2 hybrid, lipopolysaccharide, O-acetylation/glucosylation. 2112

Salmonella group E, antigen O, genetic analysis/inheritance. 4854

Salmonella hadar, salmonellosis, cattle, incidence/manifestations/treatment/vaccination. 5485

Salmonella haelsingborg, isolation from sewage in Athens, procedure. 8785

Salmonella haifa, salmonellosis, epidemiological/bacteriological characteristics, Solnechnogorsk region (USSR). 725

Salmonella hato, salmonellosis, cattle, outbreaks associated with contaminated dairy cake in NW England, associated human infection. 9404

- **Salmonella havana**,
  - carrier (asymptomatic), aetiology/incidence, New Zealand/USA/Western Australia. 11590
  - isolation from sewage in Athens, procedure. 8785
  - salmonellosis, cattle, outbreaks associated with contaminated dairy cake in NW England, associated human infection. 9404
  - salmonellosis, epidemiological/clinical/therapeutic studies in Upper Volta. 9362
- **Salmonella heidelberg**,
  - azolidine/pyridine derivatives antibacterial activity. 11317
  - antibiotic resistance, R factor mediation. 12378
  - L-asparaginase, antitumour activity. 2281
  - carrier state, review. 724
  - diarrhoea/fever/cholangitis in Caroli's syndrome, case report. 9050
  - growth, potato chip dip (irradiated/non-irradiated) at room temperature. 11127
  - isolation from effluent sludge of dairy factories, epidemiological significance. 13217
  - isolation from polluted water, evaluation of 6 selenite/6 tetrathionate enrichment media, quality control. 11181
  - resistance of chickens following immunization with sex pili of Escherichia coli K12. 10703
  - salmonellosis (experimental), turkey, diagnosis, direct immunofluorescent technique. 12862
  - salmonellosis, relationship to enterobacterial bacteraemia, Boston City Hospital. 693
  - salmonellosis, serotyping study in Budapest (1956-1971). 10657
- **Salmonella hofit**, isolation from sewage in Athens, procedure. 8785
- **Salmonella hvittingfoss**,
  - isolation from carabao/horse, Philippines. 14214
  - isolation from rodents, epidemiological significance, Vietnam. 14216
- **Salmonella ibadan**, isolation from sewage in Athens, procedure. 8785
- **Salmonella indiana**,
  - abortion, case report of intrauterine infection. 2657
  - carrier state, review. 724
  - isolation from cattle slurry, epidemiological significance. 7143
  - isolation from effluent sludge of dairy factories, epidemiological significance. 13217
  - isolation from sewage in Athens, procedure. 8785
  - salmonellosis, livestock, control/environmental considerations. 10604
  - salmonellosis, livestock/poultry, incidence in England/Wales (1968-1973). 10684
- **Salmonella infantis**,
  - antibiotic sensitivity, isolates from meats imported into Japan. 13838
  - carrier, treatment with β-galactosido-fructose. 14399
  - effect of potassium sorbate, cooked/uncured sausage. 408
  - isolation from water of Helme Reservoir at Kelbra (GDR), limnological/hygiene studies. 7132
  - occurrence in abattoir effluents, epizootiological significance, Australia. 5484
  - salmonellosis, animals, incidence in Sweden (1968-1972). 6899
  - salmonellosis (experimental) chicken, effect of bacitracin zinc on colonization of intestine. 671
  - salmonellosis (experimental), chicken, effects of nitroin/tetracycline on elimination/persistence of salmonellae in intestine. 670
  - salmonellosis, food poisoning, outbreak in Middleton (USA), cross-contaminated food items at picnic/smorgasbord. 14167
  - salmonellosis, relationship to enterobacterial bacteraemia, Boston City Hospital. 693
  - salmonellosis, starling (grey), isolation of agent from caecum/pooled viscera, incident in Sapporo (Japan) 6780
  - viability, poultry excreta. 1619
- **Salmonella irumu**, isolation from sewage in Athens, procedure. 8785
- **Salmonella java**,
  - food poisoning, incidence in Switzerland involving meat/cheese/pastries. 5388
  - isolation from carabao/dog, Philippines. 14214
  - isolation from extra-intestinal clinical specimens. 13947
  - isolation from pork, Philippines. 14215
  - isolation from rodents, epidemiological significance, Vietnam. 14216
  - isolation from terrapin/tank water, epidemiological significance, UK. 9403
  - salmonellosis, incidence/symptoms/treatment, teaching hospital in Tours (France). 10658
- **Salmonella jodhpur**, isolation from sewage in Athens, procedure. 8785
- **Salmonella johannesburg**, polysaccharide, immunochemical studies, wild-type/phage ø1(40)-transformed strains. 4006
- **Salmonella kentucky**, antigen, comparison with Candida antigens. 11638
- **Salmonella kidderminster**, salmonellosis, cattle, outbreaks associated with contaminated dairy cake in NW England, associated human infection. 9404
- **Salmonella kimuenza**, salmonellosis/incidence/clinical manifestations/screening at Dublin Hospital (Eire), 2-year survey. 8049
- **Salmonella kitenge**, salmonellosis, cattle, outbreaks associated with contaminated dairy cake in NW England, associated human infection. 9404
- **Salmonella kottbus**, occurrence in abattoir effluents, epizootiological significance, Australia. 5484

Salmonella krefeld, isolation from feeds, epidemiological significance, Philippines. 14213

Salmonella kua, salmonellosis, epidemiological/clinical/therapeutic studies in Upper Volta. 9362

Salmonella landau, serological characteristics, relationship with Yersinia enterocolitica serotype IX/Brucella spp. 12972

Salmonella lexington, isolation from rodents, epidemiological significance, Vietnam. 14216

Salmonella lille, occurrence in abattoir effluents, epizootiological significance, Australia. 5484

Salmonella livingstone,
- contamination, meals/feeds, effect of pelleting on content. 13215
- salmonellosis, incidence/clinical manifestations/screening at Dublin Hospital (Eire), 2-year survey. 8049

Salmonella london,
- arylamidase, substrate specificity. 9877
- freezing, effect on behaviour/viability. 11278

Salmonella madelia, acid tolerance, increase by use of pH gradient plates. 8915

Salmonella manchester,
- carrier, treatment with β-galactosido-fructose. 14399
- salmonellosis, incidence/clinical manifestations/screening at Dublin Hospital (Eire), 2-year survey. 8049

Salmonella manhattan,
- salmonellosis, 3 chronic cases in infants. 5133
- salmonellosis, unusual forms, diagnostic/therapeutic problems. 12522

Salmonella menston,
- carrier state, review. 724
- isolation, frequency in Pisa Province (1972-1973). 6853
- salmonellosis, cattle, incidence/manifestations/treatment/vaccination. 5485

Salmonella minnesota,
- antigen (common enterobacterial), isolation from subcellular fractions. 6921
- antigen R, immune response, rabbit, cell/protein edrestin as carriers for R oligosaccharide determinants. 14229
- catalase biosynthesis, qualitative/quantitative study. 10095
- crystal violet antibacterial activity, R form. 6526
- endotoxin, cytotoxic influences on granulocytes/lymphocytes, immunological/cytochemical studies. 1860
- endotoxin, Limulus lysate test, factors affecting sensitivity. 3424
- endotoxin, 6-mercaptopurine toxicity potentiation, mice. 2971
- endotoxin, properties, pyrogenic specificity, comparison with Staphylococcus/Salmonella typhosa/Streptococcus group A exotoxins, rabbits. 2962
- endotoxin, fine structure. 2954
- glycolipid, antigen/antibody, detection by immunofluorescence technique. 12977
- glycolipid, purification/properties. 5677
- glycolipid, stimulation of collagenase production, peritoneal exudate macrophages. 2974
- glycolipid/lipid A, release of colony-stimulating factor. 8428
- lipid A antiserum, protection against gram-negative infection, mice. 5614
- lipid A, combination with pactamycin, toxicity/clearance/metabolic effects. 10816
- lipid A, effect on lethality of 5-fluorouracil for mice. 11751
- lipopolysaccharide, effect on survival times of Ehrlich tumour-bearing mice, R mutants. 10817
- lipopolysaccharide, effect on temperature/sleep, rat. 14347
- lipopolysaccharide, induction of anti-DNA antibody, mice. 6960
- protein, cell envelope, composition/properties in S/R strains. 9828
- R form, lipopolysaccharide core deficiency, genetic analysis. 316
- R form, participation of rfb/rfe/rfa genes in determination of common enterobacterial antigen. 317

Salmonella mons,
- contamination, meals/feeds, effect of pelleting on content. 13215
- salmonellosis, cattle, outbreaks associated with contaminated dairy cake in NW England, associated human infection. 9404

Salmonella montevideo,
- antigen O, polysaccharide composition, glyceraldehyde phosphate at reducing terminus. 8424
- arylamidase, substrate specificity. 9877
- contamination, meals/feeds, effect of pelleting on content. 13215
- effect of succinic acid at 60°C elimination from chicken meat. 412
- enumeration (direct), selective plating medium. 2395
- isolation from polluted water, evaluation of 6 selenite/6 tetrathionate enrichment media, quality control. 11181
- isolation from sewage in Athens, procedure. 8785
- lipopolysaccharide genes, participation in determination of common enterobacterial antigen, analysis in group C_1 salmonellae. 318
- salmonellosis, animals, incidence in Sweden (1968-1972). 6899

Salmonella morehead, serological characteristics,

Salmonella morehead, contd.
  relationship with Yersinia enterocolitica serotype IX/Brucella spp. 12972
Salmonella muenchen,
  isolation from polluted water, evaluation of 6 selenite/6 tetrathionate enrichment media, quality control. 11181
  occurrence in abattoir effluents, epizootiological significance, Australia. 5484
  salmonellosis, parakeet, case in zoo in Katowice Province (Poland). 12791
Salmonella nairobi, enteritis, cattle, first isolation in zebu calf in Zaire. 14099
Salmonella neudorf, isolation/description, ser.nov., diarrhoeic human faecal culture. 9685
Salmonella neusdorf, serological characteristics, relationship with Yersinia enterocolitica serotype IX/Brucella spp. 12972
Salmonella newbrunswick,
  arylamidase, substrate specificity. 9877
  enumeration (direct), selective plating medium. 2395
Salmonella newington,
  ampicillin/amidinopenicillin HX antibacterial activity. 7688
  isolation from cattle meals, Poland. 8268
  isolation from dog, Philippines. 14214
  isolation from meat and bone/blood/fish meal. 13216
  salmonellosis, dog, excretion by animals at Hawke's Bay (New Zealand). 14217
  salmonellosis, relationship to enterobacterial bacteraemia, Boston City Hospital. 693
Salmonella newport,
  antigen, comparison with Candida antigens. 11638
  antigen, heterologous antigens in monofactor sera. 12976
  antigen, preparation methods, haemosensitin activity. 3437
  arylamidase, substrate specificity. 9877
  carrier state, review. 724
  effect of potassium sorbate, cooked/uncured sausage. 408
  isolation, frequency in Pisa Province (1972-1973). 6853
  isolation from dog, Philippines. 14214
  isolation from rodents, epidemiological significance, Vietnam. 14216
  phage typing, scheme using 9 phages from lysogenic strains/sewage. 3047
  salmonellosis, cattle, incidence/manifestations/treatment/vaccination. 5485
  salmonellosis, cattle, outbreaks associated with contaminated dairy cake in NW England, associated human infection. 9404
  salmonellosis, incidence/clinical manifestations/screening at Dublin Hospital (Eire), 2-year survey. 8049
Salmonella ngozi, antigen, polysaccharide composition. 14230
Salmonella nienstedten, isolation from sewage in Athens, procedure. 8785
Salmonella njala, salmonellosis, cattle, isolates in N'Dama cattle in Sierra Leone. 12960
Salmonella oranienburg,
  enumeration (direct), selective plating medium. 2395
  isolation from feeds, epidemiological significance, Philippines. 14213
  penetration of eggshells, effect of shell quality. 12864
  salmonellosis, aetiology/antibiotic resistance/epidemiology, children, France 1965-1967/1971-1973. 2809
  salmonellosis, cattle, outbreaks associated with contaminated dairy cake in NW England, associated human infection. 9404
  salmonellosis, 3 chronic cases in infants. 5133
  survival, 6-8 year storage, physiological saline at 4°C. 6449
  survival, fish meals, effect of autoxidation treatment. 4959
Salmonella ordonez, salmonellosis, epidemiological/clinical/therapeutic studies, Upper Volta. 9362
Salmonella oslo, salmonellosis, gecko, case in zoo in Katowice Province (Poland). 12791
Salmonella othmarschen, salmonellosis, cattle, outbreaks associated with contaminated dairy cake in NW England, associated human infection. 9404
Salmonella panama,
  antibacterial activity of antibiotic from Byssochlamys nivea. 8988
  antibiotic resistance, R factor mediation. 12378
  bacteraemia, aetiology. 11388
  carrier state, review. 724
  carrier, treatment with β-galactosido-fructose. 14399
  food poisoning, meat production, microbiological hazards, UK. 9402
  isolation, frequency in Pisa Province (1972-1973). 6853
  isolation from dog, Philippines. 14214
  isolation from extra-intestinal clinical specimens. 13947
  isolation from polluted water, evaluation of 6 selenite/6 tetrathionate enrichment media, quality control. 11181
  isolation from sewage in Athens, procedure. 8785
  osteomyelitis (acute), aetiology/treatment. 9198
  R factor, epidemiological significance of analysis. 12383
  salmonellosis, aetiology/antibiotic resistance/epidemiology, children, France 1965-1967/1971-1973. 2809

Salmonella panama, contd.
- salmonellosis, livestock, control/environmental considerations. 10604
- salmonellosis, livestock/poultry, incidence in England/Wales (1968-1973). 10684
- salmonellosis, rodent vectors in Lebanon. 6902
- septicaemia, aetiology/treatment, geriatric case. 1701

Salmonella paratyphi, (see also **Paratyphoid fever**),
- antibacterial activity of Plumeria alba extract. 1677
- antibiotic resistance, R factor mediation. 12378
- antibiotic resistance, recent changes. 6517
- endotoxin, antigenicity of high-/low-molecular-weight fractions, rabbit. 2837
- growth, phosphorus-deficient medium. 11120
- 6-(N-1'6'-hexylenoformamindo)-penicillanic acid bacteriostatic/bactericidal activity. 3611
- isolation from water of Helme Reservoir at Kelbra (GDR), limnological/hygiene studies. 7132
- L-form revertant, properties. 9764
- 7-mandelamido-3-cephem-4-carboxylic acid antibacterial activity. 1644
- oxygen (hyperbaric) antibacterial activity in absence of CO_2. 10325
- postoperative infection, recurrent wound sinuses after cholecystectomy. 9100
- bis-s-triazinylaminophenylsulphone antibacterial activity. 13871

Salmonella paratyphi A,
- agglutination, plant seed extracts. 6542
- 2-amino-4(2-ethyl-1-methyl-5-nitroimidazole)-pyrimidine antibacterial activity. 416
- antibody, detection by microtitre plate agglutination test. 10134
- antigen, stimulation of Peyer's patches, gnotobiotic/SPF mice. 11771
- antigen O, immunogenicity/large-scale production. 2839
- antigenic relationship with schistosomes. 8107
- butirosin sensitivity, comparison with gentamicin in vitro/in vivo. 3595
- colistin derivatives antibacterial activity. 6502
- enumeration (direct), selective plating medium. 2395
- flambamycin antibacterial activity. 6153
- 8-hydroxyerythromycin A carbonate antibacterial activity. 4984
- identification/isolation, Peptone beef extract glycogen agar. 7549
- immunoglobulin/C3/antibodies/leukocyte migration inhibition, vaccinated individuals. 5618
- isolation by 2-phase blood culture system, trypticase soy agar/thioglycolate medium. 3446
- isolation on tergitol-7 agar, H_2S production. 280
- meningitis, diagnosis/aetiology, case in neonate. 5060
- metabolite SC-28763 antibacterial activity. 6532
- ovarian cyst, case report. 11387
- skin infection, treatment/bacterial resistance. 5182
- use in enumeration/isolation method for Salmonella/Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 4808

Salmonella paratyphi B,
- 2-amino-4(2-ethyl-1-methyl-5-nitroimidazole)-pyrimidine antibacterial activity. 416
- antibacterial activity of antibiotic from Byssochlamys nivea. 8988
- antibiotic resistance, strains isolated in GFR (1968-1970/1974). 9361
- antibody, detection by microtitre plate agglutination test. 10134
- antigen, effect on lymphocyte of various lymphoid organs, blast transformation. 11684
- antigen H, immunogenicity. 4080
- antigen O, immunogenicity/large-scale production. 2839
- antigenic relationship with schistosomes. 8107
- azolidine/pyridine derivatives antibacterial activity. 11317
- cefazolin antibacterial activity. 11299
- chloramphenicol resistance, effect on H/O antigens. 2836
- colistin derivatives antibacterial activity. 6502
- enteritis, case report in adolescent. 7818
- food poisoning, incidence in Switzerland involving meat/cheese/pastries. 5388
- identification/isolation, Peptone beef extract glycogen agar. 7549
- immunoglobulin/C3/antibodies/leukocyte migration inhibition in vaccinated individuals. 5618
- immunosuppression, review. 9475
- isolation, frequency in Pisa Province (1972-1973). 6853
- isolation from cattle with diarrhoea, Philippines. 14215
- isolation from polluted water, evaluation of 6 selenite/6 tetrathionate enrichment media, quality control. 11181
- isolation from rodents, epidemiological significance, Vietnam. 14216
- isolation on MacConkey base medium. 10171
- protein, immunogenicity, mice infected with S. paratyphi C/homologous paratyphi B/ S. typhimurium. 10770
- skin infection, treatment/bacterial resistance. 5182

Salmonella paratyphi C,
- antibody, detection by microtitre plate agglutination test. 10134
- carriage/excretion, monkey colony, serotypes/ antibiotic sensitivity. 8091
- growth, inhibition by Vibrio cholerae nutrient

- **Salmonella paratyphi C, contd.**
  - medium containing lactate/acetate or citrate. 2578
  - immunity, mice previous inoculated with S. paratyphi B/S. choleraesuis. 10770
- **Salmonella pomona**, isolation from sewage in Athens, procedure. 8785
- **Salmonella poona**, isolation from sewage in Athens, procedure. 8785
- **Salmonella pullorum**,
  - cyathins antibacterial activity. 5009
  - deoxyribonucleoprotein, denaturation, effect of various biologically-active substances. 10365
  - establishment/maintenance of specific pathogen free flock. 7540
  - identification/isolation, Peptone beef extract glycogen agar. 7549
  - immune response (cell-mediated), review. 5555
  - leukocyte bactericidal activity, cattle, Chediak-Higashi syndrome. 8143
  - peroxide-ascorbate system (metal-mediated) bactericidal activity. 2577
  - ribosome, thermal denaturation in presence of antibiotics/other substances. 7260
  - salmonellosis, poultry, diagnosis, serological methods. 12775
  - salmonellosis, poultry, incidence in Ankara (1933-1974). 12964
- **Salmonella reading**,
  - carrier, treatment with β-galactosido-fructose. 14399
  - isolation from sewage in Athens, procedure. 8785
- **Salmonella saintpaul**,
  - carrier state, review. 724
  - salmonellosis, aetiology/antibiotic resistance/epidemiology, children, France 1965-1967/1971-1973. 2809
  - salmonellosis, aetiology/treatment. 12578
  - salmonellosis, cattle, incidence reports to UK veterinary investigation services. 8092
  - salmonellosis, dog, excretion by animals at Hawke's Bay (New Zealand). 14217
  - viability, poultry excreta. 1619
- **Salmonella sandiego**, salmonellosis, epidemiological role of contaminated eggs, India. 11619
- **Salmonella schottmuelleri**,
  - emerimicin antibacterial activity. 3629
  - flambamycin antibacterial activity. 6153
  - 2-formylquinoxaline 1,4-dioxides (3-substituted) antibacterial activity in vivo. 12483
  - oxygen (hyperbaric) antibacterial activity in absence of CO_2. 10325
  - salmonellosis (experimental), mice, treatment with nitrofuran SQ 18,506. 2778
  - typhoid vaccine, neutrophil count, effect of polymyxin B sulphate. 5622
  - zervamicin antibacterial activity. 3638
- **Salmonella schwarzengrund**,
  - food poisoning, outbreak in Middleton (USA), cross-contaminated food items at picnic/smorgasbord. 14167
  - isolation from sewage in Athens, procedure. 8785
- **Salmonella senegal**, isolation from bile, butcheries/abattoir cattle, Sudan. 13142
- **Salmonella senftenberg**,
  - antibody, antipolysaccharide changes in specificity at beginning of immunization. 8109
  - antigen O, genetic analysis/inheritance. 4854
  - arylamidase, substrate specificity. 9877
  - contamination, meals/feeds, effect of pelleting on content. 13215
  - effect of potassium sorbate, cooked/uncured sausage. 408
  - enumeration (direct), selective plating medium. 2395
  - freezing, effect on behaviour/viability. 11278
  - isolation from dog, Philippines. 14214
  - isolation from sewage in Athens, procedure. 8785
  - occurrence in abattoir carcasses, India. 11617
  - salmonellosis, cattle, incidence/manifestations/treatment/vaccination. 5485
  - sucrose fermentation, conjugal transmission to Escherichia coli K12. 7643
  - survival, pecan nuts, effect of processing/storage conditions. 10321
- **Salmonella-Shigella agar**,
  - detection of Salmonella, comparison with Hektoen-enteric agar/brilliant green/bismuth sulphite agar. 286
  - isolation of Pseudomonas aeruginosa from food, evaluation. 4817
  - isolation of Shigella dysenteriae, comparison with MacConkey's agar. 13712
  - use in immunoimmobilization method for detection of salmonellae in presence of other bacteria. 7516
- **Salmonella siegburg**, isolation from horse/dog, Philippines. 14214
- **Salmonella soerenga**, serological characteristics, relationship with Yersinia enterocolitica serotype IX/Brucella spp. 12972
- **Salmonella souza**, isolation, frequency in Pisa Province (1972-1973). 6853
- **Salmonella stanley**,
  - carriage/excretion, monkey colony, serotypes/antibiotic sensitivity. 8091
  - carrier state, review. 724
  - isolation from carabao/dog, Philippines. 14214
  - isolation from pork, Philippines. 14215
  - salmonellosis, cattle, incidence/manifestations/treatment/vaccination. 5485
  - salmonellosis, livestock/poultry, incidence in

Salmonella stanley, contd.
  - England/Wales (1968-1973). 10684
- salmonellosis, outbreaks/serotypes in human cases/contacts in Philippines (1969-1972). 9363

Salmonella stanleyville,
- salmonellosis, cattle, isolates in N'Dama cattle in Sierra Leone. 12960
- salmonellosis, chicken, serotyping of causative strains in Katowice Province (Poland). 12791
- salmonellosis, epidemiological/clinical/therapeutic studies, Upper Volta. 9362
- salmonellosis, incidence/clinical manifestations/screening at Dublin Hospital (Eire), 2-year survey. 8049

Salmonella stockholm, isolation from sewage in Athens, procedure. 8785

Salmonella takoradi, lipopolysaccharide, O-acetylation/glucosylation group B-C_2 hybrid. 2112

Salmonella tennessee,
- arylamidase, substrate specificity. 9877
- carrier, treatment with β-galactosido-fructose. 14399
- enumeration (direct), selective plating medium. 2395
- salmonellosis, cattle, outbreaks associated with contaminated dairy cake in NW England, associated human infection. 9404
- viability, 6-8 year storage, physiological saline at 4°C. 6449

Salmonella thomasville, isolation from feeds, epidemiological significance, Philippines. 14213

Salmonella thompson,
- antibiotic sensitivity, isolates from meats imported into Japan. 13838
- arylamidase, substrate specificity. 9877
- carrier state, review. 724
- carrier, treatment with β-galactosido-fructose. 14399
- freezing, effect on behaviour/viability. 11278
- gastroenteritis, treatment with trimethoprim + superseptyl/trimethoprim + superseptyl + polymyxin B. 2706
- isolation from cat, Philippines. 14214
- salmonellosis, animals, incidence in Sweden (1968-1972). 6899
- salmonellosis, cattle, incidence/manifestations/treatment/vaccination. 5485
- salmonellosis, 3 chronic cases in infants. 5133
- sucrose/raffinose fermentation, transmission from Escherichia coli. 7639
- viability, poultry excreta. 1619

Salmonella tournai,
- contamination, meals/feeds, effect of pelleting on content. 13215
- isolation from sewage in Athens, procedure. 8785

Salmonella typhi, (see also **Typhoid fever**),
- 6-acylaminopenicillanic acid derivatives/6-(D-α-acylaminophenylacetamido)penicillanic acid analogues antibacterial activity. 8938
- adjuvanticity/protective effect, fractions precipitated from cell-free lysates by dihydrostreptomycin sulphate. 9509
- alkyl-8 oxo-5 dihydro-5, 8 pyrido [2,3-d] pyrimidine-6-carboxylic acids antibacterial activity, piperazinyl-/piperazinyl-derivatives. 10398
- 2-amino-4(2-ethyl-1-methyl-5-nitroimidazole)-pyrimidine antibacterial activity. 416
- amoxycillin antibacterial activity. 7690
- ampicillin/amidinopenicillin HX antibacterial activity. 7688
- anamnestic reaction. 5530
- antibacterial activity of antibiotic from Byssochlamys nivea. 8988
- antibacterial activity of plant oils. 7738
- antibiotic activity, fish pathogens. 6496
- antibiotic resistance, phenotypic changes with chromosomal/non-chromosomal types, review. 3171
- antibiotic resistance, R factor mediation. 12378
- antibiotic resistance, recent changes. 6517
- antibiotic resistance, strains isolated in GFR (1968-1970/1974). 9361
- antibody, detection by microtitre plate agglutination test. 10134
- antigen, heterologous antigens in monofactor sera. 12976
- antigen, molecular weight/immunochemical activity of isolated complexes. 11639
- antigen, preparation methods, haemosensitin activity. 3437
- antigen preparations, relation to antigenicity/molecular size. 4005
- antigen, Shwartzman reaction following administration via respiratory tract, rabbit. 9545
- antigen H, immunogenicity. 4080
- antigen H/O/Vi, effect of growth phase on content in immunogenic preparations. 4007
- antigen H/O/Vi, immunological activity compared with chemical composition/synthesis. 5504
- antigen O, immune response (cell-mediated), cyclic kinetics of antibody-forming cells, rat spleen. 13010
- antigen O, immunogenicity/large-scale production. 2839
- antigen Vi, adhesion/toxicity in typhoid vaccines inactivated by acetone/heat plus phenol. 752
- antigen Vi, immune response, 'split' reactivity to high doses. 5503
- antigen Vi, immunization, effect on serotonin content of limbic system. 5615
- antigen Vi, immunogenicity, role of

Salmonella typhi, contd.
macrophages. 2838
antigen Vi, immunological paralysis in mice. 4081
antigen Vi, immunological properties/role of low-molecular-weight component. 12978
antigen Vi, structure, i.r. spectroscopy. 10705
antigenic preparations, immunochemical properties. 9518
antigenic relationship with schistosomes. 8107
aryl-/aryloxyalkyl-N-(5-nitro-2-furyl)carbamates antibacterial activity. 12475
bacteraemia, aetiological studies at Hospital de Clinicas Guanabara (Brazil) 1964-1971. 12620
N-benzylidene-hydrazide antibacterial activity. 6533
butirosin sensitivity, comparison with gentamicin in vitro/in vivo. 3595
cephacetrile antibacterial activity. 4978
chloramphenicol resistance, detection in South Vietnam. 5193
chloramphenicol resistance, incidence in Mexico/India/Vietnam/Thailand. 9364
cholecystitis, aetiology/pathogenesis/treatment. 12594
colistin derivatives antibacterial activity. 6502
current research (1973), notes/references. 8270
endotoxin, adjuvanticity, effect on macrophage phagocytosis. 14361
endotoxin, antigenicity of high-/low-molecular-weight fractions, rabbits. 2837
endotoxin, effect on colony-stimulating factor in irradiated germfree/conventional mice. 8224
endotoxin, fever induction following microinjection into hypothalamus of monkey, antagonism by salicylate. 7052
endotoxin, fever induction in squirrel monkey by i.v./i.c. infection. 5703
endotoxin, immunosuppression, review. 9475
endotoxin, induction of hepatic vein thrombosis, hyperlipaemic rats. 4144, 4145
endotoxin, lipid component, characterization. 9560
endotoxin, lymphocyte stimulation in vitro. 4138
endotoxin, 6-mercaptopurine toxicity potentiation, mice. 2971
endotoxin, properties, pyrogenic specificity, comparison with Staphylococcus enterotoxin/Salmonella minnesota endotoxin/Streptococcus group A exotoxin, rabbits. 2962
enteritis, association with protozoan infection, treatment with aminoxidine + 8-hydroxyquinoline. 3656
foetal infection, occurrence in Latin America/immunological problems/pathogenesis. 506
galE mutant, isolation/characterization, potential strain for live oral typhoid vaccine. 14303
gastroenteritis, aetiology/epidemiology/pathology/treatment, appraisal. 6635
gastrointestinal infection, symptomatology, imported diseases in general practice. 2611
growth, anaerobic conditions for primary isolation of clinical isolate. 10046
growth, cottonseed culture media, potential for clinical work. 12299
growth, inhibition by Vibrio cholerae nutrient medium containing lactate/acetate/citrate. 2578
growth, phosphorus-deficient medium. 11120
6-(N-1', 6'-hexylenformamidino)-penicillanic acid bacteriostatic/bactericidal activity. 3611
identification/isolation, Peptone beef extract glycogen agar. 7549
identification, i.r. spectrum, quantitative photoanalysis. 241
identification, typhoid fever epidemic isolates. 13226
indole, antibacterial activity. 10384
insecticide, internal factors (insect) affecting efficiency. 2998
isolation by 2-phase blood culture system, trypticase soy agar/thioglycolate medium. 3446
isolation, frequency in Pisa Province (1972-1973). 6853
isolation from water (domestic), detection/health standards/treatment plant operating criteria. 11828
isolation on tergitol-7 agar, H_2S production. 280
L form, fine structure. 8350
L form revertant, properties. 8958, 9764
β-lactamase properties, R factor mediation. 2477
lipopolysaccharide, adjuvanticity. 5529
lipopolysaccharide, treatment of chronic bronchitis. 14302
1-[(5-nitrofurfurylidene)amino]-4-imidazolin-2-ones antibacterial activity. 9027
nitro-pyrrole derivative antibacterial activity. 1668
occurrence in crab gut. 8229
oxygen (hyperbaric) antibacterial activity in absence of CO_2. 10325
peptidoglycan, cell wall, production by phage λ/Vi II endolysin. 9840
phage Vi III attachment, interaction with cell walls. 344
phage Vi III attachment, presence of Vi-polysaccharide deacetylase. 343
phagocytosis, multiplication within macrophages. 762

Salmonella typhi, contd.
pivaloyloxymethyl acids antibacterial activity. 392
polyamine composition, relationship to nucleic acid. 8613
polymyxin + penicillin antibacterial activity, resistance related to inoculum effects. 8961
polysaccharide, action on stem haemopoietic cells, mice. 11676
postoperative infection, prophylaxis/control. 5252
pyrogen, depression of preoptic thermosensitivity, rabbit. 8208
compatibility classification, Mexican epidemic isolates. 2483, 4928
R factor, significance of carriage. 13781
sagamicin antibacterial activity. 10008
septicaemia, complication of venous thrombosis in Africans. 6633
sucrose/raffinose fermentation, transmission from Escherichia coli. 7639
survival, candy/chocolate, practical biological testing, in confectionary plants. 3041
taxonomy (numerical)/DNA homology. 4255
thymohydroquinone antibacterial activity. 12505
bis-s-triazinylaminophenylsulphone antibacterial activity. 13871
tropolone antibacterial activity. 10403
urinary infection/pyelonephritis (xanthogranulomatous), geriatric case report. 5134
Salmonella typhi x typhimurium hybrid, typhoid fever (experimental), mice, pathogenesis, growth of bacilli in vivo. 5346
Salmonella typhimurium,
abscess, case report associated with calcified ventricular aneurysm. 7819
α-acetohydroxyacid isomeroreductase, subunit structure. 9868
acidolin antibacterial activity. 4627
active transport, specific components. 13540
active transport systems, review. 4617
adenylate cyclase, review. 7305
adjuvanticity/protective effect, fractions precipitated from cell-free lysates by dihydrostreptomycin sulphate. 9509
aliphatic nitro compounds antibacterial activity. 2586
D-amino acid dehydrogenase biosynthesis, insensitivity to catabolite repression in dadR mutants. 8816
D-amino acid oxidase, distribution/properties. 8448
amoxycillin antibacterial activity. 12439
AMP (cyclic) phosphodiesterase, cpd mutants. 10215
anthranilate synthetase, immunological study. 11026
anthranilate synthetase-anthranilate 5-phosphoribosylpyrophosphate phosphoribosyltransferase enzyme complex, activity fluorescent assay on acrylamide gels. 8731
antibiotic 81.723hfu antibacterial activity. 10373
antibiotic resistance, mechanisms, review. 2405
antibiotic resistance, R factor mediation. 12378
antibiotic resistance, recent changes. 6517
antibiotic sensitivity, isolates from meats imported into Japan. 13838
antibody, colostrum, occurrence following gastrointestinal infection during pregnancy, 3 cases. 773
antibody, detection by microtitre plate agglutination test. 10134
antigen, isolation/protective properties. 9419
antigen (common enterobacterial), isolation from subcellular fractions. 6921
antigen H, antibody, lytic activity, comparison of O antibodies. 5528
antigen H, immunogenicity. 4080
antigen O9-expressing hybrids, virulence for mice. 4860
antimutagenesis, review. 7606
anti-protein, monofactor sera. 763
L-arabinose isomerase, induction, effect of antibiotics/antimetabolites. 4986
arthritis, treatment, comparison of needle aspiration/surgery as initial modes of joint drainage. 11471
arylamidase, substrate specificity. 9877
aspartate kinase, activity, lysine sensitivity, comparison with Serratia marcescens. 13407
aspartic acid-binding protein, soluble/membrane-bound activities. 12000
ATPase, amino acid transport/energy-dependent NAD transhydrogenation. 12122
attenuated mutants, isolation by mutagenic treatment/screening selection. 825
attenuated mutants, selection/genetic stability, vaccine production. 8797
auxotroph enrichment using nalidixic acid. 2568
azolidine/pyridine derivatives antibacterial activity. 11317
bacteraemia, aetiology. 11388
N-(benzothiazolyl-2-carbonyl)-N-(2-thiazolyl)hydrazine antibacterial activity. 10391
biliary infection, role of acute disease process in development of infected bile. 9102
butirosin antibacterial activity. 3321
butirosin sensitivity, comparison with gentamicin in vitro/in vivo. 3595
carbamylphosphate synthetase, regulation/subunit composition and function. 13412
carriage/excretion, monkey colony, serotypes/antibiotic sensitivity. 8091
carrier, treatment with β-galactosido-fructose. 14399
carrier state, review. 724

Salmonella typhimurium, contd.
catalase biosynthesis, qualitative/quantitative study. 10095
cell division, control, review. 1526
cell division, septation. 5919
cell envelope, effect of polymyxin B. 4993
cell envelope, structure/function, review. 975
cell envelope/intact cell, differential fluorescence labelling. 8724
cell permeability, rapid changes during granulocyte killing. 5526
cell septation/separation, temperature-sensitive mutant. 4663
cephacetrile antibacterial activity. 4977, 4978
chemotaxis, mathematical model. 5929
chemotaxis, review. 9761
chloramphenicol resistance, development in vivo/in vitro. 7664
chloramphenicol resistance, incidence in Mexico/India/Vietnam/Thailand. 9364
complement-resistant strains, transfer of complement lytic activity to unsensitized cells. 5505
contamination, butchers' shops selling horse meat (Lille). 11618
contamination, meals/feeds, effect of pelleting on content. 13215
continuous culture, morphology/physiology/biochemical changes, review. 2282
cym mutant, translocation suppression. 7593
cysJIH operon, polarity. 4858
cytoplasm/cytoplasmic membrane, structure, effect of polymyxin B. 12452
cytoplasmic membrane, isolation/characterization, review. 2020
deoxyribose 5-phosphate aldolase, structure, genetic analysis. 2421
deoxyribose 5-phosphate aldolase, subunit structure/composition of active site lysine region. 2147
diarrhoea, differential diagnosis, adults. 5064
diarrhoea (experimental), monkey (rhesus), pathophysiology/intestinal transport studies. 2782
distribution/phage types, Netherlands/Belgium/GFR/GDR/Italy/Hungary/Israel/Sweden. 10680
DNA, restriction/modification, complementation between SB system/Escherichia coli K/B systems. 4857
DNA polymerase, R factor mediation, u.v.-protection activity. 1599
DNA synthesis/cell division, inhibition by azide. 12471
EDTA-tris-lysozyme antibacterial activity. 7717
effect of S. enteritidis R strain immunization on fate in mice. 10769
effect on gastrointestinal microflora, mice. 3001
empyema, case report in patient with Hodgkin's disease. 12521
endotoxaemia, diagnosis, Limulus lysate test. 6285
endotoxin, detection, Limulus lysate test. 13674
endotoxin, detoxification in mouse liver. 5678
endotoxin, effect on hypothalamus-pituitary-adrenal cortex axis, rat. 8206
endotoxin, effect on tryptophan metabolism, mice. 2975, 2976
endotoxin, lipid A structure. 14260
endotoxin, microplate culture of mouse lymph node cells, quantitation of response. 6259
endotoxin, stimulation of collagenase production in peritoneal exudate macrophages. 2974
endotoxin, stimulation of immune response to modified lymphoma cells. 14362
enteritis, epidemic in children, Italy. 6858
enumeration, hydrophobic grid-membrane filters. 242
enzymes, evolution for novel substrate utilization, role in microbial evolution, review. 2241
ethanolamine deaminase, evidence for B_{12}-dependent enzyme. 8489
F' factor, hybrid behaviour in Klebsiella pneumoniae. 12366
F' factor, hybrid carrying Escherichia coli lac region/S. typhimurium his region, partial characterization/behaviour. 12365
fla mutant, absence of flagellin-specific mRNA. 13743
flagellar rotation, reversal in peritrichous bacteria, generation of changes in direction. 87
flagellum, phase-1 temporary expression in phase-2 clones. 13741
flagellum/motility/chemotaxis, review. 7225
fluorocarbon antibacterial activity. 6528
food poisoning, incidence in Switzerland involving meat/cheese/pastries. 5388
food poisoning, meat production, microbiological hazards, UK. 9402
formalin bactericidal activity, control of epizootics. 6525
frameshift mutant, deletions fusing hisG/hisD genes. 12323
frameshift mutant, picrolonic acid as novel frameshift mutagen. 12420
freezing, effect on behaviour/viability. 11278
freezing, effect on viability, significance in food poisoning. 13801
gastroenteritis, serotyping of cases in Varanasi (India). 9420
gastroenteritis, treatment with trimethoprim + superseptyl/trimethoprim + superseptyl + polymyxin B. 2706
glycolipid, purification/properties. 5677

Salmonella typhimurium, contd.
  growth, D period, estimation from residual division after exposure of log cells to chloramphenicol. 8652
  growth, inhibition by volatile/non-volatile compounds associated with milk. 9012, 9014
  growth/isolation, effect of brilliant green in MacConkey media. 419
  growth, sublethal chloramphenicol concentrations. 10047
  heating, influence of selected solutes on thermally-induced death/injury. 11273
  heating, recovery on minimal medium, effect of air. 7676
  his mutant, carriage on φ80 dhis. 3532
  his operon, operator-promoter fine structure map. 4856
  his operon, operator-promoter mutants, physiological studies. 4855
  his operon, proflavine mutagenesis. 2516
  hisT mutant, effect on isoleucine-valine/leucine enzymes regulation. 4859
  histidine transport, histidine-binding protein J, functional sites. 4435
  histidinol dehydrogenase, radiochemical assay. 6226
  histidinol phosphatase, activity, effect of sulphydryl reagents. 3244
  L-histidinol-phosphate aminotransferase, purification, affinity chromatography. 4516, 4517
  hut operon, isolation of 2 super-repressor mutants. 6350
  hydroxyanisole (butylated) antibacterial activity. 9033
  N^4-hydroxycytidine metabolism, incorporation into RNA/DNA. 8654
  hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase, substrate specificity, genetic modification. 3498
  identification, i.r. spectrum, quantitative photoanalysis. 241
  identification/isolation, Peptone beef extract glycogen agar. 7549
  identification, new biotyping scheme. 8278
  immune response, poultry, effect of infectious bursal disease. 9460
  immune response (cell-mediated), review. 5555
  immunity, assay, macrophage migration technique. 12270
  immunity, chickens following immunization with sex pili of Escherichia coli. 10703
  immunity, mice previous inoculated with S. paratyphi B/S. choleraesuis. 10770
  immunity, parallels/contracts with allograft/tumour immunity, review. 5602
  immunofluorescent staining (direct/indirect), sensitivity, quantitative study. 10089
  immunogenicity, membranes/lipopolysaccharides/living cells, protection of mice. 9519
  indoleglycerol phosphate synthetase, structure. 11059
  irradiation, microwave bactericidal activity, cooked soups. 6445
  γ-irradiation, effect on transduction/lysogenization. 7680
  isocitrate dehydrogenase, reversible inactivation during growth on acetate. 7364
  isolation from abattoir, animal/meat products/feeds, Hungary 1971-1973. 5481
  isolation from cattle slurry, epidemiological significance. 7143
  isolation from chicken carcasses, total rinse method for sampling of internal cavity. 13695
  isolation from extra-intestinal clinical specimens. 13947
  isolation from feeds (pig), comparison results from 10 laboratories (WHO study). 7539
  isolation from pigeon/dog, Philippines. 14214
  isolation from polluted water, evaluation of 6 selenite/6 tetrathionate enrichment media, quality control. 11181
  isolation from scouring piglets, Philippines. 14215
  isolation from sewage in Athens, procedure. 8785
  isolation from swan (mute), public health significance. 14203
  isolation from waste water (domestic), detection/health standards/treatment plant operating criteria. 11828
  klinokinesis, definitions. 9762
  L-form revertant, properties. 9764
  lac genes recipient transmission by sex factor E from clinical isolates of Erwinia. 2463
  lipid A, endotoxicity. 9561
  lipid A, stimulation of phagocytic activity in mouse RES, complex with homologous/heterologous proteins. 8207
  lipopolysaccharide, activation of guinea-pig macrophages requiring B cells. 11662
  lipopolysaccharide biosynthesis, illustration of linked sugars in glycoprotein synthesis. 11012
  lipopolysaccharide genes, participation in determination of common enterobacterial antigen, analysis in group B salmonellae. 318
  lipopolysaccharide, immune response, suppressive effect of interferon. 14263
  lipopolysaccharide, induction of anti-DNA antibody, mice. 6960
  lipopolysaccharide, outer membrane bilayer, asymmetrical distribution/artifactual reorientation. 8427
  lipopolysaccharide, reactivity with erythrocyte membranes. 8108
  lipopolysaccharide, Shwartzman reaction. 843
  lipoprotein, existence of free form. 3188
  mapping, peptidase mutations. 7589

Salmonella typhimurium, contd.
  mapping, trp/cysA regions, phage P1 transduction. 11215
  metP/glnP mutants, role in resistance to methionine sulphoxime. 11214
  metabolism, precursor pools/endogenous control of enzyme synthesis and activity in biosynthetic pathways, review. 1426
  methionine sulphoximine resistance/sensitivity, characterization of strains. 320
  morphology, effect of complement. 14245
  motility, photoresponse (extrinsic/intrinsic). 10939
  mutagen protection, effect of chlorpromazine. 1635
  mutagenesis, cigarette smoke condensates, detection by microsomal test system. 2333
  mutagenesis, cyclophosphamide, effect of ethanol/CCl_4. 12424
  mutagenesis, cyclophosphamide/ifosfamide/trofosfamide following biotransformation, rodent liver extracts. 12423
  mutagenesis, daunomycin/adriamycin, effect of excision repair system. 12422
  mutagenesis, diazoacetylglycine derivatives. 2513
  mutagenesis, dimethylnitrosamine, suppression by sodium nitrite. 1641
  mutagenesis, 2-haloethanol, reactivity with DNA. 1640
  mutagenesis, hycanthone/congeners. 7685
  mutagenesis, light (visible). 13813
  mutagenesis, methylene blue photodynamic action, base pair substitution/frameshift mutants in wild-type/repair-deficient strains. 8929
  mutagenesis, nitrosomorpholone/nitrosopyrrolidine, activation to mutagens. 1636
  mutagenesis, 2-nitrosonaphthalene. 6465
  mutagenesis, role in microbial evolution, review. 2407
  mutagenesis, sensitivity/specificity for assessing microbial damage. 6466
  mutagenesis, sodium hypochlorite. 6460
  mutagenesis, testing, effects of unusual phenotypes of tester strains. 8817, 8818
  mutagenesis, vinyl chloride/chloroethylene-oxide/chloroacetaldehyde/chloroethanol. 10339
  mutagenesis, vinyl chloride, human/rat/mouse liver-mediated effects. 12426
  mutagenesis, vinylidene chloride/2-chlorobutadiene, tissue-mediated effects. 10340
  mutamicin antibacterial activity. 8605
  mutator mutation, effect on P22/R factor genes. 319
  nanaomycin antibacterial activity. 3317
  7-nitro-8-acyloxyquinoline esters antibacterial activity. 5029
  nosocomial infection, aetiology/frequency, cases in Spain. 691
  nucleoside diphosphokinase, purification/characterization. 1244
  occurrence in abattoir effluents, epizootiological significance, Australia. 5484
  ozone antibacterial activity, effect of sonication on inactivation. 8993
  penetration of egg shells, effect of shell quality. 12864
  phage Felix O-resistant mutant, characterization. 7590, 7591
  phage P22 infection, failure of superinfecting phage DNA to enter sieA$^+$ lysogens. 4900
  phage P22 infection, genetics/physiology of sieB exclusion. 4901
  phage P22 infection, immunity/repression control, role of antirepressor. 10266
  phage P22 infection, mutant channelling infecting phage towards lysogenization. 345
  phage P22, lysogeny control, antirepressor locus. 10265
  phage typing, biochemical characteristics. 9687
  phage typing, strains isolated in Ukrainian SSR. 9686
  phagocytosis, bactericidal activity in health/disease, appraisal. 1821
  phagocytosis, difference in activity of peritoneal cells from ♀/♂ SWR/J mice. 10737
  phagocytosis of smooth strain, effect of IgG on cell surface. 2858
  phosphoheptose isomerase, aldoheptose pathway, catalysis of sedoheptulose 7-phosphate → D-glycero-D-mannoheptose 7-phosphate. 2201
  phosphoribosyl-ATP synthetase, characterization of slowly interconvertible states dependent on temperature/substrates/histidine. 1255
  phosphoribosyl-ATP synthetase, multiple aggregation states. 1256
  phosphoribosyl-ATP synthetase, rapid isolation/comparison to native enzyme. 1254
  phosphoribosylpyrophosphate synthetase, inactivation by oxidation of specific sulphydryl group with $KMnO_4$. 13484
  phosphoribosylpyrophosphate synthetase, pyrophosphoryl enzyme intermediate, evidence against formation. 2204
  plasmid, role in bacterial evolution, review. 2455
  prophage induction/viability, effect of chemical carcinogens. 2515
  protein, cell surface, characterization. 13361
  protein, immunization against reinfection, mice. 11677
  ptsP160 mutation, effect on HPr/enzyme I of PEP:sugar phosphotransferase system. 1500
  purine nucleoside phosphorylase, purification/properties. 8543
  pyr gene, control of expression, effects of variations in uridine/cytidine nucleotide

Salmonella typhimurium, contd.
pools. 7592
pyrido[2,3-d]-pyrimidine derivatives antibacterial activity. 7731
pyrogen (lipopolysaccharide), effect on gastric motility/heart rate, goat. 8201
R factor, antibiotic resistance, strains from animals in Ontario. 1602
R factor, antibiotic resistance (multiple), 2 strains from diarrhoeic patients. 4931
R factor, ecological significance, bacteria/man, review. 2456
R factor, review. 10289
R factor, tetracycline resistance, strains from feedlot calves. 4938
R factor, thermosensitivity, calf isolate. 2469
R factor, transfer from Bordetella bronchiseptica. 3562
R factor, use in detection of carcinogens. 10101
R factor, use in genetic engineering, potential dangers. 13780
R factor RP1, properties/fertility inhibition among P, N, W, X incompatibility group plasmids. 10301
R factor RP1, transductional shortening, isolation of non-transmissible plasmid. 10300
renal amyloidosis, case report involving chronic granulomatous disease. 2660
ribose-binding protein, identification as receptor for ribose chemotaxis. 6006
ribosomal genetic activity, electron microscopy, review. 2417
rifampicin antibacterial activity. 6504
rRNA, methylation, systematic difference in gram-positive/-negative species. 10966
tRNA (histidyl-) synthetase, binding of histidine analogues, specificity. 13505
tRNA (histidyl-) synthetase, reaction kinetics/tRNA inhibition. 2166
tRNA methyltransferase, fractionation of activities. 8548
salmonellosis, aetiology/antibiotic resistance/epidemiology, children, France 1965-1967/1971-1973. 2809
salmonellosis, animals, incidence in Sweden (1968-1972). 6899
salmonellosis, 5 cases in renal transplant patients. 13946
salmonellosis, cattle, clinical signs/treatment/control/postmortem study of acute outbreak. 5275
salmonellosis, cattle, control in Upper-Svabia (1967-1971). 645
salmonellosis, cattle, control of outbreak with Mellavax calf vaccine. 8003
salmonellosis, cattle, diagnosis/control. 12778
salmonellosis, cattle, epizootiology, Belgium. 5483
salmonellosis, cattle, health/hygiene standards in European Economic Community. 5305
salmonellosis, cattle, incidence, reports to UK veterinary investigation services. 8092
salmonellosis, cattle, incidence, Schleswig-Holstein (GFR) calves. 12792
salmonellosis, cattle, incidence/manifestations/treatment/vaccination. 5485
salmonellosis, Ceratophyllus consimilis, histological study. 9613
salmonellosis, dog, excretion by animals at Hawke's Bay (New Zealand). 14217
salmonellosis, epidemiological/clinical/therapeutic studies, Upper Volta. 9362
salmonellosis, epidemiological role of contaminated eggs, India. 11619
salmonellosis, epidemiology, importance of person-to-person transmission. 5387
salmonellosis, horse, case in racehorse. 626
salmonellosis, horse, cause of mortality in thoroughbred foals. 12800
salmonellosis, horse, diagnosis in hospitalized animals. 10591
salmonellosis, incidence/clinical manifestations/screening at Dublin Hospital (Eire), 2-year survey. 8049
salmonellosis, incidence in Halle (1968-1972). 12897
salmonellosis, livestock, control/environmental considerations. 10604
salmonellosis, livestock/poultry, incidence in England/Wales (1968-1973). 10684
salmonellosis, pathology, effect on amino acid pool. 10476
salmonellosis, person-to-person spread in hospital cases. 6856, 6857
salmonellosis, pig, aetiology of intestinal haemorrhage, review. 12802
salmonellosis, pig, treatment. 14111
salmonellosis, poultry, diagnosis, serological methods. 12775
salmonellosis, poultry, treatment with Rofenaid-40 feed medication. 14145
salmonellosis, prophylaxis/treatment in children. 12746
salmonellosis, relationship to enterobacterial bacteraemia, Boston City Hospital. 693
salmonellosis, rodent vectors, Lebanon. 6902
salmonellosis, serotyping study in Budapest (1956-1971). 10657
salmonellosis, surveillance in 1972, WHO report. 12953
salmonellosis, unusual forms, diagnostic therapeutic problems. 12522
salmonellosis (experimental), chicken, pathology/serology, cockerels. 11570
salmonellosis (experimental), duck (white pekin), pathology. 8025
salmonellosis (experimental), mice, effect of cold/role of endotoxin. 2779
salmonellosis (experimental), mice, effect of Ixodes persulcatus/Dermacentor marginatus

Salmonella typhimurium, contd.
parasitization, epizootic significance. 11571
salmonellosis (experimental), mice, protection by enterobacterial common antigen-treated erythrocytes. 14144
salmonellosis (experimental), mice, protection by pacifarins from Enterobacter cloacae. 6518
salmonellosis (experimental), mice, protective immunization with Salmonella R mutants. 8167
salmonellosis (experimental), mice, treatment with cephacetrile. 5353
salmonellosis (experimental), monkey (rhesus), serum Zn/Fe/Cu therapy. 12863
salmonellosis (experimental), rat, effect on amino acid flux/protein synthesis. 3926
salmonellosis (experimental), rat, resistance defect in iron-deficient animals. 5554
salmonellosis (experimental)/vaccination, mice, antibody formation, comparative study. 10771
silver nitrate/antibiotic resistance, burn unit isolate. 5386
thioformin analogues antibacterial activity. 8985
toxin, induction of ileal secretion, rabbit, inhibition by indomethasin. 5702
septicaemia, case report involving transvenous pacemaker. 6634
septicaemia, horse, treatment, neonate. 14109
septicaemia, immune reponse. 3793
serine transhydroxymethylase, effect of mutant glyA on serine/glycine interconversion. 1296
Sm-d mutant, isolation/virulence/immunogenicity. 823
stability of mutants in 1% saline. 10177
streptomycin-resistant mutant, new class incompatible with supX suppressor mutations. 3493
sucrose fermentation, conjugal transmission to Escherichia coli K12. 7643
sucrose/raffinose fermentation, transmission from Escherichia coli. 7639
sulphonamide resistance, cattle isolates. 7703
survival, effect of storage time/temperature. 12395
survival, macaroni dough. 8667
survival, manure with/without admixture of silage effluent. 10883
survival, pecan nuts, effect of processing/storage conditions. 10321
survival, sphaghetti, effect of extrusion/drying/storage. 4960
survival, vacuum-dried method. 10103
taxonomy, DNA segmental homology. 4258
taxonomy (numerical)/DNA homology. 4255
tetracycline resistance, increase of resistant strains in UK (1959-1969), dangers to human health. 353
thermosensitive mutant, cell division/envelope properties. 6351
threonine deaminase, regulatory sites. 9961
tricarboxylic acid transport, deficient mutants, isolation. 13740
trimethylamine oxide reduction. 8653
trp operon, evolutionary divergence from Escherichia coli operon, functional significance. 6348
trp operon, operator/promoter as separate units. 1501
tylosin sensitivity. 7701
typhoid vaccine, immunogenicity, method of assessment. 10135
UDP glucose hydrolase, periplasmic, inhibition (intracellular). 13519
use in mutagenic screening, nitrofuran derivatives/nitridazole. 6253
vaccine, immunogenicity of live/attenuated preparations in mice. 13052
vaccine, in vitro stability/comparison of activity with heat-in-activated antigen, Sm-d strains. 824
vaccine, inactivated, review of oral immunization. 9507
vaccine, oral living, mice protection tests. 14301
vaccine, protection by oral route, mice. 5621
vaccine, storage of freeze-dried preparation, effect on immunogenicity in mice. 11709
viability, poultry excreta. 1619
vitamin biosynthesis, regulation, review. 12101
Salmonella typhimurium x Escherichia coli hybrid,
application to vaccine. 7002
DNA (S. typhimurium) conservation by chromosomal insertion in partially diploid E. coli hybrid. 10213
Salmonella typhimurium LT2,
amino acid (branched-chain) biosynthesis/transport, separate regulation. 9987
amino acid (branched-chain) transport, defective mutants. 3496
arginine-sensitive mutant, isolation method. 3495
arginine transport, kinetics, recognition of arginine. 4622
ATPase, amino acid transport/energy-dependent NAD transhydrogenation. 12122
ATPase (Ca^{2+}-/Mg^{2+}-activated), purification/properties. 9880
catalase biosynthesis, regulation. 11128
chemotaxis, quantitative assay of sensory response. 9763
cmk mutant, isolation/characterization. 3494
colicin E2-P9, expression. 1610
culture medium. 279
cym mutant, characterization. 13742
deoxycytidine triphosphate deaminase, purification/characterization. 8476
gal-chl deletion mutants, selection as screening

Salmonella typhimurium LT2, contd.
procedure for mutagens causing deletions. 3499
galactose-diphosphoglycosyl carrier lipid synthetase, first enzyme of O antigen synthesis, influence of mutations affecting LPS. 12048
genome, selection for large duplication. 12324
glutamine synthetase, activity in mutants. 10214
gnotobiotic mice, association with/invasion of ileal mucosa. 8223
growth, sublethal chloramphenicol concentrations. 10048
histidine biosynthesis, composition of first enzyme, wild-type mutant operator strains. 6059
Hly/R factors, transfer from enteric bacteria isolated from fish digestive tract. 6424
imidazolylacetolphosphate aminotransferase, properties in his operon mutant. 9904
L form, induction by N-nitroso-N-methylurea, mapping of mutation. 1499
mapping, malQ-glpD linkage. 4861
mutation frequency decline, result of chemical mutagenesis. 1503
mutation frequency decline-defective mutant, isolation/characterization. 1502
peptidase, 6 activities by electrophoresis/separation in mutants. 1505
phage P1 infection, relation of lipopolysaccharide characteristic sensitivity. 3530
phage P22 infection, effect of phage M3 gene on development. 11242
phage P22 infection, effect on amino acid/α-methylglucoside transport. 10264
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase, molecular weight/amino acid composition data, comparison with other enteric bacteria. 1251
phosphoribosyltransferase, interaction with purified tRNA^{His} from wild-type/derepressed hisT mutant strains. 6088
proline peptidase mutant, isolation/characterization. 1506
pyrH gene, equivalence to pyrR, control of pyr gene expression. 12325
R factor, mercury/antibiotic resistance, transfer/incidence. 8888
R factor, restriction, mechanism. 2471
R mutant, defects in lipopolysaccharide core heptose region. 1504
R mutant, permeability to antibiotics/lysozyme. 2422
tRNA (histidyl-) synthetase, repression control. 1292
serine transhydroxymethylase, activity, regulation. 3348
supQ mutant, characterization, substitution of leuD gene. 321
supQ/newD mutations, origin/native. 3497
L-threonine deaminase, properties of degradative enzyme. 1300
thymidine phosphorylase, purification/properties. 11089
transduction, phage P1. 3531
transformation, plasmid DNA, modified procedure. 349
tryptophan biosynthesis, location of trpB gene of genetic difference from strain LT7. 12326
u.v.-sensitivity, morphological mutant. 10332

Salmonella typhimurium LT7,
genome, selection for large duplication. 12324
tryptophan biosynthesis, location in trpB gene of genetic difference from strain LT2. 12326

Salmonella typhimurium var copenhagen,
antigen (fimbrial), O-inagglutinability, cultural/morphological/serological studies. 10704
isolation from dog, Philippines. 14214
isolation from sewage in Athens, procedure. 8785
salmonellosis, cattle, enzootic occurrence of chloramphenicol-resistant strain, calf population in northern Japan. 12961
salmonellosis, dove (mourning), case. 7977
salmonellosis, passerine birds, bacteriology/incidence (Sweden). 726
salmonellosis, pigeon (carrier), incidence in Schleswig-Holsteins (GFR). 6911

Salmonella typhisuis, salmonellosis, pig, treatment. 14111

Salmonella urbana,
salmonellosis, cattle, effect on serological status in relation to brucellosis tests. 14091
salmonellosis, epidemiological role of contaminated eggs, India. 11619
serological characteristics, relationship with Yersinia enterocolitica serotype IX/Brucella spp. 12972

Salmonella vejle, carrier, treatment with β-galactosido-fructose. 14399

Salmonella virchow,
carrier state, review. 724
food poisoning, meat production, microbiological hazards, UK. 9402
isolation from carabao/dog, Philippines. 14214
occurrence in abattoir effluents, epizootiological significance, Australia. 5484
salmonellosis, cattle, incidence/manifestations/treatment/vaccination. 5485
salmonellosis, cattle, outbreaks associated with contaminated dairy cake in NW England, associated human infection. 9404
salmonellosis, livestock/poultry, incidence in England/Wales (1968-1973). 10684

Salmonella volkmarsdorf, salmonellosis, cattle, isolates in N'Dama cattle in Sierra Leone. 12960

Salmonella wandsworth, isolation from rodents, epidemiological significance, Vietnam. 14216

Salmonella waycross, antigen, comparison with Candida antigens. 11638

Salmonella weltevreden,
  gastroenteritis, serotyping of cases in Varanasi (India). 9420
  isolation from rodents, epidemiological significance, Vietnam. 14216
  isolation from scouring piglets, Philippines. 14215
  occurrence in abattoir carcasses, India. 11617
Salmonella wien,
  antibiotic resistance, R factor mediation. 12378
  bacteriocin, surfactant activity. 364
  isolation from bile, butcheries/ abattoir cattle, Sudan. 13142
  salmonellosis, aetiology/antibiotic resistance/ epidemiology, children, France 1965-1967/ 1971-1973. 2809
  salmonellosis, diagnosis/treatment/epidemiology, problems. 13903
  salmonellosis, epidemiology, outbreak in children's hospital, France. 692
  salmonellosis, incidence/symptoms/treatment, teaching hospital in Tours (France). 10658
  salmonellosis, outbreak in neonate wards (CHR de Lille), symptomatology/treatment. 3942
  salmonellosis, prophylaxis/treatment in children. 12746
  salmonellosis, unusual forms, diagnostic/ therapeutic problems. 12522
Salmonella worthington,
  arylamidase, substrate specificity. 9877
  contamination, butchers' shops selling horse meat (Lille). 11618
  enumeration (direct), selective plating medium. 2395
  salmonellosis, epidemiological role of contaminated eggs, India. 11619
Salmonella zuerich, polysaccharide, cell wall, molecular immunological heterogeneity. 10706
Salmonelleae, taxonomy (numerical). 8276
Salmonellosis,
  aetiology/antibiotic resistance/epidemiology, children, France 1965-1967/1971-1973. 2809
  aetiology/treatment. 12578
  agranulocytic patients, treatment. 11440
  carrier (asymptomatic), aetiology/incidence (New Zealand/USA/West Australia), Salmonella havana. 11590
  case report associated with abdominal aortic aneurysm, Salmonella enteritidis. 10422
  cases at Boston City Hospital, antibiotic sensitivity tests. 694
  cases in malnourished children with thymolymphatic atrophy, fatal outcome. 10489
  5 cases in renal transplant patients, Salmonella typhimurium. 13946
  cattle, clinical signs/treatment/control/ postmortem study of acute outbreak, Salmonella typhimurium. 5275
  cattle, concurrent infection with liver fluke, Salmonella dublin. 14212
  cattle, control in GDR, salmonellae/Salmonella dublin. 9293, 9294
  cattle, control in Upper-Svabia (1967-1971), Salmonella dublin/S. typhimurium/S. enteritidis. 645
  cattle, control related to management in calf-rearing unit. 5301
  cattle, control with Mellavax calf vaccine, Salmonella typhimurium. 8003
  cattle, diagnosis/control. 12778
  cattle, diagnosis, rapid O agglutination by heating/centrifugation, Salmonella dublin. 12774
  cattle, diagnostic methods for situation record of infected herds. 9271
  cattle, effect on serological status in relation to brucellosis tests, Salmonella urbana. 14091
  cattle, enzootic occurrence of chloramphenicol-resistant strain in calf population in northern Japan. 12961
  cattle, epizootiology, Belgium, Salmonella dublin/S. typhimurium. 5483
  cattle, epizootiology in calves at large beef-rearing unit, Salmonella dublin. 743
  cattle, epizootiology, 3-year study, Salmonella dublin. 1798
  cattle, health/hygiene standards in European Economic Community, Salmonella typhimurium/S. dublin. 5305
  cattle, incidence, reports to UK veterinary investigation services, Salmonella saintpaul/ S. typhimurium. 8092
  cattle, incidence/aetiology, Schleswig-Holstein (GFR) calves. 12792
  cattle, isolates in N'Dama cattle in Sierra Leone, Salmonella stanleyville/S. dublin/ S. volksmarsdorf/S. njala. 12960
  cattle, outbreak in calves in South Australia, Salmonella dublin. 6909
  cattle, outbreaks associated with contaminated dairy cakes in NW England, associated human infection, serotypes other than Salmonella dublin/S. typhimurium. 9404
  cattle, pathogenesis/symptoms/course, Salmonella dublin. 14098
  cattle, serum glutamic oxalacetic/pyruvic transaminase levels. 3887
  cattle, symptomatology/epidemiology/control, review, Salmonella dublin. 14097
  cattle, treatment of diarrhoea with Benzetimid. 10602
  chicken, diagnosis, microagglutination test, groups B-E. 5273
  chicken, serotyping of causative strains in Katowice Province (Poland), Salmonella stanleyville. 12791
  3 chronic cases in infants, Salmonella manhattan/

Salmonellosis, contd.
S. oranienberg/S. thompson. 5133
complication of malignant lymphoma. 11402
consequent encephalitis in childhood, review. 1697
control by hygienic feeds/measures at chicken processing plant/food preparation. 10683
diagnosis, fluorescent antibody test, faecal detection. 7533
diagnosis, nitroblue tetrazolium test, evaluation in children. 443
diagnosis of toxi-infection by polyvalent/group salmonellosis stable formalinized erythrocytic agents. 9049
diagnosis, selective migration method, faecal samples, unsatisfactory for S. typhi. 1450
diagnosis/treatment/epidemiology, problems, Salmonella wien. 13903
dog, excretion by animals at Hawke's Bay (New Zealand). 14217
dove (mourning), case, Salmonella typhimurium. 7977
elephant, symptomatology/treatment, Salmonella dublin. 5274
environmental health problem. 6907
epidemiological/bacteriological characteristics, Solnechnogorsk region (USSR). 725
epidemiological/clinical/ therapeutic studies, Upper Volta. 9362
epidemiological role of contaminated eggs, India. 11619
epidemiology/epizootiology, isolation of Salmonella spp from feeds, Philippines. 14213
epidemiology, importance of person-to-person transmission, Salmonella typhimurium. 5387
epidemiology, outbreak in children's hospital, France, Salmonella wien. 692
epidemiology, role of domestic animals. 2827
epidemiology, role of meat/meat products in Kinshasa (Zaire). 9400
epidemiology, significance of antibiotics in feeds. 14211
epidemiology, significance of isolation of pathogenic salmonellae from cattle slurry. 7143
epidemiology/terminology/statistical classification, Donbass (USSR). 9366
epidemiology, USA 1973. 8084
epizootiology, prophylaxis/control. 12951
epizootiology, serotype/strains isolated from turtle/snakes/soil/grass, Golem Grad Island (Macedonia). 5480
epizootiology, significance of salmonellae occurrence in abattoir effluents, Australia. 5484
fish/shellfish hygiene (WHO report). 9406
food poisoning outbreak in Middleton (USA), cross-contaminated food items at picnic/smorgasbord, Salmonella infantis/S. agona/S. schwarzengrund. 14167
gecko/parakeet, cases in zoo in Katowice Province (Poland), Salmonella oslo/S. munchen. 12791
horse, case in racehorse, Salmonella typhimurium. 626
horse, cause of mortality in thoroughbred foals, Salmonells typhimurium. 12800
horse, diagnosis in hospitalized animals, Salmonella typhimurium. 10591
horse, treatment/aetiology. 14109
immune response, children/adults. 2883
incidence/clinical manifestations/screening at Dublin Hospital (Eire), 2-year survey. 8049
incidence in Asia (SE), regional problem. 14171
incidence in Budapest (1956-1971). 10656
incidence in GDR, May 1974. 8050
incidence in Halle (1968-1972), Salmonella typhimurium/S. agona. 12897
incidence in New Jersey, 1973-1974. 3952, 5419
incidence in New Jersey, 1974-1975. 11601
incidence/mortality/morbidity, GDR 1973. 5389
intrauterine infection, abortion, case report, Salmonella indiana. 2657
livestock, control/environmental considerations. 10604
livestock/poultry, incidence in England/Wales (1968-1973). 10684
mixed infection with vibriosis, clinical picture. 5068
outbreak in neonate wards (CHR de Lille), symptomatology/treatment, Salmonella wien. 3942
outbreak in New York City traced to catering establishment, Salmonella enteritidis. 6852
outbreaks/serotypes in human cases/contacts in Philippines (1969-1972), Salmonella anatum/S. paratyphi/S. stanley. 9363
pacifarin biosynthesis, control by iron, Enterobacter cloacae. 6518
passerine birds, bacteriology/incidence in Sweden, Salmonella typhimurium var copenhagen. 726
pathology, effect on amino acid pool, Salmonella typhimurium. 10476
person-to-person spread in hospital cases, Salmonella typhimurium. 6856, 6857
pig, aetiology of intestinal haemorrhage, review, Salmonella typhimurium/S. dublin. 12802
pig, aetiology of reproductive disease/infertility. 12786
pig, aetiology/treatment. 14111
pigeon (carrier), incidence in Schleswig-Holstein (GFR), Salmonella typhimurium var copenhagen. 6911
potential disease hazard along proposed sea level canal routes in Panamá/Colombia,

Salmonellosis, contd.
    wild-caught vertebrates, Salmonella enteritidis. 6910
  poultry, diagnosis, serological methods, Salmonella gallinarum/S. pullorum/S. typhimurium. 12775
  poultry, epizootiology/control. 742
  poultry, incidence in Ankara (1933-1974), Salmonella pullorum. 12964
  poultry, prophylaxis/immunity. 12816
  poultry, treatment with Rodenaid-40 feed medication, Salmonella typhimurium. 14145
  prophylaxis/treatment in children, Salmonella typhimurium/S. wien. 12746
  psittacine, pathology. 11525
  relationship to enterobacterial bacteraemia, Boston City Hospital. 693
  rodent vectors, Lebanon. 6902
  role of iron in infection susceptibility, review. 5578
  ruminant, treatment, review. 12811
  septicaemia, treatment with hycanthone (antischistosomal agent) to combat concurrent schistosomiasis, prolonged infection. 2705
  serological survey, workers on proposed sea-level canal in eastern Panama, groups A-E. 5384
  serotyping, study in Budapest (1956-1971), Salmonella typhimurium/S. enteritidis/S. bareilly/S. heidelberg/S. anatum. 10657
  sheep, perinatal lamb mortality in Western Australia. 9411
  small mammals, natural foci in Lithuania. 6916
  spread, significance of various transmission factors. 14166
  starling (grey), isolation of agent from caecum/pooled viscera, incident in Sapporo, Salmonella infantis/S. anatum. 6780
  surveillance in 1972, WHO report, Salmonella typhimurium. 12953
  symptomatology, complication of reticulo-endotheliosis. 13944
  tortoise, occurrence in pet shops/private houses, subgenera I/II/IV. 727
  transmission, public education in face of impending zoonosis. 10679
  treatment, effect on duration of faecal salmonellae excretion, catamnestic study in Zug Canton (1969-1972). 7899
  treatment, review. 11489
  treatment with F6 1039, patients/carriers, effect on normal flora. 12692
  treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, evaluation. 7900
  unusual forms, diagnostic/therapeutic problems. 12522
  waterborne infection, epidemiology, USA 1971-1972. 5393
  zoonosis, danger from farm animals. 6901
  zoonosis, diagnostic possibilities in laboratory. 2757
  zoonosis, significance of abattoir/meat hygiene. 12954

Salmonellosis (experimental),
  chicken, effect of bacitracin zinc on colonization of intestine, Salmonella infantis. 671
  chicken, effect of high mineral levels on susceptibility, Salmonella gallinarum. 5345
  chicken, effects of nitroin/tetracycline on elimination/persistence of salmonellae in intestine. 670
  chicken, pathology/serology, cockerels, Salmonella typhimurium. 11570
  duck (white pekin), pathology, Salmonella typhimurium. 8025
  mice, antibody formation compared with vaccination effects, Salmonella typhimurium. 10771
  mice, effect of cold/role of endotoxin, Salmonella typhimurium. 2779
  mice, effect of Corynebacterium parvum, Salmonella enteritidis. 2898
  mice, effect of Ixodes persulcatus/Dermacentor marginatus parasitization, epizootic significance, Salmonella typhimurium. 11571
  mice, effect of toxin on bone marrow chromosome, Salmonella typhi. 7054
  mice, involvement of upper respiratory tract, Salmonella enteritidis. 14143
  mice, pathogenesis in normal/endotoxin-tolerant strains, Salmonella dublin. 12861
  mice, protection by enterobacterial common antigen-treated erythrocytes, Salmonella typhimurium. 14144
  mice, protection by pacifarins from Enterobacter cloacae, Salmonella typhimurium. 6518
  mice, protective capacity of membranes/lipopolysaccharides/living cells. 9519
  mice, protective immunization with Salmonella R mutants, Salmonella typhimurium. 8167
  mice (specific pathogen free), treatment with niridazole, Salmonella enteritidis. 10638
  mice (specific pathogen free), treatment with tilorone, Salmonella enteritidis. 10639
  monkey (rhesus), serum Zn/Fe/Cu concentrations, effect of chloramphenicol therapy. 12863
  pig, pathology, villous atrophy, Salmonella choleraesuis. 12860
  pig, Shwartzman reaction, origin of hyaline material precipitated in minute vessels, Salmonella choleraesuis. 5657
  poultry, resistance to infection, role of bursa of Fabricus, Salmonella gallinarum. 1771
  rabbit/guinea-pig, protective efficacy of thymic polypeptide extract, Salmonella enteritidis. 9458

Salmonellosis (experimental), contd.
- rat, Salmonella typhimurium. 3926

Salmonid,
- alimentary tract bacterial flora, freshwater fish in British Columbia. 1880
- gill microflora, bacteria in freshwater species, British Columbia. 13136

Salmonid (gnotobiotic), practicality of hatching. 868

Salpingitis,
- association with intrauterine device, retrospective pilot study. 3981
- case in premenstrual child with severe vulvovaginitis, Escherichia coli. 1679
- control, follow-up/contact tracing, Neisseria gonorrhoeae. 1682
- treatment, USA Public Health Service recommendations. 11453, 14028

Salt marsh,
- microbial ATP vertical distribution, Sapelo Island (Georgia). 11813
- microflora, nitrogen fixation, seasonality, Pensacola Bay (Florida). 7121
- nitrogen fixation, blue-green algae/bacteria. 5783
- nitrogen fixation, inhibition assessed by acetylene reduction, blue-green algae/bacteria. 5784
- proteolytic bacterial activity, effect of environmental factors. 6453

Salvelinus fontinalis, kidney disease, concurrent 'Corynebacterium' infection with infectious pancreatic necrosis virus. 6768

Samia cynthia, pupal haemolymph, antibacterial activity/characteristics of inducible cell-free reaction, Escherichia coli/Enterobacter cloacae/Micrococcus lysodeikticus. 4035

Sand, bacterial flora of 2 Anglesey beaches, UK. 4219

Sand dune grass, rhizosphere microflora, SEM/TEM study. 9633

Sand hill decline, citrus, isolation of Brevibacterium/Pseudomonas from roots. 11561

Sapingo-oophoritis, pelvic inflammatory disease, management of complications. 6704

Sappe disease (experimental), Bombyx mori, effect of larval age on manifestations. 5349

Saraswat-Clark-Reinbold medium, isolation/differentiation of enterococci in cheese, comparative study with enterococcus selective differential medium. 282

Sarcina,
- acne vulgaris, lipolytic activity. 10512
- airborne count in hospitals. 7137
- antibacterial activity of Curcuma longa extract. 3665
- bacteraemia, diagnosis, rapid screening method, clinical evaluation. 235
- carbon/nitrogen metabolism, activated sludge bacteria. 916
- cell surface, review. 973
- colonization of stored wood chips, tropical environment. 14442
- contamination, tortillas, effect of cooking, sources in Guatemalan highland village. 10651
- eye microflora, occurrence in outer eye area aerobes. 14396
- gastrointestinal microflora, bacteriology/clinical implications. 5757
- geosmin degradation. 6191
- gill microflora, salmonid, bacteria in freshwater species, British Columbia. 13136
- growth, inhibition by Schizophyllum commune. 8989
- growth, nutrient agar, surface colonies. 4814
- growth, utilization of gallic acid/catechol as sole C source. 8636
- humic acid decomposition. 8635
- hydrocarbon biosynthesis, review. 1361
- intestinal microflora, Schizaphyllum sabulosum, effect of host environment/food intake. 13135
- isolation from oil palm tree. 5799
- isolation from surgical unit, microbiological control. 7948
- isolation/identification from activated sludge, methanol/formaldehyde/ethylene glycol degradation. 915
- L-methionine biosynthesis from DL-2-hydroxy-4-methylthiobutyric acid. 3340
- preservation, anhydrous silica gel, survival over 4 years at room temperature/4°C. 8909
- rhinopharyngeal microflora, patients undergoing Penduran prophylaxis after rheumatic fever. 2746
- Roussin black salts/Perigo type factors antibacterial activity, various culture-media systems. 2579
- skin infection, infection in diabetes mellitus, review. 9163
- staphylococcin 462 antibacterial activity. 4946
- vaginal microflora, culture in pregnant women, evaluation as screening method. 12540

Sarcina aurea, transfer by air conditioning installations, infection risk. 14438

Sarcina flava,
- gravity/vibration stress, effect on viability/iron-porphyrin enzymes. 1622
- hydrocarbon biosynthesis, review. 8663
- intestinal microflora, Laspeyresia pomonella larvae, laboratory-reared/field-collected specimens. 11776
- satellite colonies, effect on growth of leptospirae. 7464
- vitamin B_{12}-like substance, production by bacteria from intestines of Mediterranean fish. 7425

Sarcina litoralis, cell wall, amino sugar/amino acid composition. 8423
Sarcina lutea,
antibacterial activity of chewing stick buffer extract (Nigeria). 11324
antibacterial activity of Chilean plant extract. 9041
antibacterial activity of Nigella sativa seed oil. 3662
antibacterial activity of pigments from Actinomyces atrovirens. 12141
antibiotic antibacterial activity. 10348
antibiotic 81.723hfu antibacterial activity. 10373
antibiotic R4H antibacterial activity. 4995
antibiotic SS-2287 antibacterial activity. 12465
antibiotic XK-46 antibacterial activity. 4638
antibiotic sensitivity, Vitis vinifera rhizosphere microflora. 8939
N-(benzothiazolyl-2-carbonyl)-N_1-(2-thiazolyl) hydrazine antibacterial activity. 10391
carminomycin antibacterial activity, antitumour antibiotic of Actinomyces cremeospinus sp.nov. 11851
catalase biosynthesis, qualitative/quantitative study. 10095
cefazolin antibacterial activity. 11299
cell wall, adjuvanticity. 14271
coenzyme A biosynthesis, enzyme activities. 3223
cytoplasmic membrane, isolation/characterization, review. 2020
4'-deoxyleanamycin antibacterial activity. 6485
desalicetin 2'-(4-aminosalicylate) antibacterial activity. 6206
D, L-dihydroorotic acid hydrazide antibacterial activity. 2587
doxycycline antibacterial activity, comparison with ampicillin. 10363
DNA, doublet analysis, evolutionary significance, review. 2026
effect of plant oils. 7738
emerimicin antibacterial activity. 3629
fatty amine antibacterial activity, amines from polyurethane foam test tube plugs. 10383
flambamycin antibacterial activity. 6153
fluorocarbon antibacterial activity. 6528
Gram stain, evaluation of automatic machine. 11143
growth, in vitro patterns in haemolymph of Galleria mellonella. 12186
hydrocarbon biosynthesis, review. 8663
8-hydroxyerythromycin A carbonate antibacterial activity. 4984
3'''-hydroxymaridomycin/3'''-hydroxyjosamycin antibacterial activity. 3234
indole, antibacterial activity. 10384
lasolocid antibacterial activity. 4630
leukocyte antibacterial activity, role of singlet excited oxygen, colourless mutant strain. 3644
leukocyte bactericidal activity, cattle, Chediak-Higashi syndrome. 8143
lysocellin antibacterial activity. 10004
maridomycin antibacterial activity, reduction products. 4526
methylenomycin antibacterial activity. 3315, 3631
3-methylthiomethylcephem antibacterial activity. 3604
mutagenesis, nitroso derivatives. 379
nanaomycin antibacterial activity. 3317
nitrate reduction, use of Cleve's acid. 11167
nitrofuran antibacterial activity (trans-5-amino-3-[2-(5-nitro-2-furyl) vinyl]-Δ^2-1,2,4-oxadiazole). 2571
5-nitro-2-furfurylidene polyhalophenoxyacethydrazides antibacterial activity. 12487
5-nitro-2-furfurylidene p-sulphonyl/p-sulphamoylbenzoylhydrazides antibacterial activity. 3659
penicillin/sodium citrate antibacterial activity, synergism in microbiological assay. 12474
pivaloyloxymethyl acids antibacterial activity. 392
platelet bactericidal activity. 6551
prumycin antibacterial activity, inhibition of protein RNA synthesis. 3635
rifampicin antibacterial activity in vitro/in vivo. 6504
rRNA, methylation, systematic difference in gram-positive/-negative species. 10966
salinomycin antibacterial activity. 8609
spread, effect of footwear decontamination units in animal disease facility. 9299
stenothricin antibacterial activity, effect on cell wall. 4635
succinic acid (yeast extract) sensitivity. 9007
succinyl neocarzinostatin antibacterial activity. 3633
sulphocephalosporin antibacterial activity. 8943
survival, refrigerator temperatures. 366
thymohydroquinone antibacterial activity. 12505
use in ampicillin/oxacillin (Ampiox) assay by cylinder plate method. 2373
use in antibiotic residue detection test, comparison with Bacillus subtilis BSA/rapid BSA/sulphonamide-sensitive Escherichia coli tests. 8754
use in clindamycin assay in presence of aminoglycosides. 3428
use in paper chromatography of tobramycin/related compounds. 3429
use in penicillin assay, paper disc diffusion in presence of streptomycin. 2329
valinomycin analogue antibacterial activity. 8983
viridenomycin antibacterial activity. 12151
zervamicin antibacterial activity. 3638
Sarcina morrhuae, cell wall, amino sugar/amino acid composition. 8423

- **Sarcina subflava,**
  - hydrocarbon biosynthesis, review. 8663
  - madumycin sensitivity. 2565
  - pirazocillin antibacterial activity, comparative study. 6474
  - rifampicin antibacterial activity in vitro/in vivo. 6504
- **Sarcina ureae**, macromolecular substance degradation, review. 5833
- **Sarcoidosis,**
  - association with spinal tuberculosis, case report. 7793
  - case report with accompanying secondary syphilis. 10408
  - Kveim test reaction, comparison with tuberculosis/Hodgkin's disease/non-Hodgkin lymphoma/intestinal disorders/rheumatoid arthritis/Weber-Christian disease. 5088
  - Mycoplasma pneumoniae CF antibody titres. 9733
  - tuberculous meningitis as complication, 2 cases. 1688
- **Sarcoma,**
  - antitumour activity of OK-432 preparation, Streptococcus haemolyticus. 11685
  - bacterial culture, effect on tumour incidence in ICR/albino and C57/Blb JNIcr mice. 10764
  - BCG immunotherapy, pleural/peritoneal growth in rats. 10755
  - BCG immunotherapy, rat tumours of defined immunogenicity. 799
  - 2,4-benzpyrene induced s.c., suppression of Haemobartonella muris infection, rat. 7199
  - methyl cholanthrene-induced, effect of immunization with Corynebacterium parvum + syngenic subcellular membrane fractions, mice. 2899
  - suppression mediated by BCG, rat. 8152
  - suppression/regression with oil-attached fractions, mice, mycobacterial cell wall/cell wall skeleton/peptidoglycan preparations. 6981
  - virus tumour, cell-mediated immunity, depression by Corynebacterium parvum, mice. 14281
- **Sarcosine dehydrogenase,**
  - activity, effect of surfactants, Pseudomonas. 13509
  - peptide-bound flavin moeity, characterization, Pseudomonas. 13508
- **Sarkomycin**, isolation, Streptomyces. 6252
- **Satellite colony**, effect on growth of leptospirae, Staphylococcus epidermidis/Sarcina flava. 7464
- **sbcA gene,**
  - control of exonuclease VIII, Escherichia coli. 2189
  - mapping, Escherichia coli. 6328
- **sbcA phenotype**, segregation from Rac in recB$^-$ mutants, Escherichia coli. 6319
- **Scalded-skin syndrome,**
  - aetiology, review, Staphylococcus aureus. 7026
  - case report with fatal septicaemia, Staphylococcus aureus. 497
  - distribution of exfoliatin A/B in isolated Staphylococcus aureus strains. 10802
  - immunopathogenesis. 5658
  - possible significance of immune deficeit in adults, Staphylococcus aureus. 6644, 6645
- **Scalded-skin-syndrome (experimental),**
  - mice, pathogenesis, Staphylococcus. 10631
  - volunteer adults/mice, toxin induction/effect of antitoxin antiserum, Staphylococcus aureus. 3924
- **Scaphytopius nitridus**, citrus stubborn disease transmission to periwinkle, Spiroplasma citri. 14135
- **Scarlet fever,**
  - aetiology. 5661
  - antibody to erythrocyte toxin. 10747
  - anti-streptococcal antibody detection, rapid polyvalent test. 3442
  - arthritis as complication, effect of penicillin, children, Streptococcus. 3754
  - diarrhoea as non-specific symptom. 7853
  - diagnosis, improvement by using culture medium during specimen transport. 13700
  - diagnosis, nitroblue tetrazolium test, Streptococcus group A. 13685
  - epidemiology/prophylaxis, nurseries in Paris 25-year study. 2814
  - incidence/control, Kirghis SSR. 7952
  - incidence, effect of vaccination, USA. 10672
  - incidence in GDR, May 1974. 8050
  - incidence in Massachusetts 1943-1973. 5083
  - incidence/mortality/morbidity, GDR 1973. 5389
  - mortality in GDR, children. 5431
  - recurrent infection, association with penicillin treatment, study in Austrian children. 1724
- **Scarlet fever toxin**, see **Erythrogenic toxin.**
- **Scatophila iowana**, gut microflora, detection of gram-positive bacteria/cyanophyceae and diatom algae. 10834
- **Schistocera gregaria**, alimentary tract microflora, bacteria. 1879
- **Schistosomes**, antigenic relationship with salmonellae. 8107
- **Schistosomiasis,**
  - concurrent long-term septicaemic salmonellosis, treatment with hycanthone. 2705
  - treatment with Bacillus amyloliquefaciens. 8269
- **Schizophyllum sabulosum**, intestinal microflora, effect of host environment/food intake, Klebsiella/Corynebacterium/Sarcina/Bacillus/Clostridium. 13135
- **Sclerotium oryzae**, fungistatic activity of bacteria/actinomycetes, rice-field soil. 13165
- **Scophthalmus rhombus**, vibriosis, treatment with nifurpirinol, Vibrio anguillarum. 641
- **Scopolin**, inhibition of nitrification by climax ecosystem, Nitrobacter/Nitrosomonas. 7112

- **Scorpion**,
  - experimental infection with Bacillus thuringiensis, histopathology, Buthus occitanus. 9343
  - reservoir of Salmonella. 9611
- **Scorzonera hispanica**, crown-gall, evaluation of Agrobacterium tumefaciens DNA sequences in genome of crown gall cell. 9314
- **Scours**, (see also **Diarrhoea**),
  - cattle, control of production disease in calves, 3 herd studies in NE Scotland. 12829
  - pig, control programme, Vibrio. 14118
  - pig, isolation of Salmonella weltevreden/ S. typhimurium. 14215
- **Scrofuloderma**, incidence in Christians/Muslims in Zamboanga City (Philippines). 12917
- **Scrub typhus**, see **Typhus (scrub)**.
- **Scylla serrata**, gut microflora, bacteria. 8229
- **Sea lion**,
  - clinical management/prophylaxis/ bacteriological cultures/treatment. 6793
  - genital infection, association with reproductive failure, Leptospira pomona. 7975
  - pulmonary infection/abscess (subdermal/deep), animals stranded on southern Californian beaches, enterobacteria/gram-positive cocci. 9276
- **Seafood**,
  - enumeration of bacteria on green-headless shrimp, direct microscopic count procedure. 8783
  - food poisoning, microbiological/other hazards, Vibrio parahaemolyticus/Clostridium botulinum. 5408
  - gastroenteritis, outbreak associated with shrimp boiling, Vibrio parahaemolyticus. 5407
  - isolation of Pseudomonas from processed oysters, antibacterial activity against Vibrio parahaemolyticus. 13885
  - isolation of Vibrio parahaemolyticus, Korea. 6865
  - microbiological hazards, food poisoning in UK, Vibrio parahaemolyticus. 9402
  - viability of Vibrio parahaemolyticus, effect of temperature. 3580
- **Seal**,
  - clinical management/prophylaxis/bacteriological cultures/treatment. 6793
  - enterotoxaemia, pathology/aetiology, Northern Fur species, Escherichia coli. 6779
- **Seawater**, (see also **Marine sediment, Water**),
  - coliform (faecal), analysis, improved membrane filter technique. 10154
  - determination of total number/biomass of microorganisms, capillary microscopy. 10155
  - distribution of streptococci, motile species. 4173
  - distribution/significance of bacteria, microbiological methods for monitoring marine waters, possible health effects. 12294
  - effect on survival of enteric/other sewage organisms, simulated deep-sea conditions. 13809
  - enumeration of coliform bacteria, membrane filter technique. 10111
  - enumeration of Streptococcus faecalis/S. faecium, membrane filter technique. 12256
  - isolation of Klebsiella from natural sources in Florida/Massachusetts/Oregon, serotype/ biochemical properties/virulence/anti-microbial sensitivity. 3034
  - isolation of pseudomonads, applicability of cetrimide/nitrofurantoin/TTC/sodium arsenite in selection. 1453
  - isolation of Pseudomonas, water used for laboratory culture of Crassostrea virginica. 10870
  - microbiological sampling of marine environments, methodology. 12293
  - pollution, review of human ecology in Italy. 10880
  - pollution, use of indicator organisms, monitoring techniques. 12295
  - pollution with Escherichia coli, determination by fluid medium concentration/membrane filtration techniques. 8784
- **Seawater (coastal)**,
  - ATP measurements/organic carbon in suspended matter, Dutch Wadden Sea. 11812
  - bacterial pollution, survey of distribution in Bristol Channel (UK). 4218
  - bacterial production, plankton population studies, Southamptom Water (UK). 905
  - bacterial uptake of dissolved organic matter, Pacific coast. 11816
  - bacteriological investigations of northern regions of Indian Ocean, Gulf of Oman. 13192
  - benthic microflora primary production, tidal flats in Dutch Wadden Sea, review. 11811
  - distribution/isolation of Pediococcus homari, Anaheim Bay (California). 8251
  - distribution of coliform bacteria, population changes, Shediac (New Brunswick, Canada). 8252
  - distribution of hydrocarbon-utilizing bacteria, NW Atlantic waters/coastal sediments. 1902
  - distribution of Vibrio parahaemolyticus, Chesapeake Bay (USA). 14424
  - enumeration/distribution of coliforms, Orido Bay/Shimizu Harbour (Japan). 5806
  - enumeration/isolation of actinomycetes, factors affecting, Chesapeake Bay (USA). 14425
  - enumeration of alkylbenzene-sulphonate-degrading bacteria, agar plate method, Tokyo Bay. 4818
  - enumeration of metabolizing bacteria, autoradiographic technique as function of water depth, Ligurian Sea (Italy). 12292

Seawater (coastal), contd.
  enumeration of Salmonella/Escherichia coli, epidemiological significance, Kiel Bight. 13193
  faecal pollution, Clostridium perfringens, (bottom sediment)/coliforms (water) as indicators, Stockholm archipelago. 5804
  growth/viability, of Vibrio spp/Pseudomonas bathycetes, effect of hydrostatic pressure. 3586
  harbour pollution by raw sewage, self-purification, Escherichia coli. 5808
  isolation of bacteria, effect of medium/peptone composition. 285
  isolation of Clostridium perfringens, environmental studies around Puget Sound (USA). 3031
  isolation of Vibrio parahaemolyticus, incidence, Canadian Maritime Region. 11810
  isolation of Vibrio parahaemolyticus, Korea. 6865
  microbial flora, computer programme designed to follow population fluctuations, Chesapeake Bay (USA). 7
  microbial transformation of ^{14}C-labelled substrate, waters/sediments. 5801
  microbiological criteria concepts, coliforms/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/faecal streptococci. 11808
  nitrogen fixation by marine bacteria, acetylene reduction technique, Cardigan Bay (UK). 217, 218
  oil degradation, different coastal environments 1970 Bunker C oil spill over 3.5 years at Chedabucto Bay (Nova Scotia). 1903
  pollution, biological production. 5805
  pollution of beaches of North Sea/English Channel (French coast). 8253
  port dock, pollution, enumeration of Enterobacteriaceae. 5807
  relationship of heterotrophic bacteria to successive phytoplankton populations, Bassin de Chasse Ostend (Belgium) 1971. 8254
Seawater (estuarine),
  autochthonous bacteria/total heterotrophic flora, effect of petroleum, Chesapeake Bay (USA). 9639
  deposition of Zn/Cd, by marine bacteria sediments of Corpus Christi Harbour (Texas). 11814
  identification/enumeration of Escherichia coli, evaluation of medium A-1. 6301
  isolation of silicate-dissolving bacteria, role in marine environment, Pseudomonas in Vellar Estuary (India). 3032
  isolation of Vibrio parahaemolyticus/V. alginolyticus, SE Alaska. 10872
Seawater (lagoon),
  distribution of heterotrophic bacteria, Indian Ocean western regions. 14426
  mixed microbial population in aerated waters, EDTA degradation. 10082
  purple sulphur bacteria causing red water in meromictic lagoons of Pontine Region (Italy). 7120
Seawater (ocean),
  aerobic/anaerobic sampling in shallow waters, inexpensive device. 10156
  n-alkane/crude oil assimilation by Pseudomonas/Mycobacterium spp, surface layers of Black Sea. 6174
  distribution of Vibrio parahaemolyticus, Atlantic Ocean off South Carolina/Georgia. 4221
  enumeration/isolation of actinomycetes, factors affecting, SE Atlantic Ocean sediments. 14425
  enumeration of metabolizing bacteria, autoradiographic technique as function of water depth, Ligurian Sea. 12292
  growth state of natural microbial communities, measurement by adenylate energy charge ratio, Western North Atlantic Ocean. 13592
  growth/viability of Vibrio spp/Pseudomonas bathycetes, effect of hydrostatic pressure. 3586
  isolation/growth on hydrocarbons of deep-sea bacteria, ambient/in situ pressure. 3353
  isolation of siderochrome-producing bacteria, excretion of iron-binding compounds, Sargasso Sea. 6129
  methane production by methanogenic bacteria on sea bed (Bahamas), large-scale application. 1904
  microplankton, organic detritus, SE regions of Pacific Ocean. 11807
  quantitation of heterotrophic marine microorganisms, in bottom deposits, Sandwich Trench/adjacent areas. 1905
Seaweed, bacterial flora, spatial/seasonal changes, fronds of Laminaria longcruris. 1896
Secale cereale, occurrence of psychrophilic bacteria, Poland. 7113
Secondary-amine mono-oxidase, inhibition byCO, Pseudomonas aminovorans. 13395
D-Sedoheptulose 7-phosphate:D-glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate glycoaldehyde-transferase,
  activity in mutant of Bacillus sp. 6114
  preparation by simple procedure, Bacillus. 6115
Seed,
  microflora, leguminous crops, antagonism of Rhizobium. 1893
  pelleting agents, effect on rhizosphere establishment of rhizobia, effect on soybean dry matter yield/nutrient uptake. 8245
Seed inoculation,
  Arachis hypogaea, response to Rhizobium 'cowpea', extensive agricultural practices in

Seed inoculation, contd.
- South African soils. 11801
- nitrogen fixing symbiosis, problems in legumes. 11799
- purpose/preparation, review. 10866
- quality control in South Africa, sterile/non-sterile peat. 11802
- Trigonella foenum-graecum with Rhizobium meliloti, response to field inoculation. 11797
- Zea mays with Azotobacter, effect on yield/composition, Pakistan. 10869

Segregation, definition, revised nomenclature. 8881

Selective enterococcus agar overlay method, enumeration of Streptococcus group D. 10164

Selenite brilliant green broth, isolation of salmonellae from egg products. 13694

Selenite brilliant green sulpha broth, recovery of salmonellae from raw frozen meat, ICMSF method. 1455

Selenite-cystine broth,
- effect of temperature on salmonella, detection in food (dried)/feeds, ICMSF method study. 4821
- recovery of salmonellae from raw frozen meat, ICMSF method. 1455

Selenite F broth, isolation of Salmonella dublin, comparison with 3 other enrichment broths. 11180

Selenite medium, enrichment of salmonella, quality control of 6 preparations. 11181

Selenium, deposits in cell wall/cytoplasmic membrane, Escherichia coli C-90. 93

Selenium lanththionine, effect on growth/cell division, Escherichia coli. 1383

Selenomonas,
- oral microflora, review of normal human flora. 887
- rumen microflora, effect of starch-rich diet/lactic acid utilization. 3366

Selenomonas ruminantium,
- freeze-drying, rumen isolate. 12259
- hydrogen production, presence/absence of methanogenic bacteria. 10060
- rumen microflora, sheep (gnotobiotic), establishment in lambs fed roughage diet. 2997
- ureolysis, isolation/characterization of rumen isolate. 4667
- ureolytic strain, failure of common urease tests. 2401

Selenonucleoside, number/proportion in tRNA, Escherichia coli. 1031

4-Selenouridine, presence in tRNA, Escherichia coli. 1030

Seliberia, taxonomy/physiology, review of budding bacteria. 3109

Semialdehyde dehydrogenase, 2-hydroxymuconic semialdehyde conversion, NAD$^+$-dependent enzyme, thermophilic Bacillus sp. 2298

Sensitest agar, methicillin disc-sensitivity test, effect of temperature/antibiotic content, Staphylococcus aureus. 289

Sensitin, absorption with mycobacterial antibodies. 14330, 14331

Sepsis,
- abdominal infection, cause of renal failure. 11436
- abdominal infection, role of gastrointestinal microflora, anaerobic antibiotic therapy. 5757
- aetiological role in acute necrotizing ulcerative gingivitis. 9161
- aetiology, 2 fatal cases, Pseudomonas aeruginosa
476
- aetiology, Flavobacterium meningosepticum. 9106
- aetiology in neonates, 8-year survey at Louisville General Hospital (USA), Escherichia coli/Staphylococcus aureus/haemolytic non-group A streptococci. 10472
- aetiology/symptoms/treatment/resistance, review. 5141
- association with infected transvenous pacemakers management, Staphylococcus aureus/S. epidermidis. 7920
- burn infection, aetiology/mortality, Staphylococcus aureus/Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 12622
- case report in child with cancer, Bacillus cereus. 5157
- case report in neonate, Escherichia coli. 3731
- case report in ♀ with sickle-cell anaemia, Pasteurella multocida. 13957
- cattle, prophylaxis using stall-specific calf vaccine, Escherichia coli. 12819
- complication of infantile eczema, Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus. 12615
- complication of marrow transplantation, Fusobacterium. 9090
- consequence of oesophagoscopy, endoscope sterilization, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 6846
- dermal infection, aetiology/epidemiology, multiply-resistant Staphylococcus aureus. 8065
- diagnosis, mistake due to contaminated commercial blood culture media, Bacillus. 8264
- diagnosis, neutrophil/band counts, neonates. 13924
- diagnosis/treatment, gram-negative bacteria. 3680, 3703
- diagnosis, nitroblue tetrazolium test. 4796
- glomerulonephritis as complication, Staphylococcus. 11404
- glucose intolerance studies. 541
- hip, treatment with antibiotics/cemented prosthesis, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Staphylococcus aureus. 1719
- incidence in geriatric hospital (GFR) over

Sepsis, contd.
- 11 years. 9089
- incidence in neonates receiving prophylactic iron-dextran at birth, relationship between infection/iron. 2911
- incidence in sickle cell anaemia patients, Escherichia coli/Streptococcus pneumoniae. 7814
- infant, association with chronic hepatitis/jaundice, 4 case reports, Escherichia coli/Klebsiella. 5058
- kinin system responses following trauma, Pseudomonas. 5118
- leukocyte function, neonate, Haemophilus influenzae type b/Streptococcus group B. 4041
- neonate, incidence/treatment/diagnosis. 3958
- neonate, symptomatology/immunology, Streptococcus group B. 7846
- nosocomial outbreak in neonatal ICU, Klebsiella pneumoniae. 3945
- occurrence/treatment in leukaemia patients, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Escherichia coli/Proteus/streptococci/staphylococci. 12575
- osteoarticular sites, 8 cases in neonates, instrumentation/diagnosis/treatment, Staphylococcus aureus. 9129
- pathogenesis, possible role of capsular antigens in fulminant disease with disseminated intravascular coagulation, Streptococcus pneumoniae. 14323
- post-abortive infection, aetiology/serotype, 40 cases, Klebsiella aerogenes. 2664
- post-caesarean section, treatment, anaerobic bacteria. 7904
- postoperative infection, treatment with nitrofurantoin, cases of transurethral prostatectomies. 3868
- pregnancy, association with Dalkon Shield IUD. 5395
- prevention of disorders of oxygen dissociation. 6616
- prophylaxis with chlorhexidine, topical preparation replacing hexachlorophane, neonates, Staphylococcus aureus. 2744
- relationship to genitourinary tract procedures following total hip replacement, Proteus mirabilis. 5397
- skin infection, pathogenesis/epidemiology, outbreak in detention centre (UK), Streptococcus group A. 706
- spectrum in neonatal unit at Lagos University Teaching Hospital, gram-negative bacteria/Staphylococcus aureus. 10473
- symptomatology/diagnosis/treatment, 3 cases, Listeria monocytogenes. 512
- symptomatology/treatment of nosocomial infection, antibiotic resistance neonate, Klebsiella/Enterobacter. 2663
- treatment with ampicillin + dicloxacillin. 1728
- treatment with carbenicillin/gentamicin, infection following breast abscess, Chromobacterium violaceum. 5200
- treatment with chloramphenicol, review of antibiotic therapy, Haemophilus. 7922
- treatment with gentamicin, results/toxicity/dosing. 7943
- treatment with metampicillin, staphylococci/streptococci/enterococci/enterobacteria/corynebacteria. 2715
- treatment with phages, antibiotic-resistant streptococci/staphylococci/proteus. 7926
- treatment with toxoid, immunological assessment in children, Staphylococcus. 5635
- umbilical infection, incidence/mortality in Indian neonates. 5439
- uterine infection, association with intrauterine device (shield type), Bacteroides. 9115

Sepsis (experimental),
- mice, gram-negative bacteria, role in lethal toxicity of Mycoplasma fermentans infestans. 4299
- mice, treatment with amoxycillin/ampicillin, comparative study, Escherichia coli. 8024
- monkey, effect on glucoregulatory hormones, Streptococcus pneumoniae. 676
- rabbit, treatment with tetracycline/oleandomycin, effect of repeated cycles on non-specific host resistance, Staphylococcus. 9333
- rat, changes in blood pH, Streptococcus pneumoniae. 9340
- rat, effect on acute gastric ulcerations, Staphylococcus aureus/Escherichia coli. 6837

Sepsis leuta, case report in child, Streptococcus cremoris. 7848

Septic shock,
- aetiology/symptoms/control, gram-negative bacteria. 5059
- case report of bladder gangrene resulting from Foley catheter. 3749
- causes/treatment/prevention in urinary lithiasis, gram-negative bacteria. 3797
- incidence/symptoms/treatment, 3-year retrospective study at Glasgow Western Infirmary (UK). 10652
- maternal mortality in Kuala Lumpur (1968-1973). 3779
- meningococcaemia, pathogenesis/treatment/prognosis. 9120
- treatment with antibiotics + methylprednisolone bolus, Escherichia coli/Pseudomonas/Klebsiella/Staphylococcus/Enterobacter freundii/Paracolon. 545
- ventricular function/oxygen transport, Escherichia coli/Proteus/Klebsiella/Pseudomonas. 12671
- 7-year survey of surgical patients, gram-negative bacteria. 5124

Septic shock (experimental),
  baboon, effect of adrenocorticosteroid pretreatment on kinin system/coagulation response, Escherichia coli. 5343
  baboon, pathophysiological responses, Escherichia coli. 12859
Septicaemia,
  Aeromonas hydrophila. 11393
  aetiological significance of Streptococcus groups B-U. 13965
  aetiology, case report involving sickle-cell anaemia, Yersinia pseudotuberculosis serotype V. 1702
  aetiology, 2 cases in pregnancy associated with IUD, Escherichia coli. 6630
  aetiology/isolation/antibiotic sensitivity of satelliting streptococci. 509
  aetiology/symptomatology/pathology, 12 cases, children, Neisseria meningitidis. 12915
  aetiology, thymidine-dependent mutant, Escherichia coli. 2704
  aetiology/treatment, geriatric case, Salmonella panama. 1701
  ampicillin resistance, children, Haemophilus influenzae type b. 555
  association with immune deficiency in childhood, review. 11682
  bacteriological/clinical aspects, gram-negative bacilli. 7817
  blood culture, isolation of anaerobic corynebacteria, significance. 12643
  case presenting as angiocholitic appendicitis, Escherichia coli. 9047
  case report associated with extreme malnutrition/chronic alcoholism, Listeria. 12543
  case report/bacterial growth characteristics. 7827
  case report, bacterial identification procedures, NAG vibrio. 13953
  case report during pregnancy, Listeria monocytogenes. 13976
  case report following sebaceous cyst removal, Staphylococcus aureus. 6646
  case report in geriatric, Yersinia enterocolitica. 13951
  case report in lymphoblastic leukaemia, Neisseria catarrhalis. 9056
  case report in neonate, Levinea malonatica. 13943
  case report in non-comprised host, Yersinia enterocolitica type 3. 13952
  case report involving recurrent bouts, Neisseria gonorrhoeae. 12528
  case report involving transvenous pacemaker, Salmonella typhimurium. 6634
  case report, Mycoplasma pneumoniae. 65
  case report, neonate, Bacteroides fragilis. 11399
  case report/pathogenicity studies, Bacillus cereus. 7852
  case report, toxic epidermal necrolysis, Staphylococcus aureus. 497
  case report, treatment/antibiotic sensitivity, Bacteroides funduliformis. 491
  case report, Vibrio (non-cholera). 6566
  case report with pontomedullary involvement, diagnosis/treatment following renal transplantation, Listeria monocytogenes. 1715
  case report with sarcoid-infiltrated spleen, Streptococcus pneumoniae. 13968
  case report with secondary intrarenal false mycotic neurysm in infant, Staphylococcus aureus. 12626
  case report with secondary purpura fulminans, Serratia marcescens. 10478
  case report with secondary subepidermal bullae, Escherichia coli. 2617
  2 case reports, children, Streptococcus (anaerobic). 7845
  2 case reports of unusual origin, Bacteroides fragilis. 12605
  2 case reports, Yersinia enterocolitica. 9052
  7 case reports, Yersinia enterocolitica. 12524
  13 case reports, Haemophilus vaginalis. 6638
  2 cases in infants undergoing replacement transfusions, Klebsiella. 5135
  cases involving porcine strains of Streptococcus group R (S. subacidus). 10670
  2 cases with subsequent renal failure, selective renal angiography, Escherichia coli. 12573
  4 cases following septic abortion, Eggerthella convexa (Bacteroides fragilis subsp fragilis). 5144
  4 cases of moraxellosis in reamination unit (Hospital Broussais), Moraxella glucidolytica. 2672
  cattle, immunization in utero, Escherichia coli. 14117
  cause of prolonged fever in children, review of cases. 12523
  cellulitis as complication, case report, Haemophilus influenzae. 2669
  chicken, isolation/serotyping of Escherichia coli. 6923
  clinical aspects, organism identification/antibiotic sensitivity, Yersinia enterocolitica. 11339
  clinical course/source of infection/incubation period. 7825
  clinical signs/aetiology, Ristella. 9055
  complication of biliary surgery in gastrectomizal patient, Clostridium perfringens. 9141
  complication of burn infection treatment with lysozyme. 9240
  complication of i.v. perfusion catheterization, 4-year experience in intensive care unit. 12750

Septicaemia, contd.
- complication of infectious mononucleosis, case report, Klebsiella. 12597
- complication of scalded-skin syndrome, Staphylococcus. 5148
- complication of marrow transplantation, gram-negative/-positive bacteria. 9090
- consequence of circumcision in neonates, Proteus/Staphylococcus aureus. 5136
- consequence of contaminated infusion fluid, Klebsiella pneumoniae. 7822
- consumption coagulopathy/isolated platelet deficiency in childhood. 11333
- diagnosis, immunoelectrophoresis (counter-), evaluation in children, Streptococcus pneumoniae. 6568
- diagnosis, Limulus lysate test, paediatric cancer cases, Escherichia coli. 4783
- diagnosis/symptoms/treatment, Campylobacter fetus. 11329
- diagnosis/treatment, complication of urolithiasis. 3798
- dog, case in scottish terrier, Salmonella dublin. 14096
- epidemic, contaminated i.v. infusion fluids, growth of Klebsielleae. 13589
- epidemiological aspects based on antigens/ biochemical properties, Klebsiella pneumoniae. 12901
- frog, symptomatology, epizootic in frog-tank, Aeromonas hydrophila. 14218
- hepatitis syndrome in childhood, Escherichia coli. 10463
- horse, isolation of actinobacilli (haemolytic), autopsy material. 1747
- horse, treatment/aetiology, neonate. 14109
- iatrogenic infection, significance of i.v. giving set. 5461
- immune response, Bacteroides fragilis. 14265
- immune response, gram-negative bacteria. 3793
- incidence/aetiology/treatment, neonates, 6½-year study in München-Harlaching Hospital (GFR), Escherichia coli/Serratia marcescens/Listeria/Pseudomonas/ Salmonella/Enterobacter cloacae/ Providencia. 2654
- incidence in neonates 1966-1972. 3958
- incidence in smallpox-vaccinated neonates, Escherichia coli/Streptococcus haemolyticus/staphylococci. 5380
- incidence/mortality in neonates, India. 5439
- infectious complication in leukaemia, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 3728
- mortality/underlying disease/shock, 69 cases, gram-negative/-positive bacteria. 2696
- mycoplasmal aetiology, man, review. 7183
- neonates, incidence of specific serotypes, Streptococcus group B. 8069
- nosocomial infection, incidence/pathology/ bacteriology/treatment at 2 Glasgow hospitals (UK). 10669
- nosocomial infection, occurrence treatment, Providencia. 485
- nosocomial infection, Proteus mirabilis carrying transferable gentamicin resistance. 10662
- occurrence in neonates, Streptococcus pneumon 11349
- occurrence in septic pelvic thrombophlebitis, Streptococcus/Bacteroides. 3822
- outbreak in neonates/infants at New York medical centre, Streptococcus group B. 7777
- outbreak in neonate wards (CHR de Lille), symptomatology/treatment, Salmonella wien. 3942
- passive protective, effect of immunoglobulins (peptic decomposed/chemically stabilized), Staphylococcus aureus. 2786
- phagocytosis, leukocytes (PMN), intensity during infection. 11683
- pig, 4 outbreaks/2 sporadic cases of actinobacillosis, Actinobacillus suis. 629
- postoperative infection, Bacteroides fragilis. 6737
- postoperative infection, contaminated anaesthet gas machine in open-heart surgery, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 14162
- prognosis by counterimmunoelectrophoresis of serum, Neisseria meningitidis group C. 10429
- prognosis/treatment in neonates, clinical/ bacteriological study of 100 cases, gram-positive/-negative bacteria. 5180
- prophylactic measures against infection involve with i.v. therapy. 6741
- prophylaxis/management in relation to DEIDS. 9258
- prophylaxis of cases due to i.v. catheters. 926
- puerperal infection, aetiology/prophylaxis, case report, Streptococcus group A/B. 2677
- snake, pathology/treatment, review, Proteus vulgaris/Aeromonas hydrophila/Klebsiella/ Serratia anolium. 1739
- symptomatology/aetiology, neonates, gram-negative/-positive bacteria. 2655
- symptomatology/treatment, epidemic in neonates, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/ Klebsiella. 2803
- Tk polyagglutination due to Bacteroides fragilis 5142
- transmission of infection by transplanted kidneys, Staphylococcus aureus. 10492
- treatment/complication with hand-foot syndrome, Streptococcus. 9204
- treatment in leukaemia patients. 10537
- treatment/predisposing factors, neutropenic patients. 500
- treatment recommendations/review of newer drugs, children. 6732
- treatment, review of fundamental aspects

Septicaemia, contd.
    underlying choice of antibiotic, Staphylococcus. 1723
  treatment with carbenicillin/gentamicin, leukaemic neutropenic adult, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 15036
  treatment with cefalexin, Staphylococcus aureus. 2714
  treatment with corticosteroids, children. 9190
  treatment with gentamicin, children. 9175
  treatment with metronidazole, Bacteroides fragilis. 14024
  treatment with metronidazole, Fusobacterium necrophorum. 10546
  treatment with nalidixic acid, Enterobacteriaceae. 7891
  treatment with ticarcillin + tobramycin/ticarcillin + cephalothin/cephalothin + tobramycin, cancer patients, gram-negative bacilli. 10564
  treatment with tobramycin, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 12678
  treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, Escherichia coli. 563
  treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, infants, Escherichia coli/Haemophilus influenzae/Staphylococcus aureus/Proteus morganii. 12698
  treatment with vancomycin, multiply-resistant strain, Staphylococcus aureus. 7918
  venous thrombosis as complication in Africans, Salmonella typhi. 6633
Septicaemia (experimental),
  mice, pathogenicity following i.p. injection, Bacillus. 10635
  mice, treatment with carbenicillin alone/combined with prodigiozan and lysozyme, Proteus. 9328
  mice, treatment with oxacillin/nafcillin/benzylpenicillin/ampicillin, Staphylococcus aureus. 6832
  rabbit, effect of heparin, Pasteurella multocida. 12868
  rabbit, haematogenously-induced renal damage, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 14138
  rabbit, treatment with methicillin/cloxacillin/lincomycin/rifamycin SV + oleandomycin or erythromycin. 3923
  rabbit, treatment with oleandomycin/rifamycin SV, synergistic effects, Staphylococcus aureus. 3922
Septivon,
  treatment of skin infections, assessment. 6726
  treatment of skin infections, Nocardia minutissime/Streptococcus/Staphylococcus. 3821
Septonex A, antimicrobial activity, mixed cultures of Escherichia coli/Citrobacter/Enterobacter/yeasts/fungi. 3661
Septrim, see **Trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole**.
Serine,
  degradation, enterococci. 4686
  effect on growth, Acetobacter aceti. 12480
  incorporation into cell wall mucopeptide in vitro, Staphylococcus aureus. 3184
  interconversion with glycine, role of serine transhydroxymethylase, Salmonella typhimurium. 1296
  transport, mutants defective in electron transport/coupled phosphorylation, Escherichia coli K12. 6147
D-**Serine,**
  inhibition of growth/cell wall biosynthesis, Mycobacterium smegmatis. 1663
  transport, Bacillus subtilis. 3301
L-**Serine,**
  biosynthesis, effect of L-threonine/L-homoserine, resistant mutants, Bacillus/Brevibacterium/Escherichia/Micrococcus/Arthrobacter. 3368
  biosynthetic mutant strains of Corynebacterium glutamicum/Arthrobacter paraffineus. 3369
D-**Serine deaminase,**
  catabolite-resistant mutants, isolation/characterization, Escherichia coli K12. 8811
  mutant isolation/characterization by utilization of D-serine as sole carbon/nitrogen source, Escherichia coli K12. 7564
  mutant temperature-sensitive enzyme, Escherichia coli K12. 7563
  positive control of system, Escherichia coli K12. 7565
  N-terminal amino acid sequence, wild-type/operator-constitutive strains, Escherichia coli K12. 12091
Serine dehydratase, activity, enterococci. 4686
Serine glyoxylate aminotransferase, methanol/methylamine metabolism, Pseudomonas methylica. 7377
Serine plasmalogen, metabolism, Megasphera elsdenii. 1397
Serine protease,
  active site/specific activity, Bacillus subtilis. 8542
  activity/effect on decalcified sections of human teeth, Bacillus subtilis. 4547
  biosynthesis/possible function during sporulation, Bacillus subtilis 168. 6094
  comparative specificity, microorganisms, review. 13493
  esterase activity, Streptomyces fradiae. 4553
  interaction with human blood trypsin inhibitors, Bacillus subtilis. 172
  purification/properties, Bacillus subtilis. 9941
  purification/properties, Pseudomonas maltophilia. 7405
  structure at 4·5Å resolution, Streptomyces griseus. 1295
Serine transhydroxymethylase,
  effect of mutant glyA on serine/glycine

- **Serine transhydroxymethylase, contd.**
  - interconversion, Salmonella typhimurium. 1296
  - regulation of activity, Salmonella typhimurium LT2. 3348
- **Seriola quinqueradiata**, pseudotuberculosis, diagnosis, rapid fluorescent antibody technique. 10593
- **Serological characteristics**, (see also **Antigenic characteristics**),
  - Acholeplasma, classification. 1940
  - Acholeplasma/Mycoplasma, bovine isolates. 7171
  - Actinobacillus, equine endocarditis isolate. 4264
  - Aeromonas liquefaciens/A. salmonicida, differentiation. 929
  - Alcaligenes/Hydrogenomonas/Pseudomonas, cross-reactions. 5498
  - Bacillus anthracis, fluorescent detection of spores using microculture/Nucleopore filters. 236
  - Brucella suis/B. canis, indirect HA test. 9416
  - Brucella/Yersinia enterocolitica type IX/Salmonella group N (Kauffmann-White). 12972
  - Citrobacter koseri, clinical specimens, epidemiological/clinical significance. 12975
  - Corynebacterium, correlation with antitumour activity/stimulation of lymphoreticular system. 9474
  - Erwinia amylovora, isolates from Franco-Belgian fireblight focus. 3906
  - Erwinia amylovora var alfalfae, association with discoloured alfalfa roots. 12
  - Escherichia coli, strains isolated from animal drinking water/residual water from large pigs units, epidemio-epizootiological significance. 14202
  - Francisella tularensis/F. novicida/Yersinia philomiragia/Brucella abortus. 753
  - Klebsiella, combination with biochemical characteristics, clinical isolates. 2343
  - Mycobacterium, review. 6012
  - Mycobacterium asiaticum/M. havana/M. intracellulare/M. simiae. 11853
  - Mycoplasma, comparison of mycoplasmacidal/metabolic inhibition/growth agglutination tests. 4302
  - Mycoplasma, identification. 1937
  - Mycoplasma dispar, comparison of 12 strains, RBC attachment sites. 4298
  - Mycoplasma lipophilum sp.nov. 59
  - Mycoplasma T strain, isolation from man/cattle/dogs/monkeys/cats/goats. 1942
  - Neisseria meningitidis, grouping/demonstration of antigen in CSF, method using protein A-containing staphylococci sensitized with anti-meningococcal antibodies. 13670
  - Rhizobium, nodules of groundnut cultivated in South African soils. 1802
  - Rhodopseudomonas viridis, antigen O. 2111
  - Rothia dentocariosa. 47
  - Salmonella, supplement No. XVII to Kauffmann-White scheme. 3046
  - Spiroplasma citri, citrus 'stubborn' disease agent. 1969
  - standardization/automation of reactions. 6267
  - Staphylococcus, isolates from sore throat/urethritis/pyodermatitis/urinary infection/septicaemia in Iran. 10897
  - Staphylococcus aureus. 10713
  - Staphylococcus epidermidis, isolation of additional type strains by serum soft agar technique. 3439
  - Streptococcus group P/U, relationship. 758
  - Streptococcus mutans, strains isolated from human dental plaque/blood. 28
- **Serositis (tuberculous)**, symptomatology/epidemiology. 6609, 7790
- **Serotyping**,
  - Bacteroides melaninogenicus, fluorescent antibody staining. 2376
  - Bordetella pertussis, polymorphism in clinical isolates/experimental infection. 2832
  - Bordetella pertussis, spontaneous variation. 75
  - Enterobacteriaceae, Centre National Sénégalais des Enterobactéries (1973). 10655
  - Escherichia coli, antigen H rapid identification. 6265
  - Escherichia coli, automatic method. 10133
  - Escherichia coli, characteristics of strains isolated from acute intestinal disease, group O144:K?. 11637
  - Escherichia coli, distribution in man/animals. 5470
  - Escherichia coli, further studies on strains isolated from babies after normal delivery. 751
  - Escherichia coli, isolates from colisepticaemic poultry/dead-in-shell embryos/enteritic poultry. 6923
  - Escherichia coli, isolates from enterotoxaemia outbreak on pig farms, Yugoslavia. 10702
  - Escherichia coli, isolates from poultry packing station/abattoir. 750
  - Escherichia coli, isolates from urinary infection. 10701
  - Escherichia coli, strains causing septic abortio 8103
  - Klebsiella, combination with biochemical characteristics, clinical isolates. 2343
  - Klebsiella, isolates from natural water sources in Florida/Massachusetts/Oregon. 3034
  - Klebsiella aerogenes, new serotype K81. 10893
  - Leptospira, human/animal strains isolates in Bulgaria. 10690
  - Leptospira hebdomadis, conversion to L. kremastos. 5497
  - Listeria monocytogenes, strains isolated from

Serotyping, contd.
sheep/goats in northern Norway. 13237
Mycobacterium avium, animal strains. 4282
Mycobacterium avium, micromethod. 10123
Mycobacterium avium/M. intracellulare, strains causing lung disease in Japan. 13244
Mycoplasma, biological properties of avian species. 5877
Mycoplasma T strain, strains isolated from respiratory/reproductive tracts of cattle (USA). 5899
Neisseria meningitidis groups B/C, common antigen, epidemiological studies. 11648
Pasteurella haemolytica, sheep/goat isolates. 8282
Pasteurella multocida, fowl cholera isolates. 5857
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, evaluation of commercial O antisera, comparison with pyocin typing. 2344
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, isolates from American University Hospital (Beirut). 12887
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, isolates from cystic fibrosis patients. 12888
Rickettsia tsutsugamushi, Pakistan isolates. 9751
Salmonella, isolates at South Zooprophylactic Institut (Italy). 6898
Salmonella, isolates from sewage in Athens. 8785
Salmonella, isolates in Budapest (1956-1971). 10657
Salmonella, Kaufmann-White scheme, summary of principles. 4292
Salmonella basa/S. neudorf/S. caen isolated from diarrhoeic human faecal culture. 9685
Shigella, provisional scheme of Soviet strains. 3048
Shigella flexneri, dysentery isolates. 3349
Staphylococcus aureus, comparison of Pillet/Oeding-Haukenes methods. 8289
Staphylococcus aureus, stability of reference strains. 5512
Staphylococcus aureus/S. epidermidis, clinical isolates. 1922
Staphylococcus aureus/S. epidermidis, isolates from lesions/anterior nares of patients with skin infection. 10487
Staphylococcus epidermidis, comparison of human/bovine strains. 10714
Streptococcus, use of Streptomyces fradiae polysaccharide. 6221
Streptococcus (haemolytic), proposal for new group V, pig lymph node isolates. 4270
Streptococcus (β-haemolytic), counter-immunoelectrophoresis. 13234
Streptococcus group A, simplified method. 6266
Streptococcus mutans, biochemical scheme for separation of 5 varieties a-e. 5862
Streptococcus pneumoniae, relationship to antibiotic sensitivity in Australia. 9381
Vibrio (NAG). 2841
Vibrio (NAG), O antisera, USSR scheme. 9425
Vibrio parahaemolyticus, strains isolated in Calcutta. 11842

Serratia,
aerobic infection, treatment, suitable antibiotics, review. 546
alimentary tract microflora, salmonid fishes (freshwater), British Columbia. 1880
antibacterial activity of Plumeria alba extract. 1677
antibiotic resistance, mechanisms, review. 2405
antibiotic resistance, profile at Rouen University Hospital Clinic (1972-1973). 8944
antibiotic resistance, recent changes. 6517
antibiotic sensitivity, use of multicell disc elution system. 10139
bacteraemia, aetiological studies at Hospital de Clinicas Guanabara (Brazil) 1964-1971. 12620
bacteraemia, complication of leukaemia, treatment. 474
bacteraemia, consequence of contaminated vacuum tubes used for blood collection. 11594
bacteraemia, detection, comparison of BACTEC system/blind subculture. 266
bacteraemia, diagnosis, rapid-screening method, clinical evaluation. 235
beer wort fermentation, review. 927
carbenicillin/ampicillin sensitivity, disc diffusion/serial dilution tests. 13658
cefatrizine antibacterial activity. 6481
cefazolin antibacterial activity. 3601
cefoxitin/cephalothin sensitivity, clinical isolates. 2527
cephacetrile antibacterial activity. 4977
cephapirin sensitivity. 2724
cinoxacin antibacterial activity. 10372
colonization of stored wood chips, tropical environment. 14442
contamination, i.v. infusion fluids, growth in fluid, source of nationwide septicaemia epidemic (USA). 13589
current research (1973), notes/references. 8270
cyathins antibacterial activity. 5009
DNA homology, Citrobacter-like strains. 10
endotoxin, lipid A structure. 14260
faecal microflora, effect of cefalexin/cyclacillin/clindamycin, review. 390
feedlot bacteria, effect of diethylstilbestrol. 417
genitourinary infection, treatment with doxycycline. 11449
gentamicin antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications in life-threatening infections. 7943
gentamicin/tobramycin antibacterial activity. 6491
growth, effect of polychlorinated biphenyls, estuarine strains. 5024

Serratia, contd.
growth, nutrient agar, surface colonies. 4814
identification, bile-aesculin agar. 10166
identification, differentiation from Klebsiella/Enterobacter. 8280
isolation from reptiles/amphibians, bacteriological studies. 10594
isolation from wine (Nigerian palm). 8666
β-lactam derivative antibacterial activity. 10006
meningitis, aetiology/treatment, 'ventriculitis' as complication, neonates. 2653
meningitis, incidence in neonates 1966-1972. 3958
meningitis, mortality/value of hospital interdepartment cooperation, adult cases. 5224
meningitis, neonate, review of CNS infections. 6639
L-methionine biosynthesis from DL-2-hydroxy-4-methylthiobutyric acid. 3340
minocycline antibacterial activity. 8968
nosocomial infection, aetiology/epidemiology, review. 12909
nosocomial infection, aetiology/prophylaxis/control, severely traumatized patients. 684
nosocomial infection, colonization of intensive care unit, pharyngeal/intestinal/tube-site carriers. 14165
nosocomial infection, prophylaxis/control. 8080
nosocomial infection, prospective analysis of effectiveness of continuous surveillance programme. 6851
opportunistic pathogen in immunosuppressed patients. 11375
penicillin resistance, effect of new broad-spectrum aminopenicillins. 11302
peritonitis, postoperative infection, secondary acute renal failure. 10418
L-phenylalanine biosynthesis, cultural conditions. 4648
phylogeny/evolution, review. 1931
pipemidic acid antibacterial activity. 13870
pneumonia, treatment with cephaloridine/cephalothin/lincomycin, evaluation of superinfection by serial transtracheal aspirations. 5222
postoperative infection, incidence at Hospital de Ipanema (Brazil), antibiotic therapy. 12893
postoperative infection, prophylaxis/management/incidence. 5255
postoperative infection, treatment with rifadine. 12681
postoperative wound infection, incidence/aetiology, cancer patients. 3759
preservation, anhydrous silica gel, survival over 4 years at room temperature/4°C. 8909
pulmonary infection, sea lion (Californian), isolation from animals stranded on southern California beaches. 9276
respiratory infection, cat/dog, treatment/aetiology. 6765
respiratory infection, nosocomial infection in ICU. 9376
respiratory infection, prophylaxis/treatment. 9245
respiratory infection, treatment with fosfomycin, case study. 9208
respiratory infection (lower), animals, bacteriological/cytological evaluation using transtracheal aspiration biopsy. 3880
role in rock weathering. 5776
rosamicin antibacterial activity, cross-resistance with erythromycin/lincomycin. 2549
secondary metabolism, control by temperature/inorganic phosphate, review. 3389
sepsis, aetiology in neonates, 8-year survey at Louisville General Hospital (USA). 10472
sepsis, aetiology/symptoms/treatment/resistance, review. 5141
septicaemia, complication of i.v. perfusion catheterization, 4-year experience in intensive care unit. 12750
septicaemia, immune response. 3793
septicaemia, nosocomial infection, prophylaxis/control by restriction of antibiotic therapy in intensive care unit. 11605
taxonomy, relation to Yersinia pestis. 11847
taxonomy, review of new Enterobacteriaceae groups. 8275
taxonomy (numerical). 8276
thrombophlebitis, surgical disorder, cases reports. 6563
trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole antibacterial activity, synergism. 8973
trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole sensitivity. 11307
L-tyrosine biosynthesis, enzyme pathway evolution. 7275
urinary infection, aetiology/symptomatology, cases in intensive care unit. 1700
urinary infection, bacteriology/diagnosis/aetiology. 3683
urinary infection, treatment approach. 7894
urinary infection, treatment with furadantin. 7896
vaginal microflora, culture in pregnant women, evaluation as screening method. 12540
verdamycin antibacterial activity, comparative study. 6159

Serratia anolium, septicaemia, snake, pathology/treatment, review. 1739

Serratia corallina, biodeterioration/relevance to waste recycling, review. 2313

Serratia indica, lipolytic/proteolytic activity, assay procedures in marine substrates. 4727

Serratia liquefaciens,
  distribution in clinical specimens. 15
  growth, cottonseed culture media, potential for clinical work. 12299
Serratia marcescens,
  acetoin, ratio with valine in cultures growing on glucose/glycerol. 10050
  acetoin/α-ketoisovaleric acid biosynthesis, evidence for cellular control. 1403
  aerosol, improved large-volume sampler for collection of cells. 8701
  algal degradation. 4650
  airborne bacteria, transfer by air conditioning installations, infection risk. 14438
  amikacin antibacterial activity, comparison with 3 other aminoglycosides. 4969
  aminoglycoside/penicillin antibacterial activity. 7697
  AMP (cyclic), distribution/role, review. 4382
  anthranilate synthetase, immunological study. 11026
  antibacterial activity of antibiotic from Byssochlamys nivea. 8988
  antibacterial activity of commercial wood preservatives. 5043
  antibiotic 81.723hfu antibacterial activity. 10373
  antibiotic BL-S217 antibacterial activity. 4975
  antibiotic resistance, patterns in clinical isolates. 10343
  antibiotic resistance, role of cell wall lipid content. 2118
  antibiotic sensitivity, combinations of antimicrobial agents in vitro. 13824
  antibiotic sensitivity/lipid analysis, pigmented/nonpigmented strains. 7426
  arg mutant, growth response to arginine precursors/enzyme deficiency. 13744
  arthritis (septic), treatment, comparison of needle aspiration/surgery as initial modes of joint drainage. 11471
  arthritis (septic), treatment with methicillin or cloxacillin + ampicillin, children. 9199
  arylamidase, substrate specificity. 9877
  L-asparaginase, purification/properties. 1130
  aspartate kinase, activity, lysine sensitivity. 13407
  auxotroph, nitrosoguanidine induction, range of spontaneous back-mutation rates. 1509
  bacteraemia, persistent infection associated with drug abuse. 7824
  bacteriocin, characterization of subgroup I/II. 6427
  bacteriocin (group A), β-galactosidase activity inhibition. 10317
  bacteriocin receptor, cell wall lipopolysaccharide/protein. 9765
  bacteriocin typing, epidemiological surveillance. 6863
  bentonite stimulation, effect on medium redox system. 7720
  butirosin sensitivity, comparison with gentamicin in vitro/in vivo. 3595
  cefazolin antibacterial activity, dense populations. 7694
  cefoxitin sensitivity/cephalothin resistance. 2528
  cell envelope, structure/function, effect of virus infection, mutants, review. 4378
  cell-free extract, separation of proteins/isozymes, zone electrophoretic method. 7501
  cell mass/size evaluation by i.r. scattering method. 10091
  cell permeability, rapid changes during granulocyte killing. 5526
  cephacetrile antibacterial activity. 4979
  cephaloridine/cephalothin antibacterial activity. 12433
  cephamandole antibacterial activity in vitro. 3599
  chillproofing enzyme ('S-enzyme'), purification/properties. 7423, 7424
  cinoxacin antibacterial activity. 7725
  cobalt (III) complexes, stereoselective reduction. 11131
  colistin nonapeptide aminoacyl derivatives antibacterial activity. 8963
  contamination, adhesive tape, 7-day trial in intensive-care unit. 3040
  contamination, human milk, sparing heat treatment. 6444
  contamination (experimental), air filtration system. 9658
  4-deoxybutirosin antibacterial activity. 3596
  4'-deoxykanamycin antibacterial activity. 8948
  di-2-ethylhexylphthalate, metabolism. 12176
  distribution in clinical specimens. 15
  DNA, homogeneity assay method. 8715
  encephalitis, nosocomial infection, control illustrating role of bacteriological survey cultures. 5254
  endocarditis, case report/literature review. 3739
  endocarditis, case report with septic emboli, heroin user. 11392
  endocarditis, serum bactericidal activity. 10137
  endonuclease SmaR, effect on composite Col E1-R factor plasmid of Escherichia coli. 3571
  endotoxin, binding to rat liver cell membrane. 5705
  endotoxin, consumptive coagulopathy, potentiation by lead acetate administration, chicken/rat. 5706
  endotoxin, detection, Limulus lysate test. 13674
  endotoxin, effect on cyclic AMP levels in livers of normal/lead-sensitized rats. 13114
  endotoxin, Limulus lysate test results, inverse correlation with opsonizing antibodies, bacteraemia. 12275

Serratia marcescens, contd.
endotoxin, prophylactic effect of methylprednisolone in lead-sensitized rats. 2977
endotoxin, stimulation of immune response to modified lymphoma cells. 14362
enumeration, hydrophobic grid-membrane filters. 242
eye infection, bacteriological study, 2 cases. 3727
fi^- factor, determination of 'lactose positive' character. 8893
fibrinolytic/elastase/haemolytic activity, detection in clinical isolates. 11043
fluorocarbon antibacterial activity. 6528
gas-forming infection, pathology/treatment, case report. 486
Gram stain, evaluation of automatic machine. 11143
gravity/vibration stress, effect on viability/iron-porphyrin enzymes. 1622
growth, cottonseed culture media, potential for clinical work. 12299
growth/distribution/ecological significance, review of psychrophiles. 12156
growth, effect of bentonite. 5041
growth, effect of pyrithiamine, thiamine autotroph. 10051
growth, phosphorus-deficient medium. 11120
growth, silica media prepared by simple method. 6308
growth/pigment, effect of 2,4-D dichlorophenoxyacetic acid/dimethyl sulphoxide. 7718
haemodialysis culture, goat-artificial kidney-fermentor system, dialysable toxin properties. 2355
identification, collaboration between Belgian laboratories, position after 2 years activity of Association pour la Qualite des Analyses de Biologie Clinique. 11156
identification, comparison with Aeromonas proteolytica. 11843
identification/isolation, Peptone beef extract glycogen agar. 7549
indole antibacterial activity. 10384
infection in cancer cases, children, review. 5123
infection of Ostrinia kasmirica. 5286
infection, presentation in immunodeficient children. 11695
insecticide, internal factors (insect) affecting efficiency. 2998
interaction with bollworms (Heliothis zea)/braconid parasite (Microplitis cropceipes). 1772
β-irradiation, single/double pulses of high-intensity electrons, oxygen diffusion kinetics/lifetime of oxygen-sensitive species. 11285
isocitrate dehydrogenase, reversible inactivation during growth on acetate. 7364
isolation from Korean fermented seafood. 4235
isolation from oil palm tree. 5799
kanamycin antibacterial activity. 8949
leukocyte bactericidal activity, assay, diagnosis of chronic granulomatous disease of childhood. 14259
lipopolysaccharide, immune response, chick embryo bursa. 13113
lipopolysaccharide, lipid A endotoxicity. 9561
lipopolysaccharide, lymphocyte transformation in thermal injury. 2881
lipoprotein, existence of free form. 3188
lysogeny, conversion with respect to pigment production. 13771
macromolecular substance degradation, review. 5833
7-mandelamido-3-cephem-4-carboxylic acid antibacterial activity. 1644
minocycline antibacterial activity. 12455
mutamicin antibacterial activity. 8605
neamine/kanamycin/gentamicin glycosides antibacterial activity. 4971
neonatal infection, treatment with tobramycin/gentamicin/cefazolin/amoxycillin. 9177
nitroimidazole/nitropyrazole radiosensitization. 4976
norprodigiosin, purification/structure. 13527
nosocomial infection, role of hand contaminatio of personnel, intensive-care nursery. 10653
nosocomial infection, sources/control. 6878
nosocomial infection, surveillance in 2 Oklahom City hospitals. 5382
oncolysis, clinical application of activity. 8144
opsonization, effect of alternate complement pathway. 2869
oxygen transport, effect of carbohydrate substrates on uptake. 8655
patient microflora, composition shifts during hospitalization, computer study. 12744
peroxide-ascorbate system (metal-mediated) bactericidal activity. 2577
phospholipid, cell envelope, effect of human/rabbit serum on permeability. 9865
pili, amino acid composition/molecular weight/immunological properties. 13300
pneumonia, bacteriology, prospective study of hospital-acquired cases. 5156
polymyxin B antibacterial activity, additive effect with serum. 13833
polymyxin B resistance, blood culture isolates at Boston City Hospital (1972). 1658
polymyxin B/rifampicin antibacterial activity, synergism. 8962
postoperative infection, renal transplant recipients following preoperative antibiotics. 9125
postoperative infection, splenectomy for malign lymphoma. 9103
prodigiosin, structure/activity, marine isolate. 1350
prodigiosin, toxigenic studies against 5

Serratia marcescens, contd.
bacteria. 8209
  prophage κ induction, effect of heat/cold. 13770
  proteinase, active site/substrate specificity, review. 12082
  proteinase, properties, cornea damaging. 9943
  pyelonephritis, antibody-coated bacteria in urine. 14295
  R factor, characterization/transmission to Escherichia coli. 4927
  R factor, curing/non-transference to Escherichia coli. 4932
  R factor, ecological significance, bacteria/man, review. 2456
  R factor, mercury (organic) volatization. 2487
  radiosensitivity, sensitization by Diamide, mechanisms. 13819
  reduction of airborne particles, filtering recycled air, chick hatcher. 14439
  refractive index, measurement for suspensions. 13665
  respiration/hexose monophosphate dehydrogenases, effect of chlorpromazine. 9017
  retention on filters, liquid/gas. 12296
  retention on HEPA filters. 7139
  sepsis, pathology, acute renal failure in obstetric cases, Clostridium perfringens/ Streptococcus/Serratia marcescens/ Escherichia coli. 515
  septic shock, aetiology/symptoms/control. 5059
  septicaemia, case report with secondary purpura fulminans. 10478
  septicaemia/meningitis, incidence/antibiotic resistance/treatment, neonates 6½-year study in München-Harlaching Hospital (GFR). 2654
  septicaemia, outbreak in paediatric ICU. 1783
  sisomicin antibacterial activity. 10344, 10345
  sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim + polymyxin B antibacterial activity. 2576
  sulphonamide sensitivity tests, comparison of 9 media. 10176
  sulphur transport, effect of light/dark. 4619
  survival, aerosol, effect of oxygen concentration/ r.h./time. 4958
  taxonomy (numerical)/DNA homology. 4255
  tobramycin antibacterial activity. 2524
  tropolone antibacterial activity. 10403
  tryptophan biosynthesis, enzyme properties. 3290
  viability at various environmental temperatures, airborne bacteria. 4226
  viability/chromogenesis, effect of sunlight, water/milk/soil. 12415
Serratia marinorubra, tryptophan biosynthesis, enzyme properties. 3290
Serratia piscatorum,
  polysaccharide, structure. 7282
  polysaccharide, ultrasonic degradation. 1101
Serratia rubidaea, distribution in clinical specimens. 15
Serratia subflava, algal degradation. 4650
Sertoli cell syndrome, role of mycoplasmas, appraisal. 4314
Serum,
  albumin, values in children presenting with atypical Mycobacterium lymphadenitis. 790
  antiviral activity, induction in vivo by Acholeplasma φG1, mice. 3068
  contamination with mycoplasmas source of contaminated cell cultures. 1953
  detection of fibrin degradation products during meningitis, Neisseria meningitidis group A. 441
  effect on ampicillin sensitivity in vitro, enterococci. 10352
  effect on viability/permeability/envelope lipids, Serratia marcescens. 9865
  gentamicin assay, comparison of methods of Sabath et al (Bacillus subtilis)/ Lund et al (Klebsiella 1296). 13659
  glutamic oxaloacetic/pyruvic transaminase, analysis in tuberculoid leprosy, 7 cases. 7862
  histaminase levels in leprosy (lepromatous/ tuberculoid)/erythema nodosum leprosum. 10790
  inhibition of endotoxin sensitization of erythrocytes, Salmonella gallinarum. 14360
  inhibition of proteinase, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Proteus mirabilis/Citrobacter intermedius/Staphylococcus aureus/S. epidermidis. 6100
  opacity factor, genetic instability, evidence, Streptococcus group A. 12986
  opacity reaction, relationship to virulence, Streptococcus group A. 2937
  correlation of paper electrophoresis analysis with bacteriological lung findings in cystic fibrosis patients with Pseudomonas aeruginosa infection. 6627
  resistance, genetic studies, Escherichia coli. 10201
  RNA synthesis-stimulating substances, isolation by method using Escherichia coli Q13. 3405
  sterilization with peracetic acid, bacteria/ mycoplasmas/viruses/fungi. 13859
  toxin neutralizing activity correlated with diphtheria antibody titres, passive HA test. 9450
Serum bactericidal activity, (see also **Complement**),
  additive effect with polymyxin B, Serratia marcescens. 13833
  assay method, Escherichia coli/Salmonella abortus equi/Haemophilus influenzae b. 1446
  complement-mediated activity of antibodies to serum-susceptible strain, Escherichia coli. 9440

- **Serum bactericidal activity, contd.**
  - depression in protein deficiency, correlated depression of phagocytic function of RES. 11705
  - dynamics during adaptation of body to transpolar environment. 5037
  - effect of pH/haem compounds, Pasteurella multocida. 10324
  - effect of tetracycline/oleandomycin treatment of experimental sepsis, rabbit, Staphylococcus. 9333
  - effect of toxic serum from leukaemia patients, Staphylococcus/gram-negative strains. 4111
  - endocarditis, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Vibrio fetus/Serratia marcescens. 10137
  - Escherichia coli, urinary infection isolates. 3669
  - Neisseria gonorrhoeae/N. meningitidis, antigen cross-reactivity. 5510
  - test, broth/human serum as diluents. 4766
  - test performance, variations. 2378
- **Serum sickness**, accidental vaccination of turkey, Escherichia coli vaccine. 9048
- **Sesamum orientale**, yellowing disease, observation in Upper Volta, relationship with cotton phyllody, mycoplasma-like organism. 12847
- **Sewage**, (see also **Effluent, Waste water**),
  - biological studies of treatment processes in Torun (Poland), Escherichia coli levels. 8257
  - chlorinated secondary, recovery of Escherichia coli, unsuitability of standard methods. 913
  - cyanuric acid degradation. 4224
  - effluent, faecal coliform analysis, improved membrane filter technique. 10154
  - holding tank disinfection, bactericidal/virucidal activity of several chemicals. 9004
  - isolation/identification of faecal coliforms/enterococci/salmonellae/shigellae/Vibrio spp, evaluation of sewage treatment by controlled eutrophication. 914
  - isolation of Clostridium perfringens, West Point Outfall (USA), environmental studies. 3031
  - isolation of Salmonella in Athens, procedure. 8785
  - isolation of Salmonella, Netherlands 1966-1973. 5853
  - pollution of coastal waters, biological production. 5805
  - poultry processing wastes, influence on eutrophic regions of Lake Sidney Lanier (Georgia), isolation of Salmonella enteritidis serotype Agona. 3035
  - processing, assessment of functional state of aerotank bacteria. 7511
  - raw, pollution of harbour water, self-purification, Escherichia coli. 5808
  - raw, urease activity, bacteria/protozoa. 5827
  - review of human ecology in Italy. 10880
  - septic tank effluent mound-type disposal column, nutrient transformations/bacterial populations. 3363
  - septic tank effluent, movement of coliform bacteria through selected coastal plain soils, Virginia (USA). 9653
  - sludge, isolation of Methanospirillum hungatii sp.nov. 4267
  - sludge microorganisms, Mirex biodegradation. 1906
  - use as algal-bacterial growth medium, solar energy conversion efficiency. 4757
- **Sex factor**, see **F factor**.
- **Sexually-transmitted disease**, (see also specific infections),
  - control among homosexuals, outbreak programme in Cincinnati (USA). 12742
  - control/detection/prophylaxis. 10574
  - control, problems in India. 6739
  - correlation with cervical cancer, USA. 2815
  - diagnosis/epidemiology, clinical applications of automatic data handling system. 11343
  - endemic disease in tropical Africa, demography/socioeconomic development. 8054
  - epidemiology, USA college campus, 12-month study. 1785
  - incidence among Maoris (Wellington Women's Clinic) 1971. 720
  - incidence, Annual Report Director General of WHO (1973). 3988
  - incidence in India, education programmes. 7947
  - incidence in Massachusetts 1943-1973. 5083
  - incidence/patient status at Guntur (India). 5417
  - incidence/possible role of Clostridium difficile. 6661
  - prevalence of Chlamydia. 9740
  - prophylaxis/control, students screening programme. 2741
  - prophylaxis with Progonasyl, trial of vaginal instillation in women. 6738
  - survey of 1000 patients at VD clinic, at-risk patients. 10425
  - symptomatology, relationship to cervical microbiology, 341 cases. 439
  - treatment recommendations/review of newer drugs, children. 6732
- **Shake culture**, rocked-tube, apparatus for growth curves. 6216
- **Shahidi-Ferguson-perfringens agar**,
  - enumeration/recovery of Clostridium perfringens type A spores. 6306
  - isolation/pure culture/differentiation of Clostridium perfringens from heavily contaminated material. 40
- **Shanson's medium**, selective isolation of salmonellae. 10170
- **Sheep**,
  - abortion, aetiology/epizootiology, Listeria monocytogenes. 12968
  - abortion, aetiology, viability of Salmonella

Sheep, contd.
abortus-ovis in soil. 3888
abortion, control, vaccination trials, Chlamydia ovis. 13277
abortion, first isolates of Chlamydia in India. 10929
abortion, outbreak associated with type 5 Listeria monocytogenes. 5491
abortion, perinatal lamb mortality in Western Australia. 10589
abortion (infectious/enzootic), perinatal lamb mortality in Western Australia. 9411
anthrax vaccine, immunogenicity/preparation of diagnostic sera. 5642
bacteraemia (experimental), increased lung vascular permeability, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 3915
bacteraemia (experimental), reversible increase in pulmonary vascular permeability, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 1768
black disease, pathology/diagnosis/vaccination/control, Clostridium novyi type B. 12804
botulism/enterotoxaemia/listeriosis/tetanus, neurological manifestations. 9274
brucellosis, diagnosis, CF test, Brucella ovis. 4797
brucellosis, duration of infection in ewes/recommendations for control of ram epididymitis, Brucella ovis. 12856
brucellosis, pathogenesis, role of erythritol. 8649
brucellosis (experimental), comparison of susceptibility/pathology with goats, Brucella ovis. 5340
brucellosis (experimental), diagnosis, comparison of methods in rams, Brucella ovis/B. melitensis. 11568
brucellosis vaccine, serological/bacteriological studies in ewes vaccinated during lactation with Brucella melitensis strain Rev.1, milk ring/agglutination/Rose Bengal plate/CF tests. 11706
chlamydiasis, diagnosis, agar gel diffusion test. 10928
chlamydiasis, diagnosis, CF micromethod, Chlamydia psittaci. 11892
encephalitis/sepsis in perinatal animals, serotyping of Listeria monocytogenes, northern Norway. 13237
endocarditis, mixed infection/role of paratuberculosis, Streptococcus faecalis/Corynebacterium pyogenes. 10596
endotoxaemia (experimental), effects of exogenous oestrogen/arterial pO_2, Escherichia coli. 7049
enterotoxaemia, aetiology/prophylaxis of unusual form of disease, Clostridium perfringens type C. 12806
enterotoxaemia/gas oedema, aetiology, field/laboratory studies in Latin America, Clostridium perfringens type A/C. chauvoei/C. septicum. 10598
foot-rot vaccination, field trial, Fusiformis necrophorus/F. nodosus. 5632
heart water/pneumonia, incidence in Somali (1970-1972), Cowdria ruminantium/Pasteurella haemolytica. 10685
hepatitis (experimental infections necrotic), diagnosis, influence of postmortem autolysis, Clostridium novyi. 5362
infection, treatment, review of ruminant therapy. 12811
intestinal microflora, estimation of dietary/microbial protein in duodenal digesta. 4169
leptospirosis, incidence in Turkmenia (USSR), antibody titres, Leptospira australis/L. ballum. 4028
leptospirosis, serological survey in Ethiopia, Leptospira butembo/L. grippotyphosa. 12947
leptospirosis (experimental), clinical aspects/CF antibodies/haemoglobulinaemia/transmission, Leptospira pomona. 5337
leptospirosis (experimental), renal tubule ultrastructural changes, Leptospirosis interrogans serotype pomona. 5336
listeriosis, aetiology/control, Romania. 3996
listeriosis, epizootiological study in France. 5490
listeriosis, perinatal lamb mortality in Western Australia. 10599
listeriosis/vibriosis, perinatal mortality, aetiology/incidence, Listeria monocytogenes/Campylobacter fetus. 11531
mastitis (experimental), clinical aspects/pathology/severity, Corynebacterium pyogenes. 10644
mastitis (experimental), immunity, comparison of local/systemic vaccine, Staphylococcus aureus. 10777
nasopharynx/tonsil, isolation of Pasteurella haemolytica at abattoir. 6784
neonatal infection, aetiology. 9282
occurrence of Mycoplasma T strain. 8324
paratuberculosis, symptomatology/control, Mycobacterium paratuberculosis. 7972
paratuberculosis, symptoms/diagnosis/prophylaxis. 5280
paratuberculosis (experimental), in vitro study of L-histidine uptake by intestinal mucosa. 1782
pericarditis (fibrinous)/pleuritis (fibrinous)/pneumonia, clinical symptoms/histology/experimental reproduction, Streptococcus zooepidemicus. 1749
polioencephalomalacia, role of rumen bacteria, Bacillus thiaminolyticus. 5754
posthitis, identification of agent Corynebacterium renale. 37
pseudotuberculosis, enzootic foci in Romania. 6913

Sheep, contd.
- pseudotuberculosis (experimental), haematological/plasma protein changes. 5363
- pseudotuberculosis (experimental), sheep, role of skin lesions/dipping fluids. 10643
- pyaemia, incidence reports to UK veterinary investigation services, Staphylococcus. 8092
- respiratory infection, aetiology/symptomatology/pathology/epizootiology, Pasteurella haemolytica/Mycoplasma. 11526
- respiratory infection/contagious agalactia/keratoconjunctivitis, infections in UK, review, Mycoplasma arginini/M. agalactiae. 11860
- respiratory infection, isolation of Mycoplasma ovipneumonia/M. arginini. 3074
- rumen microflora, biuretolytic activity, effect of dietary levels of biuret/molasses/dehydrated alfalfa. 9618
- rumen microflora, effect of abrupt ration change from all roughage to high concentrate. 14390
- rumen microflora, effect of feeding acetohydroxamic acid in urea-containing ration, fistulated lambs. 11778
- rumen microflora, isolation of phospholipid-degrading Butyrivibrio fibrisolvens. 10058
- rumen microflora, microbial protein synthesis in vitro, correlation with gas/volatile fatty acid production. 11779
- rumen microflora, microbial synthesis, effect of variations in dietary protein/supplements of cod-liver oil. 13141
- rumen microflora, nitrogen fixing activity by strains ingested with food. 3006
- rumen microflora/rumen acidosis, effect of starch-rich diet. 3366
- rumen microflora, utilization of bacterial DNA/RNA. 5960
- salmonellosis, incidence in England/Wales (1968-1973). 10684
- streptotrichosis, symptomatology/pathology/treatment, Dermatophilus congolensis. 636
- tongue bacterial flora, effect of zinc deficiency. 877
- treponematosis, serological survey in Senegal. 745
- vibriosis, epizootiology/biochemical properties of isolates, Iran. 11624
- vibriosis vaccine, efficacy in late pregnancy, Vibrio fetus var intestinalis. 9528
- vulvovaginitis, bacteriological studies/experimental reproduction, Mycoplasma mycoides var mycoides. 9731

Sheep (gnotobiotic),
- establishment of limited rumen microflora in lambs fed roughage diet. 2997
- rumen, colonization with Bacteroides ruminicola in lamb. 9603

Sheep (specific pathogen free), pneumonia (experimental), pathology, lamb, Pasteurella haemolytica. 12867

Sheep blood agar,
- direct grouping of β-haemolytic streptococci by co-agglutination of specifically sensitized protein A-containing staphylococci. 3416
- Staphylococcus epidermidis additive, isolation of Haemophilus sp, cases associated with severe endemic trachoma. 2402

Shellfish,
- contamination with Pseudomonas aeruginosa, oysters/mussels of Marennes-Oleron Basin (1973). 14381
- hygienic control in City of London/report of WHO Expert Committee. 9407
- infection/hygienic standards, report by WHO Expert Committee, Vibrio/Salmonella/Clostridium/Mycobacterium/Aeromonas. 9406
- isolation of Vibrio parahaemolyticus, hygiene measures in UK. 12904
- isolation of Vibrio parahaemolyticus, incidence, Canadian Maritime Region. 11810
- quantitative bacteriology of some commercial mollusc stocks entering UK, coliforms/faecal streptococci/Clostridium perfringens. 11774
- recovery of Escherichia coli, evaluation of medium A-1. 6301

Sheperdia, nodules, nitrogen fixation activity, quantitation by acetylene reduction assay. 5786

Shigella, (see also **Shigellosis**),
- alimentary tract microflora, salmonid fishes (freshwater), British Columbia. 1880
- amikacin sensitivity, neonatal isolates. 12427
- amoxycillin antibacterial activity, pharmacological/clinical properties. 9210
- antagonism of intestinal microflora, role in development of infection. 10844
- antibiotic activity, Shigella boydii protein. 1164
- antibiotic resistance, national survey by computer (Czechoslovakia). 12376
- antibiotic resistance, patient isolates in USSR. 6860
- antibiotic resistance (extrachromosomal), association with 2 dysentery outbreaks in primate pet owners. 14204
- antibiotic sensitivity, clinical isolates. 6484
- antibiotic sensitivity/isolation from biological fluids, report of Institut Provincial E. Malvoz (Belgium) 1974. 13977
- antibiotic sensitivity, 3-year study. 2807
- antibody, determination, use of gel adsorption. 8763
- association with amoebiasis. 13942
- bacteriocinogenesis, intra-/intergenus antagonism. 2488
- cefazolin antibacterial activity, review. 1643

Shigella, contd.
  cefoxitin antibacterial activity. 3600
  cephacetrile antibacterial activity. 4977
  current research (1973), notes/references. 8270
  diarrhoea, aetiology/epidemiology, Tamil Nadu (India). 6868
  diarrhoea, aetiology/pathology/treatment, children. 12580
  diarrhoea, clinical evaluation of syndrome. 11338
  diarrhoea/vomiting, treatment, infants/adults. 11443
  dimethylsulphoxide antibacterial activity. 2580
  distribution, groundwater supplies, bacteriological criteria for quality. 10874
  doxycycline antibacterial activity, comparison with ampicillin. 10363
  dysentery/carriers, anaerogenic serotype 147 in Israel. 7820
  dysentery, communicable diseases in the Americas 1969-1972 (WHO report). 10659
  dysentery, diagnosis, serological methods, review. 2620
  dysentery, diagnosis/symptomatology, comparison of carbon agglutination/Tsuverkalov's skin-allergic test. 2619
  dysentery, epidemiology, social factors in USSR. 10660
  dysentery, immune response, children/adults. 2883
  dysentery, immune response, mechanisms. 4037
  dysentery, medical aspects of work in Arctic areas. 6862
  dysentery, pathogenesis, role of intracellular penetration. 7821
  dysentery, prophylaxis, efficacy of resistant phage preparations. 3856
  dysentery, symptomatology, immunoglobulin level in biological fluids. 2859
  dysentery, prophylaxis/treatment with prodigiozan, children with associated nosocomial respiratory virus infection. 9188
  dysentery, treatment recommendations. 9187
  dysentery, treatment with corticosteroids, children. 9190
  dysentery, treatment with tetracycline/oxytetracycline/morphocycline/oletetrin, review of antibiotic therapy. 7922
  dysentery, vaccination/prophylaxis, techniques during war. 14313
  enterotoxin, secretory/histological effects in rabbit jejunum. 10818
  faecal microflora, rat, effect of phthalyl sulphathiazole. 4974
  flagellum, lack, relationship to aerogeny. 5925
  food poisoning, significance in Canada, appraisal. 695
  gastroenteritis, incidence in children compared with 'rotavirus' aetiology. 483
  gastroenteritis (acute), bacteriological study in children. 10471
  gastroenteritis (acute), pathogenesis, review. 5140
  gastrointestinal infection, involvement in arthritic disease. 9544
  gentamicin antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications. 7943, 12429
  Gram stain, evaluation of automatic machine. 11143
  growth, effect of iron on serum antibacterial activity, role in infection susceptibility, review. 5578
  identification, biochemical scheme. 4254
  isolation/identification from sewage, evaluation of sewage treatment by controlled eutrophication. 914
  isolation on tergitol-7 agar, H_2S production. 280
  lipase, detection by simple modified method (Sierra). 6229
  lipopolysaccharide/lipid A, chemical structure/biological activity. 11744
  nosocomial infection, aetiology/epidemiology, review. 12909
  penicillin resistance, effect of new broad-spectrum aminopenicillins. 11302
  phage λ receptor, occurrence/location on outer membrane. 6394
  phagocytosis, bactericidal activity in health/disease, appraisal. 1821
  phagocytosis, identification of serum opsonins. 12997
  pipemidic acid antibacterial activity. 13870
  plasmid ('metabolic'), characteristics. 12364
  preservation, anhydrous silica gel, survival over 4 years at room temperature/4°C. 8909
  R factor, genetics of transfer, review. 1604
  R factor, prevalence/transfer to Escherichia coli K12. 7657
  R factor, rifampicin resistance, transfer to Escherichia coli K12. 3556
  R factor, transfer/development of antibiotic resistance, effect of antibiotics in animal feeds. 7661
  R factor, use in genetic engineering, potential dangers. 13780
  R mutant, frequency determination, recommended formula. 2411
  separation from salmonellae/vibrios, preservatives/enrichment media. 11183
  serotyping/epidemiology, Centre National Sénégalais des Enterobactéries (1973). 10655
  skin infection, treatment/bacterial resistance. 5182
  taxonomy, review of new Enterobacteriaceae groups. 8275
  toxin, effect on intestinal secretion/adenyl cyclase-cyclic AMP system. 9589

Shigella, contd.
- vaccination (oral), experiments on single subject. 9508
- variation (infraspecific), principal component analysis. 13666

Shigella alcalescens,
- identification/isolation, Peptone beef extract glycogen agar. 7549
- sulphonamide sensitivity tests, comparison of 9 media. 10176
- tryptophanase, differentiation from enzymes of 4 other enterobacteria by sulphydryl groupings. 9964
- tryptophanase, effect of pyridoxal phosphate. 9963
- tryptophanase, physical/chemical properties. 9962

Shigella ambigua, shigellosis, incidence in Lebanon, risk of infection spread via gastrointestinal tract. 2817

Shigella boydii,
- antibiotic resistance, rural/urban Michigan isolates. 11592
- antigen O, serological relationship to Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 4001
- cholera-like disease symptomatology/aetiology, Calcutta. 12599
- dysentery, reports in England/Wales 1972-1973. 2812
- EDTA/tris-lysozyme antibacterial activity. 7717
- growth, inhibition by Vibrio cholerae nutrient medium containing lactate/acetate/citrate. 2578
- immunogenicity/pathogenicity, keratoconjunctivitis-positive enteropathogenic strains lacking agglutinogens. 9421
- lipopolysaccharide, O-specific polysaccharide chain, structure of chemical repeating unit. 13375
- phage receptor site, role of antigen O protein component. 2450
- polysaccharide (acidic), isolation/purification/composition. 9843
- protein, antigens/antibiotic/phage receptor activity. 11640
- serotyping, provisional scheme of Soviet strains. 3048
- shigellosis, bacteriological/epidemiological aspects in Cameroon. 14169
- shigellosis, study in Upper Volta. 2811
- shigellosis, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, cases in infants in Greece. 14022
- taxonomy (numerical). 8276
- taxonomy (numerical)/DNA homology. 4255

Shigella dysenteriae,
- 2-amino-4(2-ethyl-1-methyl-5-nitroimidazole)-pyrimidine antibacterial activity. 416
- antibiotic resistance, rural/urban Michigan isolates. 11592
- antigen O, serological relationship to Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 4001
- bacteriocin sensitivity, product of S. sonnei. 11270
- butirosin sensitivity, comparison with gentamicin in vitro/in vivo. 3595
- catalase biosynthesis, qualitative/quantitative study. 10095
- diarrhoea, differential diagnosis in adults. 5064
- dysentery, case report. 13949
- dysentery, case report involving granulocytic leukaemoid reaction. 6636
- dysentery, communicable diseases in the Americas 1969-1972 (WHO report). 10659
- dysentery, control, illustration of importance of disease surveillance. 10577
- dysentery, gastrointestinal symptomatology, imported diseases in general practice. 2611
- dysentery, incidence in UK troops arriving in Arabian Gulf area. 690
- dysentery, leukocytosis/erythrocyte fragmentation. 11389
- dysentery, reports in England/Wales 1972-1973. 2812
- effect of plant oils. 7738
- endotoxin, fever induction following microinjection into hypothalamus of monkey, antagonism by salicylate. 7052
- endotoxin, isolation/purification, contamination with Cu^{2+}. 11745
- endotoxin/neurotoxin, immunological relationship. 2921
- enteritis (haemorrhagic necrotic), occurrence during dysentery outbreak, 30 cases. 2661
- enterotoxin, cytotoxicity/adenylcyclase-cyclic AMP activation, use in enterotoxin classification. 4761
- enterotoxin, effect on adenyl cyclase system of rabbit intestine, comparison with cholera toxin. 5704
- exotoxin, biosynthesis/characterization. 14343
- flambamycin antibacterial activity. 6153
- gastroenteritis, aetiology/epidemiology/pathology/treatment, appraisal. 6635
- 6-(N-1',6'-hexylenoformamidino)-penicillanic acid bacteriostatic/bactericidal activity in vitro. 3611
- 8-hydroxyerythromycin A carbonate antibacterial activity. 4984
- immunogenicity/pathogenicity, keratoconjunctivitis-positive enteropathogenic strains lacking agglutinogens. 9421
- isolation, MacConkey's agar compared with Salmonella-Shigella agar. 13712
- lac genes resipient, transmission by sex factor E from clinical isolates of Erwinia. 2463
- nitro-pyrrole derivative antibacterial activity. 1668
- occurrence in crab gut. 8229
- oxygen (hyperbaric) antibacterial activity in

Shigella dysenteriae, contd.
absence of CO_2. 10325
pathogenicity, penetration of epithelial cells as infection prerequisite. 4109
phage P1, visualization on bacterial cell surface, scanning electron microscopy study. 10267
phage receptor site, role of antigen O protein component. 2450
pivaloyloxymethyl acids antibacterial activity. 392
polysaccharide, selective cleavage of glycosidic linkages. 6021
R factor, compatibility classification, Mexican epidemic isolates. 2483
R factor, mercury (organic) volatization. 2487
R factor, review. 10289
R factor, sulphonamide resistance, genetic/biophysical study, strains isolated in 1956. 3548
R factor, superinfection compatibility, strains from Central America. 4928
serotyping, provisional scheme of Soviet strains. 3048
shigellosis, bacteriological/epidemiological aspects in Cameroon. 14169
shigellosis, incidence in Lebanon, risk of infection spread via gastrointestinal tract. 2817
shigellosis, study in Upper Volta. 2811
taxonomy (numerical). 8276
taxonomy (numerical)/DNA homology. 4255
bis-s-triazinylaminophenylsulphone antibacterial activity. 13871

Shigella flexneri,
ampicillin/amidinopenicillin HX antibacterial activity. 7688
ampicillin resistance, incidence at Kansas University Medical Center (1968-1973). 12697
antibacterial activity of Aspergillus culture filtrate. 2598
antibiotic 81.723hfu antibacterial activity. 10373
antibiotic resistance, clinical isolates. 7650
antibiotic resistance, recent changes. 6517
antibiotic resistance, rural/urban Michigan isolates. 11592
antibiotic resistance, strains isolated in New York City (1973). 9365
antibiotic sensitivity, data for 1958-1972. 3630
antigen, anodic-moving thermolabile, occurrence in rough mutants/characterization. 11641
antigen, type-specific, role in interaction with cultures of epithelial cells/macrophages. 11642
antigen (group), conversion by temperature phage. 8834
antigen O, lipopolysaccharide biosynthesis, alterations detected by phage typing, phage characteristics. 14231
antigen O, serological relationship to Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 4001
antigenic composition, wild-type/recombinants. 9422
antigenic determinant/T-phage resistance, transfer simultaneously to Escherichia coli K12 by conjugation. 3533
antiserum (monospecific), reuse of absorbing cells. 251
arylamidase, substrate specificity. 9877
attenuated mutants, selection/genetic stability, vaccine production. 8797
attenuation, potential/problems in vaccination, review. 821
avirulent mutant, characterization, loss of glycerol kinase activity/HeLa cell penetration. 2423
azolidine/pyridine derivatives antibacterial activity. 11317
bacteraemia, case report/illustration of possible role in immunological deficiency. 6637
bicyclomycin antibacterial activity. 9327
butirosin sensitivity, comparison with gentamicin in vivo/in vitro. 3595
cell envelope, structure/function, effect of virus infection, mutants, review. 4378
cephacetrile antibacterial activity. 4977
colistin derivatives antibacterial activity. 6502
cyt^+ gene, possible extrachromosomal nature, cytotoxic activity against macrophages. 8886
diarrhoea, aetiology, jejunal microflora, malnourished children. 12583
diarrhoea, diagnosis/symptomatology, incidence in infants in France. 5063
diarrhoea, differential diagnosis in adults. 5064
diarrhoea, immune response, detection of leukocytic endogenous mediator. 9459
dideoxybutirosin antibacterial activity. 6492
dysentery, epidemiology, regional peculiarities in rural districts of Oshsk region (USSR). 3943
dysentery, epidemiology/symptomatology, outbreak resulting from contaminated pot cheese, USSR. 5390
dysentery, gastrointestinal symptomatology, imported diseases in general practice. 2611
dysentery, prophylaxis, efficacy of resistant phage preparations. 3857
dysentery, symptomatology. 3678
dysentery, treatment with antibiotics + vitamins, effect on blood haemostasis. 5197
dysentery, treatment with phage preparation. 9189
dysentery, 16-year report in general practice, epidemiological assessment (London). 9367
dysentery vaccine, assay of streptomycin-dependent mutants for virulence. 9520

Shigella flexneri, contd.
- dysentery vaccine, attenuated, immunogenicity, animals/humans. 9521
- dysentery vaccine, attenuated/inactivated cell-free, immunogenicity in guinea-pig. 9524
- dysentery vaccine, immunogenicity, oral route, mice/humans. 9523
- dysentery vaccine, immunogenicity/virulence testing in laboratory animals. 9526
- dysentery vaccine, physical properties/ immunogenicity of new chemical vaccines. 14304
- dysentery vaccine, vaccination schedule/ booster dose effects. 9525
- effect of leukocyte hydrolases. 12497
- endogenous lipid acceptor, identification as undecaprenol phosphate. 13385
- enteritis associated with protozoan infection, treatment with aminoxidine + 8-hydroxyquinoline. 3656
- enteritis, epidemiology, venereal transmission. 8051
- enteritis (haemorrhagic necrotic), occurrence during dysentery outbreak, 30 cases. 2661
- freeze-drying, prediction of stability in streptomycin-dependent live vaccines. 6451
- gastroenteritis, aetiology/epidemiology/ pathology/treatment, appraisal. 6635
- gastroenteritis, 3 outbreaks associated with pet monkeys. 5471
- growth, effect of progesterone. 8659
- growth, phosphorus-deficient medium. 11120
- 6-(N'-1',6'-hexylenoformamidino)-penicillanic acid bacteriostatic/bactericidal activity. 3611
- immune response, enteral immunization with attenuated vaccine. 9461
- immunogenicity/pathogenicity, keratoconjunctivitis-positive enteropathogenic strains lacking agglutinogens. 9421
- indole antibacterial activity. 10384
- infectivity, HeLa cell culture/guinea-pig eye, effect of divalent cations. 13847
- isolation from waste water (domestic), detection/health standards/treatment plant operating criteria. 11828
- lipopolysaccharide, acute cellular response in foetal rhesus monkey. 10742
- lipopolysaccharide, immunization of Galleria mellonella larvae, microbial activation of prophenoloxidase from immune plasma. 6961
- nanaomycin antibacterial activity. 3317
- neamine derivative antibacterial activity. 6493
- 1-[(5-nitrofurfurylidene)amino]-4-imidazolin-2-ones antibacterial activity. 9027
- oxygen (hyperbaric) antibacterial activity in absence of CO_2. 10325
- ozone antibacterial activity, effect of sonication on inactivation. 8993
- phage receptor, identification. 6399
- phage typing, classification of type phages. 3049
- phage typing, epidemiological observations. 3050
- pili, amino acid composition/molecular weight/ immunological properties. 13300
- pili, significance in dysentery pathogenesis. 9541
- plasmid, role in bacterial evolution, review. 2455
- Ploskirev's bactoagar antibacterial activity. 4824
- polyamine composition, relationship to nucleic acid. 8613
- R factor, compatibility classification, Mexican isolates. 2483
- R factor, effect of acquisition on virulence. 10293
- R factor, sulphonamide resistance, genetic/ biophysical study, strains isolated in 1952/ 1956. 3548
- serotype/fermentation characteristics, dysentery isolates. 3349
- shigellosis/carrier, treatment with oxyquinoline phthalylsulphathiazole + trimethoprim, children. 2707
- shigellosis, bacteriological/epidemiological aspects in Cameroon. 14169
- shigellosis, epidemiology, importation of strains into the GDR (1973). 12900
- shigellosis, fatal cases in malnourished children with thymolymphatic atrophy. 10489
- shigellosis, gorilla, treatment, 2 cases. 9277
- shigellosis, incidence in Lebanon, risk of infection spread via gastrointestinal tract. 2817
- shigellosis, outbreak aboard passenger liner, Caribbean (1973). 10661
- shigellosis, relationship to enterobacterial bacteraemia, Boston City Hospital. 693
- shigellosis, study in Upper Volta. 2811
- shigellosis, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, cases in infants in Thessaloniki (Greece). 14022
- shigellosis (experimental), mice, treatment with nitrofuran SQ 18,506. 2778
- shigellosis (experimental), monkey (rhesus), diarrhoea pathophysiology. 10623
- shigellosis (experimental), monkey (rhesus), treatment with bicyclomycin. 9327
- sucrose/raffinose fermentation, transmission from Escherichia coli. 7639
- taxonomy, DNA segmental homology. 4258
- taxonomy (numerical). 8276
- taxonomy (numerical)/DNA homology. 4255
- toxin, rabbit ileal secretion, inhibition by indomethacin. 5702
- bis-s-triazinylaminophenylsulphone antibacterial activity. 13871
- trimethoprim/sulphamethoxazole sensitivity, alone/in combination. 2574

Shigella flexneri, contd.
- virulence, correlation with acid agglutination. 6254
- virulence, effect of Ca^{2+}, HeLa cell culture/guinea-pig eye/ligated small-intestine rabbit. 5012
- virulence, effect of Escherichia coli. 2934
- virulence, relationship to adsorption to aluminium hydroxide gel. 8110
- virulence, role of lysogenic conversion antigens. 2935
- virulent/avirulent transition in mixed culture. 9542
- wound infection, case report. 6562

Shigella flexneri x Escherichia coli hybrid,
- dehydrogenase activity/O_2 uptake, avirulent strains. 11217
- glycolysis, avirulent strains. 11216

Shigella newcastle,
- antibiotic sensitivity, data for 1958-1972. 3630
- antigen K/O, extraction by ultracentrifugation, chemical composition. 11643
- dysentery, prophylaxis, efficacy of resistant phage preparations. 3857

Shigella paradysenteriae,
- identification/isolation, Peptone beef extract glycogen agar. 7549
- 7-mandelamido-3-cephem-4-carboxylic acid antibacterial activity. 1644

Shigella schimitazii, bis-s-triazinylaminophenyl-sulphone antibacterial activity. 13871

Shigella sofia, lipopolysaccharide composition/taxonomic position. 10892

Shigella sonnei,
- aliphatic nitro compounds antibacterial activity. 2586
- alkyl-8 oxo-5 dihydro-5,8 pyrido [2,3-d] pyrimidine-6-carboxylic acids, piperazinyl-/piperazinyl-derivatives antibacterial activity. 10398
- amoxycillin antibacterial activity. 7690
- amoxycillin antibacterial activity/pharmokinetic properties/therapeutic efficacy. 4987
- ampicillin/amidinopenicillin HX antibacterial activity. 7688
- ampicillin resistance, incidence at Kansas University Medical Center (1968-1973). 12697
- ampicillin resistance, non-transmissible/transmissible. 6352, 8898
- antibacterial activity,of antibiotic from Byssochlamys nivea. 8988
- antibiotic resistance, clinical isolates. 7650
- antibiotic resistance, recent changes. 6517
- antibiotic resistance, rural/urban Michigan isolates. 11592
- antibiotic resistance, stability in epidemiological practice. 6861
- antibiotic resistance, strains isolated in New York City (1973). 9365
- antibiotic resistance (multiple), R factors/resistance genes, stability outside animal body. 4930
- antibiotic sensitivity, data for 1968-1972. 3630
- antigen preparations, relation of antigenicity/molecular size. 4005
- attenuated mutants, selection/genetic stability, vaccine production. 8797
- bacteriocin, biosynthesis/properties/sensitivities. 11270
- bicyclomycin antibacterial activity. 9327
- biochemical characteristics/colicinogeny, epidemiological significance of complex typing. 3051
- butirosin antibacterial activity. 3321
- butirosin sensitivity, comparison with gentamicin in vitro/in vivo. 3595
- cell division by septation. 5919
- cephacetrile antibacterial activity. 4979
- classification, colicin typing in epidemiological studies. 9689
- colicin typing. 8907
- colistin derivatives antibacterial activity. 6502
- conjugation with Escherichia coli HfrC, recombinant characterization. 6347
- diarrhoea, differential diagnosis in adults. 5064
- dysentery, diagnosis by faecal culture, statistical method for estimating true isolation rate. 434
- dysentery, epidemiological study in Kharkov (USSR) 1965-1972, enzymatic/colicin types. 14170
- dysentery, epidemiology, regional peculiarities in rural districts of Oshsk region (USSR). 3943
- dysentery, epidemiology/terminology/statistical classification, Donbass (USSR). 9366
- dysentery, gastrointestinal symptomatology, imported diseases in general practice. 2611
- dysentery, incidence in Middle Europe. 2810
- dysentery, prophylaxis, efficacy of resistant phage preparations. 3857
- dysentery, secretory antibody determination, HA method. 7534
- dysentery, symptomatology. 3678
- dysentery, treatment with antibiotics + vitamins, effect on blood haemostasis. 5197
- dysentery, treatment with phage preparation. 9189
- dysentery, 16-year report on diarrhoea in general practice, epidemiological assessment (London). 9367
- dysentery vaccine, attenuated, immunogenicity, animals/humans. 9521
- dysentery vaccine, attenuated inactivated cell-free, immunogenicity, guinea-pig. 9524
- dysentery vaccine, immunogenicity, field trials in children. 9522
- dysentery vaccine, immunogenicity/virulence

Shigella sonnei, contd.
testing in laboratory animals. 9526
dysentery vaccine, inactivated, review of oral immunization. 9507
dysentery vaccine, physical properties/ immunogenicity of new chemical vaccines. 14304
dysentery vaccine, vaccination schedule/ booster dose effects. 9525
endotoxin (phase I), keratoconjunctivitis/ shigellosis immunity induction, rabbit. 9582
enteritis (haemorrhagic necrotic), occurrence during dysentery outbreak, 30 cases. 2661
faecal/nasal/throat microflora, dog, effect of prolonged stay in locked environment. 9621
freeze-drying, prediction of stability in streptomycin-dependent live vaccines. 6451
gastroenteritis, aetiology/epidemiology/ pathology/treatment, appraisal. 6635
gastroenteritis, outbreak on Colorado River raft trips, epidemiology/symptoms. 5392
gastroenteritis, waterborne infection, epidemiology, USA 1971-1972. 5393
growth, cottonseed culture media, potential for clinical work. 12299
6-(N-1', 6'- hexylenformamidino)-penicillanic acid bacteriostatic/bactericidal activity. 3611
hydantoin antibacterial activity. 12481
identification, collaboration between Belgian laboratories, position after 2 years activity of Association pour la Qualite des Analyses de Biologie Clinique. 11156
identification, enzymatic types, clinical isolates. 1919
identification, i.r. spectrum, quantitative photoanalysis. 241
identification/isolation, Peptone beef extract glycogen agar. 7549
immunogenicity/pathogenicity, keratoconjunctivitis-positive enteropathogenic strains lacking agglutinogens. 9421
infection in diabetic metabolic decompensation. 5061
isolation from waste water (domestic), detection/ health standards/treatment plant operating criteria. 11828
keratoconjunctivitis (experimental), guinea-pig, role of secretory IgA in protection. 13054
lipid A, biological properties. 2860
lipid A, chemical studies. 2115
neamine derivative antibacterial activity. 6493
phage typing. 9688
phage typing, scheme of USSR types. 8279
Ploskirev's bactoagar antibacterial activity. 4824
polyamine composition, relationship to nucleic acid. 8613
R form (spontaneous), frequency in pathogenic strains/nature of 'intermediate' forms. 2410
sagamicin antibacterial activity. 10008
shigellosis, bacteriological/epidemiological aspects in Cameroon. 14169
shigellosis/carrier, treatment with oxyquinolin phthalylsulphathiazole + trimethoprim, children. 2707
shigellosis, control with oral streptomycin-dependent vaccines, childrens' institution. 14305
shigellosis, epidemic in Minnesota (1973) extent/treatment. 12899
shigellosis, epidemiology, importation of strains into the GDR (1973). 12900
shigellosis, foodborne outbreak at New York country fair, association with smorgasbord. 5391
shigellosis, incidence in Halle (1968-1972). 12897
shigellosis, incidence in Lebanon, risk of infection spread via gastrointestinal tract. 2817
shigellosis, incidence in New Jersey (1973/ 1974). 3952
shigellosis, outbreak at public school in Iowa, association with water supply. 12898
shigellosis, outbreaks in day-care centres, USA. 3944
shigellosis, relationship to enterobacterial bacteraemia, Boston City Hospital. 693
shigellosis, treatment, problems/guidelines. 6692
shigellosis, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, cases in infants in Thessaloniki (Greece). 14022
shigellosis (experimental), guinea-pig, stress virulence relationship. 8026
sucrose/raffinose fermentation, transmission from Escherichia coli. 7639
sulphamide/antibiotic resistance, geographical distribution. 13845
survival, effect of storage time/temperature. 12395
taxonomy (numerical)/DNA homology. 4255
bis-s-triazinylaminophenylsulphone antibacterial activity. 13871
trimethoprim/sulphamethoxazole sensitivity, alone/in combination. 2574
virulence, correlation with acid agglutination. 6254
virulent/avirulent transition, mixed culture. 9542

Shigellosis,
aetiology/treatment, Escherichia coli. 12578
bacteriological/epidemiological aspects in Cameroon, Shigella flexneri/S. sonnei/S. dysenteriae/S. boydii. 14169
cases at Boston City Hospital, antibiotic sensitivity tests. 694
control with oral streptomycin-dependent vaccines, childrens' institution, Shigella

Shigellosis, contd.
  sonnei. 14305
  epidemic in Minnesota (1973), extent/treatment. 12899
  epidemiology, importation of strains into the GDR (1973), Shigella sonnei/S. flexneri. 12900
  fatal cases in malnourished children with thymolymphatic atrophy, Shigella flexneri. 10489
  foodborne outbreak at New York country fair, association with smorgasbord, Shigella sonnei. 5391
  gorilla, treatment, 2 cases, Shigella flexneri. 9277
  incidence in Halle (1968-1972), Shigella sonnei. 12897
  incidence in Lebanon, risk of infection spread via gastrointestinal tract, Shigella flexneri/S. sonnei/S. ambigua/S. dysenteriae. 2817
  incidence in New Jersey 1973-1974. 3952, 5419
  incidence in New Jersey 1974-1975. 11601
  incidence in SE Asia, regional problem. 14171
  monkey (rhesus/cynomotgus), incidence/antibiotic sensitivity, animals newly imported into UK. 12962
  outbreak aboard passenger liner, Caribbean (1973), Shigella flexneri. 10661
  outbreak at public school in Iowa, association with water supply, Shigella sonnei. 12898
  outbreaks in day-care centres, USA, Shigella sonnei. 3944
  relationship to enterobacterial bacteraemia, Boston City Hospital. 693
  simultaneous infection with Entamoeba histolytica in children, frequency, study in Mexico. 13948
  spread, significance of various transmission factors. 14166
  study in Upper Volta, Shigella flexneri/S. boydii/S. dysenteriae. 2811
  symptomatology/epidemiology, Ivory Coast. 6859
  treatment, problems/guidelines, Shigella sonnei. 6692
  treatment, review. 11489
  treatment, suitable antibiotics, aerobic infection, review. 546
  treatment with ampicillin/analogues, emergence of resistance. 12690
  treatment with cephalexin/ampicillin, clinical trial, infants/children. 10545
  treatment with oxyquinoline phthalylsulphathiazole + trimethoprim, children, Shigella flexneri/S. sonnei. 2707
  treatment with sulphonamides. 9193
  treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, cases in infants in Thessaloniki (Greece), Shigella flexneri/S. sonnei/S. boydii. 14022
  wound infection as uncommon manifestation, case report, Shigella flexneri. 6562

Shigellosis (experimental),
  guinea-pig, stress/virulence relationship, Shigella sonnei. 8026
  monkey (rhesus), diarrhoea pathophysiology, Shigella flexneri. 10623
  monkey (rhesus), treatment with bicyclomycin, Shigella flexneri 2a. 9327

Shikimate kinase, separation of aromatic pathway enzymes, Mycobacterium phlei. 7330

Shipping fever,
  cattle, pathogenesis/environmental influences/aetiology/transmission/control, Pasteurella haemolytica/parainfluenza virus 3/infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus. 6782
  cattle, pathology/pathogenesis/prevention, Pasteurella haemolytica/parainfluenza virus 3/infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus. 6783
  cattle, role of environmental factors/control/vaccination, review, Pasteurella haemolytica/viruses. 12798

Showdomycin,
  antibacterial/chemical activities, Escherichia coli B/r. 8982
  bactericidal activity/effect on R factor DNA, Escherichia coli. 6423

Shwartzman reaction,
  characteristics, gnotobiotic animals. 9602
  comparison with meningococcal septic shock. 9120
  endotoxin, rabbit, Escherichia coli. 14350
  endotoxin, role in acute renal failure. 9558
  endotoxin, role in meningococcal purpura, Neisseria meningitidis groups A-C. 843
  enterocolitis (necrotizing), possible role in pathogenesis. 14008
  Salmonella typhi antigen, administration via respiratory tract, rabbit. 9545
  salmonellosis (experimental), pig, origin of hyaline material precipitated in minute vessels, Salmonella choleraesuis. 5657

Sialic acid, presence in polysaccharide antigen, Francisella tularensis/F. novicida. 5499

Sialidase,
  biosynthesis mutant, isolation/characterization, Clostridium perfringens type A. 11227
  inhibition by siastatin from Streptomyces verticillus var quinton, Clostridium perfringens enzyme. 8419
  purification/characterization, Streptomyces griseus/S. purpeofuscus. 171

Sialyltransferase, properties of membrane-associated enzyme, Escherichia coli K235. 8553

Siastatin, purification/properties of sialidase inhibitor, Streptomyces verticillus var quintum. 8419

Siberian plaque bacilli, antagonism by

Siberian plaque bacilli, contd.
- actinomycete. 13886

Sibine apicalis, activity of Bacillus thuringiensis var kurstaki preparation. 8217

Sibiromycin, structure, Streptosporangium sibiricum. 10013

Sida, yellowing disease, observation in Upper Volta, relationship with cotton phyllody, mycoplasma-like organism. 12847

Siderocapsa, role in rock weathering. 5776

Siderocapsa germinata, gas vacuoles, frequency/identification method, hypolimnion isolates, Lake Arco (Minnesota). 4345

Siderochrome, identification/biosynthesis, Micrococcus denitrificans. 4611

Siderochrome-producing bacteria, distribution in seawater, excretion of iron-binding compounds, Sargasso Sea. 6129

Siderococcus, taxonomy/physiology, review of budding bacteria. 3109

Siderococcus limoniticus, iron/manganese oxidation, role in formation/diagenesis of lake bottom deposits. 11817

sieA$^+$ lysogen, failure of superinfecting phage P22 DNA to enter, Salmonella typhimurium. 4900

sieB$^+$ lysogen, genetics/physiology of sieB exclusion, phage P22-infected Salmonella typhimurium. 4901

Sigma factor,
- interaction with immobilized RNA polymerase, Escherichia coli. 2226
- role in transcription of tRNA^{Tyr} gene carried by phage ø80 DNA in vitro by RNA polymerase, Escherichia coli. 2044

Sigma particle, symbiosis, occurrence/characteristics in Paramecium aurelia. 1875

Sigmodon hispidis, isolation of Streptococcus mutans, biochemical characteristics/DNA base composition, strains from wild sucrose-eating rat population. 3060

Silage,
- bacterial flora, Acetobacter mesoxydans/A. rancens var saccharovorans/A. rancens var turbidans. 5832
- substitute for concentrate in dairy cow diets, effect on total bacteria/Lactobacillus. 7081

Silica cycle, role in formation/diagenesis of lake bottom deposits, Pseudomonas. 11817

Silica gel (anhydrous), preservation of bacteria/fungi, survival over 4 years at room temperature/4°C. 8909

Silica gel medium, preparation by simplified method, growth of bacteria/fungi. 6308

Silicate-dissolving bacteria, isolation from Vellar estuary sediments (India), role in marine environment. 3032

Silicon,
- solubilization from granite sand, soil microorganisms. 5777
- solubilization, soil microorganisms, effects of partial sterilization, semicontinuous flow method. 5778

Silicon oxide, solubilization, soil microorganisms comparison with ferrallitic Madagascan soil/biotite (teak/niaouli). 5779

Silicosis, case report, Mycobacterium tuberculos 11427

Silkworm, see **Bombyx mori.**

Silver,
- antibacterial activity of Ag$^+$, Mycobacterium/Pseudomonas. 5015
- bactericidal activity, control of respirator-associated infection, Pseudomonas aerugino 3855
- effect of Ag$^+$ on electron transport chain, Escherichia coli. 1659
- effect on caecal microflora, rabbit. 5751
- effect on rumen microorganisms, goat. 5753
- electrode antibacterial activity with weak DC, Staphylococcus aureus/Escherichia coli/Proteus vulgaris/Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 2507

Silver-allantoin-heparin, antibacterial activity of standard non velour/new velour polyester vascular grafts, dogs, Staphylococcus aureus/Escherichia coli/Proteus mirabilis/Pseudomonas. 2722

Silver nitrate,
- antibacterial activity, dry foam preparation, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 3444
- prophylaxis of conjunctivitis, neonates, Neisseria gonorrhoea. 10450
- resistance, Salmonella typhimurium burn unit isolate. 5386
- treatment of superinfection of ulcus cruris due to Pseudomonas aeruginosa, antibacterial activity against gram-negative/-positive bacteria. 5181

Silver sulphadiazine,
- antibacterial activity, dry foam preparation, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 3444
- antibacterial activity, review, gram-positive/-negative pathogens. 1643
- antibacterial activity, Treponema pallidum. 10374
- effect on cell envelope, Enterobacter cloacae. 13844
- prophylaxis/control of burn infection. 11512
- resistance, Enterobacter cloacae, detection o R factor for ampicillin/carbenicillin/kanamycin resistance. 4933
- treatment of burn infection, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 11439
- treatment of burn infection, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Staphylococcus aureus. 2550

Simazine herbicide,
- antibacterial activity, actinomycetes. 7735
- effect on soil microflora. 7734

- **Simian virus 40**,
  - DNA, priming for in vitro DNA synthesis using Escherichia coli RNA polymerase. 8550
  - genome analysis using endonucleases of Haemophilus influenzae/H. parainfluenzae/ Escherichia coli. 1241
  - genome cleavage map using restriction endonuclease of Haemophilus aegyptius/H. influenzae/H. parainfluenzae. 2183
  - tumour, differential effects of BCG Glaxo-/ Phipps-strains, hamster. 6985
- **Sindbis virus**, plaque formation, inhibition by viral inhibitory substance from Proteus mirabilis. 1576
- **Sindora siamensis**, seed extract, agglutinating activity on coliforms/Salmonella paratyphi A. 6542
- **Single-cell protein**,
  - bacteria/yeasts, biological effects of diet on rats. 5845
  - production by bacterial fermentation of organic wastes. 1428
- **Sintomycin**, sensitivity, Salmonella typhi L form revertants, clinical isolates. 8958
- **Sinusitis**,
  - cause of prolonged fever in children, review of cases. 12523
  - treatment recommendations/review of newer drugs, children. 6732
  - turkey, aetiology, Mycoplasma synoviae. 11877
- **Sisomicin**,
  - acetylation, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 3284
  - antibacterial activity, gram-negative/-positive pathogens. 2517, 10344, 10345
  - antibacterial activity, in vitro study alone/ in combination with carbenicillin or cephalothin, gram-negative rods. 4970
  - resistance, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 2239, 3561
  - treatment of oeteomyelitis (experimental), rabbit, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 6822
  - treatment of urinary infection, comparison with gentamicin, Escherichia coli/Klebsiella/ Enterobacter/Proteus/Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 9179
  - treatment of urinary infection, efficacy/ tolerance/pharmacokinetics. 10541
  - treatment of urinary/wound infections, clinical trial, Escherichia coli/Klebsiella-Enterobacter/Proteus mirabilis/ Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 11447
- **Sitophilus oryzae**, symbiotic bacteria, effect on larval vitamin requirements. 14383
- **Sjogren's syndrome**, oral microflora changes, Staphylococcus aureus/Candida albicans/ coliform bacilli. 882
- **Skeletal infection**,
  - cattle/sheep, treatment, review of ruminant therapy. 12811
  - treatment recommendations/review of newer drugs, children. 6732
- **SKF-525A**, effect on nitrogen/bacteroid restoration rates, Rhizobium lupini. 1377
- **Skin infection**, (see also specific infections),
  - aetiology/symptomatology, Nocardia asteroides. 5175
  - airborne bacteria, subclinical infection/ treatment problems. 9082
  - cardiac transplant patients, diagnosis/ treatment, Nocardia asteroides. 9077
  - children, mortality in GDR. 5431
  - clinical features/management, review. 6649
  - contagious necrosis, symptomatology/ treatment, Streptococcus agalactiae. 11529
  - diagnosis, immunofluorescence, review. 4773
  - diagnosis, rapid HA technique, Streptococcus group A. 262
  - dog, case report, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 5296
  - human/cat, clinical/histological similarities, Mycobacterium. 13980
  - increased biosynthesis of staphylococcal enterotoxin A/B/C_1 antibody. 777
  - inflammatory foot lesions in US naval recruits, significance/lack of response to antibiotics, Staphylococcus aureus. 10550
  - occurrence in diabetes mellitus, review, staphylococci/streptococci/micrococci/ Sarcina. 9163
  - occurrence in tetanus neonatorum, Staphylococcus. 5437
  - outbreak in nursery, ineffectuality of hexachlorophene bathing, streptococci/ staphylococci. 12925
  - pathogenesis/epidemiology, outbreak in detention centre, UK. 706
  - present position in dermatology, Corynebacterium acnes. 6712
  - problems associated with immigration, treatment, France. 9385
  - prophylaxis in neutropenic patients, indications, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 2742
  - recurrence in childhood, case with lymphomatoid granulomatosis/progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy, Staphylococcus aureus. 10488
  - role of mycoplasmas, appraisal. 4314
  - study of strains isolated from lesions/anterior nares, Staphylococcus aureus/S. epidermidis. 10487
  - survey of skin mycobacterioses/treatment. 6611
  - symptoms/differential diagnosis/treatment, review. 5076
  - treatment, appraisal of roentgenotherapy/ physiotherapy/radiology, Actinomyces/ Mycobacterium tuberculosis/Staphylococcus. 1725
  - treatment/bacterial resistance, gram-negative bacteria/streptococci/staphylococci/yeasts. 5182
  - treatment/microflora/induction of infection. 7921

Skin infection, contd.

- treatment, recommendations/review of newer drugs, children. 6732
- treatment, review of fundamental aspects underlying choice of antibiotic, Staphylococcus. 1723
- treatment with ampicillin benzathine. 5219
- treatment with flucloxacillin, children, multi-centre study, Staphylococcus aureus/β-haemolytic streptococci. 12703
- treatment with minocycline HCl, leukaemia patient, Nocardia asteroides. 5238, 5239
- treatment with Septivon, new antiseptic assessment. 6726
- treatment with Septivon, Nocardia minutissime/Streptococcus/Staphylococcus. 3821
- treatment with trichlorcarbanilide antiseptic. 14060
- turtle hatchlings, necrotic lesions, pathology/aetiology/treatment, Bacteroides. 9279
- ulcer, bacteriological studies, methodology suitable for Papua New Guinea, Mycobacterium ulcerans. 12661
- ulcer, cases in endemic areas of Papua New Guinea, Mycobacterium ulcerans. 12659
- ulcer, epidemiology/nomenclature, review, Mycobacterium ulcerans. 12939
- ulcer, incidence in Christians/Muslims in Zamboanga City (Philippines). 12917
- vaccination recommendations. 13073

Skin infection (experimental),

- rabbit, capillary density in developing/healing lesions, Mycobacterium bovis BCG. 9346
- volunteers, effect of neomycin, Staphylococcus aureus. 6835

Skin microflora,

- antiseptic of operation site, cetrimide + chlorhexidine/chlorhexidine in alcohol. 12760
- appraisal of skin as microhabitat. 13155
- bacterial exposure of neonates by hospital staff, significance. 2804
- composition, changes following wet occlusion, volunteers. 10845
- composition changes in women occupied in neomycin/monomycin production line. 14395
- cutaneous microbial index. 14391
- distribution/persistence of Staphylococcus/Micrococcus/other aerobic bacteria on human skin, subjects in North Carolina/New Jersey (USA). 14392
- effect of antimicrobial factors of human skin, Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus pyogenes/Micrococcus/diphtheroids. 14393
- effect of disinfectants, evaluation of Irgasan DP 300/hexachlorophane/chlorhexidine as preoperative procedures. 2589
- effect of experimental infection with Trichophyton mentagrophytes (ringworm), volunteers, Micrococcus/diphtheroids/Bacillus firmus/Alcaligenes faecalis. 11783
- effect of soap/germicide/disinfectant, review. 423
- effect of surgical gloves, preoperative measures. 2588
- feet, reduction of bacterial load by therapeutic whirlpool. 13154
- fish, catches landed at Lakes Kariba/Tanganyika (Zambia). 5743
- fish, effect of X-irradiation, Pseudomonas/Achromobacter/Brevibacterium. 11290
- haemodialysis/renal transplant patients. 4181
- hand, carriage of Staphylococcus aureus, nurses. 12918
- hand, test method using artificially contaminated model. 10148
- identification/distribution of anaerobic diphtheroids. 934
- interaction with infecting Staphylococcus aureus, effect of neomycin. 6835
- mutagenicity of hair dyes. 10342
- poultry, quantitative aspects, Staphylococcus aureus. 13137
- relationship to impetigo/other infections, treatment. 7921
- resident/transient/'nomad' groups, Micrococcaceae/diphtheroids/Mima/coliforms/Streptococcus/aerobic sporers. 13156
- review of normal human flora. 884-886
- scalp, composition in normal/dandruff/seborrhoeic dermatitis cases. 14394
- significance of pathogenic staphylococci in psoriasis. 12628
- technique for sampling of pilo-sebaceous ducts, Corynebacterium acnes. 2380

Skylab, contamination of Food System, hazard analysis, Clostridium perfringens. 13214

Slime layer,

- biosynthesis/composition, Propionibacterium. 2017
- biosynthesis in vivo, detection by indirect HI tests Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 4104
- composition by i.r./g.l.c., Bacillus subtilis. 9845
- fine structure/distribution, selected aerobic bacteria. 8359
- growth of Thiobacillus thiooxidans/Thiobacillus ferrooxidans/Ferrobacillus sulfoxidans, effect on phosphates. 12180
- immunization specificity, mice, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 1832
- negative mutant, isolation/characterization, Corynebacterium autotrophicum. 4870
- polysaccharide, phage 2 receptor studies in Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 2429
- polysaccharide structure, Beijerinckia mobilis. 13370

Slurry,
  isolation of salmonellae/leptospires, epidemiological significance. 7143
  storage of Salmonella dublin, effect on virulence. 7144
Snail,
  bacterial feeding, evidence on detritus from stone surfaces. 5838
  isolation of salmonellae, incidence/potential health hazard. 9607
Snake,
  bacterial disease, pathology/treatment, review. 1739
  isolation of Salmonella, salmonellosis epizootiology, Golem Grad Island (Macedonia). 5480
  leprosy (experimental), pathobiological relationship between bacilli/primitive host. 8035
  venom microflora, clostridia in Bothrops species, Costa Rica. 9616
Sneddon-Wilkinson syndrome, 2 case reports following infection, children, Staphylococcus/Streptococcus. 494
Soap,
  antibacterial activity, hand microflora, Escherichia coli. 10400
  effect on skin microflora, review. 423
Sodium,
  effect of Na^+ on citric acid transport/utilization, Aerobacter aerogenes. 2253
  effect of Na^+ on streptomycin uptake, Escherichia coli B. 2252
  effect on citric acid metabolism, Klebsiella aerogenes. 7476
  effect on decomposition of maize/cotton stalks, soil microflora. 10853
  enhancement of active transport by Na^+, Micrococcus lysodeikticus. 1347
  growth requirement, Bacteroides genus. 1394
  transport, kinetics, marine pseudomonad. 3304
  transport, membrane antiport system, Escherichia coli. 3302
Sodium arsenate, effect on valine biosynthesis, Aerobacter aerogenes. 8407
Sodium arsenite,
  mutagenesis, rec assay, Bacillus subtilis/Escherichia coli. 12418
  selection for marine pseudomonads, applicability. 1453
Sodium ascorbate, inhibition of growth, Clostridium sporogenes. 5018
Sodium azide,
  effect on Rhizobium, use in selective media. 398
  effect on valine biosynthesis, Aerobacter aerogenes. 8407
  inhibition of DNA synthesis/cell division, Salmonella typhimurium. 12471
Sodium azide-glucose enrichment medium, growth of Streptococcus group D, identification in food spoilage/enteric disease. 12302
Sodium bicarbonate, effect on growth, replacement of gaseous CO_2 atmosphere, Neisseria gonorrhoeae. 10378
Sodium bisulphite, modification of ribosomes (70S)/coliphage MS2 RNA, effects on ribosomal binding/protein synthesis, Escherichia coli. 5987
Sodium carbonate, effect on nitrification/CO_2 evolution/total bacteria, alluvial soil. 10856
Sodium caseinate, effect on growth, Bacillus stearothermophilus. 5019
Sodium chlorate, effect on soil microorganisms, population/enzyme activity. 5017
Sodium chloride,
  decontamination of sputum specimens transported to laboratory for isolation of Mycobacterium tuberculosis. 10120
  effect on growth, Bacillus cereus in laboratory media/foods. 4957
  effect on growth, facultative halophilic Micrococcus sp. 8664
  effect on microbial activity in flooded soils. 898
  effect on nitrogen fixation, Azotobacter. 7104
  effect on penicillinase release, Staphylococcus aureus. 166
  effect on phospholipid fatty acid composition, Escherichia coli K12. 13383
  effect on spore germination, Bacillus spp. 10382
  effect on spore germination ionically induced, Clostridium perfringens type A. 10071
  effect on spore germination/outgrowth, Clostridium botulinum type E. 7712
  effect on spore precipitation in suspension with distilled water/saline, Streptomyces spp. 3582
  effect on thermoresistance, Staphylococcus aureus in buffer/meat macerate. 13853
  induction of cell surface fine structure alterations, Staphylococcus aureus. 8356
  inhibition of dihydrostreptomycin activity, Mycobacterium smegmatis. 10346
  inhibition of Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae in fish-meal. 287
  storage medium, stability of mutants, Escherichia coli/Salmonella typhimurium/Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 10177
  5% tolerance, use as identification test, Mycobacterium. 4743
Sodium citrate, antibacterial activity, synergistic activity with penicillin in microbiological assay, Sarcina lutea. 12474
Sodium deoxycholate,
  effect on antibiotic resistance (chromosomal/extrachromosomal) Escherichia coli. 6327
  effect on cardiolipin synthetase, Micrococcus

Sodium deoxycholate, contd.
lysodeikticus. 7324
  resistance, Lactobacillus casei/other lactobacilli/bifidobacteria. 3646
Sodium diatrizoate, effect on growth of aetiological agents of septic arthritis. 3453
Sodium dodecylsulphate,
  curing action on R^+ Proteus mirabilis. 3547
  curing of penicillinase plasmid, Staphylococcus aureus. 6416
  effect on adhesion to surfaces of glass slides, marine periphytic bacteria. 3645
  effect on antibiotic resistance (chromosomal/extrachromosomal), Escherichia coli. 6327
  effect on cytoplasmic membrane/outer membrane, protein conformation, Escherichia coli. 6000
  effect on spore coat, combined effect with sonication, Bacillus thiaminolyticus. 97
  sensitive mutants, characterization/cell surface properties, Escherichia coli K12. 6338
  standardization in selective media for detection of Enterobacteriaceae in foods/water. 6302
Sodium fluoride, effect on valine biosynthesis, Aerobacter aerogenes. 8407
Sodium fusidate, see **Fusidic acid.**
Sodium glutamate, effect on aromatic compound degradation, Rhizobium spp. 4654
Sodium hexan-1-yl sulphate, induction of primary alkylsulphatases/metabolism, Pseudomonas C12B. 1122
Sodium humate, effect on rhizosphere establishment of rhizobia, effect on soybean dry matter yield/nutrient uptake. 8245
Sodium hydroxide,
  effect on adhesion to surfaces of glass slides, marine periphytic bacteria. 3645
  effect on serological activity, lipid-saccharide protein fraction (endotoxin), Sphaerophorus pseudonecrophorus. 755
  effect on spores of slow-germination mutants, Clostridium bifermentans. 2303
  effect on viability, Mycobacterium leprae. 9002
Sodium hypochlorite,
  antibacterial activity, gram-positive/-negative burns isolates. 7714
  antibacterial activity, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 12495
  bactericidal activity, elimination of apple tree surface-borne Erwinia amylovora, control of fireblight. 656
  mutagenicity, Salmonella typhimurium. 6460
  sporicidal activity, Bacillus subtilis. 3660
Sodium iodide, treatment of actinobacillosis, cattle, unusual epizootic in dairy heifers, Actinobacillus lignieresii. 9273
Sodium iodoacetate, effect on valine biosynthesis, Aerobacter aerogenes. 8407
Sodium iothalamate, effect on growth of aetiological agents of septic arthritis. 3453
Sodium merthiolate,
  bactericidal activity, microbiological plate diffusion method for loss of activity/compatibility with other agents, Micrococcus flavus. 10117
  partial sterilization of brown forest soil, effect on microbial weathering. 6539
Sodium metabisulphite, reaction with cytochrome c oxidase, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 1160
Sodium nitrite,
  effect on growth in defined medium sterilized by heat/filtration, Clostridium perfringens. 13854
  effect on growth/toxin production in sausage, Clostridium botulinum. 13856
  effect on spore germination ionically induced, Clostridium perfringens type A. 10071
  effect on spore germination/outgrowth, Clostridium botulinum type E. 7712
  effect on thermoresistance, Staphylococcus aureus in buffer/meat macerate. 13853
  enhancement of growth, Mycobacterium leprae. 1421
  inhibition of dimethylnitrosamine mutagenicity, Salmonella typhimurium. 1641
  inhibition of growth, effect of pH/inoculum size/heat, Clostridium perfringens. 13855
  inhibition of spores, Clostridium spp. 290
Sodium pentachlorphenol, antibacterial activity, Bacillus pumilus/B. subtilis/Cellulomonas/Erwinia carotovora/Pseudomonas convexa/Serratia marcescens. 5043
Sodium perborate, treatment of gingivitis (acute necrotizing ulcerative), evaluation of ulcer improvement index, double-blind trial. 588
Sodium periodate, inhibition of transformation, Neisseria catarrhalis. 3502, 6357
Sodium peroxyborate, treatment of gingivitis (acute necrotizing ulcerative), evaluation of ulcer improvement index, double-blind trial. 588
Sodium phosphate, effect on microbial activity in flooded soils. 898
Sodium polyanethol sulphonate, elimination of mycoplasmas contaminating cell cultures. 7178
Sodium sulphapiridasin, resistance, Chlamydia, in ovo study of clinical isolates. 13275
Sodium sulphate, inhibition of dihydrostreptomyci activity, Mycobacterium smegmatis. 10346
Sodium sulphide, stimulation of growth in milk, Streptococcus agalactiae. 2602
Sodium taurocholate,
  inhibition of twitching motility, Acinetobacter calcoaceticus. 11919
  spore germination factor, anaerobic bacteria in intestine of gnotobiotic mice/rats. 9599
Sodium thioglycollate,
  growth of Clostridium histolyticum under

Sodium thioglycollate, contd.
- vacuum, composition of evolved gas by g.l.c./mass spectroscopy. 6193
- stimulation of growth in milk, Streptococcus agalactiae. 2602

Sodium thiosulphate, enhancement of growth, Mycobacterium leprae. 1421

Soft rot,
- Helianthus annuus, incidence in Tanga Region (Tanzania), Erwinia aroideae. 6805
- lettuce, plants in organic soil in New York State. 9317
- Solanum tuberosum, aetiology, Erwinia carotovora var atroseptica/Erwinia carotovora var carotovora. 11559

Soft-tissue infection, (see also specific infections),
- case report following ankle fracture, treatment, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 544
- cattle/sheep, treatment, review of ruminant therapy. 12811
- gangrene of posterior foot in diabetics, 2 case reports. 9078
- treatment recommendations/review of newer drugs, children. 6732
- treatment with cephalexin, Streptococcus/Staphylococcus aureus/Haemophilus influenzae/Streptococcus pneumoniae/Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae. 2714
- treatment with clindamycin/methicillin i.v., Staphylococcus/Streptococcus. 9202
- treatment with flucloxacillin, children, Staphylococcus aureus/β-haemolytic streptococci. 12703
- treatment with lincomycin. 12704
- treatment with minocycline, Staphylococcus aureus. 2718

Soil, (see also **Rhizoplane, Rhizosphere**),
- abration, effect of microbiological properties of alluvial soil/bean plants. 8244
- bacteriostatic activity, removal by γ-irradiation. 8921
- biological processes, effect of baygon. 12161
- biomass decomposition, seasonality of decomposers. 7100
- coastal plain, movement of coliform bacteria from septic tank effluent, Virginia (USA). 9653
- constituents, relationship to spore count/thermoresistance, Bacillus stearothermophilus/thermophilic actinomycetes. 9629
- cyanuric acid degradation. 4224
- detection of Arthrobacter globiformis/phage. 4203
- distribution of Bacillus stearothermophilus, Iceland. 3023
- distribution of Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus. 5765
- distribution of Clostridium botulinum type E, coastline/interior of Alaska. 10852
- distribution of leptospires, Malaysia. 5814
- distribution of Listeria monocytogenes, GFR (1972-1974). 13176
- distribution of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 4211
- distribution of Xanthomonas campestris, decline due to protozoa. 5766
- ecology of Arthrobacter, Clarion-Webster top sequences (Iowa, USA). 5763
- effect on pollution of water (surface/ground), total bacteria/faecal coliform density. 14432
- fertility, role of soil microflora, review. 11791
- flooded, microbial activity, effect of phosphate/chloride salts. 898
- formation, effect of recultivation/fertilization on microbial activity, former sand opencasts. 11790
- herbicide dissipation, microbial decomposition. 5775
- humus formation, role of lignin, alpine regions. 14405
- identification of wound infection-potentiating factor. 540
- indole acetic acid biosynthesis, role of actinomycetes. 1417
- inhibition of Sclerotium oryzae in rice fields, fungistatic activity of bacteria/actinomycetes. 13165
- interaction of Rhizobium japonicum/soybean rhizosphere bacteria 1894
- isolation/enumeration of Xanthomonas campestris, SX agar. 283
- isolation/identification of carnosine-hydrolysing bacterium, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 1149
- isolation/identification of Streptomyces lisandri sp.nov., axenomycin biosynthesis. 183
- isolation of Actinomadura coeruleofusca sp.nov.,/A. africana sp.nov.,/A. longispora sp.nov. 4285
- isolation of actinomycetes, Pleistocene/recent drill core samples, Antarctica. 3024
- isolation of L-asparaginase-producing bacteria, actinomycetes/Streptomyces spp. 4484
- isolation of Bdellovibrio, review of microbial parasitism. 1889
- isolation of Chromobacterium, media/methods. 11177
- isolation of Clostridium, USA. 10851
- isolation of Clostridium langiganii, pectolytic activity. 4273
- isolation of Clostridium perfringens, environmental studies in Washington State. 3031
- isolation of nocardiae, selective media using antibiotics. 2334
- isolation of phage, relationship with Rhizobium japonicum. 3519
- isolation of pseudomonads (fluorescent), use of ampicillin as novabiocin substitute in selective medium. 2398
- isolation of Pseudomonas pseudomallei, epidemiological studies in West Africa. 6906
- isolation of Salmonella, salmonellosis

Soil, contd.
- epizootiology, Golem Grad Island (Macedonia). 5480
- microbial metabolism/dynamic changes in electrical conductivity of solutions, method for detection of extraterrestrial life. 3410
- microbiological studies, Nepal. 8239
- mineral constituents, effect on metabolism of soil microflora. 8237
- nitrification/ammonification, reduction in denuded area around abandoned zinc smelter, effects of high Cd/Fn levels in soil, Oklahoma. 13171
- nitrogen fixation by Azotobacter chroococcum, inhibition by aspergilli. 6175
- nitrogen fixation, Hawaiian pasture soils, Klebsiella/Achromobacter/Enterobacter. 7103
- particle size, effect on Rhizobium trifolii migration in soil. 3025
- phenyl-mercury acetate (Rg seed dressing) deactivation, Arthrobacter sp. 1892
- quantitative autecological study using fluorescent antibody test, Rhizobium japonicum/Escherichia coli/Nitrobacter. 3460
- rhizosphere of Douglas fir, occurrence/activity of nitrogen-fixing bacteria. 7114
- rock phosphate deposits, isolation/screening of microorganisms dissolving low-grade rock phosphate. 7110
- salinity, effect on nitrogen fixation, Azotobacter. 5782, 7104
- spores, thermoradiation inactivation, Kennedy Space Centre. 368
- sterilization by ^{60}Co-irradiation, effect on in situ indigenous microbial cells. 8920
- survival of Listeria monocytogenes, George Reserve (Michigan). 901
- survival of salmonellae, effect of type/method of organic fertilization. 10849
- survival of Xanthomonas campestris. 7099
- tundra, nitrogen nutrient levels/dynamics, Alaska. 4197
- ureolytic activity, Egypt, Bacillus spp. 10850
- zinc amendments, effect on nodulation/mycorrhizae/ozone sensivity of pinto bean, Rhizobium/endogenone. 12467

Soil bacteria,
- effect of δ-irradiation. 10329
- fluorodifen metabolism. 12210
- growth, effect of various N compounds/temperature. 6439
- growth, glucose-amended soil. 3393
- growth, n-paraffin (liquid) at room temperature. 6210
- herbicide degradation in vitro/in vivo, enumeration method. 5774
- hydrolysis of glycoside fraction of Metanarthecum luteo-viride Maxim., purification/structure of new prosapogenol. 2311
- oil degradation in vitro, characterization. 3355
- nitrogen fixation, nitrogenase activity/methane oxidation/ethylene co-oxidation. 196
- survival in marine environment, role of extracellular inhibitory substances. 9636
- viability of pure cultures, effect of malathion. 13879

Soil microflora,
- activity, competition with Trichoderma sp. 5768
- activity, determination by $^{14}CO_2$ radiotracer method, new in situ method. 10152
- activity, effect of environmental factors. 5772
- activity, effect of recultivation/fertilization, former sand open-casts. 11790
- activity/interactions. 5767
- ammonia formation/nitrification/aerobic cellulose decomposition, effect of copper deposits in vine-growing soils. 13163
- antagonism of actinomycetes by rhizobia. 7109
- bacterial changes following application of Dyrene/Maneb, tropical soils. 900
- bacterial colonization/decay of lime wood treated with copper-chrome-arsenate. 5798
- bacterial degradative enzymatic activities, relation to land use, Connecticut. 897
- bacterial/fungal populations and amylase/invertase activity, 9627
- bacterial relationship to bacterial content of adjacent Mahaweli River (Sri Lanka). 7130
- beet crop, effect of pesticides on biological activity, radiospirometry. 12502
- biomass/abundance/productivity, bacteria in USSR soils. 1890
- biomass decomposition, seasonality. 7100
- boron requirement, intrapopulation variation, Bacillus megaterium/B. mesentericus. 4205
- carbon/nitrogen mineralization under bush/grass populations of Mediterranean red soil. 10862
- carbon/nitrogen turnover, relationship, bacteri actinomycetes. 10857
- colonization of newly reclaimed soil, polder Zuidelijk Flevoland Micromonospora/fungi. 13172
- colonization of perfused beech stakes. 14414
- colonization of wood veneers buried in soil, moulds/streptomycetes/bacteria/nematodes. 10863
- denitrification rate, relationship to total/extractable soil carbon. 11793
- denitrifying/ammonifying/amylolytic activity, bacteria. 8240
- desert soils, decarboxylating activity by radiometry. 13170
- development as function of zinc/lead concentration. 7091
- differentiation of Arthrobacter from other gram positive/gram-negative bacteria, reactions

Soil microflora, contd.
on dye-containing media. 11849
distribution in forest soils, effect of season. 5764
distribution of organisms associated with decay of western red cedar (Thuja plicata), British Columbia coast. 10864
EDTA degradation, soils/sediments. 13637
effect of acephate/monitor insecticides, actinomycetes/bacteria/fungi. 11789
effect of aeration, flooded soil. 4206
effect of Aristida adscensionis on nitrogen-fixing bacteria, nitrogen depletion. 12504
effect of benomyl fungicide, actinomycetes/fungi. 9037
effect of cacodylic acid/MSMA herbicides, forest floor/soil. 6543
effect of clay. 11788
effect of 0,0-diethyl-S[(tert-butylthio)methyl] phosphorodithioate. 425
effect of drying at different temperatures. 12396
effect of forest stand conversion, hardwood to pine. 14409
effect of incorporating nutritive substrates, bacteria/actinomycetes/fungi. 13164
effect of incorporating rice residues, quantitation. 13166
effect of Mancozebe fungicide, vineyard soil. 2584
effect of mineral fertilizers. 5773, 7093
effect of mineral oils/oily waste, field/experimental models. 14412
effect of moisture/organic matter, Egyptian desert soils, Azotobacter/Clostridium/denitrifying bacteria. 7097
effect of organic matter additives, Egyptian desert soils, Azotobacter/Clostridium/nitrifying bacteria. 7096
effect of phenamiphos, alluvial/model soils. 14407
effect of propanide. 9038
effect of pyramin on biological activity. 11322
effect of salt concentration/moisture on activity in alluvial soil. 10856
effect of simazine/ioxynil/2,3,6-trichlorobenzoic acid. 7734
effect of soil abration, denitrifyers/Azotobacter/cellulolytic bacteria. 8244
effect of straw-burning, review. 13167
effect of trace elements on activity. 7092
effect of urea herbicides (substituted). 7736
effect on manganese uptake by barley. 8249
effect/persistence of Baygon (Propoxus)/Temik (Aldicarb) insecticides. 6544
enrichment studies with trifluralin, Pseudomonas. 10854
enumeration/ecology, Pensacola Mountains. 3018
enumeration of nitrogen-fixing bacteria, method based on acetylene reduction. 12236
enumeration, soil fertility, lucerne/Bermuda grass cultivated soils. 5780
ethylene production by bacteria, effect of heat/water potential/aerobic/anaerobic conditions/various forms of nitrogen. 4207
fluorescence staining technique in situ. 12224
greenhouse, effect of allylisothiocyanate. 6529
growth of Rhizobium leguminosarum/R. lupini as rods/bacteroids/cocci. 11796
heterotrophic activity, effect of clay minerals. 4204
inorganic nitrogen form/plant disease, review, Nitrosomonas/Nitrobacter. 10613
iron reduction, increase as a function of soil humidity. 5771
maize/cotton stalk decomposition, effect of sulphate/chloride/carbonate. 10853
Mancozeb fungicide degradation, vineyard soil. 11787
microflora, manganese reduction, hydromorphic soil. 8242
metabolic activity, effect of mineral constituents of soil. 8237
microflora, metabolism, effect of straw/liquid manure. 3021
microbial mass/productivity, direct/indirect court as index. 4200
microbial weathering of brown forest soil, effect of partial sterilization (thymol/sodium merthiolate). 6539
microbiological investigation of 4 soils in Finnish Lapland. 4202
microbiological studies of copper-pyrite deposits in Southern Urals. 7090
microbiological study in River Neretva basin (Yugoslavia). 7101
mineral solubilization, comparison with ferrallitic Madagascan soil/biotite (teak/niaouuli). 5779
mineral solubilization, effects of partial sterilization, semicontinuous flow method. 5778
mineral solubilization from a granite sand, effect of metabolic products. 5777
mycobacteria, contamination of fruit/vegetables/cereals, effect of washing. 8248
nitrification/ammonification, effect of temperature, tropical soil. 13161
nitrification/CO_2 evolution, effect of trace elements/phosphate fertilizer, semi-humid soils. 13160
nitrification/CO_2 evolution/total bacteria, effect of nitrogenous fertilizers. 10855
nitrogen fixation, activity in rice soils, Senegal. 7108
nitrogen fixation, correlation with Azotobacter population, calcareous soils of Pusa (India). 11794
nitrogen fixation/denitrification, activity, submerged Maahas clay soil. 5781

Soil microflora, contd.
  nitrogen fixation, relationship to cellulose decomposition. 7105
  nitrogen fixation, salt marshes. 5783, 5784
  nitrogen fixation, 3 types of rice soils, Ivory Coast. 7107
  nitrogenase anaerobic activity, effect of ammonium-/nitrite-/nitrate-nitrogen. 7094
  nutritive zootic aggregations related to studies on Collembola. 8243
  organic matter decomposition/redox potential/nitrogen loss, effect of alternate aerobic/anaerobic conditions, flooded soil. 13168
  oxygen uptake, effect of Benlate fungicide on bacteria. 13878
  phosphorus cycle, decomposing plant material/bacteria, significance of decomposer food chains/effect of bacterial grazers in model ecosystems. 7115
  phosphorus source, suitability of low-valency P compounds. 3020
  phthalate ester degradation, Corynebacterium petrophilum/Arthrobacter hydrocarboglutamicus/Mycobacterium phlei. 13616
  population in various soils/relationship with nematodes, Uganda. 5769
  predation of Rhizobium by protozoa. 10858
  progesterone transformation investigations, t.l.c. bacteria/fungi in Quebec soils. 6211
  pyrimidine oxidation, cultivated/non-cultivated soils. 3019
  qualitative study in deciduous woodland. 7106
  respiration, effect of soil water potential. 11792
  respiratory activity, shifts studied by selective inhibitors, bacteria/fungi. 13169
  Rhizobium leguminosarum soil population dynamics, study by immunofluorescence. 7098
  Rocky Mountain (Canada) subterranean shaft, analysis, Arthrobacter/Pseudomonas/Flavobacterium/Bacillus. 10848
  role in proteoid root formation. 13175
  role in soil fertility/ecology/nitrogen fixation/humus/pesticide degradation, review. 11791
  stabilizing mechanisms (fungistatic/decline), review. 1891
  transect samples, North Chile. 7095
  tundra, International Biological Programme Tundra Biome sites. 4182-4198
  weathering, effect of waterlogging. 9626
Soil microorganisms,
  Actinomycetales, lytic effect on plant pathogenic fungi. 14410, 14411
  bacteriolytic enzyme, effect of clay minerals on sorption, Myxococcus virescens. 14413
  chitin degradation, effect of glass microbeads in media. 3336
  denitrification, closed system, use of one-litre flasks. 13641
  di-octyl/di-2-ethylhexyl phthalate plasticizer degradation, respirometric evidence of utilization. 3397
  effect of kaolinite/bentonite on substrate concentration effect. 6540
  enumeration, rapid micromethod. 8748
  organic material decomposition, theoretical model. 12209
  release/concentration for transmission electron microscopy, simplified procedures. 8705
Solanum khasianum, rhizosphere microflora, actinomycete populations. 14417
Solanum tuberosum,
  blackleg, identification of pathogen Erwinia amylovora var atroseptica in New Zealand. 13
  blackleg, transmission of bacteria by Drosophila melanogaster, Erwinia carotovora var atroseptica. 9316
  common scab, control, effect of irrigation timing/soil treatment, Streptomyces scabies. 5328
  purple top-roll/marginal flavescence/witches' broom, observation of mycoplasma-like organisms in sieve elements. 10615
  soft rot, aetiology, Erwinia carotovora var atroseptica/Erwinia carotovora var carotovora. 11559
  soft rot/ring rot, latent infection, review, Bacillus/Erwinia/Pseudomonas/Xanthomonas/Clostridium/Corynebacterium sepedonicum. 10610
  tuber, detection of pectolytic Erwinia. 11558
  tuber lenticels, susceptibility to infection with Erwinia carotovora/Phytophthora infestans. 14128
  wet rot, biological index for distribution, Erwinia carotovora var atrosepticum. 5326
  wilt, aetiology, Pseudomonas solanacearum. 12831
  witches' broom, effect of tetracyclines on mycoplasma-like organisms. 1973
Solea solea, vibriosis, treatment with nifurpirinol, Vibrio anguillarum. 641
Sonication,
  effect on spore coat, combined effect with SDS, Bacillus thiaminolyticus. 97
  synergistic effect with ozone, inactivation of bacteria/viruses. 8993
Sorangium, protease, tryptophyl residues, state/reactivity. 12079
Sorbic acid, antibacterial activity. 7721, 7722
Sorbitol, metabolism, alternative pathways, Bacillus subtilis Marburg. 8673
L-**Sorbose**, conversion to L-sorbosone by growing cultures, Gluconobacter melanogaster. 8639
Sorghum, grain/malt fraction, inhibition of growth/fermentation, Lactobacillus leichmanii/Saccharomyces cerevisiae. 9039

- **Sorghum helepensis**, potassium uptake, effect of silicate-dissolving bacteria (Bacillus), calcareous soils. 14415
- **Soy milk medium**, preparation, growth of lactobacilli. 4810
- **Soybean**, see **Glycine max.**
- **Space flight**,
  - astronaut microflora, monitoring in flight, review of space microbiology. 5835
  - microbiology, review. 5835
- **Sparsomycin**,
  - effect on BrAcPhe-tRNA reaction with ribosomal protein L2/L26-27, Escherichia coli. 2079
  - effect on chloramphenicol binding to ribosomes/polyribosomes, Escherichia coli B. 2053
  - inhibition of protein synthesis, irreversible interaction with initiation complex, Escherichia coli. 8400
  - synergistic toxicity, mice, pactamycin/Mycoplasma. 1981
- **Specific pathogen free**, see **Gnotobiotics (specific pathogen free).**
- **Speck**, Lycopersicon esculentum, symptoms/characteristics of New Zealand strains, Pseudomonas tomato. 3901
- **Spectacillin**, see **Epicillin.**
- **Spectinomycin**,
  - antibacterial activity, review. 6734
  - inhibition of translation, Escherichia coli MRE 600. 11295
  - therapeutic efficacy, review of antibacterial therapy. 14039
  - treatment of colibacillosis, cattle, newborn calves. 625
  - treatment of gonorrhoea. 3805-3807, 6700, 7907, 7914, 11458, 11461, 12700, 14026
  - treatment of gonorrhoea, single-dose regimen in males. 6701, 11456, 11457
  - treatment of gonorrhoea/urethritis. 5208
  - treatment of obstetric/gynaecological infections, review. 3850
  - treatment of urethritis, males, Neisseria gonorrhoeae. 6699, 14027
- **Spectinomycin + lincomycin**, control of Mycoplasma gallisepticum infection of hatching eggs, air sac administration. 13258
- **Spectinomycin resistance**,
  - Bacillus subtilis 168, sporulation in resistant mutants. 11226
  - Escherichia coli ribosome. 131
  - Escherichia coli K12, suppression in strA mutant. 10205
  - gram-positives/gram-negatives, mechanisms, review. 2405
  - Neisseria gonorrhoeae, Los Angeles isolates (1972). 4990
  - Neisseria gonorrhoeae, transfer in mixed cultures. 8821
  - Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 2239
  - Rhizobium leguminosarum, spontenous mutant, nodulation effectiveness in Vicia faba. 10181
  - Staphylococcus aureus, inactivation mechanism/resistance plasmid. 2482
- **Spectinomycin sensitivity**,
  - Neisseria gonorrhoeae, MIC of clinical isolates. 3637
  - Neisseria gonorrhoeae, Netherlands isolates. 13827
  - Neisseria gonorrhoeae Toronto area isolates. 1651
  - Neisseria gonorrhoeae, Western Pacific (1971) isolates. 7692
  - Salmonella dublin, cattle/sheep isolates. 385
- **Spectrometry (pyrolysis-mass)**, identification of gram-negative/-positive bacteria. 8744
- **Spermidine**,
  - binding to tRNA, Escherichia coli. 8379
  - binding to RNase, isolation of spermidine-bound peptide, Citrobacter. 4561
  - biosynthesis, levels during spore germination/subsequent vegetative growth, Bacillus megaterium QM. 1407
  - biosynthesis, regulation during stringent control, Escherichia coli. 1388
  - DNA structure stabilization, Escherichia coli. 4385
  - effect on antibiotic resistance (chromosomal/extrachromosomal), Escherichia coli. 6327
- **Spermine**,
  - binding to RNase, Citrobacter. 4561
  - effect on antibiotic resistance (chromosomal/extrachromosomal), Escherichia coli. 6327
  - effect on ATPase, Bacillus subtilis membranes. 1141
  - effect on tRNA (valyl-) synthetase, amino-acylation reactions, Escherichia coli B. 13507
  - stimulation of tRNA (isoleucyl-) biosynthesis, kinetics, Escherichia coli. 1020
- **Sphaerophorus**,
  - biochemical characteristics, comparison with Bacteroides corrodens/Eikenella corrodens. 7155
  - dental caries, aetiology, microbiological/biochemical/ultrastructural investigations. 6656
  - endotoxin, serological properties. 2843
  - faecal microflora, mice/rabbit, distribution. 5748
  - phenothiazine/amitriptyline antibacterial activity, intestinal bacteria. 12488
  - urinary microflora, significance in urinary tract infection, clinical studies. 3708
- **Sphaerophorus freundii**,
  - clindamycin antibacterial activity. 6495
  - faecal microflora, dog, isolation/identification. 1882

- **Sphaerophorus funduliformis**,
  - septicaemia, case report, treatment/antibiotic sensitivity. 491
  - tryptophanase, purification/properties. 9965
- **Sphaerophorus glycolyticus**, faecal microflora, dog, isolation/identification. 1882
- **Sphaerophorus gulosus**, faecal microflora, dog, isolation/identification. 1882
- **Sphaerophorus necrophorus**, (see also **Fusobacterium necrophorum**, **Fusiformis necrophorus**),
  - abscess (hepatic), cattle, isolation rates in Sudan. 7982
  - anaerobic infection, clinical manifestations/methods of infection. 7781
  - blood culture, comparison of Thiol broth/Brewer's thioglycollate. 12297
  - clindamycin antibacterial activity. 6495
  - faecal microflora, dog, isolation/identification. 1882
  - growth, effect of pH on maximal growth/acid production in Medium 156. 8658
  - identification, HI test. 13676
- **Sphaerophorus pseudonecrophorus**, lipid-saccharide protein fraction (endotoxin), effect of NaCH on serological activity. 755
- **Sphaerophorus pyogenes**, faecal microflora, dog, isolation/identification. 1882
- **Sphaerophorus ridiculosis**, plasmalogen, detection/component of major polar lipids. 148
- **Sphaerophorus varius**, clindamycin antibacterial activity. 6495
- **Sphaeroplast**,
  - Brucella abortus, reproduction/virulence, guinea-pig macrophage culture. 2280
  - Brucella melitensis, production/properties/virulence. 3613
  - Chromatium vinosum, cytoplasmic membrane, isolation/characterization. 4344
  - Clostridium chauvoei, antigen (protective) location/characterization. 9432
  - Clostridium perfringens, lysis by chlorhexidine. 7746
  - endosymbiote in leafhopper. 8227
  - Enterobacteriaceae/Pseudomonas aeruginosa, transfection with phage øX174 DNA. 2431
  - Escherichia coli, interaction with basic proteins via fluorescent probe. 5921
  - Escherichia coli, isolation/characterization of 2 outer membrane preparations. 5922
  - Escherichia coli, phage T5/BF23 transfection, phage DNA carrying amber mutations in DNA transfer genes. 10253
  - Escherichia coli, reversion to rod-shape. 4356
  - Escherichia coli, transfection with various phage DNA, activity of recBC nuclease in rec$^+$/rec$^-$ sphaeroplasts. 8854
  - Escherichia coli/enterococci/Proteus mirabilis/Pseudomonas aeruginosa, pathogenicity in chronic urinary infection, children. 9097
  - Escherichia coli K12, development/reversion in dap$^-$ mutants. 10208
  - Escherichia coli K12, effect of phosphate-deficient growth conditions, stability/concanavalin A agglutination. 4357
  - Micrococcus lysodeikticus, formation by lysozyme. 6547
  - Neisseria meningitidis, effect of osmotic pressure in transformable/non-transformable variants. 11284
  - Proteus mirabilis, phagocytosis by human macrophages. 10722
  - Pseudomonas aeruginosa, formation by lysozyme, metabolic activity. 8348
  - Rhizobium japonicum, formation method. 12253
  - Rhizobium japonicum, induction by lytic enzymes of Cytophaga sp/Streptomyces spp. 11915
  - Vibrio induction by monovalent cations. 3643
- **Sphaerotilus**, isolation from slime/waste water/industrial water of refinery. 3037
- **Sphaerotilus agar**, isolation of Chromobacterium from soil/water. 11177
- **Sphaerotilus natans**, lysis by Bdellovibrio bacteriovirus. 11824
- **Sphingolipid**,
  - biosynthesis, Bacteroides thetaiotaomicron. 1337
  - composition, Bacteroides ruminicola. 3197
- **Sphingomyelinase C**, (see also **β-Haemolysin**, **β-Toxin**),
  - effect on leukocyte locomotion/chemotaxis, Clostridium perfringens. 11766
  - effect on RBC ghost membranes, Staphylococcus aureus. 862
- **Spilopsyllus cuniculi**, role in epidemiology of tick-borne typhus, flea of wild rabbit (Oryctolagus cuniculus). 7201
- **Spinal infection**,
  - cervical, consequence of dental extraction, aetiology/pathogenesis/treatment, Enterobacter. 11390
  - vertebral disc space, case in occasional heroin user, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 7752
- **Spiramycin**,
  - antibacterial activity, gram-positive/gram-negative species, normal/mastitic milk samples. 6510
  - effect on [^{14}C]erythromycin binding to ribosomes, Escherichia coli. 2546
  - effect on cell wall, Staphylococcus aureus. 8960
  - effect on gastrointestinal microflora, pig. 11309, 11310, 12437
  - inhibition of protein synthesis, irreversible interaction with initiation complex, Escherichia coli. 8400
  - transport, spiramycin-sensitive dairy isolates. 6145
  - treatment of infection, review. 11489
  - treatment of mastitis, gram-positive cocci. 6836

Spiramycin resistance,
Mycoplasma pneumoniae, development in vitro. 1985
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, current status, strains isolates in Paris area. 12441
Spiramycin III, effect on chloramphenicol binding to ribosomes/polyribosomes, Escherichia coli B. 2053
Spirilloxanthin, reaction centre complement, Rhodospirillum rubrum. 3292
Spirillum,
cell surface, review. 973
cell wall, flexibility. 2007
growth/distribution/ecological significance, review of psychrophiles. 12156
growth, effect of algal extracellular products. 7465
isolation from Arctic oil seeps around Cape Simpson (Alaska), growth on hydrocarbon. 3354
taxonomy (numerical), relation to Vibrio. 8277
Spirillum itersonii, vitamin biosynthesis, regulation, review. 12101
Spirillum linum, DNA, structure, CD spectra. 2030
Spirillum putridiconcylium, cell wall, superficial macromolecular arrays. 88
Spirillum serpens,
cell envelope, characterization/maintenance of cell shape. 9755
cell envelope, structure/function, review. 975
cytoplasmic membrane, damage following association with Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus, fine structure study. 4348
intracellular growth of Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus in heat-killed cells. 1366
peptidoglycan, endotoxin-like properties. 14235
Spirillum volutans,
aerotaxis, characterization. 4346
flagellum/motility/chemotaxis, review. 7225
preservation, long-term in liquid nitrogen using dimethylsulphoxide/low-salt suspending medium. 277
Spirochaeta, lipid composition, comparison with Treponema/Leptospira genera. 3198
Spirochaeta aurantia, carotenoid pigment, purification of dihydrohydroxytorulene. 12107
Spirochaete,
antibacterial activity of chewing stick buffer extract (Nigeria). 11324
carotenoid pigment, purification of dihydrohydroxytorulene from red halophilic strain RS1. 12107
dental plaque, bacterial flora, review. 11417
dental plaque, structure of subgingival plaque of Beagle dog. 13139
infection of brine shrimp, distinctive renal lesions. 637, 3911
SR, effect of infection on intersex gene-carrying Drosophila melanogaster. 8020
Spirochaetosis (avian),
chicken, epizootiology/experimental transmission, Sudan Borrelia anserina. 12851
chicken, failure of exposure to B. theileria to protect Borrelia anserina. 13043
chicken, haematological/histopathological studies in induced disease, (Sudan), Borrelia anserina. 12852
poultry, incidence in Ankara (1933-1974), Borrelia anserina. 12964
Spiroplasma,
adenosine metabolism, adenosine phosphorylase activity, application to identification/classification. 10904
FAO/WHO programme on comparative mycoplasmology. 5872
Spiroplasma citri,
corn stunt disease, isolation/cultivation/proof of pathogenicity. 10923, 10924
fine structure, citrus 'stubborn' disease agent. 1970
fine structure/relationship to bacterial L forms/classification/plant diseases, review. 10903
identification, rapid serological method. 4319
little-leaf disease, Citrus, aetiology, leafhopper transmission to white clover/sweet orange. 14134
phytopathogenicity, review. 2767, 5329
serological characteristics/biological properties/biochemical properties/ultrastructure/morphology, citrus 'stubborn' disease agent. 1969
stubborn disease, Citrus leafhopper transmission to periwinkle. 14135
Spleen cells,
antibody-producing cells, effect of bacterial polysaccharide in irradiated/non-irradicated mice. 6991
carriage of non-specific resistance to Listeria monocytogenes from syphilitic rabbits to normal recipients. 11688
cell transfer of immunity to Listeria monocytogenes/ectromelia virus in mice, effect of cell dose/dose of infectious agent on expression. 13022
colony-forming units, effect of polysaccharide, Salmonella typhi. 11676
effect of methanol extraction residue (tumour-protective), mycobacteria. 792
Splenomegaly, vole, epidemiology, Haemobartonella. 9748
spo mutant, butyric fermentation, comparison with asporogenic (RSpoIIIa) mutant, Clostridium botulinum type E. 1408
spo operon, mapping using thermosensitive sporulation mutant, Bacillus subtilis. 10226
Spondylitis (ankylosing), occurrence with pulmonary tuberculosis, 3 cases of progressive

Spondylitis (ankylosing), contd.
  disease. 523

Spondylodiscitis,
- bacteriological diagnosis by needle puncture of vertebral discs. 10453
- symptomatology/prognosis, Staphylococcus. 437

Sporangiomycin, inhibition of ribosomal A site functions, Bacillus megaterium/ Escherichia coli. 12449

Sporangium, polarized relationship of spore loci to 'old'/'new' ends, Bacillus megaterium. 5934

Spore,
- aerosol, improved large-volume sampler for collection, Bacillus subtilis var niger. 8701
- aerosol, testing of smallpox isolation unit (safety cabinet), Bacillus. 10882
- bioindicator for autoclave control, theoretical aspects/practicalities, Bacillus spp/ Clostridium sporogenes. 8758
- Biotrol XK/BTB preparations, effect of organophosphate/carbamate insecticides. 7733
- characterization following single sublethal γ-irradiation treatments, Bacillus pumilus. 4961
- count in soil/thermoresistance, relationship to soil constituents, Bacillus stearothermophilus/Thermophilus/actinomycetes. 9629
- cytochrome absorption spectra, Bacillus cereus T. 6130
- deposition in bovine respiratory tract by inhalation/nasal instillation, Bacillus subtilis var niger. 1776
- detection by fluorescent serology using microculture/Nucleopore filters, Bacillus anthracis. 236
- detection/concentration, diagnosis of whirling disease in salmon, Myxosoma cerebralis. 10084
- detection in surface waters, GFR, Bacillus. 10876
- dielectric loss in aqueous suspension, Bacillus subtilis. 13311
- Dipel formulation, aerial application for control of bagworm in pine plantations, Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 11763
- dipicolinic acid structure, Raman spectroscopy in vivo, Bacillus megaterium. 1360
- distribution in soil/heat resistance, Bacillus stearothermophilus/Thermoactinomyces/ Clostridium spp. 9630
- dormancy, release factors in endospores, Thermoactinomyces vulgaris. 4695
- dormant, presence of mRNA, Bacillus subtilis. 121
- effect of chlorine, Clostridium bifermentans/B. cereus. 13852
- effect of electric current, Bacillus aerothermophilus. 12402
- effect of glutaraldehyde, Bacillus pumilus. 12473
- effect of lysozyme, Clostridium perfringens type A. 7742
- effect of pH/heat, Clostridium botulinum type A. 3581
- effect on Jensen sarcoma, rat, Clostridium butyricum. 8145
- electron transport chain, properties, Bacillus megaterium KM. 12126
- enterotoxin-like protein, properties/ extraction, Clostridium perfringens type A. 13363
- enumeration/recovery on selective media, Clostridium perfringens type A. 6306
- enzyme activity, Bacillus cereus. 4508
- fine structure, analysis during germination/ outgrowth, Bacillus subtilis 168. 969
- fine structure, effect of Ellner/synthetic media, Clostridium perfringens type A. 99
- fine structure, special reference to crystal antigen location, Bacillus finitimus/B. thuringiensis. 2016
- glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, purification/properties, Bacillus subtilis. 11051
- inhibition by sodium nitrite, Clostridium botulinum type A and E/C. sporogenes. 290
- insecticidal activity, history/mode of action, Bacillus thuringiensis. 4154
- insecticidal activity, safety/toxicological evaluation, Bacillus thuringiensis var thuringiensis Berliner. 864
- γ-irradiation, sterilization of starch samples, Bacillus/Clostridium. 11287
- large-scale production on modified Berger's iron broth, Clostridium butyricum. 12248
- lyophilized, effect of storage temperature on viability/variation, Actinomyces streptomycini/ A. roseolus. 2503
- morphogenesis, protein synthesis/degradation in mother-cell/forespore compartments, Bacillus megaterium. 4678
- peptidoglycan, comparison with vegetative cell, Bacillus subtilis. 13367
- peptidoglycan fraction, hydrodynamic properties, Bacillus cereus. 4439
- powder, application to rice seeds, effect on germination, Actinomyces microflavus. 11798
- protease/peptidase activities, Bacillus megaterium. 7406
- protein fraction, characterization/degradation during germination, Bacillus megaterium. 5999
- radioresistance, Clostridium perfringens. 10328
- radiosensitivity at high-dose rates, Bacillus megaterium. 8919
- recovery, effect of incubation temperature, Bacillus subtilis. 3579

Spore, contd.
resistance to combined sporicidal treatments, Bacillus stearothermophilus/B. pumilus/B. subtilis. 3651
ribosome, isolation/characterization, Streptomyces griseus. 132
spermidine biosynthesis during germination/subsequent vegetative growth, Bacillus megaterium QM. 1407
sterilization by propylene oxide in isopropyl alcohol, effect of temperature, Bacillus subtilis var niger. 13858
sterilization with formalin vapour/ethylene oxide, Bacillus subtilis. 9003
surface sheath elementary structures, Micropolyspora spp. 9783
survival, effect of spaceflight conditions, postflight analysis of Apollo 16 Microbial Response to Space Environment Experiment, Bacillus thuringiensis var thuringiensis. 8924
survival on Juniperus virginiana in Missouri, Thuricide/Dipel, Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner/crystal. 11804
thermal inactivation, strain isolated from spoiled UHT cream, Bacillus megaterium. 367
thermoradiation inactivation, soil near Kennedy Space Centre. 368
thermoresistance/ageing resistance at different temperatures, Bacillus stearothermophilus. 6442
thermoresistance, Bacillus. 10322
thermoresistance, determination, simple method. 8757
thermoresistance during commercial pasteurization of blue crab meat, Clostridium botulinum. 12398
thermoresistance during storage at differing temperatures/RH, Bacillus stearothermophilus. 1617
thermoresistance, effect of dipicolinic acid/calcium content, Bacillus stearothermophilus. 7672
thermoresistance, effect of temperature/pH of heating medium, Bacillus stearothermophilus. 12400
thermoresistance, model studies in tins of homogenized vegetable-meat, Bacillus stearothermophilus. 7673
thermoresistance, reimposition on germinated spores by osmotic manipulation, Bacillus cereus. 13807
thermoresistance, survival in milk, Bacillus spp. 8913
thermorestoration, role of water radicals, Bacillus cereus T. 6441
toxin solubilization/inactivation, Bacillus thuringiensis/B. cereus. 10805
transport into shallow sea mud, effect of salt/temperature on survival, Streptomyces spp. 3582
ultrasonic waves/H_2O_2 bactericidal activity, synergism, Bacillus cereus/Clostridium sporogenes. 12405
u.v.-irradiation protection, fluorochromes/dipicolinic acid, Bacillus thuringiensis. 10335, 10336
u.v.-sensitivity, effect of DNA polymerase-defective/recombination-deficient mutations, Bacillus subtilis. 6367
u.v.-sensitivity on germination/outgrowth, Bacillus subtilis 168. 1630
viability at various environmental temperatures, airborne Bacillus subtilis. 4226

Spore coat,
effect of SDS/sonic treatment, Bacillus thiaminolyticus. 97
mutant characterization, Bacillus cereus T. 10221
phosphorylserine content, Bacillus subtilis. 11993
surface structure, Actinomyces aburaviensis var verrucosus. 4372
synthesis, role of mesosome, Bacillus thuringiensis var Berliner. 98

Spore germination,
antigen, detection by soluble peroxidase-anti-peroxidase complex/unlabelled antibody, Bacillus cereus var terminalis. 10717
change in dipicolinic acid content, Bacillus anthracoides. 10067
DNA repair, semi-in vitro process in γ-irradiated spores, Bacillus subtilis 168. 8372
DNA synthesis induced by u.v. following Brij 58 treatment, Bacillus subtilis. 5941
effect of boticin E, Clostridium botulinum type E. 7713
effect of chloride ions, Clostridium perfringens type A. 6522
effect of food additives, Clostridium botulinum type E. 7712
effect of food additives, Clostridium perfringens type A. 6523
effect of gramicidin S, Bacillus brevis P^+ variant. 8979
effect of growth medium content/salt level, Bacillus spp. 10382
effect of α-hydroxyacids/acids/lactate, Clostridium botulinum types A/E. 3382
effect of oxygen, changes in culture E_h, Clostridium butyricum. 212
effect of pH/heat in canned whole peeled tomatoes, Bacillus coagulans. 13806
effect of sodium chloride/sodium nitrite/potassium sorbate/oxidative phosphorylation uncouplers, Clostridium perfringens type A. 10071
effect of sodium hydroxide/dithiothreitol-urea

Spore germination, contd.
  in slow-germination mutants, Clostridium bifermentans. 2303
  effect of temperature/duration of heating/amino acids, Bacillus brevis S/P$^-$ variants. 11272
  effect of tinned fish sauces/oils, Clostridium botulinum type E. 3666
  fatty acid/macromolecular biosynthesis, kinetics, Bacillus thuringiensis. 3379
  fine structure changes, Bacillus acidocaldarius. 8358
  glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase inactivation, Bacillus cereus T. 9898
  incorporation of L-[^{14}C]alanine, Bacillus thiaminolyticus. 3380
  induction by L-alanine, factors affecting, Bacillus licheniformis/B. cereus. 8914
  induction by cabbage looper haemolymph, Bacillus popilliae. 12191
  induction by chlorides of alkali metal ions, Clostridium perfringens type A. 10072
  inhibition of L-alanine induction by D-alanine, Bacillus thiaminolyticus. 3381
  initiation, relationship to inhibition of L-alanine metabolism, Bacillus subtilis 168. 211
  lipid metabolism, Bacillus thuringiensis. 11137
  mutant isolation/characterization/mapping, Bacillus subtilis 168. 10227
  oxidation of NADH by spore extracts, Clostridium butyricum. 11138
  peptidoglycan solubilization, Bacillus megaterium. 11005
  requirements, Clostridium perfringens type A. 10070
  resistance to chlorocresol, effect of previous sporulation temperature, Bacillus subtilis. 12399
  RNA synthesis, effect of histone, Bacillus cereus. 6546
  sodium taurocholate as germination factor, intestines of gnotobiotic mice/rats, anaerobic bacteria. 9599
  stimulation by electric current, Bacillus stearothermophilus. 3588
  synchronization in fractionated spores, tool for analysis of differentiation/division of bacterial cells, Bacillus subtilis 168. 3377
  synthetic activities in spores prevented from outgrowth, Bacillus cereus. 12188
  temperature-sensitive mutant, properties, Bacillus megaterium QM. 3505
  temperature-sensitive mutant, properties, Bacillus subtilis. 6368

Spore outgrowth,
  effect of boticin E, Clostridium botulinum type E. 7713
  effect of food additives, Clostridium botulinum type E. 7712
  fatty acid/macromolecular biosynthesis, kinetics, Bacillus thuringiensis. 3379
  fine structure changes, Bacillus acidocaldarius. 8358
  germination/cell division/macromolecular biosynthesis, Clostridium bifermentans. 2302
  glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase inactivation, Bacillus cereus T. 9898
  induction by cabbage looper haemolymph, Bacillus popilliae. 12191
  RNA synthesis, effect of histone, Bacillus cereus. 6546
  synchronization in fractionated spores, tool for analysis of differentiation/division of bacterial cells, Bacillus subtilis, 168. 3377

Sporocytophaga, organic phosphorus compound mineralization, effect of temperature, Lake Mindel (GDR). 7123

Sporosarcina ureae, penicillin interaction with cell, penicillin-binding proteins/penicillin-sensitive enzymes, review. 1649

Sporotrichoid infection, case report in child, Mycobacterium marinum. 5168, 6700

Sporulation,
  accessibility of penicillin G binding proteins in membrane, Bacillus subtilis/B. megaterium. 11927
  altered properties in rifampicin-/streptolydigin-resistant DNA/RNA polymerase-defective mutants, Bacillus subtilis. 1516
  γ-aminobutyric acid pathway/modified tricarboxylic acid cycle activity, Bacillus thuringiensis. 13611
  antibiotic extracellular accumulation changes, liquid culture, Bacillus subtilis. 12196
  antibiotic-resistant mutants, Bacillus subtilis 168. 11226
  antibiotic-resistant mutants, Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 8829
  antigen, detection by soluble peroxidase-anti-peroxidase complex/unlabelled antibody, Bacillus cereus var terminalis. 10717
  antigen, determination, method with view to early cancer detection, Clostridium butyricum. 10718
  Bacillus popilliae in Melolontha melolontha tissue culture. 12192
  Bacillus popilliae var rhopaea var.nov., milky disease organism. 39
  cell wall degradation products, characterization, Bacillus megaterium KM. 4443
  deficient double mutant, construction/phenotype, Streptomyces coelicolor. 10237
  early biochemical events, categorization Bacillus subtilis 168. 6095
  effect of carbohydrates, Clostridium perfringens type A. 8675
  effect of gramicidin S, Bacillus brevis P$^+$ variant. 8979
  effect of pH, Bacillus stearothermophilus/B. subtilis var niger/B. cereus. 12401

Sporulation, contd.
- effect of pH/temperature, Clostridium perfringens type A. 4684
- effect of temperature on subsequent germination/resistance to chlorocresol, Bacillus subtilis. 12399
- effect of temperature, review, Clostridium histolyticum. 4130
- effect of tyrocidine/gramicidin, Bacillus brevis. 12450
- electron microscopy, Actinomadura dassonvillei. 3131
- electron microscopy (scanning/transmission), Actinoplanes sp/Dactylosporangium thailandense/Planomonospora venezuelensis/Streptosporangium sp. 4374
- esterase activity, cytoplasmic membrane/mesosomes, Bacillus subtilis. 1181
- fine structure, Bacillus sphaericus. 9774
- fine structure, Micromonospora globosa/M. fusca. 13314
- forespore septum reversible inhibition by penicillin, Bacillus megaterium. 3615
- γ-D-glutamyl-(L)-meso-diaminopimelate peptidoglycan hydrolase appearance, Bacillus sphaericus. 1200
- glycolytic activity, Bacillus popilliae in whole intact Popillia japonica larvae. 12190
- induction, comparative studies with synthesis of inducible enzymes, Bacillus subtilis. 3376
- induction during synchronized chromosome replication, Bacillus subtilis 168. 998
- induction medium, Clostridium perfringens type A. 12249
- inosine monophosphate dehydrogenases inactivation, artefact of in vitro proteolysis, Bacillus subtilis 168. 12059
- laboratory techniques/models/physiopathological implications of alimentary infection, Clostridium perfringens. 12199
- lipid metabolism, Bacillus thuringiensis. 11137
- mesosome, involvement, fine structure study, Bacillus macerans. 3124
- mesosome, role in envelope synthesis, Bacillus thuringiensis var Berliner. 98
- microcycle, requirement for DNA synthesis, Bacillus megaterium. 3141
- motility during, Bacillus subtilis. 9775
- new medium, Bacillus anthracis. 291
- nutritional requirements, Clostridium perfringens. 12198
- oxygen requirement, Bacillus spp. 4677
- peptidoglycan precursor synthetic enzymes, Bacillus sphaericus. 1201
- phage ø29 gene expression, Bacillus subtilis λ68. 4907
- polysaccharide (intracellular) as possible carbon/energy storage compound, Bacillus cereus. 1099
- production/possible function of serine protease, Bacillus subtilis 168. 6094
- properties, cytochrome a-deficient mutant, Bacillus subtilis. 3507
- protease/peptidase activities, Bacillus megaterium. 7406
- pyruvate-aspartic semialdehyde condensing enzyme, purification/properties, Bacillus subtilis. 4559
- relationship to thermoresistance/some biochemical properties, Clostridium perfringens. 4682
- RNA polymerase (DNA-dependent), purification/properties, Bacillus cereus T. 9957
- RNA polymerase (DNA-dependent), σ subunit detection, Bacillus subtilis. 4563
- RNA polymerase (DNA-dependent), subunit composition, Bacillus thuringiensis. 1281
- RNA polymerase (DNA-dependent), template specificity changes, Bacillus subtilis. 1287
- mRNA stability, Bacillus subtilis. 7248
- rRNA synthesis/turnover, Bacillus subtilis. 8385
- tRNA, new species, Bacillus subtilis. 7251
- role of DNA-binding protein, Bacillus subtilis. 984, 3178
- specific operons, statistical estimate of total number, Bacillus subtilis. 334
- spores inoculated into frog femural lymph sac, Bacillus anthracis. 10636
- succinic dehydrogenase activity, cytoplasmic membrane/mesosome, sporulation, Bacillus subtilis. 1297
- synthetic medium, Thermoactinomyces vulgaris. 13703
- thermosensitive mutant, mapping of spo operon, Bacillus subtilis. 10226
- thermosensitivity, Bacillus cereus. 3578
- u.v.-irradiation, photoreactivation/photoproduct formation/DNA state, Bacillus cereus T. 1628

Spot, Capsicum/Lycopersicon esculentum, control in enclosed environments in Japan, Xanthomonas vesicatoria. 6798

spoT mutant,
- ppGpp metabolism, effect of levallorphan, Escherichia coli. 976
- protein synthesis, stringent control, effect of ppGpp, Escherichia coli. 1473

Spruce budworm, see **Choristoneura fumiferana**.

Sputum,
- α-antitrypsin, isolation/significance in chronic bronchitis. 9484
- casual isolates of mycobacteria other than M. tuberculosis, isolation from dust in patients' rooms. 5445
- decontamination of specimens transported to laboratory by cetylpyridinium chloride/NaCl, samples for isolation of Mycobacterium tuberculosis. 10120
- isolation of pathogens, bacteriology studies of

Sputum, contd.
- Institut Provincial E. Malvoz (Belgium) 1974. 13977
- microflora, lung cancer, absence of bacteraemia after fibreoptic bronchoscopy. 9247
- Ziehl-Neelsen staining, Mycobacterium tuberculosis. 3402

SQ 18,506, antibacterial activity in vivo, mice/rat, Escherichia coli/Salmonella schottmuelleri/ Shigella flexneri/Klebsiella pneumoniae. 2778

Squalene,
- biosynthesis, effect of 2-hydroxybiphenyl, Rhodospirillum rubrum. 2266
- oxidation, Arthrobacter from soil. 8682

srnA⁻ mutant, stable RNA turnover, Escherichia coli. 6409

Staining,
- cell wall, contribution of teichoic acid, Streptococcus faecalis. 9772
- strip method, comparison with Ziehl-Neelsen method, Mycobacterium tuberculosis. 12225
- use of BCG as source of acid-/alcohol-fast bacilli educational. 3430
- vital fluorescent, use of 3',6'-diacetyl fluoroscein. 10090

Stalagtites, association of bacteria with growing tips. 9668

Stalk formation, Caulobacter crescentus, inhibition by mitomycin C in Skl mutant. 3110

Stalk rot, Zea mays, occurrence in France, Erwinia chrysanthemi. 12841

Stamp, isolation of Micrococcus in rust-colour spots. 7146

Standard loop method, evaluation, bacteriuria detection. 268

Standard plate count,
- recovery of raw milk bacteria, comparison of 50/45°C. 13701
- recovery of raw milk bacteria, phosphate buffered/distilled water dilution blanks. 11175

Stannous fluoride, prophylaxis of dental caries, one-year study in young adults, Polish Army. 10583

Staphylococcal clumping test, detection of fibrinogen degradation products, comparison with agglutination test. 764

Staphylococcal infection,
- complication in agranulocytic patients, treatment. 11440
- complication of malignant lymphoma. 11402
- complication of neutropenia, review of neutrophil bactericidal activity. 13014
- epidemiology, theoretical considerations. 3954
- function of rosette E forming T lymphocytes in human tonsil, chronic infection. 6964
- incidence, changing trends in USA. 9378
- incidence, effect of vaccination, USA. 10672
- incidence, retrospective view. 3961
- mixed infection with Moraxella glucidolytica in reamination unit, Hospital Broussais. 2672
- nosological correlation with eczematid. 4113
- occurrence in diabetic metabolic decompensation. 5061
- treatment, penicillin-resistant strains. 14037
- treatment, review. 11489
- treatment, review of fundamental aspects underlying choice of antibiotic. 1723
- treatment, suitable antibiotics, review. 560
- treatment with cephalosporins, guidelines, penicillinase-producing strains. 561
- treatment with clindamycin, pure/mixed anaerobic infection. 3825
- treatment with Lactobacillus acidophilus in milk. 5261
- treatment with methicillin, review of antibacterial therapy. 14039
- treatment with minocycline, children. 11463
- treatment with penicillin/lincomycin/fusidin/ dicloxacillin/erythromycin/oleandomycin, review of antibiotic therapy. 7922

Staphylococcal infection (experimental),
- mice, pathogenesis, effect of diabetes (alloxan). 5563
- mice, reproduction of chronic sacculated staphylococciasis of deep-lying tissues. 10630
- mice/rat, prophylaxis with benzimidazol derivative (dibazol). 9334
- rat, enhancement of host defence in neonates by Levamisole. 5352
- rat, pathogenesis, effect on liver function. 5351

Staphylococcin, biosynthesis, plasmid-mediation, Staphylococcus aureus C55. 2493

Staphylococcin 462, biological activity, Staphylococcus aureus. 4946

Staphylococcus, (see also **Staphylococcal infection**),
- abscess, occurrence/aetiology/development of postoperative fever following cardiac surgery. 9124
- abscess, treatment with carbenicillin. 7889
- abscess (dental), aetiology/clinical types/ treatment. 2674
- abscess (epidural), infection following tantalum cranioplasty, case report. 2627
- abscess (hepatic), cattle, association with Sphaerophorus necrophorus, isolation rates in Sudan. 7982
- abscess (hepatic), diagnosis/treatment/ frequency. 10430
- abscess (hepatic), diagnosis/treatment, new techniques in management. 12514
- acne, follicular lipids/microflora/treatment. 9146
- acne, pathogenesis/treatment. 6665
- airborne bacteria, broiler house/piglet battery systems. 919

Staphylococcus, contd.

- airborne bacteria, problems in disinfection of installations for artificial ventilation of aseptic rooms. 11830
- airborne bacteria, sterilization of chick fluff-contaminated air by microwave irradiation. 5829
- alimentary tract microflora, salmonid fishes (freshwater), British Columbia. 1880
- antagonism, effect of oral streptococci producing H_2O_2/acid. 13851
- antibacterial activity of chewing stick buffer extract (Nigeria). 11324
- antibacterial activity of Curcuma longa L. extract. 3665
- antibacterial activity of Roussin black salts/ Perigo type factors from various culture-media systems. 2579
- antibiotic 81.723hfu antibacterial activity, pleuromutilin derivative. 10373
- antibiotic G-418 antibacterial activity. 2518
- antibiotic/heavy metal resistance, epidemiology/ resistance patterns. 10304, 10305
- antibiotic resistance, clinical isolates, review. 11262
- antibiotic resistance, mechanism of formation. 10306
- antibiotic resistance, 2 methods for determination in nasal mucosa flora. 12246
- antibiotic resistance, relation to antibiotic usage in clinics, USSR. 3812
- antibiotic resistance, strains isolated from purulent inflammatory foci of hospitalized patients. 9374
- antibiotic sensitivity, clinical isolates. 6484
- antibiotic sensitivity/isolation from biological fluids, report of Institut Provincial E. Malvoz (Belgium) 1974. 13977
- antibiotic sensitivity, mastitis isolates. 13831
- antibiotic sensitivity, milk isolates. 6510
- antibiotic sensitivity testing, disc diffusion, standardization/interpretation. 4745
- antibiotic sensitivity testing, Kirby-Bauer test, accuracy of readings at 4/8/12 hours incubation, comparison with 18- to 20-hour readings. 13655
- antibiotic sensitivity testing, means of improving bovine mastitis treatment. 12291
- antigen, characterization/fractionation on Sephadex. 9428
- antigen, cytoplasmic, immunophyletic relation with Actinomycetales. 8118
- antigen, detection by counter-current electrophoresis. 255
- antigen, lymphoblast transformation (palatine tonsils), chronic tonsillitis cases. 4043, 4044
- antiseptic antibacterial activity, determination of phenol coefficient. 11161
- arthritis, pig, treatment. 14111
- autoallergy, graft-versus-host reaction, rabbit/mice. 10788
- azolidine/pyridine derivatives antibacterial activity. 11317
- bacteraemia, association with angiography. 2647
- bacteraemia, consequence of dental extraction, effect of cetylpyridinium chloride preoperative rinse. 2751
- bacteraemia, detection, comparison of BACTEC system/blind subculture. 266
- bacteraemia, diagnosis, radiometric method. 6281
- bacteraemia, diagnosis, rapid screening method, clinical evaluation. 235
- bacteriocin activity/properties, non-pathogenic/ pathogenic strains. 2494
- bacteriocin sensitivity, Streptococcus group B antibiotic. 8905
- bacteriuria, diagnosis, self-screening in women by dip-strip combination nitrite/ culture test. 8774
- bacteriuria, screening, importance of CLED-type medium in bacteriology. 12533
- bacteriuria, treatment with ampicillin/ nitrofurantoin/co-trimoxazole, controlled trial in primary-school girls. 6686
- bacteriuria (asymptomatic), screening/ diagnosis, use of Microstix. 11163
- 1,2,4-benzothiadiazine-1,1-dioxide derivatives antibacterial activity. 7726, 9034
- biochemical/biological characteristics, isolates from thaw-water of frozen poultry. 7160
- biochemical characteristics, strain differentiation. 7520
- biochemical characteristics, strains isolated on Baird-Parker medium. 10162
- blepharitis, complication of keratoconjunctivitis sicca. 12616
- bone infection, diagnosis, differentiation from tuberculous bone disease, value of anti-α/ anti-γ haemolysin tests. 12276
- bronchiectasis flora, cases undergoing bronchoscopy. 9061
- bronchitis (chronic), treatment with cephalosporins/aminoglycosides. 9209
- bronchopulmonary infection, aetiology, children. 11381
- bronchopulmonary/urinary infection, treatment with cefaprin. 9211
- carrier rate, food industry employees, Milan 1966-1972. 12916
- carrier rate, surgical hospital department. 6874
- cefazolin antibacterial activity in vivo. 10554
- cell surface, review. 973
- cephacetrile sensitivity, comparison with cephalothin/cephaloridine, double-blind clinical study. 3811
- classification, spoilage organisms in irradiated

Staphylococcus, contd.
  Kamaboko (fish meat jelly). 926
  classification, urinary infection isolates, novobiocin sensitivity. 11845
  coagulase/DNase, activity, new spot plate method. 11147
  colitis, role of bacteria in ulceronecrotic amoebic condition with perforation, 11 cases. 13940
  congenital infection in sheep, perinatal lamb mortality in Western Australia. 9411
  conjunctivitis, diagnosis/prophylaxis in neonates. 10450
  contamination, cosmetic colour additives, microwave sanitization, feasibility study. 13804
  contamination, eggs, detection by high-frequency coagulation method on incubated eggs. 4800
  contamination, i.v. infusion fluid. 7140
  contamination, peroral enzyme preparations, antimicrobial treatment with γ-rays with/without isopropanol. 1908
  contamination, peroral enzyme preparations, effect of isopropanol. 2581
  contamination, swimming pool waters, indicators of hygienic quality. 9649
  cyathins antibacterial activity. 5009
  dental infection, treatment with penicillin. 11475
  dental plaque, bacterial flora, review. 11417
  dental pulp, total viable count method. 6255
  dermatosis (subcorneal pustular), 2 case reports following injection, children. 494
  detection in daki (Indian milk curd), role in antibacterial activity. 13887
  detection in food, current studies of American Association of Official Analytical Chemists. 11157
  dermatosis (allergic), pathogenesis/treatment, current problems. 4115
  diarrhoea, aetiology, jejunal microflora, malnourished children. 12583
  diarrhoea, dyspepsia-/enterocolitis-type following antibiotic administration/surgery/immunodeficiency, clinical cause/treatment. 2626
  dicloxacillin antibacterial activity, kinetics/therapeutic application. 13826
  dimethylsulphoxide antibacterial activity. 2580
  DNA base composition/classification. 22
  doxycycline antibacterial activity, comparison with ampicillin. 10363
  econazole nitrate antibacterial activity. 13865
  eczema, aetiology, review. 5663
  eczema (nummular), diagnosis/treatment. 5664
  empyema/pneumonia, treatment in children. 11465
  endocarditis/meningitis, treatment with chloramphenicol/cephalothin. 11464
  endophthalmitis (experimental), rabbit, treatment with lincomycin. 8029
  enterocolitis, treatment with vancomycin, review of drug after 15 years of use. 8971
  epidermitidis (exudative), pig, treatment. 14111
  extracellular enzyme biosynthesis, strains from milk of mastitic cows. 4490
  eye infection, aetiology, contaminated cosmetics. 11374
  eye infection, treatment with antistaphylococcal γ-globulin. 12702
  eye infection (experimental), rabbit, pathogenesis/treatment. 9332
  faecal microflora, children in UK. 13152
  fatty acid composition, isolates from stomach of marine little toothed whales, g.l.c. study. 2114
  fine structure, changes in kidney tissue of infected mice. 13307
  fine structure, features of relationship with host cells in pyoderma patients. 4364
  folliculitis, treatment with Septivon. 3821
  food poisoning, analysis of reports to Public Health Laboratory Service (London) 1969-1972 for England and Wales. 696
  food poisoning, diagnosis, recent developments. 6591
  food poisoning, incidence in Switzerland involving meat/cheese/pastries. 5388
  furazolidone + neomycin antibacterial activity. 10370
  furylfuramide/sorbic acid antibacterial activity. 7721
  gangrene, bladder, case compared with one involving Foley catheter/subsequent septic shock. 3749
  gangrene, diagnosis/clinical course/treatment of acute dermal infection. 13902
  gangrene (gas), aetiology/treatment with hyperbaric oxygen. 12717
  gastroenteritis/diarrhoea/enteritis, treatment with Intetrix P, neonates/infants. 10549
  gastrointestinal microflora, baboon, repeated examination by laparotomy sampling technique. 3010
  gastrointestinal microflora, bacteriology/clinical implications. 5757
  gastrointestinal microflora, composition in health/disease. 4179
  genital infection, treatment with cefalexin monohydrate in females. 6687
  genitourinary microflora, association with urogenital tuberculosis, antibiotic sensitivity. 6688
  gill microflora, salmonid bacteria in freshwater species British Columbia. 13136
  gingivitis (experimental), rat, development of new strain of plaque-susceptible rat. 12875
  growth, effect of iron on serum antibacterial activity, role in infection susceptibility. 5578
  growth, inhibition by crassin acetate isolated from marine Dinophyceae. 1350

Staphylococcus, contd.
- growth, nutrient agar, surface colonies. 4814
- growth, tryptone-peptone-yeast extract agar + 0.56 NaCl trypticase soy agar + 0.56 NaCl plate count agar, effect of incubation temperature. 7550
- growth/virulence, effect of DNA of various origins. 13584
- α-haemolysin, analysis using artificial polyethylene/gaflon body cavities implanted in rabbits. 10127
- hexetidine bactericidal/bacteriostatic activity, strains from developing dental plaque. 10395
- 9-hydroxyellipticine bacteriostatic/bactericidal activity. 10393
- hypersensitivity (cutaneous), aetiology. 842
- identification, clinical isolates. 8286
- identification, collaboration between Belgian laboratories, position after 2 years activity of Association pour la Qualite des Analyses de Biologie Clinique. 11156
- identification, microdiagnostic method based on 13 biochemical tests. 6240
- immune response, alcoholic cirrhosis. 11703
- immune response, pathogenesis of carrier-state, role of genetic factors. 5562
- immune response, pyogenic infection, review. 5567
- immunity, status, population study. 5564
- immunity (non-specific), increase in mice receiving sodium RNA. 10740
- impetigo/folliculitis/furuncles, occurrence in rural communities in Iran. 6875
- infertility in brood mares/stallions in Schleswig-Holstein, isolation from cervical smears/secretions/sperm samples, antibiotic resistance. 11528
- insecticide, internal insect factors affecting efficiency. 2998
- intertrigo, aetiological studies. 12614
- intertrigo, occurrence in diabetes mellitus, review. 9163
- intestinal microflora, salmon, isolation of facultative anaerobic bacteria from Oncorhynchus keta maintained in freshwater under defined culture conditions. 10835
- isolation from Cancer magister, raw/cooked/processed meats. 13133
- isolation from public indoor swimming baths, epidemiological significance. 13202
- isolation from surgical incisions/surgical field/air flowing over wound. 3039
- isolation from swimming pool water, enumeration by membrane filter technique. 912
- isolation from throat/nose of staff, random animal samples at specific pathogen free unit, bacteriological study. 870
- isolation from venous catheter, symptomless colonization. 13209
- isolation from washroom fixtures, study of fomites in transmission of vaginitis. 12890
- isolation on tergitol-7 agar, H_2S production. 280
- kanamycin A antibacterial activity. 8949
- laryngotracheobronchitis, aetiology/pathology/diagnosis/prognosis. 7850
- leukocidin (P-V), effects in vivo, mice. 10823
- leukocyte, bactericidal activity, Down's syndrome patients. 765
- leukorrhoea/vaginitis, treatment with FH 123A, evaluation. 14041
- lincomycin/clindamycin sensitivity, dosage recommendations, use in hospital accident/emergency department. 2716
- lipase, biosynthesis/activity as function of incubation time/pH/temperature. 3255
- lysozyme, activity in human/deer isolates. 2172
- mastitis, aetiology/antibiotic sensitivity/superinfection. 12534
- mastitis, buffalo, aetiology/Pakistan. 11527
- mastitis, cattle, antibiotic sensitivity in clinical/latent infections, 3 dairy herds in Nigeria. 12812
- mastitis, cattle, clinical picture/aetiology/prevention, review. 1738
- mastitis, cattle, control by sanitary measures/CMT readings/teat dipping. 6797
- mastitis, cattle, control/incidence of organisms other than streptococci. 9292
- mastitis, cattle, control recommendations. 12823
- mastitis, cattle, control with antibiotics. 8004
- mastitis, cattle, diagnosis/aetiology/treatment/control. 1750
- mastitis, cattle, diagnosis/control. 12778
- mastitis, cattle, diagnosis, cytological methods/monovalent radial immunodiffusion test. 6291
- mastitis, cattle, incidence of subclinical infection in suckling cows, UK. 14219
- mastitis, cattle, prophylaxis, efficacy of drying-off with antibiotic cover. 14119
- mastitis, cattle, prophylaxis with 'Tiogal TR'. 11542
- mastitis, cattle, subclinical infection, comments at symposium. 2765
- mastitis, cattle, treatment regimen during non-lactating period. 2762
- mastitis, cattle, treatment with aminoglycosides/rifampicin/penicillin/polymyxin B/sulphonamides. 2761
- mastitis, cattle, treatment with erythromycin. 5298
- mastitis, cattle, treatment with rifamycin SV. 6791
- mastitis (experimental), cattle, ultrastructural/morphometric/associated observations. 5358
- mastitis (experimental), mice, effect of inoculating different strains into separate glands of same animal. 674

Staphylococcus, contd.
- meningitis, aetiological investigation at University of Isfahan Medical Centres. 504
- meningitis, aetiology/symptoms/diagnosis/treatment/prophylaxis, infants/children. 7831
- meningitis, aetiology/treatment, 'ventriculitis' as complication, neonates. 2653
- meningitis, CSF lactate level/pH, differential diagnosis aid. 5072
- meningitis, diagnosis/treatment. 3697
- meningitis, incidence during 12-year period. 7838
- meningitis, mortality/value of hospital interdepartment cooperation, adult cases. 5224
- meningitis, symptomatology/diagnosis, amino acid composition of CSF, children. 12532
- methyl mercury, production from $HgCl_2$, means of resistance/detoxification. 13588
- minocycline antibacterial activity. 8968
- minocycline/doxycycline sensitivity, tetracycline-resistant strains. 356
- nipple discharge, case report. 11403
- 5-nitroacridine derivative antibacterial activity. 7727
- nitrofuran antibacterial activity (trans-5-amino-3-[2-(5-nitro-2-furyl) vinyl]-Δ^2-1, 2, 4-oxadiazole). 2571
- nosocomial infection, aetiology/frequency, 530 cases in Spain. 691
- nosocomial infection, bacteriological/epidemiological aspects. 9357
- nosocomial infections, incidence/seasonality, USSR. 8068
- nosocomial infection, nursery. 3873
- nosocomial infection, prophylaxis/control. 8080
- nosocomial infection, prophylaxis/control/carrier rates, children. 11502
- nosocomial infection, prophylaxis/control, use of germfree rooms for granulocytopenia patients. 11500
- nosocomial infection, risk from contaminated anaesthetic apparatus, importance of hygienic status. 7945
- nuclease, action on thymus nucleohistone/some nucleoprotamines. 8524
- nuclease, activation by polyamines. 11071
- nuclease, active site, paramagnetic relaxation of bound nucleotide inhibitor nuclei by lanthanide ions. 1236
- nuclease, conformational equilibrium, immunological study. 9926
- nuclease, immunological distinction between possible origins of enzymatic activity in polypeptide fragment. 1238
- nuclease, model for arginine-phosphate interactions at active site, bis(methylguanidinium) monohydrogen orthophosphate. 2182
- nuclease, reaction with Woodward's Reagent K. 1237
- oral microflora, review of normal human flora. 887
- osteitis (vertebral), aetiology/diagnosis, case report. 5147
- osteomyelitis, treatment with lincomycin. 3816
- osteomyelitis/lung abscess/peritonitis/sepsis, treatment with phages, antibiotic-resistant organisms. 7926
- osteomyelitis (chronic), treatment with cloxacillin/dicloxacillin. 14031
- osteomyelitis (chronic), treatment with fusidin. 7917
- otitis externa, cat/dog, treatment with Oterna, bacteriological/clinical assessment. 642
- otitis externa, dog, treatment with gentocin, otic. 5299
- otitis media, aetiology, pathology/treatment neonates. 11410
- otitis media, association with hearing disorders in elderly, diagnosis/treatment. 6650
- otorhinolaryngeal infection, prophylaxis/treatment with amoxycillin. 10553
- otorhinolaryngeal infection, treatment with cephradine. 12708
- otorhinolaryngeal infection, treatment with tobramycin. 10535
- parietal infection, incidence postoperatively in vascular surgery, contributory factors. 9375
- paronychia, diagnosis/symptomatology/treatment, geriatrics. 7775
- pathogenicity, biochemical tests of poultry strains. 5860
- pelvic inflammatory disease, management of complications. 6704
- peptidoglycan, adjuvanticity. 14261
- pericarditis, acute/subacute cases observed at Bordeaux Hôpital du Tondu. 9156
- pericarditis, aetiology/treatment, 2 cases. 9123
- pericarditis, 4 case reports from South Vietnam, clinical features/treatment. 10432
- pericarditis, symptomatology/treatment. 9119
- phage typing, phage type changes in 507 strains, USSR. 24
- phage typing, strains from mastitic cows/milk/milk produce, basic set/local phages. 8287
- phagocytosis, PMN leukocytes, intensity during infectious disease. 11683
- phosphoglycolipid, antigenic determinants, comparison with Acholeplasma laidlawii/Thermoplasma acidophilium. 1934
- phylogeny/evolution, review. 1931
- pleurisy, treatment/aetiology/types. 7928
- pneumonia, aetiology. 7811
- pneumonia, aetiology/treatment. 12617
- pneumonia, symptomatology/treatment. 12535

Staphylococcus, contd.
  pneumonia, treatment, infants/children. 2702
  polysaccharide (Poly H/V/P), structure, serological study, strains from pigeon/dog/pig. 141
  postnatal infection, prophylaxis with 'Ster-zac' (hexachlorophane/zinc oxide/talc). 9246
  postoperative infection, incidence of chest infection following biliary disease/duodenal ulcer. 1784
  postoperative infection, model, ecological analysis of endogenous/exogenous infection. 6871
  postoperative infection, renal transplant recipients, significance/prophylaxis. 9125
  postoperative infection, splenectomy for malignant lymphoma. 9103
  postoperative infection, treatment with rifadine. 12681
  postoperative infection, treatment with rifampicin. 9171
  preservation, anhydrous silica gel, survival over 4 years at room temperature/4°C. 8909
  pulmonary infection/abscess (subdermal), sea lion (Californian), isolation from animals stranded on southern California beaches. 9276
  pulmonary infection, aetiology/treatment, children. 12619
  pulmonary infection, necrosis secondary to corticosteroid treatment of pneumonia. 495
  pulmonary infection, treatment with cefazolin, children. 12705
  pyaemia, sheep, incidence reports to UK veterinary investigation services. 8092
  pyelonephritis/tonsillitis (chronic), correlation of infections. 13961
  pyoderma/other common infections, cat/dog, treatment, culture/sensitivity tests. 7997
  pyoderma, symptoms/differential diagnosis/treatment, review. 5076
  pyoderma, treatment with clindamycin/erythromycin/penicillin. 9203
  pyuria, treatment requirements/problems. 6685
  R factor, erythromycin resistance, transfer within staphylococcal populations. 2484
  R factor, use in genetic engineering, potential dangers. 13780
  respiratory infection, aetiology/diagnosis/treatment, recurrent infection in children. 12618
  respiratory infection, diagnosis of opportunist infection in immunosuppressed patients by bronchial brushing. 5092
  respiratory infection, nosocomial infection in ICU. 9376
  respiratory infection, pig, aetiology/symptomatology. 14095
  respiratory infection, prophylaxis/treatment, surgery patients. 9245
  respiratory infection, treatment with erythromycin, effect on characteristics of staphylococci in sputum. 3815
  respiratory infection, treatment with Eskacef. 12685
  respiratory infection, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole. 7927
  respiratory infection (upper), complication of radiation therapy for cancer, systematic antibiotic therapy. 9186
  respiratory infection (upper), diagnosis/treatment, children. 9122
  respiratory infection (upper)/otitis media, treatment with lincomycin. 5214
  respiratory/urinary infection, treatment with amoxycillin. 9210
  salinomycin antibacterial activity. 8609
  secondary metabolism, control by temperature/inorganic phosphate, review. 3389
  sepsis, aetiology/symptoms/treatment/resistance, review. 5141
  sepsis, glomerulonephritis as complication. 11404
  sepsis, occurrence/treatment in leukaemia patients. 12575
  sepsis, treatment with metampicillin. 2715
  sepsis (experimental), rabbit, treatment with tetracycline/oleandomycin, effect of repeated cycles on non-specific host resistance. 9333
  septic shock, incidence/symptoms/treatment, 3-year retrospective study at Glasgow Western Infirmary (UK). 10652
  septic shock, treatment with antibiotics + prednisolone bolus. 545
  septicaemia, complication of i.v. perfusion catheterization, 4-year experience in intensive care unit. 12750
  septicaemia, complication of Lyell's syndrome. 5148
  septicaemia, incidence in smallpox-vaccinated neonates. 5380
  septicaemia, nosocomial infection, prophylaxis/control by restriction of antibiotic therapy in intensive care unit. 11605
  serological characteristics HA (indirect) test in diagnosis of infection. 5533
  serological characteristics, strains isolated from sore throat/urethritis/pyodermatitis/urinary infection/septicaemia, Iran. 10897
  serum bactercidal activity, effect of toxic serum from leukaemia patients. 4111
  skin autotransplant rejection in sensitized animals, role of humoral/cell-mediated factors. 9546
  skin infection, occurrence in tetanus neonatorum. 5437
  skin infection, outbreak in nursery,

Staphylococcus, contd.
  ineffectuality of hexachlorophene bathing. 12925
  skin infection, treatment, appraisal of roentgenotherapy/physiotherapy/radiology. 1725
  skin infection, treatment/bacterial resistance. 5182
  skin microflora, haemodialysis/renal transplant patients. 4181
  skin microflora, hand, nurses. 7082
  skin microflora, significance in psoriasis. 12628
  skin microflora, volunteer, changes following wet occlusion. 10845
  skin microflora, volunteer, effect of experimental infection with Trichophyton mentagrophytes (ringworm). 11783
  soft-tissue infection, treatment with clindamycin/methicillin i.v. 9202
  spondylodiscitis, symptomatology/prognosis. 437
  spread, effect of footwear decontamination units in animal disease facility. 9299
  staphylococcin 462 antibacterial activity. 4946
  Streptomycin/chloramphenicol/tetracycline/benzylpenicillin sensitivity, effect of perhydroacridine derivatives. 2523
  survival, i.v. infusion fluids, comparison with klebsielleae. 13589
  taurolithocholic acid 3-α-sulphate deconjugation. 3346
  tonsillitis (chronic), T/B cells in tonsils during infection. 10744
  toxigenicity, clinical course of disease (enteritis/pulmonary lesions/pyoderma/conjunctivitis/dysentery). 8189
  tryptophan biosynthesis, gene rearrangements in evolution of pathway, review. 8814
  urinary infection, aetiology/diagnosis/pathogenesis/treatment, children. 9096
  urinary infection, bacteriology, diagnosis/aetiology. 3683
  urinary infection, bacteriuria/pyuria correlation, factors influencing bacterial counts. 7758
  urinary infection, complication of acute renal failure. 9091
  urinary infection, diagnosis. 11348
  urinary infection, diagnosis, glucose consumption test. 7541
  urinary tract infection, diagnostic value of urocultures at Muraz Centre (Upper Volta). 2613
  urinary infection, diagnosis, new differential nutrient medium. 8786
  urinary infection, dog, relationship to urolithiasis. 3890
  urinary infection, epidemiological study in 700 women. 3939
  urinary infection, incidence/2 case reports. 10493
  urinary infection, late infection after renal transplantation, 52 cases. 431
  urinary infection, pregnancy, risk to foetus. 12642
  urinary infection, sex variable in childhood. 13904
  urinary infection, symptomatology/treatment, 5-year comparative computer study. 7898
  urinary infection, treatment with furadantin. 7896
  urinary infection, treatment with gentamicin. 550
  urinary infection, treatment with tobramycin. 11446
  urinary infection, treatment with Urotrate. 5186
  urinary infection/pyuria, treatment/effect on kidney. 7895
  use in clindamycin serum level assay, rapid disc method. 2371
  uterine microflora, cattle, variation during first 7 weeks postpartum, relationship to infection patterns. 7987
  vancomycin sensitivity, review. 8971
Staphylococcus afermentans, bacteriocin, transformation, observation based on paradoxical inhibition on 2 media. 2492
Staphylococcus albus, see **Staphylococcus epidermidis**.
Staphylococcus aureus,
  abscess (axillary), recurrent familial infections associated with chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis/extreme hypergamma-globulinaemia E/neutrophil chemotaxis defect. 13013
  abscess (cerebral), diagnosis/symptoms/predisposing factors/immune status/treatment. 5053
  abscess (cerebral)/empyema, children, review of CNS infections. 6639
  abscess ('cold'), defect of granulocyte chemotaxis. 776
  abscess (experimental), rat[67 Ga] citrate uptake in vivo. 5355
  abscess (hepatic), aetiology, factors influencing mortality. 12588
  abscess (hepatic), symptomatology/aetiology/treatment. 5057
  abscess (intra-abdominal), diagnosis/aetiology/treatment of giant horseshoe abscess. 12515
  abscess (pancreatic), clinical aspects/aetiology/treatment, critical analysis of cases. 12589
  abscess (pulmonary)/bronchiectasis, aetiology/antibiotic sensitivity. 13963
  abscess (pulmonary), child. 3751
  abscess (pulmonary), symptomatology. 13995
  abscess (pulmonary), treatment with penicillin G orally/parenterally, controlled study. 9207

Staphylococcus aureus, contd.
abscess (subphrenic), complication of abdominal surgery. 12582
acetyl-CoA synthetase, isolation/purification/activity. 9869
endo-β-(1-4)-N-acetylglucosaminidase, isolation/properties by affinity chromatography. 3237
acid/alkaline phosphatase, localization/activity. 4467
acne conglobulata, treatment with dermatological-surgical cooperation. 5151
acridine orange binding, pigmented/pigmentless strains. 4595
acrodermatitis enteropathica, treatment with zinc sulphate. 14034
active transport/growth, effect of valinomycin. 13843
active transport systems, review. 4617
6-acylaminopenicillanic acid derivatives/6-(D-α-acylaminophenylacetamido) penicillanic acid analogues antibacterial activity. 8938
3-acylindoles (4,7-disubstituted) antibacterial activity. 10385
acylphloroglucinol antibacterial activity. 2553
3-acylthiomethyl cephalosporin antibacterial activity. 4976
adsorption of IgG, anti-IgG antibody production, Cowan type 1. 8170
aerial dispersal from clothing, hospital staff. 4232, 4233
air ions (negative) antibacterial activity. 12466
airborne bacteria, correlation with postoperative infection following total hip replacement. 5397
airborne bacteria, occurrence in operating theatre. 4234
airborne bacteria, reduction of airborne particles by filtering recycled air, chick hatcher. 14440
airborne bacteria, transfer between nurses/patients in clean air environment. 4231
airborne count in hospitals. 7137
D-alanine/magnesium, loss during sublethal heating. 13360
algal compound antibacterial activity. 6514
aliphatic nitro compounds antibacterial activity. 2586
allergen, physiochemical/biological properties, comparative study. 4114
alkyl-8 oxo-5 dihydro-5, 8 pyrido [2,3-d] pyrimidine-6-carboxylic acids, piperazinyl-/piperazinyl-derivatives antibacterial activity. 10398
amidinocephalosporin antibacterial activity. 12432
amikacin antibacterial activity, clinical isolates from children. 11294
amikacin sensitivity, neonatal isolates. 12427
amikacin/tobramycin sensitivity, in vitro comparison with kanamycin/gentamicin. 381
amino acid transport, studies in membrane vesicles. 1331
aminobutanol/aminobutyric acid antibacterial activity. 10392
6'-amino-6'-deoxygentamicin antibacterial activity. 2520
2-amino-4(2-ethyl-1-methyl-5-nitroimidazole)-pyrimidine antibacterial activity. 416
ω-amino-/ω-guanidinoalkanesulphonic acids antibacterial activity in vivo. 9026
1-N-[(S)-4-amino-2-hydroxybutyryl]-gentamicin C_1/1-N-[(S)-3-amino-2-hydroxypropionyl]gentamicin C_1 antibacterial activity. 13821
amniotic fluid, antibacterial activity, SEM study of altered morphology. 2010
amoxycillin antibacterial activity. 7690, 12439
anamnestic reaction. 5530
antagonism by lactic streptococci, associative milk cultures. 3667
antibacterial activity of actinomycetes of Solanum khasianum rhizosphere. 14417
antibacterial activity of antibiotics accumulating extracellularly during growth/sporulation of Bacillus subtilis, liquid culture. 12196
antibacterial activity of daki (Indian milk curd). 13887
antibacterial activity of local anaesthetics in vitro/in vivo. 12493
antibacterial activity of marine invertebrate extracts. 13883
antibacterial activity of Mycoplasma sp RPIII components I-III. 13253
antibacterial activity of pigments from Actinomyces atrovirens. 12141
antibacterial activity of plant extracts. 1677, 1600, 3662, 3664, 7738, 7740, 9041, 12503, 13881
antibacterial activity of plant tissue/cell culture extract. 9040
antibiotic 61-26 antibacterial activity. 10002
antibiotic 81.723hfu antibacterial activity. 10373
antibiotic BL-S217 antibacterial activity. 4975
antibiotic R4H antibacterial activity. 4995
antibiotic SS-2287 antibacterial activity. 12465
antibiotic TL-119 antibacterial activity. 10001
antibiotic XK-41 antibacterial activity. 4636
antibiotic XK-46 antibacterial activity. 4638
antibiotic activity, fish pathogens. 6496
antibiotic/cellulose-metal chelate complex antibacterial activity. 3593
antibiotic resistance, attempted transfer by transduction. 4902
antibiotic resistance, effect of penicillin rheumatic fever prophylaxis. 5257
antibiotic resistance, mechanism, review. 2405
antibiotic resistance, national survey by

Staphylococcus aureus, contd.
computer, Czechoslovakia. 12376
antibiotic resistance, phenotypic changes with chromosomal/non-chromosomal types, review. 3171
antibiotic resistance, profile at Rouen University Hospital Clinic (1972-1973). 8944
antibiotic resistance, recent changes. 6517
antibiotic sensitivity, annual change/MIC determination method. 6287
antibiotic sensitivity, Autobac 1 System, evaluation by collaborative study. 10114
antibiotic sensitivity, clinical isolates. 3641, 6476, 6477
antibiotic sensitivity, extra-hospital strains. 4991
antibiotic sensitivity, increase in isolates from Marseille hospitals. 14177
antibiotic sensitivity/isolation from biological fluids, report of Institut Provincial E. Malvoz (Belgium) 1974. 13977
antibiotic sensitivity, Kirby-Bauer method, strains from bovine milk. 6475
antibiotic sensitivity, mastitic milk samples. 6510
antibiotic sensitivity, patterns in animal strains. 391
antibiotic sensitivity, test methods, clinical implications/limitations, review. 265
antibiotic sensitivity testing, semiautomatic micromethod for MIC determination. 8753
antibiotic sensitivity testing, simple zone reader. 13656
antibody, anti-peptidoglycan, immunoperoxidase assay technique. 13675
antiDNase, occurrence in blood sera in animal species. 6942
antiDNase, occurrence in bovine milk. 11664
antigen, hypersensitivity (delayed), mice repeatedly infected. 14327
antigen, polysaccharide, properties/occurrence in phage type 187. 2847
antigen (cell surface), immunochemistry of acidic factor. 11644
antigen (cell surface), purification/properties, immunological significance. 2846
antimutagenesis, review. 7606
anti-staphylococcal + aminoglycoside antibiotics antibacterial activity. 3594
α-antitoxin/antibody to extracellular antigens, detection in sera of dairy cows. 6927
appendicitis/postoperative wound infection, flora of appendix fossa. 9116
arthritis, 5 case reports with systematic lupus erythematosus. 12609
arthritis, complication of chickenpox. 5154
arthritis (experimental), rabbit, immune response, cartilage, immunofluorescent study. 14151
arthritis (experimental), rabbit, synovial membrane ultrastructure. 8030
arthritis (septic), case report with posterior rupture of knee joint. 498
arthritis (septic), complication of rheumatoid arthritis. 6707
arthritis (septic), treatment, comparison of needle aspiration/surgery as initial modes of joint drainage. 11471
arthritis (septic), treatment with cloxacillin. 562
aryl-/aryloxyalkyl-N-(5-nitro-2-furyl)-carbamates antibacterial activity. 12475
autolysis, preferential release of old cell walls by amidase action. 150
4-aza-5α-sitostane antibacterial activity. 5026
bacteraemia, aetiological studies at Hospital de Clinicas Guanabara (Brazil) 1964-1971. 12620
bacteraemia, aetiology/antibiotic sensitivity, recent trends in Denmark. 511
bacteraemia, community versus nosocomial infection, significance. 14164
bacteraemia, complication of burn wounds, children. 12623
bacteraemia, treatment with cefazolin. 12706
bacteraemia (experimental), dog, susceptibility of implanted Dacron Terylene/ficin-treated bovine grafts to infection. 12869
bacteraemia (experimental), pig, result of γ-irradiation. 5357
bacterin, control of mastitis in cattle, clinical evaluation. 13061
bacteriocin, transformation observation based on paradoxical inhibition of 2 media. 2492
bacteriuria, calculi infection, dog, relationship to canine urolithiasis. 14101
benzalkonium chloride antibacterial activity, semiautomated microbiological assay. 10118
N-(benzothiazolyl-2-carbonyl)-N_1-(2-thiazolyl)-hydrazine antibacterial activity. 10391
N-benzylidene-hydrazide antibacterial activity. 6533
biliary infection, role of acute disease process in development of infected bile. 9102
blood platelet concentrate bactericidal activity. 1675
botryomycosis, case involving pulmonary sequestrations. 9151
botryomycosis, clinical picture/aetiology. 7774
2-bromo-2-nitropropan-1,3-diol/chloride bactericidal/bacteriostatic activity, separately/in combination. 10387
bronchitis, aetiology/symptomatology. 13971
bronchitis, treatment with minocycline, superinfection in children with mucoviscidos
14032
bronchitis (chronic), agglutinin response to bacterial infection in acute exacerbations. 13011
bronchitis(chronic), bacteriological

Staphylococcus aureus, contd.
characteristics. 9112
bronchitis (chronic), diagnosis/treatment. 2614
bronchitis (chronic), treatment with minocycline/tetracycline. 5202
bronchopneumonia, treatment with aminosidine. 5211
bronchopneumonia, treatment with cefazolin, elderly patients. 12712
bronchopneumonia/bronchitis, treatment with amoxycillin, double-blind trial. 5223
burn infection, children, treatment. 3785
burn infection/sepsis, aetiology/mortality. 12622
butirosin antibacterial activity. 3321
butirosin sensitivity, comparison with gentamicin in vitro/in vivo. 3595
cadmium resistance, plasmid mediation. 4939, 8885
carbenicillin sensitivity, disc diffusion method, evaluation of carbenicillin discs. 2360
carboxylic acid derivatives antibacterial activity. 7724
cardiac valve prosthesis infection, symptomatology/treatment, 27 cases. 3752
carminomycin antibacterial activity, antitumour antibiotic of Actinomyces cremeospinus sp.nov. 11851
carotenoid pigment, role in antibiotic sensitivity. 12106
carriage in hair, surgical inpatients/hospital staff/outpatients. 3956
carriage in nose, effect of rifampicin. 6873
carrier, faeces/nose, rates in enteritis patients. 9099
carriage, nose, dispersal, pre-operative measures. 3955
carrier, throat/nose, relation to race. 8066
carrier state, diabetics (insulin-injecting), comparison with parenteral users of 'hard' drugs. 14176
catalase/superoxide dismutase relationship to virulence, in vitro/in vivo studies with emphasis on bacterial-leukocyte interaction. 9447
cefatrizine antibacterial activity in vivo, therapeutic properties in rodents. 6838
cefazolin antibacterial activity. 3601, 11299
cefoxitin antibacterial activity. 3600
cefoxitin/cephalothin antibacterial activity, pharmacokinetics/toxicology. 2526
cefoxitin/cephalothin sensitivity, clinical isolates. 2527
cell envelope, structure/function, effect of virus infection, mutants, review. 4378
cell lysis, endo-N-acetylmuramidase of Streptomyces albus. 12019
cell lysis, leukocyte hydrolases, macromolecular inhibition. 12497
cell size, small-cell formation, nitrofuran derivatives in subinhibitory concentrations. 967
cell surface, antibody, effect on phage action. 6400
cell surface, fine structural changes induced by NaCl. 8356
cell surface, fine structure. 9771
cell wall, adjuvanticity. 14271
cell wall, effect of spiramycin. 8960
cell wall, flexibility. 2007
cell wall, modifications at low temperature in psychrophilic strain. 5933
cell wall, pentaglycine bridges, specific antigenicity. 9429
cell wall/cell surface, review, industrial implications. 13301
cell wall/transverse wall, fine structure, strains with natural/induced methicillin resistance. 2012
cellulitis, treatment with cyclacillin, clinical/in vitro profile. 2719
cephacetrile antibacterial activity. 4977-4979
cephalexin/erythromycin antagonism, electron microscope study. 13823
cephaloridine sensitivity, significance/interpretation of tests. 8945
cephalosporin P antibacterial activity, marine Aspergillus fumigatus isolate. 1350
cephalosporin resistance, methicillin-resistant strains. 12434
cephalothin sensitivity, clinical isolates. 7695
cephamandole antibacterial activity. 3599
cephanone antibacterial activity. 3603
cerebral infection (experimental), rabbit, effect of intracisternal inoculation on choroid plexus penicillin transport from CSF. 2785
cerebrospinal fluid shunt infection, epidemiology/clinical manifestations/treatment. 14178
cerexin antibacterial activity. 9999
cerulenin antibacterial activity, structure-activity relationship, modification of dodecanoi acid backbone. 3627
cervical infection, symptomatology/treatment, 3 case reports. 11407
cervical microflora, relationship to symptomatology of sexually-transmitted disease, 341 cases. 439
cetylpyridinium chloride bacterial activity, alone/combined with EDTA/benzyl alcohol. 10388
characterization, strains isolated from fowl for slaughter. 8288
chloramphenicol sensitivity, comparison with Haemophilus influenzae from purulent sputum specimens. 6494
chlorpromazine/levomepromazine/promethazine antibacterial activity. 10394
chlorotetracycline transport, characterization by fluorescence technique. 2255

Staphylococcus aureus, contd.
- chlorotetracycline transport, characterization by fluorescence technique. 2255
- cholesterol esterase, stimulation of cholesterol-peptide complexing in serum in vivo/in vitro. 5566
- clindamycin/gentamicin interaction in vitro. 2558
- clindamycin/other antibiotics antibacterial activity. 10369
- clometacillin antibacterial activity. 3610
- clumping factor, effect on leukotaxis, artificial body cavities implanted in rabbits. 10128
- clumping factor, isolation/partial purification/composition. 5513
- clumping factor, qualitative/quantitative/HA tests. 6928
- co-agglutination of protein A containing cells with β-haemolytic streptococci on sheep blood agar plates. 3416
- coagulase, proenzyme activation by stoichiometric reaction with prothrombin. 8472
- coagulase, purification/properties. 8471
- coagulase, quantitative correlation with pyrrolidonyl peptidase activity. 3221
- coagulase, relationship of phospholipids. 3222
- coagulase/growth, inhibition by garlic extracts. 6541
- coagulase/α-haemolysin/P-V leukocidin/staphylokinase, loss/deficiency in ethylmethane sulphonate mutant. 10803
- coagulase/staphylokinase/P-V leukocidin, contribution to virulence in mutant strains. 10804
- colitis (ulcerative), gastrointestinal microflora. 8234
- colonization of gnotobiotic mice, effect of inoculation. 5728
- colonization of gnotobiotic pig. 8225
- conjunctival microflora, anophthalmic socket, glass prosthesis-carriers. 10847
- conjunctival microflora, topographical distribution. 10846
- conjunctival/nasal microflora, rabbit, clinically normal symptomatic animals. 5752
- contamination, adhesive tape, 7-day trial in intensive-care unit. 3040
- contamination, bone/skin samples (postmortem), comparison with prostate glands. 12281
- contamination, canulae, infusion thrombophlebitis/infection. 12921
- contamination, dry dog food, potential risks. 5830
- contamination, human milk, sparing heat treatment. 6444
- contamination, pharmaceuticals, general hospitals. 11831
- contamination, stopcocks in ICU unit, significance. 9664
- contamination, surgical knife. 14069
- contamination, tortillas, effect of cooking, sources in Guatemalan highland village. 10651
- contamination (experimental), air filtration system. 9658
- contamination (experimental), babies incubators, cleaning procedures. 9244
- corneal infection, complication in wearing of soft contact lenses. 1732
- cystic fibrosis, antibiotic sensitivity/phage types during last decade, occurrence of protein A/other properties in relation to occurrence of precipitins. 11602
- cystic fibrosis, bacteriology of respiratory tract, one-year study of 70 cases. 3938
- cystic fibrosis, pathogenic significance. 9127
- cytoplasmic membrane, isolation/characterizatio review. 2020
- cytoplasmic membrane, organization/function, role of vitamin K_2. 5932
- dacrocystitis, aetiology, Japan. 9139
- degradative enzymes, cellular location. 3265
- demethylchlortetracycline/demethyltetracycline activity. 6152
- dental plaque, formation in mixed culture. 2109
- dental resin degradation, importance to microbial balance of oral cavity. 4750
- 4-deoxybutirosin antibacterial activity. 3596
- 4'-deoxykanamycin A antibacterial activity. 8948
- 4'-deoxyleanamycin antibacterial activity. 6485
- dequalinium chloride antibacterial activity. 3658
- desalicetin 2'-(4-aminosalicylate) antibacterial activity. 6206
- detection in blood culture, comparison of BACTEC system with macroscopic/microscopic examination. 2381
- detection in food, current studies of American Association of Official Analytical Chemists. 11157
- detection of bacterium/toxins, interpretation of analytical results for bacterial standards enforcement (USA). 8743
- diarrhoea, differential diagnosis, adults. 5064
- diarrhoea, 16-year report in general practice, epidemiological assessment, London. 9367
- dideoxybutirosin antibacterial activity. 6492
- diethylaminoethylmethacrylate/1,3-bis-(dimethylamino)-isopropylmethacrylate quaternary ammonium salts antibacterial activity. 12491
- D, L-dihydroorotic acid hydrazide antibacterial activity. 2587
- dihydroxy-benzoxazinone/-benzoxazinedione antibacterial activity. 1667
- 2,4-dioxo-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroquinazoline antibacterial activity, new derivatives. 12484

Staphylococcus aureus, contd.
DNA (plasmid), isolation of exfoliative toxin/bacteriocin plasmids. 7670
DNA base composition/biochemical characteristics, coagulase-negative enterotoxigenic variants or mutants. 4269
DNase, activity by viscometric method. 3226
DNase, thermostable enzyme, use for assessment of growth/enterotoxin presence. 8529
DNase/lecithinase, activity in antibiotic-resistant/-sensitive strains. 13424
ecthyma/impetigo, incidence in Christians/Muslims in Zamboanga City (Philippines). 12917
EDTA-tris-lysozyme antibacterial activity. 7717
effect of peracetic acid, sterilization of serum for tissue culture. 13859
effect of potassium sorbate, cooked/uncured sausage. 408
effect of prodigiosin produced by Serratia marcescens. 8209
egg yolk/lipolytic reactions, use in identification on egg yolk medium. 12306
elastase, activity in oral isolates, role in peridontal disease. 2157
emerimicin antibacterial activity. 3629
empyema, children, aetiology/incidence, India. 9128
empyema, treatment in children. 3818
empyema (subdural), case reports/literature review. 9140
endocarditis, aetiology/control. 10496
endocarditis, aetiology/pathology/diagnosis. 11379
endocarditis, attempts to isolate wall-defective variants. 6582
endocarditis, case report associated with retained pacemaker electrode fragment. 2721
endocarditis, case report involving myocardial infarction during rheumatic heart disease. 9060
endocarditis, case report involving resulting unique left ventricular to right atrial shunt. 10495
endocarditis, cattle, symptomatology/diagnosis/treatment. 621
endocarditis, clinical aspects/outcome in children with congenital cardiopathies. 10431
endocarditis, complication of drug abuse. 3702, 6654
endocarditis, current views. 6706
endocarditis, diagnosis, teichoic acid antibody gel diffusion/counterimmunoelectrophoresis, drug users. 8775
endocarditis, diagnosis/treatment in drug addicts. 10494
endocarditis, geriatrics, symptomatology/treatment. 9113
endocarditis, infection of mitral valve in Marfan syndrome. 6647
endocarditis, nasal/throat carriage as source in drug abusers. 12919
endocarditis, pathoanatomical/pathophysiological/clinical correlations. 6648
endocarditis, pathogenesis, occurrence of cryoglobulinaemia. 10785
endocarditis, prosthetic, prophylaxis/treatment. 11505
endocarditis, treatment with clindamycin, relapse. 14033
endocarditis, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole. 563
endocarditis/pulmonary emboli (septic), consequence of drug abuse, appraisal. 3753
endocarditis (acute), aetiology/clinical aspects/treatment. 2629
endocarditis (experimental), rabbit, treatment with gentamicin + penicillin/vancomycin/cefazolin/clindamycin. 11573
endometritis/postoperative infection, prophylaxis with cephalothin/kanamycin, caesarean section. 14086
endophthalmitis, postoperative infection, prevention/management. 7949
endophthalmitis, treatment, intravitreal antibiotics. 6709
endophthalmitis (experimental), rabbit, treatment with kanamycin intravitreally. 3921
endotoxin/bacterium role in long-term survival of small bowel allografts, dog. 5697
endotoxin, immunosuppression, review. 9475
enteritis association with protozoan infection, treatment with aminoxidine + 8-hydroxyquinoline. 3656
enteritis/respiratory infection, prophylaxis (non-specific), oral administration of brewer's yeast. 2891
enterotoxigenicity, detection by plate method (enterotoxins A-E). 3423
enterotoxigenicity, isolates from processed fluid dairy products/non-dairy whip. 2961
enterotoxin, biosynthesis, incidence in strains isolated from foods. 2960
enterotoxin, biosynthesis, regulation. 5681
enterotoxin, biosynthesis, glucose repression, batch/continuous culture. 5685
enterotoxin, biosynthesis in various phage types. 7039
enterotoxin, detection in rice/incidence of food poisoning in Osake. 5683
enterotoxin, detection, modified method. 4759
enterotoxin, properties, pyrogenic specificity, comparison with Streptococcus group A exotoxin/Salmonella minnesota/S. typhosa endotoxin, rabbits. 2962
enterotoxin, purification. 5682
enterotoxin A, purification by QAE-Sephadex. 1309

Staphylococcus aureus, contd.
  enterotoxin A/B, correlation between biosynthesis/biochemical characteristics of strains isolated from milk/dairy products. 10801
  enterotoxin A/B, solid-phase radioimmunoassay, comparative inhibitory effects of antigen/antibody. 10799
  enterotoxin A/B/C, effect on ion transport/permeability across flounder intestine. 8215
  enterotoxin A/B/C, solid-phase radioimmunoassay, stability of ^{126}I-labelled toxins. 10800
  enterotoxin A/B/C_1 antibody, increased synthesis during infection. 777
  enterotoxin A/C, immunogenicity of formaldehyde-inactivated toxins. 14307
  enterotoxin A-E, biosynthesis, strains isolated from food/humans. 852
  enterotoxin B, detection in dairy products, solid-phase radioimmunoassay. 13669
  enterotoxin B, immune doses, rabbit. 10776
  enterotoxin B, native structure, stabilization by closed disulphide loop. 1852
  enterotoxin B, biosynthesis mutant, derivation of high producing strains. 13746
  enterotoxin B, subcellular localization, rabbit kidney. 5684
  enterotoxin B/C1, properties, scanning isoelectric focusing patterns. 2958
  enterotoxin B/α-haemolysin, role of membrane mutations in production. 9567
  enterotoxin B/nuclease biosynthesis, controlled dissolved O_2 conditions. 2959
  enterotoxin C, microheterogeneity. 9565, 13095
  enterotoxin C2, purification by QAE-Sephadex. 13096
  enumeration, Baird-Parker/Giolitti-Cantoni media. 6305
  enumeration, contact plate method evaluation, use in new-born nursery. 3422
  enumeration, method suitable for detecting thermally-stressed cells. 4735
  enumeration, reliability of 15 selective media, unheated/heated cells. 8788
  enumeration, 7 selective media, sublethally-heat food-poisoning strains. 1457
  eosinophil bactericidal activity/morphological features/histochemical features/role in inflammatory response. 5527
  epicillin antibacterial activity. 12445
  epiglottitis/pneumonia, review of acute respiratory infections in children. 11364
  erythromycin-resistant mutant, lincomycin/carbomycin induction. 2424
  erythromycin sensitivity, comparative study by agar diffusion/serial dilutions. 3608
  erythromycin transport, growth inhibition relationship, erythromycin-sensitive strains. 6144
  9(S)-erythromycylamine antibacterial activity. 1669
  ethylene oxide bactericidal activity, rapid sterilization of flexible fibreoptic bronchoscope. 9001
  everninomicin B/D antibacterial activity. 2563
  exfoliatin, chromosomal synthesis. 12333
  exfoliatin, interaction with concanavalin A. 5716
  exfoliatin, properties, production by strains other than phage group II. 5686
  exfoliatin, serotypes A and B distribution in strains isolated from scalded-skin-syndrome. 10802
  experimental infection, mice, effect of previous immunization with Escherichia coli endotoxin on viability of bacteria. 7053
  experimental infection, mice, passive immunity using i.v. immunoglobulins. 7009
  experimental infection, mice, susceptibility/immunoglobulin concentration of Chediak-Higashi mice. 4032
  experimental infection, mice, treatment with antibiotic combinations. 11572
  experimental infection, mice, treatment with cephacetrile. 5353
  experimental infection, mice/rat, prophylaxis with benzimidazole derivative (dibazol). 9334
  eye microflora, occurrence in outer area, aerobes. 14396
  faecal microflora, deoxycorticosterone metabolism. 12174
  fasciitis (necrotizing), case report with polymyositis. 10503
  fatty acid (auto-oxidized) antibacterial activity. 1672
  fatty acid composition, taxonomy. 7158
  feedlot bacteria, effect of diethylstilbestrol. 417
  fine structure/cell division, effect of penicillin in subinhibitory concentrations. 8933
  flambamycin antibacterial activity. 6153
  fluorocarbon antibacterial activity. 6528
  foetal infection, occurrence in Latin America, immunological problems/pathogenesis. 506
  food poisoning, gastrointestinal symptomatology, imported disease in general practice. 2611
  food poisoning, incidence/control, appraisal. 5426
  food poisoning, incidence in Lebanon, risk of infection spread via gastrointestinal tract. 2817
  food poisoning, meat production, microbiological hazards, UK. 9402
  food poisoning, risk to hospitalized individuals. 5374
  food poisoning, significance in Canada,

Staphylococcus aureus, contd.
appraisal. 695
food-poisoning, surveillance in Washington State. 1786
footpad infection (experimental), mice, effect of dosage. 14150
formaldehyde bactericidal activity, application to hospital carpet hygiene. 9005
2-formylquinoxaline 1,4-dioxides (3-substituted) antibacterial activity in vivo. 12483
fosfomycin antibacterial activity, clinical isolates. 2570, 11304
freeze-drying, repair/growth/enterotoxigenesis. 11277
freezing, effect on viability, significance in food poisoning. 13801
furunculosis, treatment with oxacillin + strain 502A implantation. 11468
5(3)-(2-furyl)-/5(3)-(2-thienyl)pyrazoles antibacterial activity. 2594
fusidic acid resistance, reassessment in GFR in 1974. 8959
galantin antibacterial activity. 10000
gangrene, feet, aetiology/treatment in diabetics. 496
gangrene (experimental), treatment with cephaloridine/cephalothin/cephalexin, mixed infection with Clostridium spp. 2793
genital microflora, cattle, microbiological studies on farm stock in Botucatu (Brazil). 11780
genitourinary infection, treatment with cephradine. 5189
genitourinary infection, treatment with clindamycin. 7905
genitourinary infection, treatment with epicillin. 12691
gentamicin antibacterial activity. 3597, 10548
gentamicin antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications in life-threatening infections. 7943
gentamicin bactericidal activity, decrease with time. 383
gentamicin C_{26} antibacterial activity. 10009
gentamicin/kanamycin/cephalothin sensitivity, incidence in USA, significance in gram-negative bacteraemia. 12892
gentamicin sensitivity, hospital isolates. 6486
gentamicin sensitivity, tissue culture. 8947
gentamicin + tetracycline sensitivity, synergism in tube dilution test. 8966
gingivitis (ulcerative), treatment with erythromycin. 2717
glomerulonephritis, heroin addict, 2 case reports. 8177
glycan, cell wall, lysis by barley enzyme. 3190
Gram stain, evaluation of automatic machine. 11143
grisorixin antibacterial activity. 13556
growth, amino acid requirements, human skin isolates. 11133
growth, cottonseed culture media, potential for clinical work. 12299
growth, effect of iodinated arthrographic contrast media. 3453
growth, effect of neutral red/sunlight. 418
growth, effect of thawing, frozen convenience food items. 12182
growth, inhibition by amniotic fluid, in vitro evidence. 2604
growth, inhibition by antibiotic from Fusarium equiseti. 2561
growth, inhibition by fructose. 13861
growth, inhibition by hydrogen peroxide produced by Streptococcus mitior (mitis). 8994
growth, inhibition by polyanethol sulphonate. 10386
growth, inhibition by volatile/non-volatile compounds associated with milk. 9013
growth, monitoring by electrical impedance changes, cultures in liquid media. 7513
growth, phosphorus-deficient medium. 11120
growth, silica media prepared by simple method. 6308
growth/enterotoxin biosynthesis, effect of water activity. 13810
growth/enterotoxin biosynthesis, macaroni dough. 8667
growth/lipase biosynthesis, effect of 8 tetracyclines. 396
gynaecological infection, treatment with epicillin. 14016
gynaecological/obstetric infection, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, bacteriological/clinical study. 5190
haemolysin, characteristics/interaction of types. 1854
haemolysin/lipase/gelatinase/nuclease, recognition by electrophoretic localization technique. 1853
α-haemolysin, new identification test. 5687
α-haemolysin, trypsin-mediated activation. 8214
α-haemolysin/proteinase, abscess formation/skin lysis reaction in mice. 861
α-/δ-haemolysin, effect on immunogenicity. 2957
δ-haemolysin, immunogenicity. 5536
δ-haemolysin, large-scale production by dialysis membrane technique. 1443
γ-haemolysin, characterization. 4128
hair/skin microflora, review of normal human flora. 886
hand infection, consequence of human bite, management. 14035
heating, sublethal, relationship between Mg^{2+} loss/salt tolerance. 1615
hexachlorophane/quaternary ammonium compound/triclocarbon antibacterial activity. 8986
hip infection, clinical aspects/bacteriology of

Staphylococcus aureus, contd.
late infection following arthroplasty. 3704
hospital strains, epidemiological study in intensive care unit. 2816
hyaluronidase, use in Pasteurella multocida capsular type identification. 13668
hydrocarbon biosynthesis, review. 8663
hydroxyanisole (butylated) antibacterial activity. 9033
8-hydroxyerythromycin A carbonate antibacterial activity. 4984
3'''-hydroxymaridomycin/3'''-hydroxyjosamycin antibacterial activity. 3234
hypersensitivity, correlation between migration inhibitory factor/delayed skin test/provocative bacterial test. 2940
hypersensitivity (delayed), occurrence in lepromatous children, West Africa. 11733
identification, coagulase/thermostable nuclease tests, reassessment. 10130
identification, i.r. spectrum, quantitative photoanalysis. 241
identification, Kirby Bauer technique (modified), epidemiological applications. 932
identification, phage typing, equine isolates. 7161
identification, pyrolysis-mass spectrometry. 8744
identification, tube coagulase test, interpretation. 10129
identification, variation in properties over 3 months, clinical isolates. 8290
identification/virulence, methods comparison, quinsy isolates. 12242
immune response, cystic fibrosis patients. 13003
immune response (cell-mediated), lymphokines, splenic lymphocytes. 6941
immune response (cell-mediated/humoral), brief review. 13012
impetigo, aetiology/treatment, review. 3756
impetigo, bacteriology/incidence in UK. 510
impetigo contagiosa, aetiology/epidemiology, development of nephritis. 13962
impetigo contagiosa, outbreak in school community, phage typing. 5425
impetigo/folliculitis, clinical features/management, review of skin infections. 6649
impetigo/other skin infections, treatment with phenoxymethyl penicillin/benzathine penicillin/cloxacillin, skin flora/induction of infection. 7921
indole antibacterial activity. 10384
indole derivative antibacterial activity, effect of lipophilic substitutions. 7723
infection, association with parenteral alimentation, management/control. 6742
infection, diagnosis by gallium-67/scintigraphic imaging. 3691
infection, cancer cases, children, review. 5123
infection, cancer patient, diagnosis, nitroblue tetrazolium test. 13684
infection, children, symptomatology, frequency of jaundice. 3679
infection, children, treatment with cephradine, 5 cases. 3814
infection, children, treatment with cephradine syrup. 3813
infection, children, treatment with gentamicin. 9175
infection, clinical significance of methicillin resistance. 11405
infection, complication of cancer, treatment, review. 14011
infection, fatal cases in malnourished children with thymolymphatic atrophy. 10489
infection, incidence in Massachusetts 1943-1973. 5083
infection, leukaemia (acute)/aplastic anaemia, granulocyte transfusions. 6705
infection, pig, aetiology of reproductive disease, infertility. 12786
infection, renal transplantation, differentiation from rejection by nitroblue tetrazolium test. 4780
infection, ruminants, treatment, review. 12811
infection, treatment with clindamycin. 14036
infection, treatment with erythromycin, b.i.d. formulation of stearate, general practice study. 12713
infection, treatment with lincomycin. 11467, 12704
infection, treatment with penicillin G, problem of resistance. 7919
inflammation, acute cellular response in foetal rhesus monkey. 10742
inflammatory joint disease, diagnosis using synovial fluid complement determination. 6581
inoculation of cultivated tracheal mucous membrane, local defence mechanisms. 4768
insecticide, internal insect factors affecting efficiency. 2998
γ-irradiation, effect on production of attractant for screwworm, blood/homogenized larvae media. 10327
isatin N-Mannich bases antibacterial activity. 12479
isolation from foetal tissue (aborted), sampling method, pig. 2758
isolation from food products, general survey of media. 13706
isolation from gastric juice, vagotomy/pyloroplasty patients. 5152
isolation from horse, nasal cavity, physiologica properties. 9701
isolation from horse, pregnant and non-pregnan mares/stallions, relation to fertility. 5289
isolation from meat and bone/blood/fish meals. 13216
isolation from neonates/vagina during childbirth

Staphylococcus aureus, contd.
hands of hospital staff, significance. 2804
isolation from renal transplant patients, bacteriological examination of patients systemic method. 2676
isolation from skin sepsis, outbreak in detention centre, UK. 706
isolation from sputum, case of miliary tuberculosis. 10522
isolation from turkey carcass. 2747
isolation from venous catheter, symptomless colonization. 13209
isolation/identification, Baird-Parker/tellurite + polymyxin + egg yolk media. 10160
isoprenoid alcohol kinase, role in polymer production. 161
isothiocyanate antibacterial activity. 9018
joint infection (experimental), rabbit, effect of antibiotics/metal debris/bacteraemia/blood/steroids. 12872
keratoconjunctivitis, case report with corneal perforation. 10490
kitasamycin antibacterial activity. 4982
L form, in vivo behaviour compared with parent strain, mice. 12874
L form, lysolecithin sensitivity. 7744
L form, transformation (spontaneous), properties of producing strains. 12335
L form, variant pathogenicity, reaction of rabbit synovium to intraarticular inoculation. 5356
L form, viability, effect of centrifugation. 2508
β-lactamase, inhibition by penicillin/cephalosporin analogues. 4521
β-lactamase, spontaneous formation, endogenous inducer characterization. 3253
β-lactamase T, amino acid sequence compared with enzyme of Bacillus cereus 569/H. 7370
lactose/D-galactose degradation, D-tagatose 6-phosphate pathway, genetic evidence of physiological significance. 323
lasolocid antibacterial activity. 4630
leukocide, activity against bovine leukocytes. 6084
leukocyte bactericidal activity, assay, diagnosis of chronic granulomatous disease of childhood. 14259
leukocyte bactericidal activity, cattle, Chediak-Higashi syndrome. 8143
leukocyte bactericidal activity, effect of cultural conditions. 6549
leukocyte bactericidal activity, patients receiving corticosteroid and radiation therapy/patients with diabetes mellitus. 14266
leukocyte bactericidal activity, peripheral blood. 7743
leukocyte lysate antibacterial activity, degradation in vitro. 768
leukomycin analogues antibacterial activity. 3609
lincomycin antibacterial activity, action kinetics. 2559
lipase, activity, milk-product isolates. 2171
lipase, estimation by t.l.c. technique. 2324
lipid composition, cell division/antibiotic sensitivity effect of 3-chloropropane-1,2-diol. 12477
lipid composition, extraction methods. 13651
lipolytic activity, strains from cases of chronic osteomyelitis/other infections. 11134
lipolytic/proteolytic activity, assay procedures in marine substrates. 4727
lipoteichoic acid, extraction/purification procedures. 10093
lipoteichoic acid, extraction/structure/antigenicity. 11649
lipoteichoic acid, localization in mesosomal vesicles. 1093
lipoteichoic acid carrier, biosynthesis. 1094
lysocellin antibacterial activity. 10004
lysogeny, bactericidal effect of heat on polylysogenic strains. 6443
lysogeny, chemical induction. 12360
lysogeny, induction, review. 2444
lysozyme, activity. 13233
lysozyme, occurrence/relationship to virulence. 4525
lysozyme + antibiotics antibacterial activity. 12459
macromolecular substance degradation, review. 5833
madumycin sensitivity. 2565
magnesium sensitivity, methicillin-resistant strains. 5013
manamomycin antibacterial activity. 3317
7-mandelamido-3-cephem-4-carboxylic acid antibacterial activity in vitro/in vivo. 1644
maridomycin reduction products antibacterial activity. 4526
mastitis, cattle, antibiotic sensitivity in clinical/latent infections, 3 dairy herds in Nigeria. 12812
mastitis, cattle, assessment by milk cell counts. 12776
mastitis, cattle, control with cloxacillin, dry-cow therapy. 9298
mastitis, cattle, incidence/aetiology, 400 Danish dairy herds. 6914
mastitis, cattle, incidence/control during dry period. 9297
mastitis, cattle, incidence in lactating cows in cattle-rearing units. 3891
mastitis, cattle, pathology. 3886
mastitis, cattle, prophylaxis with 'Bovadine' postmilking teat dip. 6796
mastitis, cattle, prophylaxis with iodine-in-oil teat dip. 9296
mastitis, cattle, Scandanavian recommendations on quarter sample examination. 271
mastitis, cattle, treatment with ampicillin +

Staphylococcus aureus, contd.
    cloxacillin. 10601
  mastitis, cattle, treatment with cloxacillin, dry cows. 12813
  mastitis (experimental), cattle, excretion of penicillin G/dihydrostreptomycin from quarters. 675
  mastitis (experimental), cattle, prophylaxis with Staphylococcus epidermidis. 11574
  mastitis (experimental), cattle, prophylaxis with teat dips. 10632, 10633, 10634
  mastitis (experimental), cattle, treatment with spiramycin. 6836
  mastitis (experimental), cattle, treatment with antibiotics, standardization of parameters. 6833
  mastitis (experimental), sheep, immunity, comparison of local/systemic vaccine. 10777
  mastitis (experimental), sheep, severity of mixed infection with Corynebacterium pyogenes. 10644
  meningitis, aetiological/therapeutic aspects, adults, review. 13970
  meningitis, diagnosis/aetiology, 5 cases, neonates. 5060
  meningitis, diagnosis/management, review. 6569
  meningitis, peripheral leukocyte lactate dehydrogenase, children. 7830
  meningitis, treatment with cephalothin/cephaloridine. 12711
  meningoencephalitis (rhinogenous), case report presenting as cavernous sinus thrombosis. 2628
  mercurials antibacterial activity. 409
  mesoionic 1,3,4-thiadiazolo [3,2-a]pyrimidine-5,7-diones antibacterial activity. 2595
  mesosomal vesicle/protoplast membrane, respiratory activities. 1326
  mesosomal vesicle/cytoplasmic membrane, lipid characterization. 3199
  mesosome, preservation for TEM. 3119
  metabolite SC-28763 antibacterial activity. 6532
  metachrome yellow antibacterial activity, component of Glassner's medium. 10161
  metacrylic acid antibacterial activity, monomeric/polymeric quaternary ammonium salts. 9000
  methicillin resistance, chromosomal location. 6363, 12334
  methicillin resistance, evidence for common/relatively recent origin of all strains. 357
  methicillin resistance, properties, clinical isolates. 25
  methicillin sensitivity, disc test effect of medium/temperature/antibiotic content. 289
  methylenomycin antibacterial activity. 3315, 3631
  3-methylthiomethylcephem antibacterial activity. 3604
  2-methyldialkylammoniumalkylthio-4, p-substituted phenyl-3H-1,5-benzodiazepine iodides antibacterial activity. 12489
  milk antibacterial activity, normal/mastitic samples. 3668
  milk microflora, cattle, aseptically-drawn samples. 10839
  minocycline antibacterial activity in vitro/in vivo, review. 12456
  minocycline antibacterial activity, tetracycline-resistant strain. 6507, 6508, 8967
  minocycline sensitivity, relation to phage type, multiply-resistant strains. 13836
  mitomycin/synthetic analogues antibacterial activity. 2567
  monomycin antibacterial activity, effect of chemotrypsin. 13841
  morphology/immunogenicity, new capsular type. 2013
  mucoviscoidosis, cellular defence, children. 5565
  mutagenesis, nitroso derivatives. 379
  mutamicin antibacterial activity. 8605
  myositis, unusual case report. 12624
  nares/umbilicus microflora, neonates. 14400
  nasal microflora, review of normal human flora 884
  nasopharyngeal microflora, occurrence in infants with respiratory disease/healthy. 2675
  neamine derivative antibacterial activity. 6493
  neamine/kanamycin/gentamicin glucosides antibacterial activity. 4971
  neomycin B-glucoside antibacterial activity. 4632
  neonatal colonization, incidence in Cincinnata (1960-1972). 11603
  neonatal infection. 6580
  neonatal infection, sheep, lamb mortality, Western Australia. 9282
  neonatal/perinatal infection, aetiology/treatmen 12579
  neutrophil bactericidal activity, effect of cytochalasin B. 9031
  nisin antibacterial activity, effect of butterfat. 1674
  nisin antibacterial activity, milk additive. 5040
  nitrate reductase, characterization in wild-type/mutant cells. 9925
  nitrate reduction, use of Cleve's acid. 11167
  7-nitro-8-acyloxyquinoline esters antibacterial activity. 5029
  nitrofuran antibacterial activity. 1648
  1-[5-nitrofurfurylidene)amino]-4-imidazolin-2-ones antibacterial activity. 9027
  5-nitro-2-furfurylidene polyhalophenoxyacethydrazides antibacterial activity. 12487
  5-nitro-2-furfurylidene p-sulphonyl/p-sulphamoyl-benzoylhydrazides antibacterial activity. 3659
  nitroheterocycles antibacterial activity. 9024

Staphylococcus aureus, contd.
nitropyrrole derivative antibacterial activity. 1668
nitropyrrole/nitrothiophene/aminothiophene antibacterial activity. 13867
nosocomial infection, aetiology/prophylaxis/control, severely traumatized patients. 684
nosocomial infection, neonate, treatment/prophylaxis with triple dye. 11503
nosocomial infection, prophylaxis/incidence. 11504
nosocomial infection, prospective analysis of effectiveness of continuous surveillance programme. 6851
nosocomial infection, risk of gross infection from anaesthetic equipment. 3729
nosocomial infection, sources/control. 6878
novoimanin antibacterial activity, effect of ampicillin/kanamycin/fusidic acid/rifocin. 13842
obstetric infection, incidence, Picardy (France). 12637
opsonin (heat-stable), sera from infected patients, inactivation of mucopeptide. 778
opsonization, effect of alternate complement pathway. 2869
oral infection, clinical bacteriology/antibiotic treatment. 3705
oral microflora, changes in Sjogren's syndrome. 882
oropharyngeal microflora, quantitative alterations in ecology subsequent to adenotonsillectomy, control by bacterial antibiosis. 4175
orthopaedic infection, postoperative infection, prospective study of 620 patients. 12922
osseoarticular infection, significance of immunodeficiency, infants. 12625
osteoarthritis, 8 cases in neonates, instrumentation/diagnosis/treatment. 9129
osteoarthritis/arthritis, statistics/acute phase/sequelae/results (symposium). 7840
osteomyelitis, hip dislocation (septic), neonate. 11408
osteomyelitis/septic arthritis, children, treatment with clindamycin. 9201
osteomyelitis (acute), aetiology/treatment. 9198
osteomyelitis (acute), treatment by closed-tube irrigation in children, reassessment. 9200
osteomyelitis (acute), treatment with clindamycin, children. 11470
osteomyelitis (acute)/septic arthritis (acute) treatment with methicillin or cloxacillin + penicillin or ampicillin, children. 9199
osteomyelitis (experimental), pig, treatment with gentamicin. 14152
otitis externa, source of organisms isolated from orbital area. 13932
otorhinolaryngeal infection, treatment with lincomycin. 3817
oxacillin antibacterial activity, role of autolysins. 3216
oxacillin resistance. 6470
oxolinic acid sensitivity, urinary isolates. 3800
ozone antibacterial activity, effect of sonication on inactivation. 8993
pacemaker sepsis, aetiology/treatment. 12707
pathogenicity, medium for testing. 13716
patient microflora, composition shifts during hospitalization, computer study. 12744
pelvic inflammatory disease (acute), treatment with doxycycline parenterally. 7916
pemphigus vulgaris, case report in boy. 3750
penicillin antibacterial activity, novel polysynthetic compounds. 3618
penicillin interaction with cell, penicillin binding proteins/penicillin-sensitive enzymes, review. 1649
penicillin resistance, clinical significance. 14037
penicillin resistance, data from community-acquired infection in children/adults. 6872
penicillin resistance, epidemiology significance. 5428
penicillin resistance, strains from animals in Ontario. 1602
penicillin/novobiocin antibacterial activity alone/in combination. 8936
penicillin/tetracycline resistance. 13832
penicillin G sensitivity, changing pattern among community strains. 698
penicillin G/sulphadiazine sensitivity, automated count/size evaluation of colonies grown in zonal concentration gradient of antibiotic. 2358
penicillin V analogues antibacterial activity. 12444
penicillinase, active site. 13481
penicillinase biosynthesis/erythromycin resistance/δ-haemolysin production, evolving properties of clinical isolate in vivo. 10218
penicillinase, biosynthesis, loss of inducibility after acridine orange treatment. 4862
penicillinase, release, effect of salts. 166
penicillinase, use in ampicillin/oxacillin (ampiox) assay by cylinder plate method. 2373
penicillinase plasmid, elimination by rifampicin/SDS. 6416
penicillinase plasmid, replication/replicative intermediates. 10280
penicillinase plasmid, transduction rate by donor phage isolated in lytic/lysogenic cycles. 1603
peptidoglycan, antigenic properties, review. 14234, 14236
peptidoglycan, cell wall, activity in Limulus assay. 6258, 13674
peptidoglycan, cell wall, in vitro incorporation of serine. 3184

Staphylococcus aureus, contd.
peptidoglycan, endotoxin-like properties. 14235
peptidoglycan, migration inhibition, peritoneal macrophages. 14254
peptidoglycan, stimulation of migration inhibition factor production. 14250
peptidoglycan, structure/composition/biological activity. 9841
peptidoglycan, structure, relation to activity. 14237
peptidoglycan, thrombocytolytic activity. 14252
pericarditis, aetiology/treatment. 10499
pericarditis, case report. 12621
peritonitis, complication of peritoneal dialysis, prophylaxis/control. 7890
peritonitis, incidence in chronic peritoneal dialysis. 6876
peritonitis, postoperative infection, secondary acute renal failure. 10418
peroxide-ascorbate system (metal-mediated) bactericidal activity. 2577
phage, isolation/identification for phage typing. 3536
phage, lytic cycle, effect of acridine dyes. 8839
phage infection, effect of light on host susceptibility. 374
phage P11, lysogeny, EM study. 7635
phage P11 deinfection, prophage induction (indirect). 10269
phage typing, abattoir isolates in Queensland. 12955
phage typing, clinical isolates, France. 13232
phage typing, hospital strains 1961-1972. 5424
phage typing, nosocomial infection study at Ribeirao Preto Medical School (Brazil). 12920
phage typing/serotyping, clinical isolates. 1922
phagocyte (peritoneal) bactericidal activity in vitro, impairment in malnourished mice. 11665
phagocytosis, bactericidal activity/nitroblue tetrazolium reduction, rabbit neutrophils in protein malnutrition. 5534
phagocytosis, bactericidal function of neutrophil granulocytes during bacterial infection. 766
phagocytosis, chronic granulomatous disease. 10725
phagocytosis, defective neutrophil function in schistosomal cases. 13682
phagocytosis, effect of activated lymphocytes culture fluid. 4021
phagocytosis, effect of antigen deprivation. 4046
phagocytosis, effect of nafcillin in subinhibitory concentration, in vitro. 2533
phagocytosis, enhanced leukocyte bactericidal activity in patients with chronic granulomatous disease on sulphisoxazole therapy. 9442
phagocytosis, leukocyte (PMN), phenylbutazone in therapeutic concentrations. 10724
phagocytosis, leukocytes from patients/carriers of chronic granulomatous disease. 10726
phagocytosis, macrophage (alveolar), rate of ingestion, rat. 2890
phagocytosis, macrophages from α-toxoid-immunized rabbits, effect of toxinogenesis. 2867
phagocytosis, neutrophils (PMN), effect of temperature. 12998
phagocytosis, role of peroxidase in eosinophil bacteriolysis. 9466
2-phenethylimidazole derivatives antibacterial activity. 9028
pipemidic acid antibacterial activity. 13869, 13870
piperidine antibacterial activity, N-chlorinated derivatives. 5032
pirazocillin antibacterial activity, comparative study. 6474
pivaloyloxymethyl acids antibacterial activity. 392
plasmid, effect of carriage on virulence. 7654
plasmid, replication-defective mutants, characterization. 8883, 8884
plasmid, role in bacterial evolution, review. 2455
plasmid T169/C22-1/PII 147, transfer simultaneously. 3563
pleuropulmonary infection, data on 143 cases. 493
pneumonia, aetiology/pathology/treatment. 10506
pneumonia, bacteriology, prospective study of hospital acquired cases. 5156
pneumonia, complication of cystic fibrosis. 1140
pneumonia, diagnosis, agglutination test. 13681
pneumonia, symptomatology/aetiology/treatment. 10507
pneumonia, symptomatology/treatment, review of 24 cases, children. 499
pneumonia, treatment recommendations. 11466
pneumonia, treatment with cephaloridine/cephalothin/lincomycin, evaluation of superinfection by serial transtracheal aspirations. 5222
pneumonia/abscess/cellulitis, treatment with lysostaphin in case with neutropenia, methicillin-resistant strain. 2720
pneumonia/empyema/bacteraemia (cannula-associated)/wound infection, treatment with cephapirin. 2724
polymer (extracellular), fine structure/distribution. 8359
polymyxin + penicillin antibacterial activity, resistance related to inoculum effects. 8961
polysaccharide, cell surface antigen, taurine/D-aminogalacturonate/D-fucosamine components. 142
postoperative infection, aetiology, significance o contamination hospital flower vase water. 12745
postoperative infection, control, sterile

Staphylococcus aureus, contd.
  enclosure. 3869
  postoperative infection, incidence at Hospital de Ipanema (Brazil), antibiotic therapy. 12893
  postoperative infection, incidence following retinal detachment surgery. 5423
  postoperative infection, mediastinal, management following cardiac surgery. 6693
  postoperative infection, prophylaxis/ control. 5252
  postoperative infection, prophylaxis/incidence in permanent pacemaker insertions. 5398
  postoperative infection, prophylaxis/treatment with cephapirin. 14070
  postoperative infection, reduction by use of Redon drainage. 7842
  postoperative infection, tonsillectomy, prophylaxis with penicillin, sunsequent bacteriology/histology, children. 10582
  postoperative wound infection, aetiology/ treatment/prophylaxis. 14018
  postoperative wound infection, incidence/ aetiology, cancer patients. 3759
  precipitin, detection in hospitalized patients, implication of multiple precipitins. 10739
  preservation, efficacy of various agents. 3431
  pristamycin antibacterial activity, evaluation of interpretation of diffusion sensitivity data according to Kirby-Bauer technique. 4994
  prostatitis, incidence following urethritis, British soldiers in Singapore. 3957
  prostato-vesiculitis (chronic), incidence/ significance of bacterial findings. 5150
  protein A, binding to IgG, Fc pieces, basis of test for detection of membrane-associated antigens of lymphoid cells. 14249
  protein A, biosynthesis. 2088
  protein A, biosynthesis, effect of growth conditions. 8114
  protein A, combination with IgG, alteration of in vitro anti-tumour activity of tumour-bearing sera. 6965
  protein A, interaction with IgG Fc region/H-2 antigen heavy chain. 11663
  protein A, interaction with lymphoid cell-surface-bound IgG, density gradient separation. 6270
  protein A, localization by immunoperoxidase technique. 11171
  protein A, neutralization of infections, vaccinia/ herpes simplex virus-IgG complexes. 5535
  protein A, properties, effect of iodination. 1060
  protein A, sensitization with anti-meningococcal antibodies, use in method for grouping of Neisseria meningitidis/detection of meningococcal antigen in CSF. 13670
  protein A, spectropolarimetric/spectrophotometric studies. 8415
  protein synthesis, translational control. 9824
  protein/RNA synthesis, effect of heliomycin. 8980
  proteinase, active site spin labelling. 9940
  proteinase, activity/inhibition by serum, extracellular enzyme. 6100
  proteinase, characterization by electrophoretic method. 6228
  proteinase, inhibition by serum. 12084
  proteinase, p.m.r. spectra. 8541
  proteinase, structural heterogeneity, extracellular enzyme. 3273
  proteinase I/II/III, substrate specificity. 7403
  protoplast, phospholipid degradation release of diglyceride-rich membrane vesicles during formation. 7221
  pulmonary clearance, antibacterial defences in experimental animals. 8127
  pulmonary clearance, blood loss/factors affecting antibacterial defences, rat. 2889
  pulmonary infection, aetiology/treatment, children. 12619
  pulmonary infection, complication of cystic fibrosis, review. 9126
  pulmonary infection, sea lion (Californian), isolation from animals stranded on southern Californian beaches. 9276
  pyelonephritis (experimental), mice, pathogenicity of 20 strains. 12873
  pyelonephritis (experimental), rat, preventive effects of trimethoprim/sulphamethoxazole alone/in combination. 9335
  pyoderma, incidence/aetiology/treatment/ prevention. 6660
  pyoderma, incidence in Tanzania. 8067
  pyoderma, survey in eastern Panama, significance of Hippelates flies. 3960
  pyoderma/other common infections, cat/dog, treatment, culture/sensitivity tests. 7997
  pyoderma (experimental), volunteer, prophylaxis with penicillin/demethylchlortetracycline. 5354
  pyoderma (vesicular), snake, pathology/ treatment, review. 1739
  pyogenic infection, complication of tetanus neonatorum. 11419
  quinoid compounds bactericidal activity, agents related to sporulation in Agaricus bisporus. 2597
  4-quinoline-3-carboxylic acids antibacterial activity. 1670
  R factor, antibiotic resistance, review. 7653
  R factor, chloramphenicol/thiamphenicol resistance. 12373
  R factor, ecological significance, bacteria/ man, review. 2456
  R factor, integration, prophage dependence. 11260
  R factor, kanamycin resistance, isolation/ characterization. 6414
  renal amyloidosis, case report involving chronic granulomatous disease. 2660
  respiratory infection, complication of influenza,

Staphylococcus aureus, contd.
24 cases. 5149
respiratory infection, epidemiology, mode of transmission. 5427
respiratory infection, pig, aetiology/symptomatology. 14095
respiratory infection, precipitins in sputum, pathological significance. 11681
respiratory infection, symptoms/aetiology/treatment, children in Lebanon. 12664
respiratory infection, treatment with amoxycillin, 6 cases in children. 5210
respiratory infection, treatment with fosfomycin, case study. 9208
respiratory infection (experimental), rat, pulmonary bacterial clearance. 3916, 4045
respiratory infection (lower), animals, bacteriological/cytological evaluation using transtracheal aspiration biopsy. 3880
respiratory infection (lower), significance of pathogenic flora/precipitin antibodies. 11396
respiratory infection (lower), treatment with cephradine, double-blind trial with ampicillin. 12699
respiratory/urinary infection, treatment with cephradine. 5212
respiratory microflora, aerial dispersion, review. 918
retention on HEPA filters. 7139
rhinopharyngeal microflora, patients undergoing Penduran prophylaxis following rheumatic fever. 2746
rifampicin antibacterial activity. 4998, 6504
rifampicin bactericidal activity, decreased effect on cells in spleen tissue/within phagocytes. 6503
rifamycin B antibacterial activity, structure-active relationships of hydrazides. 10362
rifamycin SV antibacterial activity, reversal by Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 8964
rRNA, methylation, systematic differences to gram-negative species. 10966
rosamicin antibacterial activity, cross-resistance with erythromycin/lincomycin. 2549
sagamicin antibacterial activity. 10008
scalded-skin syndrome, aetiology, review. 7026
scalded-skin syndrome, immunopathogenesis. 5658, 6644, 6645
scalded-skin syndrome/fatal septicaemia, case report. 497
scalded-skin syndrome (experimental), mice, pathogenesis. 10631
scalded-skin syndrome (experimental), volunteer adults/mice, toxin induction/effect of antitoxin antiserum. 3924
secondary infection, cervicofacial pathology. 9130
secondary infection, chlamydiasis, rabbit. 14112
secondary infection, influenza, significance. 507
secondary infection, mycetoma, review of 64 cases. 531
secondary infection, Salmonella dublin septicaemia dog. 14096
secondary infection, viral pharyngitis. 12602
seminal fluid antibacterial activity. 10405
sepsis, aetiology in neonates, 8-year survey at Louisville General Hospital (USA). 10472
sepsis, association with infected transvenous pacemakers, management. 7920
sepsis, complication of infantile eczema. 12615
sepsis, diagnosis/treatment. 3703
sepsis, prophylaxis with chlorhexidine, topical preparation replacing hexachlorophane, neonates. 2744
sepsis, skin, aetiology/epidemiology, multiply-resistant strain. 8065
sepsis, spectrum in neonatal unit at Lago University Teaching Hospital. 10473
sepsis, subacute, hip infection. 1719
sepsis (experimental), rat, effect on acute gastric ulcerations. 6837
septic shock, 7-year survey of surgical patients. 5124
septicaemia, case report following sebaceous cyst removal. 6646
septicaemia, case report with secondary intrarenal mycotic (false) neurysm, infant. 12626
septicaemia, consequence of circumcision, neonates. 5136
septicaemia, consumption coagulopathy/isolated platelet deficiency in childhood. 11333
septicaemia, nosocomial infection, incidence/pathology/bacteriology/treatment at 2 Glasgow hospitals (UK). 10669
septicaemia, occurrence in child with copper/caeruloplasmin deficiency and impaired T-cell function. 10741
septicaemia, passive protective effect of immunoglobulins (peptic decomposed/chemically stabilized). 2786
septicaemia, prophylactic measures against infection involved with i.v. therapy. 6741
septicaemia, transmission of infection by transplanted kidneys. 10492
septicaemia, treatment in leukaemia patients. 10537
septicaemia, treatment/predisposing factors, neutropenic patients. 500
septicaemia, treatment with vancomycin, multiply-resistant strain. 7918
septicaemia (experimental), mice, treatment with oxacillin/nafcillin/benzylpenicillin/ampicillin. 6832
septicaemia (experimental), rabbit, treatment with methicillin/cloxacillin/lincomycin/rifamycin SV + oleandomycin or erythromycin. 3923
septicaemia (experimental), rabbit, treatment

Staphylococcus aureus, contd.
with oleandomycin/rifamycin SV, synergistic effects. 3922
septicaemia/meningitis, incidence in neonates 1966-1972. 3958
septicaemia/meningitis, symptomatology/aetiology, neonate, nosocomial infection. 2655
serological characteristics, clinical isolates. 10713
serotyping, comparison of Pillet/Oeding-Haukenes methods. 8289
serotyping, stability of reference strains. 5512
silver-allantoin-heparin antibacterial activity, standard non-velour/new velour polyester vascular grafts, dogs. 2722
silver electrodes/weak DC antibacterial activity. 2507
silver nitrate antibacterial activity. 5181
silver sulphadiazine antibacterial activity, burn wound isolates. 2550
sisomicin antibacterial activity. 10345
sisomicin/gentamicin/tobramycin/amikacin antibacterial activity. 2517
skin infection, inflammatory foot lesions in US naval recruits, significance/lack of response to antibiotics. 10550
skin infection, occurrence in diabetes mellitus, review. 9163
skin infection, study of strains isolated from lesions/anterior nares. 10487
skin infection, treatment with gentamicin/chloramphenicol, children. 5209
skin infection (experimental), volunteer, effect of neomycin. 6835
skin/lymph node infection, recurrence in childhood, case with lymphomatoid granulomatosis/progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy. 10488
skin/soft-tissue/upper respiratory infections, treatment with flucloxacillin, children, multi-centre study. 12703
skin microflora, antimicrobial factors of human skin. 14393
skin microflora, carriage on hands of nurses. 12918
skin microflora, distribution/persistence on human skin, subjects in North Carolina/New Jersey (USA). 14392
skin microflora, effect of soap/germicide/disinfectant, review. 423
skin microflora, haemodialysis/renal transplant patients. 4181
skin microflora hand commensal, evaluation of surgical disinfection. 894
skin microflora, poultry, quantitative aspects. 13137
skin microflora, review of normal human flora. 885
sodium hypochlorite antibacterial activity. 7714
soft-tissue infection, treatment with minocycline. 2718
spectinomycin resistance, inactivation mechanism/resistance plasmid. 2482
spiramycin transport, spiramycin-sensitive strains. 6145
sputum microflora, lung cancer, absence of bacteraemia after fibre optic bronchoscopy. 9247
staphylococcin, plasmid-mediated production. 2493
staphylococcin 462, biological activity. 4946
steffimycin antibacterial activity. 8610
streptomycin antibacterial activity, antibiotic totally synthesized from dihydrostreptomycin. 12431
streptomycin resistance, inactivation mechanism/resistance plasmid. 2482
streptomycin sensitivity, effect of colony formation. 2522
sulphocephalosporin antibacterial activity. 8943
sulphonamide/diaminopyrimidine sensitivity testing, identification of Harper-Caurston factor as thymidine phosphorylase. 4823
sulphonamide resistance, dairy starters. 5001
superoxide anion bactericidal activity, isolated myeloperoxidase-mediated antimicrobial system. 1661
superoxide anion/H_2O_2 bactericidal activity, study using dialuric acid. 13850
survival, chicken muscle (bruised), effect of microenvironment on persistence/enzyme and toxin production. 13597
survival, effect of processing fermented sausage. 13802
survival, effect of storage time/temperature. 12395
survival, laundered fabrics. 9666
survival, spaghetti, effect of extrusion/drying/storage. 13803
taxonomy, comparison with Listeria monocytogenes, reevaluation of Listeria Pirie. 38
taxonomy, review. 5861
teichoic acid, cell wall, interaction with wheat germ agglutinin (lectin). 12008
teichoic acid, cell wall, linkage with peptidoglycan, phage-resistant mutant. 13377
teichoic acid, cell wall, reaction with acridine orange. 8430, 10334
tetracycline/doxycycline/minocycline antibacterial activity, methicillin-sensitive/-resistant strains. 6505
tetracycline/erythromycin/chloramphenicol antibacterial activity, effect of thiamine/riboflavine/ascorbic acid. 13837
tetracycline/minocycline sensitivity, comparison with Enterobacteriaceae. 6506
tetracycline resistance, biochemical/genetic basis. 6362

Staphylococcus aureus, contd.
tetracycline resistance, genetic analysis. 10295
thermoresistance, effect of NaCl/NaNO$_2$, buffer/meat macerate. 13853
thiabenzazonium antibacterial activity. 10390
thioformin analogues antibacterial activity. 8985
thrombophlebitis, surgical disorder, cases reports. 6563
thrush, incidence/mortality in neonates, India. 5439
thymohydroquinone antibacterial activity. 12505
tobramycin antibacterial activity. 2524, 7698
tobramycin sensitivity. 2525
tobramycin/tobramycin + ampicillin antibacterial activity in vitro. 8954
tonsillitis, bacteriological/histological observations. 11411
toxin, effect on intestinal secretion/adenyl cyclase-cyclic AMP system. 9589
toxin, effect on murine bone marrow chromosome. 7054
toxin, epidermolytic, purification/properties. 2956
α-toxin, effect on lipid metabolism, rabbit. 14353
α-toxin, properties, de-esterification of lipoprotein cholesteryl esters. 7040
α-toxin, purification/properties. 9566
β-toxin, effect of RBC ghost membranes. 862
δ-toxin, effect on membrane of human diploid lung fibroblasts. 9590
toxoid, immune response to phage group I strains. 5636
toxoid, immune response, treatment of chronic haematogenic osteomyelitis. 14267
toxoid, immunization efficacy, oral/gastro-intestinal routes. 4088
toxoid, immunological assessment in treatment of staphylococcal infection, children. 5635
tracheal infection aetiology/symptomatology, cases in intensive care unit. 1700
transduction, genes conferring drug resistance, clinical isolates. 8838
bis-s-triazinylaminophenylsulphone antibacterial activity. 13871
trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole antibacterial activity, effect of diminished O$_2$ tension. 405
trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole resistance, frequency after 5 year use. 8974
trimethoprim-sulphamethoxazole sensitivity. 2575, 11307
tri-tetracycline antibacterial activity, in vitro/in vivo study. 397
tropolone antibacterial activity. 10403
tylosin sensitivity. 7701
UDP-N-acetylmuramoyl-L-alanyl-D-glutamyl-L-lysyl-D-alanyl-D-alanine ligase, activity reversal, D-alanyl-D-alanine/D-alanine formation, cell-free extracts. 4585
ulcer, leg, complication of leprosy, case report. 5164
ultrasonic waves/H$_2$O$_2$ bactericidal activity, synergism. 12405
urethritis (chronic), pathology, study in 46 patients. 1709
urinary infection, aetiology/treatment, urolithiasis as complication. 3799
urinary infection, association with seborrhoeic dermatitis in infants. 5127
urinary infection, clinical/bacteriological studie in Basrah (Iraq). 12592
urinary infection, clinical features/incidence/diagnosis/bacteriology/management, neonates/older children. 3681
urinary infection, incidence/control, renal transplant patients. 9098
urinary infection, recurrence, review of cases in infancy (Turin Clinic). 482
urinary infection, treatment with carfecillin. 9174
urinary infection, treatment with cefazolin. 5184
urinary infection, treatment with cephacetrile. 553
urinary infection, treatment with cephacetrile/ampicillin, multicentre trial. 5185
urinary infection, treatment with minocycline, comparison with co-trimoxazole. 9180
urinary infection, treatment with oxolinic acid, clinical trial. 2710
urinary infection, treatment with pivampicillin 5187, 5188
urinary infection, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, adults. 14017
urinary infection, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, 5 unusual cases. 1721
use as indicator organism, rapid microassay for clindamycin in the presence of gentamicin. 2367
use as indicator organism, sterilization of soft contact lenses. 3426
use in antibiotic serum concentration determination, rapid method. 10138
use in diagnostic test for IgA/IgM antibodies to rubella virus, IgG absorption. 4770
use in evaluation of inoculum replication devic for antibiotic agar plate dilutions. 221
use in rifampicin detection in urine. 3427
use in serum bactericidal test evaluation, variations. 2378
u.v.-irradiation, effect on cell/risk of resistant mutants. 373
vaccine, prophylaxis of upper respiratory trac infection with oral antigen in schoolchildren 5640
vaccine (mixed bacterial), component, prophylaxis of viral infection, efficacy/interferon production. 8168
vaccine (mixed bacterial), interferon inductio human trial. 5637

Staphylococcus aureus, contd.
- vaginal microflora, culture in pregnant women, evaluation as screening method. 12540
- vaginal microflora, isolation during pregnancy. 13153
- vaginal microflora, statistical study. 3016
- valinomycin analogue antibacterial activity. 8983
- verdamycin antibacterial activity, comparative study. 6159
- viability, effect of pH change in liquid whole eggs. 10323
- viability/chromogenesis, effect of sunlight, water/milk/soil. 12415
- viridenomycin antibacterial activity. 12151
- virulence, prophylaxis of experimental infection in chicken embryos by Streptococcus viridans. 2792
- vitamin biosynthesis, regulation, review. 12101
- washing/drying, stainless steel strips, fate. 11282
- wound infection, lower limb war wounds, aetiology/treatment. 7841
- wound infection/meningitis, treatment of craniocerebral injuries sustained during October War (1973). 10491
- wound infection (experimental), dog, comparison of 7 suture materials. 6834
- wound infection (experimental), dog, susceptibility of implanted Dacron (Terylene)/autograft/allograft to infection. 12871
- wound infection (experimental), rat, prophylaxis by mechanical cleansing with surfactant Pluronic F-68. 12749
- wound infection (experimental granulating), rat, treatment with systemic antibiotics. 1767
- wound ulceration, treatment, case report. 3740
- zervamicin antibacterial activity. 3638

Staphylococcus capitis,
- growth, amino acid requirements, human skin isolates. 11133
- identification/taxonomy, skin isolates. 8292
- skin microflora, distribution/persistence on human skin, subjects in North Carolina/New Jersey. 14392

Staphylococcus citreus,
- antibacterial activity of Pistacia spp leaves/fruit epicarps. 3664
- viability/chromogenesis, effect of sunlight, water/milk/soil. 12415

Staphylococcus cohnii,
- growth, amino acid requirements, human skin isolates. 11133
- identification/taxonomy, skin isolates. 8291
- skin microflora, distribution/persistence on human skin, subjects in North Carolina/New Jersey. 14392

Staphylococcus epidermidis,
- abscess (hepatic), aetiology, factors influencing mortality. 12588
- acne conglobulata, treatment with dermatological-surgical cooperation. 5151
- acne vulgaris, lipolytic activity. 10512
- acylphloroglucinol antibacterial activity. 2553
- airborne bacteria, OECD activated sludge system. 9660
- allergen, physiochemical/biological properties, comparative study. 4114
- antibacterial activity of Pistacia spp leaves/fruit epicarps. 3664
- antibiotic 81.723hfu antibacterial activity. 10373
- antibiotic resistance, mechanisms, review. 2405
- antibiotic resistance, profile at Rouen University Hospital Clinic (1972-1973). 8944
- antibiotic sensitivity, clinical isolates. 3641
- antibiotic sensitivity/isolation from biological fluids, report of Institut Provincial E. Malvoz (Belgium) 1974. 13977
- antibiotic sensitivity, mastitic milk samples. 6510
- antibiotic sensitivity, Vitis vinifera rhizosphere microflora. 8939
- α-antitoxin/antibody to extracellular antigens, detection in sera of dairy cows. 6927
- appendicitis/postoperative wound infection, flora of appendix fossa. 9116
- arthritis (septic), methicillin or cloxacillin + ampicillin, children. 9199
- bacteraemia, aetiological studies at Hospital de Clinicas Guanabara (Brazil) 1964-1971. 12620
- bacteraemia, community versus nosocomial infection, significance. 14164
- bacteraemia, complication of burn wounds, children. 12623
- bacteraemia, post-gingivectomy infection, prophylaxis, povidone-iodine. 7959
- bacteraemia (experimental), pig, result of γ-irradiation. 5357
- bacteriuria, dog, calculi infection, relationship to canine urolithiasis. 14101
- bacteriuria, predisposing factors during indwelling urethral catheterization. 3940
- blood platelet bactericidal activity. 1675, 6551
- carbenicillin sensitivity, disc diffusion method, evaluation of carbenicillin discs. 2360
- cardiac valve prosthesis infection, symptomatology/treatment. 3752
- cefoxitin antibacterial activity. 3600
- cefoxitin/cephalothin sensitivity, clinical isolates. 2527
- cell lysis, leukocyte hydrolases, macromolecular inhibition. 12497
- cell wall, adjuvanticity. 14271
- cell wall, pentaglycine bridges, specific antigenicity. 9429
- cephacetrile antibacterial activity. 4977, 4979
- cephalothin sensitivity, clinical isolates. 7695
- cephamandole antibacterial activity. 3599

Staphylococcus epidermidis, contd.

- cerebrospinal fluid shunt infection, epidemiology/clinical manifestations/treatment. 14178
- cerebrospinal fluid shunt infection, treatment with intraventricular/i.v. antibiotics. 564
- cervical microflora, relationship to symptomatology of sexually-transmitted disease, 341 cases. 439
- cholesterol esterification, cutaneous isolates. 13598
- clindamycin/other antibiotics antibacterial activity. 10369
- clumping factor, qualitative/quantitative/HA tests. 6928
- conjunctival microflora, anophthalmic socket, glass prosthesis-carriers. 10847
- conjunctival microflora, methods of obtaining cultures. 11160
- conjunctival microflora, topographical distribution. 10846
- contamination, adhesive tape, 7-day trial in intensive-care unit. 3040
- contamination, HEPA filters. 7138
- contamination, Holter valves, 10-year study. 7844
- contamination, operation wounds, bacterial densities. 12923
- contamination, pharmaceuticals, general hospitals. 11831
- contamination, prostate glands/bone/skin (postmortem), collection under sterile conditions. 12281
- contamination, stopcocks in ICU unit, significance. 9664
- contamination, surgical knife. 14069
- contamination, teats, provision of bacteriologically safe infant feeds in hospital. 619
- contamination, tortillas, effect of cooking, sources in Guatemalan highland village. 10651
- contamination (experimental), air filtration system. 9658
- demethylchlortetracycline/demethyltetracycline activity. 6152
- dermatosis, treatment, review. 2731
- DNase, activity by viscosimetric method. 3226
- effect of plant oils. 7738
- effect on human sebaceous gland lipids in vitro. 13621
- elastase, activity in oral isolates, role in periodontal disease. 2157
- empyema, children, aetiology/incidence, India. 9128
- endocarditis, attempts to isolate wall-defective variants. 6582
- endocarditis, case report involving intrauterine device. 10497
- endocarditis, complication of drug abuse, review. 6654
- endocarditis, pathoanatomic/pathophysiological clinical correlations. 6648
- endocarditis/pulmonary emboli (septic), consequence of drug abuse, appraisal. 3753
- endocarditis (subacute), aetiology/clinical aspects/treatment. 2629
- endophthalmitis, postoperative infection, prophylaxis/management. 7949
- epidermidis, eosinophil bactericidal activity/morphological features/histochemical features/role in inflammatory response. 552
- eye microflora, occurrence in outer area, aerobes. 14396
- fatty acid composition, taxonomy. 7158
- fine structure. 7217
- foetal infection, occurrence in Latin America/immunological problems/pathogenesis. 506
- funisitis (subacute necrotizing), variant of cord inflammation with high rate of perinatal infection. 6631
- gangrene (gas), cases involving scrotum/perineum, treatment. 2726
- gas-forming infection, pathology/treatment, case report. 486
- gastrointestinal microflora, rat, adhesion to keratinized epithelial cells in vitro. 13138
- genital infection, treatment with cefalexin monohydrate in females. 6687
- gentamicin antibacterial activity. 3597
- gentamicin antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications in life-threatening infections. 7943
- growth, amino acid requirements, human skin isolates. 11133
- growth, effect of DNA-containing factor, Mycobacterium leprae. 4389
- growth, effect of iodinated arthrographic contrast media. 3453
- growth, eye cosmetics, contamination during use. 4236
- growth, inhibition by hydrogen peroxide produc by Streptococcus mitior (mitis). 8994
- growth/survival in mascara during use, clinica significance. 13210
- hip infection, late infection following total hip arthroplasty. 1712, 3704
- epidermidis, hip infection, postoperative woun infection following Charnley low-friction total hip replacement, effect of operating room environment on infection rate. 12924
- identification, biochemical characteristics. 9702
- identification, methods comparison, quinsy isolates. 12242
- identification, pyrolysis-mass spectrometry. 8744
- identification/taxonomy, skin isolates. 8291
- immune response, antibacterial activity of monocytes, role of lipid peroxidation. 2868
- infection, cancer cases, children, review. 512

Staphylococcus epidermidis, contd.
  infection, children, treatment with cephradine syrup. 3813
  infection, complication of cancer, treatment, review. 14011
  infection, treatment with erythromycin, b.i.d. formulation of stearate, general practice study. 12713
  infection, treatment with Lactobacillus acidophilus in milk. 5261
  intramammary infection, pig, aetiology/incidence in peripartum period. 9280
  isatin N-Mannich bases antibacterial activity. 12479
  isolation from catheter tip, open-heart surgery patients. 11409
  isolation from foetal tissue (aborted), sampling method, pig. 2758
  isolation from gastric juice, vagotomy/pyloroplasty patients. 5152
  isolation from heroin paraphernalia. 923
  isolation from neonate. 6580
  isolation from neonate/vagina during childbirth/hands of hospital staff, significance. 2804
  isolation from surgical unit, microbiological control. 7948
  isolation from throat/nose of staff, random animal samples at specific pathogen free unit, bacteriological study. 870
  L form, antibiotic sensitivity/reversion, clinical isolates. 8941
  L form, eye infection (experimental), rabbit, pathology. 9336
  leukocyte bactericidal activity, effect of cultural conditions. 6549
  leukocyte lysates antibacterial activity, degradation in vitro. 768
  lipase, characteristics, extracellular enzyme. 2170
  lipase, estimation by t.l.c. technique. 2324
  lipid composition, extraction methods. 13651
  lysozyme, activity. 13233
  lysozyme, occurrence/relationship to virulence. 4525
  madumycin sensitivity. 2565
  mastitis, cattle, control with cloxacillin, dry-cow therapy. 9298
  mastitis, cattle, incidence in lactating cows in cattle-rearing units. 3891
  mastitis, cattle, prophylaxis with iodine-in-oil teat dip. 9296
  mastitis, cattle, Scandanavian recommendations on quarter sample examination. 271
  mastitis (experimental), cattle, prophylaxis against Staphylococcus aureus. 11574
  mastitis (experimental), cattle, treatment with spiramycin. 6836
  metritis-mastitis-agalactia syndrome, pig, symptomatology/treatment/epizootiology (Hungary). 1748
  milk microflora, cattle, aseptically-drawn samples. 10839
  myocarditis, preoperative infection during open-heart surgery. 9377
  nares/umbilicus microflora, neonates. 14400
  nasal microflora, effect of clindamycin administered parenterally for infection in patients with/without hepatic dysfunction. 9196
  neamine derivative antibacterial activity. 6493
  nitrate reduction, use of Cleve's acid. 11167
  5-nitro-2-furfurylidene p-sulphonyl/p-sulphamoyl-benzoylhydrazides antibacterial activity. 3659
  nosocomial infection, aetiology/prophylaxis/control, severely traumatized patients. 684
  nosocomial infection, risk of gross infection from anaesthetic equipment. 3729
  obstetric infection, incidence, Picardy (France). 12637
  occurrence in jejunal mucosa, coeliac disease/normal controls. 12584
  occurrence in skin lesions (necrotic), turtle hatchlings. 9279
  occurrence in urethra, healthy males. 14403
  opsonization, effect of alternate complement pathway. 2869
  oral infection, clinical bacteriology/antibiotic treatment. 3705
  oral infection, clinical bacteriology investigation. 3744
  orthopaedic infection, postoperative study of 620 patients. 12922
  osteomyelitis (acute), aetiology/treatment. 9198
  osteomyelitis (acute), treatment with clindamycin, children. 11470
  oxolinic acid resistance, strains isolated from urine in urinary infections. 400
  oxolinic acid sensitivity, urinary isolates. 3800
  ozone/glycol vapour bactericidal activity, decontamination of air in closed room. 6521
  pacemaker infection, 12-year review of cases in Montreal. 12627
  pacemaker sepsis, aetiology/treatment. 12707
  pelvic inflammatory disease (acute), treatment with doxycycline parenterally. 7916
  peptidoglycan, antigenic properties, review. 14234
  peptidoglycan, cell wall, activity in Limulus assay. 6258, 13674
  peptidoglycan, endotoxin-like properties. 14235
  peptidoglycan, interaction with anti-IgGs/complement. 14255
  peptidoglycan, migration inhibition, peritoneal macrophages. 14254
  peritonitis, complication of peritoneal dialysis, prophylaxis/control. 7890
  peroxide-ascorbate system (metal-mediated)

Staphylococcus epidermidis, contd.
bactericidal activity. 2577
phage, isolation by improved rapid plate method. 239
phage typing/serotyping, clinical isolates. 1922
2-phenethylimidazole derivatives antibacterial activity. 9028
pneumonia, bacteriological/clinical findings in children, appraisal of lung puncture. 10433
pneumonia, symptomatology/aetiology/ treatment. 10507
pneumonia, treatment with cephaloridine/ cephalothin/lincomycin, evaluation of superinfection by serial transtracheal aspirations. 5222
pneumonia, treatment with penicillin G/ streptomycin. 9197
polysaccharide C, antigen properties. 11645
polysaccharide C, isolation/chemical characterization. 11011
polyvinylpyrrolidone (iodized) antibacterial activity. 11506
postoperative infection, aetiology, significance of contaminated hospital flower vase water. 12745
postoperative infection, incidence at Hospital de Ipanema (Brazil), antibiotic therapy. 12893
postoperative infection, incidence following retinal detachment surgery. 5423
postoperative infection, prophylaxis with cephalothin/kanamycin, caesarean section. 14086
postoperative wound infection, associated with contaminated CSF shunt. 7843
prostatitis, incidence after urethritis, British soldiers in Singapore. 3957
prostatitis/urethritis (chronic), pathology study. 1709
proteinase, activity/inhibition by serum, extracellular enzyme. 6100
proteinase, characterization by electrophoretic method. 6228
proteinase, inhibition by serum. 12084
pyoderma (experimental), volunteer, prophylaxis with penicillin/demethylchlortetracycline. 5354
pyoderma gangrenosum, treatment with hyperbaric oxygen. 5213
pyoderma/other common infections, cat/dog, treatment, culture/sensitivity tests. 7997
pyogenic infection, complication of tetanus neonatorum. 11419
R factor, antibiotic resistance, genetic analysis. 12377
respiratory infection, 4 cases in children. 5210
respiratory infection, cat/dog, treatment/ aetiology. 6765
retention on HEPA filters. 7139
rifampicin antibacterial activity in vitro/in vivo. 6504
tRNA^{Gly}, isolation/purification of isoaccepting species, I/IA/IB/II/III. 2042
tRNA^{Gly}, sequence analysis of isoaccepting species IA/IB. 2043
rosamicin antibacterial activity, cross-resistance with erythromycin/lincomycin. 2549
Sappe disease (experimental), Bombyx mori, effect of larval age on manifestations. 5349
satellite colonies, effect on growth of leptospirae. 7464, 8625
seminal fluid antibacterial activity. 10405
sepsis, association with infected transvenous pacemakers, management. 7920
sepsis, diagnosis/treatment. 3703
septicaemia, prophylactic measures against infection involved with i.v. therapy. 6741
septicaemia, treatment in leukaemia patients. 10537
septicaemia, treatment/predisposing factors, neutropenic patients. 500
septicaemia/meningitis, symptomatology/ aetiology, neonate, nosocomial infection. 2655
serological characteristics, isolation of additional type strains by serum soft agar. 3439
serotyping, comparison of human/bovine strains. 10714
skin infection, children, treatment, comparison of gentamicin/chloramphenicol. 5209
skin infection, study of strains isolated from lesions/anterior nares. 10487
skin microflora, distribution/persistence on human skin, subjects in North Carolina/ New Jersey. 14392
skin microflora, frequency of isolation from forehead. 8232
skin microflora, review of normal human flora. 886
sputum microflora, lung cancer, absence of bacteraemia after fibreoptic bronchoscopy. 9247
sulphonamide resistance, dairy starters. 5001
survival, vacuum-dried method. 10103
taxonomy, review. 5861
tetracycline/doxycycline/minocycline antibacterial activity, methicillin-sensitive/ -resistant strains. 6505
tobramycin antibacterial activity. 2524
tobramycin/tobramycin + ampicillin antibacterial activity. 8954
trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole sensitivity. 2575, 11307
urethral microflora, significance in chronic prostatovesiculitis. 5150
urethritis (non-specific), treatment/aetiology. 14038
urinary infection, follow-up using noncluture-

Staphylococcus epidermidis, contd.
- Uriglox strip method, children. 7542
- urinary infection, non-refluxing ureter, young girls. 5128
- urinary infection, treatment with cephacetrile. 553
- urinary infection, treatment with minocycline, comparison with co-trimoxazole. 9180
- urinary infection, treatment with nifuratel + ampicillin + phenazopyridine. 10551
- urinary infection, treatment with oxolinic acid, single-blind trial against ampicillin. 9181
- use in sheep blood agar for isolation of Haemophilus sp, cases associated with severe endemic trachoma. 2402
- vaccine (trivalent), treatment of chronic bronchitis. 14302
- vaginal microflora, pregnancy. 890, 12540, 13153
- ventriculitis/bacteraemia, treatment with cephalothin. 11469
- wound infection, case report in child, secondary Mycobacterium fortuitum osteomyelitis. 7861
- wound infection, lower limb war wounds, aetiology/treatment. 7841
- xanthine oxidase bactericidal activity, role of superoxide. 10380

Staphylococcus group A, endotoxin shock, symptomatology/treatment, review. 2662

Staphylococcus haemolyticus,
- cefazolin antibacterial activity, comparative study with other cephalosporins. 6482
- growth, amino acid requirements, human skin isolates. 11133
- identification/taxonomy, sp.nov., skin isolates. 8291
- skin microflora, distribution/persistence on human skin, subjects in North Carolina/New Jersey. 14392

Staphylococcus hominis,
- growth, amino acid requirements, human skin isolates. 11133
- identification/taxonomy, skin isolates. 8292
- skin microflora, distribution/persistence on human skin, subjects in North Carolina/New Jersey. 14392

Staphylococcus pyogenes, see **Staphylococcus aureus**.

Staphylococcus saprophyticus,
- bacteriocin, transformation, observation based on paradoxical inhibition on 2 media. 2492
- fatty acid composition, taxonomy. 7158
- growth, amino acid requirements, human skin isolates. 11133
- identification/taxonomy, skin isolates. 8291
- skin microflora, distribution/persistence on human skin, subjects in North Carolina/New Jersey. 14392

Staphylococcus simulans,
- growth, amino acid requirements, human skin isolates. 11133
- identification/taxonomy, skin isolates. 8292
- skin microflora, distribution/persistence on human skin, subjects in North Carolina/New Jersey. 14392

Staphylococcus test, use in tuberculosis control, comparison of Staphylococcus/Escherichia coli/Mycobacterium avium. 2384

Staphylococcus warneri,
- growth, amino acid requirements, human skin isolates. 11133
- identification/taxonomy, skin isolates. 8292
- skin microflora, distribution/persistence on human skin, subjects in North Carolina/New Jersey. 14392

Staphylococcus xylosus,
- growth, amino acid requirements, human skin isolates. 11133
- identification/taxonomy, skin isolates. 8291
- skin microflora, distribution/persistence on human skin, subjects in North Carolina/New Jersey. 14392

Staphylokinase,
- loss/deficiency in ethylmethane sulphonate mutants, Staphylococcus aureus. 10803
- role in virulence, mutant Staphylococcus aureus. 10804

Starch,
- α-amylase, soluble/immobilized enzyme, Bacillus subtilis. 8452
- biodegradation, activated sludge. 8626
- biodegradation, soil microflora, effect of trace elements. 7092
- degradation, cyclodextrin glycosyltransferase, Bacillus megaterium. 11035
- degradation, dental plaque supernatants/human saliva. 12066
- role in iodide oxidation, Pseudomonas iodooxidans. 3339

Starch agar medium, detection of starch hydrolysis, Streptococcus bovis/S. pyogenes/Clostridium perfringens/Xanthomonas campestris. 2321

Starling, salmonellosis, isolation of agent from caecum/pooled viscera, incident in Saporo (Japan), Salmonella infantis/S. anatum. 6780

Starter culture,
- bacterial concentrate production by mixed-species starters in batch culture. 4687
- growth in continuous 'pH-stat' fermentor, Streptococcus lactis/S. cremoris/S. diacetilactis/Leuconostoc citrovorum. 10065

Starvation,
- effect on acid fastness, Mycobacterium tuberculosis/M. phlei/M. kansasii. 2308
- effect on response to secondary stress, aquatic Aeromonas/Escherichia coli. 13593

Stéfansky bacillus, see **Mycobacterium lepraemurium**.

Steffimycin B, biosynthesis/antibacterial activity, Streptomyces elgreteus. 8610

Stellaria media, yellowing disease, incidence in Denmark, mycoplasma-like organism. 14133

Stem bacteriosis, Lycopersicon esculentum, occurrence in New Zealand, symptoms/identification, Pseudomonas cichorii. 3897

Stenosis, idiopathic hypertrophic subaortic, endocarditis as complication/manifestion, Streptococcus group D. 11414

Stenothricin, isolation/structure antibacterial activity, Streptomyces griseus. 4635

Sterilization (chemical),
- disposable serological pipettes using ethylene oxide, simple method for cleaning/re-sterilizing. 2353
- fibreoptic bronchoscope using ethylene oxide, rapid procedure. 9001
- formalin vapour/ethylene oxide, comparative study, Bacillus subtilis spores. 9003
- isopropyl alcohol liquid using propylene oxide, effect of temperature, Bacillus subtilis. 13858
- serum for tissue culture using peracetic acid, effects, bacteria/mycoplasmas/viruses/fungi. 13859

Sterilization (heat), soft contact lenses, Staphylococcus aureus/adenovirus type 5 as indicators. 3426

Sterilization (radiation),
- air contaminated with chick fluff using microwave. 5829
- food products using γ-irradiation, mutagenic effects, Escherichia coli C600. 4965
- hospital air using u.v.-irradiation. 8262
- medical products using γ-irradiation, review. 2394
- 'one-use' medical equipment units, dosage. 6277
- soil using γ-irradiation, removal of bacteriostatic activity. 8921
- soil using γ-irradiation (^{60}Co), effect on in situ indigenous microbial cells. 8920
- starch samples using γ-irradiation (^{60}Co), Bacillus/Clostridium/Escherichia coli. 11287

Sterlini-Mandelstam medium, characterization of Rif^r Spo^c mutant, Bacillus subtilis. 10230

Sterno-costal infection, complication of drug abuse, 2 case reports, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 475

Sternus cineraceus, salmonellosis, isolation of agent from caecum/pooled viscera, incident in Saporo, Salmonella infantis/S. anatum. 6780

Steroid,
- catabolism, Nocardia restrictus/N. corallina. 4697
- degradation, effect of growth medium, Nocardia corallina. 8690
- dehydrogenation, significance in colon cancer aetiology, Clostridium paraputrificum/C. tertui/C. indolis. 13614
- diamines, frameshift mutagens, Escherichia coli K12. 12425
- hormones, effect on β-galactosidase activity, Escherichia coli K12. 8492
- 19-hydroxy compounds, aromatization, Proactinomyces globercelus. 2309
- oxidation, comparison of Clostridium paraputrificum/Pseudomonas. 13566
- cells/cell-free preparations in polyacrylamide gel, Mycobacterium globiforme. 1420
- transformation, 3-ketosteroid-Δ^1-dehydrogenase as example of process optimization, Arthrobacter simplex. 8502

Steroid-Δ^1-dehydrogenase,
- induction kinetics, Arthrobacter simplex. 6116
- properties, Mycobacterium rubrum. 4574
- regulation of activity in immobilized cultures transforming Δ^4-3-ketosteroid, Mycobacterium globiforme. 6202

Steroid-Δ^4-reductase, biosynthesis, effect of growth medium, Nocardia corallina. 8690

Sterol, growth requirement, Mycoplasma T strain human isolates. 1944

Stevens-Johnson syndrome,
- aetiology/pathology/treatment, 6 cases, Streptococcus. 3706
- role of mycoplasmas, appraisal. 4314

Stibiobacter senarmontii, morphology/physiology/antimony oxidation, gen.nov. sp.nov. 4289

Sticky eye, see **Opthalmia neonatorum**.

Stirophos insecticide, effect on Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner Biotrol XK/BTB preparations. 7733

Stomatitis, snake, pathology/treatment, review, Pseudomonas fluorescens/Aeromonas liquefaciens/Klebsiella. 1739

Stomatological infection, treatment with dexacillin. 3848

Stomodaea, Diprion similis/Neodiprion species/Zadiprion townsendi, isolation of Enterobacteriaceae/Pseudomonadaceae/Micrococcaceae/Lactobacillaceae. 7073

strA mutant,
- misreading/nonsense suppressor restriction, direct selection, Escherichia coli B. 11204
- suppression of spectinomycin resistance, Escherichia coli K12. 10205

strC mutant, new class of streptomycin-resistant mutants incompatible with supX suppressor mutations, Salmonella typhimurium. 3493

str^r mutant, mutation frequency, effect of ethidium/quinacrine/hycanthone, u.v.-irradiated Escherichia coli. 4963

Strangles,
- horse epidemiology, distribution of streptococci in equine tissue. 9619
- horse, epidemiology of coughing, review, Streptococcus equi. 12801

Straw, role in botulism epidemic, Switzerland/France, type B. 514

Strawberry, see **Fragaria**.

Streptidine, biosynthesis, streptomycin-producing/non-producing strains, Streptomyces griseus. 2234
Streptobacillus, biochemical characteristics, comparison with Bacteroides corrodens/Eikenella corrodens. 7155
Streptobacillus moniliformis,
  abscess (cervical), guinea-pig, isolation techniques. 2390
  conjunctivitis (experimental/spontaneous), rat. 5350
  cytology/morphology, effect of various agents. 7212
Streptobacterium,
  growth, inhibition by combined sulphur dioxide. 13857
  mannitol, production from fructose, method for detection. 13650
Streptocin, atypical activity of Streptococcus sanguis ATCC strain 10557. 31
Streptococcal infection,
  agranulocytic patients, treatment. 11440
  cause of prolonged fever in children, review of cases. 12523
  children, diagnosis nitroblue tetrazolium test, usefulness. 443
  complication of malignant lymphoma. 11402
  croup aetiology/treatment, children. 7828
  detection of antibodies to streptococcal A exoenzymes, streptozyme test. 10132
  nosological correlation with eczematid. 4113
  pig, aetiology of reproductive disease/infertility. 12786
  treatment, review. 11489
  treatment, suitable antibiotics, review. 560
  treatment with cephalosporins, guidelines. 561
  treatment with clindamycin, pure/mixed anaerobic infection. 3825
  treatment with corticosteroids, clinical trial design. 3820
  treatment with erythromycin, b.i.d. formulation of stearate, general practice study. 12713
  treatment with penicillin/lincomycin/fusidin/dicloxacillin/erythromycin/oleandomycin, review of antibiotic therapy. 7922
Streptococcal infection (experimental), rat, enhancement of host defence in neonates by Levamisole. 5352
Streptococcus, (see also **Streptococcal infection**),
  abdominal infection, aetiology/treatment. 11385
  abdominal infection, bacteriology/treatment. 6640
  abortion/stillbirth, pig, aetiology. 6774
  abscess (dental), aetiology/clinical types/treatment. 2674
  abscess (hepatic), aetiology, factors influencing mortality. 12588
  abscess (hepatic), case report. 6559
  abscess (hepatic), diagnosis/treatment/frequency. 10430
  abscess (pulmonary)/bronchiectasis, aetiology/antibiotic sensitivity. 13963
  abscess (pulmonary), symptomatology. 13995
  abscess (subdermal), sea lion (California), isolation from animals stranded on southern Californian beaches. 9276
  actinomycosis (cervicofacial), aetiology. 3711
  adenylate cyclase, review. 7305
  airborne bacteria, problems in disinfection of installations for artificial ventillation of aseptic rooms. 11830
  airborne bacteria, sterilization of chick fluff-contaminated air by microwave irradiation. 5829
  airborne count in hospitals. 7137
  anaerobic infection, clinical/bacteriological/therapeutic features, cases in Thailand. 13911
  aneurysm (cerebral), diagnosis/symptomatology, 3 cases. 2630
  antibacterial activity of plant extracts. 1677, 3665
  antibacterial activity of Roussin black salts/Perigo type factors from various culture-media systems. 2579
  antibiotic 81.723hfu antibacterial activity. 10373
  antibiotic resistance, profile at Rouen University Hospital Clinic (1972-1973). 8944
  antibiotic resistance, strains from animals in Ontario. 1602
  antibiotic sensitivity, mastitis isolates. 13831
  antibiotic sensitivity, milk isolates. 6510
  antibiotic sensitivity testing, means of improving bovine mastitis treatment. 12291
  antibody, detection, rapid method. 6264
  antibody, level during pregnancy, role of maternal antibodies on outcome of pregnancy. 10743
  antigen, cross-reaction with human oral mucosa, immunofluorescence study. 12985
  antigen, detection by counter-current electrophoresis. 255
  antigen, effect on lymphocytes of various lymphoid organs, blast transformation. 11684
  antigen, immune response in immunized rabbits, cross-reaction with human glomerular basement membrane antigens. 13016
  antigen, immune response in vitro, associations with HL-A antigens. 12999
  antigen (membrane), pretreatment heading to tolerance to mycocardial tissue allografts. 783
  arthritis, pig, treatment. 14111
  bacteraemia, consequence of dental extraction, effect of cetylpyridinium chloride pre-operative rinse. 7251
  bacteraemia, detection, comparison of BACTEC system/blind subculture. 266
  bacteraemia, diagnosis, rapid screening method, clinical evaluation. 235

Streptococcus, contd.
- bacteraemia, post-gingivectomy infection, prophylaxis with povidone-iodine. 7959
- bacteriuria, diagnosis, self-screening in women by dip-strip combination nitrite/culture test. 8774
- bacteriuria, predisposing factors during indwelling urethral catheterization. 3940
- bacteriuria, schoolgirls. 10417
- bacteriuria, treatment with ampicillin/nitrofurantoin/co-trimoxazole, controlled trial in primary-school girls. 6686
- bronchiectasis microflora, 26 cases undergoing bronchoscopy. 9061
- bronchopulmonary/urinary infection, treatment with cephaprin. 9211
- caecal microflora, fowl, occurrence/uric acid degradation. 3000
- cancrum oris, aetiology/symptomatology, 2 case reports. 3675
- carditis, treatment with penicillin G/erythromycin. 14040
- cefoxitin/ cephalothin antibacterial activity, human pharmacokinetics/toxicology. 2526
- cefoxitin/cephalothin sensitivity, clinical isolates. 2527
- cell surface, review. 973
- cell wall, peptidoglycan, activity in Limulus test. 13674
- cephacetrile antibacterial activity. 4977
- cephacetrile sensitivity, comparison with cephalothin/cephaloridine, double-blind clinical study. 3811
- clometacillin antibacterial activity. 3610
- colitis, role of bacteria in ulceronecrotic amoebic condition with perforation. 13940
- colonization of colon transplant, resulting fat malabsorption, case report. 6632
- congenital infection, sheep, perinatal lamb mortality in Western Australia. 9411
- conjunctival microflora, anophthalmic socket, glass prosthesis-carriers. 10847
- conjunctival microflora, topographical distribution. 10846
- contamination, dairy cattle environment, effect on bacteriological quality of milk. 9414
- contamination, eggs, detection by high-frequency coagulation method on incubated eggs. 4800
- contamination, sausage-making machine, source of rotten sausage. 8267
- cystitis, antibody-coated bacteria in urine. 14295
- cytoplasmic membrane, soluble extracts, lymphocyte surface molecular binding sites, ligand-induced movement. 6943
- dental infection, treatment with penicillin. 11475
- dental plaque, antibacterial activity of chlorhexidine. 9035
- dental plaque, bacterial flora, review. 11417
- dermatosis (allergic), pathogenesis/treatment, current problems. 4115
- diarrhoea, aetiology, jejunal microflora, malnourished children. 12583
- dihydrofolate reductase, modification of cysteine residue. 8478
- dimethylsulphoxide antibacterial activity. 2580
- distribution (proportional), dental plaque in littermate Wistar rats. 8031
- doxycycline antibacterial activity, comparison with ampicillin. 10363
- eczema, aetiology, review. 5663
- eczema (nummular), diagnosis/treatment. 5664
- endarteritis, complication of post-nephrectomy fistula, case report. 9131
- endocarditis, aetiology/control. 10496
- endocarditis, aetiology/pathology/diagnosis. 11379
- endocarditis, case report with complete auricule-ventricular block. 12631
- endocarditis, clinical aspects/outcome in children with congenital cardiopathies. 1043
- endocarditis, dog, aetiology/pathology, effect of thoracic duct ligation/inferior vena cava obstruction. 2787
- endocarditis, neurological complications in 2 cases. 7779
- endocarditis, prophylaxis. 14072
- endocarditis, prophylaxis with penicillin before following tooth extraction, failure of adequate dose. 603
- endocarditis, prophylaxis with penicillin/tetracycline, current practice by dentists, survey in Oxfordshire (UK). 12751
- endocarditis/other infections, consequence of intrauterine contraceptive device insertion. 10498
- endocarditis (sub-acute), subsequent prolonged anuria, arterial aneurysms/renal infarction glomerulonephritis. 11727
- enumeration/distribution, materia alba/dental plaque. 3777
- faecal microflora, children in UK. 13152
- faecal microflora, effect of sulphasalazine (Salazopyrin) in proctocolitis/Crohn's disease. 9214
- faecal microflora, rat, effect of diet lipid content. 14387
- faecal/vaginal microflora, pig, increase during reproductive cycle, correlation with disease incidence. 1883
- fine structure, features of relationship with host cells in pyoderma patients. 4364
- gangrene, diagnosis/clinical course/treatment of acute dermal infection. 13902
- gastrointestinal microflora, bacteriology/clinical implications. 5757
- gastrointestinal microflora, composition in health/disease. 4179

Streptococcus, contd.
- gastrointestinal microflora, ecology. 8233
- gastrointestinal microflora, effect of elemental diet, ileoproctostomy patient. 13147
- gastrointestinal microflora, rat/hamster, quantitative/qualitative aspects. 4167
- genitourinary infection, treatment with cephradine. 5189
- genitourinary microflora, association with urogenital tuberculosis, antibiotic sensitivity. 6688
- gentamicin antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications in life-threatening infections. 7943
- gill microflora, salmonid, bacteria in freshwater species British Columbia. 13136
- gingivitis (experimental), rat, development of new strain of plaque-susceptible rat. 12875
- glomerulonephritis, effects of primary antigens stimulus, children. 1846
- glomerulonephritis, exaggerated natriuresis. 7022
- glomerulonephritis, pathology, tubular basement membrane antibody development, case report. 841
- glomerulonephritis (acute) plasma renin activity, children. 5659
- Gram stain, evaluation of automatic machine. 11143
- growth, inhibition by furylfuramide/sorbic acid. 7721
- growth, lactic starters, bacterial concentrate production in batch culture. 4687
- growth, nutrient agar, surface colonies. 4814
- growth, sublethally injured cells in milk, significance in retail pasteurized milk tested by membrane filter technique. 8782
- growth/survival in mascara during use, clinical significance. 13210
- growth/virulence, effect of DNA of various origins. 13584
- hand infection, consequence of human bite, management. 14035
- hexetidine bactericidal/bacteriostatic activity, strains from developing dental plaque. 10395
- hip infection, clinical aspects/bacteriology of late infection following arthroplasty. 3704
- hypersensitivity, uveitis as autoimmune response to dental infection. 7031
- identification, collaboration between Belgian laboratories, position after 2 years activity of Association pour la Qualite des Analyses de Biologie Clinique. 11156
- identification, microdiagnostic method based on 13 biochemical tests. 6240
- immune response, alcoholic cirrhosis. 11703
- impetigo, bacteriology/incidence, UK. 510
- impetigo/folliculitis/furuncles, occurrence in rural communities in Iran. 6875
- intertrigo, aetiological studies. 12614
- intertrigo, infection in diabetes mellitus, review. 9163
- intestinal microflora, chicken, myrosinase-like activity. 876
- intestinal microflora, horse, overgrowth during tetracycline therapy, associated diarrhoea. 13144
- isolation from food, comparison of several media. 12305
- isolation from poultry anaphage. 921
- isolation from reptiles/amphibians, bacteriological studies. 10594
- isolation from wine (Nigerian palm). 8666
- killing/digestion by rumen protozoans (Epidinium). 4237
- L form, sugar fermentation/antibiotic resistance, paediatric isolates. 4672
- laryngotracheobronchitis (acute), aetiology/pathology/diagnosis/prognosis. 7850
- leukocyte bactericidal activity, Down's syndrome patients. 765
- lymphoblast transformation (palatine tonsils), chronic tonsillitis cases. 4043
- mastitis, aetiology/antibiotic sensitivity/superinfection. 12534
- mastitis, buffalo, aetiology (Pakistan). 11527
- mastitis, cattle, antibiotic sensitivity in clinical/latent infections, 3 dairy herds in Nigeria. 12812
- mastitis, cattle, control recommendations. 12823
- mastitis, cattle, diagnosis/control. 12778
- mastitis, cattle, diagnosis, review. 11520
- mastitis, cattle, incidence of subclinical infection in suckler cows, UK. 14219
- mastitis, cattle, prophylaxis, efficacy of drying-off with antibiotic cover. 14119
- mastitis, cattle, prophylaxis with iodine-in-oil teat dip. 9296
- mastitis, cattle, review of clinical picture/aetiology/prevention. 1738
- mastitis, cattle, treatment with aminoglycosides/rifampicin/penicillin/polymyxin B/sulphonamides. 2761
- mastitis, cattle, treatment, regimen during non-lactating period. 2762
- mastitis, cattle, treatment with cloxacillin in dry cows. 12813
- mastitis, cattle, treatment with erythromycin. 5298
- mastitis, cattle, treatment with rifamycin SV. 6791
- mastitis (experimental), cattle, ultrastructural/morphometric/associated observations. 5358
- meningitis, aetiological/therapeutic aspects, children/adults, review. 13970
- meningitis, diagnosis/treatment. 3697
- meningitis, mortality/value of hospital interdependent cooperation, adult cases. 5224
- meningitis, neonatal case reports. 13959

Streptococcus, contd.
L-methionine, biosynthesis from DL-2-hydroxy-4-methylthiobutyric acid. 3340
methyl mercury, production from $HgCl_2$, means of resistance/detoxification. 13588
metritis-mastitis-agalactia syndrome, pig, incidence/aetiology/symptoms/treatment. 6767
minocycline/doxycycline sensitivity, tetracycline-resistant strains. 356
nares/umbilicus microflora, neonates. 14400
neonatal infection, sheep, lamb mortality in Western Australia. 9282
nitrofuran antibacterial activity (trans-5-amino-3[2(5-nitro-2-furyl) vinyl]-Δ^2-1,2,4-oxadiazole). 2571
N-nitrosodimethylamine, biosynthesis, human/animal faecal strains. 12173
nosocomial infection, incidence/seasonality, USSR. 8068
occurrence in metritis, horse, infection due to resistant Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 11537
occurrence in saliva, effect of sucrose/fructose/xylitol diets. 13157
oncolysis, clinical applications of activity. 8144
opportunistic pathogen in immunosuppressed patients. 11375
oral infection, clinical bacteriology investigation. 3744
oral microflora, effect of intrinsic/extrinsic factors, review. 888
oral microflora, effect of penicillin V/cephalexin/clindamycin, prophylactic application. 12443
osteomyelitis/lung abscess/peritonitis/sepsis, treatment with phages, antibiotic-resistant organisms. 7926
otitis media, association with hearing disorders in elderly, diagnosis/treatment. 6650
otorhinolaryngeal infection, prophylaxis/treatment with amoxycillin. 10553
otorhinolaryngeal infection, treatment with cephradine. 12708
pelvic inflammatory disease, management of complications. 6704
peptidoglycan, adjuvanticity. 14261
peptidoglycan, structure/composition/biological activity. 9841
pericarditis, case report from South Vietnam, clinical features/treatment. 10432
pericarditis (acute/subacute), cases observed at Bordeaux Hôpital du Tondu. 9156
peritonitis, incidence in chronic peritoneal dialysis. 6876
pharyngeal microflora, hamster, effect of oxacillin, development of bronchopneumoniae. 4164
pharyngitis, diagnosis, children, use of streptozyme test. 6274
pharyngitis, diagnosis/treatment. 7776
phosphoglycolipid, antigenic determinants, comparison with Acholeplasma laidlawii/Thermoplasma acidophilum. 1934
piggery-waste anaerobic digesters, analysis. 9
placental infection, pathological/bacteriologica examination of placentas following prematur labour. 11386
pleurisy, treatment/aetiology/types. 7928
pneumonia, infection in diabetes mellitus, review. 9163
pneumonia, symptomatology/treatment. 12535
polyvinylpyrrolidone (iodized) antibacterial activity. 11506
postoperative infection, aetiology, study in hysterectomy patients. 11497
postoperative infection, incidence of chest infection following biliary disease/duodenal ulcer. 1784
postoperative infection, prophylaxis/treatment with cephapirin. 14070
postoperative infection, splenectomy for malignant lymphoma. 9103
postoperative infection, treatment with cephalexin. 2714
postoperative infection, treatment with rifadin 12681
postoperative infection, treatment with rifampicin. 9171
povidone-iodine antibacterial activity, dental prophylaxis. 7960
proteinase, active site/substrate specificity, review. 12082
proteinase, synthesis of active centre fragmen 4550, 4551, 6097-6099
pyoderma/erysipelas, symptoms/differential diagnosis/treatment, review. 5076
pyoderma, incidence in Tanzania. 8067
pyogenic infection, complication of tetanus neonatorum. 11419
respiratory infection, cases in children. 5210
respiratory infection, immune response. 1301
respiratory infection, nosocomial infection in ICU. 9376
respiratory infection, pig, aetiology/symptomatology. 14095
respiratory infection, prophylaxis/treatment. 9245
respiratory infection, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole. 7927
respiratory infection (upper), complication of radiation therapy for cancer, systematic antibiotic therapy. 9186
respiratory infection (upper), role in initiation of psoriasis. 12628
respiratory infection (upper), treatment recommendations. 567
respiratory/urinary infection, treatment with amoxycillin. 9210
respiratory microflora, aerial dispersion, review. 918

Streptococcus, contd.
  rumen microflora, cattle, comparison of Zebu (Malagasy)/European herds. 10838
  rumen microflora, effect of starch-rich diet/lactic acid utilization. 3366
  satelliting strains, isolation/antibiotic sensitivity, endocarditis/bacteraemia cases. 509
  sepsis, complication of infantile eczema. 12615
  sepsis, diagnosis/treatment. 3703
  sepsis, occurrence/treatment in leukaemia patients. 12575
  sepsis, pathology, acute renal failure in obstetric cases. 515
  sepsis, treatment with metampicillin. 2715
  septicaemia, nosocomial infection, prophylaxis/control by restriction of antibiotic therapy in intensive care unit. 11605
  septicaemia, occurrence in septic pelvic thrombophlebitis. 3822
  septicaemia, treatment in leukaemia patients. 10537
  serological characteristics, standardization/automation of reactions. 6267
  skin infection, diagnosis, immunofluorescence, review. 4773
  skin infection, outbreak in nursery, ineffectuality hexachlorophene bathing. 12925
  skin microflora, resident/transient/'nomad' groups. 13156
  soft-tissue infection, treatment with clindamycin/methicillin i.v. 9202
  staphylococcin 462 antibacterial activity. 4946
  Stevens-Johnson syndrome, aetiology/pathology/treatment, 6 cases. 3706
  survival on/recovery from blood culture, comparative study. 275
  taurolithocholic acid 3-α-sulphate deconjugation. 3346
  taxonomy, comparison with Listeria monocytogenes, reevaluation of Listeria Pirie. 38
  tobramycin antibacterial activity. 2524
  tonsillitis (chronic), T/B cells in tonsils during infection. 10744
  tooth microflora, association with black stain of primary teeth. 7084
  toxin, effect on lipid metabolism, rabbit. 14352
  urinary infection, complication of acute renal failure. 9091
  urinary infection, diagnosis. 11348
  urinary infection, occurrence in renal transplant patients. 431, 481
  urinary infection, pregnancy, risk to foetus. 12642
  urinary infection, treatment with furadantin. 7896
  urinary infection, treatment with gentamicin, children. 9175
  urinary infection, treatment with pivampicillin. 5187
  uterine microflora, cattle, variation during first 7 weeks postpartum, relationship to infection patterns. 7987
  vaginal microflora, guidelines for antibiotic prophylaxis. 12752
  vaginal microflora, pregnancy, review. 890
  vaginal microflora, statistical study. 3016
  vasculitis (nodular)/recurrent superficial phlebitis, treatment with antistreptococcal immunotherapy, post-streptococcal sequelae. 5660
Streptococcus (aerobic), sputum microflora, lung cancer, absence of bacteraemia after fibreoptic bronchoscopy. 9247
Streptococcus (anaerobic),
  appendicitis/postoperative wound infection, flora of appendix fossa. 9116
  detection in blood culture, comparison of BACTEC system with macroscopic/microscopic examination. 2381
  empyema (subdural), case reports/literature review. 9140
  gangrene (gas), cases involving scrotum/perineum, treatment. 2726
  gangrene (gas), case report in diabetic with perforating carcinoma of caecum. 12542
  gynaecological/obstetric infection, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, bacteriological/clinical study. 5190
  myositis, case report, unusual complication of septic abortion. 11346
  oral infection, clinical bacteriology/antibiotic treatment. 3705
  pneumonia, treatment with clindamycin. 3819
  septicaemia, 2 case reports in children. 7845
  sputum microflora, lung cancer, absence of bacteraemia after fibreoptic bronchoscopy. 9247
  vaginal microflora, pregnancy. 13153
Streptococcus (haemolytic),
  abscess (hepatic), diagnosis/treatment, new techniques in management. 12514
  antibacterial activity of chewing stick buffer extract (Nigeria). 11324
  antibiotic sensitivity/isolation from biological fluids, report of Institut Provincial E. Malvoz (Belgium) 1974. 13977
  burn infection/sepsis, aetiology/mortality. 12622
  contamination, canulae, infusion thrombophlebitis/infection. 12921
  ekthyma gangraenosum, symptoms/differential diagnosis/treatment, review. 5076
  empyema, children, aetiology/incidence, India. 9128
  epiglottitis, review of acute respiratory infections in children. 11364
  icterus, pig, treatment of outbreaks on 6 farms in GFR. 14113
  identification/isolation, pig lymph nodes,

Streptococcus (haemolytic), contd.
    - proposal for new serogroup V. 4270
- infectious disease, aetiological significance, groups B-U. 13965
- infertility, brood mares/stallions in Schleswig-Holstein, isolation from cervical smears/secretions/sperm samples, antibiotic resistance. 11528
- L form, pathogenicity, rabbit. 9337
- meningitis, diagnosis/management, review. 6569
- peritonitis (pelvic), consequence of intrauterine contraceptive device insertion. 10498
- pyelonephritis/tonsillitis (chronic), correlation of infections. 13961
- secondary infection in mycetoma, review of 64 cases. 531
- sepsis, aetiology in neonates, 8-year survey at Louisville General Hospital (USA). 10472
- skin infection, treatment/bacterial resistance. 5182
- wound infection, lower limb war wounds, aetiology/treatment. 7841

Streptococcus (α-haemolytic),
- abscess (intra-abdominal experimental), rat, model. 5364, 5365
- bacteraemia, aetiological studies at Hospital de Clinicas Guanabara (Brazil) 1964-1971. 12620
- bacteraemia, complication of peroral jejunal biopsy, case report. 1710
- bronchopulmonary infection, aetiology, children. 11381
- cefazolin antibacterial activity. 3601
- cervical infection, complication of transtracheal aspiration. 5054
- contamination, surgical knife. 14069
- contamination, tortillas, effect of cooking, sources in Guatemalan highland village. 10651
- endocarditis, complication of drug abuse, review. 6654
- endocarditis, pathogenesis, occurrence of cryoglobulinaemia. 10785
- gas-forming infection, pathology/treatment, case report. 486
- growth, synergism between increased O_2 tension/p-aminobenzoic acid-folic acid antagonists. 371
- gynaecological/obstetric infection, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, bacteriological/clinical study. 5190
- infection, association with parenteral alimentation, management/control. 6742
- infection, treatment with lincomycin. 12704
- intramammary infection, pig, aetiology/incidence in peripartum period. 9280
- isolation from foetal tissue (aborted), sampling methods, pig. 2758
- isolation from gastric juice, vagotomy/pyloroplasty patients. 5152
- isolation from neonate. 6580
- occurrence in small intestine, pig. 3005
- osteomyelitis, 2 case reports in heroin users. 5119
- pneumonia, symptomatology/aetiology/treatment. 10507
- postoperative infection, incidence at Hospital de Ipanema (Brazil), antibiotic therapy. 12893
- postoperative infection, mediastinal, management following cardiac surgery. 6693
- rhinopharyngeal microflora, patients undergoing Penduran prophylaxis after rheumatic fever. 2746
- sepsis, treatment with metampicillin. 2715
- septicaemia, incidence in neonates 1966-1972. 3958
- vaginal microflora, culture in pregnant women, evaluation as screening method. 12540
- Whipple's disease, characterization of aetiological agent, cell wall-deficient strain. 13964

Streptococcus (β-haemolytic),
- abscess (retropharyngeal), recurrent familial infections associated with chronic mucotaneous candidiasis/extreme hypergammaglobulinaemia E/neutrophil chemotaxis defect. 13013
- 3-acylindoles (4,7-disubstituted) antibacterial activity. 10385
- allergen, indicator in infectious-allergin form of bronchial asthma. 13080
- antibiotic sensitivity, mastitis isolates. 13831
- antibiotic sensitivity, pharyngitis isolates in vitro. 6478
- antibiotic sensitivity, tonsillitis isolates. 7702
- arthritis, complication of chickenpox. 5154
- arthritis (septic), aetiology/predisposition in sickle cell anaemia. 11416
- bacteraemia, aetiological studies at Hospital de Clinicas Guanabara (Brazil) 1964-1971. 12620
- bacteraemia, aetiology/incidence in obstetric/gynaecological patients. 9094
- bacteraemia (experimental), pig, result of γ-irradiation. 5357
- carbenicillin sensitivity, disc diffusion method, evaluation of carbenicillin discs. 2360
- carrier rate, relation to race. 8066
- cephanone antibacterial activity. 3603
- contamination, bone/skin samples (postmortem), comparison with prostate glands. 12281
- dermatosis (subcorneal pustular), 2 case reports following infection, children. 494
- econazole nitrate antibacterial activity. 13865
- ecthyma, clinical features/management, review of skin infections. 6649
- endometritis/postoperative infection, prophylaxis with cephalothin/kanamycin caesarean section. 14086
- funisitis (subacute necrotizing), variant of cord

Streptococcus (β-haemolytic), contd.
inflammation with high rate of perinatal infection. 6631
gas-forming infection, pathology/treatment, case report. 486
genital infection, horse, bacteriological study of cervical swabs from mares in NW Germany (1969-1973). 10595
infection, children, treatment with cephradine syrup. 3813
infection, diagnosis, improvement by using culture medium during specimen transport. 13700
infection, horses, cause of mortality in thoroughbred foals. 12800
infection, horse, vesico-ureteral reflux in foal. 5077
infection, treatment with lincomycin. 11467
intramammary infection, pig, aetiology/incidence in peripartum period. 9280
isolation from gastric juice, vagotomy/pyloroplasty patients. 5152
meningitis, diagnosis/aetiology, case in neonate. 5060
nitrofuran antibacterial activity. 1648
obstetric infection, incidence, Picardy (France). 12637
occurrence in nasopharynx, infants with respiratory disease/healthy. 2675
oral infection, clinical bacteriology/antibiotic treatment. 3705
osteomyelitis/septic arthritis, paediatric, treatment with clindamycin. 9201
otitis extema, dog, treatment with gentocin otic. 5299
otitis media, diagnosis/treatment, children. 6583
otitis media, prophylaxis with sulphisoxazole, 54 recurrent paediatric cases. 5260
otorhinopharyngeal infection, treatment with lincomycin. 3817
peritonsillitis, plasma protein pattern. 5153
pharyngitis, treatment with erythromycin/penicillin phenoxymethyl/clindamycin. 5215
postoperative infection, incidence at Hospital de Ipanema (Brazil), antibiotic therapy. 12893
postoperative infection, mediastinal, management following cardiac surgery. 6693
prostatitis, incidence after urethritis, British soldiers in Singapore. 3957
respiratory infection, cat/dog, treatment/aetiology. 6765
respiratory infection (lower), animals, bacteriological/cytological evaluation using transtracheal aspiration biopsy. 3880
respiratory infection (upper), diagnosis, nitroblue tetrazolium test. 12539
respiratory infection (upper), pharyngeal culture pilot study in Milwaukee (Wisconsin), children. 11347
respiratory infection (upper), treatment with antibiotics, misuse in children. 12709
respiratory infection (upper)/otitis media, treatment with lincomycin. 5214
sepsis, treatment with metampicillin. 2715
septicaemia, horse, treatment in neonatal foals. 14109
serogrouping on sheep blood agar plates, co-agglutination of specifically sensitized protein A-containing staphylococci. 3416
serotyping, immunoelectrophoresis (counter-). 13234
skin microflora, haemodialysis/renal transplant patients. 4181
skin/soft-tissue/upper respiratory infections, treatment with flucloxacillin, children, multicentre study. 12703
streptolysin O, inhibition, sterol structural requirements. 1855
vaginal microflora, guidelines for antibiotic prophylaxis. 12752
vaginal microflora, pregnancy. 13153
vaginitis, transmission, role of fomites. 12890
vancomycin sensitivity, review. 8971

Streptococcus (microaerophilic),
anaerobic infection, treatment considerations. 559
clindamycin/lincomycin antibacterial activity, role in chemotherapy of anaerobic/microaerophilic infections. 3607
empyema (subdural), case reports/literature review. 9140
endocarditis, pathoanatomical/pathophysiological/clinical correlations. 6648
pleuropulmonary infection, data on 143 cases. 493
pneumonia, treatment with clindamycin. 3819
postoperative infection, prophylaxis/management/incidence. 5255
vaginal microflora, pregnancy. 13153

Streptococcus (non-haemolytic),
abscess (psoas), complication of Crohn's disease, case report. 13939
biliary infection, role of acute disease process in development of infected bile. 9102
endocarditis (subacute), antibodies to Candida/autoantibodies. 10748
faecal microflora, effect of feeding alkalinized humanized cow's milk. 10841
funisitis (subacute necrotizing), variant of cord inflammation with high rate of perinatal infection. 6631
gas-forming infection, pathology/treatment, case report. 486
infection, association with parenteral alimentation, management/control. 6742
meningitis, diagnosis/aetiology, 4 cases in neonates. 5060

Streptococcus (non-haemolytic), contd.
oral infection, clinical bacteriology/antibiotic treatment. 3705
postoperative infection, tonsillectomy, prophylaxis with penicillin, subsequent bacteriology/histology, children. 10582
septicaemia, complication of perineal burn, effect of colostomy. 5250
vaccine (mixed bacterial), interferon induction, human trial. 5637
vaginal microflora, pregnancy. 13153
Streptococcus acetonicus, protein degradation products, relationship with quality of cheese manufactured. 1402
Streptococcus agalactiae,
aminobutanol/aminobutyric acid antibacterial activity. 10392
antibiotic sensitivity, mastitic milk samples. 6510
experimental infection, mice, endotoxin-induced non-specific resistance. 4137
fatty acid, fingerprints. 7297
growth, milk, effect of sulphur-containing compounds. 2602
identification, orange/brown pigments on Columbia agar. 7162
infection, ruminants, treatment, review. 12811
mastitis, cattle, assessment by milk cell counts. 12776
mastitis, cattle, control in dairy herds, evaluation of methods. 12821
mastitis, cattle, control with cloxacillin, dry-cow therapy. 9298
mastitis, cattle, diagnosis/aetiology/treatment/control. 1750
mastitis, cattle, incidence/aetiology, 400 Danish dairy herds. 6914
mastitis, cattle, incidence/control during dry period. 9297
mastitis, cattle, incidence in lactating cows in cattle-rearing units. 3891
mastitis, cattle, prophylaxis, efficacy of drying-off with antibiotic cover. 14119
mastitis, cattle, prophylaxis with 'logal TR'. 11542
mastitis, cattle, review of clinical picture/aetiology/prophylaxis. 1738
mastitis, cattle, Scandanavian recommendations on quarter samples examination. 271
mastitis, cattle, treatment with ampicillin + cloxacillin. 10601
mastitis, cattle, treatment with cloxacillin in dry cows. 12813
mastitis (experimental), cattle, dynamics in Jerseys/Polish Reds. 9338
mastitis (experimental), cattle, prophylaxis with teat dips. 10632, 10633, 10634
mastitis (experimental), cattle, treatment with spiramycin. 6836
meningitis, aetiological/therapeutic aspects, perinatal infection, review. 13970
neonatal infection, diagnosis/clinico-pathological features. 7780
obstetric/perinatal infection, incidence/antibiotic resistance. 10504
pathogenicity, man/cattle, risk of infection from milk. 2678
penicillin/novobiocin antibacterial activity alone/in combination. 8936
penicillin sensitivity, strains isolated from different quarters of same cow. 10357
sepsis, aetiology/symptoms/treatment/resistance, review. 5141
skin infection, camel, contagious necrosis, symptomatology/treatment. 11529
somatic cell count, relation to mastitis infection, sampling procedure. 2391
Streptococcus aronson, antibiotic 81.723hfu antibacterial activity. 10373
Streptococcus avium, bacteraemia, aetiology, correlation between species/presence of endocarditis/antibiotic sensitivity/mortality. 12630
Streptococcus bovis,
antibiotic sensitivity, clinical isolates. 2540
bacteraemia, aetiology, correlation between species/presence of endocarditis/antibiotic sensitivity/mortality. 12630
cefoxitin antibacterial activity. 3600
cell wall, adjuvanticity. 14271
clindamycin/lincomycin sensitivity. 7700
distribution, faeces/river water/seawater. 4173
endocarditis, aetiology/diagnosis/treatment. 6655
endocarditis, case report. 5221
endocarditis, comparison of disease to that caused by enterococci. 1711
enumeration, evaluation of 8 selective media. 3469
fermentation products/bacterial yields, glucose-nitrogen-limited cultures. 7482
growth, effect of phosphate/volatile fatty acid salts, rumen bacteria. 13599
identification, anaerobic phloroglucinol degradation, rumen isolate. 11846
identification, immunofluorescence, commercially-available antisera. 4809
identification, miniaturized methods, animal intestinal isolates. 12228
identification, use as water pollution indicator. 7519
isolation/enumeration, Rogosa broth (modified). 281
phage typing, differentiation of group D streptococci by mixed-phages test. 7163
rumen microflora, cattle, effect of diet. 879
starch hydrolysis, detection on starch agar medium. 2321
Streptococcus constellatus, taxonomy, comb.nov. 35

Streptococcus cremoris,
acidolin antibacterial activity. 4627
casein degradation, activity. 3217
esterase, ethylester production. 2156
freezing/freeze-drying, review. 3583
growth, sterilized separated milk. 2392
growth, lactic starter, continuous 'pH-stat' fermentor. 10065
growth, medium M17 containing β-disodium glycerophosphate. 10163
growth, yield with controlled pH. 4673
growth/lactic acid biosynthesis, effect of milk fat. 4685
lac mutant, occurrence in batch/chemostat cultures. 8822
lactate dehydrogenase, activity. 12063
peptidoglycan, cell wall, structure. 1091
proteinase purification/properties, intracellular enzyme. 7404
sepsis lenta, case report in child. 7848
sulphonamide resistance, dairy starters. 5001
Streptococcus diacetilactis,
acetoin/α-ketoisovaleric acid biosynthesis, evidence for cellular control. 1403
antibiotic biosynthesis, purification/properties of substances. 13551
citrate lyase, association with acetylating enzyme. 8467
citric acid metabolism, diacetyl/acetoin/acetaldehyde production in milk. 12183
esterase, ethylester production. 2156
ethylester-forming enzyme preparations, properties. 7335
glycolipid, diglucosyldiglyceride acylated with fatty acid. 9855
glycolipid, mono-/diglucosyldiglycerides. 9854
growth, lactic starter, continuous 'pH-stat' fermentor. 10065
growth, medium M17 containing β-disodium glycerophosphate. 10163
lactic acid metabolism, effect of methane fermentation products. 2306
sulphonamide resistance, dairy starters. 5001
Streptococcus durans,
ampicillin/cephalosporins antibacterial activity. 7689
antibiotic resistance, clinical isolates. 12379
antibiotic sensitivity, clinical isolates. 2540
bacteraemia, aetiology, correlation between species/presence of endocarditis/antibiotic sensitivity/mortality. 12630
clindamycin/lincomycin sensitivity. 7700
dental caries (experimental), rat (gnotobiotic), reproducibility of disease within/between 2 inbred rat strains. 6839
identification, immunofluorescence, commercially-available antisera. 4809
identification, miniaturized methods, animal intestinal isolates. 12228
identification, use as water pollution indicator. 7519
proteolytic activity/lactic acid development, Cheddar cheese manufacture. 6187
sulphonamide resistance, dairy starters. 5001
Streptococcus dysgalactiae,
antibiotic sensitivity, mastitic milk samples. 6510
mastitis, cattle, control with cloxacillin, dry-cow therapy. 9298
mastitis, cattle, incidence/aetiology, 400 Danish dairy herds. 6914
mastitis, cattle, incidence in lactating cow in cattle-rearing units. 3891
mastitis, cattle, Scandanavian recommendations on quarter sample examination. 271
mastitis, cattle, treatment with ampicillin + cloxacillin. 10601
mastitis, cattle, treatment with Urocelan. 14114
mastitis (experimental), cattle, prophylaxis with teat dips. 10632
penicillin/novobiocin antibacterial activity alone/in combination. 8936
somatic cell count, relation to mastitis infection, sampling procedure. 2391
Streptococcus-Enterococcus group, alimentary tract microflora, salmonid fishes (freshwater), British Columbia. 1880
Streptococcus epidermidis,
respiratory/urinary infection, treatment with cephradin. 5212
rhinopharyngeal microflora, patients undergoing Penduran prophylaxis after rheumatic fever. 2746
skin microflora, review of normal human flora. 886
Streptococcus equi, (see also **Strangles**),
antigen (cell surface), extraction/immunoprecipitation. 12988
antigen (cell wall), localization. 11647
capsule, hyaluronic acid production. 3193
EDTA-tris-lysozyme antibacterial activity. 7717
failure to isolate from equine tissue. 9619
fatty acid, fingerprints. 7297
myocarditis, horse, diagnosis/treatment. 12777
protein M, purification/antigenicity of M-like cell-wall component. 4011
respiratory infection, horse, treatment. 14109
Streptococcus equinus,
bacteraemia, aetiology, correlation between species/presence of endocarditis/antibiotic sensitivity/mortality. 12630
identification, miniaturized methods, animal intestinal isolates. 12228
identification, use as water pollution indicator. 7519
isolation/enumeration, Rogosa broth (modified). 281
Streptococcus equisimilis, antigen (cell wall), localization. 11647

Streptococcus equisimilis,
  thiabenzazonium antibacterial activity. 10390
Streptococcus faecalis,
  abscess (hepatic), aetiology, factors influencing mortality. 12588
  abscess (subphrenic), complication of abdominal surgery, children. 12582
  active transport/growth, effect of valinomycin. 13843
  active transport systems, review. 4617
  6-acylaminopenicillanic acid derivatives/6-(D-α-acylaminophenylacetamido) penicillanic acid analogues antibacterial activity. 8938
  acylphloroglucinol antibacterial activity. 2553
  amikacin resistance, clinical isolation from children. 11294
  2-amino-4(2-ethyl-1-methyl-5-nitroimidazole)-pyrimidine antibacterial activity. 416
  amoxycillin antibacterial activity. 7690
  ampicillin/amidinopenicillin HX antibacterial activity. 7688
  ampicillin/cephalosporins antibacterial activity. 7689
  ampicillin sensitivity, effect of pH/human serum in vitro. 10352
  antagonism of Clostridium perfringens, effect of nitrite. 2585
  antibacterial activity of pigments from Actinomyces atrovirens. 12141
  antibacterial activity of plant oils. 7738
  antibiotic 81.723hfu antibacterial activity. 10373
  antibiotic XK-41 antibacterial activity. 4636
  antibiotic XK-46 antibacterial activity. 4638
  antibiotic/cellulose-metal chelate complexes antibacterial activity. 3593
  antibiotic resistance, clinical isolates. 12379
  antibiotic resistance, mechanisms, review. 2405
  antibiotic sensitivity, clinical isolates. 2540
  antibiotic sensitivity/isolation from biological fluids, report of Institut Provincial E. Malvoz (Belgium) 1974. 13977
  antibiotic synergism, assay by simple technique. 4746
  appendicitis (acute), mimicking conditions, prospective study. 13900
  appendicitis/postoperative wound infection, flora of appendix fossa. 9116
  arsenate/phosphate/aspartate transport. 8581
  arthritis (septic), treatment comparison of needle aspiration/surgery as initial modes of joint drainage. 11471
  aryl-/aryloxyalkyl-N-(5-nitro-2-furyl)-carbamates antibacterial activity. 12475
  bacteraemia, aetiological studies at Hospital de Clinicas Guanabara (Brazil) 1964-1971. 12620
  bacteraemia, aetiology/antibiotic sensitivity, recent trends in Denmark. 511
  bacteraemia, aetiology, correlation between species/presence of endocarditis/antibiotic sensitivity/mortality. 12630
  bacteraemia, complication of umbilical catheterization of neonates. 5122
  bacteriocin sensitivity. 2490
  bacteriuria, asymptomatic infection in childhood. 13936
  bacteriuria, dog, calculi infection, relationshi to canine urolithiasis. 14101
  bacteriuria, diagnosis, self-screening in wom by dip-strip combination nitrite/culture tes 8774
  bacteriuria, incidence at modern health centre UK. 7756
  bacteriuria, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, long-term effects. 114
  N-(benzothiazolyl-2-carbonyl)-N_1-(2-thiazolyl hydrazine antibacterial activity. 10391
  blood platelet bactericidal activity, investigati 6551
  2-bromo-2-nitropropan-1,3-diol/chloride bactericidal/bacteriostatic activity, separately/in combination. 10387
  bronchopneumonia, treatment with aminosidine 5211
  caecal microflora, chicken, observations duri first 2 weeks of life. 11777
  casein degradation, activity. 3217
  cefazolin antibacterial activity. 11299
  cefoxitin antibacterial activity. 3600
  cell envelope, structure/function, effect of virus infection, mutants, review. 4378
  cell lysis, leukocyte hydrolases, macromolec inhibition. 12497
  cell wall, adjuvanticity. 14271
  cephamandole antibacterial activity. 3599
  cetylpyridinium chloride bactericidal activity, alone/combined with EDTA/benzyl alcohol. 10388
  clindamycin/lincomycin resistance. 7700
  contamination, pharmaceuticals, general hospital. 11831
  contamination, prostate glands (postmortem), collection under sterile conditions. 12281
  cultural characteristics/serum antibody titres oral/faecal isolates. 6967
  cyathins antibacterial activity. 5009
  cystitis/other common infections, cat/dog, treatment, culture/sensitivity tests. 7997
  cytoplasmic membrane, isolation/characterization, review. 2020
  dental infection, treatment with penicillin. 11475
  dental plaque formation in mixed culture. 210
  dequalinium chloride antibacterial activity. 36
  desalicetin 2'-(4-aminosalicylate) antibacteria activity. 6206
  D, L-dihydroorotic acid hydrazide antibacteria activity. 2587
  DNA, structure, CD spectra. 2030

Streptococcus faecalis, contd.
- DNA-DNA hybridization. 112
- effect of bacteriocin produced by S. faecalis var zymogenes. 1605
- effect of hydrostatic pressure, enzymic adaptation. 7677
- emerimicin antibacterial activity. 3629
- endocarditis, flail aortic valve leaflets, echocardiographic manifestations. 13967
- endocarditis, geriatrics, symptomatology/treatment. 9113
- endocarditis, sheep, mixed infection/role of paratuberculosis. 10596
- endocarditis, site of infection, drug abuses. 12511
- enumeration, hydrophobic grid-membrane filters. 242
- enumeration, natural waters, influence of environmental stress. 4819
- enumeration, seawater, membrane filter technique. 12256
- enumeration, surface bacteria, reflectance method. 13693
- epicillin antibacterial activity. 12445
- experimental infection, mice, treatment with cephacetrile. 5353
- faecal microflora, effect of feeding alkalinized humanized cow's milk. 10841
- fatty acid, fingerprints. 7297
- feedlot bacteria, effect of diethylstilbestrol. 417
- flambamycin antibacterial activity. 6153
- folate metabolism. 8618
- folate polyglutamate biosynthesis, labelled precursors. 137
- freezing, effect on viability, significance in food poisoning. 13801
- freezing/freeze-drying, review. 3583
- fructose diphosphate aldolase, quaternary structure. 7306
- genitourinary infection, treatment with epicillin. 12691
- β-glucuronidase, absence of activity. 3239
- growth, effect of conditions on formic:acetic acid ratio. 198
- growth, inhibition by amniotic fluid, in vitro evidence. 2604
- growth, inhibition by tea leaf extract containing polyphenols. 427
- growth, inhibition by tyrosine monohalogenated analogues. 9009
- growth, liquid/solid media, identification in food spoilage/enteric disease. 12302
- growth, monitoring by electrical impedance changes, cultures in liquid media. 7513
- growth, silica media prepared by simple method. 6308
- growth, synergism between increased O_2 tension/p-aminobenzoic acid-folic acid antagonists. 371
- growth, vitamin uptake/utilization, effect of hyperbaric helium. 12404
- gynaecological/obstetric infection, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, bacteriological/clinical study. 5190
- hexachlorophane/quaternary ammonium compound/triclocarbon antibacterial activity. 8986
- hydrogen/potassium transport, kinetics of energy-dependent exchange. 3303
- identification, immunofluorescence, commercially-available antisera. 4809
- identification, miniaturized methods, animal intestinal isolates. 12228
- identification, tests with pooled phages. 4742
- identification, use as water pollution indicator. 7519
- ileostomy reservoir flora, 6 cases. 13149
- immunotherapy, ascites tumour-transplanted rats, strain B10-4R. 6966
- indole derivative antibacterial activity, effect of lipophilic substitutions. 7723
- infection, children, treatment with cephradine syrup. 3813
- infection, leukaemia (acute)/aplastic anaemia, granulocyte transfusions. 6705
- infection, moose, North America, review. 5477
- intestinal microflora, geographical variation, associated factors, review. 891
- isolation/differentiation in cheese, enterococcus selective differential medium, comparative study. 282
- isolation/enumeration, Rogosa broth (modified). 281
- L form, persistence/reversion in vitro. 4365
- L form, reproductive cycle proposed. 4366
- lactic acid metabolism, effect of methane fermentation products. 2306
- lipoic acid composition, relationship to pyruvate dehydrogenase/pyruvate:ferredoxin oxidoreductase. 8436
- lipoteichoic acid, cellular location. 9858
- lipoteichoic acid, cytoplasmic membrane, phosphatidylkojibiosyl diglyceride covalently linked lipid constituent. 8433
- lipoteichoic acid, extraction/structure/antigenicity. 11649
- 7-mandelamido-3-cephem-4-carboxylic acid antibacterial activity. 1644
- mastitis, cattle, incidence/aetiology, 400 Danish dairy herds. 6914
- mesoionic 1,3,4-thiadiazolo [3,2-a] pyrimidine-5,7-diones antibacterial activity. 2595
- metabolism, precursor pools/endogenous control of enzyme synthesis and activity in biosynthetic pathways, review. 1426
- metachrome yellow antibacterial activity, component of Glassner's medium. 10161
- α-methyl-L-glutamic acid, transport, dicarboxylic amino acid transport system. 13545

Streptococcus faecalis, contd.
- neutrophil bactericidal activity, review. 13014
- 5-nitro-2-furfurylidene p-sulphonyl/p-sulphamoylbenzoylhydrazides antibacterial activity. 3659
- 1-[5-nitrofurfurylidene)amino]-4-imidazolin-2-ones antibacterial activity. 9027
- nitroheterocycles antibacterial activity. 9024
- nitro-pyrrole derivative antibacterial activity. 1668
- occurrence in nasopharynx, infants with respiratory disease/healthy. 2675
- opsonization, effect of alternate complement pathway. 2869
- osteomyelitis (acute), aetiology/treatment. 9198
- osteomyelitis (acute), treatment with clindamycin, children. 11470
- penicillin antibacterial activity, novel polysynthetic compounds. 3618
- peritonitis, postoperative infection, secondary acute renal failure. 10418
- peroxide-ascorbate system (metal-mediated) bactericidal activity. 2577
- phage typing, differentiation of group D streptococci by mixed phages test. 7163
- phage typing/enterocin, typing, differentiation from S. faecium. 8294
- phagocytosis, leukocytes from patients/carriers of chronic granulomatous disease. 10726
- 2-phenethylimidazole derivatives antibacterial activity. 9028
- phosphoglycolipid, structure. 8437
- pirazocillin antibacterial activity, comparative study. 6474
- plasmid Tet/Ero, tetracycline/erythromycin resistance, identification. 1597
- pleuropulmonary infection, data on 143 cases. 493
- postoperative infection, incidence at Hospital de Ipanema (Brazil), antibiotic therapy. 12893
- postoperative infection, pelvic, prophylaxis. 6735
- postoperative wound infection, incidence/aetiology cancer patients. 3759
- preservation efficacy of various agents. 3431
- protein, cytoplasmic membrane, solubilization using alkyl glucosides/dioctanoyl phosphatidylcholine. 11996
- proteolytic activity/lactic acid development, Cheddar cheese manufacture. 6187
- pyelonephritis (experimental), rat, histological/immunopathological/bacteriological study. 3927
- R factor, erythromycin resistance, plasmid homology/resistance inducibility compared with S. pyogenes. 8900
- R factor, tetracycline resistance, evidence for gene amplification during growth in presence of drug. 13787
- resistance to artificial digestive fluids/sodium deoxycholate, comparison with L. casei. 3646
- respiratory infection, cat/dog, treatment/aetiology. 6765
- respiratory infection (lower), animals, bacteriological/cytological evaluation using transtracheal aspiration biopsy. 3880
- ribonucleotide degradation, model system/significance in stored meat. 7489
- ribosome, mRNA translation specificity. 3172
- rifampicin antibacterial activity in vitro/in vivo. 6504
- rifamycin B antibacterial activity, structure-active relationships of hydrazides. 10362
- tRNA, ribosylthymine biosynthesis. 8378
- $tRNA^{fMet}$, partial nucleotide sequence of species functioning in non-formylated form. 3160
- sagamicin antibacterial activity. 10008
- sepsis, diagnosis/treatment. 3703
- septic shock, 7-year survey of surgical patients. 5124
- septicaemia, nosocomial infection, incidence/pathology/bacteriology/treatment at 2 Glasgow hospitals (UK). 10669
- silver nitrate antibacterial activity. 5181
- sodium hypochlorite antibacterial activity. 7714
- steffimycin antibacterial activity. 8610
- sulphonamide/diaminopyrimidine sensitivity testing, identification of Harper-Causton factor as thymidine phosphorylase. 4823
- sulphonamide resistance, dairy starters. 5001
- survival, simulated deep-sea conditions, effect of low temperature/seawater/hydrostatic pressure. 13809
- taxonomy (numerical). 7165
- teichoic acid, cell wall location/contribution to wall staining reactions. 9772
- teichoic acid, cross-reactivity in anti-pneumococcal types XII/XVI sera. 4023
- thy^- mutant, effect of antibiotics (wall inhibitors) on thymineless death rate. 1646
- toxin, effect on murine bone marrow chromosome. 7054
- tylosin sensitivity. 7701
- UDP-N-acetyl-muramoyl-L-alanyl-D-glutamyl-L-lysyl-D-alanyl-D-alanine ligase, activity reversal, D-alkanyl-D-alanine/D-alanine formation, cell-free extracts. 4585
- urethritis, pathology, study in 46 patients. 1709
- urinary infection, aetiology/treatment. 3684
- urinary infection, clinical/bacteriological studies in Basrah (Iraq). 12592
- urinary infection, diagnosis/symptoms/inciden treatment. 7897
- urinary infection, non-refluxing ureter, young girls. 5128
- urinary infection, role of vaginal colonization

Streptococcus faecalis, contd.
- with Enterobacteriaceae in recurrent infection. 10468
- urinary infection, treatment with cephacetrile. 553
- urinary infection, treatment with cephacetrile/ampicillin, multicentre trial. 5185
- urinary infection, treatment with epicillin during/after pregnancy. 14016
- urinary infection, treatment with oxolinic acid. 12688
- use in cefazolin assay, indicator organism. 2370
- vaccine, immune response, characteristics production of IgM antilactose antibodies, horse. 11713
- valinomycin analogue antibacterial activity. 8983
- vitamin biosynthesis, regulation, review. 12101
- xanthine phosphoribosyltransferase, purification/properties. 4586
- zervamicin antibacterial activity. 3638

Streptococcus faecalis var liquefaciens,
- antibiotic resistance, clinical isolates. 12379
- cultural characteristics/serum antibody titres, oral/faecal isolates. 6967

Streptococcus faecalis var zymogenes,
- antibiotic resistance, clinical isolates. 12379
- bacteriocin, effects on susceptible micro-organisms. 1605
- bacteriocin/haemolysin, determination by self-transmissible plasmid. 7671
- cultural characteristics/serum antibody titres, oral/faecal isolates. 6967
- cytochrome, detection in cells grown in haematin-containing medium. 3296
- haemolysin/bacteriolysin biosynthesis, synthetic medium. 2400
- thy$^-$ mutant, effect of antibiotics (wall inhibitors) on thymineless death rate. 1646

Streptococcus faecium,
- ampicillin/cephalosporins antibacterial activity. 7689
- antibiotic resistance, clinical isolates. 12379
- antibiotic sensitivity, clinical isolates. 2540
- antibiotic synergism, assay by simple technique. 4746
- bacteraemia, aetiology, correlation between species/presence of endocarditis/antibiotic sensitivity/mortality. 12630
- bacteriocin, purification/characterization. 10316
- cell wall, adjuvanticity. 14271
- cephalothin + aminoglycoside antibacterial activity, synergism. 10350
- clindamycin/lincomycin resistance. 7700
- dihydrofolate reductase, inhibition by quinazolines. 2599
- distribution, faeces/river water/seawater. 4173
- DNA-DNA hybridization. 112
- enterocin E1/phage PE1, relationship. 13798
- enterocin E1A/E1B, mechanism of action. 7667
- faecal microflora, neonate, effect of milk/milk substitute. 895
- folyl polyglutamates, purification/properties. 4432
- growth, inhibition by 6-alkyl-/6-arylkyl-/6-aryl-1,3-diamino-7,8,9,10-tetrahydropyrimido [4,5-c] isoquinolines. 9021
- growth, inhibition by isoaminopterin, folate-requiring bacteria. 9020
- growth, inhibition by methyl derivatives of methotrexate/dichloromethotrexate. 9022
- heating, recovery from thermal injury, development of heat/NaCl resistance. 2504
- identification, immunofluorescence, commercially-available antisera. 4809
- identification, miniaturized methods, animal intestinal isolates. 12228
- identification, tests with pooled phages. 4742
- identification, use as water pollution indicator. 7519
- intestinal microflora, geographical variation, associated factors, review. 891
- isolation/enumeration, Rogosa broth (modified). 281
- L form, viability, effect of centrifugation. 2508
- methotrexate analogue antibacterial activity. 5027
- N^{10}-methyl-4-thiofolic acid antibacterial activity. 9025
- phage typing/enterocin, typing, differentiation from S. faecalis. 8294
- quinazoline derivatives antibacterial activity. 5028

Streptococcus faecium var durans,
- dihydrofolate reductase, active site studies. 9890, 9891
- dihydrofolate reductase, amino acid sequence/identification of methionine residues at inhibitor binding site, methotrexate-resistant mutant. 1170
- β-glucuronidase, absence of activity. 3239

Streptococcus group A,
- allergy, symptomatology/diagnosis/desensitization. 845
- antibiotic 81.723hfu antibacterial activity. 10373
- antibiotic resistance, genetic analysis. 10307
- antibiotic sensitivity/isolation from biological fluids, report of Institut Provincial E. Malvoz (Belgium) 1974. 13977
- antibody, cell wall, presence in sera of erysipelas patients. 9543
- antibody, determination by antilipoproteinase test. 14273
- antibody, effect of valvular surgery for rheumatic valvular disease on titres. 784
- antibody, radioimmunoassay, rabbit antisera. 11170
- antibody, rapid polyvalent test, scarlatina cases. 3442

Streptococcus group A, contd.
  antigen, relationship to mammalian IgG. 10715
  antigen, trypsin-sensitive, properties. 2848
  antigen M, extraction by peptic digestion. 2098
  antigen M, pyoderma/acute glomerulonephritis. 5514
  antimitogenic factor, suppression of human lymphocyte transformation/nucleoprotein nature. 11646
  arteritis, case report with digital gangrene. 10502
  arthritis (rheumatoid), treatment with ampicillin benzathine. 5219
  bacteraemia, complication of burn wounds, children. 12623
  bacteraemia, treatment with cephradine, case in child. 3814
  bacteriocin-like activity, relation to peroxide biosynthesis. 1401
  bacteriocin sensitivity, group B antibiotic. 8905
  carbenicillin sensitivity, disc diffusion method, evaluation of carbenicillin discs. 2360
  carbohydrate, antibody, cross-idiotypic specificity, rat. 5638
  carbohydrate, antigen, antibodies of restricted heterogenicity, rabbit. 5639
  carbohydrate, antigen, IgM immune response, restricted nature. 13018
  carbohydrate, immune response, qualitative/quantitative aspects. 4048
  cavernous sinus thrombosis, treatment, case report. 3823
  cell lysis, Streptomyces albus muramidase, effect of body fluids/macromolecular substances. 8517
  cell wall, phagocytosis, interaction with rat macrophages. 14253
  cellulitis, treatment with cyclacillin, clinical/in vitro profile. 2719
  clindamycin/lincomycin sensitivity. 7700
  contamination, pharmaceuticals, general hospitals. 11831
  culture filtrates, lymphocyte transformation/macrophage migration inhibition, electrofocused/gel-filtered fractions. 6944
  cytoplasmic fraction, immunosuppressant activity on response to SRBC, mice. 5573
  cytoplasmic membrane, reactivity with human glomerular basement membrane following carbohydrase treatment. 11726
  effect of leukocyte hydrolases. 12497
  effect of lysin (phage-associated) produced by group C streptococci. 4752
  endocarditis, complication of drug abuse. 3702
  erysipelas, immune response (humoral). 5570
  erysipelas (idiopathic), epidemic outbreak in psychiatric hospital. 5430
  erythrogenic toxin, antibody production in scarlet fever patients. 10747
  everninomicin B/D resistance. 2563
  exotoxin/membrane-associated immunosuppressant, immune response suppression, review. 9475
  exotoxin, properties, pyrogenic specificity, comparison with Staphylococcus enterotoxin/Salmonella minnesota/S. typhosa endotoxin, rabbits. 2962
  exotoxin, pyrogenic properties, effect on immune response/T-cell. 7056
  fasciitis (necrotizing), case report with polymoysitis. 10503
  foetal infection, occurrence in Latin America/immunological problems/pathogenesis. 506
  genital microflora, cattle, microbiological studies on farm stock in Botucatu (Brazil). 11780
  genitourinary infection, treatment with clindamycin. 7905
  gentamicin/kanamycin/cephalothin sensitivity, incidence in USA, significance in gram-negative bacteraemia. 12892
  glomerulonephritis (acute), onset in infants, 126 cases. 13075
  growth, inhibition by polyanethol sulphonate in vitro. 10386
  growth/survival in mascara during use, clinical significance. 13210
  haemolysin/enzymes, isoelectric analysis. 7357
  hepatitis (granulomatous experimental), mice, pathology/aetiology. 5359
  identification, bacitracin disc method on clinical isolates. 3418
  identification, bacitracin/haemolysis inhibition tests. 7518
  identification, gel precipitation reaction. 13673
  identification, immunofluorescence method. 10131
  IgG uptake, quantitation. 4022
  immune response, effect of infecting serotype in human infection. 5572
  immune response, effect of quinoline derivatives, rheumatic patients. 5665
  impetigo, aetiology/treatment, review. 3756
  impetigo contagiosa, aetiology/epidemiology, development of nephritis. 13962
  impetigo/other skin infections, treatment with phenoxymethyl penicillin/benzathine penicillin/cloxacillin, skin flora/induction of infections. 7921
  isolation frequency from humans 1958-1971, samples other than respiratory tract. 5433
  isolation from throat/nose of staff, random animal samples at specific pathogen free unit, bacteriological study. 870
  isolation from urethra/cervix swab specimens, patients with suspected gonococcal infection. 3755
  isolation, screening procedure evaluation. 3417
  L form, antibody, serum of rheumatic patients. 2892

Streptococcus group A, contd.
L form, phages/clinico-epidemiological study in children. 6587
leukocyte lysates antibacterial activity, degradation in vitro. 768
lincomycin/erythromycin resistance, infection/observations on zonal-pattern resistance. 5411
lipoproteinase, serum opacity reaction, relationship to virulence. 2937
lipoteichoic acid, cell membrane binding properties. 12009
mastitis, cattle, Scandanavian recommendations on quarter sample examination. 271
meningitis, aetiological investigation at University of Isfahan Medical Centres. 504
meningitis, aetiology/symptoms/diagnosis/treatment/prophylaxis, infants/children. 7831
meningitis, diagnosis, lumbar puncture. 10434
meningitis, incidence in neonates 1966-1972. 3958
minocycline antibacterial activity, comparison with tetracycline. 3620
minocycline/doxycycline sensitivity, tetracycline-resistant strains. 356
myocarditis, aetiology. 5569
nosocomial infection, sources/control. 6878
oral infection, clinical bacteriology/antibiotic treatment. 3705
oropharyngeal microflora, quantitative alterations in ecology subsequent to adenotonsillectomy control by bacterial antibiosis. 4175
osteomyelitis, aetiology/predisposition in sickle cell anaemia. 11416
otitis media, aetiology, pathology/treatment, neonates. 11410
pathogenicity, toxins/enzymes/other cellular components. 7024
pelvic infection, prophylaxis/treatment, practical application. 9248
pelvic inflammatory disease (acute), treatment with doxycycline parenterally. 7916
penicillin resistance, epidemiological significance. 5428
peptidoglycan, antibody titres in sera from population surveys. 14268
peptidoglycan, antigenic determinant. 14251
peptidoglycan, antigenic properties, review. 14234, 14236
peptidoglycan, cell wall, activity in Limulus assay. 6258
peptidoglycan, effect on temperature/sleep in rat. 14347
peptidoglycan, endotoxin-like properties. 14235
peptidoglycan, interaction with anti-IgGs/complement. 14255
peptidoglycan, thrombocytolytic activity. 14252
phagocytosis, mouse macrophages, in vitro method. 9448
pharyngitis, diagnosis, incidence of positive throat culture. 12538
pharyngitis, diagnosis/treatment, children. 9122
pharyngitis, prophylaxis/control, recommendations. 5258
pharyngitis, treatment with cephalexin/phenoxymethyl penicillin/benzathine penicillin, clinical trial in children. 6708
pharyngitis, treatment with clindamycin/phenoxymethyl penicillin post treatment carrier prevalence/clinical relapse in children. 10552
pharyngitis, treatment with lincomycin/penicillin G/benzathine penicillin G, children. 5217
pharyngitis (experimental) chimpanzee, (humoral/cell-mediated), effect of penicillin. 13019
pipemidic acid antibacterial activity. 13870
polysaccharide antigen, antibody titre compared with antistreptolysin O/anti-DNase B. 8117
polysaccharide, immune response, inbred/outbred mice. 785
polysaccharide, immune response, primed rabbit peripheral blood lymphocytes in vitro. 1816
postoperative infection, tonsillectomy, prophylaxis with penicillin, subsequent bacteriology/histology, children. 10582
postoperative wound infection, outbreak in surgical unit. 5432
protein M, characterization of non-type-specific associated antigen. 12987
protein M, distinctive newly recognized protein associated with certain M type 1 strains. 8116
protein M/serum capacity factor genetic instability, evidence of plasmid control. 12986
protein M, structure/immunobiology/role of M-related antigens in aetiology of post-streptococcal sequelae/experimental use in vaccines, review. 1805
protein M vaccine, challenge of volunteers after local immunization of upper respiratory tract. 11712
pulmonary emboli (septic), consequence of drug abuse, appraisal. 3753
pyoderma, aetiology/incidence in schoolchildren in Lagos. 10501
pyoderma, opsonic antibodies, type specificity. 5571
pyoderma, penile infection following fellatio. 9132
pyoderma, treatment with clindamycin/erythromycin/penicillin. 9203
pyoderma, treatment with penicillin benzathine. 7923
respiratory infection, symptoms/aetiology/treatment of children in Lebanon. 12664
respiratory infection (upper), clinical/

Streptococcus group A, contd.
bacteriological study, treatment, young adults. 5079
respiratory infection (upper), diagnosis, children. 12536
respiratory infection (upper), diagnosis, significance of positive throat culture. 6588
respiratory infection (upper), phages/clinico-epidemiological study in children. 6587
respiratory infection (upper), sore throat, treatment with antibiotics, indications. 5216
respiratory infection (upper)/rheumatic fever, prophylaxis with penicillin, children. 9249
respiratory/skin infection, diagnosis, rapid HA technique. 262
rheumatic disease, aetiology. 6586
rheumatic disease, clinical significance of laboratory tests. 5078
rheumatic fever, aetiology/immunology. 9544
rheumatic fever, aetiology/pathogenesis/clinical features/treatment. 9133
rheumatic fever, aetiology/pathology/clinical features/diagnosis/prognosis/treatment, review. 5155
rheumatic fever, antimyocardial/antivalvular antibodies, children. 4047
rheumatic fever, control/prophylaxis. 11508
rheumatic fever, incidence/pathology/symptoms, children on East Coast of North Island (New Zealand). 9379
rheumatic fever, symptomatology/CRP/ESR/antistreptolysin titres, 60 cases. 14321
rheumatic fever, symptomatology/diagnosis, confusion with left atrial myxoma. 6584
rheumatic fever, treatment with penicillin/anti-inflammatory agents, children. 9205
rheumatic fever/pharyngitis, treatment with penicillin/erythromycin/lincomycin. 5218
rheumatic fever/uncomplicated streptococcal infection, pathogenesis, role of hypersensitivity. 2941
rheumatic fever (acute), carditis manifestation in India, incidence/mortality/treatment. 6877
rheumatic fever (acute), clinical features in adults. 12537
rheumatic fever (acute), immune response to recent pharyngeal infection, 23 cases. 14322
rheumatic fever (acute), peripheral blood T/B cells. 10745
rheumatic fever (acute), prophylaxis/management/diagnosis/follow-up. 6743
rheumatic fever (chronic), occurrence of erythema marginatum, case report. 6585
rheumatic heart disease, case report with sero-fibrinous pleurisy. 10500
rheumatic heart disease, effect of severe influenza epidemics on mortality (USA 1967-1966). 1790
rheumatic heart disease, epidemiology, black schoolchildren in Soweto (Johannesburg). 14179
rheumatic heart disease, immune response to streptococcal antigens non-rheumatic mitral valve disease, children. 10746
rheumatic heart disease, treatment/prognosis, 455 cases. 5259
rhinopharyngeal infection, recurrence in children associated with local immunoglobulin production, immunofluorescence. 8141
RNA/DNA, adjuvant activity. 11951
rosamicin antibacterial activity, cross-resistance with erythromycin/lincomycin. 2549
scarlet fever, diagnosis, improvement by using culture medium during specimen transport. 13700
scarlet fever, diagnosis, nitroblue tetrazolium test. 13685
scarlet fever, diarrhoea as non-specific symptom. 7853
scarlet fever, epidemiology/prophylaxis, nurseries in Paris 25-year study. 2814
scarlet fever, immunological status, comparative characteristics in childrens' collectives in various climatic zones, USSR. 13017
scarlet fever, incidence/control, Kirghis SSR. 7952
scarlet fever, incidence, effect of vaccination, USA. 10672
scarlet fever, mortality in GDR, children. 5431
scarlet fever, recurrent infection association with penicillin treatment, study of children in Austria. 1724
separation from Proteus, nalidixic acid as selective agent. 4815
sepsis, aetiology in neonates, 8-year survey at Louisville General Hospital (USA). 10472
septicaemia, puerperal infection, aetiology/prophylaxis, case report. 2677
septicaemia, treatment/complication with hand-foot syndrome. 9204
serogrouping of β-haemolytic strains on sheep agar plates, coagglutination of specifically sensitized protein A-containing staphylococci. 3416
serotyping, immunoelectrophoresis (counter-). 13234
serotyping, simplified method. 6266
skin infection, treatment with gentamicin/chloramphenicol, children. 5209
skin sepsis, pathogenesis/epidemiology, outbreak in detention centre (UK). 706
streptozyme test, detection of antibodies to streptococcal A exoenzymes in infection. 10132
taxonomy, fatty acid composition. 8293
teichoic acid, human antibody response. 1806

Streptococcus group A, contd.
tetracycline resistance, incidence in Scottish communities. 704, 705
tonsillitis, bacteriological/histological observations. 11411
toxin A/B, production by strains isolated from scarlet fever patients. 11747
trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole sensitivity. 11307
vaccine, nonprecipitating/electrophoretically restricted antibodies to carbohydrate, rat. 4089
vaginal microflora, culture in pregnant women, evaluation as screening method. 12540

Streptococcus group B,
amniotic fluid antibacterial activity, SEM study of altered morphology. 2010
antigen, polysaccharide, immunochemistry of types Ia/Ib/Ic. 9430
bacteriocin, purification/characterization. 8905
bacteriocinogeny/bacteriocin sensitivity. 3577
carrier, relevance of rate to neonatal infections. 3959
cervical microflora, relationship to symptomatology of sexually-transmitted disease, 341 cases. 439
clindamycin/lincomycin sensitivity. 7700
cytoplasmic fraction, immunosuppressant activity on response to SRBC, mice. 5573
endotoxin shock, symptomatology/treatment, review. 2662
foetal infection, occurrence in Latin America/immunological problems/pathogenesis. 506
genital infection, treatment with cefalexin monohydrate in females. 6687
genital microflora, cattle, microbiological studies on farm stock in Botucatu (Brazil). 11780
β-glucuronidase, detection. 3239
growth, inhibition by polyanethol in vitro. 10386
identification, immunofluorescence method. 27, 10131
identification, orange/brown pigments on Columbia agar. 7162
IgG uptake, quantitation. 4022
immune response (humoral), opsonin system. 5537
impetigo, case report of congenital infection in neonate. 13966
infection, cancer cases, children, review. 5123
infection, children, symptomatology, frequency of jaundice. 3679
infection, incidence/symptomatology, infants. 11604
isolation frequency from humans 1958-1970, samples other than respiratory tract. 5433
isolation from urethra/cervix swab specimens, patients with suspected gonococcal infection. 3755
lincomycin/erythromycin resistance, infection/observations on zonal-pattern resistance. 5411
meningitis, aetiological/therapeutic aspects, neonates/children, review. 13970
meningitis, aetiology/symptoms/diagnosis/treatment/prophylaxis, infants/children. 7831
meningitis, aetiology/treatment, 'ventriculitis' as complication, neonates. 2653
meningitis, case report, neonate. 12629
meningitis, neonate, clinical features/aetiology/treatment. 13901
meningitis, neonate, fatal case in twins. 9135
meningitis, neonate, review of CNS infections. 6639
meningitis, pathogenesis in neonate involving otitis media. 6652
minocycline antibacterial activity, comparison with tetracycline. 3620
neonatal infection, aetiology/pathology, incidence in Houston (USA). 7778
neonatal infection, diagnosis, critical study of results of peripheral systematic bacteriological culture. 11354
neonatal infection, symptomatology/diagnosis, 17 cases. 9134
neonatal/perinatal infection, aetiology/treatment. 12579
nosocomial infection, sources/control. 6878
occurrence in genitourinary tract, female. 14402
oropharyngeal microflora, qualitative alterations in ecology subsequent to adenotonsillectomy, control by bacterial antibiosis. 4175
pathogenicity, man/cattle, risk of infection from milk. 2678
peptidoglycan, antigenic properties, review. 14234
peptidoglycan, endotoxin-like properties. 14235
perinatal infection, 3 case reports. 11412
pipemidic acid antibacterial activity. 13870
postoperative infection, pelvic prophylaxis. 6735
respiratory infection (upper), diagnosis, significance of positive throat culture. 6588
separation from Proteus, nalidixic acid as selective agent. 4815
sepsis, neonate, incidence treatment/diagnosis. 3958
sepsis, neonate, leukocyte function. 4041
sepsis, neonate, symptomatology/immunology. 7846
septicaemia/meningitis, neonate, incidence of specific serotypes. 8069
septicaemia/meningitis, neonate/infant, outbreak at New York medical centre. 7777
septicaemia, puerperal infection, aetiology/prophylaxis. 2677
serogrouping of β-haemolytic strains on sheep blood agar plates, coagglutination of specifically sensitized protein A-containing

Streptococcus group B, **contd**.
    staphylococci. 3416
  - taxonomy, fatty acid composition. 8293
  - tonsillitis, bacteriological/histological observations. 11411
  - trimethoprim sulphamethoxazole resistance, clinical isolates. 2575
  - trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole sensitivity. 11307
  - urinary infection, urinary organic acid analysis in patient with non-ketotic hyperglycinaemia. 11413
  - vaginal microflora, culture in pregnant women, evaluation as screening method. 12540
  - vaginal microflora/genital infection. 14401

Streptococcus group C,
  - aneurysm (arteriosclerotic), secondary infection, case report. 6653
  - antibody, idiotypic cross-reaction between 2 antibodies from individual rabbit. 769
  - antibody, radioimmunoassay, rabbit antisera. 11170
  - antigen (cell wall), localization. 11647
  - bacteriocin sensitivity, group B antibiotic. 8905
  - carbohydrate, antigen, antibodies of restricted heterogeneity, rabbit. 5639
  - clindamycin/lincomycin sensitivity. 7700
  - distribution, equine tissue. 9619
  - genital infection, treatment with cefalexin monohydrate in females. 6687
  - haemolysin/enzymes, isoelectric analysis. 7357
  - identification, immunofluorescence method. 10131
  - identification, specific agglutination method using Wisteria floribunda lectin. 2341
  - IgG uptake, quantitation. 4022
  - infection, cancer cases, children, review. 5123
  - isolation frequency from humans 1958-1970, samples other than respiratory tract. 5433
  - isolation from horse, mares (pregnant/non-pregnant)/stallions, relation to fertility. 5289
  - isolation from pig spleen/meat at abattoir. 6786
  - isolation from throat/nose of staff, random animal samples at specific pathogen free unit, bacteriological study. 870
  - isolation from urethra/cervix swab specimens, patients with suspected gonococcal infection. 3755
  - lincomycin/erythromycin resistance, infection/observations on zonal-pattern resistance. 5411
  - lysin (phage-associated), production/activity against group A streptococci, simple procedure. 4752
  - mastitis, cattle, incidence/aetiology, 400 Danish dairy herds. 6914
  - mastitis, cattle, Scandanavian recommendations on quarter sample examination. 271
  - minocycline antibacterial activity comparison with tetracycline. 3620
  - neonatal infection. 6580
  - oropharyngeal microflora, quantitative alterations in ecology subsequent to adenotonsillectomy, control by bacterial antibiosis. 4175
  - peptidoglycan, antigenic properties, review. 14234, 14236
  - pipemidic acid antibacterial activity. 13870
  - postoperative infection, tonsillectomy, prophylaxis with penicillin, subsequent bacteriology/histology, children. 10582
  - protein M, characterization of non-type-specific associated antigen. 12987
  - respiratory infection (upper), diagnosis, significance of positive throat culture. 6588
  - rheumatic fever/uncomplicated streptococcal infection, pathogenesis, role of hypersensitivity 2941
  - separation from Proteus nalidixic acid as selective agent. 4815
  - serogrouping of β-haemolytic strains on sheep blood agar plates, coagglutination of specifically sensitized protein A-containing staphylococci. 3416
  - taxonomy, fatty acid composition. 8293

Streptococcus group D,
  - abscess (hepatic), case report. 6559
  - abscess (hepatic), diagnosis/treatment, new techniques in management. 12514
  - abscess (intra-abdominal), diagnosis/aetiology/treatment of giant horseshoe abscess. 12515
  - abscess (intra-abdominal experimental), rat, model. 5364, 5365
  - abscess (pancreatic), clinical aspects/aetiology/treatment, critical analysis of cases. 12589
  - amino acid degradation. 4686
  - amoxycillin antibacterial activity/synergism with aminoglycosides. 7691
  - ampicillin/cephalosporins antibacterial activity. 7689
  - ampicillin sensitivity, effect of pH/human serum in vitro. 10352
  - antibacterial activity of enterocin from S. faecium. 10316
  - antibiotic G-418 antibacterial activity. 2518
  - antibiotic sensitivity, Autobac 1 System, evaluation by collaborative study. 10114
  - antibiotic sensitivity, clinical isolates. 2540
  - antibiotic sensitivity testing, Kirby-Bauer test. 13655
  - antibody, radioimmunological measurements in gastrointestinal/immunological disorders. 2864
  - bacteraemia, aetiology, correlation between species/presence of endocarditis/antibiotic sensitivity/mortality. 12630
  - bacteraemia, aetiology/incidence in obstetric/gynaecological patients. 9094
  - bacteraemia, association with barium enema. 13937

Streptococcus group D, contd.
  bacteraemia, complication of burn wounds, children. 12623
  bacteraemia, complication of umbilical catheterization of neonates. 5122
  bacteriocin sensitivity, group B antibiotic. 8905
  bacteriuria, asymptomatic infection, screening/diagnosis, use of Microstix. 11163
  bacteriuria, predisposing factors during indwelling urethral catheterization. 3940
  burn infection/sepsis, aetiology/mortality. 12622
  carbenicillin/ampicillin sensitivity, disc diffusion/serial dilution tests. 13658
  carbenicillin sensitivity, disc diffusion method, evaluation of carbenicillin discs. 2360
  cefazolin antibacterial activity. 3601
  cell wall, phagocytosis, interaction with rat macrophages. 14253
  cephacetrile antibacterial activity. 4977, 4979
  cephalothin + aminoglycoside antibacterial activity, synergism. 10350
  cephanone antibacterial activity. 3603
  cervical microflora, relationship to symptomatology of sexually-transmitted disease, 341 cases. 439
  clindamycin/gentamicin interaction. 2558
  clometacillin antibacterial activity. 3610
  colonization of colon transplant, resulting fat malabsorption, case report. 6632
  contamination, dry dog food, potential risks. 5830
  contamination, human milk, sparing heat treatment. 6444
  contamination, shellfish (bivalves), quantitative bacteriology of some commercial stocks entering UK. 11774
  contamination, stopcocks in ICU unit, significance. 9664
  cultural characteristics/serum antibody titres, oral/faecal isolates. 6967
  cyclohexylamine, biosynthesis in vivo, rats ingesting cyclamate. 3002
  cystitis/other common infections, cat/dog, treatment, culture/sensitivity tests. 7997
  detection in blood culture, comparison of BACTEC system with macroscopic/microscopic examination. 2381
  detection, interpretation of analytical results for bacterial standards enforcement (USA). 8743
  diarrhoea, aetiology, jejunal microflora, malnourished children. 12583
  distribution, faeces/river water/seawater. 4173
  distribution, mountain watershed, effect of summer use on bacterial quality. 11821
  distribution/significance, microbiological methods for monitoring marine waters, possible health effects. 12294
  DNA-DNA hybridization. 112
  econazole nitrate antibacterial activity. 13865
  effect of chlorination, effluent. 5822
  effect on normal sperm. 5126
  endocarditis, aetiology/control. 10496
  endocarditis, aetiology/pathology/diagnosis. 11379
  endocarditis, case report involving aortic valve stenosis. 7847
  endocarditis, cattle, symptomatology/diagnosis/treatment. 621
  endocarditis, clinical aspects/outcome in children with congenital cardiopathies. 10431
  endocarditis, comparison of disease due to S. bovis/enterococci. 1711
  endocarditis, complication of drug abuse, review. 6654
  endocarditis, complication of idiopathic hypertrophic subaortic stenosis. 11414
  endocarditis, current views. 6706
  endocarditis, neurological complications in 2 cases. 7779
  endocarditis, pathogenesis, occurrence of cryoglobulinaemia. 10785
  endocarditis, treatment with penicillin/gentamicin. 11472
  endocarditis, valvular replacement problems. 12632
  endocarditis/pulmonary emboli (septic), consequence of drug abuse, appraisal. 3753
  enumeration, chlorinated municipal wastewater. 7135
  enumeration, evaluation of 8 selective media. 3469
  enumeration, pond of waterfowl refuge/Rio Grande River, water quality. 14427
  enumeration, selective enterococcus agar overlay method (modified). 10164
  epicillin sensitivity. 11473
  everninomicin B/D antibacterial activity. 2563
  faecal microflora, deoxycorticosterone metabolism. 12174
  faecal microflora, mice, effect of hyperoxic/hypobaric/hyperbaric environments on concentration. 8916
  faecal/nasal/throat microflora, dog, effect of prolonged stay in locked environment. 9621
  fatty acid, fingerprints. 7297
  Ferizidon antibacterial activity, comparative in vitro study. 5010
  funisitis (subacute necrotizing), variant of cord inflammation with high rate of perinatal infection. 6631
  gangrene, diagnosis/clinical course/treatment of acute dermal infection. 13902
  gangrene (gas), aetiology/treatment with hyperbaric oxygen. 12717
  gastrointestinal microflora, baboon, repeated examination by laparotomy sampling technique. 3010

Streptococcus group D, contd.
genitourinary infection, treatment with clindamycin. 7905
genitourinary infection, treatment with doxycycline. 11449
β-glucuronidase, absence of activity. 3239
growth, inhibition by hydrogen peroxide produced by S. mitior (mitis). 8994
growth, inhibition by polyanethol sulphonate in vitro. 10386
growth, liquid/solid media, identification in food spoilage/enteric disease. 12302
8-hydroxyerythromycin A carbonate antibacterial activity. 4984
identification, tests with pooled phages. 4742
infection, diabetic metabolic decompensation. 5061
infection in presence of Moraxella glucidolytica in reamination unit (Hopital Broussais). 2672
infection, nosological correlation with eczematid. 4113
infection, treatment, review. 11489
infection, treatment with lincomycin. 12704
intestinal microflora, salmon, isolation of facultative anaerobic bacteria from Onchorhynchus keta maintained in fresh water under defined culture conditions. 10835
isolation from catheter tip- open-heart surgery patients. 11409
isolation from food products, general survey of media. 13706
isolation from reptiles/amphibians, bacteriological studies. 10594
isolation from urethra/cervix swab specimens, patients with suspected gonococcal infection. 3755
isolation from water, evaluation of autoclave/ethylene oxide-sterilized membrane filters. 243
isolation from watercress/watercress beds, France. 7119
isolation/identification from sewage, evaluation of sewage treatment by controlled eutrophication. 914
L form/sphaeroplast, pathogenicity in chronic urinary infection, children. 9097
leukorrhoea/vaginitis, treatment with FH 123A, evaluation. 14041
meningitis, aetiology/treatment, 'ventriculitis' as complication, neonates. 2653
meningitis, neonate, clinical features/aetiology/treatment. 13901
nafcillin/exacillin/methicillin antibacterial activity, comparative synergism in combination with gentamicin. 8937
nares/umbilicus microflora, neonates. 14400
neonatal infection, megakaryocyte/erythroblast deficiency. 6680
nosocomial infection, aetiology/prophylaxis/control, severely traumatized patients. 684
nosocomial infection, prospective analysis of effectivenessof continuous surveillance programme. 6851
nosocomial infection, sources/control. 6878
obstetric infection, incidence, Picardy (France). 12637
oropharyngeal microflora, quantitative alterations in ecology subsequent to adenotonsillectomy, control by bacteria antibiosis. 4175
otorhinolaryngeal infection, prophylaxis/treatment with amoxycillin. 10553
oxolinic acid resistance, strains isolated from urine in urinary tract infections. 400
pacemaker sepsis, aetiology/treatment. 12707
pelvic infection, prophylaxis/treatment, practical application. 9248
pelvic inflammatory disease (acute), treatment with doxycycline parenterally. 7916
perivaginal microflora, normal flora/effect of deodorant spray. 3017
phage typing, differentiation of species by mixed-phages test. 7163
phage typing/enterocin typing, strains isolated in Lyon. 8294
phagocytosis/bactericidal capacity, effect of corticosteroids/serum opsonin. 2861
pipemidic acid antibacterial activity. 13870
plasmid Tet/Ero, tetracycline erythromycin resistance, identification. 1597
pollution, beaches of North Sea/English Channel (French Coast). 8253
pollution index, ratio to faecal coliforms bacteriological assessment of quality of Spoon River (Illinois). 911
pollution index, severity/source. 7519
pollution, indicators in freshwater reservoirs, USSR. 8256
population of mound-type disposal column for septic tank effluent. 3363
postoperative infection, aetiology, study in hysterectomy patients. 11497
postoperative infection, prophylaxis/treatment with cephapirin. 14070
postoperative infection, reduction by use of Redon drainage. 7842
postoperative infection, tonsillectomy, prophylaxis with penicillin, subsequent bacteriology/histology, children. 10582
postoperative infection, treatment with rifadine. 12681
pyelonephritis/tonsillitis (chronic), correlation of infections. 13961
pyogenic infection, complication of tetanus neonatorum. 11419
pyruvic acid determination, method of bacterial contamination of milk. 3463
pyuria, treatment requirements/problems. 6685

Streptococcus group D, contd.
- R factor, chloramphenicol/thiamphenicol resistance. 12373
- respiratory infection, diagnosis, opportunist infection in immunosuppressed patients by bronchial brushing. 5092
- respiratory infection, treatment with Eskacef. 12685
- respiratory/urinary infection, treatment with cephradin. 5212
- rheumatic fever/uncomplicated streptococcal infection, pathogenesis, role of hypersensitivity. 2941
- rosamicin antibacterial activity, cross-resistance with erythromycin/lincomycin. 2549
- seawater (coastal), microbiological criteria concepts. 11808
- separation from Proteus nalidixic acid as selective agent. 4815
- sepsis. treatment with metampicillin. 2715
- septicaemia, complication of i.v. perfusion catheterization, 4-year experience in intensive care unit. 12750
- septicaemia/meningitis, incidence in neonates 1966-1972. 3958
- septicaemia/meningitis, symptomatology/aetiology, neonate, nosocomial infection. 2655
- septicaemia, nosocomial infection, incidence/pathology/bacteriology/treatment at 2 Glasgow hospitals (UK). 10669
- skin infection, treatment/bacterial resistance. 5182
- skin microflora, haemodialysis/renal transplant patients. 4181
- streptomycin/erythromycin/tetracycline/ampicillin resistance. 10353
- taxonomy, fatty acid composition. 8293
- tracheal infection, aetiology/symptomatology, cases in intensive care unit. 1700
- trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole resistance. 2575, 11307
- urethritis, pathology study. 1709
- urinary infection, aetiology/symptomatology, cases in intensive care unit. 1700
- urinary infection, bacteriology/diagnosis/aetiology. 3683
- urinary infection, clinical features/incidence/diagnosis/bacteriology/management, neonates/older children. 3681
- urinary infection, complication of acute renal failure. 9091
- urinary infection, diagnosis. 11348
- urinary infection, diagnosis, new differential nutrient medium. 8786
- urinary infection, diagnosis, cytological examination of urine. 12517
- urinary infection, diagnosis, glucose consumption test. 7541
- urinary infection, epidemiological study in 700 women. 3939
- urinary infection, relapse/reinfection in children, isolation of microbial variants from urine. 2651
- urinary infection, sex variable in childhood. 13904
- urinary infection, symptomatology/treatment, 5-year comparative computer study. 7898
- urinary infection, treatment approach. 7894
- urinary infection, treatment with ampicillin/analogues, emergence of resistance. 12690
- urinary infection, treatment with ampicillin/trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, double-blind trial. 548
- urinary infection, treatment with carbenicillin-indanyl sodium (Carindacillin). 9183
- urinary infection, treatment with cefazolin. 5184
- urinary infection, treatment with discordant long-term regimens. 2708
- urinary infection, treatment with furadantin. 7896
- urinary infection, treatment with gentamicin. 550, 6690, 9175
- urinary infection, treatment with nitrofuracin + sulphadiazine. 551
- urinary infection, treatment with nitroxolin, children. 9178
- urinary infection, treatment with pivampicillin. 5187, 5188
- urinary infection, treatment with tobramycin. 11446
- urinary infection, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole. 549, 1721, 12687, 14017
- urinary infection, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole/ampicillin, controlled trial in children, bacteriological efficacy/haematological toxicity. 547
- urinary infection/endometritis/postoperative infection, prophylaxis with cephalothin/kanamycin caesarean section. 14086
- use in serum bactericidal test evaluation, variations. 2378
- vaginal microflora, guidelines for antibiotic prophylaxis. 12752
- vaginal microflora, pregnancy. 13153
- vancomycin sensitivity, review. 8971
- virginiamycin/spiramycin antibacterial activity, gastrointestinal microflora, pig. 11309, 11310

Streptococcus group E,
- identification, immunofluorescence method. 10131
- isolation frequency from humans 1958-1970, samples other than respiratory tract. 5433
- lymphadenitis, pig, incidence/pathology. 631
- peptidoglycan, antigenic properties, review. 14234

Streptococcus group F,
- bacteriocin sensitivity, group B antibiotic. 8905

Streptococcus group F, contd.
  clindamycin/lincomycin sensitivity. 7700
  identification, immunofluorescence method. 10131
  isolation frequency from humans 1958-1970, samples other than respiratory tract. 5433
  isolation from guinea-pig pharyngeal mucosa, enzyme activity. 9703
  peptidoglycan, antigenic properties, review. 14234
  postoperative infection, aetiology, significance of contaminated hospital flower vase water. 12745
Streptococcus group G,
  bacteriocin sensitivity, group B antibiotic. 8905
  burn infection/sepsis, aetiology/mortality. 12622
  clindamycin/lincomycin sensitivity. 7700
  haemolysin/enzymes, isoelectric analysis. 7357
  identification, immunofluorescence method. 10131
  infection, cancer cases, children, review. 5123
  isolation from urethra/cervix swab specimens, patients with suspected gonococcal infection. 3755
  lincomycin/erythromycin resistance, infection/observations on zonal-pattern resistance. 5411
  mastitis, cattle, incidence/aetiology, 400 Danish dairy herds. 6914
  mastitis, cattle, Scandanavian recommendations on quarter sample examination. 271
  minocycline antibacterial activity, comparison with tetracycline. 3620
  protein M, characterization of non-type specific associated antigen. 12987
  respiratory infection (upper), diagnosis, significance of positive throat culture. 6588
  serogrouping of β-haemolytic strains on sheep blood agar plates, coagglutination of specifically sensitized protein A-containing staphylococci. 3416
Streptococcus group H,
  cell surface, DNase content inactivating transforming DNA. 10219
  clindamycin/lincomycin sensitivity. 7700
  competence, induction in relation to macromolecular synthesis. 7598
  growth, chemically-defined medium. 8668
  isolation frequency from humans 1958-1970, samples other than respiratory tract. 5433
  protoplast, preparation using phage-associated lysin. 4367
Streptococcus group K,
  isolation frequency from humans 1958-1970, samples other than respiratory tract. 5433
  neuraminidase, purification/properties. 2176
  peptidoglycan, antigenic properties, review. 14234
Streptococcus group L,
  clindamycin/lincomycin sensitivity. 7700
  isolation frequency from humans 1958-1970, samples other than respiratory tract. 5433
  isolation from pig spleen/meat at abattoir. 6786
  mastitis, cattle, incidence/aetiology, 400 Danish herds. 6914
  mastitis, cattle, Scandanavian recommendations on quarter samples examination. 271
  peptidoglycan, endotoxin-like properties. 14235
  separation from Proteus, nalidixic acid as selective agent. 4815
Streptococcus group M, isolation frequency from humans 1958-1970, samples other than respiratory tract. 5433
Streptococcus group N,
  DNA-DNA hybridization. 112
  isolation frequency from humans 1958-1970, samples other than respiratory tract. 5433
  peptidase, purification/properties. 12077
  taxonomy, fatty acid composition. 8293
Streptococcus group O, taxonomy, fatty acid composition. 8293
Streptococcus group P,
  antigen, polysaccharide, chemical composition/immunological specificity. 14233
  serological characteristics, relationship to group U. 758
Streptococcus group R, septicaemia/meningitis, cases involving porcine strains. 10670
Streptococcus group U,
  antigen, polysaccharide, chemical composition/immunological specificity. 14233
  serological characteristics, relationship to group P. 758
Streptococcus group V, proposal of new serological group, lymph node isolates. 4270
Streptococcus haemolyticus,
  abscess (cerebral), association with fungal maduromycosis, case report. 10505
  antitumour activity of OK-432 preparation. 11685, 11686
  cefazolin antibacterial activity, comparative study with other cephalosporins. 6482
  dacrocystitis, aetiology, Japan. 9139
  demethylchlortetracycline/demethyltetracycline activity in vitro. 6152
  desalicetin 2'-(4-aminosalicylate) antibacterial activity. 6206
  emerimicin antibacterial activity. 3629
  madumycin,sensitivity. 2565
  nucleoside catabolism. 3133
  osteomyelitis (acute), treatment with methicillin/cloxacillin + penicillin, children. 9199
  respiratory infection, treatment with fosfomycin, case study. 9208
  rifampicin antibacterial activity in vitro/in vivo. 6504
  rifamycin B antibacterial activity, structure-active relationships of hydrazides. 10362

Streptococcus haemolyticus, contd.
  septicaemia, incidence in smallpox-vaccinated neonates. 5380
  steffimycin antibacterial activity. 8610
  zervamicin antibacterial activity. 3638
Streptococcus hansenii, taxonomy, sp.nov. 35
Streptococcus intermedius,
  colonization of gnotobiotic mice, effect of inoculation. 5728
  taxonomy. 35
Streptococcus lactis,
  acidolin antibacterial activity. 4627
  antibiotic 81.723hfu antibacterial activity. 10373
  ATP synthesis, protonmotive force. 2259
  carbonyl compound biosynthesis, effect of milk fat. 8679
  casein degradation, activity. 3217
  cell wall, adjuvanticity. 14271
  desiccation/temperature, effect on presence in baby food (Lakton type) in combination with Lactobacillus bifidus. 11281
  DNA-DNA hybridization. 112
  esterase, ethylester production. 2156
  ethylester-forming enzyme preparations, properties. 7335
  fluoroalkane antibacterial activity, 4 compounds, use in food preservation. 1660
  freeze-drying/survival, effect of individual ingredients of fortified skim-milk as suspending media. 1621
  freezing/freeze-drying, review. 3583
  growth, inhibition by volatile/non-volatile compounds associated with milk. 9014, 13862
  growth, lactic starter, continuous 'pH-stat' fermenter. 10065
  growth, medium M17 containing β-disodium glycerophosphate. 10163
  growth, stimulation by yeast extract. 12184
  growth/activity, effect of milk distillate. 6186
  growth/lactic acid biosynthesis, effect of milk fat. 4685
  growth/nisin biosynthesis, effect of age/amount of inoculum. 13600
  hydrogen peroxide accumulation, polarographic assay. 4753
  inhibition of Staphylococcus aureus in cheese, comparison with nisin inhibition. 1674
  γ-irradiation, use in cultivation of strains producing high levels of nisin. 11288
  lac$^-$ mutant, occurrence in batch/chemostat cultures. 8822
  lac$^-$ mutant, characterization of lactose-fermenting revertants. 325
  lac$^-$ mutant, simultaneous loss of lactose utilization with proteinase-utilizing enzyme activity, reversal of loss by transduction. 326
  lac$^-$ mutant/lac$^+$ transductants, characterization. 6364
  lipolytic activity, effect of u.v.-irradiation, application of mutants to cheese ripening. 1214
  lipoteichoic acid, extraction/structure/antigenicity. 11649
  mastitis, cattle, incidence/aetiology, 400 Danish dairy herds. 6914
  mastitis (experimental), cattle, dynamics in Jersey/Polish Reds. 9338
  Nis$^-$ clone, effect of proflavine/ethidium bromide/elevated temperature on appearance, nisin-producing strains. 324
  nisin biosynthesis, effect of vitamins. 13872
  plasmid, distribution/evidence for proteinase plasmid. 10282
  plasmid, nisin biosynthesis. 8889
  proteinase, activity in milk. 4552
  proteinase, purification/properties, intracellular enzyme. 7404
  proteinase/peptidase, activity, casein substrate. 2209
  protonmotive force, relationship to sugar accumulation in fermenting cells. 1346
  pyruvate kinase, kinetic properties. 1265
  spiramycin transport, spiramycin-sensitive strains. 6145
  sulphonamide resistance, dairy starters. 5001
  viability on freezing, dairy isolates. 1614
Streptococcus lactis var maltigenes, taxonomy, comparison with Lactobacillus maltaromicus sp.nov. 34
Streptococcus liquefaciens,
  growth, inhibition by tea leaf extract containing polyphenols. 427
  identification, miniaturized methods, animal intestinal isolates. 12228
Streptococcus mastiditis, see **Streptococcus agalactiae**.
Streptococcus milleri,
  abscess (hepatic), 3 case reports. 7849
  aggregation with fusobacteria/actinomyces. 9042
  dental caries, microbial variations in approximal plaque, children. 12668
Streptococcus miteor, adherence to buccal epithelium cells, inhibition by antigenically-similar glycoproteins. 9431
Streptococcus mitior,
  aggregation with fusobacteria/actinomyces. 9042
  antagonism, association with hydrogen peroxide/acid production. 13851
  growth, vitamin B_6 dependence, isolated from endocarditis/pancreatic abscess. 13601
  hydrogen peroxide production, inhibition of streptococci/staphylococci. 8994
Streptococcus mitis,
  allergy, symptomatology/diagnosis/desensitization. 845
  aminopeptidase, activity, determination by colorimetry. 2323

Streptococcus mitis, contd.
antigenic composition, variation with time. 8115
dental caries, aetiology, microbiological/biochemical/ultrastructural investigations. 6656
dental plaque formation in mixed culture. 2109
dental plaque, structural/ecological aspects, review. 889
ethmoiditis (necrozing), case report, aetiology/clinical features/diagnosis/treatment. 3756
hyaluronidase, biosynthesis/repression. 2293
hyaluronidase/aminopeptidase, biosynthesis/excretion. 2291, 2292, 3245
hyaluronidase/aminopeptidase, preparation methods, use of autolysis/freeze-pressing. 2322
identification, use as water pollution indicator. 7519
oropharyngeal microflora, quantitative alterations in ecology subsequent to adenotonsillectomy, control by bacterial antibiosis. 4175
ozone/glycol vapour bactericidal activity, decontamination of air in closed room. 6521
thiabenzazonium antibacterial activity. 10390
Streptococcus morbillorum, taxonomy, comb.nov. 35
Streptococcus mutans,
acid phosphatase, dissolution/uptake of tooth phosphate. 4466
adherence, purification/properties of enzyme complex. 2149
adherence, tooth surface in vitro. 3009
adjuvantivity, SRBC-induced immune response, mice. 6963
adsorption onto hydroxyapatite surfaces in vitro, sedimentation method. 13690
aggregation, effect of cations/pH variations. 2506
aggregation, effect of concanavalin A. 13873
antagonism, association with acid production on solid media, oral strains. 13851
antigen, isolation/immunochemical characterization of group d-specific antigen. 6929
antigen, lymphocyte transformation response, significance in periodontal disease. 13001
antigen (cell wall), group d, purification/properties. 2849
antigenic composition, variation with time. 8115
bacteriocin-like substance, production by R form Streptococcus mutans/sensitivity of mucoid types of S. mutans/S. sanguis. 13791
bacteriocin biosynthesis/sensitivity, growth in presence of sucrose. 2490
bacteriocin resistance, extracellular polysaccharides. 2490
biochemical characteristics/DNA base composition, strains isolated from wild sucrose-eating rat population. 3060
calcification, intra-extracellular hydroxyapatite formation. 1404
carbohydrate fermentation, basis of biochemical scheme for separation of 5 varieties. 5862
cell lysis, leukocyte hydrolases, macromolecular inhibition. 12497
cell lysis, mutanolysin, bactericidal activity. 3257
cell wall, adjuvanticity. 14271
cell wall, carbohydrate content/serology. 143
cell wall, preparation/composition. 8429
dental caries, aetiology, microbiological/biochemical/ultrastructural investigations. 6656
dental caries, association with decay. 12634
dental caries, biological aspects/control/microbial products. 3778
dental caries, dextran formation on enamel, recent studies. 12633
dental caries, microbial variations in approximal plaque, children. 12668
dental caries, microflora of root surface caries. 9160
dental caries, prophylaxis by vaccination, potential. 14308
dental caries, prophylaxis/control, effect of tissue susceptibility/microflora/hygiene/diet. 9250
dental caries, relationship of carrier status to development of lesions. 5434
dental caries, vaccination, immunological/bacteriological basis in rhesus monkeys. 8171
dental caries (experimental), rat, effects of protease (bacterial/fungal)/mutanase (fungal) on colonization. 4544
dental caries (experimental), rat, in vivo model for healing of pulp exposures. 2791
dental caries (experimental), rat, periapical destruction following pulpal inoculation. 14153
dental caries (experimental), rat (gnotobiotic), immunization with killed whole cells. 10778
dental caries (experimental), rat (gnotobiotic), reproducibility of disease within/between 2 inbred rat strains. 6839
dental localization, relation to caries experience. 2679
dental plaque, colonization, effect of dietary carbohydrate, rats. 8033
dental plaque, effect of sucrose/fructose/xylitol diets. 13158
dental plaque, effect of topical acidulated phosphate fluoride. 8997
dental plaque, enumeration, comparison of immunofluorescent method with cultural techniques. 11179
dental plaque formation, dextran-levan synthetase (insoluble) cell wall polysaccharide antigen roles. 2150
dental plaque, structural/ecological aspects,

Streptococcus mutans, contd.
review. 889
dextranase, activity. 8477
dextranase, isolation/properties. 6049
dextransucrase, activity characterization, glucose-grown cells. 3230
dextransucrase, activity, rapid filter paper assay. 6224
dextransucrase, requirement for primer dextran. 1168
dextransucrase/invertase, immunochemical properties. 2870
effect on human salivary anionic proteins. 9968
endocarditis, diagnosis, confusion with enterococcal infection. 6589
endocarditis, prophylaxis, failure of cephalosporins during labour. 14071
endocarditis, therapy, antibiotic sensitivity. 2541
enumeration, membrane filter-fluorescent antibody test. 7530
fermentation products/bacterial yields, glucose-/nitrogen-limited cultures. 7482
fine structure, mutants in agglutination/adhesion/extracellular polysaccharide. 2014
fructan (inulin-like), biosynthesis. 6014
genetic/antigenic/biochemical characteristics, var.nov. cricetus/mutans/rattus/sobrinus. 30
gentamicin + penicillin/clindamycin bactericidal activity. 6490
glucan, relationship to adhesion, mutants. 3192
glucose transport, phosphotransferase activity characterization. 9995
glycosyltransferase, purification/characterization of complex. 11055
glucosyl transferase-/dextran-binding capacity, effect of culture medium. 4507
growth, amino acid requirements. 8669
growth, amino acid requirements/proteolytic activity, comparison with S. sanguis. 13602
growth, chemically defined medium. 8668
growth, chemostat culture of cariogenic strain. 4674
growth/metabolism, effect of molybdenum. 6519
growth/metabolism, effect of xylitol. 11314
hypersensitivity, induction, guinea-pig. 14328
identification, dental plaque isolates, Tokelauan Islanders. 4271
identification/serotype, isolates from teeth/subacute endocarditis (Denmark). 29
immunoperoxidase staining. 7499
implantation/sampling, approximal surfaces of human teeth, use of dental floss. 11575
invertase, activity/characterization, extracellular enzyme. 6062
lipoteichoic acid, extraction/structure/antigenicity. 11649
mutacin, inhibitory spectrum of bacteriocin-like substance. 11271
oral microflora, control by hibitane/other antibacterial agents, review. 604
oral microflora, establishment in children. 14397
oral microflora, rat, prevalence in Wistars/relationship to initiation of caries, effect of pre-weaning diet on presence. 14388
oral microflora, review of normal human flora. 887
periodontal disease (experimental), rat (gnotobiotic/conventional), histological changes. 3929
phosphate (total cell), role in dental enamel rehardening/phosphate exchange. 12185
physiological/serological characteristics, strains isolated from human dental plaque/blood. 28
polysaccharide, charged component in purified preparations. 4452
polysaccharide, extracellular biosynthesis, effect of u.v.-irradiation/acriflavine, cariogenic activity in germ free rats. 9601
polysaccharide (iodophilic), intracellular quantitation, cariogenic strains. 4451
symbiosis with S. sanguis/establishment in SPF rats, effect of Actinomyces viscosus. 9600
virulence, association with glucan biosynthesis. 4112
virulence, cariogenicity evaluation, young gnotobiotic rats. 13129

Streptococcus pneumoniae,
abscess (cerebral), diagnosis/symptoms/predisposing factors/immune status/treatment. 5053
abscess (hepatic), aetiology, factors influencing mortality. 12588
abscess (injection), consequence of i.m. injections primary/secondary infected solutions. 710
abscess (pulmonary), symptomatology. 13995
abscess (pulmonary), treatment with penicillin G orally/parenterally, controlled study. 9207
abscess (subphrenic), complication of abdominal surgery. 12582
endo-β-N-acetylglucosaminidase, purification/properties. 2120
endo-β-N-acetylglucosaminidase, specificity, carbohydrate moieties of glycoprotein. 4506
endo-β-N-acetylglucosaminidase D, activity. 12057
3-acylthiomethyl cephalosporin antibacterial activity. 4976
amikacin resistance, clinical isolates from children. 11294
2-amino-4(2-ethyl-1-methyl-5-nitroimidazole)-pyrimidine antibacterial activity. 416
amoxycillin antibacterial activity. 7690, 12439
amoxycillin/ampicillin antibacterial activity. 6473

Streptococcus pneumoniae, contd.
antibacterial activity of local anaesthetics in vitro/in vivo. 12493
antibiotic 61-26 antibacterial activity. 10002
antibiotic BL-S217 antibacterial activity. 4975
antibiotic resistance, profile at Rouen University Hospital Clinic (1972-1973). 8944
antibiotic resistance, recent changes. 6517
antibiotic sensitivity/isolation from biological fluids, report of Institut provincial E. Malvoz (Belgium) 1974. 13977
antibiotic sensitivity/type distribution, 5-year study in Sydney (Australia). 8070
antibody, characterization of restricted rabbit anti-SIII/-SVIII. 9531
antigen, cytoplasmic, immunophyletic relation with Actinomycetales. 8118
arthritis (septic), aetiology/predisposition in sickle cell anaemia. 11416
arthritis (septic), treatment, comparison of needle aspiration/surgery as initial modes of joint drainage. 11471
autolysis, enzyme stability in lyophilized preparations. 8512
bacteraemia, aetiology/capsular types, possible vaccine development. 10508
bacteraemia, community versus nosocomial infection, significance. 14164
bacteraemia, detection, comparison of BACTEC system/blind subculture. 266
bacteraemia, diagnosis, radiometric method. 6281
bacteraemia, diagnosis, rapid screening method, clinical evaluation. 235
bacteraemia prognosis/control, capsular types. 3707
bacteraemia, treatment with cefazolin. 12706
bacteriuria, 3 case reports. 6659
1,2,4-benzothiadiazine-1,1-dioxide derivatives antibacterial activity. 7726
bronchial infection, aetiology/symptomatology. 13971
bronchitis (chronic), aetiology, detection of tetracycline-resistant strains. 11474
bronchitis (chronic), aetiology/pathogenesis/treatment. 11395
bronchitis (chronic), aetiology, 20-year study of occupational disease in GDR. 508
bronchitis (chronic), agglutinin response to bacterial infection in acute exacerbations. 13011
bronchitis (chronic), clinical history/treatment/significance of tetracycline resistance. 12710
bronchitis (chronic), diagnosis/treatment. 2614
bronchitis (chronic), diagnosis/treatment, sputum examination. 13910
bronchitis (chronic), treatment, comparison of minocycline/tetracycline. 5202
bronchitis (chronic), treatment with amoxycillin. 9192
bronchitis (chronic), treatment with cycline/chloramphenicol. 9209
bronchopneumonia, treatment with aminosidine. 5211
bronchopneumonia, treatment with cefazolin, geriatrics. 12712
bronchopneumonia/bronchitis, treatment with amoxycillin, double-blind trial. 5223
bronchopulmonary infection, treatment with cephapirin. 9211
carbenicillin sensitivity, disc diffusion method, evaluation of carbenicillin discs. 2360
cefatrizine antibacterial activity in vivo, therapeutic properties in rodents. 6838
cefazolin antibacterial activity, comparative study with other cephalosporins. 6482
cefazolin antibacterial activity in vivo. 10554
cefoxitin antibacterial activity. 3600
cellulitis, diagnosis, 2 drug addicts. 9138
cephacetrile antibacterial activity. 4977, 4979
cephacetrile sensitivity, comparison with cephalothin/cephaloridine, double-blind clinic study. 3811
cephamandole antibacterial activity. 3599
cerexin antibacterial activity. 9999
chlorpromazine/levomepromazine/promethazine antibacterial activity. 10394
clindamycin/gentamicin interaction in vitro. 2558
clindamycin/other antibiotics antibacterial activity. 10369
clometacillin antibacterial activity. 3610
competence, inhibition of induction by isologous teichoic acid. 3186
competence factor, temporary reversible bindin to cellular receptors during induction of competence. 12336
conjunctival microflora, anophthalmic socket, glass prosethesis-carriers. 10847
conjunctivitis, diagnosis/prophylaxis, neonates. 10450
conjunctivitis, treatment/effect on ocular flora in children, seasonal infection in Southern Tunisia. 7941
cystic fibrosis, bacteriology of respiratory tract, one-year study of 70 cases. 3938
dacrocystitis, aetiology, Japan. 9139
desalicetin 2'-(4-aminosalicylate) antibacterial activity. 6206
detection in blood culture, comparison of BACTE system with macroscopic/microscopic examination. 2381
dihydrofolate reductase, kinetics/properties, wild-type/mutant enzymes. 7332
DNA, cell surface-receptors in transformable cells. 10220
DNase, role in transformation. 9894
DNase, specificity for methylated DNA. 13423
effect of bacteriocin produced by S. faecalis var zymogenes. 1605

Streptococcus pneumoniae, contd.
emerimicin antibacterial activity. 3629
empyema, children, aetiology/incidence, India. 9128
endocarditis, aetiology/control. 10496
endocarditis, aetiology/pathology/diagnosis. 11379
endocarditis, pathoanatomic/pathophysiological/clinical correlations. 6648
endocarditis, pathogenesis, occurrence of cryoglobulinaemia. 10785
endonuclease/exonuclease, surface location/activity. 7387
endophthalmitis, postoperative infection, prophylaxis/management. 7949
endophthalmitis, treatment, intravitreal antibiotics. 6709
endotoxin, increase of RBC volume, effect of prednisolone/cocaine. 7057
endotoxin shock, symptomatology/treatment, review. 2662
everninomicin B/D antibacterial activity. 2563
experimental infection, mice, effect of oxygen on mortality. 3925
experimental infection, mice, role of C3 as opsonin in early stages. 13020
experimental infection, mice, susceptibility/immunoglobulin concentration of Chediak-Higashi mice. 4032
experimental infection, mice, treatment with cephacetrile. 5353
experimental infection, monkey, persistence following influenza virus infection. 2789
experimental infection, rabbit, diagnosis, lymphocyte protein concentration changes. 2790
experimental infection, rat, hyperglucagonaemia/altered glucagon response. 11576
flambamycin antibacterial activity. 6153
foetal infection, occurrence in Latin America/immunological problems/pathogenesis. 506
gentamicin/kanamycin/cephalothin sensitivity, incidence in USA, significance in gram-negative bacteraemia. 12892
glomerulonephritis, immune response alternate C3 pathway activation. 14324
growth, cottonseed culture media, potential for clinical work. 12299
growth, effect of iodinated arthrographic contrast media. 3453
growth, inhibition by polyanethol sulphonate in vitro. 10386
growth/virulence, effect of DNA of various origins. 13584
immune response, cystic fibrosis patients. 13003
immune response, pyogenic infections, review. 5567
immunity, parallels/contrasts with allograft/tumour immunity, review. 5602
immunotherapy, regression of Ehrlich ascites tumour, mice. 779
infection, cancer cases, children, review. 5123
infection, cancer patient, diagnosis, nitroblue tetrazolium test. 13684
infection, children, diagnosis, nitroblue tetrazolium test, usefulness. 443
infection, children, treatment with cephradine syrup. 3813
infection, leukaemia (acute)/aplastic anaemia, granulocyte transfusions. 6705
infection, treatment, review. 11489
infection, treatment with corticosteroids, chemical trial design. 3820
infection, treatment with erythromycin b.i.d., formulation of stearate, general practice study. 12713
infection, treatment with lincomycin. 11467
isolation from catheter tip, open-heart surgery patients. 11409
isolation from gastric juice, vagotomy/pyloroplasty patients. 5152
isolation in peritoneal dialysis cases, significance. 7890
kitasamycin antibacterial activity. 4982
laryngotracheobronchitis (acute), aetiology/pathology/diagnosis/prognosis. 7850
lipopolysaccharide, stimulation of immune response to monovalent haptens by mouse spleen cultures. 5574
lipoteichoic acid, biosynthesis, separate synthesis of wall/membrane components. 8432
lipoteichoic acid, Forssman antigen, biological activity. 4456
lipoteichoic acid, inhibition of homologous autolysin activity. 13378
madumycin sensitivity. 2565
mastitis, cattle, symptomatology/treatment, first report in India. 643
meningitis, aetiological investigation at University of Isfahan Medical Centres. 504
meningitis, aetiological/therapeutic aspects, children/adults, review. 13970
meningitis, aetiology/treatment, 'ventriculitis' as complication, neonates. 2653
meningitis, aetiology/symptoms/diagnosis/treatment/prophylaxis, infants/children. 7831
meningitis, aetiology/symptomatology/treatment/epidemiology. 11600
meningitis, ataxia/deafness as complication, children. 3700
meningitis, BCG changes in 23 cases. 1683
meningitis, case report, post-traumatic infection. 13969
meningitis, cerebral blood flow and metabolic rate/CSF acid-base variables. 5146
meningitis, children, review CNS infections. 6639

Streptococcus pneumoniae, contd.
meningitis, clinical features/humoral immunity/ EEG findings, infants/children. 13908
meningitis, consequence of head injury, 3 cases. 9136
meningitis, CSF/arterial blood acid-base pattern. 7837
meningitis, CSF lactate level/pH, differential diagnosis aid. 5072
meningitis, diagnosis, lumbar puncture. 10434
meningitis, diagnosis/management, review. 6569
meningitis, diagnosis, rapid latex agglutination. 263
meningitis, diagnosis/treatment. 3697
meningitis, epidemiology/clinical symptoms/ pathogenesis/prophylaxis. 700
meningitis, immunoglobulin levels on recovery, comparison with children with meningococcal infection. 5561
meningitis, incidence during 12-year period. 7838
meningitis, mortality/symptoms/diagnosis/ treatment, children. 11452
meningitis, mortality/value of hospital interdepartment cooperation, adult cases. 5224
meningitis, neonatal case reports. 13959
meningitis, neonate, clinical features/aetiology, treatment. 13901
meningitis, outbreak in Bernalillo County (New Mexico), comparison with 3 other American populations. 703
meningitis, pathology/treatment, prevention of cerebral herniation, children. 538
meningitis, peripheral leukocyte lactate dehydrogenase, children. 7830
meningitis, prophylaxis/control, asplenic adults. 1704, 1705
meningitis, prophylaxis with penicillin/ sulphadimidine after basal skull fractures. 9251
meningitis, relapsing infection, isolation of organism with decreased penicillin G sensitivity. 9137
meningitis, symptomatology/diagnosis, amino acid composition of CSF, children. 12532
meningitis, symptomatology/treatment, children. 12531
meningitis, treatment (partial), effect on CSF, children. 6696
meningitis, treatment with cephalothin/ cephaloridine. 12711
meningitis, treatment with metampicillin. 9206
meningitis, treatment with penicillin/ tetracycline. 7922
meningitis (experimental), rabbit, aetiology/ pathogenesis. 2788
meningitis/sepsis, incidence in sickle cell anaemia patients. 7814
meningoencephalitis, case report with hydrocephalus complicated by nephrotic syndrom
autopsy. 7851
minocycline antibacterial activity in vitro/in vivo, review. 12456
mitomycin/synthesis analogues antibacterial activity. 2567
neamine/kanamycin/gentamicin glycosides antibacterial activity. 4971
neuraminidase, molecular weight determination, gel filtration. 4528
nitrofuran antibacterial activity (trans-5-amin
3-[2-(5-nitro-2-furyl)vinyl]-Δ^2-1,2,4-oxadiazole). 2571
nosocomial infection, aetiology/frequency, 53
cases in Spain. 691
nosocomial infection, prospective analysis of effectiveness of continuous surveillance programme. 6851
nosocomial infection, sources/control. 6878
opportunistic pathogen in immunosuppressed patients. 11375
opsonization, effect of alternate complement pathway. 2869
oropharyngeal microflora, quantitative alterations in ecology subsequent to adenotonsillectomy, control by bacterial antibiosis. 4175
osteomyelitis (acute), aetiology/treatment. 91
osteomyelitis (acute), treatment by closed-tube irrigation in children, reassessment. 9200
osteomyelitis (acute), treatment with methicil
or cloxacillin + penicillin, children. 9199
otitis media, aetiology, pathology/treatment, neonates. 11410
otitis media, association with hearing disorders in elderly, diagnosis/treatment. 6650
otitis media, diagnosis/treatment, children. 6583
otitis media, guinea-pig. 5290
otitis media, recurrent infection, prophylaxis with sulphisoxazole, 54 paediatric cases. 5260
otorhinolaryngeal infection, prophylaxis/ treatment with amoxycillin. 10553
otorhinolaryngeal infection, treatment with cephradine. 12708
otorhinolaryngeal infection, treatment with lincomycin. 3817
penicillin interaction with cell, penicillin-binding proteins/penicillin-sensitive enzym
review. 1649
penicillin resistance, disturbance of types in American Indian population. 1786
penicillin resistance, epidemiological significance. 5428
penicillin resistance, increased level in clini
isolate, Canada. 505

Streptococcus pneumoniae, contd.
penicillin resistance, relatively insensitive strains isolated from carriers/patients in Australia/New Guinea. 3617
penicillin sensitivity, effect of new broad-spectrum amino-penicillins. 11302
peptidoglycan, endotoxin-like properties. 14235
peptidoglycan, thrombocytolytic activity. 14252
pericarditis, aetiology/treatment. 10499
pericarditis, case reports from South Vietnam, clinical features/treatment. 10432
pericarditis, symptomatology/treatment. 9119
pericarditis/bursitis (septic), treatment with cephapirin. 2724
peritonitis, case report of spontaneous disease. 10509
peritonitis, case report with concomitant acute lupus erythematosus. 13909
peritonitis, recurrent infection associated with IUD. 6657
phage, isolation/characterization. 7636
phagocytosis, bactericidal activity in health/disease, appraisal. 1821
phagocytosis, enhancement by vitamin E, immunized/non-immunized mice. 5576
phagocytosis, role of lipid peroxidation. 5538
pipemidic acid antibacterial activity. 13870
pirazocillin antibacterial activity, comparative study. 6474
pivaloyloxymethyl acids antibacterial activity. 392
pleurisy, treatment/aetiology/types. 7928
pleuropulmonary infection, data on 143 cases. 493
pneumonia, aetiology. 7811
pneumonia, aetiology/pathology/treatment. 10506
pneumonia, aetiology/treatment. 12617
pneumonia, antigen detection in immunodiagnosis. 254
pneumonia, bacteriological/clinical findings in children, appraisal of lung puncture. 10433
pneumonia, bacteriology, prospective study of hospital acquired cases. 5156
pneumonia, case report involving peritonitis. 11415
pneumonia, case report with multiple myeloma, treatment of erythromycin/lincomycin-resistant strain. 2723
pneumonia, 2 case reports involving concurrent appendicitis, children. 11350
pneumonia, children, review. 11364
pneumonia, complication of pancreatitis. 11499
pneumonia, diagnosis, agglutination test. 13681
pneumonia, diagnosis, blood culture evaluation. 6590
pneumonia, diagnosis, respiratory tract bacteriology evaluation. 442
pneumonia, incidence in Massachusetts 1943-1973. 5083
pneumonia, isolations from patients/control subjects in prepaid medical care group (Seattle). 12927
pneumonia, mortality in children, Schleswig-Holstein (GFR). 12926
pneumonia, phagocytosis, PMN leukocytes, intensity during infection. 11683
pneumonia, review of significant publications in 1974. 3946
pneumonia, symptomatology/aetiology/treatment. 10507
pneumonia, treatment in infants/children. 2702
pneumonia, treatment recommendations. 11466
pneumonia, treatment with cefalexin. 2714
pneumonia, treatment with cephaloridine/cephalothin/lincomycin, evaluation of superinfection by serial transtracheal aspirations. 5222
pneumonia, treatment with cephapirin. 2724
pneumonia, treatment with cephradine, 2 cases in children. 3814
pneumonia, treatment with lincomycin. 11467
pneumonia, treatment with penicillin, association with emergence of penicillin resistance. 14180
pneumonia, treatment with penicillin G/streptomycin. 9197
pneumonia, treatment with penicillin procaine/cephaloridine/lincomycin, parenteral/oral regimens. 7924
pneumonia (experimental), dog, reversal of perfusion defect. 1775
pneumonia (experimental), mice, reactivation of latent herpes simplex virus. 9339
pneumonia (experimental), rat, effect on amino acid flux/protein synthesis. 3926
pneumonia/otitis media, incidence in USA/prophylactic vaccination. 10581
polymer (extracellular), fine structure/distribution. 234, 8359
polysaccharide, antigen, antibody producing 'sombrero' haemolytic plaques. 6945
polysaccharide, effect on immune response to hapten. 8142
polysaccharide type III, IgG, antibody formation/immune memory, regulatory role of T cells. 5575
polysaccharide type III, immune response/ALS enhancement, role of thymus/thymocytes. 14272
polysaccharide type III, immune response, genetic determination, mice. 782
polysaccharide type III, immune response, inbred chicken lines. 781
polysaccharide type III, immune response, stilboestrol-treated mice. 6968
polysaccharide type XII/XVI antiserum, cross-reactivity with membrane teichoic acid of Streptococcus faecalis. 4023
polysaccharide type XIV, precipitation with Tridacna maxima (clam) haemolymph. 11666

Streptococcus pneumoniae, contd.
  polysaccharide type SIII + levan, immune response, characteristics, mice. 780
  polysaccharide (capsular), physical/immunological properties, clinical isolates. 1100
  polysaccharide (capsular), reaction with IgG (Fc region). 1804
  polysaccharide (capsular), structure. 3194, 9846
  postoperative infection, aetiology, significance of contaminated hospital flower vase water. 12745
  postoperative infection, prophylaxis/control. 5252
  postoperative infection, prophylaxis with penicillin, subsequent bacteriology/histology, children. 10582
  postoperative infection, splenectomy for malignant lymphoma. 9103
  precipitin, detection in hospitalized patients, implication of multiple precipitins. 10739
  protoplast formation/intramembrane cell component leakage induction by competence activator substance. 3120
  pulmonary infection, consequence of drug abuse, appraisal. 3753
  pulmonary infection, treatment with cefazolin, children. 12705
  quinasolinquinone-5,6-derivatives bacteriostatic activity. 2596
  respiratory infection, aetiology/incidence, 100 infants with respiratory disease/healthy. 2675
  respiratory infection, detection of causative agent by method using Kifa-Green catheter. 1452
  respiratory infection, diagnosis, opportunist infection in immunosuppressed patients by bronchial brushing. 5092
  respiratory infection, diagnosis, radiography. 11351
  respiratory infection, immune response. 13015
  respiratory infection, isolation frequency from asymptomatic children. 3772
  respiratory infection, nosocomial infection in ICU. 9376
  respiratory infection, precipitins in sputum, pathological significance. 11681
  respiratory infection, prophylaxis/treatment. 9245
  respiratory infection, symptoms/aetiology/treatment, children in Lebanon. 12664
  respiratory infection, treatment with amoxycillin. 9210
  respiratory infection, treatment with cephalosporins, guidelines. 561
  respiratory infection, treatment with colistin aerosol. 543
  respiratory infection, treatment with cyclacillin, clinical/in vitro profile. 2719
  respiratory infection, treatment with fosfomycin, case study. 9208
  respiratory infection, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole. 7927
  respiratory infection (experimental), mice, effect of air dust from iron/steel centre on course. 14154
  respiratory infection (experimental), rabbit, effect on lymphocyte/PMN enzymes. 767
  respiratory infection (experimental), rabbit, immune response (cell-mediated). 5580
  respiratory infection (lower), treatment with cephradine, double-blind trial with ampicillin. 12699
  respiratory infection (upper), diagnosis/treatment, children. 9122
  respiratory infection (upper), treatment with flucloxacillin, children. 12703
  respiratory infection (upper)/otitis media, treatment with lincomycin. 5214
  respiratory/urinary infection, treatment with cefradin. 5212
  rifampicin antibacterial activity in vitro/in vivo. 6504
  secondary infection in influenza, significance. 507
  separation from Proteus, nalidixic acid as selective agent. 4815
  sepsis, diagnosis/treatment. 3703
  sepsis, pathogenesis, possible role of capsular antigens in fulminant disease with disseminated intravascular coagulations. 14323
  sepsis (experimental), monkey, effect on glucoregulatory hormones. 676
  sepsis (experimental), rat, changes in blood pH. 9340
  septic shock, 7-year survey of surgical patients. 5124
  septicaemia, case report with sarcoid-infiltrated spleen. 13968
  septicaemia, children, diagnosis, immunoelectrophoresis (counter-) evaluation. 6568
  septicaemia, complication of marrow transplantation. 9090
  septicaemia, consumption coagulopathy/isolated platelet deficiency in childhood. 11333
  septicaemia, nosocomial infection, incidence/pathology/bacteriology/treatment at 2 Glasgow hospitals (UK). 10669
  septicaemia/meningitis, neonate, 5 cases. 11349
  septicaemia/meningitis, neonate, symptomatology/aetiology, nosocomial infection. 2655
  serotyping, relationship to antibiotic sensitivity, Australian isolates. 9381
  steffimycin B antibacterial activity. 8610
  sulphonamide-resistant mutant, merozygosity, chromosomal basis. 13747

Streptococcus pneumoniae, contd.
- sulphonamide sensitivity tests, comparison of 9 media. 10176
- survival, vacuum-dried method. 10103
- taxonomy, comparison with Listeria monocytogenes, reevaluation of Listeria Pirie. 38
- C-teichoic acid, cell wall, action of nitrous acid. 1095
- teichoic acid phosphorylcholine esterase, properties. 7416
- tetracycline resistance, isolates in Sydney (1965-1969), association with Port Chalmers influenzae. 9380
- thiabenzazonium antibacterial activity. 10390
- transformation, DNA binding/uptake, early stages. 1513
- transformation, marker discrimination. 1632, 6365
- transformation, marker producing merodiploids with high efficiency/stable transformants with low efficiency. 13748
- urinary infection, complication of acute renal failure. 9091
- vaccine, immunization of rabbits/preparation and characterization of antibodies. 4090
- vaccine, possible development, capsular types involved in bacteraemia. 10508
- vaccine, prophylaxis of upper respiratory tract infection with oral antigen in schoolchildren. 5640
- vaccine, stimulation of respiratory tract defence mechanisms. 9534
- vaccine (mixxed bacterial), interferon induction, human trial. 5637
- vaginal microflora, culture in pregnant women, evaluation as screening method. 12540
- vancomycin sensitivity, review. 8971
- verdamycin antibacterial activity in vitro, comparative study. 6159
- zervamicin antibacterial activity. 3638

Streptococcus putridus, colonization of gnotobiotic mice, effect of inoculation. 5728

Streptococcus pyogenes,
- 6-acylaminopenicillanic acid derivatives/6-(D-α-acylaminophenylacetamido) penicillanic acid analogues antibacterial activity. 8938
- 3-acylindoles (4, 7-disubstituted) antibacterial activity. 10385
- 3-acylthiomethyl cephalosporin antibacterial activity. 4976
- aliphatic nitro compounds antibacterial activity. 2586
- alkyl-8 oxo-4 dihydro-5, 8-pyrido [2, 3-d] pyrimidine-6-carboxylic acids, piperazinyl/piperazinyl-derivatives antibacterial activity. 10398
- amikacin resistance, clinical isolates from children. 11294
- 6'-amino-6'-deoxygentamicin antibacterial activity. 2520
- 2-amino-4(2-ethyl-1-methyl-5-nitroimidazole)-pyrimidine antibacterial activity. 416
- 1-N-[(S)-4-amino-2-hydroxybutyryl]gentamicin C_1/1-N-[(S)-3-amino-2-hydroxypropionyl]-gentamicin C_1 antibacterial activity. 13821
- amoxycillin antibacterial activity. 7690, 12439
- antibacterial activity of plant oils. 7738
- antibiotic 61-26 antibacterial activity. 10002
- antibiotic 81.723hfu antibacterial activity. 10373
- antibiotic BL-S217 antibacterial activity. 4975
- antibiotic resistance, mechanisms, review. 2405
- antibiotic resistance, recent changes. 6517
- antibiotic resistance, survey in Japan (1970-1973). 3612
- antigen (cell wall), localization. 11647
- arthritis (septic), treatment, comparison of needle aspiration/surgery as initial modes of joint drainage. 11471
- auxin, biosynthesis. 4640
- bacteriocin sensitivity. 2490
- cefatrizine antibacterial activity in vivo, therapeutic properties in rodents. 6838
- cefoxitin antibacterial activity. 3600
- cell wall, adjuvanticity. 14271
- cephacetrile antibacterial activity. 4977, 4978, 4979
- cephamandole antibacterial activity. 3599
- cerexin antibacterial activity. 9999
- clindamycin/gentamicin interaction in vitro. 2558
- clindamycin/other antibiotics antibacterial activity. 10369
- contamination (experimental), air filtration system. 9658
- dental plaque formation in mixed culture. 2109
- dental resin degradation, importance to microbial balance of oral cavity. 4750
- dequalinium chloride antibacterial activity. 3658
- detection in blood culture, comparison of BACTEC system with macroscopic/microscopic examination. 2381
- DNA base composition. 11934
- endocarditis (acute), aetiology/clinical/treatment. 2629
- endophthalmitis, postoperative infection, prophylaxis/management. 7949
- erysipelas, diagnosis/symptomatology/treatment, geriatrics. 7775
- erysipelas, incidence in geriatric hospital over 11 years, GFR. 9089
- erysipelas, treatment/prophylaxis with penicillin. 7925
- erysipelas/cellulitis, clinical features/management, review of skin infections. 6649
- 9(S)-erythromycylamine antibacterial activity. 1669
- experimental infection, mice, treatment with cephacetrile. 5353
- fatty acid, fingerprints. 7297

Streptococcus pyogenes, contd.
- flambamycin antibacterial activity. 6153
- gentamicin antibacterial activity, therapeutic applications. 12429
- gentamicin C_{26} antibacterial activity. 10009
- glomerulonephritis (acute)/scarlet fever, aetiology. 5661
- glycan, cell wall, lysis by barley enzyme. 3190
- grisorixin antibacterial activity. 13556
- growth, cottonseed culture media, potential for clinical work. 12299
- growth, effect of iodinated arthrographic contrast media. 3453
- growth, inhibition by hydrogen peroxide produced by S. mitior (mitis). 8994
- haemolysin, biosynthesis/properties. 13098
- haemolysin/enzymes, isoelectric analysis. 7357
- identification, i.r. spectrum, quantitative photoanalysis. 241
- identification, rapid practical screening system in paediatric outpatient department. 6278
- impetigo, prevention/management in relation to DEIDS. 9258
- infection, cancer patient, use of NBT test for detection. 13684
- infection, leukaemia (acute)/aplastic anaemia, granulocyte transfusions. 6705
- infection, treatment with cefazolin. 12706
- kitasamycin antibacterial activity. 4982
- L form, lysolecithin sensitivity. 7744
- L form, viability, effect of centrifugation. 2508
- leukocyte bactericidal activity, cattle, Chediak-Higashi syndrome. 8143
- leukocyte bactericidal activity, patients receiving corticosteroid and radiation therapy/patients with diabetes mellitus. 14266
- macrolide/lincomycin resistance, genetic studies. 8899
- macromolecular substances degradation, review. 5833
- mastitis, cattle, antibiotic sensitivity in clinical/latent infections, 3 dairy herds in Nigeria. 12812
- meningitis, CSF/arterial blood acid-base. 7837
- 2-methyldialkylammoniumalkylthio-4, p-substituted phenyl-3H-1,5-benzodiazepine iodides antibacterial activity. 12489
- mitomycin/synthetic analogues antibacterial activity. 2567
- morphology/immunological characteristics, group A type 50. 10716
- mutamicin antibacterial activity. 8605
- NAD glycohydrolase, purification/properties. 7379
- neutrophil bactericidal activity, effect of cytochalasin B. 9031
- neutrophil bactericidal activity, review. 13014
- 7-nitro-8-acyloxyquinoline esters antibacterial activity. 5029
- nitro-pyrrole derivative antibacterial activity. 1668
- nutrient media sensitivity, comparison for sterility controls. 3473
- oral microflora, review of normal human flora. 887
- oropharyngeal microflora, quantitative alterations in ecology subsequent to adenotonsillectomy, control by bacterial antibiosis. 4175
- osteomyelitis (acute), aetiology/treatment. 9198
- osteomyelitis (acute), treatment with methicillin/cloxacillin + penicillin, children. 9199
- pharyngeal microflora, review of normal human flora. 884
- pirazocillin antibacterial activity, comparative study. 6474
- pivaloyloxymethyl acids antibacterial activity. 392
- pleuropulmonary infection, data on 143 cases. 493
- pneumonia, aetiology/pathology/treatment. 10506
- pneumonia, incidence, retrospective view. 3961
- postoperative infection. 3869
- postoperative wound infection, incidence/aetiology, cancer patients. 3759
- precipitin, detection in hospitalized patients, implication of multiple precipitins. 10739
- protein M, cell surface, demonstration by immunofreeze-etching. 6930
- protein M, formation/relationship to cell-bound hyaluronic acid formation during aerobic growth. 3365
- protein M, formation/relationship to cellular enzymes during growth. 3364
- pyoderma, incidence/aetiology/treatment/prophylaxis. 6660
- pyoderma, survey in eastern Panama, significance of Hippelates flies. 3960
- quinoid compounds bactericidal activity, agents related to sporulation in Agaricus bisporus. 2597
- R factor, erythromycin/lincomycin/vernamycin B_α resistance, plasmid characterization. 1601
- R factor, erythromycin resistance, plasmid homology/resistance inducibility compared with S. faecalis. 8900
- rec$^-$ mutant, characterization. 8823
- respiratory infection (lower), treatment with cephradine, double-blind trial with ampicillin. 12699
- respiratory infection (upper), prophylaxis with Ospen, tonsil impregnation preoperatively. 2745
- respiratory infection (upper), seasonal incidence in Nebraska, prevention of rheumatic fever. 9252
- respiratory/urinary infection, treatment with cephradin. 5212
- retention on HEPA filters. 7139
- rheumatic fever, role of cell wall/antigen

Streptococcus pyogenes, contd.
properties/toxin and enzyme production/disease aspects, review. 6658
rRNA, methylation systematic difference in gram-positive/-negative species. 10966
scarlet fever, arthritis as complication, effect of penicillin, children. 3754
scarlet fever, incidence in Massachusetts 1943-1973. 5083
septicaemia, consumption coagulopathy/isolated platelet deficiency in childhood. 11333
septicaemia, nosocomial infection, incidence/pathology/bacteriology/treatment at 2 Glasgow hospitals (UK). 10669
sisomicin antibacterial activity. 10345
skin infection, incidence in Christians/Muslims in Zamboanga City (Philippines). 12917
skin microflora, antimicrobial factors of human skin. 14393
starch hydrolysis, detection on starch agar medium. 2321
sulphonamethoxazole/trimethoprim/co-trimoxazole sensitivity, clinical isolates. 7704
taxonomy (numerical). 7165
teichoic acid, cytoplasmic membrane, incorporation of D-alanine, cell/stabilized L form. 3185
thiabenzazonium antibacterial activity. 10390
trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole resistance, clinical isolates. 2575
urinary infection, treatment with cephacetrile. 553
vaccine, prophylaxis of upper respiratory tract infection with oral antigen in schoolchildren. 5640
vaccine, ribosomal, immunogenicity in mice. 13062
vaccine (mixed bacterial), interferon induction, clinical trial. 5637
verdamycin antibacterial activity, comparative study. 6159
vitamin biosynthesis, regulation, review. 12101

Streptococcus pyogenes animalis, see **Streptococcus zooepidemicus**.

Streptococcus rectus var proteolyticus, proteinase (alkaline), properties of 2 homologous enzymes. 3271

Streptococcus salivarius,
adherence, buccal epithelium cells, inhibition by antigenically-similar glycoproteins. 9431
adherence, tooth surface in vitro. 3009
allergy, symptomatology/diagnosis/desensitization. 845
ampicillin/amidinopenicillin HX antibacterial activity. 7688
antagonism, association with acid production on solid media, oral strains. 13851
antibacterial activity of enterocin from S. faecium. 10316
antigen, lymphocyte transformation response, significance in periodontal disease. 13001
antigenic composition, variation with time. 8115
bacteriocin resistance, extracellular polysaccharides. 2490
cell lysis, mutanolysin, bactericidal activity. 3257
cell wall, adjuvanticity. 14271
colon microflora, bacteriological/metabolic studies in normal individuals. 11781
colonization of colon transplant, resulting fat malabsorption, case report. 6632
colony characteristics, SEM study of dental plaque isolates. 7214
dental caries, aetiology, microbiological/biochemical/ultrastructural investigations. 6656
dental caries, microbial variations in approximal plaque, children. 12668
dental caries (experimental), rat (gnotobiotic), reproducibility of disease within/between 2 inbred rat strains. 6839
dental plaque formation in mixed culture. 2109
dental resin degradation, importance to microbial balance of oral cavity. 4750
fatty acid, fingerprints. 7297
fermentation products/bacterial yields, glucose/nitrogen-limited cultures. 7482
glycolysis, effect of oligopeptides of partial hydrolysate of bovine serum albumin. 6538
growth, amino acid requirements. 8669
identification, i.r. spectrum, quantitative photoanalysis. 241
identification, use as water pollution indicator. 7519
infection, moose, North America, review. 5477
invertase, activity/characterization extracellular enzyme. 6062
levan, fractionation/characterization. 9842
levan, light-scattering/sedimentation data in water. 12005
oral microflora, establishment in children. 14397
oral microflora, review of normal human flora. 887
phage PE1, inhibitory activity compared with enterocin E1. 13798
polymer (extracellular), fine structure/distribution. 8359
taxonomy, fatty acid composition. 8293

Streptococcus sanguis,
adherence, buccal epithelium cells, inhibition by antigenically similar glycoproteins. 9431
adherence, tooth surface in vitro. 3009
allergy, symptomatology/diagnosis/desensitization. 845
aggregation, effect of concanavalin A. 13873
aggregation with fusobacteria/actinomyces. 9042
antagonism, associated with hydrogen peroxide/

Streptococcus sanguis, contd.
  - acid production. 13851
  - antigen, immunoelectron microscopic identification/localization using peroxidase-labelled antibody. 6261
  - antigenic composition, variation with time. 8115
  - calcification, intracellular hydroxyapatite formation. 1404
  - cell lysis, mutanolysin, bactericidal activity. 3257
  - cell surface, charge, isoelectric focusing, species location. 11154
  - dental caries, dextran formation on enamel, recent studies. 12633
  - dental caries, microbial variations in approximal plaque, children. 12668
  - dental caries, microflora of root surface caries. 9160
  - dental plaque, effect of topical acidulated phosphate fluoride. 8997
  - dental plaque, localization by immunoelectron microscopic method using peroxidase-labelled antibody. 6262
  - dental plaque, structural/ecological aspects, review. 889
  - dextran biosynthesis/streptocin activity/response to mitomycin C, atypical reactions in ATCC strain 10557. 31
  - dextran, structural characteristics. 11007
  - effect on human salivary anionic proteins. 9968
  - fermentation products/bacterial yields, glucose-limited/nitrogen-cultures. 7482
  - glucosyl transferase, activity of cell-bound enzyme. 6056
  - growth, amino acid requirements. 8669
  - growth, amino acid requirements/proteolytic activity. 13602
  - growth, chemically-defined medium. 8668
  - identification, twitching motility/polar fimbriae, throat swab isolates. 9704
  - lipoteichoic acid, extraction/structure/antigenicity. 11649
  - monocontamination of gnotobiotic rats, calcified coronal deposits on first molars. 14377
  - oral microflora, control by hibitane/other antibacterial agents, review. 604
  - oral microflora, establishment in children. 14397
  - oral microflora, review of normal human flora. 887
  - phosphatidylglycerol, turnover. 1102
  - polysaccharide, charged component in purified preparations. 4452
  - proteinase, IgA-specific enzyme, differential susceptibility of human IgA. 4546
  - proteinase, IgA-specific enzyme, isolation. 1263
  - protoplast, preparation using phage-associated lysin. 4367
  - symbiosis with S. mutans/establishment in SPF rats, effect of Actinomyces viscosus. 9600
  - transformation, marker producing merodiploid with high efficiency/stable transformants wit low efficiency. 13748
  - ultrasonic waves/H_2O_2 bactericidal activity, synergism. 12405

Streptococcus subacidus,
  - isolation from pig spleen/meat at abattoir, association with endocarditis. 6786
  - septicaemia/meningitis, cases involving porcine strains. 10670

Streptococcus suis, meningitis, pig, outbreak in East Anglia (UK), type 2 organism. 12965

Streptococcus thermophilus,
  - carbonyl compound biosynthesis, effect of milk fat. 8679
  - casein degradation, activity. 3217
  - cell wall, adjuvanticity. 14271
  - desiccation/temperature, effect on presence in baby food (Lakton type) in combination with Lactobacillus bifidus. 11281
  - endopeptidase, properties/activity, intracellular/neutral enzymes. 6051
  - freezing/freeze-drying, review. 3583
  - growth, inhibition by tea leaf extract containing polyphenols. 427
  - growth, soy milk media. 4810
  - growth, inhibition by volatile/non-volatile compounds associated with milk. 13864
  - growth/lactic acid biosynthesis, effect of milk fat. 4685
  - oligosaccharide utilization during soy milk fermentation. 8680
  - recovery on Eugon/Elliker's lactic agar (ph 6. modified tryptic soy broth agars. 3468
  - resistance to artificial digestive fluids/sodium deoxycholate, comparison with L. casei. 3646
  - sulphonamide sensitivity, dairy starters. 5001
  - viability on freezing, dairy isolates. 1614

Streptococcus uberis,
  - antibiotic sensitivity, mastitic milk samples. 6510
  - mastitis, cattle, control with cloxacillin, dry-cow therapy. 9298
  - mastitis, cattle, incidence/aetiology, 400 Danish dairy herds. 6914
  - mastitis, cattle, incidence/control during dry period. 9297
  - mastitis, cattle, incidence in lactating cows in cattle-rearing units. 3891
  - mastitis, cattle, prophylaxis, efficacy of drying off with antibiotic cover. 14119
  - mastitis, cattle, Scandanavian recommendation on quarter sample examination. 271
  - mastitis, cattle, treatment with ampicillin + cloxacillin. 10601
  - mastitis, cattle, treatment with penicillin G procaine + dihydrostreptomycin/neomycin + lincomycin + prednisolone. 9289
  - mastitis (experimental), cattle, prophylaxis wit

Streptococcus uberis, contd.
teat dips. 10632
mastitis (experimental), cattle, treatment with spiramycin. 6836
penicillin/novobiocin antibacterial activity alone/in combination. 8936
somatic cell count, relation to mastitis infection, sampling procedure. 2391

Streptococcus viridans,
abscess (cerebral), diagnosis/symptoms/predisposing factors/immune status/treatment. 5053
abscess (hepatic), aetiology, factors influencing mortality. 12588
abscess (hepatic), diagnosis/treatment, new techniques in management. 12514
abscess (pulmonary), symptomatology. 13995
abscess (retropharyngeal), recurrent familial infections associated with chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis/extreme hypergammaglobulinaemia E/neutrophil chemotaxis defect. 13013
2-amino-4(2-ethyl-1-methyl-5-nitroimidazole)-pyrimidine antibacterial activity. 416
amoxycillin antibacterial activity. 7690
ampicillin/amidinopenicillin HX antibacterial activity. 7688
antagonism, association with hydrogen peroxide/acid production. 13851
antibiotic sensitivity/isolation from biological fluids, report of Institut provincial E. Malzov (Belgium) 1974. 13977
arthritis (septic), aetiology/predisposition in sickle cell anaemia. 11416
cefazolin antibacterial activity in vivo. 10554
cefoxitin antibacterial activity. 3600
cephamandole antibacterial activity. 3599
colon microflora, bacteriological/metabolic studies in normal individuals. 11781
colony characteristics, SEM study of dental plaque isolates. 7214
conjunctivitis, treatment/effect on ocular flora in children, seasonal infection in Southern Tunisia. 7941
contamination, canulae, infusion thrombophlebitis/infection. 12921
contamination, pharmaceuticals, general hospitals. 11831
contamination, stopcocks in ICU unit, significance. 9664
contamination (experimental), air filtration system. 9658
dental infection, treatment with penicillin. 11475
detection in blood culture, comparison of BACTEC system with macroscopic/microscopic examination. 2381
endocarditis, association with dental treatment/prophylactic measures. 9253
endocarditis, case report involving intrauterine device. 10497
endocarditis, case report involving myocardial infarction during rheumatic heart disease. 9060
endocarditis, geriatrics, symptomatology/treatment. 9113
endocarditis, incidence in Massachusetts 1943-1973. 5083
endocarditis, pathoanatomic/pathophysiological/clinical correlations. 6648
endocarditis, penicillin-resistant infection related to administration of penicillin G or carbenicillin/alterations in oral flora. 12715
endocarditis, prophylaxis in dental extractions/deep subgingival scaling. 9254
endocarditis, prophylaxis/treatment. 11505
endocarditis, prophylaxis with penicillin after tooth extraction. 3861
endocarditis, treatment with penicillin/streptomycin. 3824
endocarditis, treatment with penicillin G, strain variation in growth/antibiotic sensitivity during therapy. 12714
endocarditis, treatment with penicillin/streptomycin, complications/aetiology/diagnosis. 6706
endocarditis, valvular replacement problems in 3 cases. 12632
endocarditis (experimental), rabbit, role of vegetation. 5360
endocarditis (experimental), rabbit, susceptibility of animals with intra-cardiac pacemaker electrodes/polyethylene tubing. 5361
endocarditis (experimental), rabbit, treatment with chloramphenicol/penicillin, antagonism. 10367
endocarditis (experimental), rabbit, treatment with penicillin/aminoglycoside, synergism. 677
endocarditis (subacute), aetiology/clinical apsects/treatment. 2629
endocarditis (subacute), antibodies to Candida/autoantibodies. 10748
endocarditis (subacute), case report with isolated nonejection systolic click but without murmur. 2680
endocarditis/pulmonary emboli (septic), consequence of drug abuse, appraisal. 3753
experimental infection, chick embryo, prophylaxis against Staphylococcus aureus challenge. 2792
flambamycin antibacterial activity. 6153
gingivitis (ulcerative), treatment with erythromycin. 2717
hair/skin microflora, review of normal human flora. 886
hypersensitivity, correlation between migration inhibitory factor/delayed skin test/provocative bacterial test. 2940

Streptococcus viridans, contd.
  infection, children, treatment with cephradine syrup. 3813
  infection, leukaemia (acute)/asplastic anaemia, granulocyte transfusions. 6705
  infection, treatment with erythromycin, b.i.d. formulation of stearate, general practice study. 12713
  isolation from throat/nose of staff, random animal samples at specific pathogen free unit, bacteriological study. 870
  isolation from venous catheter, symptomless colonization. 13209
  minocycline antibacterial activity in vitro/in vivo, review. 12456
  neuraminidase, effect of Ca^{2+}-binding anions. 11746
  neuraminidase, molecular weight determination, gel filtration. 4528
  neutrophil bactericidal activity, review. 13014
  nosocomial infection, aetiology/frequency, 530 cases in Spain. 691
  occurrence in nasopharynx, infants with respiratory disease/healthy. 2675
  occurrence in urethra, healthy males. 14403
  opsonization, effect of alternate complement pathway. 2869
  oral infection, clinical bacteriology/antibiotic treatment. 3705
  peritonitis, complication of peritoneal dialysis, prophylaxis/control. 7890
  postoperative infection, tonsillectomy, prophylaxis with penicillin, subsequent bacteriology/histology, children. 10582
  postoperative wound infection, incidence/aetiology, cancer patients. 3759
  prostatitis, incidence after urethritis, British soldiers in Singapore. 3957
  prostatitis/urethritis, pathology, study in 46 patients. 1709
  respiratory infection, cat/dog, treatment/aetiology. 6765
  respiratory infection, treatment with fosfomycin, case study. 9208
  respiratory infection (lower), animals, bacteriological/cytological evaluation using transtracheal aspiration biopsy. 3880
  respiratory infection (upper), treatment with flucloxacillin, children, multi-centre study. 12703
  respiratory infection (upper)/otitis media, treatment with lincomycin. 5214
  retention on HEPA filters. 7139
  rifampicin antibacterial activity in vitro/in vivo. 6504
  role in trachoma aetiology. 11893
  rosamicin antibacterial activity, cross-resistance with erythromycin/lincomycin. 2549
  sepsis, aetiology in neonates, 8-year survey at Louisville General Hospital (USA). 10472
  sepsis, diagnosis/treatment. 3703
  septicaemia, complication of marrow transplantation. 9090
  septicaemia, nosocomial infection, incidence/pathology/bacteriology/treatment at 2 Glasgow hospitals (UK). 10669
  septicaemia, treatment/predisposing factors, neutropenic patients. 500
  skin microflora, hand, nurses. 7082
  tobramycin antibacterial activity. 2524
  trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole resistance, clinical isolates. 2575
  use in serum bactericidal test evaluation, variations. 2378
  vaccine (mixed bacterial), interferon induction, human trial. 5637
  vaccine (trivalent), treatment of chronic bronchitis. 14302
  vaginal microflora, guidelines for antibiotic prophylaxis. 12752

Streptococcus zooepidermicus,
  classification, synonimity with Neisseria septicaemiae. 3059
  distribution, equine tissue. 9619
  growth, enzymatic beef-protein hydrolysate medium. 1456
  isolation from stallions, relation to fertility. 5
  metritis-mastitis-agalactia syndrome, pig, symptomatology/treatment/epizootiology, Hungary. 1748
  otitis media, guinea-pig. 5290
  pericarditis (fibrinous)/pleuritis (fibrinous)/pneumonia, sheep, clinical symptoms/histology/experimental reproduction. 1749
  puerperal infection, horse, aetiology. 6787
  respiratory infection, horse, epidemiology of coughing, review. 12801
  uterine infection, horse, treatment. 14109

Streptococcus zymogenes,
  identification, miniaturized methods, animal intestinal isolates. 12228
  monomycin antibacterial activity, effect of chemotrypsin. 13841

Streptodornase, use in demonstration of anergy. 2872

Streptogramin A, effect on BrAcPhe-tRNA reactio with ribosomal protein L2/L26-27, Escherichia coli. 2079

Streptohyaluronidase, antibody distribution within immunoglobulin classes, rheumatism. 5568

Streptokinase,
  antibody distribution within immunoglobulin classes, rheumatism. 5568
  isoelectric analysis, Streptococcus groups A/C 7357
  treatment of cavernous sinus thrombosis, Streptococcus group A. 3823
  use in demonstration of anergy. 2872

Streptolydigin,
  effect on DNA replication fork movement, Escherichia coli 15 TAU bar. 9794
  effect on RNA polymerase subunit synthesis control, Escherichia coli. 6110
  resistance, Bacillus subtilis DNA/RNA polymerase-defective mutants, altered sporulation properties. 1516
  stimulation of exoenzyme biosynthesis, Bacillus amyloliquefaciens. 4480
Streptolysin O,
  inhibition, sterol structural requirements, β-haemolytic streptococci. 1855
  isoelectric analysis, Streptococcus groups A/C/G. 7357
  role in rheumatic fever, review, Streptococcus pyogenes. 6658
  treatment of vasculitis (nodular)/recurrent superficial phlebitis, post-streptococcal sequelae. 5660
Streptolysin S, role in rheumatic fever, review, Streptococcus pyogenes. 6658
Streptomyces,
  actinocarcin biosynthesis, activity of antitumour antibiotic. 10014
  alkaloids, identification of (E,E)-4-methyl-2-pentadienyl-1-pyrroline/abikoviromycin. 12154
  L-2-amino-4(2-aminoethoxy)-trans-3-buenoic acid, production/inhibition of S. cellulose/ Bacillus spp. 3626
  antagonism of Rhizobium meliloti in vitro. 11325
  antibiotic biosynthesis, activity against Xanthomonas oryzae. 8612
  antibiotic XK-46 biosynthesis/properties/ antibacterial activity. 4638
  arylamine synthetase, activity/role in chloramphenicol biosynthesis. 4481
  L-asparaginase, activity in soil isolates. 4484
  benzodiazepine hydroxylation. 13624
  binding of yeast enzymes to cell via tolylene diisocyanate, application. 4641
  carbohydrate/hydrocarbon/lignin degradation, role in formation/diagenesis of lake bottom deposits. 11817
  cell envelope, structure/function, effect of virus infection, mutants, review. 4378
  colonization/decay of lime wood treated with copper-chrome-arsenate. 5798
  colonization of perfused beech stakes. 14414
  colonization of wood veneers buried in soil. 10863
  deacetoxycephalosporin C biosynthesis. 3311
  desferrioxamine B, inhibition of motility in Escherichia coli. 6516
  formycin biosynthesis, role of lysine/aspartate/ glutamate. 8603
  gill microflora, salmonid, bacteria in freshwater species British Columbia. 13136
  β-1,3-glucanase biosynthesis, continuous-flour cultures. 7345
  growth, feedlot waste aerated filtrate. 216
  1-(S)-hydroxy-2-(S,S)-valylamidocyclobutane-1-acetic acid, antibacterial activity. 7719
  intestinal microflora, salmon, isolation of facultative anaerobic bacteria from Onchorhynchus keta maintained in freshwater under defined culture conditions. 10835
  isolation from oil palm tree. 5799
  isolation from surgical unit, microbiological control. 7948
  β-lactam derivative, structure/antibacterial activity. 10006
  lytic enzyme, induction of sphaeroplasts in Rhizobium japonicum. 11915, 12253
  maltotetraose biosynthesis, purification/ properties. 10012
  milbemycin β_{1-3}, structure. 8592
  mutacin antibacterial activity, bacteriocin-like substance produced by Streptococcus mutans. 11271
  naphthomycin, biosynthesis, structure, antibacterial activity. 8606
  neuraminidase, induction by colominic acid. 1225
  neuraminidase inhibitor, purification/ properties. 13371
  occurrence in soil, effect of mineral oil/oily waste. 14412
  penicillin interaction with cell, penicillin-binding proteins/penicillin-sensitive enzymes, review. 1649
  pepsin inhibitor, interaction with acid proteinases. 12002
  pepstatin, pepsin inhibition, mechanism. 3634
  phylogeny/evolution, review. 1931
  plant disease, relationship to inorganic nitrogen form, review. 10613
  polyene antibiotic biosynthesis, antifungal properties. 12152
  polyene macrolide antibiotic biosynthesis, batch culture, cell maturation time. 12144
  prodiginine (prodigiosin-like) pigment, antimalarial activity. 12102
  proteinase, alkalophilic, action/specificity. 11077
  proteinase, isolation/purification/properties of 2 enzymes. 9942
  respiratory infection, pig, aetiology/symptomatology. 14095
  rhizosphere microflora, Solanum khasianum, quantitation/inhibitory activity. 14417
  sarkomycin, isolation. 6252
  secondary metabolism, control by temperature/ inorganic phosphate, review. 3389
  seed/root inoculation, review. 10866
  spore, transport into shallow sea mud, effect of salt/temperature on survival. 3582
  stenothricin antibacterial activity, effect on

- **Streptomyces**, contd.
  - cell wall. 4635
  - streptomycin resistance, chloramphenicol-producing strains. 10347
  - sulphur/nitrogen utilization, correlation in saline medium. 1423
  - taxonomy, viral-neuraminidase inhibitor producing strain. 13245
  - transpeptidase, catalytic activity/penicillin sensitivity in liquid/frozen states, membrane-bound/detergent-solubilized enzyme. 13516
  - tryptophan biosynthesis, gene rearrangements in evolution of pathway, review. 8814
  - vincaleukoblastine transformation. 6165
  - xylanase/glucose isomerase, biosynthesis, interrelationship. 4588
- **Streptomyces achromogenes**, 11-demethyltomaymycin biosynthesis. 8601
- **Streptomyces acidophilus**, macromolecular substance degradation, review. 5833
- **Streptomyces adephospholyticus**, ATP:nucleotide pyrophosphotransferase, purification/properties. 11030
- **Streptomyces albogriseolus**,
  - subtilisin inhibitor (alkaline proteinase inhibitor), amino acid sequence. 8411
  - vindoline transformation, preparation of des-N_a-methyl vindoline. 6166
- **Streptomyces albus**,
  - endo-N-acetylmuramidase, purification/characterization/lysis of various bacteria. 12019
  - cytoplasmic membrane, glycoprotein/protein topological distribution. 12003
  - cytoplasmic membrane, 'soluble' fraction by n-butanol extraction, composition. 1084, 1085
  - isolation from corn (whole/brewer's grits/break flow). 5831
  - muramidase, lysis of Streptococcus group A, effect of body fluids/macromolecular substances. 8517
  - penicillin interaction with cell, penicillin-binding proteins/penicillin-sensitive enzymes, review. 1649
  - peptidoglycan, antigenic properties, review. 14236
  - salinomycin biosynthesis/antibacterial activity. 8609
  - D-xylose isomerase, properties. 9967
- **Streptomyces althioticus**, althiomycin, structure. 8596
- **Streptomyces antibioticus**,
  - actinomycin biosynthesis, effect of pipecolic acid isomers. 2260
  - ATP deaminase, purification/properties. 13410
  - (R)-3-(2-deoxy-β-D-erythro-pentofuranosyl)-3, 6,7,8-tetra-hydroimidazo[4,5-d][1,3] diazepin-8-ol, biosynthesis/deaminase inhibition. 4381
  - grisorixin antibacterial activity. 13556
  - growth, inhibition by cacodylic acid/MSMA herbicides. 6543
  - L-isoleucine biosynthesis. 3384
  - peptide biosynthesis, review. 5998
  - RNA synthesis, species synthesized by old/young cells. 8375
- **Streptomyces atroolivaceus**,
  - mithramycin biosynthesis, amino acid incorporation. 3316
  - mithramycin biosynthesis, effect of u.v.-irradiation/nitrous acid. 2512
- **Streptomyces aureofaciens**,
  - chorismate mutase, purification/properties/subunit structure. 2141
  - demethylchlortetracycline, biosynthesis, selecti of producing strains. 4872, 4873, 4874
  - demethylchlortetracycline/demethyltetracycline, isolation/identification/activity. 6152
  - dihydroxyanthraquinone glucosidation. 4698, 6204
  - malate dehydrogenase, purification/properties. 9919
  - monohydroxyanthraquinone glucosidation, mechanism. 7494
  - morphology, growth in media for commercial antibiotic production. 7224
  - nuclease, activity in mycelium during fermentation. 2181
  - nuclease, extracellular enzyme, activity in actinophage μ1/6-infected chlortetracycline-producing culture. 8523
  - organic compound hydration/amide cleavage, review of enzymes involved. 4589
  - polynucleotide phosphorylase, purification/properties. 7400
  - RNase, substrate specificity. 6105
  - spore, transport into shallow sea mud, effect of salt/temperature on survival. 3582
  - tetracycline biosynthesis, mutants. 4871
  - tetracycline biosynthesis, stimulation by thiamine in mutant strain. 6158
- **Streptomyces azureus**, ribosome, resistance to thiostrepton/related antibiotics. 8390
- **Streptomyces bellus**, spore, transport into shallow sea mud, effect of salt/temperature on survival. 3582
- **Streptomyces bikeniensis**, antibiotic resistance, mechanisms, review. 2405
- **Streptomyces cacaoi**,
  - lysocellin, isolation/purification/physiochemical properties/biological activity. 10004
  - octosyl acid, isolation/structure of uronic acid nucleosides. 3323
- **Streptomyces caelestis**,
  - antibiotic biosynthesis, 4 new antibiotics containing lincosamine/celestamine. 4631
  - celesticetin biosynthesis, incorporation of [7-^{14}C]salicylic acid. 6205

Streptomyces caelestis, contd.
- celestosaminide antibiotic, biosynthesis/properties. 6206

Streptomyces caespitosus, mitomycin biosynthesis. 6155, 13625

Streptomyces californicus, spore, transport into shallow sea mud, effect of salt/temperature on survival. 3582

Streptomyces candidus var azaticus, antibiotic OS-3256-B, isolation/characterization/antitumour activity. 4634

Streptomyces carzinostaticus, pre-neocarzinostatin, purification/properties. 6007

Streptomyces cellulosae,
- growth, inhibition by L-2-amino-4(2-aminoethoxy)-trans-3-butenoic acid. 3626
- β-lactam derivative antibacterial activity. 10006

Streptomyces chartreusis, benzodiazepine hydroxylation. 13624

Streptomyces chrysomallus,
- actinomycin biosynthesis, branch-chain amino acid substitutions. 8594
- DNA structure, transcription initiation region. 2029

Streptomyces clavuligerus, deacetoxycephalosporin C biosynthesis. 3311

Streptomyces coelicolor,
- active transport, specific components. 13540
- aro$^-$ mutant, mapping/complementation. 8830
- DNA (plasmid), structure, isolation of covalently closed circular species. 5947
- genome, size estimate, renaturation studies. 13752
- plasmid SCP1, antibiotic biosynthesis/resistance. 12384
- sporulation-deficient double mutant, construction/phenotype. 10237

Streptomyces diastaticus, critical point drying, specimen holder, SEM. 2318

Streptomyces distallicus, distamycin A, biological/biochemical activity. 3628

Streptomyces echinatus, spore, transport into shallow sea mud, effect of salt/temperature on survival. 3582

Streptomyces **elgreteus**, steffimycin B, biosynthesis/antibacterial activity. 8610

Streptomyces erythreus,
- 8,8a-deoxyoleandolide, biosynthesis, blocked mutant of erythromycin-production strain. 4633
- erythromycin biosynthesis, effect of CO_2. 2262
- erythromycin biosynthesis, isolation/structure of antibiotic E. 13555
- lipid/macrolide lactone biosynthesis. 3320
- morphology, growth in media for commercial antibiotic production. 7224
- phage infection, selection of resistant strains. 4875
- ribosome, properties in erythromycin-producing strain. 1042

Streptomyces eurocidicus var asterocidicus, laidlomycin, isolation/purification/antimycoplasmal activity. 10375

Streptomyces filipensis,
- antibiotic KD16-U1, isolation/structure. 4629
- antipain-related metabolite, isolation. 6162

Streptomyces flavovirens, soil microflora, colonization of newly reclaimed soil, polder Zuidelijk Flevoland (Netherlands). 13172

Streptomyces flavus, benzodiazepine hydroxylation. 13624

Streptomyces fradiae,
- actinomycin Z_1 biosynthesis, presence of α-amino-β,γ-dihydroxybutyric acid in hydrolysates. 8595
- alkaline phosphatase/neomycin biosynthesis, regulation/correlation. 2126
- antibiotic resistance, mechanisms, review. 2405
- L-arabinan, antiinflammatory activity. 4453
- cell wall, adjuvanticity. 14271
- deoxystreptamine biosynthesis, incorporation of [1-^{13}C]glucosamine/[6-^{13}C]glucose into neomycin. 12142
- glycan, cell wall, lysis by barley enzyme. 3190
- keratinase, degradation of feather keratin. 11061
- methionine-excreting mutant, production, methionine content analysis. 12342
- neomycin B-glucoside biosynthesis, antibacterial activity. 4632
- polysaccharide, extraction method, use in streptococcal serotyping. 6221
- proteinase, active site/substrate specificity, review. 12082
- serine proteinase, esterase activity. 4553

Streptomyces fulvorectus,
- chromomycin A_3, isolation/identification of antitumour agent. 6161
- morphology/cultural characteristics/classification/chromomycin A_3 production, sp.nov. 5868

Streptomyces fuscoatrus, morphology/cultural characteristics, sp.nov., isolate from Chinese soil. 9714

Streptomyces galidaeus, anthracyclinone biosynthesis, configuration/conformation of aklavinone I/II. 8597

Streptomyces glaucovarians, freeze-drying, preservation of cultures. 11280

Streptomyces globisporus,
- macromolecular substance degradation, review. 5833
- mutanolysis, partial purification/properties. 3257

Streptomyces griseochromogenes, benzodiazepine hydroxylation. 13624

Streptomyces griseoflavus var pyrindicus, pyrindicin biosynthesis/taxonomy/fermentation, var.nov. 1351

Streptomyces griseoplanus, spore, transport into shallow sea mud, effect of salt/temperature on survival. 3582
Streptomyces griseus,
  endo-β-N-acetylglucosaminidase, specificity, carbohydrate moieties of glycoprotein. 4506
  aminopeptidase, specificity/immobilization. 13397
  antibiotic sensitivity, Vitis vinifera rhizosphere microflora. 8939
  candicidin biosynthesis, factors affecting production. 7452
  critical point drying, specimen holder, SEM. 2318
  cyathins antibacterial activity. 5009
  cycloheximide biosynthesis, control mechanisms. 8599
  cycloheximide biosynthesis, end-product inhibition, alleviation by dialysis-extraction fermentation. 8600
  cycloheximide biosynthesis, optimal conditions. 10005
  dipeptidase, activity/properties. 2193
  DNA-photoreactivating enzyme, purification. 6048
  DNA-photoreactivating enzyme, reactivation of DNA template activity following u.v.-irradiation, rapid assay. 6230
  effect on Fusarium abenaceum survival, soil. 8247
  enzyme families, role in microbial evolution, review. 2240
  freeze-drying, effect on population composition/antibiotic production/transamidinase activity. 7675
  grisorixin, biosynthesis/activity spectrum. 13556
  growth, effect of streptomycin, streptomycin-producing strain. 4972
  isolation from corn (whole/brewer's grits/break flow). 5831
  macromolecular substance degradation, review. 5833
  polynucleotide phosphorylase, localization/activity. 4542
  pronase, stabilization of trypsin component by Ca/guanidine. 3289
  pronase, zinc enzyme content. 7393
  proteinase, active site/substrate specificity, review. 12082
  proteinase, detection of dipeptidase activity. 4545
  proteinase, hydrolysis of insoluble bovine bone collagen. 11076
  proteinase, interaction with human blood trypsin inhibitors. 172
  proteinase A, amino acid sequence/predicted structure. 2206
  proteinase B, primary structure. 6096
  proteolytic enzymes, biosynthesis in submerged culture. 8691
  ribosome, isolation/characterization from spore 132
  ribosome, properties. 1042
  serine proteinase, structure at 4·5 Å resolution. 1295
  sialidase, purification/characterization. 171
  soil microflora, colonization of newly reclaimed soil, polder Zuidelijk Flevoland (Netherlands) 13172
  stenothricin biosynthesis/isolation/biological activity. 4635
  streptomycin biosynthesis, role/detection of dihydrostreptomycin. 8591
  streptomycin resistance, antibiotic-producing strain. 8951
  dTDP-4-keto-L-rhamnose-3,5-epimerase/dtdp-dihydrostreptose synthase, separation on Sephadex. 13514
  transamidinase, activity, streptomycin-producing/non-producing strains. 2234
  trypsin, primary structure. 8556
  trypsin, purification/properties. 8554
Streptomyces grisinus, lysing complex, fractionation properties. 9946
Streptomyces hydrogenans,
  3β-hydroxy-5-pregnen-20-one metabolism. 6207
  20β-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase, induction, qualitative/quantitative changes of RNA content/synthesis. 12232
  nucleic acid, isolation/separation technique. 12231
Streptomyces hygroscopicus,
  amylase, purification/properties/production medium. 7313
  flambamycin biosynthesis/antibacterial activity. 6152
  growth/antibiotic activity, effect of acridine orange/ethidium bromide, investigation of plasmid carriage. 11291
  maridomycin biosynthesis, incorporation of labelled precursors/preparation of [^{14}C]-9-propionylmaridomycin. 3314
  turimycin biosynthesis. 13558
Streptomyces hygroscopicus var jinggangensis, identification/jinggangmycin biosynthesis. 11854
Streptomyces hygrospinosus, taxonomy, sp.nov. 4287
Streptomyces ipomoea, proteinase, activity, extracellular enzyme. 9945
Streptomyces kanamyceticus, antibiotic resistance, mechanisms, review. 2405
Streptomyces lasaliensis,
  lasalocid, biosynthesis, incorporation of ^{13}C-/^{14}C-labelled substrates. 3312
  lasalocid, isolation/X-ray analysis/antibacterial activity. 4630
  lasalocid A homologues, isolation/structure/

Streptomyces lasaliensis, contd.
  antibacterial activity. 6154
Streptomyces lavendulae,
  aldgamycin F, isolation/structure. 12146
  antibiotic R4H biosynthesis/properties. 4995
Streptomyces lavendulae var amiclenomycini, amiclenomycin biosynthesis/properties. 6149
Streptomyces lavendurae,
  cell wall, adjuvanticity. 14271
  glycan, cell wall, lysis by barley enzyme. 3190
Streptomyces lincolnensis, lincomycin biosynthesis, effect of various elements. 3307
Streptomyces lipmanii,
  deacetoxycephalosporin C biosynthesis. 3311
  directed mutation method. 4877
Streptomyces lisandri, axenomycin biosynthesis, sp.nov. 183
Streptomyces litmogenes, litmomycin biosynthesis/antitumour activity. 10015
Streptomyces longisporus, growth, sugarbeet juice, sucrose hydrolysis. 10030
Streptomyces luteofluorescens, taxonomy, renaming as Actinomadura luteofluorescens comb.nov. 11855
Streptomyces madurae, mycetoma, 64 cases, review. 531
Streptomyces mediterranei,
  rifamycin B antibacterial activity, structure-active relationships of hydrazides. 10362
  rifamycin SV biosynthesis, review. 4998
Streptomyces melanochromogenes,
  fine structure, 2 mutants containing intact/incomplete phage particles. 347
  morphology, growth in media for commercial antibiotic production. 7224
Streptomyces mitakaensis, mikamycin B lactonase, degradation of mikamycin B. 8516
Streptomyces netropsis, DNA synthesis, inhibition by netropsin/distamycin A, relation to template base composition. 4390
Streptomyces nigroviolens, morphology/cultural characteristics, sp.nov., isolate from Chinese soil. 9714
Streptomyces niveus, noirobiocin biosynthesis. 3318
Streptomyces noursei,
  cycloheximide biosynthesis, optimal conditions. 10005
  freeze-drying, preservation of cultures. 11280
  morphology, growth in media for commercial antibiotic production. 7224
  nourseothricin biosynthesis, regulation by o-aminobenzoic acid. 6156
Streptomyces novaecaesareae, macromolecular substance degradation, review. 5833
Streptomyces olivaceus,
  growth, inhibition by cacodylic acid/MSMA herbicides. 6543
  maridomycin deacylation. 3233
  maridomycin/josamycin hydroxylation, antimicrobial properties of products. 3234
  methionine synthetase, biosynthesis, effect of intracellular vitamin B_{12} concentration. 1224
Streptomyces orientalis, phage infection, selection of resistant strains. 4876
Streptomyces parvulus, actinomycin biosynthesis, branched-chain amino acid substitution. 8594
Streptomyces pelletieri, mycetoma, 64 cases, review. 531
Streptomyces pentaticus, freeze-drying, preservation of cultures. 11280
Streptomyces peucetius, adriamycin, biosynthesis/antitumour activity/analogues. 13552
Streptomyces pluricolorescens, spore, transport into shallow sea mud, effect of salt/temperature on survival. 3582
Streptomyces prasinopilosus, spore, transport into shallow sea mud, effect of salt/temperature on survival. 3582
Streptomyces pristinaespiralis, maridomycin deacylation. 3233
Streptomyces prunicolor var solubilis, freeze-drying, preservation of cultures. 11280
Streptomyces pseudogriseolus, spore, transport into shallow sea mud, effect of salt/temperature on survival. 3582
Streptomyces purpeofuscus, sialidase, purification/characterization. 171
Streptomyces purpurascens, β-rhodomycin, isolation/characterization. 8572
Streptomyces quingfengmyceticus,
  identification/quingfengmycin biosynthesis, sp.nov. 4286
  quingfengmycin, biosynthesis/properties. 12148
Streptomyces R39, DD-carboxypeptidase-transpeptidase, binding of β-lactam antibiotics. 6039
Streptomyces R61,
  DD-carboxypeptidase-transpeptidase, molecular weight/amino acid composition/physiochemical properties. 6038
  transpeptidase, properties, membrane-bound enzyme, penicillin/cephalosporin binding sites. 1304
Streptomyces ramulosus, rinamycin antibacterial activity. 12149
Streptomyces reinosus, xylenol, determination by g.l.c./t.l.c. procedures. 8730
Streptomyces ribosidificus,
  ribostamycin, isolation/structure/antibacterial activity. 10010
  ribostamycin, 3-N-carboxymethyl derivative production. 10011
Streptomyces rimofaciens, destomycin, structural studies. 13554
Streptomyces rimosus,
  genome, size estimate, renaturation studies. 13752

- **Streptomyces rimosus, contd.**
  - oxytetracycline biosynthesis, effect of aeration. 3313
  - spore, transport into shallow sea mud, effect of salt/temperatures on survival. 3582
- **Streptomyces rochei**, macromolecular substance degradation, review. 5833
- **Streptomyces rochei var volubilis**, lankacidin C, esterification by cell-free extract of Bacillus megaterium. 13609
- **Streptomyces rosa var notoensis**, nanaomycin biosynthesis. 3317
- **Streptomyces roseoaurantius**, morphology/cultural characteristics, sp.nov., Chinese soil isolate. 4288
- **Streptomyces roseochromogenes**,
  - dehydroepiandrosterone/4-androstene-3,17-dione/oestrone oxidation, product isolation/identification. 10080
  - [7-^{3}H]-16α-hydroxy-dehydroepiandrosterone biosynthesis. 10081
- **Streptomyces roseoflavus var fungini**, fine structure, extracellular tubular structure, in vitro self assembly in 'fructose' mutant. 102
- **Streptomyces roseorubens**, morphology/cultural characteristics, sp.nov., Chinese soil isolate. 4288
- **Streptomyces rubireticuli**, macromolecular substance degradation, review. 5833
- **Streptomyces rumofaciens**, destomycin C biosynthesis, isolation/characterization/antimicrobial spectrum. 8602
- **Streptomyces scabies**,
  - proteinase activity, extracellular enzyme. 9945
  - scab, Solanum tuberosum, control, effect of irrigation timing/soil treatment. 5328
  - scab, Solanum tuberosum, natural decline, review of stabilizing mechanisms in soil microflora. 1891
  - soil microflora, colonization of newly reclaimed soil, polder Zuidelijk Flevoland (Netherlands). 13172
  - symbiosis/mutualism/parasitism, evolution in microorganisms/plants, review. 3028
- **Streptomyces somaliensis**,
  - mycetoma, 64 cases, review. 531
  - mycetoma, clinical features/histology, 3 cases in India. 12662
- **Streptomyces spectabilis**,
  - antibiotic resistance, mechanisms, review. 2405
  - dihydrospectinomycin biosynthesis. 12143
  - tryptophan-dehydrobutyrine diketopiperazine, isolation/structure/properties. 6164
- **Streptomyces sviceus**, antitumour antimetabolite biosynthesis, production/isolation/assay of U-42, 126/U-43, 795, improved methods. 8611
- **Streptomyces tanashiensis**, soil microflora, colonization of newly reclaimed soil, polder Zuidelijk Flevoland (Netherlands). 13172
- **Streptomyces tendae**, proteinase, activity, extracellular enzyme. 9945
- **Streptomyces testoceus**, pepstatin biosynthesis. 3324
- **Streptomyces toyocaensis var aspiculamyceticus**, aspiculamycin biosynthesis, fermentation/isolation. 3309
- **Streptomyces venezualae**,
  - lytic enzyme, preparation of Trichoderma viride protoplasts. 7373
  - macrolide lactone biosynthesis. 3320
  - rinamycin, biosynthesis/properties. 12149
- **Streptomyces verticillatus**, mitomycin biosynthesis, precursors. 3319
- **Streptomyces verticillus var quintum**, siastatin, purification/properties of sialidase inhibitor. 8419
- **Streptomyces vinaceus**, morphology, growth in media for commercial antibiotic production. 7224
- **Streptomyces violaceoruber**,
  - fructokinase, kinetic properties. 7337
  - methylenomycin biosynthesis, fermentation/isolation/biological activity/physiochemical properties. 3315
- **Streptomyces violaceus**, violamycin biosynthesis/isolation/properties. 6160
- **Streptomyces violorubens**, morphology/cultural characteristics, sp.nov., Chinese soil isolate. 4288
- **Streptomyces viridochromogenes**,
  - rinamycin antibacterial activity. 12149
  - viridenomycin biosynthesis/antibacterial activity. 12151
- **Streptomyces viridoflavus**,
  - candidin/candihexin biosynthesis, sequence, macrolide aglycones as intracellular components. 7453
  - candidin/candihexin biosynthesis, submerged culture production. 3322
  - candihexin, isolation/purification/properties. 4628
  - candihexin, physicochemical characterization/antifungal activities of single components. 13553
- **Streptomycin**,
  - antibacterial activity, antibiotic totally synthesized from dihydrostreptomycin. 12431
  - antibacterial activity, bacteria associated with marine blue-green alga. 10348
  - antibacterial activity, complex with cellulose-metal chelate, gram-positive/negative species. 3593
  - antibacterial activity, divalent cation-dependent antagonism, Mycobacterium smegmatis. 8952
  - antibacterial activity, effect of R factor-mediated enzymes, Escherichia coli. 2474
  - antibacterial activity, gram-positive/gram-negative species, normal/mastitic milk

Streptomycin, contd.
samples. 6510
  antibacterial activity, growth of Coxiella burnetii in embryonated egg. 10933
  antibacterial activity, Pseudomonas rubrilineans, application to plant disease control. 8953
  antibacterial activity, Staphylococcus aureus. 3594
  antibacterial activity, Streptococcus bovis/S. faecalis/S. faecium/S. durans. 2540
  bactericidal activity, elimination of apple tree surface-borne Erwinia amylovora, control of fireblight. 656
  biosynthesis, role/detection of dihydrostreptomycin, Streptomyces griseus. 8591
  delay of leaf spot in Pelargonium hortorum, Xanthomonas pelargonii. 651
  dependence, effect of deprivation on ribosomes, Escherichia coli K12. 5985
  dependent mutant, isolation/virulence/immunogenicity, Salmonella dublin/S. typhimurium. 823
  dependent/resistant mutants, effect of nitrous acid, Rhizobium lupini. 12419
  effect on antigenic complex, Bacillus anthracis. 2850
  effect on electrical polarizability of aqueous suspensions, Escherichia coli. 11305
  effect on growth, streptomycin-producing Streptomyces griseus. 4972
  effect on guanosine tetraphosphate accumulation/RNA synthesis, Escherichia coli K12. 8950
  effect on NADH oxidase, Xanthomonas oryzae. 13463
  effect on paper disc diffusion assay for penicillin, Sarcina lutea. 2329
  effect on protein synthesis accuracy, Escherichia coli. 6317
  effect on respiration, ecological application to delineate bacterial respiration in mixed microbial communities. 3605
  effect on Rhizobium, use in selective media. 398
  effect on tetanus intoxication, mice. 2990
  effect on valine biosynthesis, Aerobacter aerogenes. 8407
  induction of abnormal β-galactosidase, Escherichia coli mutant. 384
  induction of ribosome (70S) conformational changes, Escherichia coli. 2061
  inhibition of growth, antagonism by rifampicin, Escherichia coli K12. 2543
  inhibition of lysis/clostocin O-endolysin activity, Clostridium saccharoperbutylacetonicum.
  inhibition of translation, Escherichia coli MRE 600. 11295
  prophylaxis of endocarditis, at-risk patients undergoing oral manipulation. 6760
  prophylaxis of leptospirosis, pig, combination with vaccination in commercial herds, Leptospira bratislava/L. pomona. 10603
  prophylaxis of postoperative infection, heart surgery, 151 cases. 5267
  prophylaxis of postoperative infection, pelvis. 6735
  receptor site assay method, ribosome (70S), Bacillus subtilis. 8718
  ribosomal binding sites, Escherichia coli. 7262
  synergism with amoxycillin, enterococci. 7691
  treatment of actinobacillosis, cattle, unusual epizootic in dairy heifers, Actinobacillus lignieresii. 9273
  treatment of brucellosis, children, outbreak in El Paso (Texas), Brucella abortus/B. melitensis. 12512
  treatment of endocarditis, Actinobacillus actinomycetemcomitans. 6573
  treatment of endocarditis, Streptococcus viridans. 3824
  treatment of enteritis (haemorrhagic), birds, outbreak in walk-through/tropical avaries. 6788
  treatment of ethmoiditis (necrozing), case report, Streptococcus mitis/Clostridium perfringens. 3757
  treatment of granuloma inguinale, 189 cases in Pondicherry (India). 12908
  treatment of infections at Hadassah University Hospital (Jerusalem), report of Boston Collaborative Drug Surveillance Program. 14065
  treatment of mastitis, cattle, clinical/latent infection in 3 dairy herds in Nigeria, staphylococci/streptococci. 12812
  treatment of meningitis, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 3697
  treatment of meningitis (tuberculous), 521 cases in children. 14054
  treatment of obstetric/gynaecological infections, review. 3850
  treatment of pharyngitis/pneumonia/bronchitis (acute)/adenitis, microtreatment technique. 594
  treatment of pyogenic infection, children, review of antimicrobial therapy. 6733
  treatment of skin necrosis (contagious), camel. 11529
  treatment of tuberculosis, frequency of use in combinations in Japan (1973). 3835
  treatment of tuberculosis, review. 584, 14049
  treatment of tuberculosis (auricular), case report. 3719
  treatment of tuberculosis (osseous experimental), guinea-pig, accessibility of localized skeletal lesions to antibiotic, Mycobacterium tuberculosis. 1780
  treatment of tuberculosis (nasal/paranasal sinus), case report/literature review. 526

Streptomycin, contd.
- treatment of tuberculosis (pulmonary), patients undergoing pulmonary resection. 5233
- treatment of tuberculosis (pulmonary), review. 14052
- treatment of tuberculosis (pulmonary), role of individual drug in treatment regimens. 569
- treatment of tuberculosis (renal), 14 cases. 1727
- treatment of tuberculosis verrucosa. 3725
- transport, decreased uptake mutant, synergism with R factor-mediated enzymes, Escherichia coli K12. 2475
- uptake/binding, effect of metal ions, Escherichia coli B. 2252

Streptomycin phosphotransferase, immobilization on Sepharose 4B/cellulose (CNBr-activated), Escherichia coli K12/Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 3248

Streptomycin resistance,
- Bacillus stearothermophilus mutant, ribosomal protein (30S) alteration. 6366
- Bacillus subtilis 168, mutants, sporulation. 11226
- Bordetella bronchiseptica, porcine isolates. 2472
- Chlamydia, in ovo study of clinical isolates. 13275
- Escherichia coli. 6421
- Escherichia coli, effect of spermine/spermidine/dimethylsulphoxide/SDS/sodium deoxycholate. 6327
- Escherichia coli, frequency in swine herds, effect of prohibition of antibiotic feed supplements. 3566
- Escherichia coli, gastrointestinal tract isolates, domestic animals. 4936
- Escherichia coli, mutants, non-enzymatic translocation in ribosomes. 13731
- Escherichia coli, pork isolates. 7652
- Escherichia coli, R factor. 6420
- Escherichia coli, R factor mediation, effect of independent R factors. 2473
- Escherichia coli, R factor mediation, incidence, uropathogenic strains in USSR. 2466
- Escherichia coli, ribosome. 131
- Escherichia coli, tap water isolates, one-year study, France. 7662
- Escherichia coli B/r, potential mutations, role of thymine dimer excision in loss, u.v.-irradiated cells on phosphate-buffered agar. 11947
- Escherichia coli K12, synergism of R factor-mediated enzymes/mutation for decreased streptomycin uptake. 2475
- gram-positives/gram-negative bacteria, mechanisms, review. 2405
- Micrococcus radiodurans, mutation induction. 10333
- Moraxella osloensis, occurrence in clinical isolates. 19
- Mycobacterium smegmatis mutant, 30S ribosome association. 2426
- Mycobacterium smegmatis, R factor, transfer to M. tuberculosis H37Rv by transduction. 358
- Mycobacterium tuberculosis, continuing study in tuberculosis in veteran population 1970-1973 (USA). 386
- Mycobacterium tuberculosis, incidence in Canadians/immigrants. 5452
- Mycobacterium tuberculosis, isolates from children (1969-1972) at Kings County Hospital Medical Center (Brooklyn). 387
- Mycobacterium tuberculosis, Massachusetts isolates (1972). 5453
- Mycobacterium tuberculosis, niacin-negative strains. 388
- Mycoplasma pneumoniae, development of dependence in vitro. 3081
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae, current status, strains isolated in Paris area. 12441
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae, Czechoslovakia 1957-1973. 12912
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae, ribosomal nature. 3174
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae, transfer in mixed cultures. 8821
- Pasteurella multocida. 10368
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 2239
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa, effect of complement/other cell wall reagents. 1673
- Rhizobium japonicum, mutant characterization. 4836
- Rhizobium japonicum, transformation. 6312
- Rhizobium leguminosarum, spontaneous mutant, nodulation effectiveness in Vicia faba. 10181
- Salmonella, isolates from meats imported into Japan. 13838
- Salmonella, R factor mediation. 12378
- Salmonella dublin, cattle/sheep isolates. 385
- Salmonella typhimurium, burn unit isolate. 5386
- Salmonella typhimurium mutant, new class incompatible with sup X suppressor mutations. 3493
- Salmonella typhimurium R factor also carrying resistance to 6 other antibiotics, diarrhoetic isolates. 4931
- Shigella, patient isolates in USSR. 6860
- Shigella sonnei, stability outside animal body. 4930
- Shigella sonnei/S. flexneri, clinical isolates. 7650
- Shigella sonnei/S. flexneri, strains isolated in New York City (1973). 9365
- Staphylococcus, isolates from purulent inflammatory foci, hospitalized patients. 9374
- Staphylococcus, relation to antibiotic usage in clinics (USSR). 3812
- Staphylococcus aureus, bovine milk isolates. 6475

Streptomycin resistance, contd.
- Staphylococcus aureus, effect of penicillin, rheumatic fever prophylaxis. 5257
- Staphylococcus aureus, inactivation mechanism/resistance plasmid. 2482
- Staphylococcus aureus, patterns in animal strains. 391
- Staphylococcus epidermidis. 9702
- Streptococcus, L form, paediatric isolates. 4672
- Streptococcus group D. 10353
- Streptococcus pyogenes, survey in Japan (1970-1973). 3612
- Streptomyces griseus, antibiotic-producing strain. 8951
- Streptomyces sp 3022a producing chloramphenicol. 10347

Streptomycin sensitivity,
- Escherichia coli/Enterobacter/Proteus/Pseudomonas aeruginosa, comparison of hospital/out-patient strains. 382
- Clostridium, pathogenic isolates. 13846
- Leptospira pomona/L. tarassovi/L. hebdomadis/L. grippotyphosa. 6483
- Mycobacterium, comparative study of vertical diffusion/proportion methods. 12247
- Mycobacterium kansasii var luciflava. 10371
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae. 13829
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae/Proteus vulgaris/P. mirabilis, clinical isolates. 13830
- Proteus, milk/milk products/milking equipment isolates. 3598
- Pseudomonas, marine strains. 2537
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa, isolates from healthy bulls. 12430
- Salmonella/Shigella/Escherichia coli, 3-year study. 2807
- Salmonella typhi, L form revertants, clinical isolates. 8958
- Shigella/Escherichia/Proteus/Staphylococcus. 6484
- Shigella sonnei/S. flexneri/S. newcastle, data for 1958-1972. 3630
- Staphylococcus, effect of perhydroacridine derivatives. 2523
- Staphylococcus aureus, effect of colony formation. 2522
- Staphylococcus aureus, extra-hospital strains. 4991
- Staphylococcus aureus/Escherichia coli, clinical isolates. 6287, 6476, 6477
- Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus, clinical isolates. 13963
- Staphylococcus epidermidis, L form, clinical isolates. 8941
- Streptococcus/Corynebacterium pyogenes/Staphylococcus/coliform bacteria, mastitis isolates. 13831
- Vibrio cholerae. 8965
- Vibrio cholerae, strains other than O serotype 1. 6509
- Vibrio fetus. 10172
- Vitis vinifera rhizosphere microflora. 8939

Streptomycin + acrylic acid, treatment of coxarthoses due to tuberculosis. 6724

Streptomycin + cephalothin, treatment of endocarditis, case report, Eikenella corrodens. 7906

Streptomycin + ethambutol, treatment of tuberculosis (experimental), mice, intermittent regimen. 9349

Streptomycin + ethambutol + INH,
- treatment of tuberculosis (genitourinary), controlled clinical trial of intermittent regimen. 9227
- treatment of tuberculosis (pulmonary), evaluation against ethambutol + INH. 573

Streptomycin + INH,
- treatment of tuberculosis cutis, 25 cases in Singapore (1971-1972). 6604
- treatment of tuberculosis (extra-pulmonary), intermittent regimen in Apache Indians. 7934
- treatment of tuberculosis (prostatic), transcutaneous injection. 7937
- treatment of tuberculosis (pulmonary), controlled trial in children. 5234
- treatment of tuberculosis (pulmonary), intermittent regimen. 12728, 12729
- treatment of tuberculosis (pulmonary), study in rural Upper Volta. 14051

Streptomycin + INH + PAS,
- treatment of tuberculosis (gastric), case report. 5097
- treatment of tuberculosis (genitourinary), controlled clinical trial of intermittent regimen. 9227
- treatment of tuberculosis (pulmonary), comparison with ethionamide + cyclosamine + PAS, controlled study in GFR. 12730
- treatment of tuberculosis (pulmonary), evaluation of pretreatment susceptibility tests in selection of regimens (Hong Kong). 3837
- treatment of tuberculosis (pulmonary), follow-up to adequate chemotherapy. 572

Streptomycin + INH + rifampicin,
- treatment of tuberculosis. 9221
- treatment of tuberculosis (pulmonary), diagnostic value of short-course triple regimen. 11484
- treatment of tuberculosis (pulmonary), short-course (6-month) regimen, controlled clinical trial. 3840

Streptomycin + INH + rifampicin + pyrazinamide, treatment of tuberculosis (pulmonary), short-course (6-month) regimen, controlled clinical trial. 3840

Streptomycin + INH + thiacetazone, treatment of tuberculosis. 9221

Streptomycin + penicillin,
  treatment of endocarditis, Streptococcus viridans. 6706
  treatment of endocarditis (experimental), rabbit, synergism, Streptococcus viridans. 677
  treatment of mastitis, cattle, non-streptococcal infections. 6797
  treatment of metritis-mastitis-agalactia syndrome, pig, Streptococcus. 6767
  treatment of wound infection, trauma patients. 6727
Streptomycin + penicillin G,
  treatment of endocarditis resulting from tooth extraction, inadequate penicillin prophylaxis, α-haemolytic streptococci. 603
  treatment of pneumonia (chronic), Staphylococcus epidermidis/Streptococcus pneumonia. 9197
Streptomycin + rifampicin, antibacterial activity, Pseudomonas/Proteus. 8942
Streptosel medium, isolation of streptococci from food, comparison with other media. 12305
Streptosporangium, sporulation, scanning/transmission EM study. 4374
Streptosporangium roseum, antibacterial activity, rinamycin. 12149
Streptosporangium sibiricum, sibiromycin, structure. 10013
Streptothricosis,
  cattle, control, programme in South America, Dermatophilus congolensis. 5300
  cattle, occurrence in Netherlands, diagnosis/treatment. 10600
  cattle, symptomatology/pathology, Chile. 14107
  donkey, incidence/properties of isolates, Nigeria. 11628, 11629
  mule, case in São Paulo. 1740
  nodular disease, case report involving immunological deficiency. 11429
  sheep, symptomatology/pathology/treatment. 636
Streptothricosis (experimental), mice/rabbit, symptomatology. 14107
Streptoverticillium hachijoense, freeze-drying, effect on viability/morphology/cultural characteristics/antibiotic properties, 10-year storage. 8911
Streptoverticillium krissii, taxonomy/morphology/teleocidin biosynthesis, sp.nov. 9715
Streptozyme test,
  anti-streptococcal A exoenzyme antibody detection in infection. 10132
  anti-streptococcal antibody detection, rapid polyvalent test in scarlatina cases. 3442
  pharyngitis diagnosis, children. 6274
  respiratory/skin infection diagnosis, rapid HA technique. 262
Stringent factor,
  activity, localization on 30S ribosomal subunit, Bacillus stearothermophilus. 1036
  purification/properties, Escherichia coli. 994
  reversibility of pyrophosphoryl transfer from ATP to GTP, Escherichia coli. 2022
Strontium chloride M broth, isolation of salmonel from egg products. 10169
Stuart's transport medium,
  cultural diagnosis of gonorrhoea. 7766
  role in gonorrhoea diagnosis. 6576
Stunt disease,
  Phaseolus vulgaris, rod-shaped virus-like particles associated with degenerating mycoplasmas. 3910
  Zea mays, isolation/cultivation/proof of pathogenicity of Spiroplasma citri. 10923, 10924
su^{+3} strain, production of nonsense mutation (phage ø29) suppressor, Bacillus subtilis 16 1578
suA mutant, transcription termination factor ρ activity, alteration, Escherichia coli. 1372
Suberites ficus, bacteria as food source, tempera water. 14444
Substrate film technique, study of isolated macrophages, developing/healing rabbit BCG lesions. 6989
Substrate level phosphorylation, energy-yielding reactions/activity during starvation, Peptococcus prevotii. 4580
Subtilisin,
  D-amino acid residue binding to aromatic binding sites, Bacillus subtilis. 6118
  circular polarization of fluorescence, types Novo/Carlsberg. 8420
  hydrogen-deuterium exchange, Bacillus subtilis 6117
  inhibition by human serum proteinase inhibitor 169
  interaction with human blood trypsin inhibitors Bacillus subtilis. 172
Subtilisin inhibitor, amino acid sequence, Streptomyces albogriseolus. 8411
Succinate dehydrogenase,
  activity, Bacillus cereus spore extract. 4508
  activity, cytoplasmic membrane/mesosome, sporulation, Bacillus subtilis. 1297
  activity, effect of riboflavine deficiency, Bacillus subtilis. 3378
  activity, effect of visible light, Micrococcus roseus cell envelope. 13812
  localization on cytoplasmic membrane, Bacillu megaterium/B. brevis/Micrococcus lysodeikticus. 4577
  properties/activation, Escherichia coli. 4575
Succinate oxidase,
  activity, D-glucose-limited chemostat culture, effect of dissolved oxygen tension/growth rate, Erwinia amylovora. 8497
  inhibition by Zn^{2+}, Escherichia coli. 4576
  respiratory system, terminal branching/resistance to cyanide inhibition, Beneckea

Succinate oxidase, contd.
  natriegens. 3300
Succinate oxidoreductase, localization in bacteroids/host tissues, soybean root nodule sections, electron microscopy. 3259
Succinate semialdehyde dehydrogenase, subunit hybridization in vivo, Pseudomonas sp. 2232
Succinate thiokinase,
  cross-linking, reaction with diiminoesters/dimaleimides, Escherichia coli. 13510
  phosphorylation/CoA binding, stoichiometry, Escherichia coli. 13511
Succinic acid,
  elimination of Salmonella montevideo from chicken meat, treatment at 60°C. 412
  growth requirement, Bacteroides genus. 1394
  oxidation, inhibition by organic mercurials, membrane preparations, Mycobacterium phlei. 4625
  transport, dependence on inorganic ions, Bacillus subtilis. 13550
  transport, kinetics measured by automated technique, Escherichia coli. 6215
  transport, mechanisms, Escherichia coli membrane vesicles. 7446
  transport, membrane-bound substrate recognition components, Escherichia coli. 11113
  transport, Rhodopseudomonas spheroides. 11114
  utilization, activated sludge bacteria. 916
Succinovibrio, oral microflora, review of normal human flora. 887
Succinovibrio dextrinosolvens, freeze-drying, rumen isolate. 12259
Succinyl-CoA synthetase,
  effect on diglyceride kinase activity, Escherichia coli membrane vesicles. 1169
  physical properties, Escherichia coli. 2233
  α/β subunit isolation/recombination, Escherichia coli. 13512
Succinyl neocarzinostatin, antimicrobial activity, Sarcina lutea. 3633
Succinylsulphathiazole, treatment of urinary infection/meningococcal carriers/bacterial diarrhoea/eye infection/nocardiosis/bowel preoperatively. 9193
Suckling mouse cataract agent, possible mycoplasma-like organism. 5901
Sucrase,
  activity, dental plaque supernatants/saliva. 4578
  induction, comparative studies with induction of sporulation, Bacillus subtilis. 3376
Sucrose,
  degradation, Actinomyces naeslundii, whole cells/plaque. 4692
  effect on aggregation of oral streptococci with fusobacteria/actinomyces. 9042
  effect on infectivity of phage φX174 DNA for Escherichia coli protoplast. 6396
  effect on nitrogen fixation. 11140
  effect on phage λ DNA transfection efficiency, Escherichia coli K12. 7632
  effect on phage φX174 infectivity, protoplasts, Escherichia coli. 10262
  fermentation, conjugal transmission in enterobacteria. 7639
  fermentation, conjugal transmission to Escherichia coli K12 from Salmonella senftenberg/S. typhimurium. 7643
  induction of autolysis/protoplast formation, Clostridium saccharoperbutylacetonicum. 13860
  metabolism, formation of reducing sugars, Erwinia spp. 10052
  structural gene identification, Escherichia coli. 12316
  utilization, sugarbeet juice, Pseudomonas/Bacillus/Arthrobacter/Erwinia/Flavobacterium/Streptomyces. 10030
Sugar,
  effect on oral microflora, review. 888
  transport, relationship to protonmotive force in fermenting cells, Streptococcus lactis. 1346
Sugar phosphate phosphohydrolase, purification/properties, Escherichia coli/Neisseria meningitidis. 12092
Sugar beet, see **Beta vulgaris**.
Sugarcane, see **Saccharum officinarum**.
Sugee 2, effect of dispersant on bacterial biodegradation/growth on crude oil. 2315
sul$^+$ (supD$^-$) gene, isolation of specialized λ transducing phages, Escherichia coli K12. 7625
sul suppressor, mapping, Escherichia coli K12 and B/r. 7576
Šula medium, growth of Mycobacterium tuberculosis/M. bovis, evaluation of laboratory results in GFR (1968-1972). 10149
Sulbenicillin, synergism with aminoglycosides, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 10349
Sulfisoxazole,
  antibacterial activity potentiated by increased O_2 tension, Corynebacterium diphtheriae/α-haemolytic streptococcus. 371
  pharmacokinetics/dosing in renal impairment. 2739
  resistance, Serratia marcescens, patterns in clinical isolates. 10343
  treatment of pulmonary/skin infection in cardiac transplant patients, Nocardia asteroides. 9077
  treatment of urinary infection, children, Escherichia coli/Klebsiella/Proteus/Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus group D. 3681
Sulfisoxazole + tetracycline, effect on aster yellows, mycoplasma-like organism. 1974
Sulfolobus acidocaldarius,
  growth, optimal temperature/thermostable proteins. 13585

Sulfolobus acidocaldarius, contd.
  lipid (cyclic diether), contribution to membrane stability. 1106
  morphology/DNA base composition, comparison with thermophilic acidphilic bacteria isolated from hot acid source (Naples), convergent characters. 1
  taxonomy, DNA G + C content. 4266
Sulphacetamide, treatment of urinary infection/meningococcal carriers/bacterial diarrhoeas/eye infection/nocardiosis/bowel preoperatively. 9193
Sulphadiazine,
  antibacterial activity, bacteria associated with marine blue-green alga. 10348
  pharmacokinetics/dosing in renal impairment. 2739
  sensitivity, automated count/size evaluation of colonies grown in zonal concentration gradient of antibiotic, demonstration with Staphylococcus aureus. 2358
  sensitivity, Neisseria meningitidis group Y. 11400
  treatment of nocardiosis (pulmonary), Nocardia asteroides. 7799
  treatment of urinary infection/meningococcal carriers/bacterial diarrhoeas/eye infection/nocardiosis/bowel preoperatively. 9193
Sulphadiazine + nitrofuracin, treatment of urinary infection, Escherichia coli/enterococcus/Proteus/Pseudomonas. 551
Sulphadiazine + nitrofurantoin, treatment of urinary infection, discordant long-term regimens, Klebsiella/Proteus/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/enterococci/Escherichia coli. 2708
Sulphadiazine + tetracycline, effect on aster yellows, mycoplasma-like organism. 1974
Sulphadimethoxine,
  pharmacokinetics/dosing in renal impairment. 2739
  resistance, Bordetella bronchiseptica, porcine isolates. 2472
Sulphadimidine,
  prophylaxis of meningitis following basal skull fractures, Streptococcus pneumoniae. 9251
  sensitivity, Streptococcus/Corynebacterium pyogenes/Staphylococcus/Coliform bacteria, mastitis isolates. 13831
  treatment of urinary infection/meningococcal carriers/bacterial diarrhoeas/eye infection/nocardiosis/bowel preoperatively. 9193
Sulphafurazole,
  effect on Chlamydia trachomatis, light/electron microscope study. 3089
  effect on Rhizobium, use in selective media. 398
  resistance, Klebsiella, equine isolates. 11841
  resistance, Pseudomonas, marine strains. 2537
  treatment of urinary infection/meningococcal carriers/bacterial diarrhoeas/eye infection/nocardiosis/bowel preoperatively. 9193
Sulphaguanidine, treatment of botulism. 11478
Sulphamerazine, antibacterial activity, fish pathogens. 6496
Sulphamethazine,
  antibacterial activity, fish pathogens. 6496
  treatment of colibacillosis, cattle, newborn calves. 625
Sulphamethizole,
  pharmacokinetics/dosing in renal impairment. 2739
  treatment of urinary infection, long-term comparative study, Escherichia coli/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Proteus spp/Klebsiella. 12689
Sulphamethoxazole, (see also **Trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole**),
  antibacterial activity combined with trimethoprim/polymyxin B, Enterobacter/Klebsiella pneumoniae/Serratia marcescens Providencia/Proteus/Pseudomonas aeruginos 2576
  antibacterial activity, effect of diminished O_2 tension, enterobacteria/Staphylococcus aure 405
  pharmacokinetics/dosing in renal impairment. 2739
  prophylaxis of pyelonephritis, rat, Staphylococcus aureus. 9335
  prophylaxis of urinary infection, recurrent infection in women/girls, Enterobacteriacea 599
Sulphamethoxazole resistance, salmonellae/shigellae isolated at Boston City Hospital. 694
Sulphamethoxazole sensitivity,
  Haemophilus influenzae, clinical isolate. 6494, 8055
  Neisseria gonorrhoeae, isolate in Netherlands. 13827
  Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Pseudomonas putida/Pseudomonas fluorescens/Aeromonas hydrophila. 2572
  Shigella flexneri/S. sonnei. 2574
  Staphylococcus aureus/Escherichia coli, clinical isolates. 6476, 6477
  Streptococcus pyogenes, clinical isolates. 770
Sulphamethoxazole + colistin, antibacterial activit synergism, Pseudomonas spp. 6511
Sulphamethoxazole + pyrimethamine, antibacteria activity, synergism, Escherichia coli. 1386
Sulphamethoxydiazine, treatment of urinary infection/meningococcal carriers/bacterial diarrhoeas/eye infection/nocardiosis/bowel preoperatively. 9193
Sulphamethoxypyridazine,
  pharmacokinetics/dosing in renal impairment. 2739
  sensitivity, Neisseria gonorrhoeae/Proteus vulgaris/P. mirabilis, clinical isolates. 13

Sulphamethoxypyridazine, contd.
  treatment of urinary infection/meningococcal carriers/bacterial diarrhoeas/eye infection/nocardiosis/bowel preoperatively. 9193
Sulphamide,
  antibacterial/therapeutic activity, review. 3853
  resistance, Shigella sonnei, geographical distribution. 13845
  sensitivity, Escherichia coli/Enterobacter/Proteus/Pseudomonas aeruginosa, comparison of hospital/out-patient strains. 382
  treatment of lymphogranuloma venereum (subacute), case report. 78
  treatment of urinary infection, children. 471
Sulphanilamide, antibacterial activity, review. 7708
Sulphanilamide resistance,
  Escherichia coli. 6421, 7652
  Neisseria gonorrhoeae, role of dihydropteroate synthetase activity. 2153
Sulphanilamido-dimethoxy-pyrimidine, treatment of meningitis, children, Neisseria meningitidis. 1722
Sulphanilic acid, degradation, Pseudomonas/Mycobacterium/Achromobacter/Bacillus/Flavobacterium. 8637
Sulphasalazine, treatment of proctocolitis/Crohn's disease, effect on faecal flora, clostridia/enterobacteria/non-sporing anaerobes. 9214
Sulphate,
  effect on decomposition of maize/cotton stalks, soil microflora. 10853
  production, effect on monolithic subterranean church, Aubeterre (France). 8236
  transport, reversibility in membrane vesicles, Paracoccus denitrificans. 13541
Sulphate-reducing bacteria,
  cathodic depolarization. 3329
  ecology, Lake Vechten bottom deposits. 7124
  enumeration, high mountain watershed, 1970-1972. 5819
  enumeration in sediment/water, radioisotope assay. 10112
  hydrogen sulphide in distribution system, chlorination at source. 5826
  hydrogen sulphide production, Karst lakes, USSR. 5817
  relationship with methanogenic bacteria, bottom deposits of freshwater lake, ^{14}C-labelled substrates. 1898
Sulphate reduction,
  Desulfovibrio thermophilus sp.nov. 5858
  effect on carbonate sediments, marine sediments, Desulfovibrio. 10871
  fractionation of ^{32}S, microorganisms of Lake Repnoe (Yugoslavia). 11820
  role in formation/diagenesis of lake bottom deposits, microbial activity. 11817
  sheep rumen species of Desulfovibrio strain D. 195
  stable isotope fractionation, Clostridium pasteurianum. 10069
  stoichiometric/kinetic data, Desulfovibrio vulgaris/Escherichia coli. 3390
  thiosulphate/trimethionate intermediates, Desulfovibrio desulfuricans/D. gigas. 10057
Sulphathiazole,
  antibacterial activity, fish pathogens. 6496
  sensitivity, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, isolates from healthy bulls. 12430
Sulphide, oxidation, photosynthesis, Chloroflexus aurantiacus. 7463
Sulphisomidine, pharmacokinetics/dosing in renal impairment. 2739
Sulphisomidine + tetracycline, effect on aster yellows, mycoplasma-like organism. 1974
Sulphite-polymyxin-sulphadiazine agar, enumeration/recovery of Clostridium perfringens type A spores. 6306
Sulphite reductase, mechanism of trithionate/thiosulphate/sulphide formation, enzymatic properties, Desulfovibrio vulgaris. 1298
Sulphite reduction,
  desulfoviridin, Desulfovibrio gigas. 6127
  stable isotope fractionation, Clostridium pasteurianum. 10069
Sulphocephalosporin, antibacterial activity, gram-positive/-negative bacteria. 8943
Sulphochloranithine, antituberculous activity. 10381
Sulpholipid I, synergistic toxicity with cord factor, mice, Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv. 4450
Sulphonamide,
  antibacterial activity in vivo, biochemical basis, Escherichia coli $15T^{-}$. 12172
  inhibition of dihydropteroate synthetase, Neisseria meningitidis. 8480
  pharmacokinetics/dosing in renal impairment. 2739
  prophylaxis of meningococcal infection. 3859, 10580
  treatment of aerobic gram-negative infections, review. 546
  treatment of infection, choice of agent. 10573
  treatment of infection, current guidelines. 9241
  treatment of infection, review. 584
  treatment of infections due to gram-positive cocci. 560
  treatment of leprosy, review. 14042
  treatment of mastitis, cattle, staphylococci/streptococci/Corynebacterium pyogenes/Escherichia coli/Pseudomonas. 2761
  treatment of meningitis, Neisseria meningitidis. 503
  treatment of meningococcal infection, incidence in London. 2713
  treatment of nocardiosis, children, Nocardia asteroides. 11430
  treatment of pneumonia-enteritis, cattle, schedule in heifer calves, Escherichia coli. 6764

Sulphonamides, contd.
  treatment of prostatitis. 14029
  treatment of pyogenic infection, children, review of antimicrobial therapy. 6733
  treatment of respiratory infection (upper), children, Staphylococcus/pneumococci/Haemophilus influenzae/streptococci/Neisseria meningitidis. 9122
  treatment of urinary infection, choice of practitioners/hospital doctors in Eire. 7942
  treatment of urinary infection, Escherichia coli. 7894
  treatment of urinary infection/meningococcal carriers/bacterial diarrhoeas/eye infection/nocardiosis/bowel preoperatively. 9193
Sulphonamide Antagonist Free Medium, use for sulphonamide sensitivity test, Bacillus megaterium. 2403
Sulphonamide resistance,
  Aeromonas hydrophila. 11393
  dairy starters, mesophilic lactic streptococci/enterococci/lactobacilli/leuconostoc/staphylococci/brevibacteria/micrococci. 5001
  Escherichia coli, frequency in swine herds, effect of prohibition of antibiotic feed supplements. 3566
  Escherichia coli, R factor mediation, effect of independent R factors. 2473
  Escherichia coli, R factor mediation, incidence, uropathogenic strains in USSR. 2466
  gram-positive/gram-negative bacteria, mechanisms, review. 2405
  Neisseria meningitidis, appraisal. 1652
  Pseudomonas, marine strains. 2537
  Salmonella, isolates from meats imported into Japan. 13838
  Salmonella, R factor mediation. 12378
  Salmonella dublin, cattle/sheep isolates. 385
  Salmonella typhimurium, bovine isolates. 7703
  Salmonella typhimurium, burn unit isolate. 5386
  Salmonella typhimurium, R factor also carrying resistance to 6 other antibiotics, diarrhoetic isolates. 4931
  Shigella flexneri 2a R factor, genetic/biophysical study, isolated in 1952/1956. 3548
  Staphylococcus aureus, bovine milk isolates. 6475
  Streptococcus pneumoniae, mutant, merozygosity, chromosomal basis. 13747
  Vibrio fetus. 10172
Sulphonamide sensitivity,
  Aeromonas/Pseudomonas. 8970
  Bacillus megaterium, testing, effect of PABA/folic acid content of medium. 2403
  Neisseria meningitidis, clinical isolates. 503, 602
  Salmonella dublin, bovine isolates. 7703
  Streptococcus thermophilus, dairy starter organism. 5001
  testing, comparison of 9 media, gram-negative/-positive species. 10176
  testing, identification of Harper-Causton factor as thymidine phosphorylase. 4823
Sulphonamide + chloramphenicol, treatment of icterus, pig, outbreaks on 6 farms in GFR, haemolytic streptococci. 14113
Sulphone,
  inhibition of dihydropteroate synthetase, Neisseria meningitidis. 8480
  treatment of leprosy (histoid), 20 cases in North India. 10449
  treatment of leprosy (lepromatous), development of resistance. 10559
Sulphone resistance,
  Mycobacterium leprae, development in Malaysia (1963-1974). 12720
  Mycobacterium leprae, significance for leprosy treatment. 12721
Sulphur,
  effect on lincomycin biosynthesis, Streptomyces lincolnensis. 3307
  effect on symbiont nitrogen fixation, Rhizobium-Phaseolus vulgaris. 10860
  extracellular granule production, Chloroflexus aurantiacus. 7463
  globule, review of prokaryote inclusion bodies. 4380
  growth requirement, Thiobacillus intermedius. 2290
  inhibition of growth, compounds associated with milk, Escherichia coli. 5023
  limitation, effect on toxicity for mice, Escherichia coli MRE 160. 1385
  metabolism, evolutionary significance, review. 2267
  oxidation, growth in phosphate slime, Thiobacillus thiooxidans. 12180
  transport, effect of light/dark, Corynebacterium striatum/Pseudomonas fluorescens/Serratia marcescens. 4619
  transport, role of cell surface membrane structures, Thiobacillus thiooxidans. 9770
  treatment of acne vulgaris. 10511
  utilization, correlation with nitrogen utilization in saline medium, Streptomyces sp. 1423
Sulphur-35,
  mutagenicity, Escherichia coli. 7682
  mutagenicity/lethality of incorporated decaying isotope, Escherichia coli. 3590
  radiometric assay method by liquid scintillation counting. 7509
Sulphur bacteria,
  copper-pyrite deposits, microbiological studies in southern Urals. 7090
  hydrogen sulphide oxidation, Lake Veisovo (USSR). 4223
  hydrogen sulphide oxidization, meromictic lake, USSR. 5816

Sulphur bacteria, contd.
occurrence in mineral waters, USSR. 4222
population distribution, Karst lakes, USSR. 9646
Sulphur compounds,
inhibition of growth, Salmonella typhimurium. 9012
inhibition of growth, Staphylococcus aureus. 9013
oxidation in dark, Thiocapsa roseopersicina. 12155
Sulphur dioxide,
effect on bacterial/fungal flora of insect pests found in stored products. 424
inhibition of growth, Leuconostoc gracile/ Pediococcus cerevisiae/Lactobacillus hilgardii/Streptobacterium. 13857
Sulphur mustard, mutagenicity, Escherichia coli B/E. coli B/r/E. coli K12. 8930
sun mutant, suppression on N gene mutation in phage λ, Escherichia coli. 7555
Suncillin, synergism with aminoglycosides, gram-negative/-positive pathogens. 10345
Suncus murinus, isolation of Salmonella, epidemiological significance, Vietnam. 14216
Sunflower, see **Helianthus annuus**.
sup mutant, pleiotropic effects, Bacillus subtilis. 3506
supQ mutant,
characterization, substitution of leuD gene, Salmonella typhimurium LT2. 321
origin/native of mutation, Salmonella typhimurium. 3497
Superinfection,
genetic marker resuce with temperature-sensitive phage, Haemophilus influenzae. 1577
immunity, definition. 8881
inhibition between f' factors, effect of dnaB gene, Escherichia coli K12. 10286
inhibition between F' factors, restoration in dnaB mutant upon construction of heterozygous dnaB merodiploids or P1 lysogens carrying dnaB analogue, Escherichia coli. 10287
phage f2-infected Escherichia coli by T4, significance of mRNA competition. 11235
Superoxide,
bactericidal activity, Escherichia coli B/ Staphylococcus aureus. 13850
bactericidal activity, isolated myeloperoxidase-mediated antimicrobial system, Escherichia coli/Staphylococcus aureus. 1661
bactericidal activity, role in leukocytes/macrophages. 11670
role in bactericidal activity of xanthine oxidase, Staphylococcus epidermidis/Escherichia coli. 10380
Superoxide dismutase,
autooxidation of ferrocytochrome c, role of superoxide radical, Escherichia coli. 13513
catalytic mechanism, Escherichia coli. 6120, 7415
CD spectra/redox reactions, evidence for Mn(III) enzyme, Escherichia coli B. 11088
copper-containing enzyme termed bacteriocuprein, marine bacteria. 173
distribution, obligate anaerobes. 7414
evolutionary relationships, Bacillus stearothermophilus. 6119
purification/properties, Photobacterium leiognathi/P. sepia. 6121
relationship to virulence in vitro/in vivo studies with emphasis on Staphylococcus aureus-leukocyte interaction. 9447
Superseptyl + trimethoprim, treatment of gastroenteritis, Salmonella typhimurium/S. thompson. 2706
Superseptyl + trimethoprim + polymyxin B, treatment of gastroenteritis, Salmonella typhimurium/S. thompson. 2706
Suramin, induction of chain formation, Clostridium sporogenes. 9777
Surface tension, effect of substrate wettability on attachment of marine bacteria. 13808
Surfactant,
activity of ColE2/E3/K, Escherichia coli. 364
bactericidal/deodorizing/cleaning properties, fish box cleaning. 8996
Surmeh (medicated), use in control/prophylaxis of trachoma, Iran. 7711
Survival, (see also **Viability**),
Acholeplasma laidlawii/Mycoplasma mycoides var capri, freezing. 13251
Aeromonas liquefaciens/A. salmonicida/ Chondrococcus columnaris /Pseudomonas flourescens, river water, effect of temperature. 6440
Azotobacter chroococcum mutants, effect of X-irradiation. 12408
Bacillus, spores in milk, thermoresistance. 8913
Bacillus cereus, boiled/fried rice, relationships to food poisoning outbreaks. 4950
Bacillus cereus var alesti, u.v.-irradiation relationship with photoproduct/repair capacity. 1629
Bacillus thuringiensis, spores, effect of tree species. 11806
Bacillus thuringiensis, spores, leaves of Cercis occidentalis, assessment methods. 11805
Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner spores/crystals, juniperus virginiana foilage, Thuricide/Dipel, Missouri (USA). 11804
Bacillus thuringiensis var thuringiensis, spores, effect of spaceflight conditions, postflight analysis of Apollo 16 Microbial Response to Space Environment Experiment. 8924
bacteria/fungi preserved on anhydrous silica gel, 4-year assessment after storage at room

Survival, contd.
temperature/4°C. 8909
bacteria in mascara during use, clinical significance. 13210
Bifidobacterium bifidum, freeze-drying, protective media/different storage methods. 7551
Clostridium perfringens, chicken cooked by microwave, effect of freezing/thawing/frozen storage before/after cooking. 4952
Clostridium perfringens/Staphylococcus aureus/ Escherichia coli/Salmonella, effect of processing fermented sausage. 13802
enteric/other sewage organisms, simulated deep-sea conditions, effect of low temperature/ seawater/hydrostatic pressure. 13809
Escherichia coli, statistical inferences in environmentally stressed bacteria. 8760
Escherichia coli, stream water, relationship to CO$_2$/plant photosynthesis. 13197
Escherichia coli, u.v.-irradiation, correlation with ability to synthesize intact DNA molecules. 11289
Escherichia coli B/E. coli Ma/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Aerobacter aerogenes thermal/ osmotic shock interaction. 4953
Escherichia coli B/r, u.v.-irradiation, effect of ethidium/quinacrine/hycanthone. 4963
Escherichia coli B/r and B$_{s-1}$, electron-/ neutron-irradiation, effect of rifampicin. 12454
Escherichia coli K12, alimentary tract of human volunteer, absence of plasmid transfer. 11249
Escherichia coli K12/lon mutant, effect of penicillin. 4850
Leptospira, dry storage for 10 years. 4955
Listeria monocytogenes, soil/water, George Reserve (Michigan). 901
Mycobacterium leprae, newborn rat heart tissue culture. 8796
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, effect of intrauterine device containing copper. 5416
phytogenic bacteria, review of mechanisms. 10616
Pseudomonas denitrificans, freeze-drying, effect of growth phase/medium. 13800
Rhizobium japonicum, coal. 13717
Rhizobium meliloti, peat pretreated with ethylene oxide/methyl bromide. 11312
Salmonella, Musca domestica. 7070
Salmonella, 3 soil types, effect of type/method of organic fertilization. 10849
Salmonella, 6-8 year storage, physiological saline at 4°C. 6449
Salmonella oranienberg, fish meals, effect of autoxidation treatment. 4959
Salmonella senftenberg/S. anatum/S. typhimurium, pecan nuts, effect of processing/storage conditions. 10321
Salmonella typhimurium, manure with/without admixture of silage effluent. 10883
Salmonella typhimurium, spaghetti, effect of extrusion/drying/storage. 4960
Sarcina lutea/Saccharomyces, refrigerator temperatures. 366
Serratia marcescens aerosol, effect of O$_2$/r.h. 4958
Serratia marcescens, oxygen-sensitive species subjected to single/double pulses of high-intensity electrons. 11285
Staphylococcus aureus, chicken muscle (bruised), effect of microenvironment on persistence/ enzyme and toxin production. 13597
Staphylococcus aureus, laundered fabrics. 9666
Staphylococcus aureus, spaghetti, effect of extrusion/drying/storage. 13803
Staphylococcus aureus/Salmonella typhimurium/ Shigella sonnei, effect of storage time/ temperature. 12395
vacuum-dried bacteria. 10103
wastewater bacteria, population reestablishment after chlorination. 7135
Xanthomonas campestris, soil. 7099
Xanthomonas oryzae, effect of substrate/ temperature/r.h. 12397
Swan,
isolation of Salmonella, public health significance. 14203
Pasteurella anatipestifer infection, epizootiology. 7981
Swarming,
cell cycle, Clostridium tetani. 4368
cell wall/cytoplasmic membrane differences from short non-swarming cells, Proteus mirabilis. 9766
characteristics, Aeromonas sp. 11922
effect of R factors R-1818/P-TEM, Proteus mirabilis. 2479
inhibition by metachrome yellow, component of Glassner's medium, Proteus. 10161
mechanism study by effects of chloramphenicol/ nalidixic acid/penicillin, Proteus mirabilis. 4981
mechanism, Vibrio alginolyticus. 13303
Swimmer's ear, see **Otitis externa**.
Swine dysentery, see **Dysentery (swine)**,
SX agar, isolation/enumeration of Xanthomonas campestris. 283
Sycosis barbae, clinical features/management, review of skin infections. 6649
Symbiosis, (see also **Nodulation**),
actinomycetes in root nodules of Hippophaë rhamnoides, ultrastructural aspects. 3027
Azotobacter vinelandii in carrot cells, forced association in vitro. 7118
Azotobacter vinelandii/Saccharomyces cerevisiae in mixed culture, effect on nitrogen fixation. 13573
Bacillus cereus var signatus endosymbiont in

Symbiosis, contd.

Cletus signatus. 7072

- Bacillus subtilis/Cletus signatus, bacterial insecticide degradation. 8228
- bacteria in Acanthamoeba castellani cytoplasm. 10831
- bacteria in Bodo curvifilus cytoplasm. 10832
- bacteria in Cletus signatus, synthesis of acid from mannose. 5739
- bacteria in Dacus oleae/other Tephritidae, in field/artificial media rearing. 5740
- bacteria/insect, effect of bacteria on host development. 5741
- bacteria/Sitophilus oryzae effect on larval vitamin requirements. 14383
- bacteria/sponges. 9605
- bacterial leaf nodules, relationship to colleter morphology in Pavetta/Neorosea/Tricalysia. 13180
- compartmentalization, review. 5742
- endosymbionts in leafhopper Euscelis plebejus during reproductive cycle, fine structure. 7071
- endosymbiosis in leafhopper. 8226, 8227
- endosymbiotic bacteria in Blattoidea, occurrence/role in fat body. 1877
- evolution in microorganisms/plants, review. 3028
- intracellular microorganism in crustacean Ligia oceanica. 7076
- kappa/other endosymbionts in Paramecium aurelia. 1875
- Nocardia rhodnii with reduviid bug Rhodnuis prolixus. 1878
- omega/iota endosymbionts with Paramecium caudatum, effect of bacteria on sexual reproduction. 1876
- omega particles/Paramecium caudatum, EM study. 8362
- omikron particles in Euplotes aediculatus, effect of penicillin. 10833
- Rhizobium/Arachis hypogaea, effect of fumigants. 12500
- Rhizobium/Arachis hypogaea, effect of trace elements. 7116
- Rhizobium meliloti, relationship with phage sensitivity in auxotrophic mutants. 297
- rickettsia-like endosymbiont in Glossina morsitans ovaries. 10936

Synchronous culture,
- method/suitability for cell cycle studies, Myxobacter AL-1. 4829
- nitrogenase activity, Azotobacter vinelandii. 13470
- photoreactivating enzyme, biosynthesis, Escherichia coli B_{s-1}. 1487
- production, rapid/simple method. 10105
- statistical analysis/definition, Escherichia coli. 12251
- 2-step doubling following cold shock, Escherichia coli K12. 10045
- thymidine incorporation in presence of chloramphenicol, Escherichia coli B/r. 1389

Synechococcus,
- allophycocyanin B, physical/chemical properties, blue-green bacteria. 9970
- lactate dehydrogenase, demonstration in cyanobacteria/properties. 9913

dl-Synephrine, degradation, Arthrobacter from soil. 10075

Synovial fibroblast cell culture, effect of endotoxins/extracts of gram-negative bacteria, rheumatoid behaviour. 11671

Synovial fluid,
- complement determination, diagnosis of inflammatory joint disease. 6581
- isolation of bacteria, comparison of isotonic/radiometric hypertonic cultures. 10144
- isolation of Mycoplasma, rheumatoid arthritis patients. 11869

Synovial membrane, identification of Neisseria gonorrhoeae in arthritis, electron microscopy. 3400

Synovitis, poultry, relationship to skin counts of Staphylococcus aureus. 13137

Synovitis (experimental),
- chicken, effect of strain/route of infection on development in broilers, Mycoplasma synoviae. 11878
- dog, induction with Escherichia coli endotoxin. 2973
- rabbit, production by fractions of cell-free extract, Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae. 9345
- rabbit, response to intra-articular L-phase Staphylococcus aureus. 5356

Syntrophism, interaction between Azotobacter/Chlorella, apparatus. 12217

Syphilis, (see also **Neurosyphilis, Sexually-transmitted disease**),
- auricular infection, observations over 22 years, France. 10461
- case report illustrating difficulty of distinguishing papulo-ulcerous/malignant forms. 5048
- case report with gastric symptoms. 13891
- case report, young male. 7805
- communicable diseases in the Americas 1969-1972 (WHO report). 10659
- control among homosexuals, outbreak programme in Cincinnati (USA). 12742
- control, problems in India. 6739
- cutaneous infection, case report. 9084
- diagnosis, Automated Reagin Test, colour-coded antigen, Treponema pallidum. 260
- diagnosis, biological false-positives among drug addicts. 3672
- diagnosis, CF test, 'hot'/'cold' method comparison. 259
- diagnosis, electrosyneresis. 464
- diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent

Syphilis, contd.
  assay. 13678
- diagnosis, flocculation test on Groupamatic Equipment. 13679
- diagnosis, FTA blocking technique using anti-Reiter serum, Treponema pallidum. 3450
- diagnosis, haemagglutination reaction protocol. 13680
- diagnosis, immunological techniques, new possibilities. 3452
- diagnosis, peroxidase test, comparison with FTA-ABS test. 6280
- diagnosis, serological tests. 4778, 6279, 13889, 13890
- diagnosis, TPHA test. 3671, 4777, 7528, 11326
- diagnosis, TPHA test evaluation on 'problem sera'. 1451
- diagnosis, TPHA test, mechanism/specificity/interpretation, comparison with IPI/FTA-ABS. 258
- diagnosis, TPHA test, specificity/sensitivity/value. 3451
- diagnosis, TPHA/Reiter protein latex tests. 3674
- diagnosis, VDRL test criteria. 3670
- diagnosis/symptomatology, differentiation from leprosy. 13896
- diagnosis/symptomatology/epidemiology, review. 6870
- early infection, delayed diagnosis. 465
- early infection, evidence for increase. 10728, 10729
- early infection, treatment with tetracycline/erythromycin/thiamphenicol, penicillin allergy. 7885
- early/late infection, lymphocyte transformation/DNA synthesis. 12993
- effect of penicillin treatment for gonorrhoea, incubating infection. 587
- epidemiology. 3936
- epidemiology, USA college campus. 719, 1785
- epidemiology/control, university population in USA. 3950
- immune response, autoleukocytolytic effect of cardiolipin. 5116
- immune response, lymphocyte blast transformation reaction. 12992
- immune response (cell-mediated), appraisal. 8133, 8134
- incidence, Annual Report Director General of WHO (1973). 3988
- incidence/control/prophylaxis. 10574
- incidence/epidemiology/treatment, USA. 11582
- incidence/epidemiology, UK/USA. 11598
- incidence in Argentina Chaco, serological survey. 12885
- incidence in Bolivia, serological survey. 5372
- incidence in France (1973). 11611
- incidence in German Army. 5413
- incidence in GFR, geriatric hospital over 11 years. 9089
- incidence in India, army recruits. 8042
- incidence in India, serological survey. 8040
- incidence in India, serological survey in family planning clinic. 12886
- incidence in India, urban area. 8041
- incidence in India, various classes. 8043
- incidence in Italy. 11583
- incidence in Italy, 12-year study in Verona. 8039
- incidence in Kashmir (1966-1973). 12910
- incidence in New Zealand Maoris (Wellington Women's Clinic) 1971. 720
- incidence in Sweden, female alcoholics in Malmo 12911
- incidence in UK, extract of Annual Report of Chief Medical Officer (Department of Health and Social Security). 9353
- incidence in UK, usefulness of present British statistics. 14161
- incidence in USA, changing trends. 9378
- incidence in USA, New Jersey (1974-1975). 11601
- incidence of hepatitis-B antigen. 7751, 13931
- incidence/treatment, French army. 3937
- inflammatory diseases of temporal bone. 10445
- involvement in aetiology of peripheral obliterating arteriopathy. 6623
- iritis as consequence, course/prognosis/immunology/treatment. 12509
- lymphocyte transformation in vitro, correlate of immune suppression in vivo. 13002
- macrophage migration inhibition test in untreated infection. 9435
- obligatory notification, France. 9399
- occurrence with chancroid. 9108
- ophthalmic manifestations, incidence/diagnosis. 11344
- oral infection, symptomatology/diagnosis. 2607
- pathogenesis, case report. 5047
- pathomorphosis, causes/course. 9083
- pregnancy, risk to foetus. 12642
- prophylaxis/control, student screening programme. 2741
- prophylaxis, discussion at VIth All-Union Congress of Dermato-Venerologists (USSR). 12743
- rectal infection, 2 case reports in homosexual males. 7806
- screening, TPHA/rapid plasma reagin card tests. 7749
- serology, lipoid antigen/CF/VDRL/micro HA FTA-ABS tests, comparison of results in various stages of disease/treatment. 4772
- subglottic inflammation as consequence, croup aetiology, children. 7828
- survey of 1000 patients at VD clinic, at-risk patients. 10425
- symptomatology, frequency of adenopathy. 7807
- symptomatology/diagnosis, atypical cases. 138
- symptomatology/diagnosis/treatment/epidemiology, adolescent population, review

- **Syphilis, contd.**
  - symptomatology/epidemiology, review. 2801
  - symptomatology/pathology. 12506
  - symptomatology/treatment, geriatrics. 7775
  - symptoms/differential diagnosis/treatment, review. 5076
  - treatment/disease type/epidemiology, review over past 40 years. 7884
  - treatment, review. 7883
  - treatment, US Public Health Service recommendations. 11453
  - treatment with amoxycillin. 10547
  - treatment with ampicillin. 14009
  - treatment with antibiotics + methyluracil. 9170
  - treatment with cephalexin. 586
  - treatment with nifuratel/nystatin/lysozyme. 7915
  - treatment with oxacillin. 12675
  - treatment with penicillin. 5179, 9169, 10534
  - vaginitis as consequence. 12608
  - visceral infection, cardiovascular system injury, review. 5115
  - visceral infection, symptomatology/diagnosis/incidence, review. 468
- **Syphilis (congenital),**
  - association with hepatic cirrhosis. 9086
  - case reports. 9087, 13929
  - diagnosis, early detection in neonates. 466
  - diagnosis, FTA-ABS test, reappraisal. 13895
  - diagnosis, IgM immunofluorescence reaction. 9043
  - diagnosis, placental examination. 5046
  - diagnosis, tracheal secretion immunofluorescence, evaluation. 12508
  - diagnosis/treatment/intestinal complications. 10409
  - effect on tooth formation, symposium on dental problems. 9088
  - glomerulopathy. 818
  - hepatic pathology in infants. 534
  - hepatitis syndrome in childhood. 10463
  - illustration of immunological modulation of infectious disease pathogenesis. 2879
  - immunoglobulin levels, first week of life. 13930
  - immunology, appraisal. 6951
  - incidence/mortality in Indian neonates. 5439
  - isolation of spirochaetes from perilymph despite prior antisyphlitic therapy, case report. 10460
  - pathogenesis. 6624
- **Syphilis (experimental),**
  - monkey, immune response. 4027
  - rabbit, attempt to produce immune complexes. 683
  - rabbit, cell response measured by leukocyte migration inhibition test. 14240
  - rabbit, histopathological study. 12853
  - rabbit, isolation/purification of Treponema pallidum. 12290
  - rabbit, resistance to Listeria monocytogenes challenge. 10730, 11688
- **Syphilis (latent),** case of meningyoma simulating cerebral gumma. 10410
- **Syphilis (primary),**
  - clinical manifestations on hands, dactylitis. 9044
  - diagnosis, dark-field examination. 10407
  - incidence in USA, New Jersey (1973/1974). 3952, 5419
  - incidence world-wide, review. 3935
  - treatment, pneumonia/death due to pulmonary artery thrombosis. 13926
  - treatment with cephalothin. 3781
- **Syphilis (secondary),**
  - case report accompanying sarcoidosis. 10408
  - case report, presenting symptoms/treatment. 12507
  - case report presenting with jaundice. 13894
  - case report with nephrotic syndrome. 7750
  - clinical manifestations on hands, dactylitis. 9044
  - clinico-pathological review. 13928
  - incidence in USA, New Jersey (1973-1974). 3952, 5419
  - incidence world-wide, review. 3935
  - sarcoidal infection, case report, young male. 12571
  - symptomatology, erosive gastritis. 13927
  - treatment. 7886
  - treatment with cephalothin. 3781
- **Syphilis (tertiary),** clinical manifestations on hands, dactylitis. 9044
- **Syringa,** infection with Pseudomonas syringae, incidence in Indiana (1972). 659
- **Syringacin,** purification/properties, Pseudomonas syringae. 2491
- **Syringomycin,** chemical structure/effect in plants, review, Pseudomonas syringae/P. morsprunorum. 10798
- **System International d'Unites,** introduction into UK/application to medicine. 3043
- **Systematics,** see **Taxonomy**.
- **Systemic lupus erythematosus,**
  - 2 case reports involving subacute bacterial endocarditis. 11365
  - 5 case reports with septic arthritis, Neisseria gonorrhoeae/Staphylococcus aureus/Proteus/Escherichia coli. 12609

T

- **bis-s-T,** antibacterial activity, gram-positive/-negative bacteria. 13871

T cells,
- activation of peritoneal lymphocytes by cell products to kill Listeria monocytogenes, mice. 1300
- depletion, effect on growth of BCG/Mycobacterium tuberculosis in mouse footpad. 12878
- differentiation, effect of polypeptide, universal component of living cells. 10985
- effect of antigens of Streptococcus/Salmonella paratyphi B, blast transformation. 11684
- effect of BCG immunotherapy, bronchial carcinoma, 30 cases. 14287
- effect of pyrogenic exotoxin, Streptococcus group A. 7056
- effect of selective removal on mouse spleen cell response to tetanus toxoid. 13066
- function of rosette E forming lymphocytes in human tonsil. 6964
- impaired function in child with copper/caeruloplasmin deficiency, accompanying episodes of bronchopneumoniae/pyelonephritis/enteritis/septicaemia. 10741
- inhibition by products of immune response, alleviation by BCG, effect on delayed hypersensitivity, mice. 848
- insufficiency in activity in leprosy, non-specific therapy. 9479
- interaction with B cells/macrophages, decrease in geriatrics. 9489
- level in peripheral blood during acute rheumatic fever. 10745
- macrophage activation/mobilization during infection with Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv, mice. 4060
- palantine tonsils, activity during chronic tonsillitis, streptococci/staphylococci. 10744
- regulatory role in IgG antibody formation/mouse memory to pneumococcal polysaccharide type III. 5575
- response to bacterial (Listeria monocytogenes)/viral (ectromelia virus) infection, review. 1823
- role in cellular immunity, murine listeriosis. 6969
- role in immune system, dog. 9492
- role in leprosy immunity, study in hairless mice. 14293
- stimulation, mycobacterial peptidoglycan. 14286
- subpopulation reduction in lepromatous leprosy. 4059
- transfer of adoptive immunity to tuberculosis, mice, BCG-immunized donors. 13032

tab mutant, effect on protein-protein interaction, phage T4-infected Escherichia coli. 13756

tabD mutant, induction of phage T4 late transcription, T4-infected Escherichia coli. 13757, 13758

TAB vaccine, (see also **Typhoid vaccine**),
- effect on Widal test. 5619
- immunogenicity, animals/humans. 9515
- immunogenicity, cell envelope/antigen O preparation. 9511
- immunoglobulin/C3/antibodies/leukocyte migration inhibition in vaccinated individuals. 5618
- immunoglobulin titre following s.c./enteral immunization. 5620
- induction of fever by bacterial pyrogen, effect of amino-depleting drugs, rabbit. 9326

Tabanidae, anaplasmosis transmission, cattle, Dar es Salaam, Anaplasma marginale. 9739, 14223, 14224

Tabtoxin, chemical structure/effect in plants, review, Pseudomonas tabaci/P. coronafaciens. 10798

tag mutant, genetic evidence of physiological significance of D-tagatose 6-phosphate pathway for lactose/D-galactose degradation, Staphylococcus aureus. 323

Tagatose-1,6-diphosphate, activation of lactate dehydrogenase, Lactobacillaceae. 12063

D-Tagatose 6-phosphate, pathway, lactose/D-galactose degradation, genetic evidence of physiological significance, Staphylococcus aureus. 323

Takahashi's kaolin agglutination test, use in leprosy diagnosis. 6275

Talitrus saltator, gastrointestinal microflora, taxonomy/ecology. 5737

Tamias sibiricus asiaticus, leprosy (experimental), pathology/lepromin antigen production. 10646

Tapir, infection with Clostridium haemolyticum, incidence, reports to UK veterinary investigation services. 8092

Tartrazine azo reduction, effect of bile salts, Proteus vulgaris. 3351

Tatera indica, plague vector, epidemiological studies in South India focus. 6900

Tau particle, symbiosis, occurrence/characteristics in Paramecium aurelia. 1875

Taurine, component of cell surface polysaccahride antigen, Staphylococcus aureus M. 142

Taurocholic acid,
- effect on isolation of Salmonella, injured cells from food. 10399
- metabolism, Brucella spp. 10040

Taurolithocholic acid 3-α-sulphate, deconjugation, intestinal bacteria. 3346

Tautomerase, deficient mutant, deficiency in metabolism of products of meta fission of catechol/methyl analogues, isolation, Pseudomonas putida U. 1373

Taxonomy, (see also **Classification, Identification**),
- Achromobacter, significance of phenethyl alcohol production. 1913
- Actinobacillus lignieresi, binary data analysis. 3415
- Actinomyces olivocinereus/A. variabilis, heliomycin-producing variants. 5866
- Actinomyces orientalis, proposed renaming as

Taxonomy, contd.
- Proactinomyces orientalis comb.nov. 11852
- Actinomycetales/Eubacteriales, immunophyletic relations. 8118
- Aerobacter aerogenes, phage typing, use of new phage from milk. 3056
- Aeromonas, milk isolates. 7154
- Aeromonas proteolytica, comparison with A. hydrophila/Pseudomonas/Plesiomonas/Klebsiella/Serratia/Vibrio. 11843
- Agrobacterium, phylogeny, experimental methods. 1911
- Agrobacterium radiobacter, preliminary to ecological study. 4201
- Alcaligenes/A. faecalis, emended description, request for an opinion. 4252
- Alcaligenes faecalis/A. odorans var viridans, comparison by carbon source utilization test. 5849
- Aquaspirillum bengal sp.nov. 4245
- Arthrobacter, soil isolates. 9708
- Bacillus subtilis/B. licheniformis/B. pumilis, comparative study. 2451
- bacteria/blue-green algae, distinction from 'higher' forms. 4293
- Bifidobacterium, new data/literature review. 7166
- blue-green bacteria. 1928
- Bordetella pertussis, distribution of antigen eliciting bactericidal antibody. 10694
- Branhamella catarrhalis/Micrococcus cryophilus/Neisseriaceae, comparative polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis of soluble proteins. 23
- Brucellaceae family/ovine actinobacilli. 1921
- budding bacteria, review. 3109
- Chlorobium/Pelodictyon. 8345
- Chloroflexus aurantiacus gen.nov. sp.nov. 1910
- Clostridium, rRNA homologies. 9706
- computer-aided determinative bacteriology. 4705
- Coprococcus gen.nov./12 new species/emended description of 4 previously described faecal bacteria. 35
- Corynebacterium/Arthrobacter/Brevibacterium/Cellulomonas/Mycobacterium/Bacillus, water/wastewater isolates. 8297
- Corynebacterium autotrophicum sp.nov. 4276
- cytochrome absorption spectra as criterion. 4599
- Enterobacter agglomerans. 5852
- Enterobacteriaceae, review of new groups. 8275
- Enterobacteriaceae/Pseudomonadaceae, computer-aided determinative bacteriology. 4291
- Erwinia, DNA segmental homology. 4258
- Erwinia, evaluation of test media, carbohydrate utilization. 4820
- Erwinia amylovora, review. 3055
- Erwinia amylovora var alfalfae, association with discoloured alfalfa roots. 12
- Eubacterium cylindroides, emended description/designation of neotype strain. 36
- fish pathogens, review. 5855
- Fusobacterium prausnitzii/Bacteroides strain, designation of neotype strain. 21
- Herpetosiphon. 7202
- infraspecific variation, principal component analysis. 13666
- Kauffmann-White scheme, summary of principles. 4292
- Lactobacillus, hiochi bacteria. 4274
- Lactobacillus helveticus, strains from Grana cheese starters. 33
- Levinea-Citrobacter, Czechoslovakian isolates. 9683
- Listeria/Murraya gen.nov. 38
- marine bacteria. 8301
- Methanosarcina methanica, G + C ratio. 931
- Micrococcus cryophilus/Branhamella catarrhalis/atypical neisseriae. 4268
- Micrococcus/Staphylococcus, fatty acid composition. 7158
- Micromonospora, sagamicin biosynthesis. 10008
- Moraxella. 4265
- Mycobacterium, protein composition. 4433
- Mycobacterium aquae, request for opinion. 4281
- Mycobacterium avium. 7167
- Mycobacterium fortuitum, reevaluation. 41
- Mycoplasma moatsii sp.nov., serological/biological characteristics. 4304
- Mycoplasma orale, recognition of type 2 and 3 as separate species M. buccale nom.nov./M. faucium nom.nov. respectively. 53
- Mycoplasmatales, assignment to new class Mollicutes/comparison with Schizomycetes. 1932
- Neisseria/Moraxella, fatty acid composition. 7157
- Neisseriaceae, review. 9700
- Nocardia amarea sp.nov., foaming activated sludge isolate. 46
- Nocardia pellegrini/N. rubra. 10902
- nocardiform bacteria (genera Nocardia/Gordona/taxon Mycobacterium rhodochrous), antibiotic sensitivity as criterion. 45
- nomenclature, predicted changes for 1980 (ICSB). 5846
- Pasteurella. 3057
- Pasteurella aerogenes sp.nov., strains isolated from intestine/organs of infected swine. 16
- Pediococcus, nomenclature problems, request for opinion. 32
- phylogeny of microorganisms, review. 1931
- preliminary to ecological study. 4201
- prokaryotes, appraisal. 11859
- prokaryote/eukaryote divisions, review. 1929

Taxonomy, contd.
  Proteus, review of problems/ecological factors. 7150
  protistan phylogeny, review. 1930
  Pseudomonas, marine antibiotic-producing meritic water isolates. 9696
  Pseudomonas, methylene blue reduction/micro-TTC tests for determination of sole sources of carbon. 10107
  Pseudomonas denitrificans, request for opinion. 3
  Pseudomonas melanogena, later subjective synonym of P. maltophilia. 5
  Rhodopseudomonas globiformis sp.nov., sulphur spring isolate. 4243
  Rhodopseudomonas spheroides, rRNA (16S) 'fingerprint'. 13220
  rumen bacteria, application of monocarboxylic/dicarboxylic (short-chain) acid determination, gas chromatography. 8729
  Salmonella, nomenclature/differentiation from Citrobacter. 9684
  Salmonella typhimurium, new biotyping scheme. 8278
  Shigella sofia, lipopolysaccharide composition. 10892
  Staphylococcus, review. 5861
  Staphylococcus, skin isolates. 8291, 8292
  Stibiobacter senarmontii gen.nov. sp.nov. 4289
  Streptococcus, fatty acid composition. 8293
  Streptomyces, viral-neuraminidase inhibitor producing strain. 13245
  Streptomyces griseoflavus var pyrindicus var.nov. 1352
  Streptomyces hygroscopicus sp.nov. 4287
  Streptomyces luteofluorescens, renaming as Actinomadura luteofluorescens comb.nov. 11855
  Streptoverticillium krissii sp.nov. 9715
  test reproducibility. 5871
  thermophilic acidophilic bacterium, convergence with Sulfolobus acidocaldarius. 4266
  tubercle bacilli. 9710
  tundra bacteria, relationship to tundra site characteristics. 4185
  Ureaplasma urealyticum gen.nov. sp.nov., proposed nomenclature for human T-strain mycoplasmas. 73
  use of citrate synthase properties as taxonomic tool. 11839
  Vibrio, marine species, DNA hybridization study. 4260
  Vibrio fetus, regrouping as Campylobacter fetus. 4247
  Vibrio parahaemolyticus, flagellar morphology. 4360
  Vibrio parahaemolyticus, significance of flagella morphology. 11921
  Yersinia pestis, RNA fingerprint study. 11847

Taxonomy (numerical),
  Achromobacter xylosoxidans. 4251
  Bacillus, experiment with duster analysis. 10898
  Bacillus subtilis, Chinese isolates. 10899
  Clostridium bifermentans/C. sordellii, reinvestigation. 9707
  Corynebacterium. 13238
  Corynebacterium nebraskense sp.nov., isolatio from field corn. 4278
  Corynebacterium renale. 11848
  coryneform/related bacteria. 7165
  Enterobacteriaceae. 8276
  Enterobacteriaceae/Vibrio/Aeromonas, gram-negative/fermentative strains. 4255
  haemolymph microflora, blue crab Callinectes sapidus. 9609
  incoherence of rationale. 5870
  Klebsiella, differentiation from K. aerogenes/K. pneumoniae, new genus proposal. 4257
  Methanospirillum hungatii sp.nov., isolation from sewage sludge. 4267
  mycobacteria (nonscoto-/nonphotochromogenic slowly growing), cooperative analysis based immunological properties/lipid analyses/pathogenicity. 43
  rhodochrous group, relationship to Mycobacterium/Nocardia/Gordona genera. 3066
  rhodochrous taxon, differentiation from Mycobacterium/Nocardia/Actinomadura. 306
  theoretical aspects of identification. 7147
  Vibrio/Spirillum. 8277
TD24 mutant, fate of donor DNA in highly transformation-deficient strain, Haemophilus influenzae Rd. 322
Tea extract,
  antibacterial activity, Vibrio metschnikovii/Alcaligenes faecalis/Staphylococcus aureus. 7740
  inhibition of lactic acid bacteria. 427
Teak,
  antimicrobial activity of litter water extract, Nitrosomonas/Nitrobacter. 5042
  effect of litter on iron solubilization, Bacillus spp. 4675
Technikosome, artefact of fixation prior to TEM, Staphylococcus aureus. 3119
Tectobacter, symbiosis, occurrence/characteristics in Paramecium aurelia, gen.nov. 1875
Teeth,
  black stain of primary teeth, gram-positive rods/actinomycetes/Corynebacterium/Bacteroides/yeast. 7084
  implantation/sampling of Streptococcus mutans on approximal surfaces, use of dental floss. 11575
Teichoic acid,
  acridine orange binding, Staphylococcus

Teichoic acid, contd.
  aureus. 8430, 10334
  antibody, gel diffusion/counterimmunoelectrophoresis, serological diagnosis of endocarditis, Staphylococcus aureus. 8775
  biosynthesis, Bacillus subtilis Marburg enzyme system, B. stearothermophilus. 1096
  cell wall distribution, Bacillus subtilis 168. 7295
  cell wall, interaction with Mg^{2+}, Lactobacillus buchneri. 13376
  cell wall, interaction with wheat germ agglutinin (lectin), Escherichia coli/Micrococcus luteus/Staphylococcus aureus. 12008
  cell wall, linkage with peptidoglycan, phage-resistant mutant, Staphylococcus aureus. 133 13377
  cell wall location/contribution to wall staining reactions, Streptococcus faecalis. 9772
  cell wall organization, Bacillus subtilis 168. 6011
  cross-reactivity in antipneumococcal types XII/XVI sera, Streptococcus faecalis. 4023
  cytoplasmic membrane, incorporation of D-alanine, Streptococcus pyogenes/stabilized L form. 3185
  immune response, Streptococcus group A. 1806
  inhibition of completence induction, Streptococcus pneumoniae. 3186
  O-acetyl groups, incidence, Actinomyces thermovulgaris. 8431
C-Teichoic acid, cell wall, action of nitrous acid, Streptococcus pneumoniae. 1095
Teichoic acid phosphorylcholine esterase, properties, Streptococcus pneumoniae. 7416
Teichoic acid synthetase, marker enzyme, distribution in mesosomal/protoplast membranes, Bacillus subtilis 168/B. licheniformis. 2015
Teleocidin, biosynthesis, Streptoverticillium krissii sp.nov. 9715
Tellurite agar, Staphylococcus aureus identification. 10160
Tellurite glycine agar,
  Staphylococcus aureus enumeration, comparison with 6 other selective media for sublethally-heated food-poisoning strains. 1457
  Staphylococcus aureus, enumeration of, unheated cells. 8788
Tellurite polymyxin egg yolk agar, Staphylococcus aureus enumeration, unheated/heated cells. 8788
Temik insecticide, effects/persistence in soil. 6544
Temperature,
  DNA degradation, deamination of cytosine residues, Escherichia coli. 987
  effect of 40°C on appearance of Nis$^-$ clones, nisin-producing strains of Streptococcus lactis. 324
  effect of 30°C on Bacillus insolitus psychrophile, resumption of cross-wall formation at 20°C. 1616
  effect of decrease on survival of Salmonella, 6-8 year storage, physiological saline at 4°C. 6449
  effect of drying at different temperatures on soil microflora/soil organic matter decomposition/soil characteristics. 12396
  effect of increase on cytoplasmic membrane/outer membrane, protein conformation, Escherichia coli. 6000
  effect of level/duration on spore germination, S/P$^-$ variants of Bacillus brevis. 11272
  effect of near-maximum level on physiology, obligately psychrophilic marine bacterium Ant-300. 10320
  effect on bacterial activity in Lake Ontario/Lake Superior/St. Lawrence River, Flavobacterium/Escherichia coli. 907
  effect on bacterial growth rates, stream with fluctuating thermal regime. 12393
  effect on bacterial plate counts, meat processing equipment. 13697
  effect on cultural/morphological characteristics, Lactobacillus jugurti. 3127
  effect on growth/antiserum inhibition, Mycoplasma gallisepticum. 3071
  effect on growth, coliforms in milk, psychrotrophic conditions. 11126
  effect on growth, Erwinia amylovora. 3352
  effect on growth, facultative halophilic Micrococcus sp. 8664
  effect on growth, soil bacteria. 6439
  effect on growth, Streptomyces in shallow sea mud. 3582
  effect on immunogenicity, freeze-dried Salmonella typhimurium vaccine during storage. 11709
  effect on inhibition of growth induced by NaNO$_2$, Clostridium perfringens. 13855
  effect on lipid composition, continuous culture, Pseudomonas fluorescens. 13380
  effect on oil degradation. 13564
  effect on organic phosphorus compound mineralization, aquatic bacteria in Lake Mindel (GDR). 7123
  effect on prophage κ induction, Serratia marcescens. 13770
  effect on proteolytic activity of salt marsh bacteria. 6453
  effect on recovery of raw milk bacteria on plate count agar, comparison of 50/45°C. 13701
  effect on rRNA (16S/23S) degradation, Escherichia coli. 10969
  effect on tRNA structure/amino acid acceptance, Escherichia coli B/Escherichia coli NF-162. 1029
  effect on spore germination induced by L-alanine,

- **Temperature, contd.**
  - Bacillus licheniformis/B. cereus. 8914
  - effect on spore recovery following different heat treatments, Bacillus subtilis. 3579
  - effect on spore thermoresistance/ageing resistance, Bacillus stearothermophilus. 6442
  - effect on spores/toxin, Clostridium botulinum type A. 3581
  - effect on sterilization of isopropyl alcohol liquid by propylene oxide, Bacillus subtilis var niger. 13858
  - effect on survival of Aeromonas liquefaciens/A. salmonicida/Chondrococcus columnaris/Pseudomonas fluorescens in river water. 6440
  - effect on survival of enteric/other sewage organisms, simulated deep-sea conditions. 13809
  - effect on survival of Salmonella oranienberg in fish meals. 4959
  - effect on survival of Staphylococcus aureus. 9666
  - effect on survival of Staphylococcus aureus in spaghetti. 13803
  - effect on survival of Xanthomonas oryzae, tropical isolate. 12397
  - effect on transfer of S group factors, Escherichia coli K12. 4912
  - effect on u.v.-/8-methoxypsoralen-induced dose-dependent changes in DNA sedimentation in vivo, Escherichia coli B/r. 1613
  - effect on viability of airborne bacteria, Francisella tularensis/Escherichia coli/Serratia marcescens/Flavobacterium/Bacillus subtilis. 4226
  - effect on viability of Vibrio parahaemolyticus in seafood. 3580
  - effect on viability/variation of lyophilized spores, Actinomyces streptomycini/A. roseolus. 2503
  - effect on viable count, lyophilized preparations of Bacillus papilliae. 4949
  - heating medium, effect on spore thermoresistance, Bacillus stearothermophilus. 12400
  - inactivation of spores isolated from UHT cream, Bacillus megaterium. 367
  - regulation of secondary metabolism, review. 3389
  - sporulation, effect on subsequent germination/resistance to chlorocresol, Bacillus subtilis. 12399
  - sublethal heating, relationship between Mg^{2+} loss/salt tolerance, Staphylococcus aureus. 1615
- **Tenosynovitis (tuberculous)**, diagnosis/treatment, hand, Mycobacterium bovis. 12563
- **Tergitol-7 agar**, differentiation of H_2S-producing colonies, Enterobacteriaceae/Pseudomonadaceae/Candida. 280
- **Terizidon,**
  - antibacterial activity, comparative in vitro study, gram-negative bacteria/enterococci. 5010
  - treatment of tuberculosis (osteoarticular). 579
- **Termite**, hindgut bacteria, role in wood decomposition. 11775
- **Terramycin**, see **Oxytetracycline**.
- **Terrapin**, isolation of Salmonella java, epidemiological significance, UK. 9403
- **Testudo**, faeces, isolation of Salmonella gallen, incidence in turtles imported into Switzerland from Yugoslavia/Greece/Russia. 1918
- **Tetanus,**
  - aetiology/prophylaxis. 9143
  - aetiology/treatment, case report involving unsuccessful toxoid prophylaxis. 1714
  - cat, prophylaxis/treatment. 2766
  - children, prophylaxis/mortality in GDR 1956-1972. 9262
  - clinical manifestations/methods of infection. 7781
  - communicable diseases in the Americas 1969-1972 (WHO report). 10659
  - complication of drug abuse, review. 6654
  - conservative management aided by muscle relaxants. 3829
  - control programme in Haiti. 3862
  - diagnosis, methods in anaerobic bacteriology. 14092
  - elephant, symptomatology/diagnosis. 11521
  - encephalomyelitis (acute disseminated) as consequence, review of CNS autoimmune diseases. 11730
  - epidemiology, 6-year study in Lille (France). 80 2
  - horse, pathogenesis/immunity. 7985
  - horse, prophylaxis, vaccination schedule. 12824
  - horse, symptoms/treatment. 3895, 7999
  - immunity levels in Italian population. 13063
  - incidence/mortality/management, Haiti. 6880
  - incidence/mortality/prophylaxis, USA. 6746
  - incidence/mortality/treatment, 230 cases aged 3 years or more. 11476
  - Kerr's syndrome, tetanus toxin-induced acetylcholine poisoning interacting with curare inhibition of ACH at neuromuscular junction. 1867
  - medical aspects of work in Arctic areas. 6862
  - mortality/aetiology/clinical forms, children. 5438
  - mortality in heroin addicts. 5159
  - ocular infection, occurrence in rural communities. 12665
  - prophylaxis, causes of failure. 8173
  - prophylaxis/control. 3863
  - prophylaxis/control, infants. 11498

Tetanus, contd.
- prophylaxis/control, Romanian Armed Forces. 12895
- prophylaxis in wound infection. 6745
- prophylaxis/management in relation to DEIDS. 9258
- prophylaxis, pepsin-digested horse antitoxin. 2927
- prophylaxis, present position. 7951
- prophylaxis, recommendations. 14073
- prophylaxis, regulative/operative problems. 6748
- prophylaxis, role of toxoid/surgical wound care/antitoxin emergency medical identification devices. 6744
- prophylaxis/treatment, value of antitumour serum/tetanus toxoid. 8174
- prophylaxis/vaccination procedures. 8172
- prophylaxis, vaccination/surgical treatment. 4096
- sheep, neurological manifestations. 9274
- symptomatology/treatment, metabolic disorders. 13975
- treatment. 584, 3828, 9215
- treatment of fever with paracetamol, children. 3830
- treatment with epicillin. 11473
- vaccination, immune status of Victoria (Australia) population. 9533
- vaccination, immunization schedule. 13064
- vaccination/prophylaxis, techniques during war. 14313
- vaccination, recommended schedule, children. 5646
- vaccination, schemes for developing countries. 4100
- vaccination, survey of imported diseases into UK. 2920
- vaccination, toxoid/γ-globulin, immune response. 2928
- wound infection, prophylaxis with human immunoglobulin/wound hygiene. 14074

Tetanus antitoxin,
- immunoglobulin prophylaxis/treatment. 5645
- levels following hospital-based adult immunization programme. 14310

Tetanus immune globulin,
- immune response to vaccination. 2928
- prophylaxis in wound infection. 6745, 14074

Tetanus neonatorum,
- aetiology/epidemiology, India. 11606
- aetiology of associated pyogenic infections. 11419
- incidence/mortality/accompanying infection/treatment. 5437
- incidence/mortality in India. 5439
- mortality/aetiology/clinical forms. 5438
- symptomatology/diagnosis/treatment, 10 cases. 446
- symptomatology/treatment/epidemiology, 72 cases in India. 3709

Tetanus toxin,
- antigenic composition/immunochemical characteristics. 5692
- biosynthesis in vivo, mice. 5691
- cell membrane receptors (Rapkine Memorial Lecture). 10826
- effect on hypothalmic neurosecretory system, rat. 5723
- facial palsy, electrophysiological study. 5725
- intoxication in mice, effect of antibiotics. 2990
- myocardial lesions due to catecholamine excess. 2989
- pair syndrome of spinal origin, rat. 5724
- pathogenicity factor, review. 7063
- purification, gel filtration. 8220
- rigidity/primary motor neuron damage, dog. 2991
- tetanospasmin neurotoxin, retrograde axonal transport, rat. 11767
- use in standardized indirect HA test. 7537

Tetanus toxoid,
- adaptively transferred immunity in mouse spleen cells, effect of selective removal of T/B cells. 13066
- antibody, antigen-binding capacity/affinity, human serum. 14312
- antibody, indirect fluorescent antibody test. 12274
- early/enhanced antitoxin responses, mice. 14311
- effect on lymph node germinal centre/medulla, primary/secondary regional stimulation. 2900
- immune response, comparative study in mice. 7011
- immune response, effect of antigen concentration/carrier concentration/dosage sequence. 5643
- immune response, mice. 4093
- immune response, successive booster doses in adults. 4094
- immune response to vaccination. 2928
- immunization of children, 4-year study in India. 5649
- immunization of sheep, antibody response. 1840
- immunization schedule for military personnel, maintenance of immunity. 11714
- immunity recall, horse. 839
- immunopurification. 4097
- prophylaxis in wound infection. 6745
- purification by gel filtration. 8220
- response to toxoid + diphtheria toxoid in marasmic protein calorie malnutrition. 1872
- secondary response, mechanism for radio-resistance of antibody-forming system. 1839
- use in standardized indirect HA test. 7537

Tetanus vaccine, (see also Diphtheria + pertussis + tetanus vaccine),
- AKDS, immune response, effect of blood group/maternal-foetal blood group compatibility. 5647

Tetanus vaccine, contd.
- booster injection efficacy/avoidance of hyperimmunization. 10779
- comparative immunogenicity in sheep/rabbits. 9532
- immunity, duration in children inoculated with combined preparations. 4095
- inoculation in patient with myasthenia gravis/epilepsy. 5644
- oral revaccination with coated toxoid. 13065
- recommendations in presence of skin disease. 13073
- review. 6747
- risks in pregnancy. 11717
- simplified procedure associated with living viral vaccines. 2926

Tetrabrom-o-methyl phenol, disinfection of surgeons hands, prophylaxis of postoperative infections. 2588

Tetrabromopyrrole, biosynthesis/autotoxicity, marine Chromobacterium. 7456

Tetracaine, antibacterial activity in vitro/in vivo, Escherichia coli/Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus pneumoniae/Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 12493

Tetracene, effect on growth, Escherichia coli. 11313

Tetrachlorophenol, metabolism, broiler house litter microorganisms. 3396

Tetracycline,
- antibacterial activity, Actinomyces israelii/A. eriksonii/A. naeslundii/A. viscosus/A. odontolyticus/A. bovis. 2545
- antibacterial activity, bacteria associated with marine blue-green alga. 10348
- antibacterial activity, Chlamydia isolated from cattle with enteritis/pneumonia/abortion. 4324
- antibacterial activity, effect of thiamine/riboflavine/ascorbic acid, Staphylococcus aureus. 13837
- antibacterial activity, Pseudomonas rubrilineans. 8953
- antibacterial activity, review. 6734
- antibacterial activity, staphylococci methicillin-sensitive/-resistant. 6505
- antibacterial activity, Streptococcus bovis/S. faecalis/S. faecium/S. durans. 2540
- antibacterial activity, Streptococcus mutans. 2541
- biosynthesis, effect of orthophosphate, Streptomyces aureofaciens. 8684
- biosynthesis, induced mutagenesis, Streptomyces aureofaciens. 4871
- biosynthesis, stimulation by thiamine, Streptomyces aureofaciens mutant strain. 6158
- control of oral microflora, review. 604
- effect of feeding on coli-aerogenes drug resistance, intestinal flora of calves/pigs. 12458
- effect on autolysis, Listeria monocytogenes. 1645
- effect on axilla microflora, systemic administration, review. 423
- effect on competence/genetic transformation, Bacillus subtilis. 2557
- effect on elimination/persistance of salmonellae in intestine, broiler chicks, Salmonella infantis. 670
- effect on Escherichia coli establishment in intestinal tract/in vivo transfer of antibiotic resistance, review. 395
- effect on Escherichia coli (bovine strains) establishment in human intestinal tract. 3013
- effect on faecal microflora, rat, aerobes. 4974
- effect on growth/lipase biosynthesis, Staphylococcus aureus. 396
- effect on morphological/histochemical changes in lymphoid tissues induced by typhoid vaccine, Salmonella typhi Ty2. 827
- effect on mycoplasma-like organisms causing mulberry dwarf/rice yellow dwarf/aster yellows (Japanese)/potato witches' broom. 1973
- effect on occurrence of resistant Escherichia coli in faecal flora, comparative study with doxycycline. 5000
- effect on polysome degradation (puromycin induced), Escherichia coli B. 9825
- effect on protein synthesis, u.v.-irradiated/non-irradiated mutants, Escherichia coli K12/E. coli B. 2554
- effect on Rhizobium, use in selective media. 398
- effect on ribosome thermal denaturation, Salmonella pullorum. 7260
- effect on skin microflora, review. 423
- effect on tetanus intoxication, mice. 2990
- enhancement of phagocytosis in vitro Listeria monocytogenes. 2871
- inhibition of protein/nucleic acid synthesis, effect of tetracycline/levomycin. 3621
- inhibition of rRNA synthesis, Escherichia coli. 3168
- prophylaxis in colon/rectum surgery. 7966
- prophylaxis of abortion complications. 14085
- prophylaxis of bronchitis (chronic), detection of tetracycline-resistant strains, Streptococcus pneumoniae. 11474
- prophylaxis of endocarditis, current practice by dentists, survey in Oxfordshire (UK). 12751
- prophylaxis of listeriosis, pregnant women. 5226
- prophylaxis of postoperative infection, Bacteroides fragilis. 6737
- prophylaxis of postoperative infection, recommendations following surgery. 9257
- prophylaxis of relapsing fever, Sudan/Ethiopia,

Tetracycline, contd.
Borrelia duttoni. 2802
therapeutic efficacy, review of antibacterial therapy. 14039
transport, comparison with minocycline transport, Escherichia coli K12. 8587
treatment associated with diarrhoea in horse, intestinal microflora overgrowth, Clostridium perfringens type A/coliforms/streptococci/Proteus vulgaris. 13144
treatment of abscess (skin/intra-abdominal experimental), mice, Fusobacterium necrophorum. 10627
treatment of acne, sustained-release preparation, Corynebacterium acnes. 596
treatment of acne vulgaris. 10511
treatment of aerobic gram-negative infections, review. 546
treatment of bronchitis (chronic), comparison with minocycline, gram-positive/-negative species. 5202
treatment of bronchitis (chronic), Streptococcus pneumoniae/Haemophilus influenzae. 9209
treatment of brucellosis, case of Bang's disease in butcher (Netherlands), Brucella abortus. 6897
treatment of brucellosis, children, outbreak in El Paso (Texas), Brucella abortus/B. melitensis. 12512
treatment of chlamydiasis, rabbit. 14112
treatment of colibacillosis, cattle, schedule in newborn calves, Escherichia coli. 625
treatment of experimental infection, mice, Fusobacterium necrophorum. 2785
treatment of gonorrhoea, trial of sustained-release preparation. 9194
treatment of infections at Hadassah University Hospital (Jerusalem), report of Boston Collaborative Drug Surveillance Program. 14065
treatment of infection, children, problems. 10571
treatment of infection, choice of agent. 10573
treatment of infection, current guidelines. 9241
treatment of infection, review. 11489
treatment of infections due to gram-positive cocci. 560
treatment of infectious complications of radiation sickness, laboratory animals. 3933
treatment of keratoconjunctivitis, recurrent infection, TRIC agent. 8330
treatment of lymphogranuloma venereum (subacute), case report. 78
treatment of mastitis, cattle, non-streptococcal infections. 6797
treatment of meningitis, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 3697
treatment of mycetoma, 4 cases, Nocardia. 2692
treatment of myositis (syphilitic). 11372
treatment of obstetric/gynaecological infections, review. 3850
treatment of pharyngitis, Neisseria gonorrhoeae. 3695
treatment of phlebitis, Rickettsia mooseri. 4340
treatment of pneumonia-enteritis, cattle, heifer calves, Escherichia coli. 6764
treatment of pneumopathy, Chlamydia psittaci. 3088
treatment of relapsing fever (experimental), grivet monkey, crisis following therapy, Borrelia recurrentis. 3913
treatment of respiratory infection, Mycoplasma pneumoniae. 13263
treatment of respiratory infection (upper), children, Staphylococcus/pneumococci/Haemophilus influenzae/streptococci/Neisseria meningitidis. 9122
treatment of respiratory infection (upper), comparison with tetracycline + novobiocin combination in double-blind trial. 2735
treatment of Rocky Mountain spotted fever, treatment/aetiology/incidence in eastern USA. 13289
treatment of sepsis (experimental), rabbit, effect of repeated cycles on non-specific host resistance, Staphylococcus. 9333
treatment of spotted fever/ornithosis/pneumonia/dysentery/brucellosis/tularaemia, review of antibiotic therapy. 7922
treatment of syphilis, early infection with penicillin allergy. 7885
treatment of trachoma. 11486
treatment of trachoma, topical application in schoolchildren in Tunisia. 11894
treatment of tropical canine pancytopenia (experimental), Ehrlichia canis. 4338
treatment of urethritis (non-specific), mycoplasmas/Chlamydia. 5177
treatment of urinary infection, comparison of short-/long-acting drugs. 9236
treatment of vibriosis, NAG vibrios. 5068
treatment of wound infection, orthopaedic patients. 6727
use in selective media for isolation of nocardiae from soil. 2334

Tetracycline resistance,
Chlamydia, in ovo study of clinical isolates. 13275
Clostridium perfringens, R factor also conferring chloramphenicol resistance, transfer studies. 13788
Clostridium perfringens type A, R factor Rip 401, DNA analysis/linkage with chloramphenicol resistance. 12371
Clostridium septicum, avian malignant oedema isolate. 9290
Escherichia coli. 6421
Escherichia coli, effect of spermine/spermidine/dimethylsulphoxide/SDS/sodium

Tetracycline resistance, contd.
  deoxycholate. 6327
  Escherichia coli, frequency in swine herds, effect of prohibition of antibiotic feed supplements. 3566
  Escherichia coli, pork isolates. 7652
  Escherichia coli, R factor. 6420
  Escherichia coli, R factor mediation, effect of independent R factors. 2473
  Escherichia coli, R factor mediation incidence, uropathogenic strains in USSR. 2466
  Escherichia coli, specific antigen. 4004
  Escherichia coli, tap water isolates, one-year study, France. 7662
  Escherichia coli K12, R factor determinant characterization. 7651
  Haemophilus influenzae, R factor. 11259
  Neisseria gonorrhoeae, current status, strains isolated in Paris area. 12441
  Neisseria gonorrhoeae, Los Angeles isolates (1972). 4990
  Neisseria gonorrhoeae, Rotterdam isolates. 702
  Neisseria gonorrhoeae, Toronto area isolates. 1651
  profile at Rouen University Hospital Clinic (1972-1973). 8944
  Proteus, milk/milk products/milking equipment isolates. 3598
  Pseudomonas aeruginosa, effect of complement/other cell wall reagents. 1673
  R factor pSC101, use of hybrid plasmids in mapping DNA sequences of Drosophila chromosomes. 6418
  R factor RP1, characteristics/expression in gram-negative bacteria. 3559
  Salmonella, isolates from meats imported into Japan. 13838
  Salmonella choleraesuis var kunzendorf, R factor, transfer to Escherichia coli K12. 6419
  Salmonella typhimurium, burn unit isolate. 5386
  Salmonella typhimurium, R factor also carrying resistance to 6 other antibiotics, diarrhoetic isolates. 4931
  Salmonella typhimurium, R factor feedlot calves. 4938
  Serratia marcescens, patterns in clinical isolates. 10343
  Shigella, patient isolates in USSR. 6860
  Shigella, rural/urban Michigan isolates. 11592
  Shigella sonnei/S. flexneri, clinical isolates. 7650
  Shigella sonnei/S. flexneri, strains isolated in New York City (1973). 9365
  Staphylococcus, clinical isolates. 8286
  Staphylococcus aureus. 13832
  Staphylococcus aureus, genetic analysis. 6362, 10295
  Staphylococcus aureus, minocycline-sensitive strains. 8967
  Staphylococcus aureus, patterns in animal strains. 391
  Staphylococcus aureus, plasmid, transduction separate from other markers. 357
  Staphylococcus aureus, R factor, effect of carriage on virulence. 7654
  Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus, clinical isolates. 13963
  Streptococcus, clinical isolates. 12379
  Streptococcus faecalis, R factor, evidence for gene amplification during growth in presence of drug. 13787
  Streptococcus group A, genetic analysis. 10307
  Streptococcus group A, incidence in 2 Scottish communities. 704, 705
  Streptococcus group D. 10353
  Streptococcus group D, plasmid Tet/Ero, identification. 1597
  Streptococcus pneumoniae. 8070, 11474
  Streptococcus pyogenes, Japan survey (1970-1973). 3612
  Streptococcus pneumoniae, relationship to type distribution in Australia. 9381
  Streptococcus pneumoniae, significance in chronic bronchitis. 12710
  Streptococcus pneumoniae, Sydney isolates (1965-1969), association with Port Chalmers influenza. 9380

Tetracycline sensitivity,
  Aeromonas/Pseudomonas. 8970
  anaerobic bacteria, comparison with doxycycline. 394
  anaerobic bacteria, in vitro comparative study with minocycline/doxycycline. 4999
  Bacteroides. 11398
  Bacteroides fragilis, standardized test method/interpretation. 2363
  Bacteroides fragilis/B. thetaiotaomicron/B. vulgatus. 13835
  Bacteroides splanchnicus sp.nov. 10896
  Clostridium, pathogenic isolates. 13846
  Enterobacteriaceae/penicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus. 6506
  Escherichia coli, R factor (F-like). 8902
  Escherichia coli/Enterobacter/Proteus/Pseudomonas aeruginosa, comparison of hospital/out-patient strains. 382
  gram-positive/gram-negative bacteria, normal/mastitic milk samples. 6510
  Haemophilus influenzae, ampicillin-resistant strains. 12435
  Haemophilus influenzae, clinical isolate. 6494, 8055
  Haemophilus influenzae type b, clinical isolates. 2532, 11297
  Lactobacillus. 6251
  Mycoplasma pneumoniae, isolation from sputum in human primary atypical pneumonia. 3078
  Neisseria gonorrhoeae. 13829

Tetracycline sensitivity, contd.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, Netherlands isolate. 13827
Pasteurella multocida. 10368
Pseudomonas. 10366
Pseudomonas, marine strains. 2537
Pseudomonas maltophilia, clinical isolates. 4248
Salmonella typhi, L form revertants, clinical isolates. 8958
Shigella/Escherichia/Proteus/Staphylococcus. 6484
Shigella sonnei/S. flexneri/S. newcastle, data for 1958-1972. 3630
Staphylococcus aureus, extra-hospital strains. 4991
Staphylococcus, effect of perhydroacridine derivatives. 2523
Staphylococcus aureus/Escherichia coli, clinical isolates. 6287, 6476, 6477
Staphylococcus epidermidis, L form, clinical isolates. 8941
Streptococcus (β-haemolytic), pharyngitis cases, in vitro study. 6478
Vibrio cholerae. 404, 6509, 8965, 13834
Vibrio fetus. 10172
Vitis vinifera rhizosphere microflora. 8939
Tetracycline + furacillin, effect on protein/nucleic acid synthesis, NAG vibrios. 12442
Tetracycline + gentamicin, synergism, tube dilution test, Staphylococcus aureus/ Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 8966
Tetracycline + lysozyme, antibacterial activity, Staphylococcus aureus. 12459
Tetracycline + novobiocin,
antibacterial activity/synergism, mathematical model of drug interaction, Pseudomonas pseudomallei. 11293
treatment of respiratory infection (upper), comparison with tetracycline alone, double-blind trial. 2735
Tetracycline + penicillin, treatment of wound infection, trauma patients. 6727
Tetracycline + rifampicin, antibacterial activity, Pseudomonas/Proteus. 8942
Tetracycline + sulpha drugs, effect on aster yellows, mycoplasma-like organism. 1974
Tetracycline + terpene/minocycline/co-trimoxazole, treatment of urinary infection, comparison of short-/long-acting drugs. 9236
2,3,6,6'-Tetracyl-α,α'-D-trehalose-2'-sulphate, synergistic toxicity with cord factor, mice, Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv. 4450
Tetraethylene pentamine, oxidation, role in sewage purification, Pseudomonas/Bacillus. 3038
dl-cis-Tetrahydro-2-oxo-4-n-pentyl-thieno-(3,4-d)-imidazole transformation, biotin production, Corynebacterium sp. 1412
1-[2-(3,4,5,6-Tetrahydropyridyl)]-1,3-pentadiene, N-methyltransferase inhibition, Actinomyces. 6163
Tetramethyl-p-phenylenediamine oxidase, quantitative estimation of reaction (Kovac's oxidase test), Neisseria spp. 3285
Tetramethylpentadecane, oxidation, Mycobacterium fortuitum. 1419
Tetramisole, immunization stimulation, Brucella melitensis/B. abortus vaccines. 2914
Tetramisole chloride, effect on anti-Brucella agglutinins, cattle with brucellosis. 7996
Tetramitus rostratus, predation of Rhizobium meliloti, salt solution. 10886
Tetraolean, effect on morphological/histochemical changes in lymphoid tissues induced by typhoid vaccine, Salmonella typhi Ty2. 827
Tetranucleotide, TpψpCpGp, binding to 50S subunits, replacement of tRNA in stringent factor-directed ppGpp/pppGpp synthesis, Escherichia coli. 1040
Tetrapropylene sodium alkyl benzene sulphonate, effect on nitrogen fixation/growth/nodulation, Rhizobium phaseoli/Rhizobium 'cowpea'. 13875
Tetrapyrrole, growth requirement, Bacteroides genus. 1394
Tetrasaccharide (sulphated), chondrosulphatase substrate specificity, Proteus vulgaris. 1151
Tetrathionate, effect on catabolite repression, β-galactosidase biosynthesis, Citrobacter. 201
Tetrathionate bile brilliant green broth, isolation of salmonellae from egg products. 13694
Tetrathionate brilliant green broth,
effect of temperature on Salmonella, detection in food (dried)/feeds, ICMSF method study. 4821
recovery of salmonellae from raw frozen meat, ICMSF method. 1455
Tetrathionate broth,
enrichment of salmonellae, quality control of 6 preparations. 11181
enrichment of salmonellae, recovery from water samples. 4739
recovery of salmonellae from raw frozen meat, ICMSF method. 1455
tfrA gene, phage T3/T4/T7 resistance, role of cell wall permeability, Escherichia coli. 4844
tgl mutant, defective methyl-α-D-glucoside transport, catabolite repression, Escherichia coli K12. 11211
Thaumetopoea pityocampa, biological control using Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 13122
Thayer-Martin medium,
isolation of Neisseria gonorrhoeae, comparison with Chacko-Nair medium. 12304
primary isolation of Neisseria gonorrhoeae, comparison with haemoglobin-free culture. 10174
replacement of nystatin by amphotericin B, growth of Neisseria gonorrhoeae. 10175

Thayer-Martin medium, contd.
  role in gonorrhoea diagnosis. 6576, 6577
Thermal death,
  correlation with membrane fluidity, Bacillus stearothermophilus. 2119
  effect of water in non-aqueous fluid, hydrocarbon bacterium. 4948
  kinetics, freeze-dried streptomycin-dependent vaccines, Shigella sonnei/S. sonnei 2a. 6451
Thermal injury, (see also **Cryoinjury**),
  interaction with osmotic shock, Escherichia coli B/Escherichia coli Ma/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Aerobacter aerogenes. 4953
  lymphocyte transformation by lipopolysaccharides, Escherichia coli/Serratia marcescens. 2881
Thermine, chemical structure of new polyamine, Thermus thermophilus. 10983
Thermoactinomyces,
  phylogeny/evolution review. 1931
  spore, distribution in soil/thermoresistance. 9629, 9630
Thermoactinomyces thalpophilus, growth, characteristics in milk. 2300
Thermoactinomyces vulgaris,
  antigen, role in epidemiology/immunology of respiratory diseases in bird breeders. 9557
  farmer's lung, immune response to antigens, serological analysis. 6934
  farmer's lung, precipitin test-negative, activation of alternative complement pathway by 'mouldy' hay. 11742
  growth, synthetic medium, spore production. 13703
  identification, biochemical/morphological characteristics, transformation. 11857
  spore dormancy, release factors in endospores. 4699
  survival, resistance to drying, storage capacity. 3585
Thermogenesis,
  calorimetric study, Actinomyces. 2173
  culture/production of purple membranes, halophilic bacteria. 11150
  significance of bacteria colonizing wood from Baia de Aries Mine (Romania), Bacillus/Pseudomonas/Enterobacteriaceae. 10865
Thermolysin,
  active site region, n.m.r. study, Bacillus thermoproteolyticus. 1299
  activity/thermostability, Bacillus thermoproteolyticus. 4579
  affinity chromatography, Bacillus thermoproteolyticus. 4548
Thermomicrobium roseum, growth, optimal temperature/thermostable proteins. 13585
Thermomonospora fusca, growth, lignocellulosic pulps of varying lignin content. 1424
Thermomonospora vulgaris, identification/biochemical characteristics, isolate from Egyptian soil. 9716
Thermophilic bacteria,
  acidophiles, morphology/DNA base composition, convergent characters of species from hot ac
  sources (Naples). 1
  acidophiles, taxonomy, convergence with Sulfolobus acidocaldarius. 4266
  fatty acid composition, comparative study. 1107
  growth/biomass production, thermal spring isolates. 11141
  growth, characteristics of exponential/linear growth phase, comparison with mesophilic bacteria. 12212
  mucolytic enzyme biosynthesis. 8683
  occurrence on peanuts/peanut soil. 9663
  use in mushroom compost fermentation. 5834
Thermoplasma,
  FAO/WHO programme on comparative mycoplasmology. 5872
  fine structure/relationship to bacterial L forms, classification/plant diseases, review. 10903
  isolation/distribution/nutrition/physiology/cytochrome spectra. 1941
  lipid (phospho-/neutral) composition, unique position in Mycoplasmatales. 1934
  taxonomy/physiology, review. 3109
Thermoplasma acidophilium,
  classification, new class Mollicutes. 1932
  cytochrome, absorption spectra. 1941
  cytoplasmic membrane, immunodiffusion analysis. 3085
  cytoplasmic membrane, purification/compositio
  8325
  cytoplasmic membrane vesicle, lipid phase transitions. 1990
  glycolipid/lipopolysaccharide, immunological analysis. 4294
  growth, optimal temperature/thermostable proteins. 13585
  lipopolysaccharide, fine structure. 5903
  morphology/DNA base composition, comparison with thermophilic acidophilic bacteria isolated from hot acid source (Naples), convergent characters. 1
  morphology, SEM study. 3084
  nucleoprotein, histone-like properties. 13322
  phosphoglycolipid, antigenic determinants. 1934
Thermopolyspora polyspora, see **Micropolyspora faeni**.
Thermoradiation, inactivation of spores, soil near Kennedy Space Centre. 368
Thermoresistance, (see also **Heat, Temperature**),
  characteristic of Salmonella spp subjected to freezing. 11278
  development in cells recovering from thermal injury, Streptococcus faecium. 2504
  effect of sodium chloride/nitrite, buffer/meat macerate, Staphylococcus aureus. 13853
  effect of wine composition, lactic acid bacteria/yeasts. 13805
  Lactobacillus bifidus in baby food (Lakton

- **Thermoresistance, contd.**
  - type). 11281
  - Mycoplasma porcine species. 56
  - Mycoplasma T strain, human isolates. 1944
  - relationship with sporulation/some biochemical properties, Clostridium perfringens. 4682
  - spore, Bacillus. 10322
  - spore, bioindicator for autoclave control, theoretical aspects/practicalities, Bacillus spp/Clostridium sporogenes. 8758
  - spore, boiled/fried rice, survival/growth in relationships to food poisoning outbreaks, Bacillus cereus. 4950
  - spore, commercial pasteurization of blue crab meat, Clostridium botulinum. 12398
  - spore, effect of holding at different temperatures, Bacillus stearothermophilus. 6442
  - spore, effect of temperature/pH of heating medium, Bacillus stearothermophilus. 12400
  - spore, model studies in tins of homogenized vegetable-meat. 7673
  - spore, reimposition on germinated spores by osmotic manipulation, Bacillus cereus. 13807
  - spore, relationship to soil constituents, Bacillus stearothermophilus/thermophilic actinomycetes. 9629
  - spore, role of water radicals, Bacillus cereus T. 6441
  - spore, storage at differing temperatures/r.h., Bacillus stearothermophilus. 1617
  - spore, survival in milk, Bacillus spp. 8913
- **Thermorubin**, inhibition of peptide chain initiation, Escherichia coli. 1051
- **Thermosensitivity**,
  - behaviour of Clostridium perfringens in precooked chilled ground beef gravy cooling/holding/reheating. 4951
  - effect of ribosomal mutations, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 13718
  - Escherichia coli mutant, tRNA synthesis, precursor modification. 4402
  - Escherichia coli B mutant, growth in high-osmotic medium at non-permissive temperature. 11200
  - Escherichia coli K12 mutant, cell division, effect of chloramphenicol, strain-specific difference. 11198
  - Escherichia coli K12 mutant, characterization/effect on DNA synthesis. 1493
  - Escherichia coli K12 mutant, refractile granular inclusions. 7208
  - Escherichia coli K12 mutant, RNA polymerase (DNA-dependent), properties. 4565
  - Micrococcus radiodurans mutant, cell division, recombination repair function involvement. 6360
  - Mycoplasma pneumoniae mutant (genetically stable), decreased virulence/protective effect. 1967
  - Salmonella typhimurium mutant, cell division/envelope properties. 6351
  - sporulation, Bacillus cereus. 3578
  - Staphylococcus aureus isolates from processed fluid dairy products/non-dairy whip. 2961
- **Thermus**, identification, extremely thermophilic gram-negative bacteria from hot tap water. 9681
- **Thermus aquaticus**,
  - distribution, hot springs, natural/man-made pollution thermal gradients. 13195
  - DNA, doublet analysis, evolutionary significance, review. 2026
  - fatty acid composition, comparative study. 1107
  - glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase/phosphofructokinase, purification/properties. 13482
  - growth, optimal temperature/thermostable proteins. 13585
- **Thermus flavus**,
  - fatty acid composition, comparative study. 1107
  - growth at 70°C. 8650
  - isocitrate dehydrogenase (NADP$^+$-specific), purification/properties. 11060
  - isolation from hot spring, cultivation, Kanchatka (USSR). 5811
- **Thermus ruber**,
  - identification, hot spring isolate. 11840, 13223
  - isolation from hot springs at Kamchatka (USSR), lytic activity against Escherichia coli/Micrococcus lysodeikticus. 13194
- **Thermus thermophilus**,
  - phage ϕYS40, isolation/characterization. 10242
  - polynucleotide phosphorylase, 2'(3')-O-dihydrocinnamoyl-nucleoside 5'-diphosphate substrate. 13486
  - protein synthesis, mechanism, comparison with Escherichia coli. 11989
  - thermine, chemical structure of new polyamine. 10983
- **Thermus X-1**, distribution, hot springs, natural/man-made pollution thermal gradients. 13195
- **Thiabenzazonium**, antibacterial activity, Streptococcus/Staphylococcus aureus/Corynebacterium diphtheriae. 10390
- **Thiacetazone**,
  - treatment of tuberculosis, incidence of resistant strains in Sri Lanka. 403
  - treatment of tuberculosis, serum concentrations/activity. 577
  - treatment of tuberculosis (pulmonary), combination with streptomycin/INH, controlled clinical trial in Singapore. 6719
  - treatment of tuberculosis (pulmonary), role of individual drug in treatment regimens. 569
- **Thiacetazone + INH**,
  - treatment of tuberculosis (pulmonary), controlled trial in children. 5234
  - treatment of tuberculosis (pulmonary), pilot study of 2 intermittent regimens, East Africa. 3842

1,3,4-Thiadiazolo 3,2-a pyrimidine-5,7-diones, antibacterial activity, Staphylococcus aureus/Escherichia coli/Streptococcus faecalis/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Bacillus subtilis. 2595
Thiambutosine,
  inhibition of Mycobacterium leprae growth in mouse footpad. 12498
  treatment of leprosy, review. 14042
Thiaminase, biosynthesis by rumen/faecal bacterial sheep, role in polioencephalomalacia. 5754
Thiamine, see **Vitamin B1**.
Thiamine pyrophosphate,
  enhancement of growth, Mycobacterium leprae. 1421
  pyruvate dehydrogenase effector, Escherichia coli. 2214
Thiamphenicol,
  antibacterial activity, comparison with chloramphenicol, common aerobic/anaerobic gram-negative bacilli. 8957
  binding to/effect on ribosomes, Escherichia coli. 12436
  resistance, Neisseria gonorrhoeae, current status, strains isolated in Paris area. 12441
  resistance, staphylococci/enterococci, R factor. 12373
  sensitivity, Neisseria gonorrhoeae, comparison with percentage of acute gonococcal urethritis. 3606
  treatment of infection, comparison with chloramphenicol in 15 Swiss hospitals. 12740
  treatment of infection, review. 584, 11489
  treatment of paratyphoid/typhoid fevers, clinical trial. 12696
  treatment of syphilis, early infection with penicillin allergy. 7885
Thiamphenicol + acetylcysteine, treatment of bronchitis (chronic), Haemophilus influenzae. 14023
4,7-Thianaphthenequinone, biosynthesis, Caldariella acidophila. 10016
L-Thiazolidine-4-carboxylic acid, effect of acid/2-alkyl derivatives on growth, Escherichia coli. 1665
5(3)-(2-Thienyl)-pyrazoles, antibacterial activity, Staphylococcus aureus. 2594
Thimerosal, antibacterial activity, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 12495
Thiobacillus,
  biodeterioration/relevance to waste recycling, review. 2313
  copper-pyrite deposits, microbiological studies in southern Urals. 7090
  fine structure, thin section/freeze-etch studies of marine strains. 2011
  isolation from cellulose mill water, growth on methyl sulphides. 8284
Thiobacillus acidophilus, DNA base composition/biochemical characteristics, sp.nov. 8285
Thiobacillus denitrificans,
  adenylylsulphate reductase, comparison with Chlorobium limicola enzyme. 4464
  denitrification, new strain. 10062
  failure to isolate from Karst lakes, USSR. 9646
  fine structure, cell grown on colloidal sulphur. 966
  rhodanese antidote for experimental cyanide poisoning, rabbits. 2216
  role in rock weathering. 5776
Thiobacillus ferrooxidans,
  ATPase, purification/properties of soluble enzyme. 8460
  cell envelope, iron oxidation, isolated preparations. 8620
  cell mass/size, evaluation by i.r. scattering method. 10091
  chalcopyrite ore leaching, effect of particle size, method. 1400
  continuous culture, zinc sulphide concentrate. 8662
  copper leaching, comparison of unidentified organism oxidizing reduced inorganic sulphu iron. 1399
  distribution, water samples from Baia de Aries mine (Romania). 5812
  enumeration as bacterial nitrogen, proportion population attached to solid surfaces. 4736
  growth, cell numbers/size, determination by electrical method. 12252
  growth/iron oxidation, effect of water potential 10326
  infrared electrooptic scattering, model system 13663
  iron oxidation. 4646
  iron oxidation, direct/continuous determinatio method. 6239
  iron oxidation, growth in phosphate slime. 121
  iron oxidation, review of inorganic oxidation/energy coupling. 4668
  isolation from mining zone (Chile), growth/ferrous oxidation rates. 5813
  lipopolysaccharide, properties, effect of energ source. 11015
  metal ion/anion resistance, ferrooxidizing activity. 4669
  mine drainage pollution, reduction by perfusio of coal-mine tailings with iron-rich synthetic ground water. 11827
  mutualism with Beijerinckia lacticogenes in or leaching. 4670
  nickel/copper alkalization, ores from Kola peninsula (USSR). 7461
  nitrogen fixation, review. 187
  ore leaching, inhibition by deficiency in O_2/nitrogen and phosphorus minerals/temperature/moisture, Degtiarsk deposit (USSR). 899
  refractive index, measurement for

Thiobacillus ferrooxidans, contd.
  suspensions. 13665
  role in rock weathering. 5776
  storage (long-term), rapid freezing method. 8759
Thiobacillus intermedius,
  cell structure, EM study. 4363
  glucose transport, regulation by thiosulphate. 1646
  growth, sulphur-source requirements. 2290
Thiobacillus neopolitanus,
  amino acid transport, membrane vesicles. 182
  cell structure, EM study. 4363
  proton translocation, coupling to respiration. 4615
Thiobacillus novellus,
  carbon dioxide fixation during autotrophy/heterotrophy interconversions. 4671
  cell structure, EM study. 4363
  cytochrome c-550, properties, similarity to eukaryotic cytochrome c. 4605
  cytochrome c reductase, redox reaction with cytochrome c. 13531
Thiobacillus thermophilica, growth, optimal temperature/thermostable proteins. 13585
Thiobacillus thiocyanooxidans, thiocyanate oxidation, activated sludge accelerated treatment. 2312
Thiobacillus thiooxidans,
  acid phosphatase (sulphate-dependent), purification/properties. 4465
  cell envelope, puncture of membrane structure. 9770
  cell structure, EM study. 4363
  copper leaching, comparison of unidentified organism oxidizing reduced inorganic sulphur/iron. 1399
  distribution, water samples from Baia de Aries mine (Romania). 5812
  fine structure, cells grown on colloidal sulphur. 966
  growth/metabolic activity, relationship. 7481
  iron oxidation, review of inorganic oxidation/energy coupling. 4668
  macromolecular substance degradation, review. 5833
  oil shale degradation. 188
  phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase, carbon dioxide fixation on 3-C acceptors. 1252
  role in rock weathering. 5776
  sulphur oxidation, growth in phosphate slime. 12180
Thiobacillus thioparus,
  adenylylsulphate reductase, comparison with Chlorobium limicola enzyme. 4464
  cell structure, EM study. 4363
  role in rock weathering. 5776
Thiocapsa roseopersicina,
  adenylylsulphate reductase, comparison with Chlorobium limicola enzyme. 4464
  carbohydrate metabolism, enzyme activity. 8494
  fine structure, various cultivation conditions. 13294
  growth, anaerobic/dark conditions. 13563
  hydrogenase, stability study. 7363
  nitrate assimilation. 4643
  pyruvate decarboxylase, activity. 4556
  sulphur compound oxidation in dark. 12155
Thiocyanate, oxidation, biochemical studies on accelerated treatment using growth factors. 2312
Thiocystis,
  community structure in hypolimnia of Michigan lakes. 9644
  morphology in situ (eutrophic lake), EM/phase microscopy study. 9643
Thioformin analogues, antibacterial activity. 8984, 8985
Thioglycollate broth + SPS, survival/recovery of blood culture organisms, comparative study. 275
Thioglycollate medium,
  suitability for sterility control, comparison with meat broth/Hottinger's digest/casein broth/lucerne/cabbage media, Bacillus/Streptococcus. 3473
  use in 2-phase blood culture system, isolation of salmonellae/Brucella/meningococci. 3446
Thiol broth, blood culture, comparison with Brewer's thioglycollate, Bacteroides/Sphaerophorus necrophorus. 12297
Thiol-containing media, isolation of Streptococcus (satelliting). 509
Thiol proteinase, comparative specificity, microorganisms, review. 13493
Thiolase, purification/chain length specificities, Escherichia coli B. 7417
Thiolutin,
  effect on growth/macromolecular synthesis in vivo, Escherichia coli K12/15 TAU. 2551
  inhibition of mRNA synthesis, Escherichia coli CA8000. 120
Thiomersal,
  antibacterial activity, Escherichia coli, Bacillus mesentericus. 7732
  antibacterial activity, Staphylococcus aureus/Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 409
  effect on skin microflora, review. 423
Thiomethyl galactoside, induction of β-galactosidase, Lactobacillus plantarum. 1410
Thiopedia,
  community structure, hypolimnia of Michigan lakes. 9644
  morphology in situ (eutrophic lake), EM/phase microscopy study. 9643
Thiopedia rosea,
  carotenoid, analysis. 13526
  gas vacuoles, frequency/identification method, hypolimnion isolates, Lake Arco

Thiopedia rosea, contd.
- (Minnesota). 4345

4-Thiopseudouridine, effect on salvage of pseudouridine by Escherichia coli. 6181

Thioredoxin,
- hydrogen transfer from Escherichia coli B reduced sulphydryl form to infecting phage T4 thioredoxin-S_2. 11232
- reconstitution from complementing peptide fragments obtained by clearage at Met-37/Arg-73, Escherichia coli. 9832
- structure of oxidized protein to 4·5 Å resolution. 6004

Thioredoxin reductase, hydrogen transfer from Escherichia coli B thioredoxin-$(SH)_2$ to infecting phage T4 thioredoxin-S_2. 11232

Thiosemicarbazone,
- antibacterial activity, Mycobacterium tuberculosis. 3649
- sensitivity, Mycobacterium kansasii var luciflava. 10371
- treatment of leprosy, review. 14042

Thiospirillum,
- community structure, hypolimnia of Michigan lakes. 9644
- growth, enrichment, multiple-variant design. 13707 13707
- morphology in situ (eutrophic lake), EM/phase microscopy study. 9643

Thiosporin, sensitivity, Pseudomonas, marine strains. 2537

Thiostrepton,
- binding by ribosomes of producer organism, Streptomyces azureus. 8390
- binding to ribosomes, requirement of ribosomal protein L11, Escherichia coli. 7267
- inhibition of initiation factor 1, Escherichia coli. 5994
- inhibition of polypeptide chain initiation, Escherichia coli. 2083

Thiosulfatophilum, sulphur metabolism, evolutionary significance, review. 2267

Thiosulphate,
- oxidation, dark/microaerophilic conditions, Amoebobacter roseus (Rhodothece conspicua). 1364
- regulation of glucose uptake, Thiobacillus intermedius. 6146
- stimulation of growth, marine pseudomonads. 1372

Thiosulphate-citrate-bile-salt-agar, isolation/identification of Vibrio cholerae, practical methods. 4740

Thiosulphate-citrate-bile salts-sucrose agar,
- isolation of Vibrio cholerae/other pathogenic vibrios. 284
- vibrio (halophilic) isolation/infection diagnosis. 4246

Thiothrix nivea, hydrogen sulphide oxidation, blockage of drip irrigation filters/emitters, Florida citrus industry. 13198

2-Thiouracil, effect on valine biosynthesis, Aerobacter aerogenes. 8407

Thiourea, metabolism, Brucella spp. 10040

4-Thiouridine, conversion to uridine by iodate oxidation, Escherichia coli. 11963

Thornley's Phenon 3, twitching, correlation with polar pilation. 11918

Threonine,
- effect on growth, Acetobacter aceti. 12480
- inhibition of aspartokinase-homoserine dehydrogenase I, dilatometric studies, Escherichia coli K12. 1138
- requiring mutant, prototrophic reversion, effect of decimetric radiation, Escherichia coli K12. 3589
- source of glycine biosynthesis in serine transhydroxymethylase-deficient mutants, Escherichia coli K12. 9827
- transport, regulation, Escherichia coli B/r. 1343
- utilization during dextran biosynthesis, Leuconostoc mesenteroides. 2294

L-Threonine,
- biosynthesis, mechanism in analogue-resistant mutants, Corynebacterium glutamicum. 1203
- biosynthesis, regulation, Rhodopseudomonas palustris. 2270
- effect on L-serine biosynthesis in serine analogue-resistant mutants, Bacillus/Brevibacterium/Escherichia/Micrococcus/Arthrobacter. 3368
- inhibition of growth, primary regulations of aspartate-family amino acid biosynthesis, Acetobacter aceti. 2279

Threonine deaminase,
- aspartate family biosynthesis, regulation, Rhodopseudomonas palustris. 2270
- feedback inhibition, effect on isoleucine-valine-leucine biosynthesis, Arthrobacter. 2307
- inhibition by isoleucine tetrazole, Escherichia coli K10. 12171
- maturation/physical properties of enzyme from ilv gene mutant, Escherichia coli. 8554
- regulatory sites, Salmonella typhimurium. 9961

L-Threonine deaminase, properties of degradative enzyme, Salmonella typhimurium LT2. 1300

Threonine dehydratase,
- catabolite inactivation, Escherichia coli. 12094
- kinetics, intermediate plateaux, Escherichia coli. 12093
- purification/properties, Peptococcus prevotii. 4580
- role in urocanase α-ketobutyrate prosthetic group synthesis, Pseudomonas putida. 3286

L-Threonine dehydratase, biosynthesis, method fo increased production, Escherichia coli. 737

Threonine operon, transduction by defective λ phag Escherichia coli K12. 1544

Thrombo-Wellco test, detection of fibrinogen degradation products, comparison with staphylococcal clumping test. 764

Thrombocytopenia, symptom of endocarditis. 3726

Thrombophlebitis,
- association with i.v. cannulae. 12921
- consequence of infusion, bacterial contamination, importance of duration of infusion. 14196
- phagocytosis, leukocyte (PMN), intensity during infection. 11683
- septic pelvic infection, 36 cases, heparin therapy. 3822
- surgical disorder, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus/Klebsiella/Enterobacter cloacae/ Serratia/Bacteroides fragilis. 6563
- treatment, septic infection associated with antibiotic therapy. 14063

Thrush, incidence/mortality in neonates, India, Staphylococcus aureus. 5439

Thuja plicata, decay, distribution of associated microorganisms, British Columbia coast. 10864

Thuricide insecticide,
- control of Heliothis virescens on flue-cured plants, Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 9594
- control of Paralobesia viteana/Desmia funeralis on wine grapes in Missouri (USA), Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 11760
- effect on Anisota senatoria (orange-striped oakworm), Bacillus thuringiensis var alesti. 2984
- effect on Porthetria dispar (gypsy moth), Bacillus thuringiensis. 2983

Thuricin, bacteriocin, evidence for, Bacillus thuringiensis. 7669

thy$^-$ mutant, thymineless death, effect of wall-inhibitor antibiotics, Streptococcus faecalis. 1646

thyA gene, prophage λ insertion, apparent mutagenic effect, Escherichia coli. 3524

Thylakoid, see **Intracytoplasmic membrane**.

Thymidine,
- dependent mutant, isolation from co-trimoxazole-treated septicaemia cases, Escherichia coli. 2704
- growth requirement, limitation in blood/urine, Escherichia coli $15T^-$. 12172
- incorporation in presence of chloramphenicol, synchronous cultures, Escherichia coli B/r. 1389
- inhibition of its conversion to thymine, Escherichia coli. 13320
- interconversion to thymidine, thymine-requiring Bacillus subtilis. 8406
- localization in DNA-membrane complexes, radiolabelled EM study of DNA synthesis, Escherichia coli $15T^-$. 996
- metabolism, autoradiographic study, Haemophilus ducreyi. 2365
- resistant/low-requiring mutants induced by phage Mu-1 infection, genetic analysis, Escherichia coli K12. 6385
- role of exogenous nucleotide in DNA synthesis, Lactobacillus acidophilus. 8370
- starvation, criterion for categorization of early biochemical events in sporulation, Bacillus subtilis 168. 6095

Thymidine phosphorylase,
- biosynthesis, properties of DNA-directed system, in vitro, Escherichia coli. 10982
- deoxyribosyl-transfer reaction, Escherichia coli. 3133
- purification/photoinactivation, Escherichia coli. 12095
- purification/properties, Salmonella typhimurium LT2. 11089

Thymidine triphosphate, X-ray stimulated incorporation into DNA, Bacillus subtilis. 999

Thymidylate synthetase,
- activity, 5-methyltetrahydrohomofolate inhibition, Escherichia coli B. 1154
- early enzyme induced by phage T4 infection of Escherichia coli, evidence for complex regulating in vivo activity. 6390
- fluorescence, quenching by substrate analogue, Lactobacillus casei. 11090
- inhibition by 5-ethyl-2'-deoxyuridine-5'-monophosphate, Escherichia coli. 12096
- inhibition by naturally-occurring oligoglutamate derivatives of folic acid, Escherichia coli. 13515
- polyglutamyl derivatives of folate as substrates/ inhibitors, Lactobacillus casei. 1301
- properties/substrate specificity, Escherichia coli. 1302

Thymine,
- biosynthesis, inhibition by thymidine, Escherichia coli. 13320
- excretion from phage T5-infected Escherichia coli. 8868
- growth requirement, limitation in blood/ urine, Escherichia coli $15T^-$. 12172
- interconversion to thymidine, thymine-requiring Bacillus subtilis. 8406
- negative mutant, relationship between chromosome replication/cell division, Escherichia coli B/r. 10182
- role of exogenous pyrimidine in DNA synthesis, Lactobacillus acidophilus. 8370

Thymidine dimer,
- base mismatch, alteration of DNA reassociation kinetics, Escherichia coli. 5951
- excision following u.v.-irradiation, relationship to 'overliving', Escherichia coli 7584
- excision, role in loss of potential streptomycin resistance mutations of u.v.-irradiated cells on phosphate-buffered agar, Escherichia coli B/r. 11947

Thymine starvation,
  depression of thymine of thymine dimer excision effect of simultaneous amino acid starvation prior to u.v.-irradiation, Escherichia coli. 1000
  DNA sedimentation analysis, Escherichia coli. 5948
  DNA synthesis, Escherichia coli K12. 4391
  DNA synthesis, rate stimulation following, Escherichia coli K12/15T^{-}. 9793
  effect on DNA (plasmid) synthesis, DNA accumulation, Proteus mirabilis. 13782
  effect on excision repair, comparison with nalidixic acid, Escherichia coli B/r and K12. 13330
  effect on growth/cell division, Escherichia coli 15 TAU. 4661
  photoreactivation, Escherichia coli B_{s}-1. 7679
  thymine dimer excision/DNA degradation, Escherichia coli B/r. 10954
Thymineless death,
  comparison with lethability of dnaB thermosensitive mutation, Escherichia coli. 8808
  DNA degradation, Bacillus subtilis. 9796
  relationship to thymineless mutagenesis, investigation by induction of arginine revertants, Escherichia coli TAU-bar. 314
  thy^{-} mutants, effect of wall-inhibitor antibiotics, Streptococcus faecalis. 1646
Thymocyte, cytotoxicity of Mycoplasma fermentans. 7173
Thymohydroquinone, antibacterial activity, gram-positive species. 12505
Thymol, partial sterilization of brown forest soil, effect on microbial weathering. 6539
Thymus, (see also **T cells**),
  protective efficacy of thymic polypeptide extract in Salmonella-immunized rabbits/guinea-pigs, S. enteritidis challenge. 9458
  regulation of RNA/protein synthesis, Escherichia coli B aqueous extracts. 4394
Thyridopteryx ephemeraeformis, control by Dipel aerial application in pine plantations, Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner spores/crystals. 11763
Thyroid,
  dysfunction, associated yersiniosis, Yersinia enterocolitica. 488, 4019
  powder, inhibition of Mycobacterium leprae growth in mouse footpad. 12498
Thyroid cell culture, sensitivity to Rickettsia tsutsugamushi. 3106
Thyroiditis,
  associated yersiniosis, case reports, Yersinia enterocolitica. 4019
  case report in child, Mycobacterium chelonei. 6598
  case report in infant, Bacteroides melaninogenicus. 6575
Thyroiditis (experimental), rat, autoimmune disease, induction by pertussis vaccine + rat thyroid extract. 11723
Ticarcillin,
  effect on cell morphology, EM study, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 3616
  sensitivity, Haemophilus influenzae, ampicillin-resistant strains. 12435
  sensitivity, Haemophilus influenzae type b clinical isolates. 2532
  treatment of Pseudomonas aeruginosa infections during dialysis, renal failure cases. 6683
  treatment of septicaemia/other infections in cancer patients combined with tobramycin/cephalothin, gram-negative bacilli. 10564
Tick (brown dog), see **Rhipicephalus sanguineus**.
Tick (dog), see **Dermacentor variabilis**.
Tick (wood), see **Dermacentor andersoni**.
Tiger, haemobartonellosis, symptomatology/treatment. 5908
Tilane, decontamination of PEK cell culture, mycoplasmas. 940
Tilapia,
  intestinal microflora, analysis/relationship to diet. 7077
  intestinal microflora, Enterobacteriaceae. 10836
Tilorone, treatment of listeriosis/mycobacteriosis/salmonellosis (experimental), mice (specific pathogen free). 10639
Tine test, (see also **Tuberculin test**),
  detection of tuberculosis in adolescents, comparison with tuberculin test. 11357
  tuberculosis screening in children prior to live viral vaccination, timing of tests. 12548
  value in tuberculosis incidence in hospital protection of personnel with regard to status/BCG vaccination/tuberculous contacts. 12929
Tinidazole, antibacterial activity, Bacteroides fragilis/Clostridium spp. 3632
Tissue culture, (see also specific types),
  assay of diphtheria antitoxin in guinea-pig sera, comparison with Jensen method. 6261
  contamination with mycoplasmas, effect on virus interactions. 1957
  contamination with mycoplasmas, rapid screening. 8302
  contamination with mycoplasmas, use of sterile [^{3}H]uridine. 8303
  growth of Coxiella burnetii. 11896
  interaction of cells with Neisseria gonorrhoeae ^{125}I-labelled. 8125
  interaction with Neisseria gonorrhoeae, mediatio by pili. 12984
  use of gentamicin as bactericidal antibiotic. 8947
Titanium, treatment of dental caries (experimental), rat, effect of topical application. 5369
Tobacco, see **Nicotiana tabacum**.
Tobacco budworm, see **Heliothis virescens**.
Tobramycin,
  antibacterial activity, comparative study in vitro, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 6487

Tobramycin, contd.
  antibacterial activity, comparison with carbenicillin/gentamicin/polymyxin, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 1657
  antibacterial activity, Enterobacteriaceae/Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 13822
  antibacterial activity, Escherichia coli/Pseudomonas/Klebsiella/Staphylococcus aureus/S. epidermidis. 8954
  antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacteria, comparative study. 4970, 6491
  antibacterial activity, gram-negative/-positive bacteria. 2524, 10345
  antibacterial activity in vitro/in vivo, gram-negative bacteria. 4973
  antibacterial activity, review. 6734
  antibacterial activity, Staphylococcus aureus. 3594
  antibacterial activity, Staphylococcus aureus/Escherichia coli/Klebsiella pneumoniae/Proteus mirabilis/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Enterobacter/Proteus (indole-positive). 2517
  antibacterial activity, Staphylococcus aureus/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Proteus/Escherichia coli/Enterobacter cloacae. 7698
  prophylaxis of Pseudomonas aeruginosa infection in mice, comparison with gentamicin/polymyxin B/colistimethate. 12855
  prophylaxis/treatment of postoperative infection. 5252
  synergism with gentamicin/cephalothin/cefazolin, Providencia/Proteus. 2529
  treatment of endophthalmitis (experimental), rabbit, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 8021
  treatment of experimental infection, mice, in vitro/in vivo antibiotic susceptibility test result, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 2773
  treatment of experimental Staphylococcus aureus infection. 11572
  treatment of neonatal infection, Escherichia coli/Klebsiella/Enterobacter/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Serratia marcescens. 9177
  treatment of otorhinolaryngological infection, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Pseudomonas. 10535
  treatment of pulmonary infection, young cystic fibrosis patients, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 9173
  treatment of serious Pseudomonas aeruginosa infections. 12678
  treatment of urinary infection. 11446
Tobramycin resistance,
  Klebsiella, R factor mediation/transfer. 3558
  Klebsiella pneumoniae/Enterobacter cloacae, R factor, transfer/association with enzymatic acetylation. 6422
  Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 2239
  Pseudomonas aeruginosa, biochemical/genetic/epidemiological aspects. 2158
  Pseudomonas aeruginosa, R factor mediation. 3561
Tobramycin sensitivity,
  Aeromonas/Pseudomonas. 8970
  Enterobacteriaceae/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Staphylococcus aureus, in vitro comparison with kanamycin/gentamicin/amikacin. 381
  Nocardia/Gordona/taxon Mycobacterium rhodochrous, taxonomic criterion. 45
  Pseudomonas aeruginosa/P. stutzeri. 389
  Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Staphylococcus aureus/Proteus mirabilis/P. morganii/P. rettgeri/P. vulgaris. 2525
Tobramycin + ampicillin, antibacterial activity, Escherichia coli/Pseudomonas/Klebsiella/Staphylococcus aureus/S. epidermidis. 8954
Tobramycin + carbenicillin, antibacterial activity/synergism, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 6487
Tobramycin + cephalothin/ticarcillin, treatment of septicaemia/other infections in cancer patients, gram-negative bacilli. 10564
tol locus, localization/phenotypic expression, Citrobacter freundii. 3492
tolB mutant, Col K-tolerance/relationship to mechanism of phage-induced cell lysis, Escherichia coli. 6434
tolI mutant, Col Ia/Ib tolerance, isolation/characterization, Escherichia coli. 299
Toluene,
  effect on cell swelling/K^+ efflux, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 9011
  effect on DNA synthesis initiation, Bacillus subtilis. 11941
  effect on spore dormancy release, Thermoactinomyces vulgaris. 4695
Tomato, see **Lycopersicon esculentum**.
Tomato juice agar, enumeration of total viable microorganisms in dental pulp, method. 6255
ton mutant, colicin B resistance, Escherichia coli K12. 10313
tonB locus, role in iron transport, Escherichia coli. 6333
Tonsil,
  sheep, isolation of Pasteurella haemolytica at abattoir. 6784
  T lymphocyte (rosette E forming), function in infection. 6964
Tonsilectomy, postoperative infection, prophylaxis with penicillin, subsequent bacteriology/histology, children. 10582
Tonsillitis,
  bacteriological/histological observations. 11411
  cat/dog, treatment, culture/sensitivity tests. 7997
  cause of prolonged fever in children, review of cases. 12523
  correlation with pyelonephritis, enterobacteria/staphylococci/streptococci/micrococci. 13961
  diagnosis, nitroblue tetrazolium test, Streptococcus. 4796
  immune response (non-specific), 59 cases. 13039

Tonsillitis, **contd**.
- lymphoblast transformation in palatine tonsil, staphylococcal antigen. 4044
- lymphoblast transformation in palatine tonsils, staphylococcal/streptococcal antigen. 4043
- mortality in GDR, children. 5431
- T/B cells in tonsils during infection, streptococci/staphylococci. 10744
- treatment with ampicillin benzathine, case with theumatoid arthritis. 5219
- treatment with lincomycin. 12704

Tortoise, salmonellosis, occurrence in pet shops/private houses, subgenera I/II/IV. 727

tox gene,
- chromosomal location, production of exfoliative toxin, Staphylococcus aureus. 12333
- conjugal transfer, Vibrio cholerae. 8819
- expression demonstrated by lysogenization, Corynebacterium ovis/C. ulcerans. 10234

tox$^-$ mutant, characterization in vitro/in animal experiments, Vibrio cholerae Inaba/Ogawa. 9563

Toxic cytoplasmic polymer, isolation/immunological characterization of unique protein, Neisseria gonorrhoeae. 1851

Toxic epidermal necrolysis, see **Scalded-skin syndrome**.

Toxigenicity, (see also **Infectivity**, **Invasiveness**, **Pathogenicity**, **Virulence**),
- Clostridium perfringens types A/C, review. 893
- Escherichia coli MRE 160, effect of growth limitation, mice. 1385
- Mycoplasma fermentans, independence of activity from leukaemoid potential in mice. 8308
- Neisseria meningitidis, studies in mice. 14366
- Proteus vulgaris, effect of ultrasonics. 3587
- Staphylococcus, clinical course of disease (enteritis/pulmonary lesions/pyoderma/conjunctivitis/dysentery). 8189

Toxin, (see also **Aggressin**, **Enterotoxin**, **Exotoxin**, etc),
- Actinomyces argenteolus/A. longisporus-flavus/A. hepaticus/A. luteo-reticuli, peptasin/elaiomycin/luteoreticulin, comparative study. 4133
- Aeromonas proteolytica, endopeptidase/dermonecrotic activity, culture filtrate. 5680
- antibody production/identification, method for murine toxin. 4764
- Bacillus, properties, effect on vascular permeability, rabbits. 2981
- Bacillus cereus, effect in mice. 5717
- Bacillus sphaericus, nature/pathogenesis of effect in Culex pipiens larvae. 12876
- Bacillus thuringiensis, biological control of Thaumetopoea pityocampa Schiff. 13122
- Bacillus thuringiensis, effect on Heliothis on cotton. 2985
- Bacillus thuringiensis, effect on Porthetria dispar (gypsy moth). 2983
- Bacillus thuringiensis, spores/crystals, aerial application of Dipel for control of bagworm in pine plantations. 11763
- Bacillus thuringiensis/B. cereus, solubilization from spores/inactivation. 10805
- Bacillus thuringiensis var alesti, effect on Anisota senatoria (orange-striped oakworm). 2984
- Bacillus thuringiensis var thuringiensis, biosynthesis, effect of spaceflight conditions, post-flight analysis of Apollo 16 Microbial Response to Space Environment Experiment. 8924
- binding of cholesterol in serum in vivo/in vitro, augmentation by cholesterol esterase. 5566
- biosynthesis, pathogenicity mechanisms, review. 7025
- biosynthesis, relationship to effect on pulmonary cell reaction, bacteria-contaminated organic dust. 9547
- biosynthesis, review of continuous culture of microorganisms. 4826
- Bordetella pertussis, ultrastructural study. 3113
- Clostridium, antibody, titres following vaccination, sheep/rabbit. 9532
- Clostridium, biosynthesis in synthetic medium. 8794
- Clostridium histolyticum/C. septicum/C. perfringens, effect on chick embryo fibroblasts in vitro. 4159
- Clostridium novyi, detoxification procedure using formalin/heat. 9571
- Clostridium novyi type A, phage requirement for neurotoxin production. 11244
- Clostridium perfringens, effect on rat ileum, experimental model. 2987
- Clostridium perfringens, masking relationships, efficiency of serum unmasking test for diagnosis of C subtype. 14345
- Clostridium perfringens, biosynthesis/role in necrotic enteritis in poultry. 634
- Clostridium perfringens, purification by gel filtration. 8220
- Clostridium perfringens/Shigella/Staphylococcus, effect on intestinal secretion/adenyl cyclase-cyclic AMP system. 9589
- Clostridium perfringens type A, biosynthesis-stimulating substrates in proteose peptone medium. 14344
- Clostridium perfringens type A, food-borne disease aetiology. 5436
- Clostridium perfringens type D/E, immune response, effect of trypsin/infection method. 13124
- Coxiella burnetii, effects in guinea-pig in vivo. 1995

Toxin, contd.
  Coxiella burnetii, properties. 1996
  effect on plant physiology, review of bacterial/fungal attack in plants. 12850
  Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae, toxicity for chick embryos. 11768
  Escherichia coli, antibody assay, tissue-culture method. 1445
  Escherichia coli, biosynthesis, pathogenic strains. 13092
  Fusobacterium necrophorum, characterization in vitro/in vivo. 9564
  Fusobacterium necrophorum, characterization/preparation from cell fractions. 8188
  Mycobacterium ulcerans, biosynthesis/effects on guinea-pig skin. 7045
  Mycoplasma fermentans, cytotoxicity for mouse thymocytes. 7173
  Pseudomonas aeruginosa, effect on rat liver (perfused). 13103
  Pseudomonas aeruginosa, pathogenicity/immunogenicity, culture filtrates. 5674
  Salmonella typhi/Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus faecalis, effect on murine bone marrow chromosome. 7054
  Salmonella typhimurium/Shigella flexneri, induction of ileal secretion, inhibition by indomethacin, rabbit. 5702
  Serratia marcescens, prodigiosin toxigenicity for 5 bacteria. 8209
  Serratia marcescens, properties, goat-artificial kidney-fermentor system. 2355
  Staphylococcus aureus, induction of scalded-skin syndrome, adult volunteers/mice, effect of antitoxin antiserum. 3924
  Staphylococcus aureus, interaction with concanavalin A, exfoliatin. 5716
  Staphylococcus aureus, isolation of specific plasmid for exfoliatin. 7670
  Staphylococcus aureus, physiological properties, strains isolated from nasal cavity of horse. 9701
  Staphylococcus aureus, purification/properties, epidermolytic activity. 2956
  Streptococcus, effect on lipid metabolism, rabbit. 14352
  Streptococcus group A, antibody production in scarlet fever patients. 10747
  Streptococcus group A, biosynthesis correlated with lysogeny, clinico-epidemiological study in children. 6587
  Streptococcus group A, biosynthesis, strains isolated from scarlet fever patients. 11747
  Streptococcus pyogenes, role in rheumatic fever, review. 6658

Toxin Z,
  Pseudomonas aeruginosa, purification/cell culture assay. 14339
  Pseudomonas aeruginosa, relationship to virulence, HEp-2 monolayer cell culture monolayers. 10797

α-Toxin,
  Clostridium perfringens, effect on human diploid fibroblast membrane. 1868
  Clostridium perfringens, purification, immunosorbent. 2963
  Staphylococcus aureus, effect on lipid metabolism, rabbit. 14353
  Staphylococcus aureus, properties, de-esterification of lipoprotein cholesteryl esters. 7040
  Staphylococcus aureus, purification/properties. 9566

β-Toxin, (see also β-Haemolysin, Sphingomyelinase C),
  Staphylococcus aureus, effect on RBC ghost membrane. 862

δ-Toxin, Staphylococcus aureus, effect on membrane of human diploid lung fibroblasts. 9590

θ-Toxin,
  Clostridium perfringens, effect on blood neutrophil locomotion/chemotaxis. 11766
  Clostridium perfringens, effect on membrane of human diploid lung fibroblasts. 9590
  Clostridium perfringens, biosynthesis, 2 groups of mutants, complementation effect. 2964
  Clostridium perfringens, purification/properties. 856

Toxin (botulinum),
  antigenicity, role of disulphide bonds, types A/E. 1866
  atoxigenic variants, detection following treatment with acridine/u.v.-irradiation, type B. 13816
  binding to rat phrenic nerve-hemidiaphragm preparation, type A. 4157
  biosynthesis/activation, effect of clostridial protease/trypsin/protease inhibitors. 6093
  biosynthesis, effect of sodium nitrite/nitrate in sausage. 13856
  biosynthesis, inhibition by everninomicin, types A/E. 12463
  biosynthesis, inhibition by soil isolates of Clostridium perfringens, type A. 13884
  biosynthesis, marinated food products, effect of pH, type B. 13101
  biosynthesis, phage conversion. 8851
  biosynthesis/separation/characterization, type A. 9569
  blockage of frog motor nerve endings, effect of brown widow spider venom. 14373
  blockage of frog sartorius/gastrocnemius preparations, type A. 4152
  blockage of 3 populations of synaptic vesicles in motor nerve endings, type A. 4158
  cross-reaction in reversed passive HA, avoidance by use of anti-toxic component immunoglobulin, types A/B. 7060
  detection by local paralysis elicited with i.m. challenge, mice. 14374

Toxin (botulinum), contd.
- detection, interpretation of analytical results for bacterial standards enforcement, USA. 8743
- detection using passive HA test, types A-E. 8192
- effect in eels (Anguilla anguilla)/carp (Cyprinus carpio), types E/C. 10825
- effect of pH/heat, type A. 3581
- effect on blood-brain barrier, mice, type A. 13125
- effect on neuromuscular transmission/acetylcholine sensitivity, slow/fast mouse skeletal muscle. 5721
- effect on phrenic nerve nucleus cells, guinea-pig, type B. 10824
- effect on respiratory centre, response of reticular formation. 4156
- effect on skeletal muscle development/innervation, chick embryo, type A. 5720
- isolation from mud/water samples, correlation with outbreak of limberneck in waterfowl (South Louisiana), type C. 1901
- molecular weight, effect of pH/method of purification, type E. 854
- neurotoxin, specific binding to brain matter, direct evidence in rat, type A. 11765
- neurotoxin biosynthesis, phage requirement, types C/D. 11244
- oral toxicities of 4 forms, mice, type E. 7062
- pathogenicity factor, review. 7063
- presynaptic actions on neuromuscular transmission, comparison with β-bungarotoxin. 1865
- progenitor, activation by esterase activity from pronase, type E. 9895
- progenitor, molecular construction, type F. 10808
- progenitor, purification, type F. 4129
- progenitor, purification/properties, type B. 5689
- properties, immunochemical study, type E. 9570
- purification/properties, type F. 10807
- retina intoxication in vitro, type A. 8218
- role in botulism epidemiology, 2 outbreaks in France/Switzerland, type B. 1788
- sensitization of guinea-pigs, non-specific allergy. 4160
- toxicity for mice, purified α/β form, types A/B/E/F. 7061

Toxin (diphtheria),
- action on cultured mammalian cells. 9596, 9597
- cancer immunity after treatment of Ehrlich tumour, mice. 9468
- cytotoxicity, effect of temperature on kinetics. 5727
- effect of decamethoxin. 9572
- effect on guinea-pig tracheal organ cultive. 2992
- effect on human amniotic cells in vitro, Corynebacterium diphtheriae. 9595
- effect on primary cell cultures of adult human liver. 1870
- effect on smooth muscle redox enzymes, guinea-pig. 5726
- electron microscopic study, chemical analysis. 2966
- inhibition of growth/protein synthesis in Rous sarcoma virus-transformed cells. 13126
- inhibition of KB cell protein synthesis, alteration by enzyme treatment. 2993
- interaction with phagocytes from susceptible/resistant species. 11748
- mutant proteins, review. 4131
- nucleotide linkage to toxin/A fragment. 2965
- pathogenicity factor, review. 7063
- phage conversion model, review. 4899
- pinocytosis by human cells cultured in vitro. 4161
- production/activities, review. 9573
- purification, affinity chromatography method. 5693
- purification following large-scale preparation. 10100
- sensitization of guinea-pigs, nonspecific allergy. 4160
- structure/activity in vitro. 4132
- structure/mode of action. 8221
- titration of toxin/antitoxin, micro cell culture method, comparison with rabbit skin test. 1447, 1448
- toxicity selective for Ehrlich-Lettre ascites carcinoma cells. 1871

Toxin (tetanus),
- biosynthesis in vivo, mice. 5691
- cell membrane receptors (Rapkine Memorial Lecture). 10826
- effect on hypothalamic neurosecretory system, rat. 5723
- facial palsy, electrophysiological study. 5725
- immune response in man, influence of antigen concentration/carrier concentration/dosage sequence. 5643
- immunochemical characteristics. 5692
- intoxication in mice, effect of antibiotics. 2990
- myocardial lesions due to catecholamine excess. 2989
- pair syndrome of spinal origin, rat. 5724
- pathogenicity factor, review. 7063
- rigidity/primary motor neuron damage in dog. 2991
- tetanospasmin neurotoxin, retrograde axonal transport, rat. 11767
- use in standardized indirect HA test. 7537

Toxoid,
- Clostridium novyi, preparation by toxin detoxification procedure using formalin/heat. 9571
- Clostridium novyi type A, immunity level in

Toxoid, contd.
mice, significance of method of administration. 4092
Clostridium perfringens, immunogenicity in rabbits/guinea-pigs. 14309
Clostridium perfringens, immunological efficacy, test method. 9344
Clostridium perfringens, purification by gel filtration. 8220
Fusobacterium necrophorum, preliminary trial to control liver abscesses in feedlot cattle. 1837
Staphylococcus, immune response to phage group I strains. 5636
Staphylococcus, immune response, treatment of chronic haematogenic osteomyelitis. 14267
Staphylococcus, immunization efficacy, oral/gastrointestinal routes. 4088
Staphylococcus, immunological assessment in treatment of staphylococcal infection, children. 5635

Toxoid (botulinum),
immunogenic/antigenic properties of purified sorbed toxoid, type F. 4091
purification by gel filtration. 8220

Toxoid (diphtheria),
electron microscopic study, chemical analysis. 2966
immune response, bone marrow erythroid series. 14278
immune response, liposomes as adjuvants. 7012
response to toxoid + tetanus toxoid in marasmic protein calorie malnutrition. 1872

Toxoid (tetanus),
adoptively transferred immunity in mouse spleen cells, effect of selective removal of T/B cells. 13066
anti-tetanus antibody antigen-binding capacity/affinity, human serum. 14312
antibody, indirect fluorescent antibody test. 12274
early/enhanced antitoxin responses, mice. 14311
effect on lymph node germinal centre/medulla primary/secondary regional stimulation. 2900
immune response, comparative study in mice. 7011
immune response to successive booster doses, adults. 4094
immune response to vaccination. 2928
immunization of children, 4-year study in India. 5649
immunization of sheep, antibody response. 1840
immunization schedule for military personnel, maintenance of immunity. 11714
immunity, recall in horses. 839
immunopurification. 4097
prophylaxis in wound infection. 6745
purification by gel filtration. 8220
response to toxoid + diphtheria toxoid in marasmic protein calorie malnutrition. 1872
secondary response, mechanism for radioresistance of antibody-forming system. 1839
use in standardized indirect HA test. 7537

Toxoplasma gondii, retinochoroiditis (experimental) rabbit, effect of BCG immunization. 13070

Toxothrix trichogenes, iron oxidation, blockage of drip irrigation filters/emitters, Florida citrus industry. 13198

TPHA test,
clinical evaluation, comparison with VDRL/Reiter protein CF tests. 11326
evaluation, comparison with FTA-ABS/VDRL tests. 4777
evaluation on 'problem sera'. 1451
mechanism/specificity/interpretation, comparison with IPI/FTA-ABS. 258
relationship to serum immunoglobulins. 6935
replacement of Treponema pallidum by T. pertenue in endemic yaws areas. 3449
specificity/sensitivity/value. 3451
syphilis diagnosis. 7528, 13890
syphilis screening. 3671
syphilis screening in combination with rapid plasma reagin card tests. 7749
syphilis/yaws diagnosis. 3674

TPI test,
cryoglobulinic serum of patient treated for syphilis. 5521
effect of purified immobilization acceleration factor. 770
studies of basal media. 3472
syphilis diagnosis, review. 4778

tpp mutant, phenotypic reversion studies, Escherichia coli K12. 10209

tra cistron, F factor, characterization, Escherichia coli. 13778

Trachea, mucous membrane, point inoculation of Escherichia coli/Staphylococcus aureus, local defence mechanisms. 4768

Tracheal infection,
aetiology/symptomatology, cases in intensive care unit, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Staphylococcus aureus/Klebsiella/Escherichia coli/Streptococcus group D/Proteus/Achromobacter. 1700
prophylaxis of postoperative infection, recommendations. 9257

Tracheal organ culture,
ciliary activity, inhibition by Mycoplasma dispar. 1979
cultivation of Mycoplasma pneumoniae. 946
cytotoxicity of Mycoplasma pneumoniae membranes. 1984
effect of diphtheria toxin. 2992
growth of Bordetella pertussis. 3345
infection with Mycoplasma pneumoniae. 13267
metabolism, effect of Mycoplasma pneumoniae, hamster. 8316

Tracheal organ culture, contd.
  pathogenicity studies, Mycoplasma. 1955, 1956
Tracheobronchial clearance, Mycoplasma pneumoniae. 4312
Tracheobronchitis, treatment with gentamicin, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 12680
Trachoma,
  aetiology/prevention of blindness, review. 3771
  control/prophylaxis, use of medicated 'surmeh' (mascara/eye-liner) in Iran. 7711
  cytological/serological investigation, Egyptian schoolchildren, Chlamydia trachomatis. 13280
  diagnosis/aetiology, review editorial. 11893
  diagnosis/epidemiology/treatment. 11486
  diagnosis/symptomatology, differentiation from leprosy. 13896
  epidemiology, intrafamilial transmission. 13281
  epidemiology, Laos. 8078
  epidemiology, significance in control programmes. 7193
  histological/histochemical study, late stages of infection. 13282
  illustration of immunological modulation of infectious disease pathogenesis. 2879
  incidence, Annual Report Director General of WHO (1973). 3988
  isolation of associated Haemophilus sp, comparison of media. 2402
  possible association with glaucoma, review. 7194
  problems associated with immigration, treatment, France. 9385
  public health significance/diagnosis/control, man/animals, review. 3087
  treatment, endemic infection in southern Tunisia, children. 7941
  treatment with tetracycline/rifampicin, schoolchildren in Tunisia. 11894
  type-specific antibodies, Chlamydia trachomatis. 4331
Trachoma (experimental), monkey (owl), immunity to reinfection. 11895
Transcriptase, see **RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent)**.
Transaldolase, electrophoretic types, Bifidobacterium. 1303
Transamininase, activity, streptomycin-producing/non-producing Streptomyces griseus. 2234
Transconjugation, definition. 8881
Transcription,
  activation by guanosine tetraphosphate/tRNA/novel protein (TF_{ms}), Escherichia coli. 10964
  araC gene, direction via transducing phage, Escherichia coli B/r. 2418
  his operon in vitro, Escherichia coli K12. 1496
  lac operon, Escherichia coli. 3157, 6314
  regulation of mRNA (ilv), Escherichia coli K12. 11962
  ribosomal protein genes, direction, isolation of insertion mutants, Escherichia coli. 12314
  ribosomal protein transcriptional units measured by u.v.-sensitivity of rates of synthesis, Escherichia coli B_{s-1}. 9816
  rRNA (16S/23S), rate of chain elongation, Escherichia coli. 1034
  trp operon, specificity, effect of ρ factor, Escherichia coli. 1480
Transcription factor 1, effect on protein synthesis, phage SPO1-infected Bacillus subtilis. 8843
Transduction,
  analysis of recombination between R/Col factors, Escherichia coli K12. 3565
  antibiotic resistance, attempts in Staphylococcus aureus. 4902
  effect of γ-irradiation, Salmonella typhimurium. 7680
  genes conferring drug resistance, clinical isolates, Staphylococcus aureus. 8838
  kanamycin resistance (R factor-mediated), high frequency system, Proteus mirabilis. 2480
  penicillinase plasmid, rate by donor phage isolated in lytic/lysogenic cycles, Staphylococcus aureus. 1603
  phage of Proteus mirabilis in P. vulgaris. 13772
  phage P1 in Escherichia coli, mutants with altered abilities, rapid assay of transducing frequencies. 1562
  phage P1 in Salmonella typhimurium LT2. 3531
  phage P1, trp/cysA regions in Salmonella typhimurium, mapping. 11215
  phage R1kc, R factor of Escherichia coli. 12368
  phage T1 in Escherichia coli, effect of u.v.-irradiation. 10246
  phage α generalized/unstable process, Acromobacter. 10241
  phage λ, threonine operon of Escherichia coli K12, defective phage. 1544
  phage ϕ105 in Bacillus subtilis 168 low-frequency specialization. 4909
  plasmid Pld1, chromosome breakage/fusion/reconstruction, Escherichia coli. 1586
  R factor, inhibition by rifampicin, Escherichia coli. 3549
  R factor, streptomycin resistance, transfer from Mycobacterium smegmatis to M. tuberculosis H37Rv. 358
  R factor F394, kanamycin resistance, specialized transduction. 10294
  R factor RP1 shortening, isolation of nontransmissible plasmid, Salmonella typhimurium/Escherichia coli. 10300
  reversal of simultaneous loss of lactose-/proteinase-utilizing enzyme activities, Streptococcus lactis C2. 326
  study of recombination, effect of recBC-encoded DNase on fact of donor DNA, Escherichia coli. 4841

Transfection,
  Acholeplasma laidlawii by mycoplasma-virus, effect of EDTA/competitive DNA. 8304
  Bacillus subtilis by phage GA-1 DNA, probable case of heterologous transfection. 2451
  Bacillus subtilis 168 by phage SP50 DNA, topological analysis of fate of DNA in competent host. 6404
  enteric bacteria by phage λ DNA, effect of freeze-thawing host. 3520
  Enterobacteriaceae/Pseudomonas aeruginosa sphaeroplast (non-host) by phage øX174 DNA. 2431
  Escherichia coli rec^+/rec^- sphaeroplasts with various phage DNA, recBC nuclease activity. 8854
  Escherichia coli sphaeroplasts with phage T5/BF23, phage DBA carrying amber mutations in DNA transfer genes. 10253
  Escherichia coli K12 by phage λ DNA, effect of various factors on efficiency. 7632
  Escherichia coli K12 by phage λ DNA, infectivity of different DNA forms in calcinated cells. 10260
  evidence for selective induction of prophage in competent cells, lysogenic strains of Bacillus subtilis 168. 4866
  Rhizobium meliloti by phage 16-3, helper-induced process. 1533
Transfer factor, tuberculin cutaneous sensitivity, transfer of cutaneous sensitivity in allogeneic/xenogeneic monkey model. 8181
Transferrin, role in infection susceptibility, review. 5578
Transformation, (see also **DNA transforming**),
  ability of DNA in lysates of L forms/protoplasts, Bacillus subtilis. 10224
  amplification of chimeric plasmid (colicin E1/R factor RSF-1010/Drosophila melanogaster), Escherichia coli. 13792
  α-amylase productivity by DNA from Bacillus subtilis var amylosacchariticus to B. subtilis Marburg. 3508
  bacteriocin, observation based on paradoxical inhibition on 2 media, staphylococci. 2492
  biosynthetically-defective clinical isolates, Neisseria gonorrhoeae. 1511
  5-bromouracil sensitization of u.v.-inactivation, basis of new mapping method, Bacillus subtilis Marburg. 333
  competence-inducing factor, properties, Bacillus subtilis 168. 4867
  deficient mutant, fate of donor DNA, Haemophilus influenzae Rd. 322
  DNA binding/uptake, early stages, Streptococcus pneumoniae. 1513
  DNA cell surface-receptors, Streptococcus pneumoniae. 10220
  DNA, platinum-bound Haemophilus influenzae. 4387
  DNA uptake, enhancement by Ca^{2+}-treated cells, Escherichia coli. 13733
  DNA (plasmid), modified procedure, Salmonella typhimurium LT2. 349
  effect of chloramphenicol/tetracycline, Bacillus subtilis. 2557
  efficiency in rec30 mutant, Micrococcus radiodurans. 6361
  enzyme thermostability, transfer between species of Bacillus. 11224
  evidence for selective induction of prophage in competent cells, lysogenic strains of Bacillus subtilis 168. 4866
  excreted DNA, Bacillus subtilis. 6373
  failure in Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae/L. copenhageni. 11189
  fate of HP1 transforming DNA in Haemophilus influenzae lysogens. 10268
  gelatin liquefaction/chlortetracycline resistance, Pseudomonas fluorescens/P. aeruginosa. 293
  inhibition by chloramphenicol/sodium periodate/D-cytoserine/dinitrophenol, Neisseria catarrhalis. 3502
  inhibition by heavy metals, Bacillus subtilis 168. 1521
  Leptospira copenhageni/L. icterohaemorrhagiae/L. pomona/L. bratislava. 12310
  leucine/rifampicin traits using DNA from homologous/heterologous origins, Neisseria gonorrhoeae. 6358
  marker discrimination, Streptococcus pneumoniae. 6365
  marker producing merodiploids with high efficiency/stable transformants with low efficiency, Streptococcus sanguis/S. pneumoniae. 13748
  methicillin resistance genes, chromosomal locus, Staphylococcus aureus. 12334
  relationship to lysogeny/spontaneous induction, Bacillus subtilis 168. 3539
  role of DNase, Streptococcus pneumoniae. 9894
  selective cloning of eukaryotic DNA fragments in Escherichia coli plasmid replicon. 6407
  spectinomycin/streptomycin/rifampicin/erythromycin resistance, transfer in mixed culture of Neisseria gonorrhoeae. 8821
  streptomycin resistance/nitrogen fixation, Rhizobium fixation, Rhizobium japonicum. 6312
  study of recombination, effect of recBC-encoded DNase on fate of donor DNA, Escherichia coli. 4841
  use of system in determining genetic linkages between 2 markers. 7603
  u.v.-mutant, Rhizobium leguminosarum. 2406
Transgrow medium,
  CO_2 level determination method, Neisseria gonorrhoeae. 3471
  combination with immunofluorescence in

Transgrow medium, contd.
  diagnosis of gonorrhoeae. 3447
  evaluation as holding medium, Neisseria gonorrhoeae. 10173
  improved clinical efficiency, Neisseria gonorrhoeae isolation. 6297
  modification, recovery rates/ease of preparation, Neisseria gonorrhoeae. 276
  role in gonorrhoeae diagnosis. 6576, 6577
Transhydrogenase, soluble enzyme of chromatophore, Rhodospirillum rubrum. 4581
Transketolase, electrophoretic types, Bifidobacterium. 1303
Translation,
  inhibition by aminoglycosides, Escherichia coli MRE 600. 11295
  initiation codon UUG identification, lac repressor protein, Escherichia coli. 13728
  purification/characterization of protein factor restoring protein synthesis in conditionally lethal mutant, Escherichia coli. 11997
  regulation of protein synthesis, Staphylococcus aureus. 9824
Transpeptidase,
  activity, effect of penicillin G/carbenicillin, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 3287
  catalytic activity/penicillin sensitivity in liquid/frozen states, membrane-bound/detergent-solubilized enzyme, Streptomyces. 13516
  peptidoglycan biosynthesis, effect of β-lactams/bacitracin/vancomycin, Bacillus licheniformis autolysin-deficient mutant. 1089
  properties, membrane-bound enzyme, penicillin/cephalosporin binding sites, Streptomyces R61. 1304
Transport, (see also **Active transport**),
  amino acid, mutants defective for branched-chain acids, Salmonella typhimurium LT2. 3496
  amino acid, role of electron transport chain, Bacillus subtilis. 3301
  amino acid, studies in membrane vesicles, Staphylococcus aureus. 1331
  amino acid, Thiobacillus neopolitanus membrane vesicles. 182
  arabinose, lactose permeation via system, Escherichia coli K12. 1333
  calcium, comparison of beauvericin/enniatin/valinomycin as agents, Rhodopseudomonas capsulata/R. spheroides chromatophores. 1335
  calcium, energy-dependent uptake by membrane vesicles, Bacillus megaterium. 178
  chlorotetracycline, characterization by fluorescence technique, Staphylococcus aureus. 2255
  choline, Pseudomonas BAL-31/P. phaseolicola/Escherichia coli B/r. 1334
  citric acid, effect of sodium, Aerobacter aerogenes. 2253
  defective mutants, isolation procedure, Escherichia coli K12. 8813
  C4-dicarboxylic acid, L-malic acid binding protein, identification of presumptive components, Bacillus subtilis. 2097
  dihydrostreptomycin, mechanism, Escherichia coli. 1332
  folate, kinetics/inhibitors, Lactobacillus casei. 2254
  D-fructose, respiration-coupled system required for induction of PEP:D-fructose phosphotransferase activity, Arthrobacter pyridinolis. 1337
  β-galactoside, activation by n-alkanols, modification of lipid-protein interaction by bilayer fluidity change, Escherichia coli ML-308. 1338
  β-galactoside, effect of various bacteroides, Escherichia coli. 3654
  D-gluconic acid, mutant impaired in gluconate kinase activity, Escherichia coli. 1339
  glucose, enrichment of mutants lacking PEP-dependent phosphotransferase system, screening with methyl-α-D-glucoside, Vibrio parahaemolyticus. 295
  glucose, role of glucose oxidase, Pseudomonas fluorescens. 1340
  D-glucose, specificity/glucose carrier, membrane vesicles, Azotobacter vinelandii. 179
  glucose 6-phosphate, evidence for intact transport, Escherichia coli. 1341
  glycylglycine, energetics, Escherichia coli ML 308-225. 1342
  hydrogen ion, chromatophore, Rhodopseudomonas capsulata. 2250
  hydrogen ion kinetics of energy-dependent exchange with K$^+$, Streptococcus faecalis. 3303
  hydrogen ion/sodium ion, membrane antiport system, Escherichia coli. 3302
  homoserine-threonine, regulation, Escherichia coli B/r. 1343
  myo-inositol, stereospecificity/sensitivity to sulphydryl reagents, Aerobacter aerogenes. 180
  iron, Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv. 3063
  methionine, physiological/genetic evidence for 2 uptake systems, Escherichia coli. 300
  methionine, Pseudomonas fluorescens UK1 membrane vesicles. 181
  β-methylgalactoside, deficient mutant selection using 2R-glycerol-β-D-galactopyranoside, Escherichia coli K12. 3489
  oxygen, Treponema pallidum. 3306
  passive, review. 4617
  phosphate (inorganic), specificity change of constitutive system on loss of phoS

Transport, contd.
  periplasmic protein, Escherichia coli. 1344
  potassium ion, kinetics of energy-dependent exchange with H$^+$, Streptococcus faecalis. 3303
  potassium/sodium, kinetics, marine pseudomonad. 3304
  D-ribose, energy coupling mechanism, Escherichia coli ML 308-225. 1345
  role of cytoplasmic membrane, gram-negative species. 13315
  sugar, relationship to protonmotive force in fermenting cells, Streptococcus lactis. 1346
  D-/L-tryptophan, inducible permease, Bacillus megaterium. 3305
  uracil, regulation by cyclic AMP, Escherichia coli 3000. 2023
Traveller's diarrhoea,
  association of heat-labile toxigenic Escherichia coli, Mexico. 11336
  prospective study of enterotoxin-producing strains/diarrhoeal disease, Escherichia coli. 480
Trehalose, metabolism, Bacillus popilliae. 209
Trehalose β-keto ester, formation by condensation of palmitic acid, Corynebacterium diphtheriae. 7289
Trehalose-6,6'-dimycolate, see **Cord factor**.
Trehalose mycolate, cell wall preparation of BCG, granuloma formation in mouse lung/guinea-pig skin, correlation with degree of protection from aerosol infection with Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv. 11720
Trehalose phosphate synthetase,
  effect of heparin, Mycobacterium smegmatis. 12097
  effect of polyanions/polycations, Mycobacterium smegmatis. 3288
Treponema, (see also **Treponematosis**),
  antibody, absence in Jicaque Indian community, Honduras. 8038
  cell surface, review. 973
  oral microflora, review of normal human flora. 887
  oxalacetate decarboxylase, sodium requirement/avidin sensitivity in glucose-grown cells. 1246
  penicillin antibacterial activity, appraisal of newer penicillins. 12438
  phage infection, phage morphology/host association. 6378
Treponema ambiguum, lipid composition, comparison with Leptospira/Spirochaeta genera. 3198
Treponema calligyrum, fine structure. 3111
Treponema carateum, see **Pinta**.
Treponema cuniculi, see **Cuniculosis**.
Treponema denticola, lipid composition, comparison with Leptospira/Spirochaeta genera. 3198
Treponema dentium, dental plaque, structural/ecological aspects, review. 889
Treponema genitalis, fine structure. 9754
Treponema hyodysenteriae, (see also **Dysentery (swine)**),
  growth, trypticase soy broth. 4811
  identification/morphological differentiation from Vibrio coli, significance for swine dysentery diagnosis. 4359
Treponema minutum, fine structure. 3111
Treponema mucrodentium, fine structure. 3111
Treponema pallidum, (see also **Syphilis**),
  aneurysm (syphilitic popliteal), case report. 6625
  antibody, detection in bloodstains by indirect FA test. 1444
  antibody, immunofluorescent serum factor present in normal subjects. 2853
  antigenic structure, significance in syphilis serological diagnosis. 13889
  axial filaments, antigenic characteristics. 6918
  balanitis (syphilitic), case report. 11371
  benzalkonium chloride antibacterial activity. 5025
  cell wall, preparation/chemical properties. 13368
  clearance by pigs, gnotobiotic/colostrum-deprived/normal piglets, failure to infect. 11773
  current topics, miscellaneous collection of data for 1973. 11832
  detection in CSF/aqueous humour, modified method/proof of treponemal viability in rabbits. 3420
  foetal infection, occurrence in Latin America/immunological problems/pathogenesis. 506
  FTA test, sensitivity with argon laser-induced fluorescence. 6271
  glomerulonephritis (syphilitic), immunopathogenes, elution of antitreponemal antibody from glomerular immune complex deposits. 10783
  gumma (syphilitic), frontal lobar, anatomic-clinical study. 5050
  hepatitis (syphilitic), case report involving Jarisch-Herxheimer reaction. 2608
  immobilization acceleration factor, isolation/purification/differentiation from other haemolytic complement components, guinea-pig serum. 770
  immobilization, antibodies in cryoglobulinic serum 5521
  isolation from rabbit tissue, method 10126
  isolation/purification from infected rabbit tissue, resolution of 2 populations. 2346
  isolation/purification from syphilitic lesions, rabbit. 12290
  L form, induction by penicillin during prolonged cultivation. 6469
  meningitis (syphilitic), case report in patient with secondary relapsing syphilis. 3673

Treponema pallidum, contd.
  meningitis (syphilitic), symptoms/pathology. 11327
  myositis (syphilitic), treatment with tetracycline. 11372
  neonatal/perinatal infection, aetiology/treatment. 12579
  non-infectivity for mice. 8019
  oxygen transport. 3306
  penicillin resistance, theories/therapeutic problems. 12677
  proctitis (syphilitic), case report in homosexual. 10462
  protein synthesis, optimal growth conditions, virulent strains. 8624
  silver sulphadiazine antibacterial activity. 10374
  syphiloma (experimental), rabbit, treponemes in nerve fibres, EM study. 8018
  TPHA test, mechanism/specificity/interpretation, comparison with IPI/FTA-ABS. 258
  TPHA test, relationship to serum immunoglobulins. 6935
  TPHA test, replacement by T. pertenue in endemic yaws areas. 3449
  TPI test, studies of basal media. 3472
  Verneuil's disease, 2 case reports, surgical intervention/antibiotic treatment. 14010
Treponema pertenue, (see also **Yaws**),
  TPHA test, replacement of T. pallidum. 3449
Treponema phagedenis,
  axial filament, purification/characterization, biotype reiterii. 3183
  lipid composition, comparison with Leptospira/Spirochaeta genera. 3198
  survival, vacuum-dried method. 10103
Treponema refringens,
  lipid composition, comparison with Leptospira/Spirochaeta genera. 3198
  lymphocyte transformation, correlation with in vivo picture in syphilis. 13002
Treponema reiter, lymphocyte transformation correlation with in vivo picture in syphilis. 13002
Treponema scoliodontum, lipid composition, comparison with Leptospira/Spirochaeta genera. 3198
Treponema vincentii,
  cancrum oris, aetiology/symptomatology, 2 case reports. 3675
  tonsillitis, bacteriological/histological observations. 11411
Treponema zuelzerae, treponematosis, evolution. 722
Treponematosis,
  'ainhum' as forme fruste. 12572
  goat/sheep, serological survey in Senegal. 745
  incidence, Annual Report Director General of WHO (1973). 3988
  persistence in isolated human populations, evidence, Amazon basin. 5371
  problems associated with immigration, treatment, France. 9385
Triacetyloleandomycin, effect on faecal microflora rat, aerobes. 4974
Triamineoxidase, activity determination using rapid selective medium, Pseudomonas-Chromobacter strains/Enterobacteriaceae. 6303
Triaryl phosphate, utilization, mixed bacterial population. 10083
TRIC agent, (see also **Trachoma**),
  antibody, determination by microimmunofluorescence. 4332
  conjunctivitis (mucopurulent), aetiology in neonates. 2693
  current topics, miscellaneous collection of data for 1973. 11832
  fine structure, freeze-etching study. 8329
  genital infection, incidence/epidemiology, UK/USA. 11598
  genital infection, incidence/potential morbidity, UK. 14195
  genital infection, serum antibody patterns by indirect immunofluorescence study, VD clinic population. 1991
  genital/ocular infection, diagnosis by simplifie method using monolayers of McCoy cells. 85
  infection of conjunctival tissue culture. 3108
  infection of 11 mammalian cell lines, comparative susceptibility. 9745
  keratoconjunctivitis, treatment with tetracyclin recurrent infection. 8330
  ophthalmia neonatorum, definition of conditions 10451
  ophthalmia neonatorum, incidence/diagnosis. 11344
  purification using disulphide-linked immunosorbents/enzymes, following growth in yolk sacs. 9744
Tricalysia, bacterial leaf nodules, relationship to colleter morphology. 13180
Tricarboxylic acid,
  acetic acid metabolism, Ectothiorhodospira shaposhnikovii. 10021
  transport-deficient mutants, isolation, Salmonella typhimurium. 13740
Tricarboxylic acid cycle,
  acetic acid metabolism, Methanomonas methanooxidans. 10038
  activity, effect of growth phase/sporulation, tricarboxylic acid cycle activity/ATP levels effect of growth phase/sporulation/B. popilliae. 8470
  activity in citric acid metabolism, Aerobacter aerogenes. 194
  activity in conjunction with γ-aminobutyric aci pathway, growth/sporulation of Bacillus thuringiensis. 13611
  effect of aeration/sodium, Klebsiella aerogene 7476

- **Tricarboxylic acid cycle, contd.**
  - enzyme activity, restricted facultative methylotroph, Bacillus. 11135
  - hexose phosphate metabolism, regulation, Acetobacter xylinum. 1379
  - incomplete cycle in type T methylotroph, Methylococcus capsulatus. 10039
  - regulation, Bacillus polymyxa/B. macerans. 7375
  - regulation, Bacillus subtilis. 7376
  - Thiobacillus acidophilus sp.nov. 8285
- **Tricarcillin**, antibacterial activity, comparative study alone/in combination with gentamicin, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 6472
- **Trichlorcarbanilide antiseptic**, treatment of dermatoses. 14060
- **2,3,6-Trichlorobenzoic acid**, effect on soil microflora. 7734
- **Trichlorofluoromethane**, antimicrobial activity Streptococcus lactis/fungi. 1660
- **N-Trichloromethylthiotetrahydrophthalimide**, effect on polypeptide synthesis, Escherichia coli. 5031
- **Trichodesmium erythroeum**, associated bacteria, in vitro culture. 10348
- **Trichomycin**, biosynthesis, effect of freeze-drying/storage for 10 years, Streptoverticillium hachijoense. 8911
- **Trichophyton**,
  - antibacterial activity, Bacillus subtilis. 7709
  - effect of experimental infection on skin microflora, volunteers, Micrococcus/diphtheroids/Bacillus firmus/Alcaligenes faecalis. 11783
- **Trichoplusia ni**,
  - control with Bacillus thuringiensis/chlordimeform/other chemical formulations, cabbage. 11761
  - haemolymph, induction of spore germination/outgrowth, Bacillus popilliae. 12191
- **Trichotecin**, sensitivity, Vitis vinifera rhizosphere microflora. 8939
- **Triclocarbon**, antibacterial activity in vitro/in vivo. 8986
- **2-Tridecanone**, oxidation, oxygen source for undecyl acetate production, Pseudomonas cepacia/Nocardia sp. 2276
- **Triethylene tetramine**,
  - oxidation, role in sewage purification, Pseudomonas/Bacillus. 3038
  - potentiation of carbenicillin antibacterial activity, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 8940
- **Trifluralin**, soil enrichment studies, Pseudomonas. 10854
- **Trifolium**,
  - nodulation, competition between introduced/native Uruguayan strains of Rhizobium trifolii on Trifolium subterraneum/T. ripens/T. polymorphum. 13187
  - nodulation, immunofluorescence studies of host's selection of bacteria, Rhizobium trifolii. 13186
  - nodulation, plant genotype x Rhizobium strain interactions. 13185
  - nodulation, relation to plant flavin content of Rhizobium trifolii. 4215
  - nodulation with penicillin-treated Rhizobium trifolii, Egyptian plants. 5795
  - seed blight, effect on germination capacity, Corynebacterium insidiosum/Pseudomonas solanacearum/Erwinia phytophthora/Bacillus mesentericus. 3908
  - wilt/root rot, incidence in USSR. 8008
- **Trifolium alexandrinum**, nodulation, penicillin-treated Rhizobium trifolii. 5795
- **Trifolium polymorphum**, nodulation, competition between introduced/native Uruguayan strains of Rhizobium trifolii. 13187
- **Trifolium pratense**, selection of Rhizobium trifolii. 9634
- **Trifolium repens**,
  - citrus little-leaf disease, aetiology, transmission by leafhopper, Spiroplasma citri. 14134
  - immunofluorescence studies of host's selection of bacteria. 13186
  - nodulation, competition between introduced native Uruguayan strains of Rhizobium trifolii. 13187
  - nodulation, differentiation of Bacteroides in Rhizobium trifolii. 963
  - nodulation, plant genotype x Rhizobium strain interactions. 13185
  - selection of Rhizobium trifolii. 9634
  - yellowing disease, incidence in Denmark, mycoplasma-like organism. 14133
- **Trifolium subterraneum**,
  - nodulation, competition between introduced/native Uruguayan strains of Rhizobium trifolii. 13187
  - nodulation, efficiency of Rhizobium trifolii. 13188
- **Trigonella foenum-graecum**, seed inoculation with Rhizobium meliloti, response to field inoculation. 11797
- **Triglyceride**, composition, cells grown on hexadecane, Acinetobacter. 3200
- **Trimethionine**, stereospecificity of tripeptide utilization in methionine auxotroph, Escherichia coli K12. 1391
- **Trimethionine methyl ester**, stereospecificity of tripeptide utilization in methionine auxotroph, Escherichia coli K12. 1391
- **Trimethoprim**,
  - antibacterial activity combined with sulphamethoxazole/polymyxin B, Enterobacter/Klebsiella pneumoniae/Serratia marcescens/Providencia/Proteus/Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 2576
  - antibacterial activity, effect of diminished O_2 tension, enterobacteria/Staphylococcus aureus. 405

Trimethoprim, contd.
- antibacterial activity in vivo, biochemical basis, Escherichia coli 15T$^-$. 12172
- antibacterial activity, potentiation by increased O_2 tension, Corynebacterium diphtheriae. 371
- antibacterial activity, Pseudomonas cepacia/P. maltophilia. 8972
- effect on folate assay, Lactobacillus casei. 247
- inhibition of dihydrofolate reductase, Escherichia coli. 1171
- inhibition of dihydrofolic reductase, Mycobacterium 607. 2591
- pharmacokinetics/dosing in renal impairment. 2739
- prophylaxis of pyelonephritis, rat, Staphylococcus aureus. 9335
- prophylaxis of urinary infection. 5265
- treatment of urinary infection, long-term/low-dose study compared with 3 other regimens. 7893

Trimethoprim resistance,
- gram-positive/gram-negative bacteria, mechanisms, review. 2405
- Haemophilus influenzae, discrepancy between disc sensitivity tests/MIC estimations. 12460

Trimethoprim sensitivity,
- gram-negative bacilli, blood culture isolates at Boston City Hospital (1972). 1658
- Haemophilus influenzae, clinical isolate. 6494, 8055
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae, isolate in Netherlands. 13827
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa/P. putida/P. fluorescens/Aeromonas hydrophila. 2572
- Shigella flexneri/S. sonnei. 2574
- Streptococcus pyogenes, clinical isolates. 7704

Trimethoprim + colistin, antibacterial activity/synergism, Pseudomonas spp. 6511

Trimethoprim + doxycycline, treatment of pulmonary infection, chronic cor pulmonale. 5245

Trimethoprim + oxyquinoline phthalylsulphathiazole, treatment of shigellosis patients/carriers, children, Shigella flexneri/S. sonnei. 2707

Trimethoprim + pyrimethamine, antibacterial activity, additive effect, Escherichia coli. 13866

Trimethoprim + sulphadoxin, treatment of colibacillosis, cattle, newborn calves. 625

Trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole,
- antibacterial activity, Bacteroides/Fusobacterium/Clostridium/Eubacterium limosum/Peptococcus/Peptostreptococcus/Propionibacterium acnes. 2573
- antibacterial activity, biochemical mechanisms, Escherichia coli. 5002
- antibacterial activity/dosage/toxicity/advantages, current aspects. 9242
- antibacterial activity, Escherichia coli/Klebsiella/Proteus mirabilis. 2362
- antibacterial activity, Haemophilus influenzae. 3623
- antibacterial activity, Pseudomonas cepacia/P. maltophilia. 8972
- antibacterial activity, review. 1643, 6734
- antibacterial activity/synergism, Escherichia coli. 5003
- antibacterial activity/synergism, gram-negativ bacteria (excluding Pseudomonas aeruginosa Nocardia. 8973
- antibacterial activity/synergism, Pseudomonas spp. 6511
- antibacterial/therapeutic activity, review. 385
- prophylaxis of pyelonephritis, rat, Staphylococcus aureus. 9335
- prophylaxis of urinary infection. 5265
- prophylaxis of urinary infection, women/girls Enterobacteriaceae. 599
- prophylaxis/treatment of postoperative infectio 5252
- therapeutic efficacy, review of antibacterial therapy. 14039
- treatment of abscess (cerebral), Nocardia asteroides. 5240
- treatment of bacteriuria, long-term effects, Escherichia coli/Streptococcus faecalis. 11
- treatment of bacteriuria, primary-school girls, comparison with ampicillin/nitrofurantoin, in controlled trial. 6686
- treatment of brucellosis. 557, 10539, 12683
- treatment of brucellosis, epidemic in Huanaca Region (Argentina). 12682
- treatment of endocarditis, patient with infected prosthetic mitral valve, Brucella melitensis 2701
- treatment of endocarditis/septicaemia, Staphylococcus aureus/Escherichia coli. 56
- treatment of gonorrhoeae. 7913, 11460
- treatment of gynaecological/obstetric infectio bacteriological/clinical study. 5190
- treatment of infection, review. 11489
- treatment of infectious disease, current guidelines. 9241
- treatment of Malta fever in children, long-ter results, Brucella melitensis. 3790
- treatment of meningitis/septicaemia, infants, gram-negative bacteria. 12698
- treatment of mycetoma, Nocardia brasiliensis 14056
- treatment of mycobacteriosis, Mycobacterium marinum. 11481
- treatment of nocardiosis (pulmonary), Nocard asteroides. 7799
- treatment of nosocomial infection, Providenci 485
- treatment of oedema disease/other bacterial diseases, suckling piglets, GFR. 1755
- treatment of osteomyelitis (acute), recommendations. 9198
- treatment of otorhinolaryngeal infection,

- **Trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, contd.**
  - review. 3849
  - treatment of postoperative wound infection, first choice for 'dirty' wounds, Escherichia coli/Staphylococcus aureus/Bacteroides. 14018
  - treatment of prostatitis. 14029
  - treatment of pulmonary infection. 6729
  - treatment of respiratory infection, Streptococcus pneumoniae/Staphylococcus/Neisseria/Pseudomonas/Streptococcus/Klebsiella. 7927
  - treatment of salmonellosis, children, Salmonella typhimurium/S. wien. 12746
  - treatment of salmonellosis/typhoid fever, evaluation. 7900
  - treatment of septicaemia, isolation of thymidine-dependent mutant Escherichia coli. 2704
  - treatment of shigellosis, cases in infants in Thessaloniki (Greece), Shigella flexneri/S. sonnei/S. boydii. 14022
  - treatment of typhoid carriers. 10544
  - treatment of typhoid fever. 12693, 14021
  - treatment of typhoid/paratyphoid fever, comparison with chloramphenicol. 12694
  - treatment of typhoid/paratyphoid fever, comparison with chloramphenicol/β-lactams. 3792
  - treatment of urethritis (non-gonococcal), 108 cases. 1729
  - treatment of urinary infection, children. 471
  - treatment of urinary infection, children duration of course, Escherichia coli. 11445
  - treatment of urinary infection, chronic infection in adults. 14017
  - treatment of urinary infection, comparison of short-/long-acting drugs. 9236
  - treatment of urinary infection, comparison with minocycline, Escherichia coli/Staphylococcus aureus/Proteus/Pseudomonas/Staphylococcus epidermidis. 9180
  - treatment of urinary infection, controlled trial with ampicillin in children, Enterobacteriaceae/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/enterococci. 547
  - treatment of urinary infection, double-blind trial with ampicillin, Escherichia coli/enterococci/Proteus mirabilis. 548
  - treatment of urinary infection, enterobacteria/enterococci/Bacterium anitratum. 12687
  - treatment of urinary infection, Escherichia coli/Klebsiella/Proteus/enterococci. 549
  - treatment of urinary infection, immunosuppressed (azathioprine + prednisone) patients. 2738
  - treatment of urinary infection, long-term/low-dose study compared with 3 other regimens. 7893
  - treatment of urinary infection, postoperative infection following prostatic surgery, effect of long-term regimen. 9238
  - treatment of urinary infection, trimethoprim levels in vaginal fluid, Enterobacteriaceae. 14013
  - treatment of urinary infection, 10-year sensitivity study in pyelonephritis unit (City Hospital Edinburgh), enterobacteria. 2703
  - treatment of urinary infection (experimental), failure to demonstrate advantage of combination in model. 3624
- **Trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole resistance,**
  - Haemophilus influenzae, discrepancy between disc sensitivity tests/MIC estimations. 12460
  - Haemophilus/Streptococcus group B, clinical isolates. 2575
  - occurrence after 5 year use, Switzerland. 8974
  - Streptococcus, clinical isolates. 12379
- **Trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole sensitivity,**
  - Enterobacteriaceae/Staphylococcus aureus/Pseudomonas, clinical isolates. 2575
  - Escherichia coli, strains isolated from calves in Sweden. 11308
  - Escherichia coli/Enterobacter/Proteus/Pseudomonas aeruginosa, comparison of hospital/out-patient strains. 382
  - gram-negative bacilli, blood culture isolates at Boston City Hospital (1972). 1658
  - gram-negative clinical isolates. 7705
  - gram-negative/-positive clinical isolates. 11307
  - Neisseria gonorrhoeae, isolate in Netherlands. 13827
  - Pseudomonas, marine strains. 2537
  - Pseudomonas aeruginosa/P. putida/P. fluorescens/Aeromonas hydrophila. 2572
  - Shigella flexneri/S. sonnei. 2574
  - Streptococcus pyogenes, clinical isolates. 7704
  - Vibrio cholerae El Tor. 404
- **Trimethoprim + sulphonamide**, treatment of metritis-mastitis-agalactiae syndrome, pig, Escherichia coli. 12810
- **Trimethoprim + superseptyl**, treatment of gastroenteritis, Salmonella typhimurium/S. thompson. 2706
- **Trimethoprim + superseptyl + polymyxin B**, treatment of gastroenteritis, Salmonella typhimurium/S. thompson. 2706
- **Trimethylamine dehydrogenase**, purification/properties, bacterium 4B6. 4582
- **Trimethylamine**, oxidation, enzyme pathways, obligate/restricted facultative methylotrophs, Bacillus. 11136
- **Trimethylamine monooxygenase,**
  - oxidation of N-alkyl-/NN-dialkylhydroxylamines by partially purified preparation, Pseudomonas aminovorans. 12098
  - partial purification/role in growth on trimethylamine, Pseudomonas aminovorans. 1305
- **Trimethylamine oxide,**
  - reduction, activity of psychrotolerant bacteria isolated from fresh fish at sub-zero temperatures. 4664

Trimethylamine oxide, contd.
- reduction, Salmonella typhimurium. 8653

Triniobacillus, sulphate production, effect on monolithic subterranean church, Aubeterre (France). 8236

Trinitrobenzenesulphonate, activation of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase, Escherichia coli B. 4537

Trinitrotoluene, inhibition of growth, actinomycetes/gram-positive bacteria. 3653

Trioleine, iodine-131 labelled, intestinal absorption effect of intestinal bacteria, normal/gastro-resected subjects. 10843

Triose phosphate dehydrogenase, activity, purple sulphur/non-sulphur/green sulphur bacteria. 8494

Triose phosphate isomerase,
- activity, Pseudomonas citronellolis. 7344
- altered proteins with activity in suppressor-containing strains, Bacillus subtilis. 174
- purification/properties, Clostridium pasteurianum/C. thermosaccharolyticum. 7418

Triphenylmethane dyes, inhibition of reverse transcriptase/RNA polymerase/protein synthesis, structure-activity relationships, Escherichia coli. 7408

Triple Sulpha,
- antibacterial activity, bacteria associated with marine blue-green alga. 10348
- sensitivity, Vibrio cholera El Tor. 404

Trisulphapyrimidine, antibacterial activity, potentiation by increased O_2 tension, Corynebacterium diphtheriae. 371

Trisulphides, activity control of 5-aminolaevulinate synthetase, Rhodopseudomonas spheroides. 13396

Tri-tetracycline, antibacterial activity, in vitro/in vivo study, Staphylococcus aureus. 397

Triticum monococcum, callus cell culture, associated nitrogenase activity of Rhizobium 'cowpea'. 8642

Tritium, effect on DNA pyrimidine ring, Escherichia coli. 12416

Triton X-100,
- activation of undecaprenyl pyrophosphate, Lactobacillus plantarum. 2236
- cell lysis, prevention related to outer membrane, Pseudomonas B16. 7205
- effect on cardiolipin synthetase, Micrococcus lysodeikticus. 7324
- effect on fine structure, Cellvibrio fulvus. 8351
- sensitive mutants, characterization/cell surface properties, Escherichia coli K12. 6338

Trofosfamide, mutagenesis following biotransformation, rodent liver extracts, Escherichia coli/Salmonella typhimurium. 12423

Trombicine, treatment of gonorrhoeae. 3808

Tropical canine pancytopenia, see **Ehrlichiosis**.

Tropical sprue,
- association of virus-like/mycoplasma-like organisms with jejunal mucosa, adult traveller in Nepal. 14004
- correlation of seasonal incidence with contamination of small bowel with enterotoxigenic coliforms/dietary intake of long-chain unsaturated fatty acids during Christmas season. 11782
- effect of enterotoxins on intestinal structure, Enterobacter cloacae/Klebsiella pneumoniae. 13112
- jejunal mucosa colonization, Enterobacteriaceae. 4176

Tropolone, antibacterial activity, gram-negative/-positive bacteria. 10403

trp operon,
- evolutionary divergence between Escherichia coli/Salmonella typhimurium operons, functional significance. 6348
- initiation sites for in vitro transcription, template DNA from trp transducing phage λ, Escherichia coli. 6393
- interaction of operator/repressor, Escherichia coli. 1481
- mapping by phage P1 transduction, Salmonella typhimurium. 11215
- molecular cloning using ColE1, Escherichia coli K12. 2496
- mutant characterization by RNA nucleotide sequencing, Escherichia coli. 2414
- operator/promoter as separate units, Salmonella typhimurium. 1501
- regulation, Escherichia coli. 13726
- transcription initiation/regulation, Escherichia coli. 7579, 7581
- transcription polarity, Escherichia coli. 13725
- transcription specificity in vitro, effect of ρ factor, Escherichia coli. 1480
- transcription system, interaction of repressor/RNA polymerase with trp operon, Escherichia coli. 7247
- translocation to phage λ early region, transcription, Escherichia coli. 1554

trpB gene, location of genetic difference between strains LT2/LT7 of Salmonella typhimurium. 12326

trpE26 mutant,
- merozygote, size of diploid region, Bacillus subtilis. 11223
- translocation of chromosome segment, Bacillus subtilis. 10223

Trypsin,
- activation of α-haemolysin, Staphylococcus aureus. 8214
- effect on adhesion to surfaces of glass slides, marine periphytic bacteria. 3645
- effect on viability, Mycobacterium leprae. 9002
- primary structure, Streptomyces griseus. 8556
- purification/properties, Streptomyces griseus. 8

Tryptic Soy Agar, growth of Corynebacterium, salmonid kidney disease isolates. 6195

Tryptic soy broth agar (modified), recovery of Lactobacillus bulgaricus/Streptococcus thermophilus. 3468

Trypticase peptone medium, isolation of marine bacteria, optimum peptone concentration. 285

Trypticase soy agar,
- enumeration/repair of coliform bacteria, violet red bile agar overlay. 10122
- enumeration of Staphylococcus aureus, comparison with 6 other selective media for sublethally-heated food-poisoning strains. 1457
- use in 2-phase blood culture system, isolation of Salmonella/Brucella/meningococci. 3446

Trypticase soy broth,
- growth of Treponema hyodysenteriae. 4811
- use in semiautomatic micromethod for antibiotic MIC determination. 8753

Trypticase-soy hypertonic broth + SPS, survival/recovery of blood culture organisms, comparative study. 275

Tryptone medium, evaluation for growth of Bartonella bacilliformis. 950

Tryptone-sulphite-cycloserine agar, enumeration/recovery of Clostridium perfringens type A spores. 6306

Tryptone-sulphite-neomycin agar, enumeration/recovery of Clostridium perfringens type A spores. 6306

Tryptophan,
- analogue-resistant mutant, L-tryptophan biosynthesis, Corynebacterium glutamicum. 10233
- biosynthesis, enzyme properties, Enterobacteriaceae. 3290
- biosynthesis, gene rearrangements in evolution of pathway, review in bacteria/eukaryotes. 8814
- biosynthesis, location in trpB gene of genetic difference between strains LT2/LT7 of Salmonella typhimurium. 12326
- biosynthesis, tryptophan/phenylalanine analogue-resistant mutants, Brevibacterium flavum. 11994
- catabolism, Bacillus megaterium. 3374
- effect on N-carbobenzoxyl-L-tryptophan metabolism, Chromobacterium violaceum. 7457
- incorporation into protein, Escherichia coli. 4657
- starvation, effect on chromosome configuration/cell viability/total DNA, Bacillus subtilis. 7599
- transport, inducible permease, Bacillus megaterium. 3305

L-Tryptophan,
- biosynthesis, tryptophan analogue-resistant mutant, Corynebacterium glutamicum. 10233
- glutamine synthetase activity, effect on water proton relaxation rates, n.m.r. study, Escherichia coli W. 1199
- photoproduct, sensitized induction of DNA strand breaks during near u.v.-irradiation, Escherichia coli K12. 7240
- production in vitro using immobilized tryptophanase, Escherichia coli B. 8559

Tryptophan-dehydrobutyrine diketopiperazine, isolation/structure/properties, Streptomycin spectabilis. 6164

L-Tryptophan 2,3-dioxygenase, role of copper, Pseudomonas acidovorans. 8557

Tryptophan hydroxylase, purification/properties, Chromobacterium violaceum. 7419

Tryptophan synthetase,
- activity/regulation, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 13517
- crystalline $\alpha_2 \beta_2$ complexes, comparison between native/reconstituted complex, Escherichia coli. 7420, 8558
- induction/autogenous regulation, tryptophan pathway 'early-blocked' mutants, Pseudomonas putida. 11190
- preparation/properties of free/entrapped enzymes, Escherichia coli. 6123
- reactor studies, Escherichia coli. 6124
- α-subunit, abnormal length in frameshift mutant, Escherichia coli. 13724
- β_2 subunit preparation in high yield, rapid method, Escherichia coli. 2235
- tryptophan biosynthesis, gene rearrangements in evolution of pathway, review in bacteria/eukaryotes. 8814

Tryptophanase,
- activation by pyridoxal 5'-phosphate/monovalent cations, kinetic/equilibrium studies, Escherichia coli K12. 11098
- activity, Klebsiella pneumoniae isolates from 6 habitats. 9690
- activity, Proteus rettgeri. 4584
- biosynthesis, catabolite repression-insensitive mutant, Escherichia coli K12. 2415
- biosynthesis, effect of cell septation, Escherichia coli. 11123
- biosynthesis, effect of nalidixic acid, Escherichia coli K12. 12461
- biosynthesis, reduction in middle log phase cells, involvement of catabolite repression, Escherichia coli K12. 1392
- cofactor requirement, Proteus rettgeri. 8561
- differentiation of enzymes from 5 Enterobacteriaceae by sulphydryl groupings. 9964
- effect of coenzyme leakage/replacement, Fusobacterium polymorphum/F. fusiforme. 4666
- effect of pyridoxal 5'-phosphate, Enterobacteriaceae. 9963
- induction kinetics, effect of cell division

Tryptophanase, contd.
inhibition, Escherichia coli K12. 6122
physical/chemical properties, Enterobacteriaceae. 9962
properties, Sepharose immobilization study, Escherichia coli. 7421
purification, amphiphilic gel chromatography, Escherichia coli. 6227
purification/crystallization, Proteus rettgeri. 4583, 8560, 13518
purification/properties, Sphaerophorus funduliformis. 9965
quaternary structure, renaturation after 8 M urea, Escherichia coli K12. 1306
use of immobilized enzyme in production of L-tryptophan/L-tyrosine, Escherichia coli B. 8559
Tryptophol, metabolism, Arthrobacter sp. 1413
ts-H43 mutant, Mycoplasma pneumoniae, asymptomatic infection in volunteers. 1987
Tsenkovsky vaccine strains, antagonism by actinomycetes. 13886
Tsetse fly, see **Glossina morsitans**.
tsl mutant, Col E1 expression, Escherichia coli K12. 11265
tsn mutant, prototrophic mutant unable to support phage T7 intracellular growth, Escherichia coli B/1. 1538
tsnC gene product, role in phage T7 DNA polymerase activity, phage-infected Escherichia coli. 13760, 13761
Tsuverkalov's skin-allergic test, dysentery diagnosis, comparison with carbon agglutination/indirect HA/bacterial agglutination. 2619
TTC,
bacteriuria detection, evaluation. 268
selection for marine pseudomonads, applicability. 1453
Tubazid + prodigiozan, treatment of tuberculosis (experimental), guinea-pig, Mycobacterium tuberculosis. 2799
Tuberactinomycin-N, 50S ribosome association, Mycobacterium smegmatis. 2426
Tubercidin, inhibition of ribothymidine synthesis, effect on uracil tRNA-methylating enzymes, Escherichia coli. 10397
Tubercidin monophosphate (cyclic), effect on cyclic AMP receptor protein, Escherichia coli. 9835
Tuberculid, diagnostic criteria, 3 case reports. 6605
Tuberculid (papulonecrotic),
diagnosis/symptomatology, differentiation from leprosy, Mycobacterium tuberculosis. 13896
symptomatology/aetiology/treatment, Mycobacterium tuberculosis. 2691
Tuberculin, (see also **Purified protein derivative**),
allergy, increase on vaccination with potent Copenhagen 1331 BCG, UK trial. 11736
allergic pulmonary granulomatous response, rabbit. 4126
assay (animal), evaluation. 12262, 12263
comparative reactions in patients without active/suspected tuberculosis. 5666
diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis. 456
effect of BCG on reactivity in children before/after measles vaccination. 10789
effect of light (daylight/fluorescent/u.v.) on PPD solutions. 8418
effect on ventilatory parameters, chronic bronchitis patients. 9553
hypersensitivity (delayed), adoptive transfer, RNA from tuberculin-sensitive subjects. 9555
hypersensitivity (delayed), assay in vitro in rhesus monkeys by whole blood lymphocyte blast transformation. 7027
hypersensitivity (delayed), clinical correlates/anergy. 4118
hypersensitivity (delayed), detection in vitro, leukocyte migration inhibition. 4119
hypersensitivity (delayed), inbred chicken lines. 2943, 4120
hypersensitivity (delayed), effect of T-cell depletion, mice infected with BCG/Mycobacterium tuberculosis. 12878
hypersensitivity (delayed), response in hospitalized population. 4117
hypersensitivity (delayed), suppression by prior skin testing. 13082
hypersensitivity (delayed), transfer of cutaneous sensitivity xenogeneic monkey model, transfer factor. 8181
immune response in elderly/young subjects to large doses, skin reaction/circulating antibodies/migration inhibiting factors. 13087
induced T-independent DNA synthesis in normal mouse spleen cells, augmentation by leukocyte lysates from tuberculosis patients. 2873
leukocyte migration inhibition, tuberculosis of eye, value in diagnosis/assessment of disease activity. 11740
lymphoblast transformation, diagnosis aid in tuberculous meningoencephalitis. 12558
positive reaction in typhoid fever, incidence. 6855
reaction in tuberculosis (pulmonary), sputum-positive adults. 7030
reaction mechanism, reaction between systemic reaction to tuberculin/endotoxin/lack of correlation between tuberculin shock/tuberculin cellular immunity, mice, Mycobacterium bovis BCG. 680
reactivity during typhoid fever/pyogenic bacterial infection. 10794
reactivity in sputum-positive pulmonary tuberculosis. 10792

Tuberculin, contd.
- reactivity, specificity. 10793
- response to PPD-S, significant of tuberculin test using bioequivalent PPD. 11702
- sensitins, absorption with mycobacterial antibodies. 14330, 14331
- sensitivity among Solomon Islands population. 14183
- sensitivity, BCG vaccinated children with common warts. 1842
- sensitivity in Pacific Islands, incidence of infection in 2 villages. 6888
- sensitivity of lymphocytes sensitized by BCG/Mycobacterium avium/M. ulcerans/M. xenopei. 8180
- skin sensitivity quantitation, radioactive labelling of monocytes, rats tuberculin reaction. 5667
- use in rheumatoid arthritis. 794

Tuberculin-active protein,
- amino acid sequence, Mycobacterium tuberculosis. 11003
- prevention of cavity formation, suppression of delayed-type skin reaction/in vitro alveolar cell migration, rabbit lungs inoculated with Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv. 850
- purification/properties, Mycobacterium tuberculosis. 11002

Tuberculin test, (see also **Mantoux, Tine tests**),
- cattle, sensitizing ability of unclassified mycobacteria. 14332
- detection of tuberculosis in adolescents, comparison with Tine test. 11357
- evaluation of 2 diluents, Macaca monkeys. 4763
- i.r. radiation from injection site early detection of cutaneous delayed hypersensitivity response. 847
- jet-injector method, method for standardizing. 7522
- jet injector method, schoolchildren in GFR. 14316
- methods/limitations/false-positives and -negatives. 9554
- results in alcoholic cirrhosis. 11703
- review. 14329
- routine procedure in paediatrics. 7957
- specificity, human/bovine/avian PPD, comparison in cattle, UK. 11699-11701
- specificity, human/bovine PPD. 9548
- suppression of lymphocyte transformation. 6990
- technique/interpretation, appraisal. 1830, 4785
- tuberculosis control, screening methods. 1689
- tuberculosis diagnosis, comparison with BCG i.d. test. 5668
- tuberculosis diagnosis/epidemiology, use in France. 6889
- use of adjuvant, advantages in guinea-pigs. 12261

Tuberculoma,
- association with earlier tuberculous meningitis/resultant hypopituitarism with diabetes insipidus. 6672
- case report involving optic nerve/chiasm. 9076
- incidence as intracranial space-occupying lesion, India. 11612

Tuberculosis,
- adrenal infection, subsequent Addison's disease, case report with bilateral adrenal enlargement, nephrotomography. 12555
- aetiology, aerial pollution/domestic pets. 1907
- aetiology, association with blood disorders. 521
- aetiology, Eskimos. 9712
- animals, diagnosis/control, Mycobacterium bovis/M. tuberculosis. 3883
- animals (zoo/domestic/feral), pathology, Poland. 11534
- antibiotic sensitivity of Mycobacterium tuberculosis isolated from children (1969-1972) at Kings County Hospital Medical Centre (Brooklyn). 387
- bacteriological investigation, role of lung clinic laboratory. 12280
- badger, epizootiology, Mycobacterium bovis. 5494
- barn owl, post-mortem findings. 5294
- baseline survey in Burma (1972). 6886
- BCG vaccination, results/prospects in adults, USSR. 8176
- buffalo, epidemiology/pathology. 5493
- case involving pulmonary sequestrations. 9151
- case report following BCG vaccination. 14315
- 2 cases, strain characteristics of Mycobacterium bovis BCG. 5161
- 3 cases at trade school in Vienna. 7785
- cat, prophylaxis/treatment, Mycobacterium bovis. 2766
- cattle, aetiology/pathology/incidence (Uganda), Mycobacterium bovis/atypical mycobacteria. 11627
- cattle, BCG vaccination, efficacy of 3 vaccines. 14120
- cattle, control in Malawi, first results of field-trial, Mycobacterium bovis. 12825
- cattle, diagnosis, differentiation of lesions by 3 methods. 11172
- cattle, diagnosis, serum electrophoretic methods. 12781
- cattle, epizootiology, wildlife as possible reservoir. 12969
- cattle, health/hygiene standards in European Economic Community. 5305
- cattle, hypersensitivity response, focal necrotizing encephalitis. 8182
- cattle, physio-pathological study, Mycobacterium bovis. 635
- cattle, symptomatology, effect on weight gains, fattening steers. 3882
- cattle, tuberculin testing, comparison of specificity of human/bovine/avian tuberculin, UK. 11699-11701

Tuberculosis, contd.
cause of malnutrition, children. 11426
cause of prolonged fever in children, review of cases. 12523
cause of subglottic inflammation, croup aetiology in children. 7828
cause of ureteral reflux, infant. 5173
chemoprophylaxis, recommendations for massive use in South Africa. 1733
children, prophylaxis/mortality in GDR 1956-1972. 9262
clinical features/strain resistance/treatment/prognosis in 26 children with primary INH-resistant disease. 3718
clinical manifestations on hands, dactylitis. 9044
communicable diseases in the Americas 1969-1972 (WHO report). 10659
complication in immunosuppressed patients. 11375
congenital infection, case report in infant. 1684
contagion, current view. 6883
continuing cause of renal amyloidosis. 522
control, annual risk of infection, children in South Africa. 713
control, case finding programme, Taiwan. 609
control/epidemiology, review. 14189
control, evaluation, WHO study. 6751
control in community using card system, Edinburgh (UK). 12757
control in hospital personnel. 607
control of occupational infection in predomonantly tuberculosis hospital, INH/tuberculin testing. 14076
control programme, GFR. 12758
control programme, recommendations. 14188
control programme, South Africa. 14075
control/prophylaxis, recommendations. 451
control, report of WHO Expert Committee (8th report). 9260
control, routine tuberculin testing in children. 7957
control, screening methods, tuberculin test/X-ray. 1689
control, use of Staphylococcus test, comparison of Staphylococcus/Escherichia coli/Mycobacterium avium. 2384
control, vaccination programme in Singapore. 11511
corneal infection, incidence in Eskimos/Amerinds, Canada. 7876
course during pregnancy/parturition/postnatal period. 7866
deer (axis), occurrence in Hawaii, Mycobacterium bovis. 6917
detection by tuberculin/Tine tests, adolescents. 11357
development of disease/biology of tubercle bacillus. 5174
diagnosis, analysis of errors. 12549
diagnosis, acid-fast smear techniques, evaluation in light of decreased disease incidence. 11168
diagnosis, active cases in hospital. 5089
diagnosis, animal tests. 452
diagnosis, antibody detection using solid-phase radioimmunoassay. 9452
diagnosis, BCG/Mantoux i.d. tests. 5668
diagnosis, Kenneth Jones' criteria in childhood. 11358
diagnosis, lymphoblast transformation in presence of PPD. 6597, 6949
diagnosis, nitroblue tetrazolium test, anomalies. 6283
diagnosis, serologically-active glycolipids fron BCG strain. 11653
diagnosis/epidemiology, use of tuberculin test, France. 6889
diagnosis/incidence in NSW (Australia). 9064
diagnosis/treatment. 10435
diagnosis/treatment/control programme, Chile 11510
diagnosis/treatment, India. 5090
diagnosis/treatment, rural Malaysia. 2634
diarrhoea as non-specific symptom. 7853
differential diagnosis problems/treatment. 660
disease spectrum/diagnosis, one-year experience at private urban teaching hospital. 10437
distribution of muramidase (lysozyme) in granulomatous tissue. 11425
early discharge of 'active' cases, assessment. 9217
encephalitis as consequence in childhood, review. 1697
endemic disease in tropical Africa, demograph socioeconomic development. 8054
epidemic in GFR village. 3971
epidemiological analysis as urban health problem in Japan. 714
epidemiological aspects in British Columbia, comparison with non-tuberculous mycobacterial disease. 716
epidemiological/clinical study in Kohn District (Czechoslovakia). 12933
epidemiology, active cases, comparison with survey 5 years previously, Japan. 715
epidemiology, computer monitoring/surveillance, children. 5464
epidemiology, incidence in schoolchildren, Lombardy 1968-1971. 3972
epidemiology, India. 12931
epidemiology, role of domestic animals. 2827
evolution of infection in man, observations on polyserositis/pericarditis in Melanesians (New Guinea). 14184
ferrokinetic studies. 5599
fever, symptoms/treatment in patients returning to UK from abroad. 2618
flamingo (lesser), 4 cases at Lake Nkauru

Tuberculosis, contd.
  (Kenya). 10592
  follow-up. 2728, 3833
  frequency/treatment, cause of mortality, Florida. 5447
  geriatrics, symptomatology/treatment. 9113
  horse, case report, Mycobacterium avium. 14104, 14105
  immune response, immunization schedule, infants. 13074
  immunity, role of hypersensitivity, (delayed), mice, Mycobacterium bovis. 2944
  incidence, Annual Report Director General of WHO (1973). 3988
  incidence at medical clinic (1965-1973). 3970
  incidence by mathematical evaluation, comparison with skin tests. 12932
  incidence/control measures in rural Haiti. 608
  incidence/control programmes, GFR/GDR. 14187
  incidence/diagnosis/prophylaxis, children in Switzerland. 10674
  incidence during 1945-1972, retrospective view. 3961
  incidence in dialysis patients. 7956
  incidence in Asia (SE), review. 3935
  incidence in France (1973). 11611
  incidence in GDR 1972. 9389
  incidence in GFR, children in Schleswig-Holstein (1968-1973). 9386
  incidence in GFR, geriatrics. 8075, 9089
  incidence in Lebanon, risk of infection spread via gastrointestinal tract. 2817
  incidence in Maryland. 3974, 10560
  incidence in Massachusetts (1943-1973). 5083
  incidence in New Jersey (1973-1974). 3952, 5419
  incidence in New Jersey (1974-1975). 11601
  incidence in Ontario, influence of immigration. 717
  incidence in Pacific Islands, villages, sensitivity to tuberculin/PPD-Battey. 6888
  incidence in South Africa, schoolchildren in Umzimkulu district, value of INH prophylaxis. 6887
  incidence in USA. 3969
  incidence in Victoria (Australia), 1973. 3973
  incidence on Navajo Indian Reservation, screening programme. 6884
  incidence, possible cystic fibrosis gene. 4063
  incidence/prophylaxis in diabetics. 6752
  incidence/treatment/control, African immigrants in France. 9388
  irregular reporting/control programme in Nassau County (USA). 6885
  Kveim test reaction, comparison with sarcoidosis. 5088
  lachrymal gland, case report. 3721
  laryngeal infection, symptomatology/treatment/incidence. 12556
  leukocyte migration inhibition. 8129
  lymphographic changes, problems in differential diagnosis. 5106
  management in general hospitals, USA. 5228
  mass screening programme in Denmark (1950-1952), long-range evaluation. 1789
  medical aspects of work in Arctic areas. 6862
  mink, symptomatology/epidemiological significance. 3932
  monkey, incidence in experimental colony. 5293
  monkey, lymphocyte transformation/tuberculin reactivity, Mycobacterium bovis. 14333
  morbidity among pathologists, Finland. 8076
  morbidity in US Navy, distribution/decline. 5448
  mortality in USA (1957-1966), effect of severe influenza epidemics. 1790
  nasal/parnasal sinus, treatment, case report/literature review. 526
  neonate, control in nursery following asymptomatic case in nursing aide. 8074
  notification source, Office of Tuberculosis Control (Nassau County). 2819
  obligatory notification, France. 9399
  occurrence/diagnosis in dialysis patients. 453
  occurrence/problems in pregnancy. 5450
  optic infection, leukocyte migration inhibition by tuberculin value in diagnosis/assessment of disease activity. 11740
  overwhelming infection resulting in tuberculin false-negatives. 9554
  pathogenesis, incidence of viral hepatitis, USSR. 2686
  peroxisomal enzyme levels of peripheral leukocytes, comparison with cancer patients. 5597
  persistence in isolated human populations evidence, Amazon basin. 5371
  pheasant, pathology/epizootiology, Mycobacterium avium. 11620
  pig, aetiology of reproductive disease/infertility. 12786
  pig, epizootic in fattening unit. 14222
  poultry, incidence in Ankara (1933-1974), Mycobacterium avium. 12964
  poultry/man/cattle, bacteriology/epidemiology, Mycobacterium avium. 9412
  PPD in skin-testing, Mantoux test. 2635
  pregnancy, effect on blood chemistry. 10516
  presentation without fever. 13914
  prophylaxis/control. 12756
  prophylaxis/control, advances during past 9 years, USSR. 3977
  prophylaxis/control, infants. 11498
  prophylaxis/control, transmission from animals to man. 8085
  prophylaxis, development following long-term steroid administration. 14077
  prophylaxis/management in relation to DEIDS. 9258

Tuberculosis, contd.
- prophylaxis, possible side-effects. 14079
- prophylaxis/treatment, evaluation of procedures. 2750
- prophylaxis with INH. 6753
- prophylaxis with INH, community health viewpoint. 12754
- prophylaxis with INH, risk of drug-associated hepatitis. 5264, 14078
- prophylaxis with INH/BCG, babies at risk from infected mothers. 2749
- prophylaxis, vaccination efficacy. 2931
- protection of hospital personnel, minimizing risk to personnel/students of undiagnosed disease, 15-month prospective study. 12930
- protection of hospital personnel with regard to status/BCG vaccination/tuberculous contacts. 12929
- resistance, effect of BCG vaccination. 5654
- respiratory tract (upper), incidence/diagnosis. 5096
- role of early discharge of patients with active disease. 3834
- screening in children by Tine/Mantoux tests, prior to live viral vaccination, timing of tests. 12548
- screening in prospective migrants to Australia. 712
- symptomatology, Addisons disease. 10436
- symptomatology, pulmonary lymphomatoid granulomatosis. 13990
- symptomatology/treatment, hepatic damage. 3831
- treatment, advantage of short-course regimens. 12724
- treatment, alcoholism as complication. 3832
- treatment, analysis of combined drug use in Japan (1973). 3835
- treatment/cultural diagnosis. 5229
- treatment, impact of chemotherapy on patient care, review. 581
- treatment in GFR. 9220
- treatment of all forms, new approaches. 7939
- treatment of cases with liver complications. 10543
- treatment of coxarthoses with streptomycin + acrylate. 6724
- treatment of fever with paracetamol, children. 3830
- treatment programme, evaluation, Algeria. 14190
- treatment, relationship to relapse rate. 12723
- treatment, review. 582, 583, 9219, 11482, 11489
- treatment, review of ambulatory management. 14049
- treatment, short-course triple regimen. 9221, 12726
- treatment, thiacetazone sensitivity, incidence in Sri Lanka. 403
- treatment with corticosteroids, children. 9190
- treatment with hamycin (antifungal antibiotic). 9222
- treatment with INH, efficacy gauged by ratio of incidence : prevalence. 9224
- treatment with INH, intermittent therapy. 568
- treatment with INH + rifampicin. 9223, 11483
- treatment with rifampicin, children. 14050
- treatment with thiacetazone, serum concentrations/activity. 577
- vaccination, BCG efficacy. 5262, 5263
- vaccination, recent advantages. 9538
- vaccination, scheme for developing countries. 3864, 4100
- zoonosis/control, Mycobacterium bovis. 12951
- zoonosis, danger from farm animals. 6901
- zoonosis, prophylaxis/control, Mycobacterium tuberculosis/M. bovis. 12951

Tuberculosis (abdominal),
- 10 case reports with acute abdominal syndrome tumour symptoms, surgical aspects. 10439
- symptomatology/diagnosis. 12554

Tuberculosis (articular),
- diagnosis problems, review. 5074
- healed condition of knee as arthritis predisposing factor. 7874

Tuberculosis (auricular),
- case report/treatment. 3719
- symptomatology/treatment, case report, France. 3723

Tuberculosis (cerebral),
- aetiopathogenesis/clinical picture/incidence/prognosis. 3767
- symptomatology/pathology. 11424

Tuberculosis (cervical),
- diagnosis/treatment. 5084
- presentation with retropharyngeal abscess, heroin user. 5103
- symptomatology/treatment, review. 3764

Tuberculosis (cold-water), snake, pathology/treatment, review, Mycobacterium thamnopheos. 1739

Tuberculosis (cutaneous),
- case of primary cutaneous inoculation drug-resistant infection in laboratory technician. 5235
- case report with isolated tongue lesions. 1052
- diagnosis/treatment. 5105
- incidence in Singapore (1971-1972), clinical aspects/diagnosis/treatment. 6604
- survey of skin mycobacterioses/treatment. 66
- symptomatology/complication of neoplastic disease, 22 cases. 9065
- symptomatology/incidence, India. 11613
- symptoms/differential diagnosis/treatment, review. 5076
- treatment, antibiotic sensitivity of isolates, Mycobacterium tuberculosis/M. kansasii. 406
- treatment in GDR, role of dermatology clinics

Tuberculosis (cutaneous), contd.
- treatment with INH, proposals for standard regimen. 10563

Tuberculosis (experimental),
- antelope (lechive), symptomatology/epidemiology. 1781
- buffalo, epidemiology/pathology. 5493
- guinea-pig, pathogenesis, spread from upper urinary tract. 11578
- guinea-pig, protective value of BCG in genitourinary infection, Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv. 14159
- guinea-pig, relationship between delayed hypersensitivity/acquired cellular resistance. 851
- guinea-pig, treatment with ethionamide + kanamycin/ethionamide + pyrazinamide/kanamycin + pyrazinamide. 2798
- guinea-pig, treatment with prodigiozan + tubazid. 2799
- mice, effect of immunosuppressive agents/antilymphocyte serum on organ dissemination of mycobacteria (H37Rv). 9552
- mice, effect of T-cell depletion on growth in footpad. 12878
- mice, pathogenesis, increase in cholesterol esters, Mycobacterium tuberculosis/M. bovis BCG. 2797
- mice, protection by cell wall skeleton preparation of BCG against Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv. 11719, 11720
- mice, quantitation by lung density technique. 1779
- mice, resistance, effect of BCG vaccination. 5654
- mice, T-cell dependence of macrophage activation/mobilization. 4060
- mice, treatment with ethambutol alone/in combination (rifampicin/INH/streptomycin/ethionamide/capreomycin) intermittent regimen. 9349
- mice, treatment with niridazole. 10638
- mice, treatment with pyrazinamide, short-course regimen. 12883
- mice (specific pathogen free), treatment with tilorone. 10639
- mink, Mycobacterium bovis. 3932
- pig, pathogenesis, Mycobacterium tuberculosis/M. avium/M. bovis. 9350
- rabbit, lesion enzymes hydrolysing protein/hyaluronic acid/chondroitin sulphate, BCG. 6989
- rabbit, morphological study of liver, Mycobacterium avium. 14155
- rabbit, pathogenesis in chemically damaged liver. 14158
- rabbit, prevention of cavity formation by repeated tuberculin-active peptide suppression of delayed-type skin reaction/in vitro alveolar cell migration. 850
- rat, animals immunized with BCG/treated with rifampicin + INH, effect of persisting viable organisms on immunological memory. 7017
- treatment with ethoxide/prothionamide/streptomycin-resistant strains, Mycobacterium bovis. 12877
- vole, natural resistance to Mycobacterium tuberculosis/susceptibility to M. bovis. 12879
- vole/rat, pathogenesis/virulence, Mycobacterium tuberculosis/M. bovis. 2796

Tuberculosis (extra-pulmonary),
- incidence in autopsy findings at Magdeburg Academy (1962-1971). 7870
- incidence in Oklahoma (1965-1973). 12936
- treatment with INH + streptomycin, intermittent regimen in Apache Indians. 7934

Tuberculosis (gastrointestinal),
- case report. 5097
- diagnosis/pathology, X-ray study. 10438
- 2 case reports/literature review. 2641
- 8 cases in London. 6674

Tuberculosis (genital),
- aetiology. 9153
- case report involving consumption coagulopathy following abortion. 2688
- case report involving epididymitis. 5104
- case report involving urethral constriction. 9232
- case report, spread of infection from prostate to epididymis. 13997
- clinical aspects/diagnosis/pathology/treatment in women. 10441
- clinical/diagnostic problems in women. 7797
- diagnosis, cytological analysis. 10440
- diagnosis, use of tampons to obtain blood samples. 8776
- treatment by transcutaneous injection, prostate disease. 7937

Tuberculosis (genitourinary),
- aetiology/treatment. 3684
- antibiotic sensitivity of associated flora. 6688
- 52 cases, symptoms/treatment. 9072
- incidence in urological department (1971-1973). 14186
- incidence of positive urine cultures, diagnostic value. 12935
- incidence/treatment. 9231
- microbiological analysis in childhood. 1707
- prophylaxis, value of BCG vaccination. 12755
- treatment/surgical position. 7935
- treatment with INH + streptomycin + PAS/ethambutol, controlled clinical trial of intermittent regimen. 9227

Tuberculosis (hepatic),
- granulomonas, symptomatology/diagnosis. 436
- incidence in immigrants, diagnosis/treatment, France. 5099
- incidence in West Africans in France/treatment with rifampicin. 7795
- pathology of condition resulting from pulmonary

Tuberculosis (hepatic), contd.
disease. 525
Tuberculosis (intestinal),
case report in child, radiographic appearance. 3769
case report in young Punjab male, duodenal infection. 1685
case report involving colon carcinoma. 6673
case reports. 5098, 12657
cutaneous manifestations, 25 cases. 7796
diagnosis/pathogenesis/treatment of ileocaecal disease. 9230
Tuberculosis (lymphoid),
2 case reports. 2640
diagnosis, analysis of errors. 12561
incidence in autopsy findings at Magdeburg Academy (1962-1971). 7870
pathology/treatment, Mycobacterium tuberculosis/M. avium/M. intracellulare. 10521
pig, isolation of mycobacteria spp from diseased lymph nodes of slaughter pigs, Poland. 7990, 7991
tracheobroncheal lymphadenopathy in out-patient practice. 11362
treatment in GDR, role of dermatology clinics. 7938
treatment, new approaches. 7939
Tuberculosis (miliary),
application of Limulus lysate test. 8780
bilateral recurrent pneumothoraces as complication. 5108
case report involving massive haematemesis in post-primary infection. 455
case report involving mediastinal mass. 10522
case report presenting as ulceration of cutis/anal mucosa. 5109
case report presenting with skin lesions. 10443
characterization of the 'Bouchut tubercle'. 7871
clinical aspects/diagnostic difficulties. 9152
detection during haemodialysis. 11360
diagnosis, case report. 9066
diagnosis, clinical/anatomopathological procedures, adults/elderly. 3722
diagnostic problems, clinical study bases on 28 cases. 454
diagnostic problems in fatal case. 13915
fatal cases in malnourished children with thymolymphatic atrophy. 10489
incidence in GDR, autopsy specimens (1962-1971). 3768
incidence in Oklahoma (1965-1973). 12936
myocardial infarction due to casseous thromboembolism as complication. 13996
presentation as acute respiratory failure, treatment. 11361
rabbit, pathology, 2 cases. 9286
treatment, new approaches. 7939
Tuberculosis (neural),
peripheral ganglionic infection, diagnosis/treatment. 7794
symptomatology/diagnosis/treatment, review. 450
Tuberculosis (oral), case reports. 13917, 13998
Tuberculosis (osseous),
cranovertebral infection, consideration of 25 cases. 5102
diagnosis, differentiation from staphylococcal bone disease, value of anti-α/anti-γ haemolysin tests. 12276
hip, clinical/roentgenographic manifestations. 9069
treatment/incidence. 6601
Tuberculosis (osseous experimental), guinea-pig, induction of localized skeletal lesions/accessibility to streptomycin. 1780
Tuberculosis (osteoarticular),
ankle pain. 12667
clinical/roentgenographic manifestations, rib infection. 9069
current apsects, frequency/pathology/histology/radiology. 7792
diagnosis. 9070
diagnosis problems, review. 5074
treatment with terizidone. 579
Tuberculosis (peritoneal),
case report involving consumption coagulopathy following abortion. 2688
incidence in immigrants, diagnosis/treatment, France. 5099
incidence in West Africans in France/diagnosis/treatment. 7795
symptomatology/diagnosis, Morocco. 7873
Tuberculosis (pleural),
histopathology/clinical evolution, comparison by pleural puncture biopsy with Abram's needle. 1687
treatment, new approaches. 7939
Tuberculosis (pulmonary),
accompanying chronic bronchitis, pathology. 524
aetiological agent of dermatitis (exfoliative). 7869
antibiotic resistance, continuing study in vetera population 1970-1973 (USA). 386
aseptic cavities. 7867
associated Candida flora. 7868
associated cryptococcosis, case report. 13989
associated pleuritis. 5095
association with carcinoma, Mycobacterium kansasii. 13981
association with Hodgkin's disease. 13993
association with renal amyloidosis, India. 2638
BCG vaccination in Quebec, specific/non-specific effects. 12753
case complicated by massive haemoptisis. 1051
case-finding in high-prevalence area, Transkei (South Africa). 7787
300 cases in children, review. 5094
cavity lesions in teenagers, USA. 10519

Tuberculosis (pulmonary), contd.
  clinical features, changes during 1946-1970. 12550
  clinical/roentgenological aspects of destructive forms during ethambutol + rifampicin treatment. 5230
  control, need for follow-up. 9259
  control, procedure in Cuba. 3836
  diagnosis at antituberculosis clinics, USSR. 461
  diagnosis, bronchial aspiration. 3715
  diagnosis, bronchial brushing. 5092
  diagnosis, bronchial secretion suction. 11359
  diagnosis, differentiation from cancer. 12553
  diagnosis, frequency of acid-fast bacteria in sputum. 3716
  diagnosis from unexplained X-ray findings. 7788
  diagnosis in adults. 460
  diagnosis, kaolin reaction, clinical application. 4786-4791
  diagnosis of steroid tuberculosis in bronchial asthmatics. 462
  diagnosis, problems associated with delay. 7786
  diagnosis, radiography. 9068, 11351
  diagnosis/significance/importance of scintiscanning. 5091
  diagnosis/treatment, Mycobacterium tuberculosis. 2636
  diagnosis, value of pleural effusion pH/P_{O_2}/P_{CO_2}. 9067
  diagnostic errors in lingering disease, caused in institutionalized patients. 458
  differential diagnosis, clinical/immunological procedures. 456
  endemic disease in hospitals/sanatoria, France. 5449
  epidemiology. 6890
  epidemiology/diagnosis/treatment, review. 9390
  epidemiology, GDR (1969-1970). 3976
  epidemiology/symptomatology, study in Krakow. 3975
  erythrocyte sedimentation rate, diagnostic significance. 7789
  fibro-cavitary disease, geriatric cases. 459
  folate absorption impairment. 2687
  follow-up to adequate chemotherapy. 572
  haemoatology/blood biochemistry/clinical aspects in Bantu. 1717
  hepatic dysfunction, characteristics. 525
  immune response, IgG/IgA/IgM levels. 13992
  incidence in Brazil, Mycobacterium bovis. 9154
  incidence in Finland. 6891
  incidence in GDR, autopsy specimens (1962-1971). 3768
  incidence in geriatrics, sanatorium (1964-1973). 9387
  incidence of diabetes. 5451
  infectivity of patients, urban homes. 14185
  liver biopsy in sputum-positive cases. 10518
  lower lung field disease, occurrence/predisposing factors/radiography/diagnosis. 2637
  mass radiographic survey, adult population of Temburong district (Brunei). 3968
  occurrence with ankylosing spondylitis, 3 cases of progressive disease. 523
  pathogenesis/treatment. 12937, 12938
  pathology, glycoprotein/glycosaminoglycan tissue concentration. 6670
  pathology, prevalence of airway obstruction. 13991
  prophylaxis in GDR, first evaluation/application to health care. 9261
  prophylaxis/treatment with INH, 20-year study. 606
  review of acute respiratory infections in children. 11364
  screening/incidence/diagnosis. 3714
  secondary residual alterations, post-influenzal destructive pneumonia. 457
  serum protein fraction levels during treatment. 12656
  symptomatology, children. 1686
  symptomatology/diagnosis. 12552
  symptomatology, importance of pneumosclerosis. 12551
  symptomatology, liver function. 6669
  symptomatology/treatment of new cases, Austria (1971). 5093
  treatment, case complicated with viral hepatitis. 9228
  treatment, current views. 6721
  treatment, densitometric studies. 578
  treatment, drug-resistant stains, Norway. 6722
  treatment, evaluation of pre-treatment susceptibility tests in selection of regimens, Hong Kong. 3837
  treatment in geriatric cases. 5231
  treatment in patient on maintenance dialysis. 2729
  treatment, new approaches. 7939
  treatment, out-patient supervision. 6720
  treatment regimens, role of individual drugs in human cases. 569
  treatment, review. 9218, 14052
  treatment, role of corticotherapy, children. 576
  treatment, schedules in adults, current practice. 1726
  treatment, schedules in children. 7933
  treatment, short-course regimens. 12725
  treatment, use of Monaldi drainage. 3845
  treatment with antituberculous drugs + resection, retrospective study. 5233
  treatment with ethambutol. 6723
  treatment with ethambutol + INH/streptomycin + ethambutol + INH. 573
  treatment with ethambutol/rifampicin. 574, 3841, 11485, 12732

Tuberculosis (pulmonary), contd.
  treatment with ethambutol/rifampicin/capreomycin. 575, 5232
  treatment with ethionamide + cyclosamine + PAS, comparison with INH + streptomycin + PAS, controlled trial GFR. 12730
  treatment with isoniazid, case with concurrent peptic ulcer. 571
  treatment with isoniazid + ethambutol/thiacetazone/PAS/streptomycin, controlled trial in children. 5234
  treatment with isoniazid + streptomycin/ethambutol, intermittent regimen. 12728, 12729
  treatment with 2-phase intermittent regimen. 9226
  treatment with prodigiozan. 3843
  treatment with 4 regimens, children. 12727
  treatment with rifampicin. 10562, 12731
  treatment with rifampicin, controlled clinical trial of small daily doses in prevention of adverse reactions, Hong Kong. 3838
  treatment with rifampicin, follow-up study of alternate-day regimen. 7932
  treatment with rifampicin + INH, controlled clinical trial of intermittent regimen. 9225
  treatment with rifampicin + INH/rifampicin + PAS/INH + PAS, controlled multicentre trial. 570
  treatment with rifampicin + INH (+ streptomycin/ethambutol), controlled trial of British Thoracic and Tuberculosis Association. 3839
  treatment with 4 short-course (6-month) regimens, controlled clinical trial. 3840
  treatment with streptomycin + INH + rifampicin, diagnostic value of short-course triple regimen. 11484
  treatment with streptomycin + INH, study in rural Upper Volta. 14051
  treatment with thiacetazone-containing regimens, controlled clinical trial in Singapore. 6719
  treatment with thiacetazone + INH, pilot study of 2 intermittent regimens, East Africa. 3842
  tuberculin reaction in sputum-positive cases. 7030, 10792
  vitamin B_1 metabolism. 3844
Tuberculosis (renal),
  aetiology, Mycobacterium bovis. 9153
  clinical/roentgenographic findings. 6602
  diagnosis, importance of angiography. 5100
  incidence in Brazil, Mycobacterium bovis. 9154
  nephrological aspects/treatment. 12557
  pathogenesis, new features/significance for detection. 12658
  treatment by renal resection. 3846
  treatment, 14 cases. 1727
  treatment, new approaches. 7939
  treatment, review. 14053
Tuberculosis (spinal),
  association with sarcoidosis, case report. 7793
  case report in febrile patient undergoing chronic haemodialysis. 10444
  management, draining of perispinal/surface abscesses. 5236
  management, significance of paraplegia. 5237
  treatment, controlled trial of anterior spinal fusion/debridement in surgical management of patients on standard chemotherapy, Hong Kong. 7936
  treatment, 'middle-path' regimen, evaluation after 3-10 years of follow-up. 10561
  treatment, new approaches. 7939
  treatment, survey in adults 1960-1970. 6725
Tuberculosis colliquativa, diagnosis/symptomatolog differentiation from leprosy. 13896
Tuberculosis verrucosa, case report. 10520
Tuberculostearic acid, review in mycobacteria. 6012
Tubular loop batch fermentor, basic concepts. 4707
Tubule,
  composition in fructose auxotrophs, Actinomyces roseoflavus var roseofungini. 5935
  review of prokaryote inclusion bodies. 4380
  self-assembly of non protein extracellular aggregated, fructose auxotroph, Actinomyces roseolus var roseofungini. 7223
Tubulicid, prevention of pulp infection/better retention of zinc phosphate cement. 611
Tularaemia,
  3 cases within Polar Circle region, Francisella tularensis. 5377
  diarrhoea as non-specific symptom. 7853
  differential diagnosis/epidemiology of tick-borne infection, Rocky Mountain states (USA). 2610
  encephalitis as consequence in childhood, review. 1697
  epidemiology in Alaska. 5469
  epidemiology, serological study, Lithuanian SSR. 3986
  epizootics in flood plain-swamp foci of West Siberia. 9410
  incidence, changing trends in USA. 9378, 12952
  lemming, focus of infection in Taimyr (USSR). 14210
  treatment with tetracycline/oxytetracycline/morphocycline/oletetrin, review of antibiotic therapy. 7922
  zoonosis, danger from farm animals. 6901
  zoonosis, diagnostic possibilities in laboratory. 2757
Tularaemia vaccine,
  i.d. method using jet-injector. 10768
  immunogenesis problems with living vaccine. 5641
  immunogenicity, rabbit/guinea-pig. 2916

Tularaemia (experimental),
- carnivores/birds, resistance/role in epizootiology. 11569
- hare, pathogenesis biochemical characteristics/virulence of hare isolates. 4253
- mice, protective capacity of RNA-rich extracts of Francisella tularensis. 11952
- muskrat, mixed infection with Omsk haemorrhagic fever virus. 14139
- rat, cellular basis of host resistance to infection. 13078
- rat, pathogenesis in immune/non-immune animals, relationship to serum β-glucuronidase/lysozyme. 13048
- volunteers, ethical criticism. 6824

Tumorigenesis, effect of Corynebacterium parvum, normal/T cell-deprived CBA mice. 787

Tumour,
- autochthonus 3-methylchloranthrene induced, BCG immunotherapy/-prophylaxis, Swiss mice. 8157
- common antigens with Mycobacterium bovis BCG. 9434, 9435
- heterotransplantation, involvement of mycoplasma-like organisms in human tumours, review of Mycoplasma. 11868
- incidence in ICR/albino and C57/Bl6 JNIcr ♂ mice, effect of bacterial cultures isolated from murine sarcoma/human mammary carcinoma. 10764

Tundra,
- artic pond, benthic microfauna/bacteria/microalgae, quantitative importance, Barrow (Alaska). 13199
- IBP biome sites, classification based on climate/soil properties. 4182
- microbiology/decomposition data bank (MAD). 4198
- nitrogen nutrient levels/dynamics, Arctic soils (Alaska). 4197
- soil decomposition processes, mathematical simulation models. 4189
- tularaemia focus, lemmings, studies in Taimyr (USSR). 14210

Tundra microflora,
- cellulose decomposition. 4194
- characteristics/comparison with forest/grassland soil populations. 4186
- cotton strip decomposition. 4195
- distribution/abundance of bacteria/fungi. 4188
- generalized decomposition model (ABISKO) for composition between sites. 4190
- nitrogen fixation, cicumpolar study (IBP). 4187
- nitrogen/phosphorus/potassium losses from litter. 4196
- organic matter decomposition. 4192
- organic matter quality in relation to decomposition. 4193
- populations/total biomass/productivity. 4184
- relationship between respiration/weight/temperature/moisture in organic residues. 4191
- taxonomy/physiology in relation to site characteristics. 4185
- viable counts related to physical/chemical characteristics of soils and to vegetational/climatic factors. 4183

Tunelling, thermally-activated, electron transfer between biological molecules, Chromatium/Rhodopseudomonas spheroides. 2258

Tungsten, effect on nitrogenase components I/II production, Azotobacter vinelandii. 1229

Turbidity, electrically induced changes, method for evaluating size/electrical dipole moments, Escherichia coli. 13664

Turimycin, biosynthesis, Streptomyces hygroscopicus. 13558

Turkey,
- airsacculitis (experimental), treatment with 81.723hfu pleuromutilin derivative, Mycoplasma gallisepticum. 9724
- caecal microflora, occurrence/uric acid degradation, Bacteroides/Fusobacterium/Clostridium/Peptostreptococcus/Streptococcus/Eubacterium. 3000
- cholera (fowl), vaccination, immunological/serological response to live vaccine in drinking water. 13059
- cholera (fowl experimental), susceptibility of poults to i.m. inoculation, Pasteurella multocida. 6831
- cholera (fowl experimental), transmission from racoon via bite wounds, Pasteurella multocida. 6830
- eradication of Mycoplasma meleagridis from primary breeding enterprise. 5885
- mycoplasmosis (genital), pathogenesis, Mycoplasma meleagridis. 60
- neurological/arthritic infection (experimental), pathogenesis, Mycoplasma gallisepticum. 1965
- ornithosis, epornitic of fatal disease in large flock, South Carolina. 7191
- salmonellosis (experimental), diagnosis, direct immunofluorescent technique, Salmonella heidelberg. 12862
- sinusitis (infectious), aetiology, Mycoplasma synoviae. 11877

Turkey syndrome 65, comparison with oedema syndrome, liver histology/serum protein, Mycoplasma meleagridis. 10918

Turtle,
- faeces, isolation of Salmonella gallen, incidence in turtles imported into Switzerland from Yugoslavia/Greece/Russia. 1918
- isolation of Leptospira ballico ser. australis, possible reservoir of infection. 5473
- isolation of Salmonella, salmonellosis epizootiology, Golem Grad Island (Macedonia). 5480

- **Turtle, contd.**
  - isolation of Salmonella/Arizona, animals treated with antimicrobials, evaluation of methods. 4798
  - leptospirosis, reservoir host. 8093
  - ulcerative shell disease, pathogenesis/experimental reproduction/control in USA, Beneckea chitinovora. 12796
- **Tween,**
  - effect on cortisol bioconversion to prednisolone, Bacillus cereus. 7484
  - hydrolysis, basis of simple modified method (Sierra) for detection of lipase activity, Pseudomonas/Enterobacteriaceae. 6229
- **Tween 80,**
  - hydrolysis, use as identification test, Mycobacterium. 4743
  - inhibition of twitching motility, Acinetobacter calcoaceticus. 11919
- **Twig blight**, Pyrus, unusual disease in Connecticut (1973), Pseudomonas syringae. 3900
- **Twitching,**
  - correlation with polar pilation, gram-negative rods. 11917, 11918
  - effect of culture medium/r.h./pH/various chemicals, Acinetobacter calcoaceticus. 11919
  - Eikenella corrodens. 7213
  - mechanism, role of air-water interfaces, Acinetobacter calcoaceticus. 11920
- **Tylomys panamensis**, isolation of Salmonella enteritidis/Arizona hinshawii/Edwardsiella tarda, potential disease hazard along proposed sea level canal routes in Panamá/Colombia. 6910
- **Tylosin,**
  - antibacterial activity, growth of Coxiella burnetii in embryonated egg. 10933
  - effect on [^{14}C]erythromycin binding to ribosomes, Escherichia coli. 2546
  - effect on cell division/structure, Coxiella burnetii in incubating hen egg. 75
  - effect on chloramphenicol binding to ribosomes/polyribosomes, Escherichia coli B. 2053
  - elimination of Mycoplasma hominis/M. orale from mammalian cell lines. 5888
  - sensitivity, gram-negative/-positive bacteria. 7701
  - sensitivity, Mycoplasma hyosynoviae, microtitre technique on biphasic agar-broth. 8309
  - treatment of mastitis, cattle, non-streptococcal infections. 6796
  - treatment of respiratory infection (experimental), poultry, Mycoplasma gallisepticum. 14115
- **Typhlitis**, rabbit, pathology, Vibrio spp. 12793
- **Typhoid (fowl),**
  - chicken, development of immunity, effect of immunosuppression, Salmonella gallinarum. 1836
  - chicken, incidence reports to UK veterinary investigation services. 8092
  - chicken, pathogenesis, susceptibility to Salmonella gallinarum endotoxin. 5701
  - poultry, incidence in Ankara (1933-1974). 12964
- **Typhoid (snake)**, pathology/treatment, review, Pseudomonas. 1739
- **Typhoid carrier,**
  - IgG/IgM/IgA antibodies. 10736
  - immunological aspects. 8106
  - review. 724
  - treatment with ampicillin/trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole. 10544
- **Typhoid fever,**
  - aetiology/antibiotic resistance/epidemiology, children, France (1965-1967/1971-1973). 2809
  - aetiology, phage typing of Salmonella typhi epidemic strains. 13226
  - case resulting from 56-year carrier. 12896
  - cause of prolonged fever in children, review of cases. 12523
  - cause of subglottic inflammation, croup aetiology, children. 7828
  - children, prophylaxis/mortality in GDR (1956-1972). 9262
  - communicable diseases in the Americas 1969-1972 (WHO report). 10659
  - control, comparative epidemiological analysis of sanitation/immunization. 5253
  - course during pregnancy/lactation. 3685
  - diagnosis, bone marrow culture. 10421
  - diagnosis, isolation on blood culture/glucose-bile salt broth/bile salt broth/'liquid' broth. 11182
  - diagnosis, laboratory techniques. 11337
  - diagnosis, nitroblue tetrazolium test. 4796
  - diagnosis, problems in endemic area. 3686
  - diagnosis, quantitation of anti-O antibodies. 122
  - diagnosis/treatment, Yoruba children. 12520
  - encephalomyelitis (acute disseminated) as fatal complication, case. 6561
  - epidemiological/clinical/therapeutic studies, Upper Volta. 9362
  - epidemiology, outbreak in migrant labour camp, Florida. 5385
  - epidemiology, regional peculiarities,' in rural districts of Oshsk region (USSR). 3943
  - epidemiology, seasonal/long-term factors in th development of epidemics. 9398
  - epidemiology, social factors, USSR. 10660
  - gastrointestinal symptomatology, imported diseases in general practice. 2611
  - glomerulitis as complication. 4108, 9051
  - hepatic function abnormalities. 2658
  - hepatitis as complication. 9101, 10475
  - IgG/IgM/IgA antibodies in infected persons/persons with history of infection. 10736
  - ileal perforation as complication. 12695, 14020
  - immune response, detection of leukocytic endogenous mediator. 9459

Typhoid fever, contd.
immunoglobulin/C3 antibodies/leukocyte migration inhibition. 5618
incidence in Asia (SE), regional problem. 14171
incidence in GDR, 1974. 8050
incidence in GFR, geriatric hospital over 11 years. 9089
incidence in Kuwaite (1972). 6691
incidence in Lebanon, risk of infection spread via gastrointestinal tract. 2817
incidence in Middle Europe. 2810
incidence in USA, changing trends. 9378
incidence/mortality/morbidity, GDR (1973). 5389
incidence of positive tuberculin reaction. 6855
incidence/symptoms/treatment, teaching hospital in Tours (France). 10658
lymphocyte scanning densitometry, comparison with pattern in dengue fever. 5062
medical aspects of work in Arctic areas. 6862
obligatory notification, France. 9399
outbreak in Indonesia associated with chloramphenicol-resistant strain. 14168
outbreak in Trinidad (1971) traced to ice cream. 6854
outbreaks/serotypes in human cases/contacts in Philippines (1969-1972). 9363
pathology, 2 case reports. 3735
pathology, occurrence of leukopenia. 10474
perforated ulcer, management. 10576
pleurisy, case report. 6560
prophylaxis/control, Romanian Armed Forces. 12895
prophylaxis, regulative/operative problems. 6748
pyrexia, treatment with paracetamol, children. 3830
recovery of organisms, relative efficacy of blood/urine/rectal swab/bone marrow/rose-spot cultures. 10420
relationship to enterobacterial bacteraemia, Boston City Hospital. 693
renal biopsy, ethics. 13945
surveillance in 1972, WHO report. 12953
symptomatology, serum mucoprotein concentration. 2659
symptoms/treatment, patients returning to UK from abroad. 2618
treatment, cases with liver complications. 10543
treatment/complications, 82 cases in children. 14021
treatment of intestinal complications, surgery. 5196
treatment with amoxycillin/chloramphenicol, comparative trial in adults. 14019
treatment with ampicillin/analogues, emergence of resistance. 12690
treatment with antibiotics + corticosteroids. 7901
treatment with chloramphenicol/ampicillin, chloramphenicol-resistant strains. 5194
treatment with chloramphenicol, comparative study with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole/β-lactams. 3792
treatment with chloramphenicol, review of antibiotic therapy. 7922
treatment with corticosteroids, children. 9190
treatment with corticosteroids, clinical trial design. 3820
treatment with cyclacillin, clinical/in vitro profile, Salmonella typhi/S. enteritidis. 2719
treatment with furazolidone, clinical trial in children. 5195
treatment with thiamphenicol, clinical trial. 12696
treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole. 7900, 8973, 12693
treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole chloramphenicol. 12694
tuberculin reactivity depression. 10794
salmonellosis, unusual forms, diagnostic/therapeutic problems. 12522
unusual manifestations, 5 cases. 12519
vaccination, effect on lymphocyte cytoplasmic refractive index, Salmonella typhi. 9517
vaccination/prophylaxis, techniques during war. 14313
vaccination, survey of imported diseases, UK. 2920
waterborne infection, epidemiology, USA (1971-1972). 5393

Typhoid fever (experimental),
mice, effect of toxin on bone marrow chromosome. 7054
mice, pathogenesis, growth of bacilli in vivo, Salmonella typhi/S. typhi-typhimurium (hybrid). 5346
volunteers, serum Zn/Fe/Cu concentrations, effect of chloramphenicol therapy. 12863

Typhoid vaccine, (see also **TAB vaccine**),
antibody formation following aerosol/s.c. administration. 4079
antigen Vi adhesion/toxicity, vaccines inactivated by acetone/heat + phenol. 752
cell envelope/antigen O preparation, immunogenicity. 9511
circulatory immunoglobulin titre after oral killed preparation. 5617
galE mutant as potential strain for live oral vaccine, isolation/characterization. 14303
granuloma, case report. 4078
immune response, effect of LPS administration, rabbit. 7001
immunochemical properties of various preparations. 9518
immunogenicity, alone/in combination with paratyphoid vaccine. 4082
immunogenicity, field trial, Chile. 9510

Typhoid vaccine, contd.
  immunogenicity in animals/humans. 9515
  immunogenicity in humans, oral preparation. 9512
  immunogenicity in humans, oral route, attenuated vaccine. 9514
  immunogenicity, method of assessment. 10135
  immunogenicity, oral route. 9516
  immunogenicity, oral/s.c. routes. 9513
  immunogenicity, suppression by chloramphenicol strain Ty2. 828
  immunoglobulin titre following s.c./enteral immunization. 5620
  inactivated preparation, review of oral immunization. 9507
  morphological/histochemical changes in lymphoid tissues, effect of tetraolean/tetracycline, strain Ty2. 827
  neutrophil count, effect of polymyxin B (Escherichia coli). 5622
  oral immunization with killed preparation. 7003
  part of immunization schedule for Lebanon, infants/children. 4098
  physical properties/immunogenicity of new chemical vaccines. 14304
  recommendations in presence of skin diseases. 13073
  risks in pregnancy. 11717
  stimulation of autoimmune processes, mice. 14326
  thymus cellular reaction. 5616
  vitrous haemorrhage following combined typhoid cholera inoculation. 13053
Typhus,
  communicable diseases in the Americas 1969-1972 (WHO report). 10659
  incidence in USA, changing trends. 9378
Typhus (epidemic),
  diagnosis/symptomatology, Rickettsia prowazeki. 3096
  epidemic in Butara (Rwanda). 5912
  flying squirrel, isolations in USA. 11903
  immunity, antibody-sensitized cells, effect of human macrophages/chick embryo cells. 2003
  incidence in Africa/Americas/Asia (WHO study). 3091
  incidence in Upper Volta. 11588
  incidence, possible relationship of cystic fibrosis gene. 4062, 4063
  occurrence in pregnancy/puerperium, diagnosis/treatment. 9749
  phagocytosis/lysis, effect of virulence/chloramphenicol. 2001
  treatment with doxycycline, single dose. 585
Typhus (epidemic experimental),
  guinea-pig, treatment with rifampicin. 3102
  mice, interaction with phagocytes, histological/immuno-luminescent/electron microscopic study of lung. 11904
Typhus (exanthematous),
  epidemiology, role of wild rabbit (Oryctolagus cuniculus), Rickettsia conori. 7201
  incidence in Upper Volta. 11588
  occurrence in pregnancy/puerperium, diagnosis/treatment. 9749
  pathology, hepatic lesions. 1998
  renal failure (acute)/ disseminated intravascular coagulation. 7200
  survey in Bobo-Oulé (Black Volta). 8338
  vaccination/prophylaxis, techniques during war. 14313
Typhus (murine),
  case report in Netherlands, Rickettsia typhi. 10934
  diagnosis/symptomatology. 3096
  incidence in Upper Volta. 11588
  occurrence in pregnancy/puerperium, diagnosis treatment. 9749
  phagocytosis/lysis, effect of human immune serum/complement. 2002
  phagocytosis/lysis, effect of virulence/chloramphenicol. 2001
  rodent vectors in Lebanon. 6902
  survey in Bobo-Oulé (Black Volta). 8338
Typhus (Queensland tick), vectors/foci, Queenslan (Australia). 5914
Typhus (scrub),
  case report in Arizona, Rickettsia tsutsugamushi. 8344
  diagnosis, case report. 3096
  epidemiology in Malaysia. 13291
  epidemiology, vector Leptotrombidium scutellare, Mount Fuji area. 2004
  incidence in SE Asia/Western Pacific (WHO study). 3091
  transmission to man via Leptotrombidium akamushi in Akita Prefecture (Japan). 3097
  vectors, Queensland (Australia). 5914
Typhus (scrub experimental), mice, pathogenesis. 5911
tyr⁻ mutant, L-phenylalanine biosynthesis, Bacillu subtilis. 8825
Tyrocidine,
  biosynthesis, review. 5998
  effect on RNA synthesis/sporulation, Bacillus brevis. 12450
L-Tyrosinase, production in vitro using immobiliz β-tyrosinase, Escherichia intermedia. 8559
β-Tyrosinase,
  properties, Sepharose immobilization study, Escherichia intermedia. 7421
  use of immobilized enzyme in production of L-tryptophan/L-tyrosine, Escherichia intermedia. 8559
Tyrosine,
  auxotroph, aromatic amino acid biosynthesis, isolation/characterization, Alcaligenes eutrophus H16. 7554
  biosynthesis, biochemical/genetic/tRNA studie

- **Tyrosine, contd.**
  - Bacillus subtilis. 1405
  - degradation, enterococci. 4686
  - monohalogenated, inhibition of growth, Escherichia coli/Streptococcus faecalis/Lactobacillus plantarum. 9009
- **L-Tyrosine,**
  - biosynthesis, ancient origin of second pathway, prokaryotes/Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 10180
  - biosynthesis, enzyme pathway evolution, gram-negative/positive species. 7275
  - biosynthesis, pretyrosine pathway, blue-green bacteria. 2269
  - transport system, affinity labelling, Bacillus subtilis. 9991
  - transport system, properties, Bacillus subtilis. 8583
- **Tyrosine decarboxylase**, activity, enterococci. 4686
- **Tyrosine medium**, identification of Enterobacteriaceae, evaluation. 10167
- **Tyrosine phenol lyase,**
  - activity, Escherichia intermedia. 12099
  - enzymatic synthesis of L-tyrosine from phenol/L-serine, stereochemical course, Escherichia intermedia. 1307
  - histidyl residue modification by diethylpyrocarbonate, Escherichia intermedia.
- **Tyto alba**, tuberculosis, post-mortem findings, Mycobacterium. 5294
- **Tyzzers' disease,**
  - cat, aetiology pathology, Bacillus piliformis. 7219
  - horse, histopathology of spontaneous outbreak in quarter horse foals. 7984
  - horse, pathology. 633

U

- **U-42,126 antitumour antimetabolite**, production/isolation/assay of U-42,126/U-43,795, improved methods, Streptomyces sviceus. 8611
- **U-43,795 antitumour antimetabolite**, production/isolation/assay of U-42,126/U-43,795, improved methods, Streptomyces sviceus. 8611
- **ubiA⁻ mutant**, ubiquinone biosynthesis, Escherichia coli. 6137
- **Ubiquinone,**
  - biosynthesis, Escherichia coli. 6137
  - distribution, Enterobacteriaceae/Flavobacterium/Pseudomonas/Acinetobacter. 12108
  - effect of extraction/replacement on photochemical activity of reaction centres/chromatophores, Rhodopseudomonas spheroides. 1354
  - second electron acceptor in photosynthetic apparatus, Chromatium vinosum. 1319
- **Ubiquinone 10**, formation under different culture conditions, Rhodospirillum rubrum. 7442
- **Udder infection**, cattle, prophylaxis, report of USA committee on Dairy Farm Methods (1972-1973). 8000
- **Ulcer,**
  - aphthous treatment, trial of antibacterial mouthwash. 589
  - cyprinids, aetiology, properties of bacterial isolates, Myxococcus. 11522
  - development at sites of trauma to skin, Mycobacterium ulcerans. 3770
  - heat treatment without surgical excision, Mycobacterium ulcerans. 3847
  - improvement index, evaluation, gingivitis (acute necrotizing ulcerative), double-blind trial of 3 mouthwashes. 588
  - lower extremity, treatment with gentamicin. 9239
  - phagedenic, treatment with autovaccine/surgery, Mycobacterium ulcerans. 2730
  - rat, stomach, effect of experimental sepsis, Staphylococcus aureus/Escherichia coli. 6837
  - skin, epidemiology/diagnosis/treatment/control in tropical areas, Mycobacterium ulcerans. 8077
- **Ulcer (tuberculous),**
  - ileum, case report. 3720
  - intestinal tract, acute perforation with secondary pneumoperitoneum, 2 case reports. 6610
- **Ulcerative shell disease**, turtle, pathogenesis/experimental reproduction/control in USA, Beneckea chitinovora. 12796
- **Ulcus cruris**, secondary infection with Pseudomonas aeruginosa, treatment locally with silver nitrate. 5181
- **Ultrasound,**
  - absence of mutation following treatment of cells/transforming DNA, Bacillus subtilis. 12406
  - bactericidal activity, synergism with hydrogen peroxide, bacteria/yeast. 12405
  - effect on cell/L-asparaginase activity, Proteus vulgaris. 8918
  - effect on growth, Proteus vulgaris. 372
  - effect on toxic properties of Proteus vulgaris culture. 3587
- **Umbilical microflora**, neonates. 14400
- **Umbilicus,**
  - bacteriology in relation to replacement transfusion, infants. 5135
  - blood culture, use in diagnosis of neonatal infection. 6580

- **unc mutant**, phosphate (inorganic)/serine transport, mutants defective in electron transport/coupled phosphorylation, Escherichia coli K12. 6147
- **unc-405 mutant**, uncoupled oxidative phosphorylation, altered membrane structure, Escherichia coli K12. 1498
- **uncA mutant**, effects of Col K, Escherichia coli. 3574
- **Undecaprenol phosphate**, endogenous acceptor of glucose from UDP-glucose, Shigella flexneri 2a. 13385
- **Undecaprenyl pyrophosphate synthetase**, phospholipid activation, Lactobacillus plantarum. 2236
- **Undecyl acetate**, production, 2-tridecanone oxidation, oxygen source, Pseudomonas cepacia/Nocardia sp. 2276
- **Undulating fever**, see **Brucellosis**.
- **Uptake**, see **Active transport, Transport**.
- **Uracil**,
  - soil microorganisms from cultivated/non-cultivated soils. 3019
  - release from DNA containing deaminated cytosine residues by N-glycosidase, Escherichia coli. 2163
  - transport, regulation by cyclic AMP, Escherichia coli 3000. 2023
  - transport, Escherichia coli B. 12140
- **Uraemia**, symptomatology, false-positive pregnancy test, Escherichia coli. 2616
- **Urea**,
  - effect on adhesion to surfaces of glass slides, marine periphytic bacteria. 3645
  - effect on 20β-hydroxysteroid-dehydrogenase, Mycobacterium globiforme. 1212
  - effect on 30S ribosomes, Escherichia coli MRE 600. 2056
  - effect on soil microflora. 7093
  - effect on wheat rhizosphere/rhizoplane microflora after foliar application. 903
  - enhancement of growth, Mycobacterium leprae. 1421
  - hydrolysis/growth requirement, Mycoplasma T strain. 1943
  - utilization by Leptospira, pathogenic/saprophytic strains. 4647
- **Urea peroxide gel**, prophylaxis of gingivitis/effect on dental plaque. 14080
- **Ureaplasma**, (see also **Mycoplasma T strain**),
  - FAO/WHO programme on comparative mycoplasmology. 5872
  - whey mycoplasmacidal fraction, bovine. 8307
- **Ureaplasma urealyticum**,
  - aminopeptidase activity. 7187
  - isolation from urethra/urine/kidney cortex, autopsy study. 1988
  - occurrence in urinary tract, chronic pyelonephritis. 9726
  - taxonomy, proposed nomenclature for human T-strain mycoplasmas. 73
- **Urease**,
  - activity, Bifidobacterium genus. 6125
  - activity, detection in Egyptian soils, Bacillus spp. 10850
  - activity, Leptospira, pathogenic/saprophytic strains. 4647
  - activity, Micrococcaceae, classification of clinical isolates. 5859
  - activity, Selenomonas ruminantium rumen isolate. 4667
  - activity, sewage/sludge/effluent, bacteria/protozoa. 5827
  - intestinal microflora, effect of neomycin/lactulose in treatment of encephalopathy with liver disease. 10557
  - purification by affinity chromatography, matrix characteristics/ligand specificity/adsorbent capacity, Proteus morganii/jack bean extracts. 1308
- **Urease test**,
  - failure of common tests in isolation of ureolytic Peptostreptococcus products from faeces using defined medium. 2401
  - identification of mycobacteria. 4743, 10124
- **Urethral microflora**,
  - isolation of streptococci groups A/B/C/D/G, frequency in patients with suspected gonococcal infection. 3755
  - healthy males, Mycoplasma/Mycoplasma T-strain/Escherichia coli/Streptococcus viridans/Staphylococcus epidermidis. 14403
  - significance in chronic prostatovesiculitis, Staphylococcus epidermidis/diphtheroids. 5150
- **Urethritis (experimental)**, chimpanzee, protective efficacy of Neisseria gonorrhoeae vaccine. 4087
- **Urethritis**,
  - asymptomatic infection in males, 24 cases, diagnosis/incidence, Neisseria gonorrhoeae. 12526
  - case report, Neisseria gonorrhoeae. 3746
  - diagnosis, clinical/laboratory differentiation of gonococcal from non-gonococcal infection in men. 9058
  - pathology, study in 46 patients/role of obligate anaerobes. 1709
  - post-gonococcal infection, aetiological significance of Chlamydia group A. 11455
  - post-gonococcal infection, incidence in males treated with gentamicin, Chlamydia group A. 11886
  - post-gonococcal infection, subsequent prostatitis incidence in British soldiers in Singapore. 3957
  - post-gonococcal infection, US Public Health Service recommendations. 11453
  - role of Mycoplasma T strain in males. 5898
  - serum antibody pattern by indirect immuno-

Urethritis, contd.
  fluorescence study, VD clinic population, TRIC/LGV agents. 1991
  treatment with amoxycillin/ampicillin, comparison of single-dose oral therapy in males, Neisseria gonorrhoeae. 7909
  treatment with ampicillin, males, Neisseria gonorrhoeae. 6698
  treatment with doxycycline HCl, single-dose oral syrup, Neisseria gonorrhoeae. 3802
  treatment with gentamicin, Neisseria gonorrhoeae, incidence of subsequent post-gonococcal infection with Chlamydia group A. 11886
  treatment with kanamycin/vibramycin, Neisseria gonorrhoeae. 9195
  treatment with methicillin, Neisseria gonorrhoeae. 3804
  treatment with penicillin probenecid, schedules in Bangkok, Neisseria gonorrhoeae. 3803
  treatment with pivampicillin HCl, single oral dose in males, Neisseria gonorrhoeae. 6703
  treatment with spectinomycin. 5208
  treatment with spectinomycin HCl, Canadian Forces, Neisseria gonorrhoeae. 14027
  treatment with spectinomycin, males, Neisseria gonorrhoeae. 6699
  treatment with thiamphenicol, correlation with in vitro sensitivity tests, Neisseria gonorrhoeae. 3606
Urethritis (non-gonococcal),
  aetiological significance of mycoplasmas/treatment with doxycycline. 4295
  aetiological studies, Chlamydia trachomatis. 12663
  aetiology, review. 14003
  diagnosis, clinical/laboratory differentiation from gonococcal infection in men. 9058
  diagnosis/symptomatology/epidemiology, review. 6870
  diagnosis/symptoms in VD Unit of Uppsala University Hospital, one-year study. 9057
  incidence/epidemiology, UK/USA. 11598
  subsequent prostatitis, incidence in British soldiers in Singapore. 3957
  treatment with minocycline. 14057
  treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole. 1729
Urethritis (non-specific),
  aetiology, review. 14003
  aetiology, role of Mycoplasma T strain/Chlamydia. 72
  aetiology/treatment/diagnosis/complications, mycoplasmas/Chlamydia. 5176
  case report involving tetracycline-resistant Mycoplasma T strain. 3083
  diagnosis, cervical cytology. 5111
  diagnosis, isolation of Chlamydia by inoculation of McCoy cell cultures, aetiological role in American Midwest. 10930
  epidemiology, USA college campus, 12-month study. 1785
  role of mycoplasmas, appraisal. 4314
  treatment/aetiology, Staphylococcus epidermidis/Trichomonas/mycoplasma/Mima/Herellea/Veillonella. 14038
  treatment with doxycycline HCl, single-dose oral syrup. 3802
Uric acid,
  degradation, caecal microflora, fowl, Bacteroides/Fusobacterium/Clostridium/Peptostreptococcus/Streptococcus/Eubacterium. 3000
  enhancement of growth, Mycobacterium leprae. 1421
  utilization, caecal microflora, chicken, observations during first 2 weeks of life, Streptococcus faecalis, Escherichia coli. 11777
Uricase, N-methylpurine metabolism, Pseudomonas putida. 12160
Uricult test,
  bacteriuria detection, comparison with routine culture. 13686
  urinary infection diagnosis, comparison with Enterotube in regional hospital. 269
Uridine diphosphate-N-acetylmuramoyl-L-alanyl-D-alanine ligase, activity reversal, D-alanyl-D-alanine/D-alanine formation, cell-free extracts, Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus faecalis. 4585
Uridine diphosphate-N-acetylmuramoyl-pentapeptide, role of peptide subunit in peptidoglycan biosynthesis, Gaffkya homari. 1088
Uridine diphosphate-galactose 4-epimerase, amino acid sequence, Escherichia coli. 2237
Uridine diphosphate glucose hydrolase, periplasmic enzyme, intracellular inhibition, Escherichia coli/Salmonella typhimurium. 13519
Uridine diphosphate-glucose:polyprenol monophosphate glucosyl transferase, solubilization by detergents, Shigella flexneri 2a. 13385
Uridine kinase, activity enhancement by metabolic inhibitors, Escherichia coli B. 9966
Uridine nucleotide pool, effect of variations on control of pyr gene expression, Salmonella typhimurium. 7592
Uridine-5-oxyacetic acid,
  crystal/molecular structure, Escherichia coli. 4398
  crystal structure of methyl ester in tRNA$^{Ser}_{1}$/tRNA$^{Val}_{1}$, Escherichia coli. 3163
Uriglox strip method, follow-up of urinary tract infection, children. 7542
Urinary calculi, infection, relationship to canine urolithiasis, staphylococci/Streptococcus faecalis/Escherichia coli/Proteus. 14101
Urinary infection, (see also specific infections),
  aetiology, cold-sensitive organism, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 1912

Urinary infection, contd.
aetiology/complication of acute renal failure. 9091
aetiology/diagnosis/pathogenesis/treatment, children, Enterobacteriaceae/enterococci. 9096
aetiology/incidence/control in renal transplant patients. 9098
aetiology, motile/gram-positive/catalase-positive/cluster-forming cocci. 501
aetiology/occurrence in renal transplant patients, Escherichia coli/Proteus/Streptococcus. 481
aetiology/symptomatology, cases in intensive care unit, Klebsiella/Escherichia coli/enterococci/Proteus/Serratia. 1700
aetiology/treatment. 3684
aetiology/treatment, Klebsiella. 12596
aetiology/treatment, urolithiasis as complication. 3799
aetiology, various concepts in young girls. 1691
antibody detection in children, immunosorbent assay, Escherichia coli. 5548
antigen O/serum bactericidal activity resistance, Escherichia coli. 13934
association with chronic renal failure. 6682
association with pinworm infestation. 10469
asymptomatic infection, incidence in pre-school children. 7759
bacteriology/diagnosis/aetiology. 3683
bacteriology of upper/lower infections, antibiotic sensitivity, Escherichia coli/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Klebsiella/Proteus. 12591
bacteriuria/pyuria correlation, factors influencing bacterial counts, Staphylococcus/Escherichia coli. 7758
case report in geriatric female, Salmonella typhi. 5134
case report involving mucosa metaplasia, Pseudomonas. 473
2 case reports involving jaundice in neonates, Escherichia coli. 430
2 case reports of recurrent infection associated with spasm of striate sphincter, gram-negative bacteria. 9167
3 case reports, treatment of pasteurella infections, Pasteurella multocida/P. haemolytica. 487
3 cases involving hydroureteronephrosis, neonates, Escherichia coli. 11384
cattle/sheep, treatment, review of ruminant therapy. 12811
cause of prolonged fever in children, review of cases. 12523
children, aetiology/treatment, Mycobacterium avium/Microbacterium intracellulare. 9155
children, search for Escherichia coli O antigens by immunofluorescence. 8102
clinical/bacteriological studies in Basrah (Iraq), enterobacteria/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus faecalis. 12592
clinical features/incidence/diagnosis/bacteriology/management, neonates/older children, Escherichia coli/Klebsiella/Proteus/Staphylococcus aureus/enterococci. 3681
clinical studies, significance of urinary tract anaerobic flora. 3708
clinico-statistical study, children, Escherichia coli. 5055
complication of transrectal needle biopsy, control/treatment. 9263
consequences in children for adult urology. 1695
correlation with vaginal fluor. 11438
diagnosis. 11348
diagnosis, bacterial excretion rates. 7757
diagnosis, Bacturcult. 13687
diagnosis, bacteriuria screening methods, evaluation. 268
diagnosis, children, screening method. 6619
diagnosis/control of evolution during pregnancy, serum antibodies/urinary β-glucuronidase, Escherichia coli. 6556
diagnosis, cytological examination of urine. 12517
diagnosis, dipslide, postal study in rural Scotland general practice, Escherichia coli/Proteus mirabilis/Klebsiella aerogenes. 6557
diagnosis, Enterotube/Uricult, comparison in regional hospital. 269
diagnosis, glucose consumption test. 7541
diagnosis, HA (indirect), primary symptomatic infection in girls, Escherichia coli. 9457
diagnosis, level determination by C-reactive protein/antibody titration/sedimentation rate/renal concentrating capacity/bladder washout. 11335
diagnosis, localization of site of infection, gram-positive/-negative species. 12516
diagnosis, Microstix, evaluation. 8777, 12518
diagnosis, new differential nutrient medium, enterobacteria/enterococci/staphylococci/Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 8786
diagnosis, nitroblue tetrazolium test, surgical patients. 10145
diagnosis, quantitative urine examination, 1000 cases, Escherichia coli/Klebsiella/Aerobacter. 429
diagnosis, radiology, children. 1693, 13922
diagnosis, significance of mycoplasma in urine samples by suprapubic bladder puncture. 69
diagnosis, significance of urinary enzymes. 10459
diagnosis/symptomatology, significance of benzoic aceduria. 9081
diagnosis/symptoms/incidence/treatment,

Urinary infection, contd.
    Escherichia coli/gram-negative bacilli. 7897
  diagnosis/treatment, children, leukocyturia/positive urine cultures. 471
  diagnosis/treatment, neonates, Escherichia coli. 11334
  diagnosis/treatment, osteopath's viewpoint, Escherichia coli. 3682
  diagnosis/treatment/problems/follow-up of recurrent infection, Escherichia coli/Proteus. 9185
  diagnosis/treatment, problems, review. 472
  diagnosis/treatment/prognosis of recurrent infection in childhood. 11369
  diagnosis, X-ray, importance of early investigation. 13923
  diagnostic protocol. 10456
  diagnostic value of urocultures at Muraz Centre (Upper Volta), Escherichia coli/Klebsiella/Staphylococcus/Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 2613
  differentiation of bacteriuria from infection/contamination, dip-slide method. 2645
  differentiation of pyelonephritis/cystitis by nitroblue tetrazolium test, Escherichia coli. 11166
  dog, relationship to urolithiasis, Staphylococcus. 3890
  dog/cat, diagnosis, Urotube. 3457
  epidemiological study in 700 women. 3939
  epidemiology, computer monitoring/surveillance, children. 5464
  excision, subsequent eradication of reflux in adults without antireflux operation. 9166
  follow-up using nonculture Uriglox strip method, children, Enterobacteriaceae/Staphylococcus epidermidis/non-haemolytic Streptococcus. 7542
  hepatitis syndrome in childhood, Escherichia coli. 10463
  immune response (cell-mediated), females, Escherichia coli. 4033
  incidence, 2 case reports, Staphylococcus (coagulase-negative). 10493
  incidence following gynaecological operation/artificial bladder drainage, prophylaxis. 2755
  incidence in schoolgirls with covert bacteriuria (UK). 12943
  incidence/prophylaxis of catheter-associated infections. 6762
  involvement in infectious kidney disease, costs of detection/treatment programmes. 11370
  late infection following renal transplantation, 52 cases, Enterobacteriaceae/Pseudomonas/Staphylococcus/Streptococcus. 431
  lipid A antibody titres, comparison with pyelonephritis/other gram-negative bacterial infection. 11725
  localization by bladder wash-out technique after cessation of analgesic abuse, renal function. 9168
  localization/virulence of infecting Escherichia coli. 5500
  management in childhood. 12686
  mechanical model, effect of β-lactam antibiotics, ampicillin-sensitive strain. 2383
  nephritic syndrome as consequence, immunological process. 13076
  nosocomial infection, control, role of hospital pharmacist. 14087
  nosocomial infection, incidence in surgical ICU, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Escherichia coli. 3596
  nosocomial infection, Proteus mirabilis carrying transferable gentamicin resistance. 10662
  O-serotyping of strains from symptomatic non-pregnant women, Escherichia coli. 10698
  occurrence/aetiology/development of postoperative fever following cardiac surgery. 9124
  outbreak due to atypical Enterobacter cloacae strain in urinals. 3687
  outbreak related to nonsterile glass urinals, Enterobacter cloacae. 7760
  paediatric nephrology viewpoint. 1718
  paediatric viewpoint on diagnosis/treatment/prognosis. 1694
  pathogenesis/management in women, Escherichia coli. 9095
  pathogenesis/periurethral carriage rates, Escherichia coli/enterobacteria. 2652
  pathology, fine structure of bladder, children. 11437
  pathology, urethral stenosis in female children. 10532
  postoperative infection, effect of long-term antibiotic treatment. 7967
  pregnancy, incidence in cigarette smokers. 2644
  pregnancy, risk to foetus, staphylococci/streptococci/Escherichia coli/Proteus/Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 12642
  prevalence in pre-school children, Escherichia coli/Proteus/Pseudomonas. 8048
  prevalence/recurrence/prognosis of first infection in women, 10-year study in general practice. 10458
  prophylaxis/control, recommendations for nosocomial infections. 613
  prophylaxis of postoperative infection, recommendations. 9257
  prophylaxis, prostatectomy patients. 614
  prophylaxis with cephalothin/kanamycin, caesarean section. 14086
  prophylaxis with hexamine hippurate/hexamine mandelate. 7946
  prophylaxis with methenamine hippurate/nitrofurantoin/trimethoprim/trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole. 5265

Urinary infection, contd.
  prophylaxis with nitrofurantoin/cephalosporin/nalidixic acid, recurrent infection after sexual intercourse, Escherichia coli. 10575
  recurrent infection, children, treatment, success rates of various antibiotics. 5247
  recurrent infection, prophylaxis with sulphamethoxazole/methenamine mandelate/trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, women/girls, Enterobacteriaceae. 599
  recurrent infection, role of vaginal colonization, Enterobacteriaceae. 10468
  relapse/reinfection in children, isolation of microbial variants from urine, Escherichia coli/Proteus mirabilis/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/enterococcus. 2651
  roentgenological aspects, young girls. 5129
  screening/diagnosis, 3 new devices. 11162
  screening in children, current status. 7803
  screening programme in pre-school girls. 5114
  sepsis, diagnosis/treatment, Pseudomonas/Escherichia coli/Proteus/Klebsiella. 13899
  sex variable in childhood, Proteus/Staphylococcus/enterococcus. 13904
  symptomatology/classification in children. 9080
  symptomatology/diagnosis, use of dip-slide/questionnaire, 4000 schoolgirls. 5113
  symptomatology/treatment, 5-year comparative computer study, gram-negative/-positive bacteria. 7898
  symptoms/pain/clinical investigation. 7802
  treatment aimed at prophylaxis of pyelonephritis, Escherichia coli. 6689
  treatment approach, Escherichia coli/gram-negative and -positive bacteria. 7894
  treatment, differentiation of surgical/non-surgical cases, children. 592
  treatment, effect on kidney. 7895
  treatment of postoperative infection following prostatic surgery, long-term effects. 9238
  treatment, pharmacokinetics/dosing in renal impairment. 2739
  treatment recommendations. 2703, 11444
  treatment recommendations/review of newer drugs, children. 6732
  treatment, renal repercussions. 593
  treatment, review. 6730
  treatment, therapeutic efficacy, review of antibacterial therapy. 14039
  treatment with amoxycillin, gram-negative bacteria. 4987
  treatment with amoxycillin, streptococci/Escherichia coli/Proteus. 9210
  treatment with ampicillin/analogues, emergence of resistance, Escherichia coli/Proteus mirabilis/enterococcus. 12690
  treatment with ampicillin + dicloxacillin, 34 cases of sepsis. 1728
  treatment with ampicillin/trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, double-blind trial, Escherichia coli/enterococci/Proteus mirabilis. 548
  treatment with 'Bangshil', Escherichia coli/Proteus/Pseudomonas/Klebsiella. 552
  treatment with carbenicillin, complications, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 7888
  treatment with carbenicillin, infections unresponsive to sulpha, Escherichia coli/Proteus/Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 10540
  treatment with carbenicillin, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Proteus morganii/P. rettgeri/P. vulgaris. 11441
  treatment with carbenicillin-indanyl sodium (Carindacillin), Escherichia coli/enterococci Proteus/Pseudomonas/Klebsiella. 9183
  treatment with carfecillin, criticism/classification by manufacturers, Pseudomona aeruginosa. 2698-2699
  treatment with carfecillin, preliminary trial in general practice. 3852
  treatment with carfecillin, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Escherichia coli/Proteus mirabilis/Staphylococcus aureus. 9174
  treatment with cefazolin, children, Escherichia coli/Proteus/Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 3796
  treatment with cefazolin, Escherichia coli/Prote spp/enterococci/Staphylococcus aureus. 518
  treatment with cephacetrile/ampicillin, multi-centre trial, gram-positive/-negative specie 5185
  treatment with cephacetrile, Enterobacteriacea Streptococcus/Staphylococcus. 553
  treatment with cephalexin/nitrofurantoin, comparative study in elderly patients with single evening dose. 5248
  treatment with cephalosporin, gram-negative bacilli, review of antibacterial therapy. 140
  treatment with cephalosporin, guidelines, Escherichia coli/Proteus mirabilis. 561
  treatment with cephapirin. 14070
  treatment with cephapirin, streptococci/staphylococci/enterobacteria/Moraxella. 9211
  treatment with cephradin, gram-negative/-positive bacteria. 5212
  treatment with cyclacillin, clinical/in vitro profile, Escherichia coli/Providencia/Klebsiella-Enterobacter. 2719
  treatment with discordant long-term regimens, Klebsiella/Proteus/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/enterococci/Escherichia coli. 2
  treatment with epicillin during/after pregnancy Escherichia coli/enterococci/Proteus/Klebsiella. 14016
  treatment with fosfomycin, Escherichia coli/Klebsiella/Proteus mirabilis/Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 9184
  treatment with furadantin, gram-negative/-positive bacteria. 7896
  treatment with gentamicin, gram-negative

Urinary infection, contd.
bacteria/enterococci. 6690
treatment with gentamicin, gram-negative/-positive bacteria. 550
treatment with gentamicin/gentamicin C_1, efficiency/tolerance/pharmacokinetics in male geriatric patients. 6731
treatment with lincomycin. 12704
treatment with methenamine hippurate. 5246
treatment with methenamine hippurate, kinetics/MIC/efficacy, Escherichia coli. 7892
treatment with minocycline, comparison with co-trimoxazole, Escherichia coli/Staphylococcus aureus/Proteus/Pseudomonas/Staphylococcus epidermidis. 9180
treatment with nalidixic acid. 9182
treatment with nifuratel + ampicillin + phenazopyridine, Staphylococcus epidermidis/Escherichia coli. 10551
treatment with nitrofuracin + sulphadiazine, Escherichia coli/enterococcus/Proteus/Pseudomonas. 551
treatment with nitrofurantoin/methenamine hippurate/trimethoprim/trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, long-term/low-dosage comparative study. 7893
treatment with nitroxolin, children, Escherichia coli/Proteus/Moraxella/enterococci/Alcalescens/Pseudomonas. 9178
treatment with oxolinic acid, antibiotic sensitivity of gram-negative/-positive strains. 3800
treatment with oxolinic acid, clinical trial, Proteus/staphylococci/Bacillus subtilis. 2710
treatment with oxolinic acid, Escherichia coli/Proteus mirabilis/Streptococcus faecalis/Klebsiella. 12688
treatment with oxolinic acid + nitrofurantoin, risk of antibiotic antagonism, Proteus/Klebsiella/non-lactose-fermenting coliforms. 5006
treatment with oxolinic acid, single-blind trial against ampicillin, Escherichia coli/Proteus/Klebsiella/Staphylococcus epidermidis. 9181
treatment with pivampicillin, gram-positive/-negative bacteria. 5187, 5188, 10570
treatment with sisomicin, clinical trial, Escherichia coli/Klebsiella-Enterobacter/Proteus mirabilis/Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 11447
treatment with sisomicin, efficacy/tolerance/pharmacokinetics. 10541
treatment with sisomicin/gentamicin, Escherichia coli/Klebsiella/Enterobacter/Proteus/Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 9179
treatment with sulphamethoxazole/nitrofurantoin/methenamine mandelate, long-term comparative study, Escherichia coli/Proteus spp/Klebsiella. 12689
treatment with sulphonamide. 9193
treatment with sulphonamide, choice of practitioners/hospital doctors in Eire. 7942
treatment with tetracycline/tetracycline + terpenes/minocycline/trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole. 9236
treatment with ticarcillin + tobramycin/ticarcillin + cephalothin/cephalothin + tobramycin, cancer patients, gram-negative bacilli. 10564
treatment with tobramycin. 11446
treatment with tobramycin, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 12678
treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole. 549
treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, adults, enterobacteria/enterococci/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Staphylococcus aureus. 14017
treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, duration of course, Escherichia coli. 11445
treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, enterobacteria/enterococci/Bacterium anitratum. 12687
treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, immunosuppressed (azathioprine + prednisone) patients. 2738
treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, obstetric/gynaecological infection, bacteriological/clinical study. 5190
treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, trimethoprim levels in vaginal fluid, Enterobacteriaceae. 14013
treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole/ampicillin, controlled trial in children, Enterobacteriaceae/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/enterococci. 547
treatment with Urotrate, Escherichia coli/Proteus/Klebsiella-Aerobacter/Staphylococcus. 5186
underlying disease in septicaemia, 69 cases. 2926
5 unusual cases, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, Escherichia coli/Staphylococcus aureus/enterococci. 1721
ureter stones as complication, treatment. 3851
ureterovesical reflux/treatment, young girls. 5130
urinary organic acid analysis in patient with non-ketotic hyperglycinaemia, Streptococcus group B. 11413
vesico-ureteral reflux in adults, treatment with antibiotics/surgery. 9237

Urinary infection (experimental),
bladder model, local effect of urinary antiseptics, Escherichia coli. 2777
rat, defence mechanisms/virulence, Escherichia coli. 6956
rat, faecal stasis/bacteriuria. 11580
rat, model, Escherichia coli/Pseudomonas. 10621

Urinary infection (experimental), contd.
  role of urease in pyelonephritis induction, Proteus mirabilis. 12865

Urinary microflora, significance in urinary infection, clinical studies, anaerobic bacteria. 3708

Urine,
  bacteriological studies, comparison of mid-stream technique/suprapubic bladder puncture. 12566
  isolation of pathogens, bacteriology studies of Institut provincial E. Malvoz (Belgium) 1974. 13977
  microscopy, bacteriuria diagnosis. 6617
  microscopy, bacteriuria/leukocyte detection, children. 4781

Urine culture,
  detection of bacteriuria, comparison with Uricult test. 13686
  effects of delay on semiquantitative bacteriology results. 12282
  incidence of positives for Mycobacterium tuberculosis, diagnostic value in genitourinary tuberculosis. 12935
  recovery of Salmonella typhi in typhoid cases, relative efficacy. 10420

Urocanase, α-ketobutyrate prosthetic group synthesis, role of threonine dehydratase, Pseudomonas putida. 3286

Urocanic acid, biosynthesis, immobilized cells, Achromobacter liquidum. 6222

Urolithiasis,
  dog, relationship of bacteriuria/calculi infection, staphylococcal/Streptococcus faecalis/Escherichia coli/Proteus. 14101
  dog, relationship to urinary infection, Staphylococcus. 3890

Urology, experience in modern health centre, UK. 7756

Uronic acid, relationship with calcium, encystment of Azotobacter vinelandii. 7291

Urotate, treatment of urinary infection, Escherichia coli/Proteus/Klebsiella-Aerobacter/Staphylococcus. 5186

Urotube, urinary infection diagnosis, dog/cat. 3457

Ursus arctos horribilis, brucellosis, incidence/observations in Alaskan animals feeding on Caribou (Rangifer tarandus granti), Brucella suis. 10682

Urticaria, treatment with chloramphenicol. 5242

Uterine infection,
  abortion - second trimester, 6 cases due to Brucella infection, Brucella melitensis. 1698
  horse, treatment/aetiology. 14109
  incidence/effect on foetus/route/prophylaxis/treatment, Listeria/Toxoplasma/viral infections. 12641
  light/electron microscopic study, Chlamydia trachomatis. 13279

Uterine microflora,
  cattle, variation during first 7 weeks postpartum relationship to infection patterns. 7987
  pig, effect on embryonic mortality. 12799

Uterus, cattle, isolation of Mycoplasma bovigenitalium/M. arginini/Acholeplasma laidlawii, association with infertility. 11866

Uticillin, see **Carfecillin**.

UV-irradiation, see **Irradiation (u.v.)**.

Uveitis,
  association with BCG immunotherapy of malignant melanoma, 2 cases. 6980
  autoimmune response to dental infection, tubercle bacilli/Streptococcus. 7031
  12 case reports, Leptospira grippotyphosa/L. pomona/L. bratislava. 5117
  yersiniosis symptomatology, 22 cases, Yersinia pseudotuberculosis/Y. enterocolitica. 489

Uveitis (experimental),
  rabbit in vivo/in vitro, Mycoplasma pulmonis. 8317, 9735
  rabbit, ocular pathology, Chlamydia psittaci M56. 951
  rabbit, pathology, Mycoplasma pulmonis/M. arthritidis. 8318

uvr mutant,
  assessment of agents causing chromosomal damage, Escherichia coli/Salmonella typhimurium. 6466
  DNA repair, pyrimidine dimer assay method, Escherichia coli K12. 1001
  u.v.-mutagenesis/repair, Escherichia coli. 10331

uvrA⁻ mutant,
  4-nitroquinoline-1-oxide mutagenesis, deletion mutations, Escherichia coli. 3657
  N-nitroso-N-methylurea mutagenesis/effect on viability, Escherichia coli. 1633

uvrA polA mutant, 'SOS' repair (inducible error-prone system), evidence for/anomalous expression of at sublethal doses of u.v., Escherichia coli B/r. 11203

uvrB mutant,
  effect on u.v.-reactivation in phage T7/λ, Escherichia coli K12. 12319
  induction of back mutation by methylene blue photodynamic action, Salmonella typhimurium. 8929

uvrE mutant,
  construction/properties of pol/rec derivatives, Escherichia coli K12. 4846
  effect of u.v.-irradiation on DNA metabolism, Escherichia coli K12. 4845
  u.v. mutagenesis, Escherichia coli. 1625

V

Vaccine,
  Aeromonas salmonicida, immune response in juvenile coho salmon. 7007
  Anaplasma marginale/A. centrale, preparation/care/use. 8005
  bacterial/rickettsial/viral diseases, practical schedules, cattle. 10765
  Brucella abortus, immunization repeatedly in rabbit, stimulation of IgG antibody formation by sublethal irradiation. 13046
  Campylobacter fetus var venerealis, field trial in bulls. 5604
  Chlamydia ovis, sheep, field trials. 13277
  Clostridium chauvoei, preparation/trial of mixed anthrax-black leg vaccine in cattle. 7010
  Clostridium perfringens type C/D, prophylaxis of enterotoxaemia, sheep. 12806
  Clostridium perfringens type D/Pasteurella/Vibrio fetus var venerealis, application of polyethylene glycol sedimentation to production. 6256
  Corynebacterium parvum, effect on bone marrow cell culture. 11668
  efficacy testing, use of localized haemolysis in gel. 8768
  Enterobacteriaceae/Salmonella paratyphi, stimulation of autoimmune processes, mice. 14326
  Escherichia coli, agglutinin response in mature/neonatal pigs receiving heat-killed bacterin. 5610
  Escherichia coli, circulating/faecal antibodies to living/attenuated enteropathogenic strains, rabbit. 2917
  Escherichia coli, effect on porcine enteropathogenic strains, ligated segments of pig intestine. 9502
  Escherichia coli, enhancement of local defence in alimentary tract of young pigs, recent trends in therapeutics, review. 12815
  Escherichia coli, immunogenicity, comparison of attenuated/killed strains. 9499
  Escherichia coli, immunogenicity in children. 9504-9506
  Escherichia coli, intestinal antibody secretion in young pig, oral immunization. 5611
  Escherichia coli, prophylaxis of coli-sepsis with stall-specific preparation. 12819
  Escherichia coli, prophylaxis of experimental colibacillosis in newborn calves. 2918
  Escherichia coli, secretory immunoglobulins in saliva, germfree mice. 5609
  Escherichia coli, serum sickness on accidental vaccination of turkey preparation. 9048
  Escherichia coli, vaccination against colibacillosis using Sm-d mutants, pig. 822
  Fusiformis necrophorus, infection prophylaxis, trial in calves. 5302
  Fusiformis necrophorus/F. nodosus, prophylaxis of foot-rot field trial in sheep. 5632
  immunization programmes in developing countries. 12945
  immunization schedule, infants. 13074
  immunity (cell-mediated) induction. 5555
  inactivated preparations, review of oral immunization, Escherichia coli/Salmonella typhi/S. typhimurium/Shigella sonnei. 9507
  mixed bacterial preparation, interferon induction, human trial. 5637
  mixed respiratory preparation, mechanism of action type a and b/pathogenic and nonpathogenic respiratory microflora. 2925
  Moraxella bovis, vaccination schedule related to protection against exposure with homologous M. bovis culture. 9530
  Mycobacterium intracellulare, immunogenicity/efficacy, cattle. 14334
  Mycoplasma gallisepticum, local immunization in chicken respiratory tract. 5880
  Mycoplasma gallisepticum, respiratory mycoplasmosis, poultry field trial. 9301
  Mycoplasma pneumoniae, efficacy of inactivated preparation in large field trials. 1968
  Mycoplasma pneumoniae, preparative technique. 1966
  Neisseria gonorrhoeae, systemic immunization in chimpanzee, effects on urethral infection. 4087
  oral bacterial preparation, efficacy against colds, double-blind clinical trial. 4102
  oral bacterial preparation, reduction of influenza severity. 5655
  oral bacterial preparation, stimulation of humoral immune response. 7019
  oral preparations, sterility requirements in GDR. 9539
  Pasteurella multocida, immunological/serological response in turkeys to live vaccine in drinking water. 13059
  production, method for optimal continuous cultivation of microorganisms. 8769
  production, selection/genetic stability of attenuated mutants, Enterobacteriaceae. 8797
  Pseudomonas aeruginosa, immunotherapy, of acute leukaemia/cystic fibrosis. 13004
  Pseudomonas aeruginosa, protective efficacy of polyvalent autolysed vaccine in mice, therapeutic applications. 6994
  respiratory infection, prophylaxis, development

Vaccine, contd.
of IgG/IgG inexpectoration serum. 11722
respiratory infection (upper), prophylaxis with oral antigen, schoolchildren. 5640
Salmonella, control of salmonellosis outbreak in cattle with Mellavax calf vaccine. 8003
Salmonella abortus-equi, immunization of rabbits, idiotypic suppression. 13050
Salmonella typhi/S. paratyphi A and B/Shigella sonnei/Sh. flexneri, physical properties/immunogenicity of new chemicavaccines. 14304
Salmonella typhimurium, antibody formation compared with experimental salmonellosis, mice. 10771
Salmonella typhimurium, immunogenicity of live/attenuated preparations in mice. 13052
Salmonella typhimurium, in vitro stability/comparison of activity with heat-inactivated antigen, Sm-d strains. 824
Salmonella typhimurium, mice protection tests. 14301
Salmonella typhimurium, protection by oral route, mice. 5621
Salmonella typhimurium, storage of freeze-dried preparation, effect on immunogenicity, mice. 11709
Salmonella typhimurium x Escherichia coli hybrid, characterization/immunogenicity. 7002
schedule planning, elaboration of vaccine efficacy index. 2932
Staphylococcus aureus, mastitis in sheep, comparison of local/systemic immunization. 10777
stimulation of respiratory tract defence mechanisms, discussion. 9534
Streptococcus faecalis, immune response, characteristics production of IgM anti-lactose antibodies, horse. 11713
Streptococcus group A, M protein, challenge of volunteers after local immunization of upper respiratory tract. 11712
Streptococcus group A, M protein efficacy, review. 1805
Streptococcus group A, non-precipitating/electrophoretically restricted antibodies to carbohydrate, rat. 4089
Streptococcus mutans, dental caries, immunological/bacteriological basis in rhesus monkeys. 8171
Streptococcus mutans, dental caries, potential. 14308
Streptococcus pneumoniae, capsular polysaccharide, efficacy. 10581
Streptococcus pneumoniae, immunization of rabbits/preparation and characterization of antibodies. 4090
Streptococcus pneumoniae, possible development, capsular types involved in bacteraemia. 10508
Streptococcus pyogenes, immunogenicity of ribosomal preparation, mice. 13062
Vibrio, vaccination for reproductive efficiency, cattle. 6794
Vibrio anguillarum, development in Atlantic salmon. 7004
Vibrio fetus var intestinalis, efficacy in late pregnancy, sheep. 9528
Vibrio-Leptospira pomona, prophylaxis of vibriosis/leptospirosis, calves. 1756

Vaccine (anthrax),
combination with contagious bovine pleuropneumonia/rinderpest vaccines, production/trials in cattle. 12827
immunogenesis problems with living vaccine. 5641
preparation/trial of mixed anthrax-blackleg vaccine, cattle. 7010

Vaccine (brucellosis),
antibody formation (19S/7S) following simultaneous immunization with 2 vaccines, guinea-pig, Brucella abortus. 4071
Duphavac N.A.(Br.45/20) preparation, serological response following revaccination of Brucella-free cattle. 8163
efficacy of strains S19/544 in cattle, Brucella abortus. 1833
identification/purification of immunogenic materials, potential use in man. 9494
immune response, effects of ascorbic acid depletion, guinea-pig. 9493
immunization stimulation by tetramizole, mice, Brucella melitensis/B. abortus. 2914
serological/bacteriological studies in ewes vaccinated during lactation with Brucella melitensis strain Rev.1, milk ring/agglutination/Rose Bengal plate/CF tests. 11706
use with antibiotic therapy in cattle, Brucella abortus B19. 837
vaccination for reproductive efficiency, cattle. 6794

Vaccine (cholera),
antivibrio activity of epithelial cells of small intestine mucosa. 9443
effect on immune response of human brucellosis. 2924
efficacy of i.v./s.c. administration, controlled field trial, Philippines. 5624
efficacy of whole-cell Inaba/Ogawa vaccines/purified Inaba antigen, controlled field trial in Bangladesh. 5623
evaluation of clinical effectiveness of live oral preparations of 2 strains in humans, Vibrio cholerae El Tor Ogawa. 7005
immune response, effect of vibramycin. 4040
immune response in human volunteers. 9463
immunity, efficacy/duration. 10578
immunogenicity, new inactivated oral vaccine. 9527

Vaccine (cholera), contd.
  prophylaxis against experimental infection in mice by maternal immunization, comparison of efficacy of whole-cell/ribosomal-derived/enterotoxin immunogens. 4085
  protection of whole-cell Inaba preparation. 5629
  recommendations for development countries/developing countries/travellers. 10782
  recommendations in presence of skin disease. 13073
  risks in pregnancy. 11717
  vibriolysin production by immunocytes following primary/secondary immunization, detection/enumeration of immunocytes. 5630
  vitreous haemorrhage following combined typhoid-cholera inoculation. 13053
Vaccine (contagious bovine pleuropneumonia),
  differentiation of immune/susceptible cattle by immunological tests. 5887
  viability of Mycoplasma mycoides var mycoides in bottles vaccines, effect of various factors. 1982
Vaccine (diphtheria),
  AKDS preparation, immune response, effect of blood group/maternal-foetal blood group compatibility. 5647
  AKDS preparation, recommended schedule, children. 5646
  immunity, duration in children, comparison of passive HA reaction/Jensen's method. 5648
  recommendations in presence of skin disease. 13073
  review. 6747
Vaccine (diphtheria + pertussis + tetanus),
  adherence of infants to immunization programme, NSW. 836
  immunization of children, 4-year study in India. 5649
  immunogenicity, 3- to 4-month-old infants. 4075
  part of immunization schedule for Lebanon, infants/children. 4098
  recommendations for developed countries/developing countries/travellers. 10782
  review of antimicrobial/antivariola vaccinations. 2930
  self-induced glomerulonephritis. 835
  stability, production/potency test results. 1841
  survey of immunization status of children at health clinic (Washington, DC). 7013
  toxicity, evaluation by improved methods. 11708
Vaccine (dysentery),
  control of shigellosis outbreak in childrens' institution, oral streptomycin-dependent preparation, Shigella sonnei. 14305
  immune response after enterial immunization, Shigella flexneri 2a. 9461
  immunogenicity, attenuated preparation, animals/humans, Shigella flexneri 2a/S. sonnei. 9521
  immunogenicity, field trials in children, Shigella sonnei. 9522
  immunogenicity of live/inactivated cell-free types, guinea-pig, Shigella flexneri/S. sonnei. 9524
  immunogenicity, oral route, mice/humans, Shigella flexneri. 9523
  immunogenicity/virulence testing in laboratory animals. 9526
  thermal death/prediction of stabilities of freeze-dried streptomycin-dependent strains, Shigella flexneri 2a/S. sonnei. 6451
  vaccination schedule/booster dose effects. 9525
Vaccine (leptospirosis),
  cattle, vaccination for reproductive efficiency. 6794
  immunogenicity of whole cell/outer envelope preparations, hamsters/L. canicola/L. pomona/L. grippotyphosa/L. hardjo. 2913
  principles of vaccination in dog, Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae/L. canicola. 9492
Vaccine (meningococcal),
  antibody response in humans, Neisseria meningitidis groups A/C. 1838
  chemical composition/preparation/efficacy, USA/UAR trials, groups A/B/C. 11711
  current status, groups A/B/C. 10774
  preparation/licensing/efficacy, group C. 5633
  serological response in preschool children in Brazil, group C. 5634
  use in USA/Brazil, trial in army recruits, group C. 6740
  vaccination against cerebrospinal meningitis in Sudan, group A. 834
Vaccine (pertussis),
  antibody detection by agglutination/passive HA tests, rabbit. 5607
  antigen preparation, ultrasonic extract fractions. 1803
  bioassay, breeding of mice susceptible/resistant to histamine-sensitizing factor. 14299
  effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine on platelets, immunized mice. 10767
  effect on growth of hepatoma, rat. 6953
  effect on haemic colony-forming cells/immune response, mice. 6998
  effect on histamine sensitivity/adrenergic mechanisms, children. 2915
  effect on immune response to phage øX174 in T cell deprived/sham operated/normal mice. 11707
  effect on immunological reactivity to skin allografts, mice. 11674
  efficacy/complications in infants/children, appraisal. 829-831
  efficacy evaluation. 4072
  efficacy of current preparations. 4073
  efficacy/role of heat-labile agglutinogens in immunity/vaccination records, UK. 8164
  efficacy/statistical comparison of results in

Vaccine (pertussis), contd.
- Europe. 8166
- general immunity on oral administration, mice. 700
- history/complications of vaccination, review. 1835
- immune response inhibition during Plasmodium berghei yoelii infection in mice. 4077
- immunization by oral administration of killed cells, mice. 10766
- immunization in combination with rat thyroid extract, experimental autoimmune thyroiditis, Buffalo rats. 11723
- immunization schedule/adjuvant-containing vaccine, children. 1834
- immunogenicity, oral/parenteral administration, mice/rabbits. 4076
- production (in combination with Freund's complete adjuvant) of allergic encephalomyelitis, Brown Norway Strain of rats. 10795
- recommendations/criticisms. 6997
- recommendations in presence of skin diseases. 13073
- respiratory/humoral immune response to aerosol/i.m. administration. 9498
- sensitization of mice, histamine-induced changes in pulmonary GMP/cyclic AMP levels. 8178
- sensitization to ragweed pollen, mice. 2938
- stimulation of respiratory tract defence mechanisms. 9534
- toxicity, evaluation by improved methods. 11708
- toxicity, value of cell component-/whole-cell preparations. 9496
- use in Hungary/incidence of disease. 8165

Vaccine (plague),
- control of plague in South Vietnam, EV strain. 5400
- cyto-serological immunity indices, guinea-pig/mice. 4083
- i.d. method using jet-injector. 10768
- immunogenicity, problems with living vaccine. 5641
- immunogenicity, rabbits/guinea-pigs. 2916
- potency, effect of enclosed chemostat/batch culturing. 4105

Vaccine (Q fever),
- cattle, persistence of antibodies after vaccination, Coxiella burnetii. 11900
- combined immunization with living/killed vaccines. 9746
- dermal reactions/antibody responses in dairy cows/laboratory animals. 76
- efficacy, trial on human volunteers. 4334
- lymphocyte transformation assay in human subjects. 5906

Vaccine (TAB),
- effect on Widal test. 5619
- immunogenicity, animals/humans. 9515
- immunogenicity, cell envelope/antigen O preparation. 9511
- immunoglobulin/C3/antibodies/leukocyte migration inhibition in vaccinated individuals. 5618
- immunoglobulin titre following s.c./enteral immunization. 5620
- induction of fever by bacterial pyrogen, effect of amine-depleting drugs, rabbit. 9326

Vaccine (tetanus),
- AKDS, immune response, effect of blood/maternal-foetal blood group compatibility. 5647
- booster injection efficacy/avoidance of hyperimmunization. 10779
- comparative immunogenicity in sheep/rabbits. 9532
- immunity, duration in children inoculated with combined preparations. 4095
- inoculation in patient with myasthena gravis/epilepsy. 5644
- oral revaccination with coated toxoid. 13065
- recommendations in presence of skin diseases. 13073
- review. 6747
- risks in pregnancy. 11717
- simplified procedure associated with living viral vaccines. 2926

Vaccine (tularaemia),
- i.d. method using jet-injector. 10768
- immunogenicity, problems with living vaccine. 5641
- immunogenicity, rabbits/guinea-pigs. 2916

Vaccine (typhoid),
- antibody formation following aerosols/s.c. administration. 4079
- antigen Vi adhesion/toxicity, vaccines inactivated by acetone/heat + phenol. 752
- circulatory immunoglobulin titre after oral killed preparation. 5617
- galE mutant as potential strain for live and oral vaccine, isolation/characterization. 14303
- granuloma, case report. 4078
- immune response, effect of LPS administration, rabbit. 7001
- immunochemical properties of various preparations. 9518
- immunogenicity, alone/in combination with paratyphoid vaccine. 4082
- immunogenicity, cell envelope/antigen O preparation. 9511
- immunogenicity, field trial, Chile. 9510
- immunogenicity in animals/humans. 9515
- immunogenicity in humans. 9512, 9514
- immunogenicity, method of assessment. 10135
- immunogenicity of oral/s.c. routes. 9513
- immunogenicity, oral route. 9516
- immunogenicity, suppression by chloramphenicol, strain Ty2. 828
- immunoglobulin titre following s.c./enteral immunization. 5620

Vaccine (typhoid), contd.
  inactivated preparation, review of oral immunization. 9507
  morphological/histochemical changes in lymphoid tissues, effect of tetraolean/tetracycline, strain Ty2. 827
  neutrophil count, effect of polymyxin B (Escherichia coli). 5622
  oral immunization with killed preparation. 7003
  part of immunization schedule for Lebanon, infants/children. 4098
  physical properties/immunogenicity of new chemical vaccines. 14304
  recommendations in presence of skin diseases. 13073
  risks in pregnancy. 11717
  stimulation of autoimmune processes, mice. 14326
  thymus cellular reaction. 5616
  vitreous haemorrhage following combined typhoid-cholera inoculation. 13053
Vaccinia infection, rabbit, prophylaxis with Brucella abortus/polyacrylic acid in absence of interferon production. 2880
Vaccinium myrtillus, witches' broom, aetiology, mycoplasma-like organism. 6811
Vacutainer culture, survival/recovery of blood culture organisms, comparative study. 275
Vacuum, effect on microbial systems, review of space microbiology. 5835
Vagina,
  cattle, isolation of Mycoplasma bovigenitalium/M. arginini/Acholeplasma laidlawii, association with infertility. 11866
  elimination of Enterobacteriaceae on treatment for urinary tract infection with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, trimethoprim levels in vaginal fluid. 14013
Vaginal fluor, correlation with urinary tract infection. 11438
Vaginitis,
  aetiology/symptomatology/treatment. 3692
  aetiology, UK, Treponema pallidum/Neisseria gonorrhoeae/Haemophilus influenzae/Chlamydia/Mycoplasma. 12608
  cat/dog, treatment, culture/sensitivity tests. 7997
  diagnosis, laboratory aids, progress/pitfalls. 6577
  diagnosis/symptoms of non-gonococcal infection in VD Unit of Uppsala University Hospital, one-year study. 9057
  diagnosis/treatment/incidence, Haemophilus vaginalis. 9114
  pregnancy, risk to foetus, Haemophilus vaginalis. 12642
  transmission, role of fomites, Escherichia coli/β-haemolytic streptococci/Haemophilus vaginalis/Candida albicans. 12890
  treatment with FH 123A, evaluation, enterococci/staphylococci/fungi/Trichomonas. 14041
  treatment with nifuratel/nystatin/lysozyme. 7915
  treatment with Venugyl. 11491
Vaginal microflora,
  bacterial exposure of neonates, significance. 2804
  characteristics/effects of contraceptives/disease/coitus. 9625
  colonization with Enterobacteriaceae, role in recurrent urinary infection. 10468
  culture in pregnant women, evaluation as screening method. 12540
  guidelines for antibiotic prophylaxis, aerobic/anaerobic bacteria. 12752
  interrelationship with coitus/cancer of uterine cervix, Lactobacillus acidophilus/Haemophilus vaginalis/Mycoplasma hominis. 7855
  microscopic examination of vaginal discharge, Trichomonas vaginalis/yeasts/bacteria. 3015
  pig, increase during reproductive cycle, correlation with disease incidence, Escherichia coli/Streptococcus/Klebsiella. 1883
  pregnancy, ecology. 13153
  pregnancy, review. 890
  significance of Streptococcus group B. 14401
  statistical study, streptococci/Staphylococcus aureus/enterobacteria/Corynebacterium vaginale. 3016
Vahlkampfia, predation of Rhizobium meliloti, salt solution. 10886
Valine,
  biosynthesis, effect of environmental factors, soil isolates, Aerobacter aerogenes. 12178
  biosynthesis, effect of metabolic inhibitors/antibiotics, Aerobacter aerogenes. 8407
  biosynthesis, regulation by element common to cognate aminoacyl-tRNA synthesis regulation, Escherichia coli K12. 3279
  biosynthesis, regulation of pool size, Escherichia coli K12. 3487
  biosynthesis, regulation separate from transport regulation, Escherichia coli K12 and B/r/Salmonella typhimurium LT2. 9987
  effect on growth, Acetobacter aceti. 12480
  limitation, derepression of aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase formation, Escherichia coli. 170
  participation of intracellular amino acid in protein/actinomycin biosynthesis, Actinomyces sp. 2084
  ratio with acetoin in cultures growing on glucose/glycerol, Enterobacter aerogenes/Serratia marcescens. 10050
L-Valine,
  biosynthesis, achromogenic variant, Micrococcus glutamicus. 136
  biosynthesis, 2-thiazolealanine-resistant mutants, Brevibacterium lactofermentum/

L-Valine, contd.
- Corynebacterium acetoacidophilum/Arthrobacter citreus. 13620
- inhibition of growth in milk, Streptococcus agalactiae. 2602

Valinomycin, calcium transporting agent, comparison with beauvericin/enniatin, bacterial chromatophores (Rhodopseudomonas capsulata/R. spheroides)/liposomes. 1335

Valinomycin analogue, antibacterial activity, gram-positive/-negative bacteria. 8983

Vanadium, effect on nitrogenase components I/II production, Azotobacter vinelandii. 1229

Vancomycin,
- antibacterial activity, Salmonella typhimurium LT2 rough mutant. 2422
- antibacterial activity, Streptococcus bovis/S. faecalis/S. faecium/S. durans. 2540
- antibacterial activity, Streptococcus mutans. 2541
- bactericidal activity/sensitivity/therapeutic efficacy, review after 15 years of use. 8971
- biosynthesis, phage-resistant Streptomyces orientalis. 4876
- control of oral microflora, review. 604
- effect on autolysis, Listeria monocytogenes. 1645
- effect on peptidoglycan biosynthesis, Bacillus licheniformis autolysin-deficient mutant. 1089
- effect on thymineless death rate, thy^- mutants, Streptococcus faecalis. 1646
- inhibition of peptidoglycan biosynthesis, Gaffkya homari. 3622
- pharmacokinetics/dosing in renal impairment. 2739
- sensitivity, Clostridium ramosum, agar dilution/disc diffusion study. 2542
- sensitivity, Streptococcus (satelliting), clinical isolate from endocarditis/bacteraemia. 509
- treatment of endocarditis (experimental), rabbit, Staphylococcus aureus. 11573
- treatment of enterocolitis, Staphylococcus. 1643
- treatment of infections due to gram-positive cocci. 560
- treatment of obstetric/gynaecological infections, review. 3850
- treatment of pyogenic infection, paediatric practice, review of antimicrobial therapy. 6733
- treatment of septicaemia, multiply-resistant Staphylococcus aureus. 7918
- treatment of staphylococcal infection, review of fundamental aspects underlying choice of antibiotic. 1723

Vancomycin + aminoglycoside antibiotics, antibacterial activity, Staphylococcus aureus. 3594

Vanillin, sensitivity, Rhizobium meliloti/R. trifolii/R. japonicum. 6530

Vascular permeability factor, cofactor requirement, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 2951

Vasculitis (nodular), treatment with antistreptococcal immunotherapy, post-streptococcal sequelae. 5660

VCN selective medium, isolation of Neisseria gonorrhoeae, replacement of vancomycin by lincomycin. 11184

VDRL test,
- biological false-positive among drug addicts. 3672
- congenital syphilis diagnosis, case complicated by gastroenteritis. 10409
- criteria for syphilis diagnosis. 3670
- review. 4778
- syphilis serology, comparison with lipoid antigen/CF/VDRL/micro HA. 4772

Veillonella,
- abscess (cerebral)/subdural haematoma, aetiological/therapeutic aspects, review. 13970
- abscess (retropharyngeal), recurrent familial infections associated with chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis/extreme hypergamma-globulinaemia E/neutrophil chemotaxis defect. 13013
- anaerobic infection, clinical manifestations/methods of infection. 7781
- anaerobic infection, treatment considerations. 559
- anaerobic infection, treatment with clindamycin. 14036
- antibiotic sensitivity, broth-disc method (modified Wilkins & Thiel). 8752
- antibiotic sensitivity, disc testing of slow-growing strains. 4747
- antibiotic sensitivity/isolation from biological fluids, report of Institut provincial E. Malvoz (Belgium) 1974. 13977
- antigen, lymphocyte transformation response, significance in periodontal disease. 13001
- bacteraemia, association with barium enema. 13937
- bacteraemia, consequence of dental extraction, effect of cetylpyridinium chloride pre-operative rinse. 2751
- bacteraemia, post-gingivectomy infection, prophylaxis with povidone-iodine. 7959
- carbenicillin sensitivity, agar/broth dilution/disc diffusion study. 2359
- cefoxitin/cephalosporin sensitivity. 7693
- dental caries, aetiology, microbiological/biochemical/ultrastructural investigations. 6656
- dental caries, dextran formation on enamel, recent studies. 12633
- dental caries, microbial variations in approximal plaque, children. 12668
- dental caries, microflora of root surface

- **Veillonella, contd.**
  - cavities. 9160
  - dental plaque, bacterial flora, review. 11417
  - dental plaque, structural/ecological aspects, review. 889
  - diarrhoea, aetiology, jejunal microflora, malnourished children. 12583
  - faecal microflora, children in UK. 13152
  - gastrointestinal microflora, bacteriology/clinical implications. 5757
  - gastrointestinal microflora, effect of elemental diet, ileoproctostomy patient. 13147
  - gingivitis (experimental), rat, development of new strain of plaque-susceptible animal. 12875
  - growth, anaerobic bag culture method. 12243
  - identification, rapid biochemical test method. 6220
  - metronidazole antibacterial activity. 12462
  - minocycline/doxycyline/tetracycline sensitivities, comparative in vitro study. 4999
  - N-nitrosodimethylamine biosynthesis, human/animal faecal strains. 12173
  - nosocomial infection, aetiology/frequency, 530 cases in Spain. 691
  - occurrence in jejunal mucosa, coeliac disease/normal controls. 12584
  - oral microflora, control by hibitane/other antibacterial agents, review. 604
  - oral microflora, effect of intrinsic/extrinsic factors, review. 888
  - oral microflora, review of normal human flora. 887
  - pelvic infection, prophylaxis/treatment, practical application. 9248
  - pelvic inflammatory disease (acute), treatment with doxycycline parenterally. 7916
  - penicillin sensitivity, clinical isolates. 10359
  - pleuropulmonary infection, data on 143 cases. 493
  - pneumonia (necrotizing), treatment with metronidazole. 10546
  - povidon-iodine antibacterial activity, dental prophylaxis. 7960
  - taurolithocholic acid 3-α-sulphate deconjugation. 3346
  - urethritis (non-specific), treatment/aetiology. 14038
  - urinary microflora, significance in urinary infection, clinical studies. 3708
- **Veillonella alcalescens**,
  - adjuvanticity, SRBC-induced immune response, mice. 6963
  - amino acid transport, membrane vesicles. 7450
  - colonization of gnotobiotic mice, effect of inoculation. 5728
  - conjunctival microflora, anophthalmic socket, glass prosethesis-carriers. 10847
  - freeze-drying, rumen isolate. 12259
  - growth, effect of phosphate/volatile fatty acid salts, rumen bacteria. 13599
  - hexetidine bactericidal/bacteriostatic activity, strains from developing dental plaque. 10395
  - hypersensitivity, induction in guinea-pig. 14328
  - rumen microflora, effect of starch-rich diet/lactic acid utilization. 3366
  - rumen microflora, sheep, establishment in gnotobiotic lambs fed roughage diet. 2997
- **Veillonella parvula**,
  - colonial characteristics, SEM study of dental plaque isolates. 7214
  - growth/metabolism, effect of molybdenum. 6519
  - pyruvate kinase, purification/regulatory properties. 9951
  - ultrasonic waves/hydrogen peroxide bactericidal activity, synergism. 12405
- **Venereal disease**, see **Sexually-transmitted disease**.
- **Venkatraman-Ramakrishnan sea-salt fluid**, preservation/carriage of pathogenic vibrios (V. cholerae El Tor/V. parahaemolyticus. 3467
- **Venom microflora**, Costa Rican snakes (Bothrops species), clostridia. 9616
- **Ventriculitis**, treatment with cephalothin, Staphylococcus epidermidis. 11469
- **Venugyl**, treatment of vaginitis. 11491
- **Veratrylglycerol-β-(o-methoxyphenyl)ether**, degradation, Pseudomonas acidovorans. 10017
- **Verbenol pheromone**, biosynthesis in bark beetles, Bacillus cereus. 9612
- **Verdamicin**,
  - antibacterial activity in vitro, gram-negative bacteria. 6488
  - biosynthesis/composition/biological activity, Micromonospora grisea. 6159
- **Vermiculite**, effect on growth, Bdellovibrio on Rhizobium. 7470
- **Vernamycin** A, effect on chloramphenicol binding to ribosomes/polyribosomes, Escherichia coli B. 2053
- **Vernamycin B_α**,
  - effect on chloramphenicol binding to ribosomes/polyribosomes, Escherichia coli B. 2053
  - resistance, Streptococcus pyogenes, R factor characterization, linkage to erythromycin/lincomycin resistance. 1601
- **Verneuil's disease**, 2 case reports, surgical intervention/antibiotic treatment, Treponema pallidum. 14010
- **Vero cell culture**,
  - contamination with Mycoplasma hyorhinis, cultures inoculated with virus seed pool. 1954
  - herpes simplex replication/plaquing ability, effect of Mycoplasma arginini/Acholeplasma laidlawii. 10912
- **Verruga peruana**, symptoms/course/pathology/treatment, Bartonella bacilliformis. 10927
- **Vesicocutaneous fistula**, occurrence during actinomycosis, case report, Actinomyces

Vesicocutaneous fistula, contd.
  israelii. 2685
Veterinary medicine,
  anti-infectives in ophthalmology, review. 12814
  recent trend in therapeutic review. 12815
Viability, (see also **Survival**),
  Actinomyces streptomycini/A. roseolus lyophilized spores, effect of storage temperature. 2503
  airborne bacteria at various environmental temperatures, Francisella tularensis/Escherichia coli/Serratia marcescens/Flavobacterium/Bacillus subtilis. 4226
  Bacillus popilliae, effect of heat, lyophilized preparations. 4949
  BCG vaccine preparation (lyophilized), effect of Ped-O-Jet application. 13071
  Clostridium perfringens, effect of freezing, stored ground beef. 12394
  Escherichia coli, effect of N-nitroso-N-methylurea, repair-deficient strains. 1633
  Escherichia coli B/r and B_{s-1}/Micrococcus radiodurans, effect of bleomycin/γ-irradiation. 1624
  Escherichia coli K12, effect of γ-/u.v.-irradiation. 6456
  Escherichia coli K12, effect of neocarzinostatin/bleomycin inducing colicin E1 synthesis. 13793
  Escherichia coli ML-30, effect of anaesthetics. 13877
  Escherichia coli/Streptococcus thermophilus/S. lactis/Leuconostoc citrovorum/Lactobacillus bulgaricus, effect of freezing, dairy isolates. 1614
  food poisoning organisms, effect of freezing. 13801
  intestinal microflora of penaeid shrimp, mechanisms of survival/increase in cell biomass in vivo. 2999
  Lactobacillus acidophilus, freeze-drying, prediction by accelerated storage test. 1620
  Mycobacterium, freezing/storage at -55°C. 11279
  Mycobacterium leprae in blood, effect of rifampicin dapsone foot-pad technique. 4996
  Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv, effect of γ-irradiation. 6454
  Mycoplasma mycoides var mycoides, bottles contagious bovine pleuropneumonia vaccine, effect of various factors. 1982
  psychrotolerant bacteria isolated from fresh fish, activity at sub-zero temperatures. 4664
  rumen bacteria/other strict anaerobes on freeze-drying/storage. 12259
  Salmonella, effect of freezing. 11278
  Salmonella in poultry excreta. 1619
  Salmonella abortus-ovis in soil, epizootiological significance. 3888
  Salmonella typhi in candy/chocolate, practical biological testing in confectionery plants. 3041
  Sarcina flava/Serratia marcescens/Bacillus megaterium, effect of gravity/vibration stress. 1622
  Serratia marcescens, effect of human/rabbit serum. 9865
  Serratia marcescens/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Staphylococcus aureus/S. citreus, effect of sunlight, water/milk/soil isolates. 12415
  soil bacteria, effect of malathion on pure cultures. 13879
  Staphylococcus aureus, effect of pH in liquid whole egg. 10323
  Streptococcus faecium/S. pyogenes/Staphylococcus aureus/Proteus mirabilis/Pseudomonas aeruginosa L forms, effect of centrifugation. 2508
  Streptococcus lactis, freeze-drying, effect of individual ingredients of fortified skim-milk as suspending media. 1621
  Streptoverticillium hachijoense, effect of freeze-drying/storage for 10 years. 8911
  Vibrio parahaemolyticus in seafood, effect of temperature. 3580
  Vibrio parahaemolyticus/V. marinus/Vibrio sp/Pseudomonas bathycetes, effect of hydrostatic pressure. 3586
Vibramycin,
  effect on immune response to cholera vaccine. 4040
  treatment of brucellosis, veterinary surgeon treating aborted heifer, Brucella abortus. 730
  treatment of urethritis, Neisseria gonorrhoeae. 9195
  treatment/prophylaxis of gynaecological infection. 12735
Vibration, effect on viability/iron-porphyrin enzymes, Sarcina flava/Serratia marcescens/Bacillus megaterium. 1622
Vibrio, (see also **Vibriosis**),
  alimentary tract flora, salmonid fishes (freshwater), British Columbia. 1880
  antibacterial activity of chewing stick buffer extract (Nigeria). 11324
  antibiotic resistance, recent changes. 6517
  antibiotic resistance (multiple), isolates from carp intestinal tracts, characterization. 2485
  antigenic content of soluble cytoplasm/ribosome fraction. 5507
  association with Laminaria longicruris fronds, spatial/seasonal changes. 1896
  cancrum oris, aetiology/symptomatology, 2 case reports. 3675
  chondroitinase, activity in isolates from natural habitats. 8466
  current research (1973), notes/references. 8270
  dental plaque, bacterial flora, review. 11417

Vibrio, contd.
  diarrhoea, aetiology/epidemiology, Tamil Nadu (India). 6868
  diarrhoea, pig, treatment/prophylaxis with neo-terramycin, effect on breeding. 5297
  distribution, Atlantic waters (NW)/coastal sediments. 1902
  enumeration/distribution of materia alba/ dental plaque. 3777
  fatty acid composition, isolates from stomach of marine little toothed whales, g.l.c. study. 2114
  food poisoning, significance in Canada, appraisal. 695
  gelatinase, activity, effect of temperature/ hydrostatic pressure. 6054
  gill microflora, salmonid, bacteria in freshwater species British Columbia. 13136
  growth, hydrocarbons, ambient/in situ pressure. 3353
  growth/morphology, effect of mercuric chloride. 5014
  growth/respiration rate, effect of temperature, marine obligate psychrolic strain. 4947
  growth/viability, activity at sub-zero temperatures, species isolated from fresh fish. 4664
  growth/viability, effect of hydrostatic pressure. 3586
  identification, differentiation from Chromobacterium janthinum by migration of nematode Pelodera chitwoodi. 3042
  identification, isozyme patterns, marine isolates. 9694
  intestinal microflora, penaeid shrimp, growth/ chitinase activity/survival in vivo. 2999
  intestinal microflora, salmon, isolation of facultative anaerobic bacteria from fish maintained in fresh water under defined culture conditions. 10835
  isolation from Arctic oil seeps around Cape Simpson (Alaska), growth on hydrocarbon. 3354
  isolation from Cancer magister, raw/cooked/ processed meats. 13133
  isolation from residual waters in Navarra (Spain). 9648
  isolation/identification, halophilic strains, significance for infection diagnosis. 4246
  L-methionine biosynthesis from DL-2-hydroxy-4-methylthiobutyric acid. 3340
  morphology/cell wall structure, changes during growth in batch culture. 4358
  protein composition, separation by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. 13649
  respiration, inhibition by antibiotics ecological application in mixed microbial communities. 3605
  secondary metabolism, regulation by temperature/inorganic phosphate, review. 3389
  separation from shigellae/salmonellae, preservatives/enrichment media. 11183
  septicaemia/meningoencephalitis, case report. 6566
  survival, vacuum-dried method. 10103
  taxonomy (numerical)/DNA homology. 4255
  taxonomy (numerical), haemolymph flora, blue crab (Callinectes sapidus). 9609
  taxonomy (numerical), relation to Spirillum. 8277
  typhlitis (acute), rabbit, pathology. 12793
  vitamin B_{12}-like substance, production by bacteria from intestines of Mediterranean fish. 7425
Vibrio-Aeromonas, cluster analysis of bacteria in water column of Green Lake (Washington). 8281
Vibrio alginolyticus,
  enrichment medium. 12301
  growth/distribution/ecological significance, review of psychrophiles. 12156
  identification, human faeces/fish intestine/ water, Heiberg grouping of cholera-like organisms. 5853
  identification/isolation, Peptone beef extract glycogen agar. 7549
  isolation from estuaries, SE Alaska. 10872
  isolation/identification from sewage, evaluation of sewage treatment by controlled eutrophication. 914
  motility, swarming, comparison with Vibrio parahaemolyticus. 4361
  swarming, mechanism. 13303
  taxonomy, DNA hybridization study. 4260
  taxonomy, review of fish pathogens. 5855
  taxonomy (numerical)/DNA homology. 4255
Vibrio anguillarum,
  antibiotic activity, fish pathogens. 6496
  identification, comparison with Aeromonas proteolytica. 11843
  identification/isolation, Peptone beef extract glycogen agar. 7549
  indole antibacterial activity. 10384
  R factor, detection in naturally-occuring strains from ayu fish. 2486
  taxonomy, review of fish pathogens. 5855
  vibriosis, fish, review of fish diseases. 12795
  vibriosis, fish, treatment with nifurpirinol. 641
  vibriosis vaccine, salmon. 7004
Vibrio bubulus, vibriosis, cattle, demonstration of organisms in preputial fluid by immunofluorescence/cultural techniques. 1737
Vibrio cholerae, (see also **Cholera**),
  acylphloroglucinol resistance. 2553
  AMP (cyclic), biosynthesis (extracellular)/ relation with enterotoxin release. 7228
  AMP (cyclic)-deficient mutant, isolation/ characteristics, El Tor biotype. 1510
  AMP (cyclic), distribution/role, review. 4382
  antibacterial activity of immunoglobulins, effect

Vibrio cholerae, contd.
of lysozyme. 12496
antibiotic sensitivity, El Tor biotype. 404
antibiotic sensitivity, NAG strains. 8965
antibiotic sensitivity, strains other than O serotype 1. 6509
antibiotic sensitivity/pathogenicity, comparison with NAG vibrios, from patients with enteric infection/water sources. 2781
antibody, antibacterial properties, secretory IgA/IgM/IgG, dog. 14246
antibody, detection in bloodstains by indirect FA test. 1444
antibody, isolation/immunogenicity. 5557
antibody, titres in various population groups, Naples. 14264
antigen, erythrocyte sensitization. 8112
antigen, heterogenous antigens of causative agents of dangerous infections/tissues of human intestine. 5506
antigen O, localization by immunoferritin method. 2842
antigen O, partial purification/properties. 12981
antigen, primary immunization in mice infected with Friend/Moloney leukaemia viruses, specific susceptibility of sensitized (memory), B cells. 11710
antigenic preparations, relation to antigenicity/molecular size. 4005
boric acid tolerance, development of variants, biological/physical properties. 12329
cephacetrile antibacterial activity. 4979
detection of small numbers in very polluted substrates, multiplication of specific phages. 10110
diarrhoea, clinical evaluation of syndrome. 11338
diarrhoea, differential diagnosis in adults, El Tor biotype. 5064
diarrhoea (experimental), monkey (rhesus), pathophysiology/intestinal transport studies. 2782
diarrhoea/vomiting, treatment, infants/adults. 11443
diauxie, glucose/galactose/fructose. 10053
effect of cold shock. 10319
effect of freezing. 6447
effect of plant oils. 7738
F factor P, DNA homology with chromosomal DNA. 7644
fine structure, effect of passage through intestine of nursling rabbits. 13304
foetal infection, occurrence in Latin America/immunological problems/pathogenesis. 506
β-galactosidase, cryptic constitutive genetic map, El Tor biotype. 1185
gastroenteritis, aetiology/epidemiology/pathology/treatment, appraisal. 6635
gastroenteritis, pathogenesis of toxin-determined infection. 9588
gastroenteritis, pathogenesis, review. 5140
gastroenteritis, symptomatology, imported diseases in general practice. 2611
growth, effect of incubation temperature. 2505
growth, inhibition of enteric bacteria nutrient medium containing lactate/acetate/or citrate. 2578
haemolysin, activity detection, use as epidemiological tool. 5714
haemolysin, comparison of various detection media. 13713
identification, phage typing, non-agglutinating strains. 7153
identification/biotype, rapid determination by motility/adhesiveness of chicken cell-positive vibrios. 2336
identification/isolation, Peptone beef extract glycogen agar. 7549
immune response, vaccination in human volunteers. 9463
immunogenicity, clinical vaccination trial, comparison with cholera toxoid, El Tor biotype. 5626, 5627
indole derivative antibacterial activity, effect of lipophilic substitutions. 7723
isolation from bath-house effluent, USSR, El Tor biotype. 9652
isolation from bile, postmortem of accident victims, India. 3947
isolation from faeces, El Tor biotype, new method. 3414
isolation from residual waters in Navarra (Spain), El Tor biotype. 9648
isolation from waste water (domestic), detection/health standards/treatment plant operating criteria. 11828
isolation/identification, practical methods. 4740
isolation in pure culture, method. 2335
isolation on thiosulphate-citrate-bile salts-sucrose agar. 284
lipopolysaccharide, 4-amino-4, 6-dideoxy-D-mannose content. 6022
lipopolysaccharide, fatty acid composition. 1104
neuraminidase, activity, effect of divalent cations. 6073
neuraminidase, activity in cholera filtrate, serological study. 6926
neuraminidase, activity inhibition by 2-deoxy-2, 3-dehydro-N-acetylneuraminic acid derivatives. 1226
neuraminidase, effect on erythrocyte half-life assessed by ^{51}Cr-labelling. 13118
neuraminidase, effect on erythrocyte receptor for Sendai virus. 10821
neuraminidase, effect on structure of gel phase of bovine nasal secretion. 5712
neuraminidase, immunotherapy, fibrosarcoma (murine). 8153, 11680
neuraminidase, immunotherapy, fibrosarcoma (murine) comparative/combined effect with BCG. 802

Vibrio cholerae, contd.
  neuraminidase, immunotherapy, intracerebral murine glioma. 10756
  neuraminidase, inhibition by Ca^{2+}-binding anions. 11746
  neuraminidase, interaction with Sepharose bound α-ketosides of N-acetylneuraminic acid. 7380
  neuraminidase, molecular weight determination, gel filtration. 4528
  neuraminidase, properties, thrombohaemorrhagic skin reaction, rabbit. 5713
  neuraminidase, role in pathogenesis of experimental cholera in rabbits, El Tor biotype. 10822
  ozone antibacterial activity, effect of sonication on inactivation. 8993
  phage typing, strains other than O serotype I. 4259
  phage VcA-1/VcA-2 (κ type) host range/immunity. 8835
  polymyxin B sensitivity, variation among colonies in primary plate culture, El Tor biotype. 4992
  polysaccharide-containing preparation, use in indirect HA test, El Tor biotype. 2377
  preservation/carriage on Venkatraman-Ramakrishnan sea-salt fluid, El Tor biotype. 3467
  R factor, potential for in vivo acquisition, El Tor biotype. 13786
  R factor R 994, characteristics/compatibility group C, El Tor biotype. 13784
  recombination, review. 6355
  sialidase, purification, non-specific protein binding in 'affinity' chromatography. 7413
  sphaeroplast, induction by monovalent cations. 3643
  taxonomy, DNA hybridization study. 4260
  taxonomy, review of fish pathogens. 5855
  taxonomy (numerical)/DNA homology. 4255
  tetracycline sensitivity, literature data analysis. 13834
  tox gene, conjugal transfer. 8819
  vibriolysin, activity spectrum. 9586
Vibrio coli, (see also **Dysentery (swine)**),
  identification/morphological differentiation from Treponema hyodysenteriae, significance for swine dysentery diagnosis. 4359
Vibrio extorquens, fatty amine antibacterial activity, agents from polyurethane foam test tube plugs. 10383
Vibrio fetus, (see also **Campylobacter fetus**),
  antigenicity, whole cell/autoclaved/boiled/postgrowth broth vaccinated rabbits. 5631
  endocarditis, serum bactericidal activity. 10137
  foetal infection, occurrence in Latin America/immunological problems/pathogenesis. 506
  growth in culture media/antibiotic sensitivity. 10172
  identification/isolation, Peptone beef extract glycogen agar. 7549
  immune response, heifers, immunoglobulin class/biological function. 5559
  taxonomy, regrouping as Campylobacter fetus. 4247
  vaccine, cattle, vaccination for reproductive efficiency. 6794
  vibriosis, cattle, antigenic variation during infection. 8094
  vibriosis, cattle, diagnosis, antibody detection in preputial secretions. 1811
  vibriosis, cattle, diagnosis/control. 12778
  vibriosis, cattle, vaccination, immune response. 8162
  vibriosis, human symptomatology/incidence. 5069
  vibriosis, sheep, epizootiology/biochemical properties of isolates (Iran). 11624
  vibriosis, sheep, perinatal lamb mortality in Western Australia. 9411
  vibriosis (experimental), cattle, variations in immunoglobulin class of antibodies in genital secretions/serum. 2887
Vibrio fetus var intestinalis,
  pathogenicity, study in pregnant ewes, isolation from cattle faeces. 665
  vaccine, sheep, efficacy in late pregnancy. 9528
  vibriosis, cattle, demonstration of organisms in preputial fluid by immunofluorescence/cultural techniques. 1737
Vibrio fetus var venerealis,
  sedimentation by polyethylene glycol, vaccine/oxotoxin production. 6256
  vibriosis, cattle, demonstration of organisms in preputial fluid by immunofluorescence/cultural techniques. 1737
  vibriosis, cattle, diagnosis in bulls, bacteriological methods. 5276
  vibriosis, cattle, diagnosis of genital infection, comparison of 4 tests. 5277
Vibrio fischerii,
  growth/distribution/ecological significance, review of psychrophiles. 12156
  identification/isolation, Peptone beef extract glycogen agar. 7549
Vibrio icthyodermis, taxonomy, review of fish pathogens. 5855
Vibrio piscium var japonicus, taxonomy, review of fish pathogens. 5855
Vibrio marinus,
  glutamic acid pool, physical/chemical factors affecting formation/retention. 1059
  glutamic acid utilization, effects of various water-sample treatments on apparent uptake by natural marine populations. 1454
  growth/distribution/ecological significance, review of psychrophiles. 12156
  growth/viability, effect of hydrostatic pressure. 3586

Vibrio marinus, contd.
- identification/isolation, Peptone beef extract glycogen agar. 7549
- isolation from Chesapeake Bay, computer programme designed to follow microbial population fluctuation. 7

Vibrio metchnikovii,
- antibacterial activity of green tea extract. 7740
- cytochrome, absorption spectra, taxonomic criterion. 4599
- endotoxin, lipid A structure. 14260
- identification, isozyme patterns. 9694
- indole derivative antibacterial activity, effect of lipophilic substitution. 7723
- γ-irradiation sensitivity, comparison with Escherichia coli B_{s-1}. 2509
- sphaeroplast, induction by monovalent cations. 3643

Vibrio natriegens, respiration, inhibition by antibiotics ecological application in mixed microbial communities. 3605

Vibrio parahaemolyticus,
- adsorption onto chitin/copepods. 5802
- antibacterial activity of Pseudomonas spp isolated from processed oysters. 13885
- bacteraemia (experimental), rabbit, oral infection of suckling animals/pathogenesis. 12866
- cholera-like disease symptomatology/aetiology, Calcutta (India). 12599
- diarrhoea, clinical evaluation of syndrome. 11338
- diarrhoea, treatment with Ibuprofen (Brufen), effect on diarrhoea duration/stool volume/ i.v. fluid requirement. 6695
- distribution, Atlantic Ocean off South Carolina/ Georgia. 4221
- distribution, Chesapeake Bay (USA). 14424
- distribution, fish/shellfish/mud/water/fish products, Canadian Maritime Region. 11810
- effect of freezing. 6447
- endotoxin, lipid A structure. 14260
- enrichment medium. 12301
- enteritis, clinical features. 5070
- flagellum, morphology. 4360, 11921
- food-borne disease, aetiology/control. 3948
- food-borne disease, 3 cases, Singapore. 6866
- food poisoning, analysis of reports to Public Health Laboratory Service (London) 1969-1972 for England and Wales. 696
- food poisoning, fish/shellfish hygiene (WHO report). 9406
- food poisoning, meat production, microbiological hazards, UK. 9402
- food poisoning, microbiological/other hazards from seafoods. 5408
- food poisoning, occurrence in USA. 6864
- food poisoning, pathogenicity mechanisms/ populations at risk. 5381
- food poisoning, surveillance in Washington State. 1786
- freezing, effect on viability, significance in food poisoning. 13801
- gastroenteritis, case report involving contaminated conchs. 3689
- gastroenteritis, first isolations in Singapore/ symptoms. 6867
- gastroenteritis, incidence in SE Asia, regional problem. 14171
- gastroenteritis, occurrence/misdiagnosis during El Tor cholera epidemic in Togo (1971-1973). 10665
- gastroenteritis, outbreak in Covington (USA), association with shrimp boiling/symptoms. 5407
- glucose transport, enrichment of mutants lacking PEP-dependent phosphotransferase system, screening with methyl-α-D-glucoside. 295
- glycan, cell wall, lysis by barley enzyme. 3190
- growth, tryptone-peptone yeast extract agar + 0.56 NaCl trypticase soy agar + 0.56 NaCl plate count agar, effect of incubation temperature. 7550
- growth/viability, effect of hydrostatic pressure. 3586
- haemolysin, demonstration of 2 distinct types, antigenic heterogeneity. 2955
- haemolysin, temperature-dependent inactivating factor. 4127
- identification, description of 200 strains. 4261
- identification, human faeces/fish intestine/ water, Heiberg grouping of cholera-like organisms. 5853
- identification, isolation from gastroenteritis cases/raw sea food. 7152
- identification, isolation from soft-shell clams. 9693
- identification/isolation, Peptone beef extract glycogen agar. 7549
- isolation from Chesapeake Bay, computer programme designed to follow microbial population fluctuation. 7
- isolation from estuaries, SE Alaska. 10872
- isolation from fish/shellfish, measures in UK. 12904
- isolation from oyster (Louisiana/Texas Gulf Coast). 9606
- isolation from sea mud/seafood/seawater, food poisoning outbreak in Korea. 6865
- isolation/identification from sewage, evaluation of sewage treatment by controlled eutrophication. 914
- isolation on thiosulphate-citrate-bile salts-sucrose agar. 284
- Kanagawa phenomenon, role of haemolytic factors. 13094
- motility, swarming induction on solid media, comparison with V. alginolyticus. 4361
- preservation/carriage on Venkatraman-Ramakrishnan sea-salt fluid. 3467

Vibrio parahaemolyticus, contd.
- serotyping, strains isolated in Calcutta. 11842
- survival, simulated deep-sea conditions, effect of low temperature/seawater/hydrostatic pressure. 13809
- taxonomy, DNA hybridization study. 4260
- taxonomy, review of fish pathogens. 5855
- taxonomy (numerical)/DNA homology. 4255
- taxonomy (numerical), haemolymph flora, blue crab (Callinectes sapidus). 9609
- viability in seafood, effect of temperature. 3580
- wound infection, knee, case report. 9104

Vibrio percolans, contamination of Mycoplasma pneumoniae vaccine, problems in production of new vaccine. 1966

Vibrio proteolytica, identification/isolation, Peptone beef extract glycogen agar. 7549

Vibrio psychroerythreus, growth/distribution/ecological significance, review of psychrophiles. 12156

Vibrio succinogenes, growth, 5 improved media. 4812

Vibrio (NAG),
- antibiotic sensitivity/pathogenicity, strains from patients with enteric infection/water sources. 2781
- antigen, heterogenous antigens of causative agents of dangerous infections/tissues of human intestine. 5506
- antigen H, immunological study/production of specific antiserum. 10708
- antigen O, localization by immunoferritin method. 2842
- diarrhoea, treatment with Ibuprofen (Brufen), effect on diarrhoea duration/stool volume/i.v. fluid requirement. 6695
- enteritis, case of diarrhoeal disease, USA. 478
- fine structure, effect of passage through intestine of nursling rabbits. 13304
- gastroenteritis, outbreak on aircraft (London-Sydney). 9370
- gastroenteritis, pathogenesis of toxin-determined infection. 9588
- identification from human faeces/fish intestine/water, Heiberg grouping of cholera-like organisms. 5853
- isolation from bile, postmortem of accident victims, India. 3947
- isolation from domesticated animals, Varanasi (India). 9405
- L form, fine structure. 13302
- morphological/cultural/biochemical characteristics, human faeces/vomitus isolates, Romania. 5854
- pathogenicity, studies in nursling rabbits/isolated rabbit intestinal loop. 14146
- phage typing, strains other than O serotype I. 4259
- protein/nucleic acid synthesis, effect of antibiotic combinations containing furacillin. 12442
- protein/nucleic acid synthesis, effect of tetracycline/chloramphenicol. 3621
- septicaemia/meningoencephalitis, case report, bacterial identification procedures. 13953
- serotyping, O antisera, USSR scheme. 9425
- serotyping, 809 strains. 2841
- vibriolysin, activity spectrum. 9586
- vibriosis, clinical picture/treatment. 5068

Vibriolysin,
- activity spectrum, Vibrio cholerae/NAG vibrios/V. cholerae El Tor. 9586
- production by immunocytes, following primary/secondary immunization with cholera vaccine, detection/enumeration of immunocytes. 5630

Vibriosis,
- cattle, aetiology/incidence of perinatal mortality, Campylobacter fetus. 11531
- cattle, antigenic variation during infection, Vibrio fetus. 8094
- cattle, demonstration of organisms in preputial fluid by immunofluorescence/cultural techniques, Vibrio fetus/V. bubulus. 1737
- cattle, diagnosis, antibody detection in preputial secretions, Campylobacter (Vibrio) fetus. 1811
- cattle, diagnosis/control. 12778
- cattle, diagnosis in bulls, bacteriological methods, Vibrio foetus var venerealis. 5276
- cattle, diagnosis of genital infection, comparison of 4 tests, Vibrio fetus var venerealis. 5277
- cattle, effect of age on susceptibility of bulls, Campylobacter fetus var venerealis. 14209
- cattle, immune response, Campylobacter fetus venerealis. 12994
- cattle, prophylaxis with vibriosis-leptospirosis pomona vaccine, calves. 1756
- clinical picture/treatment, NAG vibrios. 5068
- fish/shellfish, hygiene report by WHO Expert. 9406
- fish, review of fish diseases, Vibrio anguillarum. 12795
- fish, treatment with nifurpirinol, Pleuronectes platessa/Solea solea/Scophthalmus rhombus infected with Vibrio anguillarum. 641
- Gadus morhua, Kiel Fjord (GFR). 9287
- salmon (Atlantic), vaccine development, Vibrio anguillarum. 7004
- sheep, epizootiology/biochemical properties of isolates, Iran. 11624
- sheep, perinatal lamb mortality in Western Australia. 9411
- symptomatology/diagnosis, 3 case reports, halophilic strains. 5067
- symptomatology/incidence, Vibrio fetus. 5069
- vaccine, combined Leptospira pomona preparation, prophylaxis of vibriosis/leptospirosis in calves. 1756
- vaccine, efficacy in late pregnancy, sheep,

Vibriosis, contd.
  - Vibrio fetus var intestinalis. 9528
- vaccine, immune response, cattle. 8162
- vaccine, practical schedule for cattle. 10765
- vaccine, vaccination for reproductive efficiency, cattle. 6794
- zoonosis, danger from farm animals. 6901

Vibriosis (experimental),
- cattle, infection patterns in heifers following cervicovaginal/intrauterine instillation, Campylobacter fetus var venerealis. 6819
- cattle, variations in immunoglobulin class of antibodies in genital secretions/serum, Vibrio fetus. 2887

vic locus, mapping, Mycobacterium smegmatis. 3513

Vicia faba,
- crown gall, tyrosinase activity relation to tumourigenesis, Agrobacterium tumefaciens. 8011
- 'golden flavescence', aetiology, detection method/culture medium, Mycoplasma-like organism. 4321
- necrotic infection with Pseudomonas viridiflava, ultrastructural/microchemical changes. 9305
- nodulation, competition between strains of Rhizobium leguminosarum. 7117
- nodulation, effectiveness of streptomycin-/spectinomycin-/kanamycin-resistant spontaneous mutants, Rhizobium leguminosarum. 10181
- nodulation, relationship to carbon assimilation. 13190, 13191

Vicia hajastana, callus cell culture, associated nitrogenase activity of Rhizobium 'cowpea'. 8642

Vigna sinensis,
- nodulation, effect of detergent, Rhizobium phaseoli/Rhizobium 'cowpea'. 13875
- nodulation, effect of plant treatment with Nuvacron 40 for control of red spider, Rhizobium. 11321

Vigna unguiculata,
- cell culture, associated nitrogen fixation, Rhizobium 'cowpea'. 8643
- heat predisposition to bacteria isolated from snapdragon rust (Puccinia). 658

Vinca rosea,
- mycoplasma infection, comparative study of stem fluorescence. 5334
- stubborn disease, transmission via leafhopper, Spiroplasma citri. 14135
- yellowing disease, characteristics of infecting mycoplasma-like organisms. 6808

Vincaleukoblastine, transformation, Streptomyces. 6165

Vindoline, transformation, preparation of des-N_a-methyl vindoline, Streptomyces albogriseolus. 6166

L-Vinelose, component of CDP 6-deoxy-3-C-methyl-2-O-methyl-L-aldohexopyranoside/configuration, Azotobacter vinelandii. 4445

Vincent's disease, see **Gingivitis (acute ulcerative)**

Vincent's organisms, see **Treponema vincentii**.

Vinyl chloride, mutagenicity, Salmonella typhimurium. 10339, 12426

Vinylglycolic acid, resistance, mutant characterization, Escherichia coli K12. 7567

Vinylidene chloride, mutagenesis, tissue-mediated effects, Salmonella typhimurium. 10340

Vioform, effect on faecal microflora, rat, aerobes 4974

Violamycin, biosynthesis/isolation/properties, Streptomyces violaceus. 6160

Violet (African), carriage of Pseudomonas aeruginosa, epidemiological significance. 13177

Violet red bile agar,
- effect of storage time on plating efficiency. 4825
- evaluation for enumeration of Escherichia coli, boiled/autoclaved media. 11178
- overlay on trypticase soy agar, repair/enumeration of coliform bacteria. 10122
- plating of stressed coliforms. 10168

Viomycin,
- antibacterial activity, bacteria associated with marine blue-green alga. 10348
- inhibition of lysis/clostocin O-endolysin activity, Clostridium saccharoperbutylacetonicum. 2556

Viomycin resistance,
- Mycobacterium smegmatis mutant, cross-resistance with capreomycin, characterizati 10235
- Mycobacterium smegmatis, pleiotropic drug resistance association, mechanism. 2426
- Vibrio cholerae, NAG strains. 8965

Viomycin sensitivity,
- Mycobacterium kansasii var luciflava. 10371
- Vibrio cholerae, strains other than O serotype 6509

Vionactan, sensitivity, Vitis vinifera rhizosphere microflora. 8939

Viral inhibitory substance, inhibition of Sindbis virus plaque formation without parallel antiviral action in fluid medium, product of Proteus mirabilis. 1576

Virginiamycin,
- effect on gastrointestinal microflora, pig. 1130 11310, 12437, 13140
- treatment of pharyngitis/pneumonia/bronchitis (acute)/adenitis, microtreatment technique. 594
- treatment of staphylococcal infection, review o fundamental aspects underlying choice of antibiotic. 1723

Viridenomycin, antibacterial activity, gram-positi bacteria. 12151

Virulence, (see also **Infectivity**, **Invasiveness**, **Pathogenicity**, **Toxigenicity**),
  - Agrobacterium tumefaciens, effect of rifampicin. 4997
  - Agrobacterium tumefaciens, plasmid requirement. 10279
  - analysis of factors using artificial polyethylene/gaflon body cavities implanted in rabbits. 10127
  - BCG, residual levels in Romanian strain. 9536
  - Brucella abortus L forms, guinea-pig. 8022
  - Brucella abortus L forms/sphaeroplasts, guinea-pig macrophage culture. 2280
  - Corynebacterium nebraskense, variation/maintenance/loss/failure to recover. 12843
  - Coxiella burnetii, reactivation in Alveonasus canestrini ticks. 3094
  - Coxiella burnetii, strains from tick Ochotena rufescens, USSR. 8335
  - Coxiella burnetii, strains with different chick embryo yolk sac passage history. 4335
  - Erwinia carotovora, prototrophic mutants. 11220
  - Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae, relationship to neuraminidase production/growth rate, mice. 10827
  - Escherichia coli, relation of K antigen. 6924
  - Escherichia coli, urinary/upper respiratory isolates. 4106
  - Francisella tularensis, effect of enclosed chemostat/batch culturing, vaccine strain. 4105
  - Klebsiella, isolates from natural water sources in Florida/Massachusetts/Oregon. 3034
  - Leptospira, relationship to storage period. 9324
  - Listeria monocytogenes/Yersinia pseudotuberculosis, dynamics of changes during bacteraemia in ixodic ticks. 7074
  - Mycoplasma hyorhinis, strain differences in producing mycoplasmosis by i.n. infection, gnotobiotic piglets. 58
  - Mycoplasma pneumoniae, genetically stable temperature-sensitive mutant. 1967
  - Neisseria gonorrhoeae, role of pili, attachment to human sperm. 2936
  - Neisseria gonorrhoeae, stimulation of myeloperoxidase activity, human phagocytic leukocytes. 14320
  - Neisseria meningitidis, mice. 14366
  - Pasteurella multocida/P. haemolytica, neuraminidase biosynthesis. 7037
  - Pseudomonas aeruginosa, relationship to plaque/toxin Z production on HEp-2 monolayer cell culture. 10797
  - Pseudomonas aeruginosa, spontaneous spread of pneumonia in mink ranch. 3917
  - Rhizobium leguminosarum, effect of N-nitroso-N-methylurea, change of specificity from pea to lucerne. 1463
  - Rickettsia prowazeki, egg culture of strain E, analysis. 3101
  - Rickettsia prowazeki E strain, guinea-pig. 82
  - Rickettsia typhi/R. prowazeki, effect on phagocytosis/lysis. 2001
  - Salmonella, role of cell wall chemical/morphological structure. 5928
  - Salmonella dublin, effect of storage in slurry. 7144
  - Salmonella dublin/S. typhimurium, Sm-d mutants. 823
  - Salmonella typhimurium, antigen O9, mice. 4860
  - Shigella, correlation with acid agglutination. 6254
  - Shigella flexneri, effect of Escherichia coli. 2934
  - Shigella flexneri, relationship to adsorption to aluminium hydroxide gel. 8110
  - Shigella flexneri 2a, effect of acquisition of R factor. 10293
  - Shigella flexneri 2a, effect of Ca^{2+}, HeLa cell culture/guinea-pig eye/ligated small-intestine rabbit. 5012
  - Shigella flexneri 2a, loss of glycerol kinase activity/HeLa cell penetration, avirulent mutant. 2423
  - Shigella flexneri var Y, role of lysogenic conversion antigens. 2935
  - Staphylococcus aureus, contribution of coagulase/staphylokinase/P-V leukocidin. 10804
  - Staphylococcus aureus, effect of ethylmethane sulphonate. 10803
  - Staphylococcus aureus, effect of plasmid carriage. 7654
  - Staphylococcus aureus, role of catalase/superoxide dismutase, in vitro/in vivo studies with emphasis on bacteria-leukocyte interaction. 9447
  - Staphylococcus aureus/S. epidermidis, relationship to lysozyme production. 4525
  - Streptococcus group A, relationship to serum opacity reaction 2937
  - Streptococcus mutans, association of glucan synthesis. 4112
  - Streptococcus mutans, cariogenicity, evaluation in young gnotobiotic rats. 13129
  - Streptococcus pneumoniae/Streptococcus/Brucella/Salmonella/Staphylococcus, effect of DNA of various origins. 13584
  - Xanthomonas phaseoli/Pseudomonas phaseolicola/Corynebacterium flaccumfaciens/P. syringae, genetic variation in bean pathogens. 11192

Virus,
  - culture, contamination with Acholeplasma laidlawii/Mycoplasma pneumoniae, differential effect of phenethyl alcohol. 8305
  - interaction with bacteria, simple mathematical model. 3515
  - liver vaccine, detection of phages/endotoxin. 14443

Virus, contd.
  Mycoplasmatales, biological significance. 4300
Vitamin,
  auxotroph, substrate for Dictyostelium discoideum, Escherichia coli. 5839
  biosynthesis, regulation, review. 12101
  biosynthesis, review of continuous culture of microorganisms. 4826
  effect on nisin biosynthesis, Streptococcus lactis. 13872
  growth requirements, Micrococcus spp. 8665
  transport, uptake/utilization, effect of hyperbaric helium, Streptococcus faecalis. 12404
Vitamin A, induction of non-specific resistance, mice challenged with Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Listeria monocytogenes. 662
Vitamin B, (see also **Folic acid**),
  biosynthesis, Achromobacter cobalamini sp.nov. 4590
Vitamin B1,
  effect on tetracycline/erythromycin/chloramphenicol antibacterial activity, Staphylococcus aureus. 13837
  requirement for nodulation, auxotrophic mutant, Rhizobium leguminosarum. 4837
  stimulation of nitrogen fixation, Azotobacter chroococcum. 6176
  stimulation of tetracycline biosynthesis, Streptomyces aureofaciens mutant strain. 6158
  starvation, effect on fine structure, Lactobacillus fermentum. 13312
  starvation, effect on purine/pyrimidine ribonucleosides metabolism. 7231
  starvation, ribosome metabolism/restoration, Lactobacillus viridescens. 1043
Vitamin B2,
  biosynthesis, biochemical study of mutants blocked in early biosynthesis, Bacillus subtilis. 4864
  effect on tetracycline/erythromycin/chloramphenicol antibacterial activity, Staphylococcus aureus. 13837
  deficiency, effect on flavoprotein, Bacillus subtilis. 3378
Vitamin B6,
  biosynthesis, methanol fermentation in Methylomonas methylovora. 8646
  biosynthesis, role of glycoaldehyde dehydrogenase, Escherichia coli B. 9901
  growth factor, dependence of Streptococcus mitior isolated from endocarditis/pancreatic abscess. 13601
  stimulation of nitrogen fixation, Azotobacter chroococcum. 6176
  treatment of tuberculosis (renal). 14053
Vitamin B12,
  antimetabolite, identification/activity, Bacillus cereus. 8671
  effect on intestinal microflora in large doses. 13150
  effect on mitomycin biosynthesis, Streptomyces caespitosus. 13625
  effect on sulphydryl group levels/SH-dependent dehydrogenase activity, Propionibacterium shermanii. 1164
  intracellular concentration, effect on methionine synthetase biosynthesis, Rhodospirillum rubrum/Streptomyces olivaceus/Corynebacterium simplex/Chromatium strain D/Escherichia coli. 1224
  purification/structure, Propionibacterium shermanii. 2242
  requirement for methionine biosynthesis, Rhizobium meliloti. 3343
  role in methionine biosynthesis, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 12311
Vitamin B_{12} biosynthesis,
  cheese whey medium, Propionibacterium shermanii. 4591
  Klebsiella isolates from soil/air. 11129, 11130
  methanol fermentation in Methylomonas methylovora. 8646
  methanol-utilizing gram-negative bacterium. 13520
  role of nucleotide containing corrinoids in control, Propionibacterium shermanii. 9969
  selection of active strains, role of morphologica mutants, Propionibacterium shermanii. 6375
Vitamin B_{12}-like substance, production by bacteria from intestines of Mediterranean fish. 7425
Vitamin C,
  effect on immunity mechanisms, rabbits. 4068
  effect on tetracycline/erythromycin/chloramphenicol antibacterial activity, Staphylococcus aureus. 13837
  enhancement of growth, Mycobacterium leprae. 1421
  inhibition of nitrogen fixation, Azotobacter chroococcum. 6176
Vitamin E, enhancement of phagocytosis, immunize non-immunized mice, Streptococcus pneumoniae. 5576
Vitamin F, auto-oxidized linolenic acid, antibacterial activity, Staphylococcus aureus/Escherichia coli/Clostridium perfringens/Bacteroides. 1672
Vitamin H, enhancement of growth, Mycobacterium leprae. 1421
Vitamin H biosynthesis,
  effect of adenine/adenosine. 3392
  genetics, Bacillus subtilis. 3509
  methanol fermentation in Methylomonas methylovora. 8646
  mutations, chromosomal location, Escherichia coli. 13722
  dl-cis-tetrahydro-2-oxo-4-n-pentyl-thieno-(3,4-d)-imidazole transformation,

Vitamin H biosynthesis, contd.
- Corynebacterium sp. 1412

Vitamin H-protein, population analysis in gram-negative/-positive species. 7281

Vitamin K2, role in organization/function of membranes, Staphylococcus aureus. 5932

Vitiligo, association with BCG immunotherapy of malignant melanoma, 2 cases. 6980

Vitis rotundifolia, Pierce's disease, tolerance levels, Rickettsia. 3909

Vitis vinifera,
- blight, comparison of pathogens Pseudomonas/Xanthomonas/Erwinia. 5848
- crown gall, breeding resistant rootstocks, Agrobacterium tumefaciens. 6801
- infectious necrosis, aetiology/treatment with penicillin, rickettsia-like organism. 14130
- marbour, identification of causal agent, chlamydia-like organisms. 12845
- Pierce's disease, aetiological studies, gram-positive rod. 9322
- Pierce's disease, aetiology, bacterial pathogen. 1766
- Pierce's disease, detection of agent by fluorescent antibody test. 12272
- Pierce's disease, diagnosis/electron microscopy rickettsia-like organism. 8015
- Pierce's disease, distribution of causative rickettsia-like organism. 84
- Pierce's disease/yellows/virus infections, symptoms/aetiology/recent advances. 8016
- Rhizosphere microflora, antibiotic sensitivity. 8939

Vitreoscilla,
- cytochrome o reductase (NADH), association with cytochrome o, evidence for intermediate oxygenated form of cytochrome. 1161
- cytochrome o, spectral characteristics/interconversions of reduced/oxidized/oxygenated forms. 1162
- pili, correlation with twitching/gliding motility. 11917

Vogel Johnson agar,
- enumeration of Staphylococcus aureus, comparison with 6 other selective media for sublethally-heat food-poisoning strains. 1457
- enumeration of Staphylococcus aureus, inheated cells. 8788

Vole (common), see **Microtus arvalis**.

Vole (field), see **Microtus agrestis**.

Vole (root), see **Microtus oeconomus**.

Vole (water), see **Arvicola terrestris**.

Vole bacillus, see **Mycobacterium microti**.

Volutin granule, review of prokaryote inclusion bodies. 4380

Vomiting,
- aetiology/incidence. 2695
- treatment, infants/adults. 11443

Vulpes fulva,
- Brucella canis agglutinins, serological survey (USA). 5478
- brucellosis, incidence/observations in Alaskan animals feeding on Caribou (Rangifer tarandus granti), Brucella suis. 10682

Vulvovaginitis,
- case report, Neisseria gonorrhoeae. 3746
- cattle, aetiology, immunofluorescent study, Mycoplasma bovigenitalium. 13254
- goat, gross/microscopic lesions, Mycoplasma agalactiae. 51
- microbiological analysis of urogenital tract infections in childhood, Neisseria gonorrhoeae. 1707
- sheep, bacteriological studies/experimental reproduction, Mycoplasma mycoides var mycoides. 9731

W

Walker carcinoma, Clostridium butyricum antibody behaviour, tumour-bearing rats undergoing cyclophosphamide therapy. 8146

Walrus, clinical management/prophylaxis/bacteriological cultures/treatment. 6793

Warthog, bacterial/viral infections, note on pathology/parasitism. 6772

Waste,
- disposal system, association with nosocomial bacteraemia outbreak, enteric bacilli/Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 9354
- effect of refuse on non-symbiotic nitrogen fixation in Egyptian clay-loam/sandy soils, Azotobacter/clostridia. 9628
- refinery industrial slime, isolation of Sphaerotilus/Bacillariophycae/Cyanophycae/Ciliata. 3037
- recycling, relevance of biodetermination, review. 2313
- recycling, role of bacterial fermentation. 219

Waste water, (see also **Effluent, Sewage**),
- isolation of Corynebacterium/Arthrobacter/Brevibacterium/Cellulomonas/Mycobacterium/Bacillus, taxonomic study. 8297
- isolation of Vibrio cholerae El Tor from bath-house effluent (USSR). 9652
- municipal, enumeration of bacteria capable of surviving chlorination. 7135
- pig intensive farming unit, bacteriological investigation, incidence of Escherichia coli/Leptospira/Salmonella. 3036

Water, (see also **Freshwater sediment**, **Seawater**),
animal drinking water/sewage purification stations, isolation/characterization of Escherichia coli. 14202
bacterial biomass, method for estimation/application to trophic studies. 13696
canal, distribution of Clostridium botulinum types B/C/E/D, London, implications for fish farming industry. 10873
coliform density testing, preparation of simulated water specimens. 6294
coliform detection, radiometric method. 273
ecology of Flavobacterium-Cytophaga group, review. 7131
effect on Rhizobium trifolii migration in soil. 3025
effect on thermal death in nonaqueous fluid, hydrocarbon bacterium. 4948
enrichment of surface microlayers relative to bulk-subsurface water, bacteria/fungi/anions/metals. 1897
Enterobacteriaceae detection, selective inhibitory effect of surface active compounds, standardization of media. 6302
Escherichia coli detection, immunofluorescence. 4806
fish tank feeding trials, enumeration of heterotrophic bacteria. 8762
isolation/identification of cholera-like organisms, Heiberg grouping. 5853
isolation of Bdellovibrio, review of microbial parasitism. 1889
isolation of botulinum toxin, correlation with outbreak of limberneck in waterfowl, South Louisiana. 1901
isolation of Chromobacterium, media/methods. 11177
isolation of coliforms/faecal coliforms/heterotrophs, evaluation of autoclave/ethylene oxide-sterilized membrane filters. 243
isolation of Corynebacterium/Arthrobacter/Brevibacterium/Cellulomonas/Mycobacterium/Bacillus, taxonomic study. 8297
isolation of Klebsiella from natural sources in Florida/Massachusetts/Oregon, serotype/biochemical properties/virulence/antimicrobial sensitivity. 3034
isolation of Pseudomonas pseudomallei, epidemiological studies in West Africa. 6906
isolation of vibrio (NAG), antibiotic sensitivity/pathogenicity studies. 2781
large-volume sampling technique, combination with MPN technique. 274
Leptospira distribution, Malaysia. 5814
mine, Thiobacillus distribution, samples from Baia de Aries, Romania. 5812
pollution, evaluation by Salmonella/coliform index. 909
pollution, review of human ecology in Italy. 10880
residual, isolation of vibrios, Navarra (Spain). 9648
sewage-/acid mine waste-polluted, isolation of Ictalurus nebulosus, antibody levels to enteric bacteria. 14384
Salmonella enumeration, simple presumptive test. 4807
source of contamination of tortillas, Guatemalan highland village, coliforms/Bacillus cereus/staphylococci/yeasts. 10651
spa, microflora, West Siberia (SE region). 4222
swimming pool, contamination, staphylococci as indicators of hygienic quality. 9649
swimming pool, enumeration of staphylococci/coliforms. 912
swimming pool, isolation of Escherichia coli, serotyping in Yugoslavia. 10878
swimming pool, isolation of fluorescent pseudomonads capable of growth at 41 °C. 10879
watershed pollution, forecasting by model. 5828

Water (brackish),
bacterial enumeration, dip-slide method. 8749
purple sulphur bacteria causing red water in meromictic lagoons of Pontine Region (Italy). 7120
salt marsh, microbial ATP vertical distribution, Sapelo Island (Georgia). 11813

Water (ground),
hydrogen sulphide/iron oxidation, blockage of drip irrigation filters/emitters, Florida citrus industry, Thiothrix nivea/Beggiatoa/Gallionella ferruginea/Leptothrix ochracae/Toxothrix trichogenes. 13198
iron-rich synthetic perfusion of coal-mine tailings, reduction of mine drainage pollution Thiobacillus ferrooxidans/Metallogenium. 11827
microbiological/chemical investigation of water from holy Zamzam well (Saudi Arabia). 11825
microflora of gas-/oil-bearing complexes, Mangyshlak (USSR). 11826
pollution, effect of soil on total bacteria/faecal coliform density. 14432
quality, bacteriological criteria. 10874
treatment with ferrate ion, reduction of bacterial activity. 407

Water (hot spring),
distribution of Thermus X-1/Thermus aquaticus/Bacillus stearothermophilus natural/man-made pollution thermal gradients. 13195
growth dynamics of mesophilic/thermophilic bacteria. 11141
isolation of Chloroflexus from laminated mats associated with blue-green algae, Yellowstone Park. 906
isolation of thermophilic acidophilic bacteria, morphology/DNA base composition,

Water (hot spring), contd.
convergent characters. 1
isolation of Thermus ruber, Kamchatka (USSR), lytic activity against Escherichia coli/ Micrococcus lysodeikticus. 13194

Water (lake),
abundance/production of bacteria, Latvian lakes. 7125
aerobic/anaerobic sampling, inexpensive device. 10156
bacteria, effect of Cd^{2+}, Lake Charzykowa (Poland). 8995
bacterial growth rate, assay, use of $^{35}SO_4$ uptake in dark. 13661
bacterioplankton, vertical distribution/thermal oxygen relationships, water of Ikawa lakes (Poland), rods/cocci/filamentous bacteria/ Azotobacter- and Chromatium-like bacteria. 3033
biological productivity, Lakes Krivoye/Krugloye (USSR). 14428
bottom deposits, formation/diagnosis, role of microorganisms. 11817
detrital aggregation, bacterial uptake of dissolved organic matter, Lake Tahoe (California). 11816
distribution of Clostridium botulinum types B/C/E/D, London, implications for fish farming industry. 10873
distribution of Leptothrix ochracea in Blelham Tarn (UK), counts/morphology. 13200
ecological significance of sinking, Castle Lake (California). 9642
ecology of sulphate-reducing/methanogenic bacteria in bottom deposits of Lake Vechten. 7124
generic composition/nutritional requirements of isolated bacteria, eutrophic/mesotrophic waters. 908
heterotrophs/phototrophs in aquatic ecosystems, review. 7126
humus degradation/formation by bacterial isolates. 11142
hydrogen sulphide oxidation, sulphur bacteria, Lake Veisovo (USSR). 4223
hydrogen sulphide production, sulphate-reducing bacteria, USSR. 5817
hypolimnetic bacteria, frequency/identification of gas vacuoles. 4345
isolation/characterization of Cytophaga flevensis sp.nov., Lake Ijsselmeer (Netherlands). 925
isolation/identification of Arthrobacter siderocapsulatus sp nov. 13240
isolation/identification of Chlorobiaceae. 13221
isolation of bacteria, effect of malathion on growth, Hermann Park Lake (Texas). 11319
isolation of Flavobacterium, influence of temperature on activity, Lake Ontario/ Superior. 907
isolation of Klebsiella pneumoniae, Oregon/ Washington/Idaho. 10875
isolation of Salmonella enteritidis serotype Agona, eutrophic regions of Lake Sidney Lanier (Georgia). 3035
lead methylation, water/sediment of Lakes Ontario/St. Clair/Erie. 5818
methane oxidation, evaluation by radiotracer method. 3465
methane-oxidizing bacteria, oxidation rate determined by $^{14}CH_4$, Mari Lakes (USSR). 13595
methanogenesis, production rate in ooze deposits, Mari lakes (USSR). 11819
microbiological study of water/sediments of 5 lakes in Mackenzie Valley (Canadian Subarctic), Cytophaga. 11818
organic phosphorus compound mineralization by aquatic bacteria, effect of temperature, Lake Mindel (GDR). 7123
overgrowth of iron-manganese microorganisms, growth on Euglena, Lake Krasnoye (USSR). 9647
pollution, relationship between bacterial indicators/faecal sterols, Lake Superior. 9641
population distribution, Karst lakes (USSR). 9646
productivity, role of bacteria, Lake Dalnye (USSR). 9645
role of bacteria in aquatic ecosystems, review. 14429
sulphur metabolism, role of microorganisms, H_2S oxidation, Lake Pomiaretzkoe (USSR). 5816
sulphate-reducing bacteria/methane-producing bacteria, relationship, bottom deposits of Lake Vechten (Netherlands). 1898
sulphate reduction fractionation of ^{32}S, Lake Repnoe (Yugoslavia). 11820

Water (pond),
benthic microfauna/bacteria/microalgae, quantitative importance in artic tundra pond, Barrow (Alaska). 13199
dichlobenil metabolism, Arthrobacter. 12202
enumeration of coliforms/enterococci in waterfowl refuge/Rio Grande River, water quality. 14427
isolation/characterization of Aquaspirillum bengal sp.nov. 4245
survival of Listeria monocytogenes, George Reserve (Michigan). 901

Water (public supply),
antibacterial activity against hand microflora, Escherichia coli. 10400
carriage of Shigella sonnei, shigellosis outbreak at public school in Iowa. 12898
contamination, effect on quality, Hannover (GFR), Pseudomonadaceae/faecal bacteria. 9650

Water (public supply), contd.
- deionized supply, contamination of bacteriological media, Leptospira biflexa. 288
- implication in shigellosis outbreak aboard passenger liner, Caribbean (1973), Shigella flexneri. 10661
- isolation of Escherichia coli, serotyping in Yugoslavia. 10878
- isolation of extremely thermophilic gram-negative bacteria, hot tap water. 9681
- isolation of Mycobacterium kansasii/M. xenopei, epidemiological significance. 7136
- isolation of pathogens/indicator organisms from domestic waste, detection/health standards/ treatment plant operating criteria. 11828
- presence/significance of technically undesirable bacteria. 9651
- role in epidemiology of waterborne disease, USA 1971-1972. 5393

Water (reservoir),
- coliform contamination, significance in gastroenteritis epidemic in Pico Rivera (California). 3941
- distribution of butyric acid spoilage bacteria, Grabour catchment area (South Africa), significance to local canning industry. 11823
- distribution of heterotrophic bacteria, seasonal variation, Czechoslovakia. 7133
- isolation of Salmonella, pollution by roosting gulls. 5825
- isolation of Salmonella, limnological/hygiene studies of Helme Reservoir (GDR). 7132
- natural self-purification, theory. 7134
- pollution indicators, Escherichia coli/ enterococci/salmonellae. 8256

Water (river),
- bacterial content, connection with adjacent soils, Mahaweli River (Sri Lanka). 7130
- coliform distribution, Upper Illinois Waterway (1971). 7128
- continuous culture, sorption of heterotrophic/ exteric bacteria to glass surfaces. 2316
- cyanuric acid degradation in muddy water. 4224
- distribution of enterobacteria, pollution level, River Manzanares (Venezuela). 11822
- distribution of streptococci (motile). 4173
- distribution/quantitation of Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus/Escherichia coli, contamination index, Oka River (USSR). 1899
- distribution/role of Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus in polluted waters, River Ely (Wales). 7127
- effect of heated discharges from thermal power station, River Blackwater (UK). 5824
- enumeration of alkylbenzenesulphonate-degrading bacteria, agar plate method, Tamagawa River (Japan). 4818
- enumeration of coliforms/enterococci in water from waterfowl refuge pond draining into Rio Grande River, water quality. 14427
- enumeration/species distribution/antagonistic activity, River Danube. 5820
- isolation/characterization of Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus, River Moskva (USSR). 7129
- isolation of Erysipelothrix, Orlov region (USSR). 736
- isolation of Escherichia coli, influence of temperature on activity, St. Lawrence River. 907
- isolation of faecal coliforms carrying R factor, Whippany River USA. 5821
- isolation of Klebsiella pneumoniae, Oregon/ Washington/Idaho. 10875
- isolation of Salmonella from river/surface water, pollution index, Ferrara province (Italy). 14430
- methylmercury-mineralizing activity of aquatic bacteria, River Sambre (Belgium). 910
- occurrence/relationship of aerobic/anaerobic aeromonads, effect of waste load, Aeromonas hydrophila/A. punctata. 13201
- pollution, decontamination method using aquatic bacteria. 2314
- pollution, effect of chlorinated/non-chlorinated effluents. 5822
- pollution, forecasting by model, Potomac River (USA). 5828
- pollution, relationship between bacterial indicators/faecal sterols, Canadian rivers. 9641
- quality, bacteriological assessment, Spoon River (Illinois). 911
- survival of Aeromonas liquefaciens/A. salmonicida/Chondrococcus columnaris/ Pseudomonas fluorescens, effect of temperature. 6440
- treatment with ferrate ion, reduction of bacterial activity. 407

Water (spring),
- isolation of aerobic (Flavobacterium)/anaerobic bacteria in extremely alkaline conditions. 3356
- isolation of Rhodopseudomonas globiformis sp.nov., sulphur water. 4243
- isolation of Thermus flavus, Kamchatka (USSR). 5811

Water (stream),
- bacterial flora, enumeration during 1970-1972. 5819
- bacterial growth rates/temperature optima, stream with fluctuating thermal regime. 12393
- bacterial quality of watershed, effect of summer use. 11821
- cyanuric acid degradation in muddy water. 4224
- detritus microbial/abiotic decomposition, state-space model in woodland stream. 13196
- distribution of butyric acid spoilage bacteria, Grabour catchment area (South Africa), significance to local canning industry. 11823
- enumeration of Escherichia coli/Streptococcus

Water (stream), contd.
  faecalis. 4819
  isolation of Klebsiella pneumoniae, Oregon/Washington/Idaho. 10875
  isolation of Thiobacillus ferrooxidans, Andes mining zone (Chile). 5813
  source of Yersinia enterocolitica septicaemia, case report. 7825
  survival of Escherichia coli, relationship to CO_2/plant photosynthesis. 13197
Water (surface),
  bacteriological studies in Forlí Province (Italy). 14431
  detection of Bacillus spores, GFR. 10876
  detection of Myxococcus, indirect indicators of faecal pollution. 10877
  isolation of coliforms, use of brilliant green bile broths. 13709
  pollution, bacterial organic matter assimilation rates. 14433
  pollution, effect of soil on total bacteria/faecal coliform density. 14432
Water activity,
  effect on growth, Bacillus cereus, laboratory media/foods. 4957
  effect on growth/enterotoxin biosynthesis, Staphylococcus aureus. 13810
Water potential,
  effect on growth/iron oxidation, Thiobacillus ferrooxidans. 10326
  effect on respiration, soil microflora. 11792
Waterborne disease,
  epidemiology, USA 1971-1972. 5393
  role of groundwater supplies, bacteriological criteria for quality. 10874
Waterfowl,
  limberneck, outbreak in South Louisiana correlation with isolation of Clostridium botulinum toxin in mud/water samples. 1901
  listeriosis, outbreak in game park in Norway, Listeria monocytogenes. 10688
Waterhouse-Friederichsen syndrome, anatomopathological study, Neisseria meningitidis/Haemophilus influenzae. 7839
Watermark disease, willow (cricket bat), field survey in Essex (UK)/observations on some probable sources, Erwinia salicis. 1763
Wax,
  biosynthesis, paraffin-oxidizing strains, Mycobacterium ceroformans/M. lacticolum. 8435
  biosynthesis, saprophytic mycobacteria. 8434
  cell content/distribution, Mycobacterium ceroformans. 13386
  ester composition, cells grown on hexadecane, Acinetobacter. 3200
Wax D,
  BCG cell wall preparations, granuloma formation in mouse lung/guinea-pig skin, correlation with degree of protection from aerosol infection with Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv. 11720
  cell wall, adjuvanticity in production of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis in guinea-pigs, BCG/Nocardia asteroides/Mycobacterium smegmatis/M. kansasii/Corynebacterium diphtheriae. 13084
  review, mycobacteria. 6012
Waxmoth, see **Galleria mellonella.**
Weak-calf syndrome, Haemophilus somnus infection in cow as possible contributing factor, isolation/inoculation studies. 6781
Weil's disease, (see also **Leptospirosis**),
  case report, Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae. 6552
  4 case reports, Leptospira. 5117
Wellcotest agar, methicillin disc-sensitivity test, effect of temperature/antibiotic content, Staphylococcus aureus. 289
Western X disease,
  aetiology, growth of mycoplasma-like organism in brain of leafhopper vector, EM study. 8326
  peach, extraction of mycoplasma-like organism. 4322
Wet rot, Solanum tuberosum, biological index for distribution, Erwinia carotovora var atrosepticum. 5326
Wet tail, hamster, outbreak in laboratory colony, Escherichia coli. 6777
Wheat,
  disease, situation in high-yielding dwarf wheats in Asia/Africa, bacteria/fungi/viruses. 10608
  infection with Xanthomonas translucens, determination of relative field resistance to cereal varietis. 11554
  rhizoplane microflora, protease activity, relationship to proteolytic bacteria. 7111
  rhizosphere/rhizoplane microflora, changes after foliar application of urea. 903
Wheat germ agglutinin, interaction with bacterial cells/cell wall polymers. 12008
Whey, mycoplasmacidal fraction, bovine. 8307
Whipple's disease,
  characterization of aetiological agent, α-haemolytic cell wall-deficient streptococcus. 13964
  immune response, bactericidal activity. 2878
Whirling disease, salmon, diagnosis by detection/concentration of spores, Myxosoma cerebralis. 10084
Whiteside test, mastitis screening, cattle, evaluation. 10150
Whitmore bacillus, see **Pseudomonas pseudomallei.**
Whooping cough, see **Pertussis.**
WI-38 cell culture, plaque formation by Rickettsia conori. 1999
Widal test,
  effect of TAB inoculation. 5619

- **Widal test, contd.**
  - use in typhoid diagnosis in endemic area. 3686
- **Wildebeest**, petechial fever (experimental), role in epidemiology. 8339
- **Wildfire**, Glycine max, incidence/control in Queensland, Pseudomonas tabaci. 6800
- **Wilt**,
  - cassava, brief review, Xanthomonas manihotis/Xanthomonas cassava/Pseudomonas solanacearum. 9311
  - cassava, occurrence in Zaïre, Xanthomonas manihotis. 9309
  - Dianthus caryophyllus/dahlia/agricultural crops, occurrence in North Island New Zealand. 14129
  - forage grass, host range/incidence in Europe, Xanthomonas graminis sp.n. 12835
  - Gossypium hybrid, new disease, Pseudomonas solanacearum. 12830
  - Lycopersicon esculentum, control in enclosed environments in Japan, Pseudomonas solanacearum. 6798
  - Lycopersicon esculentum, occurrence on Guam/symptoms, Pseudomonas solanacearum. 5311
  - Medicago sativa, development of resistant plant species, Corynebacterium insidiosum. 9319
  - Medicago sativa, epidemiology/control (New Zealand), Corynebacterium insidiosum. 11560
  - solanaceous crops, aetiology, Pseudomonas solanacearum. 12831
- **Wine**,
  - effect of composition on thermoresistance of potential spoilage organism, lactic acid bacteria/yeasts. 13805
  - microbiology with particular reference to bacteria, Nigerian plam wine. 8666
- **Winter injury**, ash (mountain), incidence in Indiana (1972), Erwinia amylovora. 659
- **Witches' broom**,
  - detection of mycoplasma-like organism by fluorescent techniques. 10925
  - Parthenium hysterophorus (broom bush), aetiology, mycoplasma-like organism. 5331
  - Rhododendron simsii Planch (Azalea indica L.) aetiology, Belgium. 14131
  - Solanum tuberosum, effect of tetracyclines on mycoplasma-like organisms. 1973
  - Solanum tuberosum, observation of mycoplasma-like organisms in sieve elements. 10615
- **Wolf**, brucellosis, incidence/observations in Alaskan animals feeding on Caribou (Rangifer tarandus granti), Brucella suis. 10682
- **Wood**,
  - bacterial colonization, role in thermogenesis, Baia de Aries Mine (Romania), Bacillus/Pseudomonas/Enterobacteriaceae. 10865
  - colonization of veneers buried in soil, moulds/streptomycetes/bacteria/nematodes. 10863
  - pulp, nitrogen fixation, Azotobacter/Klebsiella/Bacillus isolates. 2310
- **Wood preservatives**, antibacterial activity, Bacillus pumilus/B. subtilis/Cellulomonas/Erwinia carotovora/Pseudomonas convexa/Serratia marcescens. 5043
- **Woodward's Reagent K**, hydrolysis/reaction with staphylococcal nuclease. 1237
- **Wound infection**,
  - botulism, case report/incidence. 12541
  - botulism, symptoms/treatment. 445
  - burn, treatment with mafenide, bacteriological/clinical study, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 3786
  - burn, treatment with silver sulphadiazine, mechanism of action, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Staphylococcus aureus. 2550
  - case report of Staphylococcus epidermidis infection in child, secondary Mycobacterium fortuitum osteomyelitis. 7861
  - case report, Shigella flexneri. 6562
  - cat/dog, treatment, culture/sensitivity tests. 7997
  - cattle, occurrence/clinical course, Corynebacterium pyogenes. 9285
  - dog bite, treatment/prophylaxis, Pasteurella multocida/Clostridium tetani. 11397
  - hand infection as consequence of human bite, management, staphylococci/streptococci/gram-negative bacteria. 10435
  - increased synthesis of staphylococcal enterotoxin $A/B/C_1$ antibody. 777
  - isolation of anaerobic bacteria from swabs, method. 2379
  - knee, case report, Vibrio parahaemolyticus. 9104
  - lower limb, war wounds, aetiology/treatment. 7841
  - nosocomial infection with Proteus mirabilis carrying transferable gentamicin resistance. 10662
  - oral cavity mucous membrane, clinical aspects/evolution/treatment. 10761
  - osteomyelitis, children, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 7809
  - prophylaxis/control, trial of polyglycollic acid suture material. 5266
  - role of surgical sutures, biomaterial evaluation. 2800
  - sepsis, kinin system responses, Pseudomonas. 5118
  - soft-tissue infection related to ankle fracture, case report/treatment, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 544
  - symptomatology/treatment, Pasteurella multocida. 13956
  - tetanus prophylaxis with human immunoglobulin/wound hygiene. 14074
  - trauma/orthopaedic patients, antibiotic treatment. 6727

- **Wound infection, contd.**
  - treatment of cranio-cerebral injuries sustained during Middle East October War (1973), Staphylococcus aureus/fungi. 10491
  - treatment with lincomycin. 12704
  - treatment with sisomicin, clinical trial, gram-negative bacilli. 11447
  - treatment with ticarcillin + tobramycin/ticarcillin + cephalothin/cephalothin + tobramycin, cancer patients, gram-negative bacilli. 10564
  - treatment with tobramycin, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 12678
  - ulceration, treatment, case report, Yersinia enterocolitica/Staphylococcus aureus. 3740
- **Wound infection (experimental),**
  - dog, comparison of 7 suture materials, Staphylococcus aureus. 6834
  - dog, susceptibility of implanted Dacron (terylene)/autograft/allograft to infection, Staphylococcus aureus. 12871
  - rat, prophylaxis by mechanical cleansing with surfactant Pluronic F-68, Staphylococcus aureus. 12749
  - rat, treatment with systemic antibiotics/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Escherichia coli/Staphylococcus aureus. 1767
- **Wound infection-potentiating factor**, identification in soil. 540
- **Wright seroagglutination test,**
  - brucellosis diagnosis, animals. 9270
  - brucellosis diagnosis, comparison with CF tests. 8121
- **Wright's stain**, diagnosis of conjunctivitis, neonates. 10450

X

- **X-irradiation**, see **Irradiation (X).**
- **X-ray crystallography,**
  - lasalocid, Streptomyces lasaliensis. 4630
  - nucleic acids, review (1973). 3136
  - rubredoxin structure, refinement by conformational energy calculations, Clostridium pasteurianum. 2099
- **X-ray diffraction,**
  - cytoplasmic membrane vesicle, structure/function studies, Escherichia coli fatty acid auxotroph. 2009
  - flagellum (intact/in vitro reconstructed), Bacillus brevis/B. pumilus. 3123
  - hydrocarbon-oxidizing species, Acinetobacter sp. 8354
  - iron protein (high-potential), 2 Å crystal structure of oxidized protein, Chromatium. 1067
  - purple membrane structure, Halobacterium halobium. 9758
  - ribosome microcrystals, Escherichia coli. 8389
  - ribosome (50S) structure, Escherichia coli. 2059
- **Xanthine**, bactericidal activity, isolated myeloperoxidase-mediated antimicrobial system, Escherichia coli/Staphylococcus aureus. 1661
- **Xanthine dehydrogenase**, N-methylpurine metabolism, Pseudomonas putida. 12160
- **Xanthine oxidase,**
  - bactericidal activity, isolated myeloperoxidase-mediated antimicrobial system, Escherichia coli/Staphylococcus system. 1661
  - bactericidal activity, role of superoxide, Staphylococcus epidermidis/Escherichia coli. 10380
- **Xanthine phosphoribosyltransferase**, purification/properties, Streptococcus faecalis. 4586
- **Xanthomonas,**
  - alimentary tract flora, salmonid fished (freshwater), British Columbia. 1880
  - association with debilitating diseases/instrumentation. 7813
  - carbon/nitrogen metabolism, activated sludge bacteria. 916
  - contamination of renal dialysis fluids, influencing factors. 7141
  - cytochrome, absorption spectra, taxonomic criterion. 4599
  - effect on growth of Trachelomonas hospida, bacteria isolated from mud. 9670
  - endotoxin, lipid A structure. 14260
  - gill microflora, salmonid bacteria in freshwater species British Columbia. 13136
  - growth, effect of peptide isolated from soybean cake. 1676
  - infection of cereals, isolations in Manitoba area (1932-1971)/culture collection/hypersensitivity reaction/classification. 11554
  - isolation/enumeration from soil, SX agar. 283
  - isolation from Arctic oil seeps around Cape Simpson (Alaska), growth on hydrocarbon. 3354
  - isolation/identification from activated sludge, methanol/formaldehyde/ethylene glycol degradation. 915
  - leaf blight, Oryza sativa, aetiology/control. 14125
  - leaf spot, Helianthus annuus, incidence in Tanga Region (Tanzania). 6805
  - lipopolysaccharide, hydroxy fatty acid nature/linkage/absolute configuration. 9857
  - macromolecular substance degradation, review. 5833

- **Xanthomonas, contd.**
  - malathion degradation. 10055
  - oil biodegradation, mesophilic conditions. 2278
  - parathion/p-nitrophenol detoxification, aqueous media. 191
  - phylogeny/evolution, review. 1931
  - proteinase, extracellular enzyme, activity in vitro, phytopathogenic species. 12080
  - symbiosis/mutualism/parasitism, evolution in microorganisms/plants, review. 3028
- **Xanthomonas albilineans**, leaf scald, Saccharum officinarum, latent infection, review. 10610
- **Xanthomonas alfalfae**,
  - leaf/stem spot, Medicago sativa, aetiology, Queensland (Australia). 12834
  - identification, forma specialis of X. phaseoli. 12834
  - xylanase, activity in culture/during pathogenesis of leaf spot. 4587
- **Xanthomonas ampelina**, identification, vine blight pathogen. 5848
- **Xanthomonas begoniae**,
  - leaf spot, Rieger begonia, increased severity in presence of Aphelenchoides fragariae. 9306
  - leaf spot, Rieger begonia, longevity of causal agent. 5316
- **Xanthomonas campestris**,
  - antibacterial activity of Trinidad fern methanolic extracts. 11323
  - black rot, Brassica oleracea, detached leaves, pathogenicity tests. 1759
  - black rot, Brassica oleracea/B. rapa, isolation from seed lots in Pakistan. 11547
  - cruciferous vegetable diseases, contamination of commercial seed samples, South Africa. 11548
  - distribution in soil, decline due to protozoa. 5766
  - hydrocarbon biosynthesis, review. 8663
  - isolation/enumeration from soil, SX agar. 283
  - leaf spot, Datura metal, aetiology, f.sp.daturi f.sp.nov. 14124
  - phytotoxin, review. 9574
  - starch hydrolysis, detection on starch agar medium. 2321
  - survival in soil. 7099
  - var aracearum, suggested nomenclature for all Xanthomonas isolated from Aracea. 9307
- **Xanthomonas cassava**, blight/leaf spot/wilt, cassava, brief review. 9311
- **Xanthomonas citri**,
  - canker, Citrus sensitivity/resistance of various species. 11549
  - indole antibacterial activity. 10384
  - latent infection of fruit crops, review. 10610
- **Xanthomonas corylina**,
  - blight, filbert tree, effect of stress on susceptibility. 6799
  - preservation, liquid nitrogen storage. 12258
- **Xanthomonas dieffenbachiae**, isolation from diseased leaves of Xanthosoma sagittifolium. 9307
- **Xanthomonas graminis**, wilt, forage grass, host range/incidence in Europe. 12835
- **Xanthomonas incanae**, preservation, liquid nitrogen storage. 12258
- **Xanthomonas juglandis**, leaf scorch Jugulans regia, incidence in Indiana (1972). 659
- **Xanthomonas malvacearum**,
  - amino acid utilization, taxonomic criterion 8638
  - antibacterial activity of actinomycetes of Solanum khasianum rhizosphere. 14417
  - blight, Gossypium, reaction of cotton germplasm. 10606
  - cotton seedling disease, aetiology (Mississippi). 11550
  - horizontal resistance in plants, review. 1758
  - necrosis, Gossypium hirsutum. 9308
  - nutrition, relationship to free amino acids/organic acids/sugars of resistant/susceptible cotton cultivars. 11119
  - occurrence of race 5 in India. 1761
- **Xanthomonas manihotis**,
  - blight, cassava, occurrence/control in Central/South America. 9310
  - blight/leaf spot/wilt, cassava, brief review. 9311
  - blight/leaf spot/wilt, cassava, occurrence in Zaïre. 9309
- **Xanthomonas murrayae**, blight, Murraya koenigii, identification of pathogen/symptoms and characteristics of disease. 1760
- **Xanthomonas oryzae**,
  - antibiotic activity, Streptomyces. 8612
  - ATPase, membrane-bound enzyme properties. 8461
  - blight, Oryza sativa phenolic changes in infection. 11551
  - blight, Oryza sativa, phenylalanine ammonia lyase activity in infected cultivars. 5318
  - blight, Oryza sativa, wild rice as source of infection in cultivated plants. 5317
  - differentiation by enzymatic tests from Xanthomonas translucens f.sp.oryzicola. 4250
  - hypersensitivity reaction, cotton/okra. 5319
  - indole antibacterial activity. 10384
  - leaf blight, graminaceous weeds as new hosts, India. 9312
  - NADH oxidase, activity, effect of streptomycin/Mn^{2+}. 13463
  - nucleotide metabolism. 10059
  - phage, characteristics, serological grouping of Indian phages. 8833
  - survival, effect of substrate/temperature/r.h. 12397
- **Xanthomonas pelargonii**, leaf spot, Pelargonium hortorum, epidemiology/control. 651

Xanthomonas phaseoli,
  antibacterial activity of photosynthesizing pepper plants. 652
  blight, Phaseolus vulgaris, field inoculations of strains pathogenic for Vigna unguiculata, Puerto Rico. 11553
  blight, Phaseolus vulgaris, monitoring by aerial photography (Ontario). 10607
  indole derivative antibacterial activity, effect of lipophilic substitutions. 7723
  virulence/cultural characteristics, genetic variation in bean pathogen. 11192
Xanthomonas phaseoli var fuscans,
  melanoid pigment, glucose inhibition. 7433
  polysaccharide (extracellular), composition, gas chromatography analysis. 233
Xanthomonas phaseoli var sojense,
  pustule disease, Glycine max, incidence/control in Queensland. 6800
  pustule disease, Glycine max, role of peroxidase in resistance. 5320
Xanthomonas phaseolicola, blight, Phaseolus vulgaris, effect of various field levels of soil temperature/moisture on infected plants. 3902
Xanthomonas pisi, taxonomy, DNA segmental homology. 4258
Xanthomonas pruni,
  early defoliation, Prunus persica, role of autumn pruning/soil fumigation 12837
  indole derivative antibacterial activity, effect of lipophilic substitutions. 7723
  infection, Prunus persica, incidence in Indiana (1972). 659
  infection, Prunus persica leaves, pathogenesis, quantitative aspects. 12836
  preservation, liquid nitrogen storage. 12258
  relationship to inorganic nitrogen form, review. 10613
Xanthomonas ricinicola, amino acid utilization, taxonomic criterion. 8638
Xanthomonas sesami, amino acid utilization, taxonomic criterion. 8638
Xanthomonas sinensis, lipopolysaccharide fatty acid nature/linkage/absolute configuration. 9857
Xanthomonas stewartii, infection, Lycopersicon esculentum/Zea mays, incidence in Indiana (1972). 659
Xanthomonas translucens,
  infection, wheat/barley, determination of relative field resistance of cereal varieties. 11554
  leaf streak, Oryza sativa, rice, aetiology/control. 14125
  plant disease epidemics, role of wild plants. 11564
Xanthomonas translucens f.sp. cerealis, plant disease, wheat, situation in high-yielding dwarf wheats in Asia/Africa. 10608
Xanthomonas translucens f.sp. oryzicola,
  identification, differentiation by enzymatic tests from X. oryzae. 4250
  leaf streak, Oryza sativa, control by chemicals/antibiotics. 10609
Xanthomonas vasculorum, ratoon stunting disease, Saccharum officinarum, aetiology, Puerto Rico. 12838
Xanthomonas vesicatoria,
  infection, Capsicum annuum, effect of low concentrations on electrolyte loss. 11552
  infection, Lycopersicon esculentum, incidence in Indiana (1972). 659
  latent infection of vegetable/fruit crops, review. 10610
  leaf spot, Capsicum, evidence against involvement of H_2O_2. 653
  leaf spot, Capsicum/Lycopersicon esculentum, control in enclosed environments in Japan. 6798
Xanthomonas vignicola, blight, Phaseolus vulgaris, field inoculations of strains pathogenic for Vigna unguiculata, Puerto Rico. 11553
Xanthone, antibacterial activity, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 12490
Xanthosine monophosphate, amination to GMP by GMP synthetase, preferential utilization of glutamine, Escherichia coli B. 2164
Xanthosine 5'-phosphate amidotransferase, subunit structure/properties, Escherichia coli. 11099
Xanthosoma sagittifolium, disease, isolation of Xanthomonas dieffenbachiae. 9307
Xenopsylla, plague vector, epidemiological studies in South India focus. 6900
Xenopsylla cheopis, typhus (murine) vector, in Lebanon. 6902
Xylan, degradation, Achromobacter/Pseudomonas spp/Erwinia quercian. 197
Xylanase,
  activity, Achromobacter/Pseudomonas spp/Erwinia quercian. 197
  activity in culture/during pathogenesis of leaf spot, Xanthomonas alfalfae. 4587
  biosynthesis, interrelationship with glucose isomerase production, Streptomyces sp. 4588
Xylene,
  effect on cell swelling/K^+ efflux, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 9011
  oxidation, Pseudomonas putida. 193
  oxidation, Pseudomonas Pxy. 190
Xylene diamine oxidase, localization in Bacteroides/host tissues, soybean root nodule sections, electron microscopy. 3259
Xylenol,
  control of aerial galls on apple trees, combination with m-cresol, failure to isolate Agrobacterium tumefaciens. 654
  determination by g.l.c./t.l.c., Streptomyces reinosus. 8730

- **Xylitol**, effect on growth/metabolism, Streptococcus mutans. 11314
- **5-β-D-Xylofuranosylneamine**, antibiotic activity/isolation/identification, Bacillus circulans/B. vitellinus. 2265
- **D-Xylose**, degradation, role of 3-deoxy-D-pentulosonate aldolase in new pathway, pseudomonad. 2145
- **D-Xylose isomerase**, properties, Streptomyces albus. 9967

Y

- **Yamane medium**, detection of Mycobacterium tuberculosis. 7546
- **Yaws**,
  - communicable diseases in the Americas 1969-1972 (WHO report), Treponema pertenue. 10659
  - diagnosis, TPHA test, replacement of Treponema pallidum by T. pertenue in test. 3449
  - diagnosis, TPHA/Reiter protein latex tests. 3674
  - diagnosis/epidemiology, 2 cases. 5951
  - diagnosis/symptomatology, differentiation from leprosy. 13896
  - epidemiology/symptomatology. 722
  - frequency of seropositives among Koulango people (Ivory Coast). 723
  - incidence in Cameroon/Zaïre. 11584
  - monkey, evolution of treponematoses. 722
  - occurrence of iritis, course/prognosis/immunology/treatment. 12509
  - symptomatology/pathology. 11373
- **Yeast extract**,
  - stimulation of growth, acetic acid bacteria. 6537
  - stimulation of growth, Streptococcus lactis. 12184
- **Yeast extract medium**, growth of Bartonella bacilliformis, evaluation. 950
- **Yellow substance**, detoxifying effect on Escherichia coli in media containing copper, river water. 5045
- **Yellowing disease**, (see also **Greening disease**),
  - aetiology, growth of mycoplasma-like organisms in vitro, optimal conditions. 8327
  - aster, detection of mycoplasma-like organisms, fluorescent techniques. 10925
  - aster, distribution in North America/mutations in causative agents/vector relationships, mycoplasma-like organism. 2768
  - aster, dual infection with mycoplasma-like organism/oat blue dwarf virus. 1972
  - aster, effect of sulpha drugs combined with tetracycline HCl, mycoplasma-like organism. 1974
  - aster, effect of tetracyclines on mycoplasma-like organisms. 1973
  - aster, failure to isolate mycoplasmas. 1971
  - aster, integrated control, role of leafhopper vector, mycoplasma-like organism. 2769
  - Bermudagrass, detection of mycoplasma-like organisms in diseased tissue. 12848
  - Beta vulgaris, aetiology, Chile, mycoplasma-like organism/Rickettsiales. 12846
  - Cirsium arvense/Stellaria media/Epilobium montana/Helenium hybrida/Trifolium repens, incidence in Denmark, mycoplasma-like organism. 14133
  - Cocos nucifera, aetiology/diagnosis/biochemistry, mycoplasma-like organism. 12849
  - Cocos nucifera, transversion of cell walls by mycoplasma-like organism. 9736
  - Oryza sativa, effect of tetracyclines on mycoplasma-like organisms. 1973
  - Prunus persica/Vinca rosea, characteristics of infecting mycoplasma-like organisms. 6808
  - Ribes houghtonianum, mycoplasma-like organism containing invaginations in plant cell protoplasts. 14132
  - Sida/Sesamum/Mitracarpus/Crotalaria/Combretum/Zinnia, observation in Upper Volta, relationship with cotton phyllody, mycoplasma-like organism. 12847
  - Solanum tuberosum, marginal flavescence, observation of mycoplasma-like organisms in sieve elements. 10615
  - Vitis vinifera, symptoms/aetiology/recent advances, mycoplasma-like organisms. 8016
- **Yellowtail**,
  - gill tuberculosis, characterization of causative organism, Nocardia kampachi. 1927
  - pseudotuberculosis, diagnosis, rapid fluorescent antibody technique. 10593
- **Yersinia**, (see also **Yersiniosis**),
  - arthritis, aetiology, relationship with HL-A27. 5138
  - cell surface, review. 973
  - cyclopropane fatty acids, identification of methoxyester artefacts produced by methanolic-HCl solvolysis. 1110
  - diarrhoea, aetiology/pathology/treatment, children. 12580
  - 9-hydroxyellipticine bacteriostatic/bactericidal activity. 10393
  - phylogeny/evolution, review. 1931
  - preservation, anhydrous silica gel, survival over 4 years at room temperature/4°C. 8909
  - taxonomy (numerical). 8276
- **Yersinia avicida**, cephacetrile antibacterial

Yersinia avicida, contd.
- activity. 4977

Yersinia enterocolitica,
- antibody, association with thyroid cell membrane antibody. 14319
- antibody, differentiation from Brucella abortus cross-reacting antibody, electroimmune assay. 14242
- bacteriocinogeny. 8904
- current research (1973), notes/references. 8270
- cytochrome, absorption spectra, taxonomic criterion. 4599
- diarrhoea (chronic), children, diagnosis/treatment. 7816
- enteritis, pathology/diagnosis, outbreak in 4 families. 697
- growth, cottonseed culture media, potential for clinical work. 12299
- growth, effect of incubation temperature. 2505
- identification, collaboration between Belgian laboratories, position after 2 years activity of Association pour la Qualite des Analyses de Biologie Clinique. 11156
- identification, goat enzootic isolate. 9692
- immunofluorescent staining (direct/indirect), sensitivity, quantitative study. 10089
- infraspecific variation, principal component analysis. 13666
- isolation from pig/cattle/rats at abattoir, Tokyo. 3994
- isolation on tergitol-7 agar, H_2S production. 280
- β-lactamase, properties. 9909
- lipopolysaccharide, sugar composition. 9852
- lymphadenitis, surgical manifestations in 2 cases. 12598
- nitrofurantoin antibacterial activity. 12239
- pathogenicity, mice. 6829
- penicillin G sensitivity, comparison with Y. pseudotuberculosis. 10355
- polyarthritis, clinical/radiological/laboratory findings. 7761
- polyarthritis, relationship to rheumatic disease. 9544
- R factor, transfer from Bordetella bronchiseptica. 3562
- R factor, transfer from Escherichia coli, DNA restriction/modification system. 10309
- septicaemia, case report in geriatric female. 13951
- septicaemia, case report in non-comprised host. 13952
- septicaemia, 2 case reports. 9052
- septicaemia, clinical aspects, organism identification/antibiotic sensitivity. 11339
- septicaemia, clinical course/source of infection/incubation period. 7825
- serological characteristics, serotype IX, relationship with Brucella spp/Salmonella group N (Kauffmann-White). 12972
- taxonomy, DNA base composition. 3057
- taxonomy, relationship to Vibrio parahaemolyticus, significance of flagella morphology. 11921
- vaccination, oral, experiments on single subjects. 9508
- wound ulceration, treatment, case report. 3740
- yersiniosis, antibodies against thyroid cells. 2884
- yersiniosis, cases involving thyroid disorders. 488, 4019, 5139
- yersiniosis, 13 cases of generalized infection. 12524
- yersiniosis, clinical aspects/diagnosis/epidemiology. 5066
- yersiniosis, clinical signs in children. 6564
- yersiniosis, endenicity in Tournai (Belgium), occurrence/symptoms/aetiology/treatment. 9369
- yersiniosis, goat, pathology/serology. 6912
- yersiniosis, incidence in Canada, human/non-human sources. 728
- yersiniosis, occurrence in Canadian wildlife. 7979
- yersiniosis, symptomatology, uveitis/episcleritis/conjunctivitis, 22 cases. 489
- yersiniosis (experimental), mice, growth kinetics. 2780

Yersinia pestis, (see also **Plague**),
- amino acid (aromatic) transport. 9989
- antibacterial activity of antibiotic from Byssochlamys nivea. 8988
- antigen, heterogenous antigens of causative agents of dangerous infections/tissues of human intestine. 5506
- antigen, immune response, mathematical expression. 9462
- antigen (capsular), detection in intact fleas, serological study. 6939
- antigen (cell surface), identification/localization. 12980
- auxotrophy, isolation/properties of mutants from highly virulent strain. 11219
- cryptic infection, isolation from vaccinated rats, non-encapsulated strains. 14100
- enteric/respiratory infection, prophylaxis (non-specific), oral administration of brewer's yeast. 2891
- growth, effect of incubation temperature. 2505
- identification, methods, epidemiology, review. 2823
- pesticin, separation of antibacterial activity. 2495
- phage H/H-1 infection, temperate phages/mutants. 3534
- phenylalanine transport, separation by selective inhibitors, identification of specific uncoupler activity. 9990
- taxonomy, DNA base composition. 3057

Yersinia pestis, contd.
  taxonomy, RNA fingerprint study. 11847
  toxin (murine), antibody production/identification method. 4764
Yersinia philomiragia, serological characteristics. 753
Yersinia pseudotuberculosis, (see also **Pseudotuberculosis**),
  adenitis (mesenteric), case report in child. 6565
  anamnestic reaction. 5530
  antibacterial activity of antibiotic from Byssochlamys nivea. 8988
  CDP-3, 6-dideoxyhexose biosynthesis, CDP-D-glucose pyrophosphorylase, purification/properties. 1157
  CDP-3, 6-dideoxyhexose biosynthesis, mechanistic roles of enzyme E1/pyridoxamine 5'-phosphate in CDP-4-keto-3, 6-dideoxy-D-glucose formation. 1155
  CDP-3, 6-dideoxyhexose biosynthesis, properties of enzyme E3/role in formation of CDP-4-keto-3, 6-dideoxyglucose. 1156
  cytochrome, adsorption spectra, taxonomic criterion. 4599
  cytology/morphology, effect of various agents. 7212
  Far-Eastern scarlatina-like fever, antigenic study of subtypes IA/IB. 9424
  fosfomycin antibacterial activity, comparative study. 6513
  identification, isolates from bovine lymphangitis in Tamil Nadu (India). 10895
  identification, HA reaction. 8111
  isolation from pig/cattle/rats at abattoir, Tokyo. 3994
  infraspecific variation, principal component analysis. 13666
  lipopolysaccharide, chemical immunochemical studies. 7296
  lipopolysaccharide, serological activity, use in indirect HA test. 2863
  lipopolysaccharide, sugar composition. 1103
  nitrofurantoin antibacterial activity. 12239
  penicillin G sensitivity, comparison with Y. enterocolitica. 10355
  phage H/H-1 infection, temperate phages/mutants. 3534
  septicaemia, case report involving sickle-cell anaemia. 1702
  taxonomy, DNA base composition. 3057
  virulence, dynamics of changes during bacteraemia in ixodic ticks. 7074
  yersiniosis, 2 cases undergoing appendicectomy. 10479
  yersiniosis, occurrence in Canadian wildlife. 7979
  yersiniosis, symptomatology, uveitis/episcleritis/conjunctivitis, 22 cases. 489
  zoonosis, isolation from rodents, Lithuanian SSR. 3987
Yersinia vulgate, colonization of gnotobiotic mice, effect of inoculation. 5728
Yersiniosis,
  antibodies against thyroid cells, Yersinia enterocolitica. 2884
  cases involving thyroid disorders, Yersinia enterocolitica. 488, 4019, 5139
  2 cases undergoing appendicectomy, Yersinia pseudotuberculosis. 10479
  13 cases of generalized infection, Yersinia enterocolitica. 12524
  clinical aspects/diagnosis/epidemiology, Yersinia enterocolitica. 5066
  clinical signs in children, Yersinia enterocolitica. 6564
  endenicity in Tournai (Belgium), occurrence/symptoms/aetiology/treatment. 9369
  goat, pathology/serology, Yersinia enterocolitica 6912
  incidence in Canada, human/non-human sources, Yersinia enterocolitica. 728
Yersiniosis (experimental),
  mice, effect of i.v./intragastric infection, Yersinia enterocolitica. 6829
  mice, growth kinetics, Yersinia enterocolitica. 2780
Yoshida ascites sarcoma, suppression of Haemobartonella muris infection in rats. 7199

Z

Z factor, role in intra-strain conjugation system for specific serotype of Escherichia coli (O4). 359
Zadiprion townsendi, stomodaeal sacs/oral exudates, isolation of Enterobacteriaceae/Pseudomonadaceae/Micrococcaceae/Lactobacillaceae. 7073
Zalophus californianus,
  genital infection, association with reproductive failure, Leptospira pomona. 7975
  pulmonary infection/abscess (subdermal/deep), animals stranded on southern Californian beaches, enterobacteria/gram-positive cocci. 9276
Zea mays, (see also **Corn**),
  identification/morphology of helically-lobed bacteria. 10867
  infection with Xanthomonas stewartii, incidence in Indiana (1972). 659
  leaf freckles/wilt, reaction of 113 corn

Zea mays, contd.
  genotypes, Corynebacterium nebraskense. 6806
  microflora, effect of ammonia/ammonium isobutyrate/isobutyrate/propionic-acetic acid, preservation of freshly harvested grain, actinomycetes/bacteria/moulds. 12472
  seed inoculation with Azotobacter, effect on yield/composition, Pakistan). 10869
  seed treatment with Bacillus subtilis/ Chaetomium globosum, biocontrol of corn root infections in the field. 12842
  stalk rot, occurrence in France, Erwinia chrysanthemi. 12841
  stunt disease, isolation/cultivation/proof of pathogenicity of Spiroplasma citri. 10923, 10924
Zeaxanthin biosynthesis,
  alternative pathways, nicotine inhibition, Flavobacterium sp. 4612
  partial structure, coryneform bacteria. 11100
Zeiraphera diniana, effect of Bacillus thuringiensis/ B. sphaericus on granulosis virus incidence. 14371
Zeiss micro-Videomat, automated count/size evaluation of colonies grown in zonal concentration gradient of antibiotic, demonstration with Staphylococcus aureus. 2358
Zephiran,
  antibacterial activity, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 12495
  gram-positive skin cleanser, comparison with Prepodyne in urine collection at obstetrics clinic. 12286
Zervamycin, antibacterial activity, gram-positive/ -negative bacteria. 3638
Ziehl-Neelsen staining method,
  characterization of tuberculous lesions, comparison with crush preparation method/ auramine O stain. 11172
  comparison with Osol method, acid-fast bacilli in sputum. 11144
  comparison with strip method, Mycobacterium tuberculosis. 12225
  decolourization, use of acid-isopropyl alcohol, comparison with standard technique. 223
  differentiation of 'rhodochrous' group/tubercle bacilli. 3067
  Mycobacterium leprae, unreliability/ comparison with periodic acid stain. 9063
  sputum, Mycobacterium tuberculosis detection. 3402
Zinc,
  deficiency, sheep, effect on bacterial tongue flora/ pathology of tongue. 877
  deposition by marine sediments, estuarine sediments of Corpus Christi Harbour (Texas). 11814
  effect of soil amendments on nodulation/ mycorrhizae/ozone sensitivity of pinto bean, Rhizobium/Endogone. 12467
  effect of Zn^{2+} on candicidin biosynthesis, Streptomyces griseus. 7452
  effect of Zn^{2+} on streptomycin uptake, Escherichia coli. 2252
  effect on cell infectivity of Shigella flexneri, HeLa cell culture/guinea-pig eye. 13847
  effect on lincomycin biosynthesis, Streptomyces lincolnensis. 3307
  effect on proline transport, Escherichia coli. 4624
  effect on soil microbial activity. 7092
  effect on soil microflora development. 7091
  inhibition of 3-ketodisaccharide biosynthesis by Zn^{2+}, Agrobacterium tumefaciens. 3655
  inhibition of succinate-/NADH oxidase, Escherichia coli. 4576
  resistance, Thiobacillus ferrooxidans. 4669
  transport, Escherichia coli. 6148
Zinc phosphate cement, prevention of bacterial invasion of pulp, unsuitability. 611
Zinc salts, effect on growth, lactobacilli/ pediococci. 12468
Zinc sulphate, treatment of acrodermatitis enteropathica, Staphylococcus aureus. 14034
Zinc sulphide, continuous culture of Thiobacillus ferrooxidans. 8662
Zinnia elegans, yellowing disease, observation in Upper Volta, relationship with cotton phyllody, mycoplasma-like organism. 12847
Zoogloea ramigera,
  activated sludge, study by fluorescent antibody test, finger-like cells. 13203
  polymer (extracellular)/surface structures, determination by rapid critical-point drying. 234
Zoonosis,
  danger from farm animals. 6901
  isolation of human pathogens from rodents, Lithuanian SSR. 3987
  significance of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 11616
  worldwide ecological surveillance. 10681
Zymobacterium, colonization of gnotobiotic mice, effect of inoculation. 5728
Zymolase, purification/properties, Arthrobacter luteus. 8562
Zymomonas,
  identification, numerical analysis of electrophoretic protein patterns. 9679
  isolation from wine (Nigerian palm). 8666
Zymomonas anaerobia, ecology, cider manufacture. 8657
Zymomonas mobilis, isolation from oil palm tree. 5799

Author index

843 Aarnold,K.
11954 Ab,G.
1793 Abakuks,A.
12719 Abalos,R.M.
13985 Abalos,R.M.
14046 Abalos,R.M.
2227 Abayang,N.
13415 Abbott,B.J.
13571 Abbott,B.J.
602 Abbott,J.D.
3964 Abbott,J.D.
12914 Abbott,J.D.
6304 Abd-el-Malek,Y.
9632 Abd-el-Samea,M.E.
13605 Abdel Wahab,A.M.
12694 Abdel Wahab,M.F.
7096 Abdel-Malek,Y.
7097 Abdel-Malek,Y.
7739 Abdel-Rahman,H.
1778 Abdel-Rahman,H.A.
1183 Abdelal,A.T.
13412 Abdelal,A.T.H.
14190 Abderrahim,K.
10745 Abdin,Z.H.
3202 Abdolrahimzadeh,H.
6299 Abdou,M.A.-F.
8265 Abdou,M.A.-F.
10176 Abdou,M.A.-F.
14009 Abdullaev,A.Kh.
7546 Abe,K.
310 Abe,M.
7323 Abe,S.
12055 Abe,T.
8948 Abe,Y.
8949 Abe,Y.
8314 Abebe,M.
11345 Abel,T.
1873 Abeles,F.
3832 Abeles,H.
9915 Abeles,H.
3516 Abeliovich,A.
13928 Abell,E.
12621 Abelmann,W.H.
12521 Abeloff,M.D.
8806 Abelson,J.
8855 Abelson,J.
7545 Aber,V.R.
9586 Abgaryan,G.P.
12535 Abkarovich,G.F.
10945 Abou-Sabe,M.
11022 Abou-Sabe,M.
6155 Abou-Zeid,A.-Z.A.
7454 Abou-Zeid,A.-Z.A.
10005 Abou-Zeid,A.A.
13918 Abou-Zeid,S.A.
10964 Aboud,M.
10491 Aboul-Nasr,H.
2136 Abraham,A.
6585 Abraham,A.S.
3249 Abraham,E.P.
3250 Abraham,E.P.
3251 Abraham,E.P.
6063 Abraham,E.P.
9909 Abraham,E.P.
12508 Abraham,G.
3858 Abrahams,J.
4324 Abramova,L.N.
8331 Abramova,L.N.
2056 Abramovitz,R.
6598 Abramowsky,C.R.
3771 Abrams,J.D.
2447 Abrams,W.R.
6086 Abramson,L.A.
1564 Abremski,K.
6105 Abrosimova-Amelyanchik
2180 Abrosimova-Amelyanchik,N.
4234 Absi,D.E.
11825 Abu Zinada,A.
6691 Abu-El-Ezz,L.Z.
9685 Acar,J.
3683 Acar,J.-F.
8935 Acar,J.F.
3846 Acconia,A.
723 Accurso,A.
4861 Aceves-Pina,E.
1315 Achakov,A.I.
4596 Achenbach,H.
4597 Achenbach,H.
7430 Achenbach,H.
12145 Achenbach,H.
12146 Achenbach,H.
4396 Achord,D.
11194 Achtman,M.
13778 Achtman,M.
12644 Achyutha Rao
14218 Achyutha Rao,K.N.
4352 Acker,G.
6426 Acker,G.
6427 Acker,G.
8058 Ackerman,J.H.
6980 Ackerman,L.V.
200 Ackerman,R.S.
3047 Ackermann,H.-W.
2095 Ackers,G.K.
6995 Ackers,J.P.
10694 Ackers,J.P.
2257 Ackerson,L.C.
1419 Ackman,R.G.
3732 Acko,M.
545 Acosta,J.R.
12789 Acres,S.D.
2370 Actor,P.
3919 Actor,P.
1676 Adachi,O.
2235 Adachi,O.
4505 Adachi,O.
6055 Adachi,O.
7420 Adachi,O.
8558 Adachi,O.
9907 Adachi,O.
3214 Adachi,T.
12971 Adachi,Y.
1808 Adam,A.
2877 Adam,A.
8131 Adam,A.
11004 Adam,A.
14238 Adam,A.
2871 Adam,D.
10722 Adam,D.
4001 Adam,M.M.
6920 Adam,M.M.
10692 Adam,M.M.
13971 Adam,O.
9003 Adam,W.
11018 Adamcova,D.
4586 Adamczyk,D.L.
9443 Adamov,A.K.
6168 Adamova,N.P.
3998 Adamovich,V.L.
7047 Adams,A.C.
13602 Adams,B.O.
11777 Adams,B.W.
6306 Adams,D.M.
13489 Adams,D.M.
4473 Adams,E.
13444 Adams,E.
14019 Adams,E.B.
12907 Adams,G.
4967 Adams,G.E.
13819 Adams,G.E.
12472 Adams,G.H.
11821 Adams,J.C.
249 Adams,J.N.
336 Adams,J.N.
1708 Adams,J.R.
11882 Adams,L.G.
14128 Adams,M.J.
336 Adams,M.M.
7279 Adams,R.L.P.
10963 Adams,S.L.
1147 Adams,V.
596 Adamson,J.
12159 Adanin,V.M.
460 Adanina,N.I.
8460 Adapoe,C.
2579 Adcock,A.
10591 Addison,J.B.
632 Addo,P.B.
589 Addy,M.
5319 Addy,S.K.
10612 Addy,S.K.
1475 Adelberg,E.A.
801 Adelberg,M.G.
8617 Adelung,D.
5382 Adess,M.L.
5396 Adess,M.L.
10319 Adhikari,P.C.
1276 Adhya,S.
1478 Adhya,S.
404 Adibfar,P.
10668 Adjukiewicz,A.
1800 Adler,B.
1820 Adler,B.
768 Adler,E.
5896 Adler,H.E.
1258 Adler,J.
6686 Adler,K.
11107 Adler,L.W.
10513 Adler,M.
1241 Adler,S.P.
8181 Adler,W.H.
4010 Ado,A.D.
12119 Adolfsen,R.
13077 Adrianova,N.V.
14099 Adriansens,J.P.
2193 Adveyev,V.H.
3119 Aebi,U.
771 Aerts,C.
1703 Aerts,C.
9482 Aerts,C.
6807 Aerts,J.
3116 Afanasiev,B.A.
3808 Afanasiev,B.A.
3237 Afanasieva,T.I.
4525 Afanasieva,T.I.
2394 Affolter,H.
12487 Afghahi,F.
1899 Afinogenova,A.V.
5127 Agache,P.
8086 Agafonova,T.K.
3281 Agalarova,M.B.
1355 Agalidis,I.
990 Agarwal,A.K.
13986 Agarwal,D.P.
13987 Agarwal,D.P.
5847 Agarwal,D.S.
12516 Agarwal,D.S.
12591 Agarwal,D.S.
14321 Agarwal,G.
4745 Agarwal,K.C.
5180 Agarwal,K.C.
7149 Agarwal,K.C.
5877 Agarwal,S.C.
7923 Agarwal,V.K.
2167 Aggag,M.
12161 Aggarwa,J.C.
6530 Aggarwal,J.C.
12161 Aggarwal,P.K.
1719 Aglietti,P.
3039 Aglietti,P.
9485 Agnius-Delord
11509 Agoitia,L.
1245 Agrawal,P.K.
9931 Agrawal,P.K.
444 Agrawal,R.V.
11606 Agrawal,V.K.A.
4699 Agre,N.S.
9709 Agre,N.S.

9783 Agre,N.S. (Contd)
11858 Agre,N.S.
13246 Agre,N.S.
13703 Agre,N.S.
1017 Agris,P.F.
5968 Agris,P.F.
11965 Agris,P.F.
12705 Agudelo O.,N.
12893 Aguiar,N.
436 Aguirre,M.
3035 Ahearn,D.G.
4236 Ahearn,D.G.
13210 Ahearn,D.G.
5548 Ahlstedt,S.
5549 Ahlstedt,S.
12267 Ahlstedt,S.
13006 Ahlstedt,S.
14243 Ahlstedt,S.
10926 Ahluwalia,S.S.
12910 Ahmadshah,S.N.
5623 Ahmed,A.
7557 Ahmed,A.
7558 Ahmed,A.
12405 Ahmed,F.I.K.
10473 Ahmed,I.
12507 Ahmed,M.A.
2510 Ahmed,M.H.
4663 Ahmed,N.
7008 Ahmed,O.A.R.
4064 Aho,K.
5138 Aho,K.
5074 Ahola,S.V.
13149 Ahren,C.
237 Ahrens,W.
489 Ahvonen,P.
5138 Ahvonen,P.
9557 Aiache,J.M.
4474 Aiba,S.
9674 Aiba,S.
13635 Aiba,S.
9007 Aibara,K.
831 Aicardi,J.
14298 Aicardi,J.
1392 Aida,K.
2415 Aida,K.
13245 Aida,K.
13371 Aida,K.
9837 Aida,T.
11431 Aiello,L.F.
13979 Aikat,B.K.
1469 Ailhaud,G.
3947 Ainirudha Rao,M.
10495 Ainscow,D.A.P.
5122 Airaghi,M.
1771 Aire,T.A.
5081 Aisenberg,A.C.
13328 Aisenberg,O.A.
8627 Aisenman,B.E.
6846 Aisner,J.
12392 Aithal,H.N.
994 Aizenberg,O.A.
11942 Aizenberg,O.A.
6132 Ajdukovic,D.
4318 Ajello,F.
4236 Ajello,G.
10879 Ajello,G.
3345 Ajiki,Y.
10789 Ajjan,N.
9800 Ajzenberg,O.A.
1147 Akagi,J.M.
7418 Akagi,J.M.
12639 Akaishi,K.
2202 Akamatsu,Y.
4353 Akamatsu,Y.
6188 Akashi,A.
1922 Akatov,A.K.
3226 Akatov,A.K.
4088 Akatov,A.K.
5338 Akatov,A.K.
5636 Akatov,A.K.
5861 Akatov,A.K. (Contd)
7039 Akatov,A.K.
13233 Akatov,A.K.
5338 Akatova,N.S.
9559 Akatova,N.S.
10693 Akatova,N.S.
11081 Akazawa,T.
10476 Akbarova,M.A.
13924 Akenzua,G.I.
1648 Akerblom,E.B.
13906 Akerlund,M.
13611 Akers,E.
2826 Akhmedov,B.K.
10277 Akhmedova,D.U.
525 Akhmetov,Sh.A.
4701 Akhtar,M.A.
2180 Akhundova,A.A.
9344 Akhundova,K.A.
14309 Akhundova,K.A.
8747 Akimov,V.A.
2848 Akimova,V.V.
3388 Akin,D.E.
11139 Akin,D.E.
1151 Akiyama,F.
4274 Akiyama,H.
5431 Akkerman,S.
1397 Akkermans-Kruyswijk,J.
6560 Akoun,G.
6255 Akpata,E.S.
6006 Aksamit,R.R.
12000 Aksamit,R.R.
11638 Aksoycan,N.
3992 Al-Abedeen,A.Z.
6691 Al-Abiad,S.
52 Al-Aubaidi,J.M.
5466 Al-Barzangi,A.W.
11624 Al-Bassam,L.S.
2344 Al-Dujaili,A.H.
2222 Al-Khateeb,G.H.
11624 Al-Khatib,G.M.
12592 Al-Salman,A.
11389 Alam,A.K.M.J.
3720 Alankar,K.
3077 Alanko,K.
515 Alarcon Zurita,A.
8418 Alatyrrtseva,I.E.
5623 Alauddin Chowdhury,A.K.M.
14312 Alausa,O.
14044 Albanese,A.
5137 Albanis,V.
10391 Alberghina,M.
2613 Albert,J.-P.
2811 Albert,J.-P.
2924 Albert,J.-P.
9362 Albert,J.-P.
12948 Albert,J.-P.
11587 Albert,J.G.
4234 Alberti,C.D.
3377 Albertini,A.M.
6368 Albertini,A.M.
7281 Alberts,A.W.
4061 Albitskaya,N.P.
9237 Albrecht,K.F.
1817 Albrecht,R.
11429 Albrecht,R.
10721 Albrecht,R.M.
10756 Albright,L.
6525 Aldasy,P.
2779 Alden,J.C.
13527 Alden,J.R.
1067 Alden,R.A.
3180 Alden,R.A.
7285 Alden,R.A.
12615 Alder,V.G.
10056 Alderweireldt,F.C.
9683 Aldova,E.
2390 Aldred,P.
13293 Aldrich,H.A.
11879 Aldridge,K.E.
5324 Aldwinckle,H.S.
2301 Aldworth,R.L.
4680 Aldworth,R.L.
5473 Alekperov,F.P.
3989 Aleksandrov,V.N.
4386 Aleksandrushkina,N.
13077 Alekseeva,V.I.
1074 Aleksic,S.
1074 Aleksic,V.
382 Ales Reinlein,J.M.
512 Ales Reinlein,J.M.
3597 Ales Reinlein,J.M.
7813 Ales Reinlein,J.M.
14002 Alessandrescou,D.
48 Alexander,A.D.
109 Alexander,A.D.
288 Alexander,A.D.
1837 Alexander,D.C.
8188 Alexander,D.C.
9564 Alexander,D.C.
11480 Alexander,E.
12663 Alexander,E.R.
13279 Alexander,E.R.
12765 Alexander,J.W.
3336 Alexander,M.
3395 Alexander,M.
7218 Alexander,M.
7470 Alexander,M.
10858 Alexander,M.
10886 Alexander,M.
12157 Alexander,M.
8971 Alexander,M.R.
809 Alexander,P.
12978 Alexander,S.K.
4187 Alexander,V.
3072 Alexander,W.R.M.
1784 Alexander-Williams,
5266 Alexander-Williams,
12001 Alexandrov,S.L.
3164 Alexandrova,L.A.
13017 Alexandrova,M.N.
13440 Alexandrova,S.S.
931 Alexandrushkina,N.
3137 Alexandrushkina,N.
6526 Alexanian,S.
6060 Alexeeva,A.E.
6060 Alexleva,A.E.
3125 Alfoldi,L.
6432 Alfoldi,L.
10137 Alford,R.H.
8278 Alfredsson,G.A.
12567 Algarra Vidal,F.J.
7807 Algayres,J.-P.
14210 Algazin,I.P.
10981 Algranati,I.D.
9141 Alhava,E.M.
11910 Ali Mansoori,G.
1853 Ali,M.I.
3739 Ali,N.
3303 Alikhanian,M.A.
10338 Alikhanian,S.I.
11233 Alikhanian,S.I.
11234 Alikhanian,S.I.
1997 Alimov,Zh.A.
3105 Alimov,Zh.A.
1148 Alizade,M.A.
12153 Alizade,M.A.
7044 Allaire,R.
11867 Allam,N.M.
7907 Allaman,J.
8762 Allan,M.C.
3885 Allan,P.J.
6773 Allan,P.J.
3351 Allan,R.J.
773 Allardyce,R.A.
12309 Allebach,E.
7199 Allegretti,N.
10514 Allen,A.C.
3960 Allen,A.M.
6660 Allen,A.M.
14034 Allen,B.R.

Author index

3427 Allen,B.W.
10447 Allen,B.W.
2236 Allen,C.M.Jr.
2973 Allen,D.J.
6805 Allen,D.J.
11611 Allen,G.W.
2812 Allen,H.A.
12973 Allen,H.A.
3916 Allen,J.E.
5209 Allen,J.E.
301 Allen,J.S.
11199 Allen,J.S.
9176 Allen,J.T.
9246 Allen,L.
10874 Allen,M.J.
1710 Allen,M.S.
301 Allen,R.G.
5311 Allen,T.D.
14192 Allen,V.D.
819 Allen,W.D.
5611 Allen,W.D.
1782 Allen,W.M.
1605 Allerhand,J.
10142 Allevato,F.
8457 Allewell,N.M.
4739 Alley,E.R.
4807 Alley,E.R.
3074 Alley,M.R.
7770 Alleyne,G.A.O.
3183 Allis,D.
5567 Allison,A.C.
7012 Allison,A.C.
12330 Allison,D.P.
14362 Allison,J.P.
7775 Allison,J.R.Jr.
522 Allison,M.E.M.
4164 Allison,M.J.
4323 Allison,M.J.
4078 Allison,S.D.
9730 Allsopp,B.A.
6590 Allwood,G.K.
7886 Allyn,B.
7928 Almazor,M.
3795 Almela,J.
9184 Almela,J.
10472 Alojipan,L.C.
12620 Alonso,A.C.V.
9376 Alonso,C.H.
11569 Alonso,J.M.
3815 Alonzo,V.
2824 Alosi,C.
3499 Alper,M.D.
10215 Alper,M.D.
6614 Alperovich,M.
10404 Alpers,M.P.
4316 Alpert,S.
6700 Alpert,S.
13259 Alpert,S.
13261 Alpert,S.
8349 Alpert,S.S.
9110 Alsever,R.N.
13039 Alshanskaya,R.M.
12755 Alston,P.
9873 Alt,J.
11025 Alt,J.
5255 Altemeier,W.A.
12515 Altemeier,W.A.
13218 Altemeier,W.A.
9567 Altenbern,R.A.
13746 Altenbertn,R.A.
1327 Altendorf,K.
9982 Altendorf,K.
10444 Alterescu,R.
5851 Alther,E.W.
4205 Altinbaeva,R.D.
12432 Altman,J.
5543 Altman,L.C.
9360 Altman,R.
7249 Altman,S.
10421 Altmann,G.
12650 Altmann,G. (Contd)
10915 Altmann,H.
12769 Altmann,P.
5468 Alton,G.G.
10590 Alton,G.G.
4416 Altruda,F.
5975 Altruda,F.
5046 Altshuler,G.
9652 Altukhov,A.A.
3749 Altwein,J.-E.
3851 Altwein,J.-E.
11275 Alur,M.D.
2505 Alutin,I.M.
12312 Alva,J.D.
9376 Alvarez,J.R.S.
11404 Alvarez-Grande,J.
14174 Alvarez-Prechous,A.
12747 Alvero,M.
14056 Aly,B.
11300 Aly,F.T.
2792 Aly,R.
7516 Aly,R.
14393 Aly,R.
2580 Alycheva,I.S.
1907 Amadei,H.
12223 Amako,K.
10010 Amano,S.
2964 Amano,T.
11200 Amano,T.
11209 Amano,T.
11659 Amano,T.
11660 Amano,T.
8412 Amanuma,H.
592 Amar,A.D.
9166 Amar,A.D.
1799 Amaral,L.B.S.
14003 Amarasuriya,K.L.
7117 Amarger,N.
10181 Amarger,N.
5634 Amato Neto,V.
13266 Amato Neto,V.
6284 Amato Neto,V.
2659 Amato Neto,V.
1064 Ambler,R.P.
4606 Ambler,R.P.
9830 Ambler,R.P.
640 Amborski,G.F.
640 Amborski,R.L.
924 Amburgey,T.L.
11691 Ambus,U.A.
10665 Amedome,A.
11053 Amelunxen,R.E.
11054 Amelunxen,R.E.
7481 Amemiya,K.
153 Amemura,A.
7348 Amemura,A.
12026 Amemura,A.
13398 Amemura,A.
74 Amerault,T.E.
2333 Ames,B.N.
3499 Ames,B.N.
6226 Ames,B.N.
10101 Ames,B.N.
10215 Ames,B.N.
4435 Ames,G.F.L.
1676 Ameyama,M.
4505 Ameyama,M.
6055 Ameyama,M.
9907 Ameyama,M.
4394 Amici,D.
9478 Amiel,J.-L.
810 Amiel,J.L.
2575 Amies,C.R.
6368 Amileni,A.R.
7413 Aminoff,D.
6992 Ammann,A.J.
4477 Ammar,M.S.
1460 Ammer,S.
9597 Amorini,M.
3388 Amos,H.E.
11139 Amos,H.E. (Contd)
3099 Amosenkova,N.I.
11904 Amosenkova,N.I.
782 Amsbaugh,D.F.
12872 Amstutz,H.C.
12793 Amtower,W.C.
10595 Amtsberg,G.
5652 Anacker,R.L.
5909 Anacker,R.L.
11907 Anacker,R.L.
11909 Anacker,R.L.
7924 Anagnastopoulos,C.
10223 Anagnostopoulos,C.
11233 Anagnostopoulos,C.
12251 Anagnostopoulos,G.D.
3829 Anah,C.O.
9221 Anah,C.O.
9324 Anan'ina,Yu.V.
6683 Anand,C.
2523 Ananina,G.D.
7841 Ananthanarayanan,L.K.
2933 Ananyina,Y.V.
10618 Ananyina,Y.V.
6536 Anbar,M.
5114 Anders,D.
5114 Anders,I.
10422 Andersen,B.R.
6749 Andersen,J.G.
3139 Andersen,J.J.
13539 Andersen,R.D.
7456 Andersen,R.J.
7538 Anderson,C.K.
892 Anderson,C.M.
9201 Anderson,D.
4041 Anderson,D.C.
4908 Anderson,D.L.
840 Anderson,D.P.
14396 Anderson,D.W.
13932 Anderson,D.W.Jr.
1642 Anderson,E.L.
5619 Anderson,E.S.
8278 Anderson,E.S.
9364 Anderson,E.S.
10094 Anderson,E.S.
10285 Anderson,E.S.
5651 Anderson,F.D.
14357 Anderson,F.L.
13976 Anderson,G.D.
1786 Anderson,H.W.
3519 Anderson,I.C.
11474 Anderson,I.M.E.
6586 Anderson,J.A.D.
12663 Anderson,J.B.
674 Anderson,J.C.
3624 Anderson,J.D.
7648 Anderson,J.D.
13169 Anderson,J.P.E.
2102 Anderson,J.S.
6641 Anderson,L.E.
2515 Anderson,M.D.
11024 Anderson,R.A.
12400 Anderson,R.A.
5477 Anderson,R.C.
11999 Anderson,R.E.
10677 Anderson,R.H.
209 Anderson,R.L.
323 Anderson,R.L.
7140 Anderson,R.L.
12545 Anderson,R.L.
12905 Anderson,R.L.
1500 Anderson,R.P.
717 Anderson,T.W.
5079 Anderson,V.
7339 Anderson,W.A.
4425 Anderson,W.F.
10963 Anderson,W.F.
14367 Anderson,W.F.
3459 Anderton,D.F.
6682 Anderton,J.L.
13980 Anderton,R.L.

373 Andhari,R.V.
9361 Andnes,L.
6989 Ando,M.
417 Ando,R.K.
1520 Ando,T.
8525 Ando,T.
13474 Ando,T.
3382 Ando,Y.
6522 Ando,Y.
6523 Ando,Y.
7712 Ando,Y.
7713 Ando,Y.
7742 Ando,Y.
10070 Ando,Y.
10071 Ando,Y.
10072 Ando,Y.
5091 Andolfi,F.
9342 Andrac,A.
2904 Andrade,I.M.
1906 Andrade,P.S.L.Jr.
9385 Andre,L.-J.
14012 Andre,R.
11668 Andre,S.
3326 Andreenko,T.I.
12123 Andreenko,T.I.
9495 Andreescu,V.
1182 Andreesen,J.R.
8569 Andreesen,J.R.
1367 Andreesen,M.
4870 Andreesen,M.
8932 Andreeva,I.S.
3414 Andreeva,O.I.
5528 Andreeva,T.M.
24 Andreeva,Z.A.
2326 Andreeva,Z.M.
2624 Andreeva,Z.M.
8283 Andreeva,Z.M.
8284 Andreeva,Z.M.
9444 Andreeva,Z.M.
13228 Andreeva,Z.M.
13231 Andreeva,Z.M.
13238 Andreeva,Z.M.
3996 Andrei,M.
12032 Andreu,J.M.
748 Andrew,A.H.
12890 Andrew,D.E.
652 Andrews,A.K.
4219 Andrews,A.R.
14008 Andrews,B.
2562 Andrews,F.A.
8952 Andrews,F.A.
10346 Andrews,F.A.
2524 Andrews,J.
5277 Andrews,P.J.
13364 Andrews,P.T.
523 Andrews,R.H.
575 Andrews,R.H.
10472 Andrews,W.F.
6301 Andrews,W.H.
6449 Andrews,W.H.
9607 Andrews,W.H.
12300 Andrews,W.H.
8727 Andreyev,L.V.
10902 Andrezejewski,J.
9687 Andries,L.
3700 Andrieu-Guitrancourt,J.
14304 Andrievskaya,R.A.
3438 Andrillon-Spiegel,J.
12455 Andriole,V.T.
2686 Andrivtsa,K.A.
11952 Andron,L.A.
14154 Andronache,E.
9536 Andronescu,F.
1499 Androsov,V.V.
12321 Androsov,V.V.
13297 Androsov,V.V.
3414 Androsova,S.V.
13304 Andrusenko,I.T.
1332 Andry,K.
499 Andurkar,G.P.
5094 Andurkar,G.P. (Contd)
3809 Ane,P.
10328 Anellis,A.
1237 Anfinsen,C.B.
1238 Anfinsen,C.B.
9926 Anfinsen,C.B.
9335 Ang,O.
12172 Angehrn,P.
3953 Angela,G.C.
5435 Angelini,G.
1501 Angelosanto,F.
11999 Anger,G.
5355 Anghileri,L.J.
8052 Angioni,G.
3016 Anglade,J.P.
9067 Angles Besa,R.
7831 Anglin,C.
11378 Anglin,C.S.
12695 Angorn,I.B.
3925 Angrick,E.J.
12867 Angus,K.W.
2569 Angyal,A.M.
8744 Anhalt,J.P.
10630 Anikina,T.A.
5506 Anisimov,P.I.
9570 Anisimova,L.I.
14256 Anisimova,L.I.
5626 Anisimova,T.I.
5627 Anisimova,T.I.
10050 Aniukhina,Yu.G.
552 Anjaneyulu,R.
4770 Ankerst,J.
6965 Ankerst,J.
13100 Ankwanda,N.
1912 Annear,D.I.
4955 Annear,D.I.
11144 Anno,I.S.
11304 Anno,I.S.
1151 Anno,K.
8206 Annunziato,L.
4413 Anokhina,R.V.
4084 Anokhina,S.V.
5626 Anokhina,S.V.
5627 Anokhina,S.V.
4156 Anosov,I.Ya.
10824 Anosov,I.Ya.
4575 Anraku,Y.
4576 Anraku,Y.
4623 Anraku,Y.
4624 Anraku,Y.
8412 Anraku,Y.
8459 Anraku,Y.
13806 Ansar,A.
533 Ansari,B.M.
11497 Ansbacher,R.
5078 Ansell,B.M.
10116 Anselmo,C.R.
4218 Anson,A.E.
10140 Ansorg,R.
5476 Antal,A.
8416 Antanaitis,C.
4371 Antheunisse,J.
3696 Anthony,B.F.
6574 Anthony,B.F.
6133 Anthony,C.
13636 Anthony,C.
5916 Anthony,D.W.
14287 Anthony,H.M.
12896 Anthony,P.K.
4923 Anthony,W.M.
448 Antia,N.H.
6987 Antia,N.H.
3547 Anto,S.
4961 Antoine,A.D.
8343 Antoine,H.-M.
10398 Antoine,M.
7747 Anton,A.H.
466 Antoniadis,G.
7438 Antonini,E.
2719 Antonio-Velmonte,M.
482 Antoniola,P.
5055 Antoniola,P.
4260 Artonov,A.S.
11066 Antonov,V.
12001 Antonov,V.K.
3549 Antsiferova,N.G.
8895 Antsiferova,N.G.
11663 Anundi,H.
10624 Anver,M.R.
2836 Anwar,A.A.
12085 Anwar,R.A.
12689 Ao,N.K.
147 Aodolrahimzadeh,H.
8592 Aoki,A.
3627 Aoki,B.
2485 Aoki,T.
2486 Aoki,T.
1412 Aoki,Y.
1501 Aono,H.
6963 Acno,M.
14328 Aono,M.
139 Aonuma,S.
2128 Acshima,H.
7194 Acuiche,M.
171 Aoyagi,T.
3324 Aoyagi,T.
3634 Aoyagi,T.
8419 Aoyagi,T.
3917 Aoyama,T.
7546 Aoyama,T.
3021 Apfelthaler,R.
9426 Apicella,M.A.
227 Apirion,D.
1472 Apirion,D.
4421 Apirion,D.
5976 Apirion,D.
6323 Apirion,D.
6329 Apirion,D.
6411 Apirion,D.
7261 Apirion,D.
10965 Apirion,D.
10969 Apirion,D.
13439 Apontoweil,P.
13736 Apontoweil,P.
80 Apostolov,K.
14156 Appel,B.N.
873 Appel,K.R.
2400 Applebaum,B.
1376 Appleby,C.A.
12121 Appleby,C.A.
13121 Appleby,J.R.
11313 Applegate,H.G.
188 Appleman,M.D.
13729 Apte,B.N.
14052 Aquinas,M.
4411 Araco,A.
6192 Aragozzini,F.
2831 Arai,H.
8721 Arai,K.
4429 Arai,K.-I.
4430 Arai,K.-I.
4428 Arai,K.-J.
3309 Arai,M.
3315 Arai,M.
3625 Arai,M.
3631 Arai,M.
4306 Arai,M.
11869 Arai,M.
13483 Arai,M.
1971 Arai,S.
2486 Arai,T.
3291 Arai,T.
2265 Arai,Y.
4506 Arakawa,M.
6053 Arakawa,S.
1058 Araki,K.
8537 Araki,K.
10074 Araki,K.
13615 Araki,K.
6053 Arakswa,S.

Author index

0927 Arana,G.
7546 Arashida,G.
3288 Arata,A.A.
1353 Arata,H.
3791 Araya,S.
1540 Arber,W.
8858 Arber,W.
2012 Arbogast,L.Y.
2860 Arbuckle,J.B.R.
2037 Arbusov,V.A.
862 Arbuthnott,J.P.
2956 Arbuthnott,J.P.
9935 Arbuthnott,J.P.
3152 Arbuzov,V.A.
7801 Arcadi,J.A.
1394 Arcand,C.
7252 Arceneaux,J.L.
1356 Archakov,A.I.
1377 Archakov,A.I.
9729 Archer,D.B.
5120 Archer,G.
2678 Archer,G.
3813 Archer,J.F.
8222 Archer,L.T.
9772 Archibald,A.R.
3377 Archibald,A.R.
3722 Arcuri,P.
5144 Ardeleanu,V.
4899 Arden,S.B.
1609 Arenas Guzman,R.
1509 Arenas,R.
2978 Arestov,N.M.
3587 Arestov,N.M.
3346 Argetsuiger Steitz,J.
4308 Argiolas,N.
3629 Argoudelis,A.D.
3638 Argoudelis,A.D.
4631 Argoudelis,A.D.
6205 Argoudelis,A.D.
6206 Argoudelis,A.D.
1904 Ariel,B.M.
1347 Ariel,M.
2576 Arievich,A.M.
3235 Arigoni,D.
7423 Arima,K.
7424 Arima,K.
1060 Arima,K.
6199 Arimoto,T.
1457 Aris,B.
3101 Aris,B.J.
4357 Arisawa,M.
2266 Arisawa,M.
4375 Aristarkhova,V.I.
2207 Aristarkhova,V.I.
1890 Aristovskaya,T.V.
4453 Arita,H.
7546 Arita,H.
4360 Arita,M.
8637 Arkadieva,Z.A.
3799 Arkadieva,Z.A.
3800 Arkadyeva,Z.A.
4087 Arko,R.J.
0629 Arko,R.J.
2347 Arledge,W.
1175 Arledge,W.L.
3701 Arledge,W.L.
1638 Arlett,C.F.
6442 Armani,G.
6853 Armani,G.
9098 Armani,G.
765 Armendares,S.
4380 Armenta-Camacho,J.
2542 Armfield,A.Y.
6351 Armitage,J.
9766 Armitage,J.P.
3117 Armitage,L.R.G.
9257 Armstrong,D.
5968 Armstrong,D.J.
163 Armstrong,E.L.
2262 Armstrong,F.C.
12263 Armstrong,F.C. (Contd)
1104 Armstrong,I.L.
5598 Armstrong,J.A.
10210 Armstrong,J.B.
13383 Armstrong,J.B.
13617 Armstrong,J.E.
9665 Armstrong,M.
5113 Armstrong,P.
1288 Armstrong,V.W.
2835 Armstrong,W.D.
2908 Arnaiz,A.
11148 Arndt-Jovin,D.J.
11007 Arnett,A.T.
8381 Arnold,H.H.
13462 Arnold,H.H.
6003 Arnon,D.I.
3937 Arnoux,D.
6699 Arnoux,D.
3761 Aron,E.
10221 Aronson,A.I.
6771 Aronson,D.P.
13611 Aronson,J.N.
12662 Arora,D.R.
7197 Arora,R.G.
432 Arora,S.
2915 Arora,S.
12704 Arora,S.
2187 Arrand,J.R.
12657 Arsac,M.
403 Arseculeratne,S.N.
6275 Arseculeratne,S.N.
11532 Arseculeratne,S.N.
12001 Arsenieva,E.L.
11546 Arsenijevic,M.
2897 Arshinova,T.M.
9514 Arsic,B.L.
9525 Arsic,B.L.
9129 Arsieri,R.
2180 Artamonova,O.I.
7918 Arteaga,A.L.
9571 Artemenko,V.D.
8769 Artemieva,T.A.
5672 Artemova,A.G.
1838 Artenstein,M.S.
2153 Artenstein,M.S.
2720 Artenstein,M.S.
2844 Artenstein,M.S.
5510 Artenstein,M.S.
10580 Artenstein,M.S.
12573 Arthachinta,S.
5090 Arthur,E.
4861 Artis,M.
1485 Artman,M.
2826 Artykov,K.A.
6226 Artz,S.W.
10505 Arumugham,K.
1710 Arvanitakis,C.
9725 Arvinti,L.
2451 Arwert,F.
6403 Arwert,F.
8845 Arwert,F.
8846 Arwert,F.
5415 Arya,O.P.
6199 Asai,K.
2665 Asakura,H.
1075 Asakura,S.
9831 Asakura,S.
6624 Asamoto,H.
8219 Asano,T.
3097 Asanuma,K.
2004 Asanuma,R.
7932 Asari,Y.
13731 Asatryan,L.S.
247 Asbjornsen,G.
12881 Asbury,A.K.
7857 Ascaso,J.F.
13812 Ascenzi,J.M.
12237 Aseeva,K.B.
2190 Aseyeva,I.V.
12547 Asghar,S.S.
9974 Ashcroft,J.R.
11682 Asheron,G.L.
10295 Asheshov,E.H.
11091 Ashford,J.S.
9437 Ashizawa,Y.
717 Ashley,M.J.
10735 Ashley,M.P.
2036 Ashmarin,I.P.
13842 Ashmarin,I.P.
7784 Ashraffudin,S.
483 Ashton,C.I.
4822 Ashton,D.H.
13714 Ashton,F.
14247 Ashton,F.
4833 Ashton,F.E.
5930 Ashton,F.E.
8028 Ashton,F.E.
9850 Ashton,F.E.
2599 Ashton,W.T.
1613 Ashwood-Smith,M.J.
3780 Ashworth,F.L.
2579 Ashworth,J.
1705 Ask-Upmark,E.
1813 Askonas,B.A.
12288 Aslanjan,R.G.
13672 Aslanyan,R.G.
3585 Aslanyan,R.R.
7089 Asnaes,S.
14389 Asnaes,S.
5877 Asnani,P.J.
6278 Asnes,R.S.
4786 Aso,Y.
782 Asofsky,R.
6605 Asokan,P.U.
8207 Asou,H.
12438 Asper,R.
4967 Asquith,J.C.
2645 Asscher,A.W.
9095 Asscher,A.W.
12943 Asscher,A.W.
14360 Assoku,R,K.G.
1976 Astachova,A.K.
5068 Astafieva,N.V.
940 Astakhova,A.V.
7650 Astapov,A.A.
12180 Aston,P.R.
9337 Astrauskaite,I.I.
9337 Astrauskas,V.I.
13500 Astrin,S.M.
11574 Astrom,G.
8986 Astruc,C.
1973 Asuyama,H.
3943 Atakhanov,K.A.
9838 Atanasov,N.A.
13649 Atarova,G.T.
7220 Aten,J.A.
11588 Athawet,B.
3150 Atherly,A.G.
3168 Atherly,A.G.
7587 Atherly,A.G.
11603 Atherton,H.D.
6214 Athey,R.J.
2216 Atkinson,A.
7748 Atkinson,A.
12193 Atkinson,A.
12229 Atkinson,A.
13606 Atkinson,A.
13389 Atkinson,D.E.
500 Atkinson,K.
3576 Atkinson,N.
2733 Atkinson,W.H.
12700 Atkinson,W.H.
205 Atlas,R.M.
10152 Atlas,R.M.
13564 Atlas,R.M.
5893 Atobe,H.
11048 Atsukawa,Y.
4634 Atsumi,K.
8598 Atsumi,K.
2721 Attai,L.A.

8061 Attimonelli,D.
11222 Attolini,C.
11785 Attstrom,R.
4555 Attwood,M.M.
12930 Atuk,N.O.
1778 Atwa,W.A.
5286 Atwal,A.S.
11078 Atwal,A.S.
9119 Aubertin,J.
9211 Aubertin,J.
11646 Aubertin,J.
7794 Aubertin,M.M.J.
371 Aubrey,R.
5472 Aucar,V.G.
6903 Aucar,V.G.
12878 Auclair,L.
1878 Auden,D.T.
1253 Audet,A.
11020 Audet,A.
10507 Audibert Mena,L.
8183 Audibert,F.
11721 Audibert,F.
11595 Audienko,B.V.
11233 Audit,C.
6580 Audurier,A.
10658 Audurier,A.
11386 Audurier,A.
13232 Audurier,A.
1806 Auerheimer,A.H.
6620 Aufses,A.H.
6237 Augenstein,D.C.
1766 Auger,J.G.
9322 Auger,J.G.
12272 Auger,J.G.
10645 Augier,J.
10645 Augier,S.
9141 Aukee,S.
8395 Aune,K.C.
8154 Aungst,C.W.
13026 Aungst,C.W.
2913 Auran,N.E.
7374 Aurich,H.
8661 Aurich,H.
12555 Austin,J.H.M.
5535 Austin,R.M.
3278 Austin,S.
14075 Austoker,L.H.
10508 Austrian,R.
10581 Austrian,R.
3697 Auvergnat,J.-Ch.
2842 Avakyan,A.A.
3105 Avakyan,A.A.
7129 Avakyan,A.A.
13017 Avaliani,Z.S.
8388 Avanesov,A.Ts.
10784 Avasthi,P.
10784 Avasthi,P.S.
4545 Avdeev,V.G.
5921 Avdeeva,A.V.
13733 Avdeeva,A.V.
11953 Avenirova,E.L.
13842 Avenirova,E.L.
14439 Avens,J.S.
14440 Avens,J.S.
2944 Averbakh,M.M.
1899 Averburg,I.V.
9915 Averill,B.A.
1773 Averill,D.R.
9384 Averina,E.P.
1919 Averina,I.V.
2990 Averiyanova,L.L.
12439 Avery,G.S.
12456 Avery,G.S.
13535 Avi-Dor,Y.
3610 Avidon,V.V.
294 Avigad,G.
4527 Avigad,G.
13119 Avigad,G.
13119 Avigad,L.S.
1275 Avila,J.
12754 Avioli,L.V.
1496 Avitabile,A.
9649 Avramova,Sv.
620 Avril,J.L.
6169 Avron,M.
1463 Avvakumova,E.N.
13183 Avvakumova,E.N.
3289 Awad,W.M.Jr.
13397 Awad,W.M.Jr.
4936 Awad-Masalmeh,M.
1351 Awaya,J.
3317 Awaya,J.
3627 Awaya,J.
12154 Awaya,J.
583 Awoke,S.
3626 Ax,H.A.
7719 Ax,H.A.
10006 Ax,H.A.
4487 Axcell,B.C.
2902 Axelsen,N.H.
256 Axelson,N.H.
6851 Axnick,K.
4867 Ayad,S.R.
6936 Ayala,E.
2647 Ayella,R.J.
686 Ayliffe,G.A.J.
1920 Ayliffe,G.A.J.
2588 Ayliffe,G.A.J.
3955 Ayliffe,G.A.J.
9244 Ayliffe,G.A.J.
11214 Ayling,P.D.
10792 Ayoola,B.
12664 Ayoub,C.S.
784 Ayoub,E.M.
4048 Ayoub,E.M.
5200 Ayoub,E.M.
7830 Ayoub,E.M.
10746 Ayoub,E.M.
11508 Ayoub,E.M.
10139 Ayres,C.
11774 Ayres,P.A.
13042 Ayvazian,L.F.
8331 Azarenko,V.S.
736 Azartsev,A.N.
2472 Azechi,H.
2431 Azegami,M.
1165 Azerad,R.
6058 Azerad,R.
6137 Azerad,R.
7330 Azerad,R.
4373 Azhipa,Ya.I.
5623 Aziz,K.M.A.
545 Aznar,J.B.
6344 Azoulay,E.
11195 Azoulay,E.
11196 Azoulay,E.
11197 Azoulay,E.
6718 Azulay,R.D.
14336 Azulay,R.D.
6516 Azuma,H.
797 Azuma,I.
808 Azuma,I.
4447 Azuma,I.
6981 Azuma,I.
7287 Azuma,I.
10781 Azuma,I.
11718 Azuma,I.
11719 Azuma,I.
11720 Azuma,I.
13084 Azuma,I.
13368 Azuma,I.
8943 Azuma,T.
12875 Azuma,Y.
5624 Azurin,J.C.
12747 Azurin,J.C.

2856 Baardsen,A.
10829 Baardsen,A.
5662 Babakhin,A.A.
8678 Babayan,T.L.
686 Babb,J.R.
3955 Babb,J.R.
502 Babb,R.R.
9235 Babb,R.R.
14165 Babcock,J.B.
12257 Babel,F.J.
9408 Babes,V.T.
1916 Babicheva,A.A.
7891 Babinet,P.
7929 Babinet,P.
3235 Babior,B.M.
10380 Babior,B.M.
6225 Babu,U.M.
10479 Babushkina,L.G.
1995 Baca,O.G.
1996 Baca,O.G.
6708 Bacaner,H.
1998 Bacardi,R.
6170 Baccarini Meland
2250 Baccarini-Meland
4602 Baccarini-Meland
12109 Baccarini-Meland
282 Baccash,P.
6244 Bacchin,P.
6672 Bach,Ch.
10383 Bach,J.A.
2530 Bach,M.C.
10464 Bach,M.C.
14106 Bach,S.
6978 Bach,T.T.
12387 Bacha,P.
3335 Bacher,A.
6 Bachi,B.
12169 Bachi,B.
10064 Bachina,T.A.
11341 Bachman,D.S.
1324 Bachofen,R.
12120 Bachofen,R.
6203 Bachofer,R.
273 Bachrach,U.
1536 Bachrach,U.
273 Bachrach,Z.
6943 Bachvaroff,R.
2940 Bacigaluppi.J.E.
8051 Back,A.F.
3866 Backer Dirks,O.
706 Backhouse,C.I.
3449 Backhouse,J.L.
13375 Backinowsky,L.V.
10748 Bacon,P.A.
8238 Bacvarov,I.
6474 Badar,E.
147 Baddiley,J.
1095 Baddiley,J.
4023 Baddiley,J.
9772 Baddiley,J.
10093 Baddiley,J.
13360 Baddiley,J.
13376 Baddiley,J.
13377 Baddiley,J.
3525 Bade,E.G.
6607 Badenhorst,P.N.
12208 Bader,F.C.
11514 Badersten,A.
2569 Badger,R.J.
13641 Badjoff,K.
9878 Badr El-Din,S.M.
3344 Baechi,B.
959 Baechler,C.A.
5538 Baehner,R.L.
6283 Baehner,R.L.
4307 Baele,G.
792 Baer,A.
1917 Baer,H.
5200 Baer,H.
6638 Baer,H.
10653 Baer,H.
7879 Baert,A.
8712 Baess,I.
833 Baetz,A.L.

0053 Bag,J.
5362 Bagadi,H.O.
2669 Bagda,H.
3633 Baggaley,A.
3623 Baggi,G.
5554 Baggs,R.B.
0444 Baglin,A.
1727 Baglin,A.
1359 Bagnato,A.
3682 Bagneid,M.
7882 Bagramian,R.A.
2500 Bagyaraj,D.J.
904 Bagyarau,D.J.
1140 Bahadur,K.
6533 Bahadur,S.
9842 Bahary,W.S.
2005 Bahary,W.S.
2862 Bahl,A.K.
7750 Bahl,V.
3904 Bahna,S.L.
6130 Bahnweg,G.
2608 Bahr,G.
5062 Bahr,G.F.
1148 Bahr,W.
0033 Baig,M.A.
3143 Bailey,J.A.
8453 Bailey,M.J.
284 Bailey,P.E.
4316 Bailey,P.E.
1441 Bailey,R.
4033 Bailey,R.R.
9185 Bailey,R.R.
3687 Bailey,R.R.
527 Bailey,W.C.
7522 Bailey,W.C.
1628 Baillie,E.
4439 Baillie,E.
5385 Baine,W.B.
8052 Baine,W.B.
9360 Baine,W.B.
2898 Baine,W.B.
0424 Bainham,M.
1530 Bains,,B.S.
742 Bains,B.S.
5285 Bains,B.S.
8046 Baird,R.B.
3058 Bairey,M.H.
946 Baizhomartov,M.S.
3745 Baj,J.
8288 Bajljosov,D.
6723 Bajpai,B.K.
3992 Bajpai,B.K.
7093 Bakalivanov,D.
4061 Bakanova,D.Ya.
9165 Bakanova,D.Ya.
2844 Bakarcic,M.
4424 Bakardjieva,A.
3348 Baker,C.A.
1913 Baker,C.A.
8069 Baker,C.J.
2540 Baker,C.N.
2541 Baker,C.N.
0366 Baker,C.N.
4358 Baker,D.A.
2318 Baker,F.L.
2628 Baker,H.
1964 Baker,H.J.
4383 Baker,J.E.
4183 Baker,J.H.
4202 Baker,J.H.
3993 Baker,J.R.
3144 Baker,J.R.
1742 Baker,J.T.
6792 Baker,K.P.
2695 Baker,L.W.
5651 Baker,M.B.
8322 Baker,N.W.
782 Baker,P.J.
2947 Baker,R.E.
5356 Bakie,C.
9843 Bakinovskii,L.V.
2144 Baklashova,T.G.
12546 Bakos,L.
13202 Balacescu,C.
4297 Balaeva,E.Ya.
3101 Balaeva,N.M.
4824 Balakleets,V.S.
10505 Balakrishnan,D.
7865 Balakrishnan,S.
3639 Balan,J.
12236 Balandreau,J.
3639 Balanova,J.
7709 Balanova,J.
3997 Balaprakasam,R.A.
6923 Balaprakasam,R.A.
7534 Balashov,M.P.
8026 Balashov,M.P.
1365 Balashova,V.V.
7908 Balasubramaniam,M.P.
7735 Balasubramanian,A.
12831 Balasubramanya,R.H.
2466 Balazikova,M.
10614 Balazs,E.
1501 Balbinder,E.
781 Balcarova,J.
2825 Baldandordj,C.
6139 Baldassare,J.J.
966 Baldensperger,J.
10062 Baldensperger,J.
1180 Baldina,A.V.
11666 Baldo,B.A.
2374 Baldock,J.D.
8161 Baldwin,C.D.
7022 Baldwin,D.S.
326 Baldwin,K.A.
10282 Baldwin,K.A.
13765 Baldwin,R.L.
799 Baldwin,R.W.
5587 Baldwin,R.W.
9477 Baldwin,R.W.
10755 Baldwin,R.W.
1433 Baldwin,T.O.
12064 Baldwin,T.O.
8451 Balerna,M.
13135 Baleux,B.
6857 Balfour,H.H.Jr.
10954 Balgavy,P.
8194 Balibrea,J.L.
1892 Balicka,N.
5060 Baliga,R.
9621 Balis,E.
5949 Balis,M.E.
2794 Balish,E.
4049 Balish,E.
4528 Balke,E.
6092 Balke,E.
9719 Balke,E.
8705 Balkwill,D.L.
8920 Balkwill,D.L.
12217 Ball,A.J.S.
2703 Ball,A.P.
4231 Ballard,J.
13311 Ballario,C.
2820 Balleroy,J.L.
10976 Ballesta,J.P.G.
6027 Ballesteros,A.C.
842 Balosu,P.
10645 Balouet,G.
10114 Balows,A.
5900 Balsbaugh,E.U.Jr.
8706 Baltassat,P.
2457 Baltimore,D.
13409 Baltscheffsky,M.
504 Baluchi,M.
8155 Balzarini,G.P.
4352 Bamberger,I.
4591 Bambha,P.P.
12483 Bambury,R.E.
8263 Bamert,P.
1834 Bamford,F.N.
6457 Bance,D.A.
1654 Bance,G.N.
11813 Bancroft,K.
13592 Bancroft,K.
3858 Bancroft-Livingstone,G.H.
3725 Bandel,D.
1695 Bandhauer,K.
5443 Bandurovskaya,A.V.
4567 Bandyopadhyay,P.
2126 Bandyopadhyay,S.Kr.
4245 Banerjee,A.K.
10606 Banerjee,A.K.
2325 Banerjee,B.
11737 Banerjee,D.
2227 Banerjee,K.
2513 Banfi,E.
6978 Bang,N.N.
3922 Banic,S.
3923 Banic,S.
9152 Banihaschemi,A.
8349 Banks,G.
3739 Banks,T.
11566 Bannantyne,R.M.
7831 Bannatyne,R.
3692 Banner,E.A.
3956 Bannerman,C.M.
12037 Bannerman,E.N.
10343 Bannister,E.R.
6471 Bannister,T.
6481 Bannister,T.
13822 Bannister,T.
9288 Banovics,J.
688 Bansal,M.P.
1576 Bansen,E.
11435 Banting,D.W.
1972 Banttari,E.E.
10818 Banwell,J.G.
174 Baptist,J.N.
3506 Baptist,J.N.
8800 Baptist,J.N.
14014 Baquero,F.
8442 Bar-Eli,A.
12848 Bar-Joseph,M.
14134 Bar-Joseph,M.
6298 Bar-Moshe,B.
2234 Barabas,Gy.
6306 Barach,J.T.
13489 Barach,J.T.
9992 Barak,Z.
7027 Baram,P.
10255 Baran,N.
13802 Baran,W.L.
9500 Barancewicz,S.
372 Baranov,A.P.
3587 Baranov,A.P.
8918 Baranov,A.P.
11317 Baranov,S.N.
9686 Baranova,A.I.
5564 Baranova,G.V.
13872 Baranova,I.P.
4691 Baranova,N.A.
5961 Baranowska,B.
5961 Baranowski,T.
9836 Barash,H.
13544 Barash,H.
8298 Barashkova,N.P.
8942 Barasoain,I.
12436 Barbacid,M.
12448 Barbacid,M.
612 Barbakow,F.H.
3100 Barban,P.S.
2917 Barbaro,S.
8294 Barbe,G.
763 Barber,C.
10770 Barber,C.
11640 Barber,C.
11677 Barber,C.
12976 Barber,C.
8249 Barber,D.A.
10481 Barber,H.M.

5164 Barber,J.
3306 Barber,M.K.
10339 Barbin,A.
13266 Barbosa,H.H.
6328 Barbour,S.D.
7236 Barbour,S.D.
8061 Barbuti,S.
8062 Barbuti,S.
4212 Barclay,G.A.
7182 Bardanzellu,C.
7840 Barder,M.
5154 Bardie,F.
6580 Bardie,F.
10658 Bardie,F.
12262 Bardine,A.
12263 Bardine,A.
7110 Bardiya,M.C.
7047 Bardley,S.G.
7102 Bardtke,D.
4127 Barea,J.M.
13281 Barenfanger,J.
11944 Barenfeld,L.S.
3398 Barer,R.
10645 Baret,M.
8043 Bargava,N.C.
9792 Baril,B.B.
1953 Barile,M.F.
1954 Barile,M.F.
1957 Barile,M.F.
1980 Barile,M.F.
5872 Barile,M.F.
10912 Barile,M.F.
11487 Barker,A.F.
8077 Barker,D.J.P.
1153 Barker,H.A.
7310 Barker,H.A.
13306 Barker,J.
8278 Barker,R.
14367 Barker,R.J.
3593 Barker,S.A.
709 Barker,W.H.
5407 Barker,W.H.
6864 Barker,W.H.
9360 Barker,W.H.
1786 Barker,W.H.Jr.
5392 Barker,W.H.Jr.
12898 Barker,W.H.Jr.
5393 Barker,W.H.Jr.
1476 Barkley,M.D.
4899 Barksdale,L.
14179 Barlow,J.B.
4471 Barmina,L.V.
12537 Barnert,A.L.
3000 Barnes,E.M.
179 Barnes,E.M.Jr.
13043 Barnes,H.J.
693 Barnes,F.W.
13614 Barnes,P.
13566 Barnes,P.J.
10922 Barnes,R.D.
10485 Barnes,R.V.
8806 Barnes,W.M.
4177 Barnetson,R.St.C.
455 Barnett,D.B.
11700 Barnett,D.N.
250 Barnett,J.A.
4256 Barnett,J.A.
10499 Barnett,J.A.
6279 Barnett,R.N.
8629 Barnett,S.M.
5178 Barnett,T.E.
6684 Barnham,M.
8836 Barnhart,B.J.
12297 Barnicoat,M.
2175 Barnsley,E.A.
8519 Barnsley,E.A.
13565 Barnsley,E.A.
1602 Barnum,D.A.
9502 Barnum,D.A.
9503 Barnum,D.A.
7929 Barois,A.
11363 Barois,A.
11996 Baron,C.
5224 Baron,D.
14024 Baron,D.
3043 Baron,D.N.
9524 Baron,E.
9542 Baron,E.
3809 Baron,F.
1550 Baron,L.S.
4860 Baron,L.S.
7643 Baron,L.S.
7644 Baron,L.S.
10213 Baron,L.S.
11690 Barone,J.
1826 Barone,J.J.
13754 Baros,A.
13755 Baros,A.
1059 Baross,J.A.
13809 Baross,J.A.
5857 Baroutchieva,M.
13163 Baroux,J.
6860 Baroyan,O.V.
12196 Barr,J.G.
7195 Barraclough,D.
2507 Barranco,S.D.
8612 Barraquio,W.L.
6658 Barraza Sandoval,A.
2365 Barreto,T.M.
8057 Barrett,F.F.
8069 Barrett,F.F.
4406 Barrett,J.C.
4407 Barrett,J.C.
6702 Barrett-Connor,E.
7883 Barrett-Connor,E.
11501 Barrett-Connor,E.
14068 Barrett-Connor,E.
3870 Barrie,D.
14398 Barrie,J.D.
2694 Barrie,T.H.
1565 Barritault,D.
5977 Barritault,D.
4166 Barrnett,R.J.
6812 Barros,M.de.A.
12893 Barroso,A.O.
7462 Barrow,A.
4246 Barrow,G.I.
5408 Barrow,G.I.
12904 Barrow,G.I.
14305 Barrow,W.B.
11319 Barrow,W.W.
3434 Barry,A.L.
6247 Barry,A.L.
2911 Barry,D.M.J.
12052 Barsacchi,R.
7115 Barsdate,R.J.
11944 Barskaya,T.V.
8577 Barsky,E.L.
12128 Barsky,E.L.
8725 Barsky,V.E.
12947 Barsoum,I.S.
8112 Barsumian,E.L.
11974 Barta,A.
12426 Bartch,H.
2429 Bartell,P.F.
4104 Bartell,P.F.
9459 Bartelloni,P.J.
5062 Bartels,P.H.
3693 Barteluk,R.
204 Bartenstein,L.
3736 Barter,R.A.
4607 Barth,G.
6232 Barth,P.T.
9227 Barth,W.
205 Bartha,R.
4751 Bartholomew,W.H.
492 Bartlett,J.G.
493 Bartlett,J.G.
5364 Bartlett,J.G.
5365 Bartlett,J.G.
7693 Bartlett,J.G. (Co
10359 Bartlett,J.G.
12455 Bartlett,R.
13286 Bartlett,R.
3874 Bartlett,R.C.
6894 Bartlett,R.C.
784 Bartley,T.D.
12730 Bartmann,K.
12758 Bartmann,K.
2220 Bartmann,P.
2221 Bartmann,P.
13502 Bartmann,P.
6124 Bartoli,F.
2808 Bartolozzi,G.
8088 Barton,C.E.
6215 Barton,J.
3679 Barton,L.L.
6641 Barton,L.L.
7861 Barton,L.L.
13400 Barton,L.L.
1111 Barton,P.G.
447 Barton,R.P.E.
1716 Barton,R.P.E.
380 Bartoshevich,Yu.E
10339 Bartsch,H.
10340 Bartsch,H.
13037 Bartsch,R.C.
4606 Bartsch,R.E.
11630 Bartsche,R.C.
5325 Bartz,J.A.
12745 Bartzokas,C.A.
14395 Baru,R.V.
13499 Barua,N.N.
8696 Baruah,J.N.
8471 Bas,B.M.
8472 Bas,B.M.
9363 Basaca-Sevilla,V.
2300 Basappa,P.
2571 Basch,H.I.
4256 Bascomb,S.
1955 Baseman,J.B.
2346 Baseman,J.B.
2992 Baseman,J.B.
8316 Baseman,J.B.
8624 Baseman,J.B.
8531 Basham,H.G.
1824 Basic,I.
1825 Basic,I.
5583 Basic,I.
1180 Baskakova,A.A.
8938 Basker,M.J.
8769 Basnakyan,A.G.
2282 Basnakyan,I.A.
8769 Basnakyan,I.A.
5646 Basosa,N.N.
4095 Basova,N.N.
5541 Basova,N.N.
5648 Basova,N.N.
9450 Basova,N.N.
9204 Bass,H.N.
4566 Bass,I.A.
5352 Bass,J.W.
10486 Bass,J.W.
12638 Bassan,R.
9191 Bassaris,H.P.
3518 Bassei,B.A.
8025 Bassiouni,A.A.
11611 Bassleer,J.
11299 Basso,N.
6463 Bassu,M.C.
5590 Bast,R.C.Jr.
9347 Bast,R.C.Jr.
14276 Bast,R.C.Jr.
14277 Bast,R.C.Jr.
11822 Bastardo,J.W.
14249 Basten,A.
10117 Bastianini,L.
7534 Bastrykin,A.A.
10790 Basu,A.
7433 Basu,P.K.

4841 Basu,S.K.
8546 Basu,S.K.
8531 Bateman,D.F.
7849 Bateman,N.T.
678 Bates,F.
679 Bates,F.
14049 Bates,J.H.
1735 Bates,T.
4541 Batey,I.L.
13881 Bathala,M.S.
258 Bathelmers,H.
627 Bathke,W.
2950 Batime,J.
14199 Batista,J.A.Jr.
4028 Batkov,Yu.V.
8685 Batrakov,S.G.
9854 Batrakov,S.G.
9855 Batrakov,S.G.
9862 Batrakov,S.G.
10415 Batt,M.D.
13263 Battaglia,P.
3337 Battat,E.
3338 Battat,E.
13029 Battenberg,J.D.
3127 Battistotti,B.
5286 Battu,G.S.
2656 Batura,A.P.
8275 Baturo,A.P.
2179 Batyrova,A.Sh.
6076 Batyrova,A.Sh.
11913 Batzing,B.L.
14436 Baubinas,A.K.
9229 Baudet,E.
13787 Bauer,B.
14382 Bauer,B.
7170 Bauer,H.
825 Bauer,I.
4415 Bauer,K.
11975 Bauer,K.
12691 Bauer,K.M.
1724 Bauer,P.
4656 Bauer,S.
8651 Bauer,S.
6100 Bauernfeind,A.
10378 Baugh,C.L.
4432 Baugh,C.M.
9020 Baugh,C.M.
6941 Baughn,R.E.
2899 Baum,H.
2899 Baum,M.
3971 Baumann,F.
1751 Baumann,G.
11885 Baumann,G.
7338 Baumann,L.
7338 Baumann,P.
1783 Baumann,W.
10288 Baumberg,S.
13783 Baumberg,S.
9733 Baumgarten,A.
2307 Baumgarten,J.
4276 Baumgarten,J.
3866 Baumie,L.J.
9748 Baumler,W.
9237 Baur,H.H.
12084 Baurnfeind,A.
10444 Baviera,E.
6422 Baxter,C.R.
4958 Baxter,J.
12995 Bayer,M.E.
745 Baylet,R.
12322 Bayliss,F.T.
11902 Baylor,R.A.
1373 Bayly,R.C.
1462 Bayly,R.C.
5860 Baylyozov,D.M.
5206 Bayne,L.
7843 Bayston,R.
7502 Bazdyreva,N.M.
10487 Bazin,J.C.
12310 Bazovska,S.
134 Bazzicalupo,M.
5342 Beach,C.
3974 Beacham,E.G.
1467 Beacham,I.R.
6141 Beacham,I.R.
13519 Beacham,I.R.
11056 Beacham,L.M.
2098 Beachey,E.H.
12009 Beachey,E.H.
3400 Beachy,E.H.
9736 Beakbane,A.B.
13881 Beal,J.L.
6062 Beall,J.R.
8224 Bealmear,P.
358 Beam,E.
2019 Beaman,B.L.
11932 Beaman,B.L.
2355 Beaman,C.
12871 Bean,B.
13853 Bean,P.G.
7280 Beard,J.P.
12367 Beard,J.P.
12540 Beargie,R.
13921 Beasley,N.V.
6356 Beattie,K.L.
13352 Beatty,B.G.
2788 Beaty,H.N.
8078 Beauchamp,F.J.
3273 Beaudet,R.
12548 Beaudry,P.H.
11354 Beaufils,F.
11593 Beaufils,F.
10496 Beaufils,P.
7817 Bebear,C.
9130 Bebear,Ch.
9130 Bebear,J.P.
488 Bech,K.
8012 Bech-Andersen,J.
13072 Bechelli,L.M.
14335 Bechelli,L.M.
7614 Becher,H.
12566 Becher,H.
6005 Bechtel,K.C.
3748 Beck,A.
7032 Beck,A.
3494 Beck,C.F.
8476 Beck,C.F.
3932 Beck,C.G.
6459 Beck,D.J.
6184 Beck,E.
7244 Beck,L.A.
10150 Beck,L.D.
1570 Becker,A.
355 Becker,D.
3695 Becker,G.D.
1391 Becker,J.M.
9993 Becker,J.M.
2507 Becker,R.O.
6410 Becker,S.
5526 Beckerdite,S.
6550 Beckerdite,S.
9865 Beckerdite-Quagliata,S.
14438 Beckert,J.
11772 Beckett,A.H.
3112 Becking,J.H.
12642 Beckius,C.
2102 Beckman,B.E.
11928 Beckman,B.E.
7367 Beckman,E.D.
2102 Beckman,M.M.
6345 Beckmann,J.
1278 Beckmann,J.S.
2044 Beckmann,J.S.
1976 Becktemirov,T.A.
8798 Beckwith,J.
4341 Becla,E.
5075 Becq-Giraudon,B.
11478 Becq-Giraudon,B.
12064 Becvar,J.E.
8173 Bedacht,R.
11470 Beddow,F.H.
12908 Bedi,B.M.S.
7796 Bedi,T.R.
10449 Bedi,T.R.
1722 Bedir,O.
10723 Bednova,V.N.
11230 Bedows,E.
12522 Bedrossian,J.
1495 Beeftinck,F.
11403 Beemer,A.M.
821 Beensen,V.
825 Beensen,V.
8225 Beer,R.J.S.
1925 Beer,V.
1103 Beer,W.
6221 Beerens,H.
11287 Beerens,H.
12739 Beeson,P.B.
11821 Beetle,A.A.
4169 Beever,D.E.
11443 Begent,R.H.J.
11466 Begent,R.H.J.
10520 Begerra,C.
1376 Begersen,F.J.
11444 Begert,R.H.J.
2562 Beggs,W.H.
8952 Beggs,W.H.
10346 Beggs,W.H.
11101 Begichev,V.N.
11833 Begletter,A.
9202 Begley,L.A.
14133 Begtrup,J.
2809 Begue,P.
12746 Begue,P.
832 Beh,K.J.
11730 Behan,P.O.
506 Behar,M.
10252 Behme,M.T.
4725 Behne,H.-D.
7472 Behr,P.
9956 Behrendt,E.M.
8467 Behrens,G.
3458 Behrens,H.
76 Behymer,D.E.
952 Behymer,D.E.
5454 Behymer,D.E.
8337 Behymer,D.E.
11900 Behymer,D.E.
4966 Beiderbeck,R.
10644 Beier,D.
2356 Beilstein,H.R.
2539 Beilstein,H.R.
3199 Beining,P.R.
9340 Beisel,W.R.
9459 Beisel,W.R.
12863 Beisel,W.R.
2706 Bekesi,L.
4508 Bekhtereva,M.N.
10067 Bekhtereva,M.N.
2903 Bekierkunst,A.
12938 Bekker,Yu.G.
9689 Beklemesheva,E.D.
14267 Bektemirova,L.Z.
6417 Beladi,I.
1919 Belaya,O.S.
9686 Belaya,O.S.
14170 Belaya,O.S.
9520 Belaya,Yu.A.
9521 Belaya,Yu.A.
11643 Belaya,Yu.A.
7798 Belcher,J.R.
2506 Belcourt,A.
6656 Belcourt,A.
8235 Belda Laguna,O.
2355 Belding,R.C.
10793 Belen'kiy,M.S.
9602 Beletskaya,L.V.
14164 Belfrage,S.
13966 Belgaumkar,T.K.
8738 Beliaev,S.S.

11819 Beliaev,S.S. (Contd)
13595 Beliaev,S.S.
9807 Belitsina,N.V.
8542 Belitz,H.-D.
12459 Belizhenko,G.G.
13837 Belizhenko,G.G.
3621 Belizhenko,V.D.
12442 Belizhenko,V.D.
4568 Beljanski,M.
8371 Beljanski,M.
10970 Beljanski,M.
1045 Beljavskaja,I.V.
3750 Bell,A.A.
5064 Bell,D.R.
536 Bell,EJ.
243 Bell,J.B.
1772 Bell,J.V.
11350 Bell,M.J.
12399 Bell,N.D.S.
4780 Bell,P.R.F.
1255 Bell,R.M.
1491 Bell,R.M.
8945 Bell,S.M.
13905 Bell,S.M.
7465 Bell,W.H.
10555 Bell,W.J.
2805 Bellavina,G.S.
14103 Bellhouse,R.
4411 Belli,M.
7365 Bellion,E.
515 Bello Nicolau,I.
9942 Belloc,A.
1941 Belly,R.T.
10082 Belly,R.T.
3641 Belogurova,V.P.
12617 Belogurova,V.P.
11318 Beloian,A.
10332 Belokrysenko,S.S.
6327 Belousova,I.I.
1402 Belov,A.N.
994 Belovskaya,L.N.
3290 Belser,W.L.
3411 Belteky,A.
8611 Belter,P.A.
1998 Beltran,M.
10675 Beltran,M.
461 Bely,N.G.
8772 Belyakov,V.A.
631 Bemrens,H.
13762 Ben Zeev,H.
1006 Ben-Ishai,R.
11943 Ben-Ishai,R.
3727 Ben-Tovim,T.
5525 Benacerraf,B.
14257 Benacerraf,B.
10088 Benaim,C.
11386 Benatre,A.
5380 Benawra,R.S.
6153 Benazet,F.
2449 Benbow,R.M.
11241 Benbow,R.M.
1536 Benchetrit,L.
12606 Benchimol,A.
2698 Bendall,M.J.
1191 Bender,R.
3501 Bender,R.A.
225 Bendich,A.J.
2027 Bendich,A.J.
10020 Benedict,C.R.
213 Bengone,J.-M.
563 Bengtsson,E.
11978 Benhamida,F.
6193 Benichou,L.
13752 Benigni,R.
3517 Benike,C.
7367 Benisek,W.F.
9908 Benisek,W.F.
2357 Benitez,P.
7373 Benitez,T.
7791 Benito,C.
7873 Benjamaa,N.
5093 Benko,M.
2066 Benkov,K.
9072 Benmann,F.
13422 Benne,R.
9661 Bennejean,G.
5222 Benner,E.J.
5622 Bennett,B.B.
2561 Bennett,G.A.
1261 Bennett,G.N.
2363 Bennett,J.V.
3978 Bennett,J.V.
5421 Bennett,J.V.
8045 Bennett,J.V.
14172 Bennett,J.V.
9863 Bennett,L.G.
4412 Bennett,P.M.
7364 Bennett,P.M.
6042 Bennett,R.D.
8529 Bennett,R.W.
2774 Bennett,T.O.
3921 Bennett,T.O.
8021 Bennett,T.O.
2980 Bennett,V.
11755 Bennett,V.
13115 Bennett,V.
13116 Bennett,V.
7840 Bensahel,J.
1247 Benson,A.M.
8503 Benson,A.M.
3498 Benson,C.E.
10684 Benson,J.A.
6513 Benson,L.
12023 Benson,S.
12248 Benter,H.
4580 Bentley,C.M.
4519 Bentley,K.W.
10560 Bentley,S.E.
2032 Bentsa,V.M.
5085 Bentz,R.R.
12935 Bentz,R.R.
2405 Benveniste,R.
6154 Benz,W.
7425 Benzhitsky,A.G.
1379 Benziman,M.
8854 Benzinger,R.
10253 Benzinger,R.
11220 Beraha,L.
8773 Berard,D.
11569 Bercovier,H.
4531 Berdinsky,V.L.
4525 Berdzulishvili,E.M.
1518 Berek,I.
6370 Berek,I.
8828 Berek,I.
11201 Berends,L.
13439 Berends,W.
13736 Berends,W.
2789 Berendt,R.F.
13212 Beretta,G.
12613 Berezhkova,R.V.
3266 Berezin,I.V.
7363 Berezin,I.V.
8534 Berezin,I.V.
2018 Berezina,E.K.
13826 Berezina,E.K.
3148 Berezov,T.T.
5272 Berezov,T.T.
8351 Berg,B.
8463 Berg,B.
4660 Berg,C.M.
8813 Berg,C.M.
1587 Berg,D.E.
1588 Berg,D.E.
6454 Berg,G.
965 Berg,H.C.
7225 Berg,H.C.
2457 Berg,P.
10205 Berg,P.E.
7066 Berg,R.D.
10118 Berg,T.M.
2688 Berg,W.
7157 Bergan,T.
7158 Bergan,T.
11837 Bergan,T.
3423 Bergdoll,M.
2958 Bergdoll,M.S.
9854 Bergel'son,L.D.
9855 Bergel'son,L.D.
7547 Bergel,M.
7962 Bergenholtz,A.
2617 Berger,B.W.
8255 Berger,F.
10426 Berger,G.S.
2637 Berger,H.W.
6570 Berger,H.W.
3010 Berger,J.
3312 Berger,J.
3626 Berger,J.
4630 Berger,J.
5951 Berger,J.
6154 Berger,J.
10098 Berger,M.
3820 Berger,S.
7924 Berger,S.
7808 Berger,S.A.
2507 Berger,T.J.
1652 Berger,U.
3059 Berger,U.
3810 Berger,U.
7856 Berger,U.
9382 Berger,U.
9699 Berger,U.
9703 Berger,U.
2209 Bergere,J.-L.
9849 Bergeron,R.
3350 Bergersen,F.J.
4215 Bergersen,F.J.
10037 Bergersen,F.J.
13188 Bergersen,F.J.
8868 Berget,S.M.
3862 Berggren,W.L.
880 Berghuis-De Vries,
11232 Berglund,O.
14325 Bergman,R.K.
12809 Bergmann,A.
1479 Bergmann,D.
10183 Bergmans,H.E.N.
12441 Bergogne-Berezin,E
6564 Bergstrand,C.G.
6452 Bergter,F.
24 Berillo,E.R.A.
352 Beringer,J.E.
11803 Beringer,J.E.
2808 Berini,G.
3735 Berk,R.N.
959 Berk,R.S.
14138 Berk,R.S.
144 Berkeley,R.C.W.
1900 Berkeley,R.C.W.
12234 Berkeley,R.C.W.
12803 Berkhoff,G.A.
3875 Berkman,J.I.
3040 Berkowitz,D.M.
1619 Berkowitz,J.H.
9636 Berland,B.R.
4470 Berlin,Yu.A.
6464 Berlyn,M.K.B.
9954 Berlyn,M.K.B.
6018 Berman,A.L.
8098 Berman,D.T.
14250 Berman,D.T.
6026 Bermingham,A.C.
1016 Bernal,S.D.
3757 Bernard,Ph.
8714 Bernardi,A.
9929 Bernardi,A.
9929 Bernardi,G.
1818 Bernath,S.
10780 Bernath,S.

7368 Berndt,H.
7059 Berndt,K.-P.
5926 Berne,B.J.
13460 Bernhardt,F.
4178 Bernhardt,H.
9011 Bernheim,F.
7200 Bernheim,J.
4128 Bernheimer,A.W.
7379 Bernheimer,A.W.
13119 Bernheimer,A.W.
6365 Bernheimer,H.
9307 Berniac,M.
933 Bernier,G.
1430 Bernier,J.
9589 Bernier,J.-J.
980 Bernlohr,R.W.
11044 Bernlohr,R.W.
3527 Bernstein,C.
11170 Bernstein,D.
3527 Bernstein,H.
3293 Bernstein,H.J.
7710 Bernstein,I.A.
10456 Bernstein,L.H.
12444 Berov,M.B.
12859 Berrell,E.
1782 Berrett,S.
2392 Berridge,N.J.
534 Berry,C.L.
9556 Berry,E.M.
2994 Berry,L.J.
4085 Berry,L.J.
12398 Berry,M.R.Jr.
6521 Berry,R.F.
13920 Bersnev,V.P.
11948 Bertazzoni,U.
14099 Bertele,F.
5151 Bertenyi,C.
6539 Berthelin,J.
9626 Berthelin,J.
7499 Berthold,C.-H.
7499 Berthold,P.
464 Berti,G.
11403 Bertini,B.
7020 Bertolani,R.
416 Bertolin,A.
13944 Bertolotto,M.
7510 Bertoni,R.
8779 Bertotto,A.
8771 Bertoye,A.
9209 Bertrand,A.
10474 Bertrand,A.
11328 Bertrand,A.
8237 Bertrand,D.
8771 Bertrand,J.L.
13726 Bertrand,K.
9670 Bertru,G.
10997 Bertsch,L.L.
13409 Berzborn,R.J.
13533 Berzhanskaya,L.Yu.
9959 Berzin',V.M.
2863 Besednova,N.N.
4038 Besednova,N.N.
9424 Besednova,N.N.
12944 Besozzi,C.
13405 Bespalova,T.I.
10814 Bessa,S.M.
9206 Bessard,G.
9233 Besse,P.
3821 Bessiere,L.
11354 Bessis,F.
9485 Besson,J.
10454 Besson,J.-L.
11336 Bessudo,D.
3216 Best,G.K.
3216 Best,N.H.
11138 Bester,B.H.
3393 Bethera,B.
750 Bettelheim,K.A.
751 Bettelheim,K.A.
5470 Bettelheim,K.A.
6265 Bettelheim,K.A. (Contd)
10133 Bettelheim,K.A.
10697 Bettelheim,K.A.
7444 Bettenhaussen,C.W.
11360 Better,O.S.
11214 Betteridge,P.R.
3268 Bettinger,G.E.
10224 Bettinger,G.E.
13132 Betts,A.O.
12231 Betz,J.
12232 Betz,J.
4835 Betz,J.L.
13977 Betz-Bareau,M.
10321 Beuchat,L.R.
911 Beuscher,D.B.
4489 Beuscher,N.
3959 Bevanger,L.
8390 Beven,J.E.
88 Beveridge,T.J.
13217 Bew,J.
1715 Bewick,M.
3762 Bewick,M.
2913 Bey,R.F.
2230 Beychok,S.
12120 Beyeler,W.
463 Beyer,J.
12520 Beyer,L.
470 Beylot,C.
9162 Beylot,C.
14010 Beyvin,A.J.
1565 Bezancon,E.
10286 Bezanson,G.S.
10287 Bezanson,G.S.
8501 Bezborodov,A.M.
8640 Bezborodov,A.M.
6105 Bezborodova,S.I.
9197 Bezdenezhnykh,K.V.
6380 Bezder,M.
9274 Bezille,P.
9383 Bezjak,V.
8996 Bhadra,R.
5180 Bhakoo,O.N.
12569 Bhakoo,O.N.
1350 Bhakuni,D.S.
9041 Bhakuni,D.S.
341 Bhardwaj,K.R.
11358 Bhardwaj,R.M.
10615 Bhardwaj,V.P.
2641 Bhargava,J.S.
3183 Bharier,M.
268 Bhaskaran,C.S.
2578 Bhaskaran,K.
5625 Bhaskaran,K.
6355 Bhaskaran,K.
11424 Bhat (Parekh),U.S.
12415 Bhat,J.V.
6868 Bhat,P.
450 Bhat,U.S.
9606 Bhatch,M.T.
5847 Bhatia,S.L.
12516 Bhatia,V.N.
12591 Bhatia,V.N.
12689 Bhatia,V.N.
3221 Bhatnagar,L.
3222 Bhatnagar,L.
1760 Bhatt,D.C.
4210 Bhatt,D.C.
6020 Bhattacharjee,A.K.
9581 Bhattacharjee,A.K.
5180 Bhattacharjee,S.
7679 Bhattacharjee,S.B.
1185 Bhattacharya,G.
6877 Bhattacharya,S.K.
12604 Bhattacharya,S.K.
9980 Bhattacharyya,P.
10025 Bhattacharyya,P.K.
13529 Bhatti,A.R.
6455 Bhavanani,D.
8030 Bhawan,J.
13894 Bhowmick,B.K.
5944 Bhrams,J.
9145 Bhujwala,R.A.
209 Bhumiratana,A.
4059 Bhutani,L.K.
7796 Bhutani,L.K.
10449 Bhutani,L.K.
4101 Bhuyan,U.N.
5534 Bhuyan,U.N.
10741 Bianchi,E.
11580 Bianchi,G.P.
183 Bianchi,M.
13212 Bianchi,M.A.
5100 Bianchi,S.D.
12916 Bianchi,T.
6858 Bianchini,A.M.
14351 Bianchini,A.M.
14352 Bianchini,A.M.
14353 Bianchini,A.M.
7737 Bianco,M.A.
3061 Biavati,B.
10584 Bibby,B.G.
10845 Bibel,D.J.
11783 Bibel,D.J.
37 Biberstein,E.L.
391 Biberstein,E.L.
7701 Biberstein,E.L.
8337 Biberstein,E.L.
11900 Biberstein,E.L.
12780 Biberstein,E.L.
13653 Bibikova,M.V.
2841 Bichul,K.G.
3002 Bickel,M.H.
5909 Bickel,W.D.
11907 Bickel,W.D.
3963 Bickham,S.
9928 Bickle,T.A.
13476 Bickle,T.A.
5544 Biddau,P.
961 Biddle,C.
6062 Bielawski,R.M.
4045 Bielke,S.R.
10518 Bientz,M.
7087 Bienzle,U.
8094 Bier,P.J.
2046 Bierbaum,J.
2047 Bierbaum,J.
4569 Bierbaum,J.
12951 Bierschenk,H.
2895 Bierther,M.
5889 Bierther,M.F.W.
2758 Bierwirth,G.
1873 Biesel,W.
11259 Bieth,G.
12371 Bieth,G.
11760 Biever,K.D.
11630 Bigalke,R.D.
1299 Bigbee,W.L.
9152 Bigdeli,M.
10726 Biggar,W.D.
13036 Biggas,W.D.
5478 Bigler,W.J.
11376 Bigley,R.H.
76 Bilberstein,E.L.
700 Bilbie,V.
8106 Bilibin,A.F.
9187 Bilibin,A.F.
5370 Billard,L.
7604 Billault,A.
12316 Billault,A.
12339 Billault,A.
2956 Billcliffe,B.
624 Bille,N.
12959 Bille,N.
999 Billen,D.
7678 Billen,D.
9801 Billen,D.
910 Billen,G.
10862 Billes,G.
11220 Billeter,B.A.
3352 Billing,E.

8012 Billing,E. (Contd)
13224 Billon,J.
13566 Bilton,R.F.
1026 Bina-Stein,M.
14391 Binassi,M.
11315 Binder,H.J.
8216 Bindra,O.S.
6181 Bindslev,B.
615 Bingham,R.
2582 Bint,A.J.
5931 Binyukov,V.I.
9973 Biochenko,V.A.
7903 Biorklund,A.
9483 Biot,N.
470 Bioucac,P.
9162 Bioulac,P.
8663 Bird,C.W.
5142 Bird,G.W.G.
9445 Bird,G.W.G.
12838 Bird,J.
1378 Bird,J.A.
2963 Bird,R.A.
1489 Bird,R.E.
10278 Bird,R.G.
14004 Bird,R.G.
9354 Bird,T.J.
6011 Birdsell,D.C.
13345 Birenbaum,M.
1492 Birge,E.A.
11202 Birge,E.A.
13915 Birge,S.
5416 Birk,S.A.
14329 Birkhauser,H.
80 Birkhead,J.S.
4578 Birkhed,D.
6014 Birkhed,D.
12066 Birkhed,D.
7658 Birks,J.H.
14065 Birnbaum,D.
11621 Birnbaum,S.
5119 Birnbaum,W.S.Jr.
1646 Bisaillon,J.G.
286 Bisciello,N.B.Jr.
6026 Bishop,E.A.
10870 Bishop,J.
7385 Bishop,P.E.
12367 Bishop,S.F.
8434 Bisko,N.A.
13386 Bisko,N.A.
262 Bisno,A.L.
5571 Bisno,A.L.
13634 Bisogni,J.J.Jr.
5276 Bisping,W.
14029 Bissada,N.K.
7449 Bisschop,A.
469 Bissell,R.G.
323 Bissett,D.L.
5126 Bisson,J.-P.
6879 Bisson,P.G.
4819 Bissonnette,G.K.
8760 Bissonnette,G.K.
2214 Bisswanger,H.
14391 Bistoni,F.
9820 Bitar,K.G.
5589 Bittar,E.S.
7180 Bitter-Suermann,D.
5144 Bittner,I.
491 Bittner,J.
9041 Bittner,M.
13195 Bitzinger,K.
13064 Bizzini,B.
6722 Bjartveit,K.
13874 Bjorck,L.
7403 Bjorklind,A.
10147 Bjorksten,B.
11166 Bjorksten,B.
12539 Bjorksten,B.
5552 Bjornboe,M.
7962 Bjorne,A.
4067 Bjorneboe,M.
4495 Bjur,R.
13935 Bjure,J.
12605 Blaauw,M.
2886 Blachman,U.
1184 Blachnitsky,E.-O.
2155 Blachnitzky,E.-O.
12047 Blachnitzky,E.-O.
3956 Black,D.A.
5371 Black,F.L.
8083 Black,F.L.
53 Black,F.T.
68 Black,F.T.
73 Black,F.T.
1944 Black,F.T.
1945 Black,F.T.
7187 Black,F.T.
7809 Black,H.
1564 Black,L.W.
8222 Black,M.R.
3956 Black,W.A.
13414 Blackburn,T.H.
1841 Blackkolb,F.
3503 Blackman,E.
8346 Blackman,M.A.
6839 Blackmore,D.K.
3710 Blackwell,J.B.
11187 Blackwell,M.M.
5218 Blackwell,W.M.
7176 Blades,M.
13118 Bladier,D.
4862 Blagoveschensky,V.A.
13478 Blagoveschensky,V.A.
14256 Blagoveschensky,V.A.
4521 Blagoveshchensky,V.A.
9667 Blahnik,R.
13016 Blainey,J.D.
6621 Blair,D.C.
12678 Blair,D.C.
2208 Blake,E.
875 Blake,I.G.
12665 Blake,J.
3915 Blake,L.H.
12983 Blake,M.
6893 Blakemore,W.S.
4688 Blakley,E.R.
1170 Blakley,R.L.
9890 Blakley,R.L.
9891 Blakley,R.L.
845 Blamoutier,J.
6631 Blanc,W.A.
4707 Blanch,H.W.
5898 Blanchard,B.J.
3088 Blanchon,F.
6560 Blanchon,F.
9610 Blanchouin,E.
11626 Blanco Rodriguez,A.
3684 Blanco Vilarino,R.
4952 Blanco,J.F.
10838 Blancou,J.
14120 Blancou,J.
635 Blancou,J.M.
3882 Blancou,J.M.
7010 Blancou,J.M.
5072 Bland,R.D.
1823 Blanden,R.V.
13022 Blanden,R.V.
1597 Blangy,D.
11089 Blank,J.G.
6872 Blanken,P.
13695 Blankenship,L.C.
13008 Blankwater,M.-J.
1293 Blanquet,S.
8547 Blanquet,S.
11096 Blanquet,S.
9515 Blant,M.E.
6104 Blaschkowski,H.P.
9480 Blasi,A.
7714 Blasi,D.
1496 Blasi,F.
6229 Blasius,C.
4120 Blaszczyk,B.
13648 Blattner,F.R.
6810 Blattny,C.
6811 Blattny,C.
823 Blatz,R.
8797 Blatz,R.
9759 Blaurock,A.E.
2359 Blazevic,D.J.
6220 Blazevic,D.J.
6857 Blazevic,D.J.
8752 Blazevic,D.J.
10125 Blazevic,D.J.
9319 Blazhev,V.
8179 Blazkovec,A.A.
8364 Bleackley,R.C.
1624 Bleehen,N.M.
4897 Bleichrodt,J.F.
1844 Bleiker,M.A.
5379 Blenden,D.
3013 Blenden,D.C.
395 Blendon,D.C.
6821 Blenk,H.
13248 Blenk,H.
14403 Blenk,H.
5236 Blesovsky,A.
7553 Blevins,W.T.
12893 Bley,J.H.
14306 Blinkova,L.P.
11855 Blinov,N.O.
12141 Blinov,N.O.
2169 Blobel,H.
5513 Blobel,H.
6084 Blobel,H.
6435 Blobel,H.
6928 Blobel,H.
10127 Blobel,H.
10128 Blobel,H.
10823 Blobel,H.
13102 Blobel,H.
9023 Bloch,A.
9849 Bloch,K.
11042 Bloch,K.
279 Bloch,P.L.
5134 Block,N.
9949 Block,R.
9068 Bloedner,C.D.
12942 Blogg,C.E.
9769 Blom,J.
11917 Blom,J.
10678 Blomquist,H.K.
10906 Blomqvist,I.
761 Blondin,J.
2502 Blood,R.M.
7564 Bloom,F.R.
7565 Bloom,F.R.
8811 Bloom,F.R.
4658 Bloom,G.D.
12004 Bloom,G.D.
14179 Bloom,K.R.
13029 Bloomberg,S.D.
11436 Bloomer,A.
3034 Blosser,R.O.
4630 Blount,J.F.
7719 Blount,J.F.
10006 Blount,J.F.
4232 Blowers,R.
660 Blue,J.L.
7717 Blue,J.L.
11726 Blue,W.T.
6662 Bluestone,R.
8123 Bluestone,R.
3017 Bluett,D.
2512 Blumauerova,M.
4698 Blumauerova,M.
6204 Blumauerova,M.
7494 Blumauerova,M.
1016 Blumberg,B.M.
1649 Blumberg,P.M.
2124 Blumberg,P.M.
4472 Blumberg,P.M.

9144 Blumenthal,I.
4165 Blumershine,R.V.H.
8223 Blumershine,R.V.H.
2675 Bluzmanene,D.K.
791 Bne-Efraim,S.
61 Boarer,C.D.H.
1946 Boatman,E.
8910 Bobbi,C.A.
14151 Bobechko,W.P.
4119 Bobinac-Georgievski,A.
9526 Bobkin,S.V.
11589 Bobo,R.A.
573 Bobrowitz,I.D.
3937 Bobu,P.
2808 Boccadoro,S.
4713 Boccia,A.
9649 Boccia,A.
14264 Boccia,A.
11359 Boccieri,M.G.
7350 Boccu,E.
11625 Bochdalek,R.
10655 Boche,R.
2064 Bochkareva,E.S.
3177 Bochkareva,E.S.
13351 Bochkareva,E.S.
5506 Bochko,G.M.
2896 Bochkova,V.A.
5581 Bochkova,V.A.
6113 Bock,A.
6322 Bock,A.
7230 Bock,E.
578 Bock,K.
1359 Bock,L.
4662 Bock,R.
13480 Bock,W.
3467 Bockemuhl,J.
9588 Bockemuhl,J.
10665 Bockemuhl,J.
6156 Bocker,H.
13558 Bocker,H.
7231 Bocker,R.
1332 Bockrath,R.C.
3479 Bockrath,R.C.
10331 Bockrath,R.C.
12917 Bocobo,F.C.
12827 Bocquet,P.
2076 Bode,U.
13353 Bode,U.
13766 Bode,V.C.
474 Bodey,G.P.
2901 Bodey,G.P.
10344 Bodey,G.P.
8763 Bodis,L.
981 Bodley,J.W.
287 Bodnar,M.
8620 Bodo,C.
1226 Bodo,G.
1828 Bodurtha,A.
6983 Bodurtha,A.J.
13024 Bodurtha,A.J.
3311 Boeck,C.D.
14111 Boehm,P.N.
13336 Boehme,D.
7238 Boerner,P.
9458 Boeru,V.
3098 Boese,J.L.
14129 Boesewinkel,H.J.
1850 Boesman,M.
7405 Boethling,R.S.
12081 Boethling,R.S.
7972 Boever,D.V.M.
7609 Boezi,J.A.
5869 Boffi,V.
13702 Bogachenko,V.N.
485 Bogaerts,A.-M.
9087 Bogair,N.
5561 Bogar,N.
7493 Bogatchenko,V.N.
468 Bogdan,C.
468 Bogdan,F.
1049 Bogdanov,A.A.
4409 Bogdanov,A.A.
7264 Bogdanov,A.A.
2978 Bogdanova,E.D.
6387 Bogdanova,E.S.
3588 Bogdanova,N.N.
7683 Bogdanova,S.L.
13194 Bogdanova,T.G.
2624 Bogdanova,V.V.
9689 Bogdashich,O.M.
3087 Bogel,K.
3091 Bogel,K.
5872 Bogel,K.
366 Bogert,A.B.
3618 Bognar,R.
12150 Bognar,R.
7283 Bogner,L.
6693 Bognolo,D.
4610 Bogomolni,R.A.
4643 Bogorov,L.V.
13294 Bogorov,L.V.
10902 Bogunowicz,A.
11029 Boguslavskij,L.I.
6135 Boguslavsky,L.I.
22 Bohacek,J.
4263 Bohacek,J.
192 Bohdanowicz-Strucinska,B.
13049 Bohl,E.H.
7614 Bohlandt,D.
7839 Bohle,A.
1941 Bohlool,B.B.
3085 Bohlool,B.B.
6495 Bohm,G.
7978 Bohm,K.-H.
846 Bohm,K.H.
10641 Bohm,K.H.
11577 Bohm,K.H.
11768 Bohm,K.H.
7442 Bohm,S.
5565 Bohme,B.
14241 Bohme,B.
4248 Bohmer,H.
257 Bohn,K.H.
236 Bohn,R.
1043 Bohne,L.
7231 Bohne,L.
7938 Bohnenstengel,G.
9236 Bohnet,A.
10281 Bohnhoff,M.
2331 Bohus,J.
13780 Bohus,J.
8698 Boichenko,E.A.
8492 Boichenko,M.N.
8578 Boichenko,V.A.
8627 Boiko,O.I.
11016 Boikova,L.A.
1667 Boineau,F.
5082 Boiron,H.
7044 Boiron,H.
7782 Boiron,H.
8944 Boiron,H.
5063 Boissiere,H.
11535 Boisvert,H.
11853 Boisvert,H.
12649 Boisvert,H.
5626 Boitsov,V.P.
5628 Boitsov,V.P.
864 Bojanowska,A.
9965 Bojanowski,R.J.
14255 Bokisch,V.A.
12174 Bokkenhauser,V.D.
12174 Bokkenheuser,V.D.
9240 Bolchovitinova,L.A.
12783 Boldt,E.
4004 Boldur,I.
5070 Bolen,J.L.
408 Bolin,H.
251 Bolin,R.C.
8861 Bolin,R.W.
1577 Boling,M.E.
12330 Boling,M.E. (Contd)
13196 Boling,R.H.Jr.
8699 Bollag,J.-M.
2448 Bolle,A.
303 Bollen,A.
8803 Bollen,A.
13357 Bollen,A.
6543 Bollen,W.B.
2917 Bologna,M.
8670 Bolotnikova,F.I.
12391 Bolotnikova,F.I.
3989 Bolotzky,I.A.
2859 Bolshakova,N.Ya.
3414 Bolshakova,N.Ya.
5558 Bolshakova,N.Ya.
4621 Bolshakova,T.N.
11211 Bolshakova,T.N.
8604 Bolshakva,L.O.
8301 Bolter,M.
9806 Bolton,P.H.
9809 Bolton,P.H.
6023 Boman,H.G.
6398 Boman,H.G.
13610 Bomar,M.T.
10493 Bombach,E.
5585 Bomford,R.
2877 Bona,C.
8131 Bona,C.
10760 Bona,C.
11654 Bona,C.
8590 Bonartzeva,G.A.
12128 Bonch-Osmolovskaya,E.A.
14391 Boncio,L.
11536 Boncyk,L.H.
10816 Bond,J.S.
13923 Bond,J.V.
6831 Bond,R.E.
368 Bond,W.W.
7141 Bond,W.W.
10322 Bond,W.W.
2805 Bondarenko,V.I.
8886 Bondarenko,V.M.
9541 Bondarenko,V.M.
11216 Bondarenko,V.M.
11217 Bondarenko,V.M.
11642 Bondarenko,V.M.
4373 Bondarev,I.M.
14146 Bondarev,I.N.
10898 Bonde,G.J.
2973 Bondi,J.V.
7840 Bondonny,J.
9230 Bondurant,R.E.
12934 Bondurant,R.F.
12211 Bone,D.H.
9622 Bone,E.
9053 Bone,F.J.
5974 Bonen,L.
11847 Bonen,L.
6787 Bonengel,H.
6755 Bonesvoll,P.
9035 Bonesvoll,P.
11253 Bonewald,R.
304 Bonhoefer,F.
9245 Bonhoeffer,K.
9356 Bonhoure,B.
9636 Bonin,D.J.
3294 Bonin,M.-C.
6132 Bonin,M.-C.
13311 Bonincontro,A.
10605 Boning,J.
11362 Bonini,C.A.
11362 Bonini,G.P.
7039 Bonislavskaya,K.G.
12631 Boniver,J.
2746 Bonke,G.
6728 Bonke,St.
3004 Bonnafous,R.
11175 Bonnelly,C.B.
12125 Bonner,H.S.
3054 Bonnet,Ph.

6680 Bonnet-Gajdos,M.
11580 Bonomi,U.
9208 Bonora,V.
5956 Bonura,T.
6941 Bonventre,P.F.
9597 Bonventre,P.F.
11748 Bonventre,P.F.
5447 Booberg,C.S.
3114 Boon,J.-P.
4108 Boonpucknavig,S.
13945 Boonpucknavig,S.
4108 Boonpucknavig,V.
13945 Boonpucknavig,V.
7450 Boonstra,J.
3489 Boos,W.
4617 Boos,W.
8722 Boos,W.
2908 Bootello,A.
11585 Booth,E.V.
833 Booth,G.D.
5545 Booth,G.D.
12782 Booth,G.D.
5305 Booth,J.M.
12776 Booth,J.M.
9839 Boothby,D.
8048 Boothman,R.
12546 Bopp,C.
6803 Bopp,M.
4675 Boquel,G.
11692 Boranic,M.
7823 Bordanave,E.T.
9536 Bordasiu,R.
9962 Bordeleau,L.M.
9963 Bordeleau,L.M.
9964 Bordeleau,L.M.
1813 Bordenave,G.
1814 Bordenave,G.
13050 Bordenave,G.R.
5631 Border,M.
2340 Border,M.M.
6042 Border,S.N.
3793 Borderon,E.
4180 Borderon,E.
7662 Borderon,E.
9356 Borderon,E.
4180 Borderon,J.C.
7662 Borderon,J.C.
6010 Bordet,C.
2229 Bordier,C.
1859 Borecky,L.
7011 Borel,J.F.
1617 Borges,R.
7672 Borges,R.
3271 Borgia,P.
2444 Borgk,E.
7489 Borgmann,H.
11410 Borgo,M.
9356 Borhderon,J.-C.
8565 Borisevich,G.P.
8577 Borisov,A.Yu.
2410 Borisov,L.B.
2411 Borisov,L.B.
3313 Borisova,T.G.
4254 Borisovskaya,T.T.
2144 Borman,E.A.
7491 Borman,E.A.
7492 Borman,E.A.
12576 Bormotov,V.Yu.
11208 Borne,F.
10325 Bornside,G.H.
13151 Bornside,G.H.
8956 Bornstein,H.
814 Bornstein,R.S.
5673 Borodin,Yu.P.
1631 Borodina,V.M.
5570 Borodiyuk,N.A.
13673 Borodiyuk,N.A.
4152 Boroff,D.A.
4158 Boroff,D.A.
13125 Boroff,D.A.
2649 Boron,P.
3804 Borovik,V.Z.
10379 Borovskaya,A.A.
13211 Borowiak,M.
9106 Borras Salvador,R.
12600 Borras Salvador,R.
3894 Borredon,C.
12827 Borredon,C.
13611 Borris,D.P.
10676 Borst,H.G.
8711 Borst,P.
108 Borstad,L.
12386 Borstlap,A.J.
3063 Bory,E.
3078 Bory,E.
6193 Bory,J.
10159 Bory,J.
2760 Boryczko,Z.
4425 Bosch,L.
8996 Bose,A.N.
13771 Bose,S.K.
547 Bose,W.
4657 Bosin,T.R.
13391 Bosron,W.F.
6118 Bosshard,H.R.
11097 Bosshard,H.R.
12531 Bosso,J.A.
867 Bostandzyan,N.G.
12863 Bostian,K.A.
198 Bostock,A.
10753 Bostock,D.E.
12089 Bot,J.
12472 Bothast,R.J.
8436 Bothe,H.
12955 Bothwell,J.
12947 Botros,B.A.M.
4900 Botstein,D.
4901 Botstein,D.
10266 Botstein,D.
11226 Bott,K.F.
12393 Bott,T.L.
3127 Bottazzi,V.
13411 Bottazzi,V.
2680 Botti,R.E.
9371 Bottiger,M.
11591 Bottiger,M.
3712 Botto,M.J.
1605 Bottone,E.
509 Bottone,E.J.
2671 Bottone,E.J.
5161 Bottone,E.J.
10467 Bottone,E.J.
7139 Botzenhart,K.
7145 Botzenhart,K.
8262 Botzenhart,K.
9658 Botzenhart,K.
12762 Botzenhart,K.
901 Botzler,R.G.
12371 Bouanchaud,D.
11259 Bouanchaud,D.H.
989 Bouche,J.P.C.
12637 Bouchez,Y.
7845 Boucly,B.
5098 Bouday,E.
3723 Bougateff,B.
10592 Boughton,E.
3305 Bouknight,R.R.
3374 Bouknight,R.R.
9070 Boulahbal,F.
12637 Boulanger,J.C.
1737 Boulanger,P.
1779 Boulanger,R.P.
11279 Boulanger,R.P.
3719 Bould,B.
2690 Boulesteix,J.
11027 Boulouis,D.
723 Bouloux,C.
2418 Boulter,J.
12357 Boulter,J.
1305 Boulton,C.A.
12098 Boulton,C.A. (Cont
835 Boulton-Jones,J.M.
3363 Bouma,J.
4621 Bourd,G.I.
11211 Bourd,G.I.
12708 Bourdial,J.
11569 Bourdin,M.
2745 Bourel,J.
8371 Bourgarel,P.
9743 Bourgaux,D.
6859 Bourgeade,A.
10731 Bourgeay,M.
2019 Bourgeois,L.
7516 Bourgeois,L.D.
1476 Bourgeois,S.
3515 Bourgin,D.G.
298 Bourgin-Rosenberg,
5938 Bourguignon,G.J.
5210 Bourke,M.
13214 Bourland,C.T.
718 Bourland,J.
5332 Bourne,C.E.
1098 Bourne,E.J.
12828 Bourne,F.J.
11483 Bourreille,J.
531 Bourrel,P.
807 Bourut,C.
8156 Bourut,C.
10752 Bourut,C.
11689 Bourut,C.
10441 Boury-Heyler,C.
9675 Bousfield,I.J.
11977 Boussert,A.
11478 Boutaud,Ph.
1727 Bouteiller,J.J.
335 Boutibonnes,P.
379 Boutibonnes,P.
4868 Boutibonnes,P.
9036 Boutibonnes,P.
9534 Boutin,C.
565 Boutros,P.
6221 Boutry,M.C.
1574 Bouvier,F.
4391 Bouvier,F.
8808 Bouvier,F.
11354 Bouvier,L.-M.
11593 Bouvier,L.M.
3147 Bouvier,M.
10903 Bove,J.
1969 Bove,J.M.
1970 Bove,J.M.
9596 Boventre,P.F.
18 Bovre,K.
4265 Bovre,K.
7157 Bovre,K.
7158 Bovre,K.
7500 Bovre,K.
143 Bowden,G.H.
887 Bowden,G.H.
11417 Bowden,G.H.
12668 Bowden,G.H.
4245 Bowdre,J.H.
4208 Bowen,H.J.
4209 Bowen,H.J.
3118 Bowen,V.G.
7216 Bowen,V.G.
565 Bowie,W.
11784 Bowles,R.D.
13511 Bowman,C.M.
4035 Bowman,H.G.
2724 Bowmer,M.I.
9416 Bowser,D.V.
9435 Bowszyc,J.
12993 Bowszyc,J.
2770 Bowyer,J.W.
7086 Boxenbaum,H.G.
546 Boxerbaum,B.
1587 Boy De La Tour,E.
11208 Boy,E.
9960 Boy,W.

12952 Boyce,J.M.
8113 Boyce,J.M.H.
7767 Boyce,M.H.
13763 Boyce,R.
9958 Boyd,D.
10351 Boyd,D.B.
11168 Boyd,J.C.
9115 Boyd,J.J.
3993 Boyd,J.W.
10492 Boyd,P.J.R.
12198 Boyd,W.L.
337 Boye,E.
11286 Boye,E.
10186 Boyen,A.
12170 Boyen,A.
1239 Boyer,H.W.
2457 Boyer,H.W.
2496 Boyer,H.W.
9399 Boyer,J.
12894 Boyer,K.H.
5392 Boyer,K.M.
7194 Boyer,R.
12980 Boyles,J.
10985 Boyse,E.A.
386 Boytar-Papirnyik,V.B.
6650 Bozarth,M.
6263 Bozdech,V.
11903 Bozeman,F.M.
12589 Braasch,J.W.
10523 Brabant,H.
9300 Brabant,W.
1734 Bracey,D.W.
311 Bracha,M.
10193 Bracha,M.
1650 Bracha,R.
4441 Bracha,R.
5163 Bracha,R.
9928 Brack,C.
11084 Brack,C.
9612 Bracke,J.W.
9311 Bradbury,J.F.
5895 Bradbury,J.M.
697 Bradfor,W.D.
1532 Bradley,D.E.
7607 Bradley,D.E.
8096 Bradley,D.E.
11634 Bradley,D.E.
3364 Bradley,G.
3365 Bradley,G.
1702 Bradley,J.M.
2170 Bradley,S.
2971 Bradley,S.G.
4142 Bradley,S.G.
10816 Bradley,S.G.
11751 Bradley,S.G.
3131 Bradshaw,R.M.
4374 Bradshaw,R.M.
3289 Brady,Al.H.
8557 Brady,F.O.
12924 Brady,L.P.
1336 Bragg,P.D.
1659 Bragg,P.D.
2246 Bragg,P.D.
6134 Bragg,P.D.
9880 Bragg,P.D.
12122 Bragg,P.D.
13537 Bragg,P.D.
6547 Braghina,L.P.
6064 Braginskaya,N.S.
4075 Braginskaya,V.P.
5944 Brahms,S.
2701 Braimbridge,M.V.
9392 Brain,E.
7594 Braithwaite,J.A.
131 Brakier-Gingras,L.
2061 Brakier-Gingras,L.
5575 Braley-Mullen,H.
11023 Bramlett,R.N.
12820 Bramley,A.J.
9934 Bramley,T.A.
7580 Brammar,W.J.
7628 Brammar,W.J.
1579 Bramucci,M.G.
1589 Bramucci,M.G.
10283 Bramucci,M.G.
14179 Bramwell-Jones,D.M.
2852 Bran-Drao Federman,H.
2700 Bran,J.L.
12698 Branberg,J.A.
3052 Branca,G.
6609 Brancaccio,M.
7790 Brancaccio,M.
14063 Branchereau,A.
9487 Brand,G.
2276 Brand,J.M.
9612 Brand,J.M.
6771 Brand,M.D.
7809 Brand,R.A.
11805 Brand,R.J.
11806 Brand,R.J.
13149 Brandberg,A.
6004 Branden,G.-I.
8076 Brander,E.
10521 Brander,E.
8004 Brander,G.C.
4742 Brandis,H.
5425 Brandis,H.
5540 Brandis,H.
7163 Brandis,H.
7667 Brandis,H.
9361 Brandis,H.
9687 Brandis,H.
10316 Brandis,H.
10566 Brandl,E.
13956 Brandon,G.
6285 Brandonisio,O.
1838 Brandt,B.L.
5073 Brandt,K.D.
11471 Brandt,K.D.
5299 Brandt,R.W.
1028 Brandts,J.F.
14427 Brandvold,D.K.
9033 Branen,A.L.
13551 Branen,A.L.
8662 Branion,R.M.R.
13344 Branlant,C.
6165 Brannon,D.R.
6166 Brannon,D.R.
611 Brannstrom,M.
6317 Branscomb,E.W.
8270 Branson,D.
11832 Branson,D.
12602 Branson,D.
5454 Brant,P.C.
10158 Brantner,H.
1349 Brantner,R.V.
913 Braswell,J.R.
9461 Bratanova,V.
5493 Bratanovic,U.
7499 Bratthall,D.
8115 Bratthall,D.
11179 Bratthall,D.
1446 Braude,A.I.
14108 Braude,R.
9368 Brault,G.
3027 Braumeister,W.
13248 Braun,B.
14403 Braun,B.
785 Braun,D.G.
1816 Braun,D.G.
12513 Braun,J.
11361 Braun,N.M.T.
5409 Braun,O.
12424 Braun,R.
2501 Braun,V.
4378 Braun,V.
12010 Braun,V.
5065 Braun-Falco,O.
10121 Braune,L.M.
3658 Brauss,F.W.
668 Braveny,I.
5987 Braverman,B.
4432 Braverman,E.
9299 Braymen,D.T.
9604 Braymen,D.T.
8755 Brazeau,M.
185 Brazhnikova,M.G.
3310 Brazhnikova,M.G.
11851 Brazhnikova,M.G.
11175 Brazis,A.R.
13701 Brazis,A.R.
14132 Brcak,J.
3953 Brean,L.
11580 Breda,G.
13973 Bredemeyer,G.
69 Bredt,W.
1952 Bredt,W.
1983 Bredt,W.
5889 Bredt,W.
7180 Bredt,W.
7183 Bredt,W.
10046 Bredthauer,H.D.
11769 Bree,A.
3674 Bree,A.D.
8153 Breeding,J.H.
8158 Breeding,J.H.
6834 Breen,H.
5215 Breese,B.B.
13788 Brefort,G.
4893 Bregegere,F.
3178 Brehm,S.P.
11719 Brehmer,W.
10928 Breinl,M.
12482 Breitenmoser,T.
14163 Breitfellner,G.
6181 Breitman,T.R.
7386 Breitmeyer,J.B.
3647 Brem,H.
125 Bremer,H.
3149 Bremer,H.
12049 Bremer,H.
12315 Bremer,H.
13730 Bremer,H.
6423 Bremer,K.
12182 Bremier,M.J.
3346 Bremmelgaard,A.
9678 Bremmelgaard,A.
435 Bremner,D.A.
6352 Bremner,D.A.
6703 Bremner,D.A.
8898 Bremner,D.A.
10535 Bremond,G.
320 Brenchley,J.E.
1296 Brenchley,J.E.
3348 Brenchley,J.E.
1148 Brendel,K.
109 Brendle,J.J.
288 Brendle,J.J.
7959 Brenman,H.S.
7960 Brenman,H.S.
2338 Brennan,K.
9856 Brennan,P.J.
3964 Brennand,J.
9 Brenner,D.J.
10 Brenner,D.J.
11 Brenner,D.J.
2327 Brenner,D.J.
4255 Brenner,D.J.
7644 Brenner,D.J.
10937 Brenner,M.
13704 Brenner,M.W.
14374 Brenner,S.L.
11674 Brent,L.
1458 Brent,M.M.
3858 Brentnall,G.C.
4859 Bresalier,R.S.
307 Bresler,S.E.
1517 Bresler,S.E.
4864 Bresler,S.E.
7729 Bresler,S.E.

10225 Bresler,S.E. (Contd)
595 Bressani-doldi,S.
1148 Bressler,R.
5951 Breter,H.J.
6647 Breton,G.
1309 Breton,J.
1836 Brett,O.L.
1207 Breuer,H.
8509 Breuil,C.
8510 Breuil,C.
6790 Breukink,H.J.
8248 Breunig,W.
12873 Breunung,M.
12873 Breunung,M.M.
11496 Breutzman,M.
1516 Brevet,J.
4945 Brewer,G.J.
9316 Brewer,J.W.
4327 Brewin,A.
7824 Brewin,A.
12294 Brezenski,F.T.
82 Brezina,R.
3091 Brezina,R.
4334 Brezina,R.
4335 Brezina,R.
11899 Brezina,R.
9156 Bricaud,H.
9233 Bricaud,H.
12548 Brickman,H.F.
10538 Bricteux,N.
6119 Bridgen,J.
3690 Bridger,R.C.
2233 Bridger,W.A.
13512 Bridger,W.A.
12898 Bridson,K.
1399 Brierley,C.L.
14427 Brierley,J.A.
3651 Briggs,A.
4780 Briggs,J.D.
12876 Briggs,J.D.
14007 Briggs,M.H.
14319 Briggs,R.D.
1768 Brigham,K.L.
3915 Brigham,K.L.
8039 Brighenti,E.
1780 Brighton,C.T.
13018 Briles,D.E.
4456 Briles,E.B.
8432 Briles,E.B.
1229 Brill,W.J.
1230 Brill,W.J.
7595 Brill,W.J.
2065 Brimacombe,R.
13341 Brimacombe,R.
11736 Brindle,T.W.
2369 Bringmann,G.
8294 Bringuier,J.P.
9308 Brinkerhoff,L.A.
8273 Brinley Morgan,W.J.
4331 Briones,O.C.
1915 Brisker,A.D.
5075 Brisou,J.
12108 Brisou,J.
13121 Bristol,P.
13481 Bristow,A.F.
4076 Britsina,M.V.
251 Britt,L.
4377 Britton,A.B.
6276 Britton,B.J.
4612 Britton,G.
2276 Britton,L.N.
9491 Britton,R.C.
8590 Briukhacheva,N.L.
6226 Broach,J.R.
11531 Broadbent,D.W.
3088 Brocard,H.
6560 Brocard,H.
5227 Brochu,F.L.
9440 Brock,J.H.
9441 Brock,J.H.
10711 Brock,J.H. (Contd)
906 Brock,T.D.
1941 Brock,T.D.
3085 Brock,T.D.
4644 Brock,T.D.
7463 Brock,T.D.
10326 Brock,T.D.
1241 Brockman,W.W.
8572 Brockmann,H.
8566 Brockmann,H.Jr.
13188 Brockwell,J.
6148 Broda,E.
4923 Broda,P.
11254 Broda,P.
4631 Brodasky,T.F.
8610 Brodasky,T.F.
1842 Brodersen,I.
5146 Brodersen,P.
7837 Brodersen,P.
14263 Brodeur,B.R.
4625 Brodie,A.F.
4626 Brodie,A.F.
7445 Brodie,A.F.
9975 Brodie,A.F.
11111 Brodie,A.F.
12132 Brodie,A.F.
12133 Brodie,A.F.
12392 Brodie,A.F.
6764 Brodie,B.O.
12298 Brodie,J.
3549 Brodinova,N.S.
2656 Brodova,A.I.
12556 Brodovsky,D.M.
13900 Brodribb,A.J.M.
1548 Brodt,P.
1842 Brodthagen,H.
12439 Brogden,R.N.
12456 Brogden,R.N.
11482 Brolio,R.
6324 Broman,K.
13477 Broman,K.
8994 Bromel,M.C.
6196 Bromfield,S.M.
6996 Bronne-Shanbury,C.J.
13060 Bronne-Shanbury,C.J.
178 Bronner,F.
2414 Bronson,M.J.
10265 Bronson,M.J.
14090 Brook,D.
13395 Brook,D.F.
12466 Brook,K.B.
2360 Brooker,D.C.
12265 Brookes,J.E.
11674 Brooks,C.G.
2652 Brooks,H.J.L.
5152 Brooks,J.R.
235 Brooks,K.
12335 Brorson,J.-E.
13029 Brosman,S.A.
1308 Brosseau,J.D.
3827 Brost,F.
11303 Brostoff,J.
2083 Brot,N.
6571 Brothers,G.
2725 Broussard,N.D.
9233 Broustet,J.-P.
9156 Broustet,P.
11339 Browaeys,J.
3969 Browder,A.A.
13900 Browett,J.P.
9912 Brown,A.T.
10888 Brown,A.W.A.
9690 Brown,C.
10870 Brown,C.
1715 Brown,C.B.
956 Brown,C.G.D.
4513 Brown,C.M.
6339 Brown,C.S.
7583 Brown,C.S.
1111 Brown,D.
965 Brown,D.A.
1234 Brown,D.D.
11570 Brown,D.D.
289 Brown,D.F.J.
7513 Brown,D.F.J.
2569 Brown,D.J.
4612 Brown,D.J.
1634 Brown,D.M.
3342 Brown,E.M.
4469 Brown,E.M.
496 Brown,G.D.
4764 Brown,G.L.
5478 Brown,G.M.
11057 Brown,G.M.
13433 Brown,G.M.
14292 Brown,I.N.
9213 Brown,I.W.Jr.
12583 Brown,J.
276 Brown,J.D.
5193 Brown,J.D.
4835 Brown,J.E.
3518 Brown,J.G.
137 Brown,J.P.
4620 Brown,K.A.
8314 Brown,K.R.
474 Brown,L.R.
1404 Brown,L.R.
6364 Brown,L.R.
527 Brown,M.
6329 Brown,M.
7542 Brown,M.
4127 Brown,M.E.
6323 Brown,M.E.
10866 Brown,M.E.
3648 Brown,M.W.
12488 Brown,M.W.
8482 Brown,N.C.
8483 Brown,N.C.
6215 Brown,O.R.
8204 Brown,P.L.
6710 Brown,P.W.
1429 Brown,R.
7548 Brown,R.
13369 Brown,R.G.
7975 Brown,R.J.
2602 Brown,R.W.
6228 Brown,R.W.
6927 Brown,R.W.
8376 Brown,S.
5321 Brown,S.A.
3803 Brown,S.T.
3074 Brown,V.G.
2590 Brown,V.H.
2591 Brown,V.H.
2592 Brown,V.H.
26 Brown,W.
4087 Brown,W.J.
10629 Brown,W.J.
3264 Brown,W.M.
2864 Brown,W.R.
5553 Brown,W.R.
5909 Brown,W.R.
9612 Browne,L.E.
10588 Browne,R.C.
519 Browne,S.G.
6750 Browne,S.G.
7931 Browne,S.G.
11373 Browne,S.G.
12721 Browne,S.G.
14048 Browne,S.G.
6358 Brownell,G.H.
13708 Brownell,G.H.
6817 Browning,J.A.
13111 Brownlee,I.
7390 Brownlee,S.T.
4317 Brownlie,J.
8307 Brownlie,J.
7692 Brownlow,W.J.
384 Brownstein,B.L.
5985 Brownstein,B.L.

1000 Brozmanova,J.
5957 Brozmanova,J.
2495 Brubaker,R.R.
6459 Brubaker,R.R.
2678 Bruce,B.
8054 Bruce-Chwatt,L.J.
1701 Brucker,G.
5513 Bruckler,J.
6928 Bruckler,J.
0128 Bruckler,J.
1874 Bruckner-Kardoss,E.
3786 Brudzynska-Charewicz,S.
2529 Brueton,M.
441 Brueton,M.J.
2584 Brueton,M.J.
8185 Brugere,J.
2687 Bruhl,P.
1914 Bruhn,J.C.
2396 Bruins,E.H.
6924 Bruins,S.
5373 Brujwala,R.A.
248 Brumfitt,W.
381 Brumfitt,W.
1600 Brumfitt,W.
2526 Brumfitt,W.
2925 Brumley,G.W.
2784 Brummelman,B.
6753 Brummer,D.L.
7797 Brun,G.
9483 Brun,J.
9557 Brun,J.
5267 Brun,Y.
1354 Brune,D.C.
1687 Brune,J.
9534 Brunel,D.
4015 Brunel,D.
7555 Brunel,F.
3978 Brunel,M.
1727 Brunet,A.
2672 Brunet-Murez,D.
1496 Bruni,C.B.
9239 Bruni,L.
8749 Bruni,V.
9616 Brunker,T.
3448 Brunkler,T.
949 Brunner,H.
1967 Brunner,H.
1986 Brunner,H.
1987 Brunner,H.
0134 Brunner,H.
1871 Brunner,H.
5353 Brunner,H.Hess,R.
2632 Brunner,L.
1065 Brunori,M.
7438 Brunori,M.
2962 Brunson,K.W.
2351 Brunton,L.L.
6908 Brus,D.H.J.
5159 Brust,J.C.M.
337 Brustad,T.
2230 Brustad,T.
6146 Brustolon,M.
1091 Bruton,C.J.
2218 Brutton,C.J.
6893 Bruun,J.N.
1400 Bruynesteyn,A.
1664 Bryan,C.S.
0137 Bryan,C.S.
2996 Bryan,C.S.
1615 Bryan,E.R.
2747 Bryan,F.L.
3037 Bryan,G.M.
3867 Bryan,G.T.
1673 Bryan,L.E.
3560 Bryan,L.E.
2375 Bryan,L.E.
3886 Bryanskaya,A.M.
2599 Bryansmith,D.
9970 Bryant,D.A.
203 Bryant,M.P.
2401 Bryant,M.P. (Contd)
3360 Bryant,M.P.
3361 Bryant,M.P.
3367 Bryant,M.P.
4667 Bryant,M.P.
12454 Bryant,P.E.
3642 Bryant,R.E.
10137 Bryant,R.E.
12529 Bryceson,A.D.M.
7157 Bryn,K.
7500 Bryn,K.
12175 Bryn,K.
6200 Bryzgalova,T.E.
8426 Bryzgalova,T.E.
4941 Bryzgunova,N.I.
8887 Bryzgunova,N.I.
8526 Brzezinski,R.
7212 Brzin,B.
7811 Brzin,B.
7829 Brzin,B.
1 Bu'Lock,J.D.
1106 Bu'Lock,J.D.
3372 Bu'Lock,J.D.
4266 Bu'Lock,J.D.
14361 Bubashvili,M.E.
11101 Bublichenko,N.V.
10063 Bublik,I.N.
11465 Bubrick,M.P.
4714 Buc,H.
7336 Buc,H.
9433 Bucana,C.
8568 Buchanan,B.B.
168 Buchanan,R.B.
2936 Buchanan,T.M.
4087 Buchanan,T.M.
12982 Buchanan,T.M.
5074 Buchanan,W.W.
957 Buchard,R.P.
5454 Buchnan,A.M.
11833 Buchner,A.
5048 Buck,C.
285 Buck,J.D.
12295 Buck,J.D.
6480 Buck,R.E.
5294 Bucke,D.
9805 Buckingham,R.
11671 Buckingham,R.B.
11968 Buckingham,R.H.
13622 Buckland,B.C.
2625 Buckley,C.J.
3272 Buckley,D.J.
13644 Buckley,J.M.
9442 Buckley,R.H.
9090 Buckner,C.D.
13148 Budagovskaya,V.N.
10701 Budde,E.
220 Buddemeyer,E.U.
12397 Buddenhagen,I.W.
6593 Buddington,R.S.
527 Buechner,H.A.
5264 Buechner,H.A.
2305 Buehring,U.
7524 Buening,G.M.
9479 Bueno-Numez,A.-M.
1839 Buerki,H.
2900 Buerki,H.
10030 Bugbee,W.M.
13973 Buggiani,F.P.
4965 Bugyaki,L.
4338 Buhles,W.C.Jr.
9796 Buick,R.N.
9466 Bujak,J.S.
1439 Bujard,H.
5947 Bujard,H.
5144 Bujor,F.
7612 Bukhari,A.I.
2848 Bukhova,V.P.
10799 Bukovic,J.A.
3786 Bukowska,D.
12735 Bukowski,V.
4156 Bulatova,T.I.
10824 Bulatova,T.I.
13816 Bulatova,T.I.
9652 Bulegenov,E.I.
8980 Bulgakova,V.G.
13840 Bulgakova,V.G.
9526 Bulk,V.F.
11639 Bulk,V.F.
7345 Bull,A.T.
3973 Bull,P.R.
3379 Bulla,L.A.Jr.
8470 Bulla,L.A.Jr.
11137 Bulla,L.A.Jr.
12190 Bulla,L.A.Jr.
3858 Bullen,C.L.
5339 Bullen,J.J.
10102 Bullen,J.J.
14141 Bullen,J.J.
2674 Bullens,R.
8864 Buller,C.S.
2704 Bullin,C.H.
741 Bulling,E.
2353 Bullock,G.L.
6195 Bullock,G.L.
3428 Bullock,W.E.Jr.
8148 Bullock,W.E.Jr.
3129 Bulman,R.A.
3130 Bulman,R.A.
12477 Bulman,R.A.
6629 Bultitude,M.I.
5573 Bultmann,B.
11951 Bultmann,B.
14254 Bultmann,B.
3636 Bultrikova,A.A.
4724 Bumm,M.W.
12890 Bumstead,E.
11109 Bunch,J.M.
6581 Bunch,T.W.
2107 Bundle,D.R.
9245 Bune,J.
5950 Bunemann,H.
4189 Bunnell,F.L.
4190 Bunnell,F.L.
4607 Bunnenberg,E.
8006 Bunt,J.A.
3656 Buogo,A.
5211 Buogo,A.
12944 Buratta,A.
13560 Burbaev,D.S.
6313 Burcan,J.
9378 Burch,G.E.
12715 Burch,K.
4823 Burchall,J.J.
6309 Burchard,R.P.
8623 Burchard,R.P.
6049 Burckhardt,J.J.
9541 Burd,G.I.
6819 Burda,K.
8095 Burda,K.
8347 Burda,K.
10945 Burday,M.
92 Burdett,I.D.J.
3388 Burdick,D.
11506 Burdin,J.-C.
1634 Burdon,M.G.
4062 Burdon,M.G.
9388 Bureau,M.
9202 Burek,C.A.
3977 Burenkov,S.P.
5541 Burgasov,Yu.A.
9450 Burgasov,Yu.A.
11909 Burgdorfer,W.
3122 Burge,R.E.
4495 Burgen,A.S.V.
14337 Burger,D.R.
2829 Burger,G.
2015 Burger,M.M.
13390 Burger,R.
10806 Burges,H.D.
1322 Burgess,A.H.

795 Burgess,M.A.
2901 Burgess,M.A.
1662 Burgett,D.M.
2671 Burgher,L.W.
9192 Burgi,H.
14023 Burgi,H.
10741 Burgio,G.R.
6260 Burianova-Vysoka,B.
10371 Burjanova,B.
14158 Burjanova,B.
3002 Burkard,B.
5970 Burkard,G.
12765 Burke,J.E.
3940 Burke,J.P.
9925 Burke,K.A.
7900 Burke,M.
7997 Burke,T.J.
11521 Burke,T.J.
4726 Burke,W.F.
14324 Burkholder,P.M.
5453 Burks,J.
1834 Burland,W.L.
1507 Burleigh,B.D.
4560 Burleigh,B.D.Jr.
8993 Burleson,G.R.
10264 Burma,D.P.
10298 Burman,L.G.
2561 Burmeister,H.R.
5494 Burn,K.J.
11699 Burn,K.J.
13541 Burnell,J.N.
9056 Burnett,A.K.
1077 Burnett,R.M.
543 Burns,M.W.
9380 Burns,M.W.
8417 Burns,R.C.
10408 Burns,R.E.
1300 Burns,R.O.
3493 Burns,R.O.
9868 Burns,R.O.
9961 Burns,R.O.
11481 Burny,J.N.
11033 Burr,B.
8392 Burrell,H.R.
8693 Burris,R.H.
11070 Burris,R.H.
12036 Burritt,M.F.
13117 Burrows,W.
11349 Burry,V.F.
8807 Burstein,C.
8442 Burstein,Y.
5379 Burton,G.
395 Burton,G.C.
3013 Burton,G.C.
522 Burton,J.A.
8334 Burton,P.R.
9165 Burtsev,V.I.
12532 Buryakova,A.V.
4498 Buryanov,Y.I.
13323 Buryanov,Ya.I.
10832 Burzell,L.A.
4817 Burzynska,H.
13211 Burzynska,H.
12647 Busch,B.
5460 Busch-Petersen,D.
14114 Buscher,D.
10562 Busel,I.
11510 Busel,I.
3321 Bush,J.A.
4823 Bushby,S.R.M.
3742 Bushkell,L.L.
9243 Bushnell,L.S.
8337 Bushnell,R.
76 Bushnell,R.B.
12790 Bushnell,R.B.
750 Bushrod,F.M.
5470 Bushrod,F.M.
10133 Bushrod,F.M.
2503 Bushueba,O.A.
6450 Bushueva,O.A.
7675 Bushueva,O.A. (Contd)
6705 Buskard,N.A.
3611 Busko-Oszczapowicz,I.
7688 Busko-Oszczapowicz,I.
9542 Busoi,C.
669 Busse,K.
3749 Busse,K.
13985 Bustillo,C.C.
3828 Busuttil,A.
6122 Busuttil,J.
11123 Busuttil,J.
2298 Buswell,J.A.
7487 Buswell,J.A.
10601 Buswell,J.F.
4388 Butcher,D.N.
5250 Butcher,H.
9575 Butler,E.J.
6639 Butler,I.J.
13250 Butler,K.W.
1120 Butler,L.G.
1978 Butler,M.
8800 Butler,M.A.
2763 Butler,R.
2765 Butler,R.
12476 Butler,R.G.
13707 Butler,R.G.
6147 Butlin,J.D.
7572 Butour,J.-L.
3673 Butov,Yu.S.
12791 Butrym-Malczewska,B.
6816 Butt,D.J.
6837 Butterfield,W.C.
1340 Butters,S.J.
3964 Butterworth,A.
5878 Buttiker,W.
19 Buttler,J.P.
7426 Button,G.L.
13927 Butz,W.C.
10510 Butzler,J.P.
6385 Buxton,R.S.
8892 Buyanova,N.I.
7618 Buyanovskaya,E.A.
11229 Buyanovskaya,E.A.
8795 Buzhbetskaya,L.V.
9468 Buzzi,L.
9468 Buzzi,S.
2798 Byalik,I.B.
2928 Bychenko,B.D.
13065 Bychenko,B.D.
8596 Bycroft,B.W.
8742 Byer,M.
7198 Byerly,C.S.
12117 Byers,B.
6945 Byfield,P.
9969 Bykhovsky,V.Ya.
13307 Bykov,A.S.
4509 Bykovskaya,S.V.
4696 Bykovskaya,S.V.
1976 Bykovsky,A.F.
6201 Bylinkina,E.S.
12754 Byrd,R.
10133 Byren,K.C.
8692 Byrne,K.
9576 Bywater,R.J.
12787 Bywater,R.J.
8496 Bywater,R.P.

9075 Cabanne,A.
723 Cabannes,R.
274 Cabelli,V.J.
10111 Cabelli,V.J.
12256 Cabelli,V.J.
12294 Cabelli,V.J.
4913 Cabello,F.
11831 Cabezas,P.
303 Cabezon,T.
1575 Cabezon,T.
7635 Cabezon,T.
8803 Cabezon,T.
12414 Cabrera-Juarez,E.
9936 Cabrini,L.
5894 CaCarter,P.B.
14198 Cacchione,R.A.
4279 Cacciari,I.
6294 Cada,R.L.
11811 Cadee,G.C.
10086 Cadogan-Cowper,
9206 Cadoz,M.
10582 Caers,G.
9495 Caffe,I.
8367 Caffin,N.A.
234 Cagle,G.D.
4350 Cagle,G.D.
8359 Cagle,G.D.
5063 Cagnat,R.
7888 Cagnoli,L.
12915 Cahalane,S.F.
10110 Cahan,D.
2820 Cahen,P.M.
9352 Cahen,P.M.
10312 Cahlikova,O.
8489 Cahnag,J.T.
7840 Cahuzac,P.
2024 Cailla,H.
2025 Cailla,H.
10650 Cain,A.R.R.
1378 Cain,R.B.
1380 Cain,R.B.
1381 Cain,R.B.
1382 Cain,R.B.
4639 Cain,R.B.
8214 Caird,J.D.
3073 Cajal,N.
9408 Cajal,St.
11293 Calabi,O.
11397 Calabretta,A.M.
6685 Calamy,G.
4367 Calandra,G.B.
13098 Calandra,G.B.
4320 Calavan,E.C.
14135 Calavan,E.C.
13213 Calcinardi,C.
2286 Calcott,P.H.
4603 Calcott,P.H.
13529 Calcott,P.H.
374 Caldas,L.-R.
6456 Calderaro,G.
5194 Calderon,E.
9463 Caldwell,D.E.
9644 Caldwell,D.E.
1394 Caldwell,D.R.
3197 Caldwell,D.R.
8171 Caldwell,J.
10750 Caldwell,J.R.
14274 Caldwell,S.A.
6353 Calegari,L.
6354 Calegari,L.
10244 Calendar,R.
6463 Calendi,E.
8554 Calhoun,D.H.
6472 Calia,F.M.
6487 Calia,F.M.
9111 Calia,F.M.
9377 Calia,F.M.
12866 Calia,F.M.
974 Calladine,C.R.
7211 Calladine,R.
932 Callahan,W.S.
11727 Callard,P.
2312 Callely,A.G.
2129 Callewaert,D.M
2232 Callewaert,D.M
2512 Callieri,D.A.S
5328 Callihan,R.H.
13075 Callis,L.
12260 Callow,R.J.
700 Calomfirescu,A
6806 Calub,A.G.
12869 Calver,G.
13630 Calvert,A.F.

9295 Calvi,S.A.
4021 Calzaretti,M.
1578 Camacho,A.
238 Camacho,F.
240 Camargo,E.E.
1895 Cambell,R.
2589 Camer,S.J.
1984 Cameron,A.M.
1836 Cameron,C.M.
6256 Cameron,C.M.
2270 Cameron,C.M.
3052 Cameron,C.M.
0250 Cameron,H.J.
5485 Cameron,I.R.D.
1499 Cameron,J.L.
4895 Cameron,J.R.
1715 Cameron,J.S.
3762 Cameron,J.S.
3018 Cameron,R.E.
3024 Cameron,R.E.
521 Cameron,S.J.
3311 Cametti,C.
1516 Cami,B.
0518 Camilleri,J.-P.
1031 Cammack,K.A.
1070 Cammack,R.
1071 Cammack,R.
4437 Cammack,R.
1999 Cammack,R.
3364 Cammack,R.
4169 Cammell,S.B.
4312 Camner,P.
6442 Campa,M.
6853 Campa,M.
2871 Campagna,G.
3957 Campagnard,G.T.
2464 Campagnari,F.
2696 Campana,H.A.
6447 Campanini,M.
587 Campbell,A.
1484 Campbell,A.
2098 Campbell,G.L.
2009 Campbell,G.L.
3839 Campbell,I.A.
5061 Campbell,I.W.
6568 Campbell,J.
4182 Campbell,J.
6434 Campbell,J.H.
3767 Campbell,J.H.
308 Campbell,J.L.
7699 Campbell,J.N.
4905 Campbell,L.L.
3711 Campbell,L.M.
1404 Campbell,M.M.
3465 Campbell,N.E.R.
2929 Campbell,P.A.
1687 Campbell,P.A.
4275 Campbell,P.A.
4209 Campbell,R.
5914 Campbell,R.W.
9273 Campbell,S.G.
0854 Camper,N.D.
2429 Campos Figueroa,J.
2904 Campos,A.A.S.
0022 Campos,J.M.
5163 Campus,A.
5459 Camrass,R.
0339 Camus,A.M.
6980 Canaan,S.A.Jr.
4423 Canale,R.P.
2107 Canale-Parola,E.
2254 Cananzi,F.
649 Cancino,L.
6506 Candanoza,C.
4014 Canedo,T.
6353 Canepari,P.
8681 Canevascini,G.
303 Cannon,M.
1219 Cannon,R.E.
6936 Canonico,P.G.
8135 Canonico,P.G. (Contd)
13048 Canonico,P.G.
8826 Canosi,U.
8582 Canovas,J.L.
9994 Canovas,J.L.
9130 Cantet,P.
11473 Canton,P.
922 Cantoni,C.
13212 Cantoni,C.
13213 Cantoni,C.
130 Cantor,C.R.
1025 Cantor,C.R.
2062 Cantor,C.R.
2070 Cantor,C.R.
2071 Cantor,C.R.
2079 Cantor,C.R.
4419 Cantor,C.R.
4422 Cantor,C.R.
5171 Canubi,A.
10395 Cany,B.
12411 Cao,T.L.
7236 Capaldo,F.N.
12671 Caparros,A.
14002 Capatina,I.
8023 Capen,C.C.
5127 Caperan,D.
3831 Capitolo,S.
2059 Capitonova,K.A.
8575 Caplan,S.R.
7798 Caplin,M.
10651 Capparelli,E.
12489 Cappelletti,R.
1898 Cappenberg,Th.E.
7124 Cappenberg,Th.E.
14429 Cappenberg,Th.E.
8332 Capponi,M.
8338 Capponi,M.
8342 Cappucinelli,P.
4546 Capra,J.D.
5122 Caputo,M.
10119 Caputo,R.A.
11635 Caravano,R.
4346 Caraway,B.H.
13942 Carayon,A.
1723 Carbon,C.
122 Carbon,J.
4408 Carbon,J.
7573 Carbon,J.
13333 Carbon,J.
13334 Carbon,J.
7333 Carbone,A.
10675 Carbonell-Estrany,X.
10675 Carbonell-Juanico,M.
11756 Carbonetto,S.T.
5933 Carcone,N.A.
6781 Card,C.S.
7995 Card,C.S.
12813 Card,C.S.
8160 Cardella,M.A.
8161 Cardella,M.A.
8775 Cardella,T.A.
299 Cardelli,J.
2639 Cardenas,A.R.
12068 Cardenas,J.
2148 Cardinaud,R.
11037 Cardinaud,R.
12040 Cardinaud,R.
14088 Cardoni,A.A.
13752 Carere,A.
13601 Carey,R.B.
6494 Cargill,J.S.
12116 Carithers,R.P.
3799 Carl,P.
13899 Carl,P.
3140 Carl,P.L.
2718 Carleton,J.
6582 Carleton,J.
1597 Carlier,C.
6924 Carling,P.C.
8496 Carlisle,C.H.
7118 Carlson,P.S.
7733 Carlson,R.B.
2973 Carlson,R.P.
12258 Carlson,R.V.
11592 Carlson,W.
2532 Carlson,W.H.
5548 Carlsson,B.
7482 Carlsson,J.
14397 Carlsson,J.
14217 Carman,M.G.
7857 Carmena,R.
11299 Carmenini,G.
270 Carmichael,L.E.
2985 Carner,G.R.
7568 Carnevale,H.N.
55 Carney,F.E.Jr.
4110 Carney,F.E.Jr.
6770 Carney,J.D.
8277 Carney,J.F.
1787 Carney,J.P.
8175 Carnus,H.
13071 Carnus,H.
2808 Caroli,F.
6853 Caroli,G.
9638 Caroli,G.
7565 Carothers,A.M.
10578 Carpenter,C.C.J.
1152 Carpenter,D.E.
2959 Carpenter,D.F.
6129 Carpenter,E.J.
6096 Carpenter,H.R.
3399 Carpenter,J.A.
9877 Carpenter,J.A.
8556 Carpenter,M.R.
11034 Carptenter,D.E.
6602 Carr,D.T.
12898 Carr,F.
1640 Carr,H.S.
4933 Carr,H.S.
1923 Carr,J.G.
8657 Carr,J.G.
7119 Carrada,G.C.
2823 Carrada-Bravo,T.
10562 Carrasco,E.
1578 Carrascosa,J.L.
8876 Carrascosa,J.L.
8294 Carraz,M.
8706 Carraz,M.
12090 Carre,D.
1290 Carre,D.S.
1291 Carre,D.S.
5966 Carre,D.S.
14181 Carrera,G.F.
5050 Carreras,M.
12944 Carreri,V.
7167 Carret,G.
9412 Carret,G.
14138 Carrick,L.Jr.
11494 Carrier,C.
10920 Carriere,J.-P.
5414 Carrington,E.R.
13225 Carrington,G.O.
10367 Carrizosa,J.
1234 Carroll,D.
7788 Carroll,D.
6621 Carroll,M.
10503 Carruthers,A.
10503 Carruthers,J.
10511 Carruthers,R.
10131 Cars,O.
59 Carski,T.R.
7141 Carson,L.A.
10330 Carson,L.A.
8328 Carsons,C.A.
7937 Carstensen,E.
13086 Carswell,J.W.
11348 Cartel,J.L.
1067 Carter,C.W.Jr.
3180 Carter,C.W.Jr.
7285 Carter,C.W.Jr.

10509 Carter,D.J.
10854 Carter,G.E.Jr.
16 Carter,G.R.
6946 Carter,G.R.
7971 Carter,G.R.
13668 Carter,G.R.
14217 Carter,M.E.
2780 Carter,P.B.
5346 Carter,P.B.
5894 Carter,P.B.
6829 Carter,P.B.
11771 Carter,P.B.
14143 Carter,P.B.
533 Carter,S.H.
2676 Cartier,F.
706 Cartwright,R.Y.
6879 Cartwright,R.Y.
764 Carvalho,A.C.A.
14265 Carver,R.K.
10200 Casadaban,M.J.
2250 Casadio,R.
6170 Casadio,R.
7868 Casal Roman,M.
5867 Casal,M.Calero,J.R.
2878 Casanova,P.
11738 Casavant,C.H.
14198 Cascelli,E.S.
8123 Casciato,D.A.
10157 Casciato,D.A.
8155 Cascinelli,N.
3796 Cascio,G.
6556 Casellas,J.M.
9356 Casenave,C.
9423 Casewell,M.W.
664 Cash,R.A.
5629 Cash,R.A.
7005 Cash,R.A.
11496 Cash,R.A.
13111 Cash,R.A.
10944 Cashel,M.
1541 Cashman,J.S.
4203 Casida,L.E.Jr.
8705 Casida,L.E.Jr.
8920 Casida,L.E.Jr.
11931 Casida,L.E.Jr.
476 Casirola,G.
4431 Caskey,C.T.
11984 Caskey,C.T.
1383 Caslacsk a,J.
3126 Caslavska,J.
266 Caslow,M.
9296 Casman,E.
1991 Casper,E.A.
6652 Cassady,G.
9134 Cassady,G.
11589 Cassady,G.Jr.
13859 Cassai,E.
9015 Cassaigne,A.
11208 Cassan,M.
4309 Cassan,S.M.
1964 Cassell,G.H.
13513 Cassell,R.H.
12841 Cassini,R.
11067 Cassio,D.
11068 Cassio,D.
4711 Cassone,A.
9162 Castaing,R.
12649 Castel,Y.
416 Castelli,M.
1668 Castellino,S.
13075 Castello,F.
1910 Castenholz,R.W.
4593 Castenholz,R.W.
12631 Casters,P.
7817 Castets,M.P.-H.
6456 Castiglia,F.
2429 Castillo,F.J.
14174 Castillo,J.
11671 Castor,C.W.
2158 Castric,P.A.
6658 Castro Avitia,H.
2665 Castro,A.
14282 Castro,J.E.
5185 Casucci,G.
6058 Catala,F.
7330 Catala,F.
3004 Catala,J.
13883 Catalfomo,P.
3444 Catania,P.N.
10619 Catania,P.N.
9750 Cate,T.R.
4652 Catelani,D.
13623 Catelani,D.
565 Cates,C.Y.
2743 Cathalan,G.
5073 Cathcart,E.S.
11471 Cathcart,E.S.
1511 Catlin,B.W.
6235 Catlin,B.W.
2918 Catlin,J.E.
7538 Catlin,J.E.
21 Cato,E.P.
36 Cato,E.P.
9661 Catsaras,M.
11618 Catsaras,M.
2958 Catsimpoolas,N.
9562 Catsimpoolas,N.
9478 Cattan,A.
13428 Cattaneo,J.
2652 Cattell,W.R.
7637 Catterall,J.F.
2729 Catto,G.R.D.
1685 Catto,J.V.F.
10523 Cauchie,Ch.
10452 Caudill,C.C.
4321 Caudwell,A.
8327 Caudwell,A.
7889 Cavagni,M.
7506 Cavalieri,L.F.
5933 Cavallo,G.
8342 Cavallo,G.
7832 Cavanagh,P.
3870 Cavanash,S.J.
14100 Cavanaugh,D.C.
13709 Cavazzini,G.
5856 Cavazzoni,V.
2725 Cave,R.H.
4778 Cave,V.G.
13974 Cavellat,J.F.
3758 Cayeux,P.
12278 Cayeux,P.
2365 Cazarre,E.A.
9162 Cazaugade,M.
7326 Cazzulo,J.J.
6652 Ceballos,R.
9134 Ceballos,R.
5961 Cebrat,S.
6236 Ceccarelli,A.
10392 Ceccarelli,A.
9965 Cecchini,G.
9997 Cecchini,G.
6123 Cecere,F.
6124 Cecere,F.
1677 Cedeno,G.
2677 Cederberg,A.
7049 Cefalo,R.
10219 Ceglowski,P.
11468 Ceilley,R.I.
11047 Celada,F.
8217 Celis,R.J.
8951 Cella,R.
10347 Cella,R.
11513 Cellier,K.M.
10061 Celo,J.S.
10385 Cenci,P.
13709 Cenci,P.
6935 Cenciotti,L.
3073 Cepleanu,M.
12072 Cercignani,G.
6292 Cerna,E.
167 Cerna,J.
6263 Cerra,O.
9074 Cernea,P.
3073 Cernescu,C.
11710 Cerny,J.
12288 Cernyseva,M.I.
9119 Cerruti,F.
7737 Ceruti Scurti,J
531 Cerutti,J.
2185 Cerutti,P.A.
2205 Cerutti,P.A.
5953 Cerutti,P.A.
5955 Cerutti,P.A.
9797 Cerutti,P.A.
5185 Cervellati,I.
7888 Cesari,D.
6162 Ch'ang,C.-F.
6143 Cha,Y.-A.
11696 Chabalani,P.V.
14010 Chabanon,M.
10398 Chabassier,S.
12378 Chabbert,Y.-A.
4180 Chabbert,Y.A.
9178 Chable,J.-P.
592 Chabra,K.
8863 Chace,K.V.
9091 Chachon Izquier
5321 Chadha,K.C.
8742 Chadwick,P.
6788 Chaffee,P.S.
10105 Chagla,A.H.
13239 Chai,T.J.
5557 Chaicumpa,W.
10159 Chaigneau,M.
1132 Chaikovskaya,S.
6064 Chaikovskaya,S.
8533 Chaikovskaya,S.
8934 Chaikovskaya,S.
13183 Chailakhyan,M.C
11360 Chaimovitz,S.
8442 Chain,E.B.
9556 Chajek,T.
9602 Chakhava,O.V.
11770 Chakhava,O.V.
6384 Chakrabarti,S.
2459 Chakrabarty,A.M
2492 Chakrabarty,A.N
6031 Chakrabarty,S.
4567 Chakraborty,P.R
13507 Chakraburtty,K.
1759 Chakravarti,B.P
8696 Chakravarty,M.
10459 Chakravorti,B.P
5582 Chakravorty,A.K
10264 Chakravorty,M.
11242 Chakravorty,M.
7118 Chaleff,R.S.
5511 Chalenko,V.G.
9768 Chalenko,V.G.
13650 Chalfan,Y.
5641 Chalisov,I.A.
1885 Challacombe,D.
883 Challacombe,D.N
892 Challacombe,D.N
8171 Challacombe,S.J
9082 Chalmers,D.
9081 Chalmers,R.A.
6234 Chaloner-Larsso
6420 Chaloupecky,V.
10312 Chaloupecky,V.
1383 Chaloupka,J.
3126 Chaloupka,J.
4443 Chaloupka,J.
8673 Chalumeau,H.
12486 Chamber,W.H.
1538 Chamberlin,M.
4395 Chamberlin,M.J.
9911 Chambers,J.V.
9767 Chambers,L.A.
10057 Chambers,L.A.

11608 Chambers,P.G.
3155 Chambliss,G.H.
2926 Chambon,L.
4100 Chambon,M.L.
12278 Chambrevil,G.
8912 Chamin,N.N.
2878 Chamlian,A.
3892 Chamoiseau,G.
10529 Champetier,J.
10123 Champion,M.L.
3035 Champion,R.A.
8550 Champoux,J.J.
12433 Chan,C.H.T.
1430 Chan,E.C.S.
2590 Chan,G.
2416 Chan,H.W.
13230 Chan,K.
1147 Chan,M.
5222 Chan,R.
6719 Chan,W.
11346 Chan,W.F.
2135 Chan,W.W.-C.
7319 Chan,W.W.-C.
7320 Chan,W.W.-C.
7321 Chan,W.W.-C.
7694 Chan-Teoh,C.H.
12014 Chander,A.
1214 Chander,H.
3217 Chander,H.
12797 Chander,S.
12981 Chandler,C.H.
759 Chandler,H.M.
9432 Chandler,H.M.
9776 Chandler,H.M.
10719 Chandler,H.M.
12990 Chandler,H.M.
12086 Chandler,J.Lr.
750 Chandler,M.E.
751 Chandler,M.E.
5470 Chandler,M.E.
6265 Chandler,M.E.
10133 Chandler,M.E.
10697 Chandler,M.E.
11205 Chandler,M.G.
11246 Chandler,M.G.
1461 Chandler,P.M.
4924 Chandler,P.M.
4925 Chandler,P.M.
10169 Chandler,R.A.
5358 Chandler,R.L.
3400 Chandler,R.W.
19427 Chandler,R.W.
648 Chandler,W.A.
5313 Chandler,W.A.
5314 Chandler,W.A.
13995 Chandra Sekharan,N.
12152 Chandra,A.L.
3628 Chandra,P.
2910 Chandra,R.F.
9145 Chandra,R.K.
11695 Chandra,R.K.
9680 Chandra,T.S.
6900 Chandrahas,R.K.
6900 ChandrahasR.K.
3032 Chandramohan,D.
4482 Chandramohan,D.
12017 Chandramouli,V.
3724 Chandrasekara,M.A.
13445 Chandrasekharen Nambiar
1048 Chane,C.N.
13215 Chaney,J.C.
6326 Chaney,S.G.
3471 Chaney,T.
3999 Chang,A.
4000 Chang,A.
6407 Chang,A.C.Y.
8740 Chang,A.C.Y.
10015 Chang,C.-J.
6162 Chang,C.-M.
9561 Chang,C.-M.
10015 Chang,C.-T.
1865 Chang,C.C.
8398 Chang,C.N.
1048 Chang,F.N.
7505 Chang,F.N.
8398 Chang,F.N.
8489 Chang,G.W.
8653 Chang,G.W.
8428 Chang,H.
13572 Chang,H.-H.
6161 Chang,H.-L.
9033 Chang,H.C.
2938 Chang,I.C.
7069 Chang,K.-P.
11377 Chang,K.C.
8226 Chang,K.P.
8227 Chang,K.P.
7861 Chang,M.J.
8914 Chang,R.R.
13334 Chang,S.
4871 Chang,S.-Y.
4875 Chang,S.-Y.
6855 Chang,T.-W.
6161 Chang,T.-Y.
921 Chang,T.S.
14125 Chang,T.T.
10374 Chang,T.W.
365 Chang-Chien,M.-M.
6081 Changas,G.S.
8279 Chanishvili,L.G.
8279 Chanishvili,T.G.
53 Chanock,R.M.
59 Chanock,R.M.
1967 Chanock,R.M.
1986 Chanock,R.M.
1987 Chanock,R.M.
1925 Chanson,A.-L.
10806 Chanter,D.O.
2988 Chap,H.
5380 Chaparwal,B.C.
7923 Chaya,R.K.
10397 Cheda,G.B.
10439 Chit Kim An
43 Chaparas,S.
804 Chaparas,S.D.
7762 Chapel,T.A.
1290 Chapeville,F.
1291 Chapeville,F.
12090 Chapeville,F.
2507 Chapin,S.E.
3857 Chaplygin,N.E.
13298 Chapman,D.
10377 Chapman,J.S.
198 Chapman,K.B.
7302 Chapman,L.F.
10229 Chapman,L.F.
10238 Chapman,L.F.
1205 Chapman,P.J.
1396 Chapman,P.J.
3246 Chapman,P.J.
7343 Chapman,P.J.
2769 Chapman,R.K.
2125 Chappelet-Tordo,D.
8444 Chappelet-Tordo,D.
13147 Chappelka,A.R.
12277 Chappelle,E.W.
12277 Charache,P.
3390 Characklis,W.G.
10095 Charbonneau,R.
12929 Charbonneau,R.
11329 Chardon,H.
4729 Charlemagne,D.
4671 Charles,A.M.
12170 Charlier,D.
2085 Charlier,M.
7038 Charlton,K.M.
9385 Charmot,G.
5260 Charney,E.
2387 Charnley,J.
12495 Charoensiri,K.
6153 Charpentie,Y.
13714 Charron,F.
8185 Charton,A.
576 Charvet,J.-P.
8837 Chase,D.G.
1242 Chase,J.W.
1243 Chase,J.W.
1029 Chase,R.
14080 Chasens,A.I.
692 Chassignol,S.
6062 Chassy,B.M.
12649 Chastel,C.
13037 Chatburn,C.
5173 Chatelain,C.
10237 Chater,K.F.
4230 Chatigny,M.A.
13470 Chatson,K.B.
2463 Chatterjee,A.K.
150 Chatterjee,A.N.
5853 Chatterjee,B.D.
11842 Chatterjee,B.D.
11921 Chatterjee,B.D.
1185 Chatterjee,G.C.
6542 Chatterjee,P.C.
418 Chattopadhyay,B.
6276 Chattopadhyay,B.
6507 Chattopadhyay,B.
12629 Chattopadhyay,B.
10836 Chattopadhyay,K.
14344 Chaturvedi,G.C.
444 Chaturvedi,P.
444 Chatvrvedi,V.N.
9641 Chau,A.S.Y.
1450 Chau,P.Y.
8621 Chau,P.Y.
5490 Chauchef,S.
6179 Chaudhry,M.S.
2386 Chaudhuri,A.K.R.
12490 Chaudhuri,R.K.
12732 Chaulet,P.
14190 Chaulet,P.
9229 Chauve,A.
6984 Chauvergne,J.
11402 Chauvergne,J.
3056 Chavan,I.G.
542 Chaves,N.
11495 Chavigny,K.H.
12286 Chavigny,K.H.
2964 Chazono,M.
3217 Chebbi,N.B.
4223 Chebotarev,E.N.
11820 Chebotarev,E.N.
2877 Chedid,L.
8131 Chedid,L.
8183 Chedid,L.
10760 Chedid,L.
11654 Chedid,L.
11721 Chedid,L.
814 Chee,D.
6983 Chee,D.O.
7497 Cheeseman,L.
7429 Chekulaeva,L.N.
8574 Chekulaeva,L.N.
10092 Chekulaeva,L.N.
11150 Chekulaeva,L.N.
13522 Chekulaeve,L.N.
9010 Chelack,W.S.
13446 Chell,R.M.
6168 Chemeris,Yu.K.
9629 Chen Lee,P.P.
9630 Chen Lee,P.P.
5595 Chen,A.W.
13085 Chen,A.W.
14333 Chen,A.W.
2821 Chen,B.T.M.
6855 Chen,C.-L.
5997 Chen,C.-S.
8585 Chen,C.-S.
8818 Chen,C.C.
4651 Chen,G.J.

13125 Chen,G.S.
7362 Chen,J.-S.
3347 Chen,J.L.
1111 Chen,J.S.
7733 Chen,K.-S.
9022 Chen,K.K.N.
11896 Chen,L.-C.
4150 Chen,L.C.
9981 Chen,M.
8148 Chen,M.-J.
8867 Chen,M.-J.
6297 Chen,N.C.
5868 Chen,P.-C.
6195 Chen,P.K.
3114 Chen,S.-H.
10923 Chen,T.A.
1913 Chen,T.C.
12980 Chen,T.H.
8215 Chen,T.S.T.
635 Cheneau,Y.
3882 Cheneau,Y.
14120 Cheneau,Y.
1851 Cheng,A.
9529 Cheng,A.
9915 Cheng,C.C.
4873 Cheng,H.-F.
4874 Cheng,H.-F.
975 Cheng,K.-J.
9785 Cheng,K.-J.
9803 Cheng,K.-J.
2422 Cheng,K.J.
8357 Cheng,K.J.
7355 Cheng,P.-J.
14232 Cheng,W.C.
3568 Chenoweth,M.E.
5331 Chenulu,V.V.
1031 Cherayil,J.D.
2039 Cherayil,J.D.
4399 Cherayil,J.D.
12108 Cherel,J.M.
12613 Cheremukehina,A.N.
12541 Cherington,M.
10640 Cherkashin,G.V.
3237 Cherkasov,I.A.
4525 Cherkasov,I.A.
6547 Cherkasov,I.A.
5570 Cherkasov,V.L.
9543 Cherkasov,V.L.
14279 Cherkasova,V.V.
11747 Cherkasskaya,R.S.
13017 Cherkasskaya,R.S.
2594 Cherkesova,L.V.
2921 Chermann,J.-C.
11684 Chernata,L.I.
9417 Chernavskaya,L.N.
9207 Cherniack,N.S.
9788 Cherniadiev,I.I.
4573 Cherniadjev,I.I.
7294 Cherniak,R.
1517 Chernik,T.P.
10225 Chernik,T.P.
4042 Chernokhvostova,E.V.
8765 Chernokhvostova,E.V.
7952 Chernova,I.
2933 Chernukcha,Y.G.
10618 Chernukha,Y.G.
6483 Chernukha,Yu.G.
102 Cherny,N.E.
5935 Cherny,N.E.
7223 Cherny,N.E.
7322 Chernysheva,I.P.
4071 Chernysheva,M.I.
13672 Chernysheva,M.I.
4042 Chernysheva,T.F.
12748 Chernyshova,T.F.
213 Cherrier,C.
9640 Cherry,D.S.
1956 Cherry,J.D.
7924 Cherubin,C.E.
9365 Cherubin,C.E.
13568 Chervin,I.I.
1194 Chesne,S.
10859 Chesney,H.A.D.
9202 Chessick,K.C.
11436 Cheung,L.Y.
13105 Cheung,L.Y.
6808 Chevalier,J.
3185 Chevion,M.
14298 Chevrie,J.-J.
831 Chevrie,J.J.
5475 Chevrier,L.
11511 Chew,C.H.
5177 Cheyner,J.-M.
2612 Chi,C.-C.
3518 Chi,J.-Y.
14249 Chia,E.
6402 Chia,P.-H.
6416 Chiang,S.-C.
6125 Chiappini,M.G.
10385 Chiarelotto,G.
6456 Chiarini,A.
1860 Chiba,I.
10921 Chiba,S.
6053 Chiba,T.
5995 Chibata,I.
6222 Chibata,I.
12058 Chibata,I.
13403 Chibata,I.
4409 Chichkova,N.V.
11496 Chickadonz,G.H.
9060 Chiemmongkoltip,P.
13466 Chien,S.-F.
5423 Chignell,A.H.
8573 Chignell,C.F.
8573 Chignell,D.A.
8963 Chihara,S.
3409 Child,J.J.
8642 Child,J.J.
11914 Child,J.J.
12253 Child,J.J.
13576 Child,J.J.
11962 Childs,G.J.
359 Chillemi,M.
225 Chilton,M.-D.
10279 Chilton,M.-D.
11936 Chilton,M.-D.
2027 Chilton,M.D.
7859 Chiminello,F.J.
775 Chimishkyan,K.L.
6719 Chin Hin,C.
7710 Chin,B.
6402 Chin,C.-F.
1052 Chinal,G.
11467 Chinchilla Rojas,J.
6069 Chiorse,W.C.
5144 Chiotan,M.
166 Chipley,J.R.
7716 Chipley,J.R.
6496 Chipman,D.C.
6962 Chipperfield,E.J.
7714 Chipps,D.D.
2173 Chirkov,I.M.
11150 Chirkov,I.M.
9613 Chirov,P.A.
4149 Chisari,F.V.
4150 Chisari,F.V.
6838 Chisholm,D.R.
431 Chisholm,G.D.
9543 Chistenkov,N.A.
6327 Chistyakova,A.M.
13077 Chitaeva,V.G.
13231 Chitaeva,V.G.
552 Chitale,S.V.
5349 Chitra,C.
6390 Chiu,C.-S.
11392 Chiu,C.L.
13867 Chiu,C.W.
1102 Chiu,T.H.
2768 Chiykowski,L.N.
1676 Chiyonobu,T.
4505 Chiyonobu,T. (Cont
6055 Chiyonobu,T.
9907 Chiyonobu,T.
3767 Chkili,T.
4569 Chladek,S.
7307 Chlebowski,J.F.
6224 Chludzinski,A.M.
1168 Chludzinsky,A.M.
454 Chmel,H.
14338 Chmelik,F.
2595 Chmielewicz,Z.F.
11377 Cho,C.T.
12697 Cho,C.T.
5875 Cho,H.J.
4211 Cho,J.J.
7655 Cho,J.J.
11250 Cho,J.J.
13177 Cho,J.J.
4351 Cho,K.Y.
4512 Chock,P.B.
2771 Chod,J.
3595 Chodubski,J.A.
2555 Choi,K.H.
13860 Choi,K.H.
9885 Choi,Y.J.
13033 Choi,Y.S.
13385 Chojnacki,T.
6067 Choong,Y.S.
9313 Chopan,M.N.
10379 Chopiak,A.M.
8072 Chopin,C.
3042 Chopra,B.K.
4939 Chopra,I.
6362 Chopra,I.
7654 Chopra,I.
11612 Chopra,S.K.
5649 Chordia,P.L.
8429 Chorpenning,F.W.
9705 Chorpenning,F.W.
10635 Chorpenning,F.W.
1847 Chorvath,B.
13883 Chou,C.
1584 Chou,G.N.
10565 Chou,S.N.
1830 Choubrac,P.
6567 Choudary,P.
4552 Choudhery,A.K.
5668 Choudhry,V.P.
737 Choulot,J.-J.
9469 Chouroulinkov,I.
9233 Choussat,A.
9368 Chouteatu,J.
1706 Chow,A.W.
2566 Chow,A.W.
2712 Chow,A.W.
3742 Chow,A.W.
6574 Chow,A.W.
7916 Chow,A.W.
9140 Chow,A.W.
11480 Chow,A.W.
12462 Chow,A.W.
12530 Chow,A.W.
12711 Chow,A.W.
146 Chow,T.C.
6542 Chowdhuri,S.
7756 Chowdhury,S.D.
12092 Choy,F.Y.M.
9848 Choy,Y.-M.
1907 Chretien,J.
6589 Chretien,J.H.
4622 Christensen,H.N.
9985 Christensen,H.N.
10847 Christensen,J.N.
8875 Christensen,J.R.
3755 Christensen,K.K.
9135 Christensen,K.K.
3755 Christensen,P.
4022 Christensen,P.
4770 Christensen,P.
9135 Christensen,P.

11818 Christensen,P.J.
8373 Christensen,R.
9912 Christian,C.P.
4947 Christian,R.R.
11813 Christian,R.R.
408 Christiansen,L.N.
13856 Christiansen,L.N.
3979 Christie,A.B.
5077 Christie,B.A.
9298 Christie,G.J.
1895 Christie,P.
9903 Christie,W.M.
9093 Christine,B.W.
3794 Christoffersen,J.C.
10138 Chu,A.
1634 Chu,B.C.F.
11896 Chu,H.-K.
10397 Chu,J.
2661 Chu,J.-P.
5868 Chu,K.-P.
5650 Chua,C.P.
11713 Chua,M.-M.
10255 Chud,L.
12610 Chue,P.W.Y.
12141 Chugasova,V.A.
12662 Chugh,T.D.
458 Chukanov,V.I.
14256 Chulkova,I.F.
2892 Chumachenko,N.V.
8352 Chumakova,R.I.
10941 Chumakova,R.I.
13317 Chumakova,R.I.
13533 Chumakova,R.I.
6865 Chun,D.
6386 Chun,Y.S.
13094 Chung,D.
6865 Chung,J.K.
13094 Chung,J.K.
3524 Chung,S.-T.
9930 Chung,Y.C.
1637 Chung,Y.S.
7566 Chung,Y.S.
12417 Chung,Y.S.
4874 Chuo,S.-Y.
347 Chuong,D.H.
8795 Chuprinina,R.P.
11708 Chuprinina,R.P.
14395 Churagulova,N.K.
615 Church,S.
2108 Churms,S.C.
7293 Churms,S.C.
5617 Chuttani,C.S.
1899 Chuvilskaya,N.A.
2808 Ciampolini,M.
11331 Ciari,C.Jr.
6279 Cicchetti,D.V.
3611 Cielak,J.
6226 Ciesla,Z.
12471 Ciesla,Z.
7688 Cieslak,J.
3194 Cifonelli,J.A.
9966 Cihak,A.
14372 Cihak,A.
2166 Cimino,F.
6852 Cimino,J.A.
10760 Cinader,B.
11654 Cinader,B.
10689 Cinco,M.
9677 Cinco.M.
8447 Cioaca,C.
8448 Cioaca,C.
10636 Ciobanu,A.
6619 Cioffi,A.
1808 Ciorbaru,R.
2877 Ciorbaru,R.
8131 Ciorbaru,R.
10760 Ciorbaru,R.
11004 Ciorbaru,R.
11654 Ciorbaru,R.
14238 Ciorbaru,R.
6935 Cipolloni,A.
723 Cirera,P.
5372 Cirera,P.
8038 Cirera,P.
12885 Cirera,P.
13975 Cirio,B.
11438 Cislak,I.
9826 Citernesi,U.
7392 Citri,N.
3839 Citron,K.M.
9218 Citron,K.M.
9259 Citron,K.M.
11829 Citterio,J.
12261 Ciuchini,F.
5854 Ciufecu,C.
9421 Ciufecu,C.
12836 Civerolo,E.L.
2596 Cizin,Iv.C.
10736 Ciznar,I.
8108 Ciznar,L.
11138 Claassens,J.W.
13933 Claesson,I.
5121 Claffey,T.
13964 Clancy,R.L.
10568 Clarebout,H.J.
4186 Clarholm,M.
3321 Claridge,C.A.
3342 Clark,A.G.
7474 Clark,A.G.
2189 Clark,A.J.
4917 Clark,A.J.
6318 Clark,A.J.
5546 Clark,A.W.
665 Clark,B.L.
5604 Clark,B.L.
14209 Clark,B.L.
6759 Clark,C.A.
2487 Clark,D.
815 Clark,D.A.
12204 Clark,D.S.
13881 Clark,G.W.
4808 Clark,H.P.
11163 Clark,J.
13879 Clark,J.B.
14037 Clark,J.L.
9752 Clark,K.G.A.
5901 Clark,M.F.
2586 Clark,N.G.
8788 Clark,P.C.
776 Clark,R.A.
9879 Clark,R.B.
2722 Clark,R.E.
12287 Clark,R.E.
12626 Clark,R.E.
1581 Clark,S.
3301 Clark,V.L.
3890 Clark,W.T.
11512 Clarke,A.M.
1502 Clarke,C.H.
1503 Clarke,C.H.
4963 Clarke,C.H.
7606 Clarke,C.H.
12425 Clarke,C.H.
11681 Clarke,C.W.
6425 Clarke,D.J.
6428 Clarke,J.
3074 Clarke,J.K.
10664 Clarke,K.R.
4408 Clarke,L.
1780 Clarke,L.W.
9161 Clarke,N.G.
2241 Clarke,P.H.
4835 Clarke,P.H.
11191 Clarke,P.H.
481 Clarke,S.
7779 Class,J.-J.
11913 Claus,G.W.
10387 Clausen,O.G.
10388 Clausen,O.G.
6687 Clauss,R.
5251 Claveau,J.-C.
12649 Clavier,M.
5288 Claxton,P.D.
8782 Claydon,T.J.
14027 Clayton,A.J.
1354 Clayton,R.K.
365 Cldwell,D.R.
12986 Cleary,P.P.
708 Clecner,B.
9403 Clegg,F.C.
14201 Clegg,F.G.
3579 Clegg,L.F.L.
1864 Clem,L.W.
9618 Clemens,E.T.
4393 Clement,R.
5917 Clement-Metral,J.D.
4898 Clements,J.B.
8483 Clements,J.E.
9156 Clementy,J.
9233 Clementy,J.
12633 Clergeau-Guerithault,S.
12464 Clerici,L.
13225 Cleveland,P.Jr.
1827 Cleveland,R.P.
1601 Clewell,D.B.
8900 Clewell,D.B.
13787 Clewell,D.B.
830 Clewer,A.D.E.
10527 Clewett,J.A.
2392 Cliffe,A.J.
14027 Clifford,MG.M.
1829 Clifford,P.
10328 Clifford,W.J.
9090 Clift,R.A.
10196 Clifton,D.
10661 Cline,B.
8198 Cline,M.J.
1217 Cline,T.W.
9606 Cliver,D.O.
3377 Clivio,A.
682 Closs,O.
2902 Closs,O.
10647 Closs,O.
10648 Closs,O.
13083 Closs,O.
6862 Clothier,J.G.
5266 Clough,J.V.
12434 Cluzel,R.
1965 Clyde,W.A.Jr.
4300 Clyde,W.A.Jr.
5892 Clyde,W.A.Jr.
7181 Clyde,W.A.Jr.
11875 Clyde,W.A.Jr.
11749 Coalson,J.J.
12859 Coalson,J.J.
8280 Coates,J.K.
2995 Coates,M.E.
6205 Coats,J.H.
6206 Coats,J.H.
3182 Cobb,C.M.
12510 Cobbs,C.G.
9641 Coburn,J.
10819 Coburn,J.W.
2595 Coburn,R.A.
2385 Cocchi,P.
4052 Cochran,A.J.
4139 Cochrane,C.G.
8840 Cocito,C.
13048 Cockerell,G.L.
4325 Cockram,F.A.
4642 Codd,G.A.
1295 Codding,P.W.
1354 Codgell,R.J.
3042 Cody,R.M.
2480 Coetze,J.N.
4914 Coetzee,J.N.
7649 Coetzee,J.N.
10294 Coetzee,J.N.
13772 Coetzee,J.N.
10591 Coffman,J.R.

12183 Cogan,T.M.
2696 Cogbill,C.L.
13534 Cogdell,R.J.
6985 Coggin,J.H.Jr.
1204 Coggins,R.A.
9124 Cognon,F.
13029 Cohen,A.
5073 Cohen,A.S.
11471 Cohen,A.S.
622 Cohen,B.
5591 Cohen,B.E.
881 Cohen,B.J.
3275 Cohen,C.
801 Cohen,D.
12474 Cohen,D.M.
14179 Cohen,E.
2862 Cohen,F.L.
7360 Cohen,G.N.
7361 Cohen,G.N.
11033 Cohen,G.N.
1843 Cohen,H.
1844 Cohen,H.
11657 Cohen,J.J.
11687 Cohen,J.J.
4752 Cohen,J.O.
5256 Cohen,L.
9247 Cohen,M.J.
8524 Cohen,M.P.
9975 Cohen,N.S.
10409 Cohen,P.
10249 Cohen,P.S.
5502 Cohen,R.
7526 Cohen,R.
2160 Cohen,S.
6414 Cohen,S.
14138 Cohen,S.
8860 Cohen,S.C.
349 Cohen,S.N.
2457 Cohen,S.N.
4913 Cohen,S.N.
6407 Cohen,S.N.
7647 Cohen,S.N.
8740 Cohen,S.N.
9740 Cohen,S.N.
11247 Cohen,S.N.
11256 Cohen,S.N.
12513 Cohen,S.N.
8379 Cohen,S.S.
8950 Cohen,S.S.
12112 Cohen,Y.
11691 Cohen,Z.
4241 Cohen-Bazier,G.
13151 Cohn,I.Jr.
2040 Cohn,M.
3286 Cohn,M.S.
10291 Coiffier,O.
12510 Coker,A.S.
9795 Colarusso,L.J.
4582 Colby,J.
11135 Colby,J.
11136 Colby,J.
12038 Colby,J.
8280 Coldrey,N.A.
1977 Cole,B.C.
4313 Cole,B.C.
10030 Cole,D.F.
11356 Cole,F.M.
2283 Cole,J.A.
31 Cole,J.S.
11154 Cole,J.S.
10519 Cole,L.N.
11303 Cole,P.
13000 Cole,P.
1021 Cole,P.E.
11020 Cole,R.
1093 Cole,R.M.
1970 Cole,R.M.
3265 Cole,R.M.
4367 Cole,R.M.
12905 Colella,J.J.
208 Coleman,G.
2295 Coleman,G.
4480 Coleman,G.
8376 Coleman,G.
4237 Coleman,G.S.
4238 Coleman,G.S.
4239 Coleman,G.S.
2283 Coleman,J.
7307 Coleman,J.E.
8813 Coleman,J.V.
948 Coleman,L.H.
9934 Coleman,R.
8611 Coleman,T.A.
1292 Coleman,W.G.
7583 Coleman,W.Jr.
3896 Coleno,A.
10091 Coles,H.J.
13665 Coles,H.J.
4666 Coles,R.S.Jr.
4221 Colewell,R.R.
10093 Coley,J.
6633 Colin,J.F.
7779 Collard,M.
198 Collard,P.J.
3420 Collart,P.
12677 Collart,P.
893 Collee,J.G.
1429 Collee,J.G.
5381 Collee,J.G.
10810 Collee,J.G.
10405 Colleen,S.
10428 Colleen,S.
12996 Colley,D.G.
3714 Colley,J.R.T.
1955 Collier,A.M.
2992 Collier,A.M.
5892 Collier,A.M.
8316 Collier,A.M.
11875 Collier,A.M.
8221 Collier,R.J.
12921 Collin,C.
14196 Collin,C.
12921 Collin,J.
14196 Collin,J.
686 Collins,B.J.
3955 Collins,B.J.
9244 Collins,B.J.
7136 Collins,C.H.
1403 Collins,E.B.
7483 Collins,E.B.
869 Collins,F.M.
2780 Collins,F.M.
2898 Collins,F.M.
5346 Collins,F.M.
5555 Collins,F.M.
6828 Collins,F.M.
6841 Collins,F.M.
9535 Collins,F.M.
10638 Collins,F.M.
10639 Collins,F.M.
11771 Collins,F.M.
12878 Collins,F.M.
14143 Collins,F.M.
70 Collins,J.
4298 Collins,J.
8307 Collins,J.
11246 Collins,J.
1265 Collins,L.B.
3300 Collins,P.A.
7786 Collins,T.F.B.
4183 Collins,V.G.
8741 Collins,V.G.
1457 Collins-Thompson,D.L.
1615 Collins-Thompson,D.L.
2436 Collinsworth,W.L.
1791 Collis,A.
7759 Collis,A.
13555 Collum,P.
3858 Collyer,A.
764 Colman,R.W.
13226 Colnago,E.J.
4652 Colombi,A.
13623 Colombi,A.
5162 Colsky,J.
4857 Colson,C.
10309 Colson,C.
3706 Coltoiu,A.
4376 Colvin,J.R.
7290 Colvin,J.R.
11433 Colvin,J.R.
6797 Colwell,E.O.
9292 Colwell,E.O.Jr.
7 Colwell,R.R.
3353 Colwell,R.R.
3394 Colwell,R.R.
3586 Colwell,R.R.
4255 Colwell,R.R.
8276 Colwell,R.R.
8277 Colwell,R.R.
9608 Colwell,R.R.
9639 Colwell,R.R.
12216 Colwell,R.R.
12293 Colwell,R.R.
13134 Colwell,R.R.
14424 Colwell,R.R.
14425 Colwell,R.R.
2590 Colwell,W.T.
2591 Colwell,W.T.
2592 Colwell,W.T.
6974 Colye,J.
9171 Coman,C.
406 Coman,G.
10270 Coman,I.
8024 Comber,K.R.
12737 Combes,J.-C.
12406 Combes,R.D.
12229 Comer,M.J.
13118 Comillot,P.
1770 Commichau,R.
4107 Commichau,R.
6956 Commichau,R.
2536 Comorosan,S.
2283 Compton,B.E.
6806 Compton,W.A.
12843 Compton,W.A.
5448 Comstock,G.W.
14078 Comstock,G.W.
14189 Comstock,G.W.
2801 Conant,M.A.
8692 Condon,R.G.
10007 Condon,R.G.
675 Condon,R.J.
4753 Condon,S.
11128 Condon,S.
7027 Condoulis,W.V.
14013 Condy,M.
2142 Cone,J.E.
2143 Cone,J.E.
6841 Congdon,C.C.
13068 Conge,G.
6702 Conger,K.B.
6463 Congiu,A.M.
8813 Conlon,M.
2438 Conlon,S.W.
7783 Conn,N.K.
12277 Conn,R.B.
7819 Connelly,G.P.
6362 Connolly,J.
7280 Connolly,J.C.
1280 Connolly,P.
10478 Connolly,T.L.
510 Connor,B.L.
718 Connor,D.H.
3770 Connor,D.H.
3847 Connor,D.H.
7045 Connor,D.H.
10489 Connor,D.H.
11429 Connor,D.H.
1796 Connor,R.J.
7259 Connors,N.T.

1755 Conrad,P.
5632 Conrad,P.
9501 Conrad,P.
7559 Conrad,S.E.
3723 Conraux,C.
641 Conroy,D.A.
4886 Conroy,L.M.
4949 Consigli,R.A.
12921 Constable,F.L.
5372 Constans,J.
8038 Constans,J.
9074 Constantin,F.
13883 Constantine,G.H.Jr.
10667 Constantinidis,E.
3147 Contassot,J.C.
9740 Conte,J.E.Jr.
958 Conti,S.F.
3 Contopoulou,R.
12436 Contreras,A.
12448 Contreras,A.
556 Controni,G.
698 Controni,G.
2711 Controni,G.
3677 Conu,A.
7350 Conventi,L.
3195 Convit,J.
2857 Conway de Macario,E.
4016 Conway de Macario,E.
2548 Conway,C.C.
7268 Conway,T.W.
10500 Conzy,J.-L.
11552 Cook,A.A.
5587 Cook,A.J.
9026 Cook,E.S.
2278 Cook,F.D.
2687 Cook,G.C.
12276 Cook,J.
10959 Cook,J.L.
9339 Cook,M.L.
2347 Cook,R.D.
10820 Cook,R.G.
4207 Cook,R.J.
2568 Cook,T.M.
7685 Cook,T.M.
8634 Cook,T.M.
3035 Cook,W.L.
13370 Cooke,A.A.
750 Cooke,E.M.
5470 Cooke,E.M.
8203 Cooke,E.M.
12884 Cooke,K.L.
11399 Cooke,R.W.I.
13900 Cooke,T.J.C.
10343 Cooksey,R.C.
13292 Coolbaugh,J.C.
1512 Cooney,J.J.
1623 Cooney,J.J.
13812 Cooney,J.J.
14193 Cooney,M.K.
4904 Cooney,P.H.
1100 Coonrod,J.D.
6015 Cooper,D.
6016 Cooper,D.
6017 Cooper,D.
440 Cooper,E.B.
1881 Cooper,G.N.
8429 Cooper,H.R.
8339 Cooper,J.E.
9413 Cooper,J.E.
10592 Cooper,J.E.
13162 Cooper,J.E.
14386 Cooper,J.E.
9416 Cooper,M.D.
13496 Cooper,R.A.
11828 Cooper,R.C.
115 Cooper,S.
8395 Cooper,S.
10991 Cooper,S.
3156 Cooper,T.G.
3157 Cooper,T.G.
3210 Cooper,T.G. (Contd)
13960 Cooperman,E.W.
7035 Cooperstock,M.S.
3376 Coote,J.G.
10552 Cope,J.B.
7599 Copeland,J.C.
10222 Copeland,J.C.
14002 Copelovici,Y.
6360 Copland,H.J.R.
6361 Copland,H.J.R.
8832 Coplin,D.L.
7072 Coppel,H.C.
7726 Coppi,G.
13756 Coppo,A.
13757 Coppo,A.
13758 Coppo,A.
2824 Coppola,L.
4383 Coppola,S.
4484 Coppola,S.
9229 Coqueran,J.-E.
7779 Coquillat,G.
13859 Corallini,A.
2887 Corbeil,L.B.
5559 Corbeil,L.B.
6819 Corbeil,L.B.
8094 Corbeil,L.B.
8095 Corbeil,L.B.
8162 Corbeil,L.B.
12994 Corbeil,L.B.
5559 Corbeil,R.R.
12994 Corbeil,R.R.
1811 Corbel,M.J.
8273 Corbel,M.J.
9493 Corbel,M.J.
12972 Corbel,M.J.
14091 Corbel,M.J.
5323 Corberi,E.
13224 Corbion,B.
11782 Corcino,J.J.
3320 Corcoran,J.W.
5544 Corda,R.
1500 Cordaro,J.C.
11467 Cordero Murillo,C.
10956 Cordone,L.
325 Cords,B.R.
8529 Cords,B.R.
7440 Corker,G.A.
2153 Corman,L.
8480 Corman,L.
5414 Corman,L.C.
12547 Cormane,R.H.
2676 Cormier,M.
5092 Cormier,M.
13232 Cormier,M.
7965 Cornah,M.S.
9909 Cornelis,G.
10309 Cornelis,G.
6702 Cornelius,C.E.
8205 Cornell,R.P.
3650 Corner,T.R.
12460 Cornere,B.M.
13929 Cornet,J.A.
10274 Cornett,J.B.
9341 Cornick,J.W.
5412 Cornthwaite,S.A.
9369 Cornu,C.
471 Cornu,G.
3645 Corpe,W.A.
13316 Corpe,W.A.
7961 Corpron,R.E.
9153 Correa,C.N.M.
9154 Correa,C.N.M.
9155 Correa,C.N.M.
9153 Correa,W.M.
9154 Correa,W.M.
9155 Correa,W.M.
5544 Corrias,A.
5382 Corrie,R.N.
11594 Corrigan,E.N.
5622 Corrigan,J.J.Jr.
12868 Corrigan,J.J.Jr. (Contd)
1928 Corry,M.J.
13141 Corse,D.A.
12707 Corsi,M.
4822 Corson,L.M.
11553 Cortes-Monllor,A.
12838 Cortes-Monllor,A.
10862 Cortez,J.
8059 Cortina Greus,P.
2423 Corwin,L.M.
5910 Cory,J.
6663 Coscina,A.L.
548 Cosgrove,M.D.
12657 Cossa,J.-F.
12750 Cosson,G.
13356 Cosson,J.
2245 Costa,A.L.
12893 Costa,B.G.
5869 Costa,C.
2852 Costa,C.A.
11144 Costa,G.C.
3329 Costello,J.A.
975 Costerton,J.W.
2422 Costerton,J.W.
8357 Costerton,J.W.
9785 Costerton,J.W.
9803 Costerton,J.W.
209 Costilow,R.N.
4683 Costilow,R.N.
6082 Costilow,R.N.
6083 Costilow,R.N.
8758 Costin,I.D.
7361 Costrejean,J.-M.
86 Cota-Robles,E.H.
1516 Cote,R.
5485 Cotgreave,D.H.
11263 Cotronei,G.
183 Cotta,E.
13944 Cottafava,F.
67 Cottew,G.S.
5872 Cottew,G.S.
9731 Cottew,G.S.
1839 Cottier,H.
2900 Cottier,H.
4093 Cottier,H.
2182 Cotton,F.A.
2791 Cotton,W.R.
1641 Couch,D.B.
1986 Couch,R.B.
4677 Couchot,K.R.
1172 Couchoud,P.
8405 Coudert,M.
8449 Coudert,M.
11400 Coudon,W.L.
2878 Cougard,A.
9172 Couinaud,C.
2673 Coulaud,J.-P.
9373 Coulaud,J.-P.
5099 Coulaud,J.P.
7795 Coulaud,J.P.
12593 Coulbois,J.
13728 Coulonore,C.
3375 Coultate,T.P.
7239 Coulter,C.L.
4748 Coulter,W.A.
6519 Coulter,W.A.
14041 Counio,D.R.
12922 Counts,G.W.
8425 Couperwhite,I.
9346 Courtade,E.T.
14024 Courtieu,A.-L.
11435 Courtright,P.N.
9075 Courty,G.
1597 Courvalin,P.M.
10518 Coury,Ch.
13943 Cousin,J.
2392 Cousins,C.M.
8400 Coutsogeorgopoulos,C.
10549 Couvreur,J.
12727 Couvreur,J.

7794 Couzigou,P.
1496 Covelli,A.
854 Covert,S.V.
654 Covey,R.P.Jr.
11556 Covey,R.P.Jr.
901 Cowan,A.B.
4021 Cowan,S.I.
4632 Cowan,S.K.
3647 Coward,J.E.
13844 Coward,J.E.
927 Cowbourne,M.A.
1342 Cowell,J.L.
9609 Cowell,R.R.
7361 Cowie,D.B.
629 Cowl,K.F.
7279 Cowley,G.C.
9968 Cowman,R.A.
13602 Cowman,R.A.
3306 Cox,C.D.
4958 Cox,C.S.
8790 Cox,D.J.
1464 Cox,E.C.
6320 Cox,E.C.
5123 Cox,F.
7800 Cox,F.
12715 Cox,F.
1498 Cox,G.B.
6147 Cox,G.B.
13548 Cox,G.S.
7535 Cox,J.C.
10100 Cox,J.C.
10029 Cox,M.F.
412 Cox,N.A.
9697 Cox,N.A.
13695 Cox,N.A.
6457 Cox,R.
11349 Cox,R.
13596 Cox,R.B.
1419 Cox,R.E.
9839 Coyette,J.
30 Coykendall,A.L.
3060 Coykendall,A.L.
10296 Coyle,M.B.
8893 Coynault,C.
10616 Coyne,D.P.
11192 Coyne,D.P.
4737 Coyne,M.B.
7486 Coyne,S.I.
1193 Cozzani,I.
12052 Cozzani,I.
200 Cozzarelli,N.R.
1178 Cozzarelli,N.R.
7239 Cozzarelli,N.R.
7617 Cozzarelli,N.R.
13357 Cozzone,A.
11054 Crabb,J.W.
1305 Crabbe,C.
10049 Crabbendam,K.J.
12170 Crabeel,M.
13152 Crabtree,C.
14162 Craig,D.B.
9265 Craig,G.G.
5629 Craig,J.P.
9737 Craig,T.M.
2622 Craig,W.
2970 Craig,W.A.
1487 Crain,B.L.
3036 Crainiceanu,E.
14202 Crainiceanu,E.
7528 Crajer,M.C.
1052 Cramer,F.
9226 Cramer,G.
785 Cramer,M.
9019 Cramer,P.L.
1609 Cramer,W.A.
5937 Cramp,W.A.
12454 Cramp,W.A.
7436 Crane,F.L.
7436 Crane,R.T.
6106 Cranston,J.W.
13944 Craun,G.F.
12229 Craven,D.B.
5387 Craven,O.J.
9360 Craven,P.C.
12930 Craven,R.B.
13695 Craven,S.E.
2906 Crawford,C.L.
10559 Crawford,C.L.
14047 Crawford,C.L.
1424 Crawford,D.L.
13515 Crawford,E.J.
8814 Crawford,I.P.
11190 Crawford,I.P.
4485 Crawford,J.L.
4063 Crawford,M.
3246 Crawford,R.L.
6102 Crawford,R.L.
7343 Crawford,R.L.
10017 Crawford,R.L.
13604 Crawford,R.L.
12508 Crawford,S.E.
5621 Creach,O.
9419 Creach,O.
14301 Creach,O.
11728 Cream,J.J.
13001 Creamer,H.R.
12087 Creanor,J.
4519 Creaser,E.H.
11224 Creaser,E.H.
2853 Creau,N.
13024 Creech,R.H.
6893 Creed,J.
3455 Cregan,B.
11761 Creighton,C.S.
3880 Creighton,S.R.
6765 Creighton,S.R.
6348 Creighton,T.E.
8703 Cremer,A.W.
12563 Cremer,H.
2038 Cremer,K.
14131 Cremery,U.
8986 Cremieux,A.
7049 Crenshaw,C.Jr.
8337 Crenshaw,G.
76 Crenshaw,G.L.
12735 Crepin,G.
10999 Crepin,M.
12600 Crespo Sanchez,M.D.
10666 Cresswell,B.
13428 Creuzet,N.
1050 Crichton,R.R.
4424 Crichton,R.R.
6964 Crifo,S.
494 Cripps,D.J.
2536 Crisan,D.
4235 Crisan,E.V.
4727 Crisan,E.V.
3854 Criscuolo,G.L.
9693 Crisley,F.D.
10689 Crismani,P.
2993 Crispell,J.P.
811 Crispen,R.G.
437 Crispils,C.
14002 Cristea,A.
3061 Crociani,F.
6125 Crociani,F.
12726 Crofton,J.
1312 Crofts,A.R.
1313 Crofts,A.R.
1335 Crofts,A.R.
4602 Crofts,A.R.
12109 Crofts,A.R.
1834 Crofts,J.E.
1500 Crogan,E.W.Jr.
1597 Croissant,O.
10339 Croisy,A.
936 Crombach,W.H.J.
937 Crombach,W.H.J.
1467 Cronan,J.E.Jr.
1468 Cronan,J.E.Jr.
1491 Cronan,J.E.Jr.
2113 Cronan,J.E.Jr. (Co
11115 Cronan,J.E.Jr.
535 Cronberg,S.
912 Crone,P.B.
11181 Crone,P.B.
11988 Cronenberger,J.H.
14368 Crooks,M.
6774 Cropper,M.
12786 Cropper,M.
10 Crosa,J.H.
3543 Crosa,J.H.
10292 Crosa,J.H.
2667 Crosby,P.
2586 Croshaw,B.
13049 Cross,R.F.
11857 Cross,T.
4212 Crosse,J.E.
8009 Crosse,J.E.
9196 Crossley,K.
10678 Crossner,C.-G.
11469 Crosson,F.J.
11407 Crosthwaite,G.
1021 Crothers,D.M.
1026 Crothers,D.M.
6709 Crouch,E.R.
5213 Crouch,J.A.
4168 Crouchman,M.L.
1681 Crowder,J.G.
5143 Crowder,J.G.
2549 Crowe,C.C.
13739 Crowlesmith,I.
3474 Crowley,J.
3017 Crowley,S.
9745 Croy,T.R.
9408 Cruceanu,A.
2622 Cruickshank,J.G.
3686 Cruickshank,J.G.
13515 Crumm,M.
11010 Cruvall,M.
9091 Cruz Rodriguez,J.M
5624 Cruz,A.
2908 Cruz,E.F.
5464 Cruz-Coke,R.
13915 Cryer,P.E.
4140 Csaba,B.
8200 Csako,G.
6486 Csatary,K.N.
1754 Csepura,G.
8200 Csernyanszky,H.
6431 Csiszar,K.
8165 Csizer,Z.
993 Csongor,J.
4140 Csongor,J.
12693 Cuadra,M.
2980 Cuatrecasas,P.
11755 Cuatrecasas,P.
13115 Cuatrecasas,P.
13116 Cuatrecasas,P.
5340 Cuba-Caparo,A.
3086 Cubitt,S.
14154 Cucu,M.
4698 Cudlin,J.
6204 Cudlin,J.
7494 Cudlin,J.
2972 Cuevas,P.
4651 Cui,F.Q.
10999 Cukier-Kahn,R.
12515 Culbertson,W.R.
6445 Culkin,K.A.
3459 Cullen,S.A.
640 Culley,D.D.
12530 Culver,B.
6743 Cumming,G.R.
8861 Cummings,D.J.
13196 Cummins,K.W.
3354 Cundell,A.M.
11815 Cundell,A.M.
8390 Cundliffe,E.
12449 Cundliffe,E.
7948 Cunha de Oliveira

1495 Cunin,R.
4851 Cunin,R.
10186 Cunin,R.
12170 Cunin,R.
2380 Cunliffe,W.J.
10512 Cunliffe,W.J.
12896 Cunningham,D.G.
956 Cunningham,M.P.
9054 Cunningham,R.J.
11430 Cunningham,R.J.
5614 Cunnington,P.G.
4264 Cuong,T.
13943 Cuovelier,A.
7608 Cupp,J.
11228 Cupp,J.
14054 Curcuru,M.
9093 Curnen,M.G.McC.
13188 Curnow,B.C.
10380 Curnutte,J.T.
244 Curphey,T.J.
215 Curran,B.J.
3031 Curran,D.
19427 Curran,J.W.
4816 Curran,P.L.
11739 Currey,H.L.F.
96 Currid,V.R.
2027 Currier,T.C.
10279 Currier,T.C.
921 Currigan,D.J.
3518 Curry,M.E.
12892 Curti,J.T.
4059 Curtis,J.
9202 Curtis,L.E.
9575 Curtis,M.J.
3557 Curtis,N.A.C.
1345 Curtis,S.J.
9897 Curtis,S.J.
3553 Curtiss,R.
9847 Curvall,M.
11008 Curvall,M.
9467 Cusa,E.
13054 Cushing,A.H.
7887 Cushing,R.D.
9598 Custer,R.P.
2948 Cusumano,C.L.
2245 Cusumano,V.
13587 Cutinelli,C.
7191 Cutlip,R.C.
9348 Cutlip,R.C.
12793 Cutlip,R.C.
9079 Cuviello,P.V.
12989 Cvetanov,J.
5302 Cvetkovic,Lj.
5253 Cvjetanovic,B.
4119 Cvoriscec,B.
1752 Cygan,Z.
7994 Cygan,Z.
8144 Cygan,Z.
7934 Cynamon,M.
5550 Cypess,R.H.
14156 Cypess,R.H.
4121 Cypress,C.H.
13250 Cyr,R.
11365 Cywiner-Golenzer,C.
3975 Czajka-Kropaczek,L.
5151 Czako,F.
8699 Czaplicki,E.J.
13211 Czarnowska,W.
6128 Czeczuga,B.
13526 Czeczuga,B.
6525 Czeh,M.
6277 Czerniawski,E.
2060 Czernilofsky,A.P.
11974 Czernilofsky,A.P.
11975 Czernilofsky,A.P.
6128 Czerpak,R.
625 Czub,E.
12792 Czub,E.
7706 Czycza,M.
5126 Czyglik,F.
5508 D'Abrera,V.St.E.
13454 D'Agnolo,G.
13455 D'Agnolo,G.
5869 D'Agostini,D.
557 D'Alessandro,L.
3390 D'Alessandro,P.L.Jr.
10516 D'Alfonso,G.
5407 D'Alfonso,K.A.
10366 D'Amato,R.F.
8483 D'Ambrosio,J.
8583 D'Ambrosio,S.M.
9991 D'Ambrosio,S.M.
2557 d'Aquino,M.
5598 D'Arcy Hart,P.
12346 D'Ari,R.
922 D'aubert,S.
13213 D'Aubert,S.
7353 D'Aurora,V.
2853 d'Azambuja,S.
437 d'Eshougues,J.R.
13845 D'Hauteville,H.
6772 d'Huart,J.P.
12108 D'Oultremont,P.A.
12075 D'Souza,L.
4183 D'Sylva,B.T.
12893 da Costa,C.N.
12946 da Silva,A.S.
6718 da Silva,N.C.
7186 Daane,T.A.
7402 Daatselaar,M.C.C.
12849 Dabek,A.J.
5167 Dabholkar,A.S.
11836 Dabinina,G.A.
683 Dabrowski,M.
2402 Dachfous,T.
10457 Dadaliaris,D.
1118 Daeman,F.J.M.
7941 Daghfous,T.
11894 Daghfous,T.
1205 Dagley,S.
1396 Dagley,S.
3246 Dagley,S.
10913 Dagnall,G.J.R.
9110 Dahl,C.R.
8168 Dahl,H.
1324 Dahl,J.S.
4381 Dahl,L.F.
10483 Dahl,R.
124 Dahlberg,A.E.
5978 Dahlberg,A.E.
124 Dahlberg,J.E.
6571 Dahlgren,J.
7903 Dahlquist,E.
1299 Dahlquist,F.W.
13437 Dahlquist,F.W.
4578 Dahlqvist,A.
425 Dahm,P.A.
2145 Dahms,A.S.
10432 Dai,N,D.
8465 Daigneault,R.
8755 Daigneault,R.
12179 Dainty,R.H.
2493 Dajani,A.S.
8905 Dajani,A.S.
11772 Dajani,R.M.
2227 Dajani,Z.
2133 Dajya,D.Ya.
9370 Dakin,W.P.H.
12049 Dalbow,D.G.
12050 Dalbow,D.G.
12315 Dalbow,D.G.
1405 Dale,B.
2772 Dale,D.C.
12679 Dale,D.C.
162 Dale,J.W.
8505 Dale,J.W.
4220 Dale,N.G.
5669 Dale-Lace,P.A.M.
5982 Dalearno,L.
877 Dalgarno,A.C.
1033 Dalgarno,L.
11971 Dalgarno,L.
13343 Dalgarno,L.
3251 Dalgleish,D.G.
5376 Dall Torre,G.
10385 Dall'Acqua,F.
12767 Dall,D.
5185 Dalla Rosa,C.
10710 Dalland,E.
9052 Dalle,M.
9055 Dalle,M.
9156 Dallocchio,M.
10814 Dalmasso,A.P.
2897 Dalmatov,V.V.
10920 Dalous,A.
4164 Dalton,H.P.
7745 Daltrey,D.C.
7746 Daltrey,D.C.
5596 Dalvi,R.R.
8120 Dalvi,R.R.
10720 Dalvi,R.R.
7905 Daly,A.J.
13738 Dam,A.
2877 Damais,C.
10760 Damais,C.
11654 Damasi,C.
5896 DaMassa,A.J.
13990 Damjanov,I.
1620 Damjanovic,V.
6451 Damjanovic,V.
12089 Damjanovich,S.
2782 Dammin,G.J.
10623 Dammin,G.J.
11703 Damour-Lebard,J.
5161 Damsker,B.
14167 Damsky,L.
6875 Dana,Z.
10725 Danbert,J.
6094 Dancer,B.N.
6095 Dancer,B.N.
5228 Dandoy,S.
485 Daneau,D.
9179 Daneau,D.
11447 Daneau,D.
9839 Daneo-Moore,L.
7610 Dange,S.R.S.
8953 Dange,S.R.S.
14124 Dange,S.R.S.
8135 Dangerfield,H.G.
244 Daniel,D.S.
8807 Daniel,J.
7385 Daniel,R.M.
5519 Daniel,T.M.
14239 Daniel,T.M.
2044 Daniel,V.
2862 Daniel,W.L.
8855 Daniell,E.
5313 Daniell,J.W.
5314 Daniell,J.W.
5535 Daniels,C.A.
10085 Daniels,L.
14134 Daniels,M.J.
2520 Daniels,P.J.L.
8605 Daniels,P.J.L.
10009 Daniels,P.J.L.
13821 Daniels,P.J.L.
5150 Danielsson,D.
13670 Danielsson,D.
14265 Danielsson,D.
11595 Danilenko,A.F.
5945 Danilevich,V.N.
13954 Danilov,L.N.
2105 Danilova,N.A.
4013 Danilova,T.A.
9195 Danilova,T.N.
12903 Danis,M.
12806 Danko,G.
12933 Dankova,D.
13687 Dann,E.
4495 Dann,J.G.

1241 Danna,K.J.
11322 Danneberg,O.H.
6989 Dannenberg,A.M.Jr.
9346 Dannenberg,A.M.Jr.
9623 Dano,P.
2554 Danova,M.A.
7907 Dans,P.E.
10483 Dans,P.E.
9743 Dansereau,J.-A.
1165 Dansette,P.
10858 Danso,S.K.A.
10886 Danso,S.K.A.
5564 Dantsig,I.N.
2148 Danzin,C.
11440 Dao,C.
3811 Daood,M.
10164 Daoust,R.A.
8028 Daoust,V.
9850 Daoust,V.
8748 Darbyshire,J.F.
10957 Dardalhon-Samsonoff,M.
11655 Darekar,M.R.
11611 Dargent,C.
6879 Dark,F.A.
13666 Darland,G.
1077 Darling,G.D.
157 Darlix,J.-L.
8421 Darlix,J.-L.
9321 Darmanaden,J.
12089 Daroczy,A.
3418 Darougar,F.
6478 Darougar,F.
3086 Darougar,S.
7189 Darougar,S.
11935 Das Gupta,N.N.
1090 Das,B.C.
9840 Das,B.C.
13372 Das,B.C.
12554 Das,P.
6675 Das,P.B.
7054 Das,S.K.
12419 Das,S.K.
13174 Das,S.N.
9197 Dasaev,A.N.
2651 Daschner,F.
5247 Daschner,F.
9097 Daschner,F.
10722 Daschner,F.
13034 DasGupta,A.
1866 DasGupta,B.R.
7061 DasGupta,B.R.
14374 DasGupta,B.R.
13768 DasGupta,C.K.
3449 Daskalopoulos,G.
12278 Dasse,M.
1185 Dastidar,P.G.
2492 Dastidar,S.G.
5167 Dastur,D.K.
11424 Dastur,D.K.
627 Dat,D.T.
4372 Dat,N.T.
10393 Dat-Xuong,N.
5094 Dathan,T.R.E.
4734 Datko,A.H.
7644 Datta,A.
12604 Datta,A.K.
5160 Datta,J.S.
355 Datta,N.
2460 Datta,N.
2483 Datta,N.
4912 Datta,N.
4927 Datta,N.
6352 Datta,N.
8898 Datta,N.
10662 Datta,N.
12094 Datta,P.
5950 Dattagupta,N.
14115 Datuin,A.C.
4590 Datziuk,N.M.
9233 Daubeze,J.
7847 Daumet,Ph.
3286 Daumy,G.O.
4393 Daune,M.P.
7971 Davenport,A.A.
10673 Davenport,C.
6909 Davenport,P.K.
190 Davey,J.F.
193 Davey,J.F.
8632 Davey,J.F.
12021 Davey,J.F.
3548 Davey,R.B.
13786 Davey,R.B.
520 Davey,T.F.
1716 Davey,T.F.
5166 Davey,T.F.
7954 Davey,T.F.
9495 David,C.
163 David,H.L.
175 David,H.L.
358 David,H.L.
2244 David,H.L.
6668 David,H.L.
10120 David,H.L.
4310 David,L.
368 David,T.J.
7792 David-Chausse,J.
9686 Davidenko,T.A.
8701 Davids,D.E.
7088 Davidsen,D.
1796 Davidson,B.J.
10748 Davidson,C.
12876 Davidson,E.W.
137 Davidson,G.E.
13836 Davidson,J.
12973 Davidson,J.N.
12857 Davidson,J.P.
1879 Davidson,L.M.
442 Davidson,M.
1474 Davidson,N.
4918 Davidson,N.
4919 Davidson,N.
4920 Davidson,N.
4921 Davidson,N.
4922 Davidson,N.
4923 Davidson,N.
7645 Davidson,N.
7646 Davidson,N.
12529 Davidson,N.McD.
2642 Davidson,P.T.
4765 Davidson,W.D.
1273 Davie,E.W.
13018 Davie,J.M.
7023 Daviero,P.
12494 Davies,A.
6274 Davies,A.M.
11742 Davies,B.H.
13269 Davies,B.H.
523 Davies,D.
13479 Davies,D.D.
1007 Davies,D.J.G.
1627 Davies,D.J.G.
8913 Davies,F.L.
3866 Davies,G.N.
5456 Davies,G.N.
355 Davies,J.
2368 Davies,J.
2405 Davies,J.
10207 Davies,J.K.
10313 Davies,J.K.
10314 Davies,J.K.
10170 Davies,J.R.
3517 Davies,J.W.
9360 Davies,J.W.
6683 Davies,M.
1923 Davies,P.A.
6569 Davies,P.A.
10769 Davies,R.
3249 Davies,R.B.
3250 Davies,R.B.
3251 Davies,R.B.
6063 Davies,R.B. (Con
13396 Davies,R.C.
604 Davies,R.M.
13139 Davies,R.M.
8336 Davies,S.W.
9009 Davis,A.L.
12486 Davis,A.L.
4400 Davis,A.R.
4417 Davis,B.D.
8401 Davis,B.D.
480 Davis,B.R.
843 Davis,C.E.
2514 Davis,C.H.
12467 Davis,D.D.
5155 Davis,E.
473 Davis,E.L.
7135 Davis,E.M.
14217 Davis,G.B.
5328 Davis,J.R.
7298 Davis,M.-T.B.
3311 Davis,N.E.
7457 Davis,P.J.
8330 Davis,P.L.
11878 Davis,R.B.
13715 Davis,R.B.
8921 Davis,R.D.
11550 Davis,R.G.
13093 Davis,R.H.
497 Davis,R.S.
2457 Davis,R.W.
4895 Davis,R.W.
6077 Davis,R.W.
2773 Davis,S.D.
2949 Davis,S.D.
4134 Davis,S.D.
12855 Davis,S.D.
14296 Davis,S.D.
4219 Davis,S.J.
5394 Davis,T.J.
8143 Davis,W.C.
13037 Davis,W.C.
12813 Davis,W.T.
8930 Davison,C.L.
10650 Davison,G.
7555 Davison,J.
6880 Davison,K.J.
11247 Davison,N.
460 Davydova,N.I.
5116 Davydova,R.Z.
3383 Dawes,E.A.
4580 Dawes,E.A.
1807 Dawes,J.
9474 Dawes,J.
1234 Dawid,I.B.
2402 Dawson,C.R.
4024 Dawson,C.R.
4331 Dawson,C.R.
7941 Dawson,C.R.
11894 Dawson,C.R.
12661 Dawson,D.J.
12718 Dawson,G.R.
4607 Dawson,J.H.
11334 Dawson,K.P.
4952 Dawson,L.E.
10058 Dawson,R.M.C.
13594 Dawson,R.M.C.
8218 Dawson,W.W.
8445 Day,D.F.
6986 Day,E.D.
4835 Day,M.
11191 Day,M.
12466 Day,M.B.
12075 Day,R.A.
2182 Day,V.W.
6843 Dayananda,P.W.A
7714 Dayton,S.L.
3536 Daza,R.M.
11916 Dazzo,F.
14225 Dazzo,F.B.
12781 de Alencar,R.A.

10045 de Almeida,D.F.
644 De Araujo,R.F.
5634 de Avila,C.A.
6284 de Avila,C.A.
7948 De Azevedo Salles,C.
13076 de Azevedo,N.M.
14269 De Baetselier,P.
10464 De Bakey,M.E.
853 De Barjac,H.
7041 de Barjac,H.
7669 de Barjac,H.
9669 de Barjac,H.
11954 de Boer,H.A.
12179 de Boer,K.A.
11558 De Boer,S.H.
196 De Bont,J.A.M.
6701 De Brauwere,D.
1668 De Carneri,I.
12946 de Castro,A.F.P.
5244 de Castro,F.J.
13677 de Castro,I.O.
11924 de Chastellier,C.
11166 de Chateau,P.
12940 de Ciola,E.N.G.
2880 De Clerq,E.
5963 de Crombrugghe,B.
12620 de Cruz,A.J.Jr.
7996 de Diego,A.I.
9376 de Elio,F.J.
13076 de Faria,C.V.
1497 De Felice,M.
3487 De Felice,M.
3488 De Felice,M.
6964 de Feliciantonio,D.
12301 De Felip,G.
6964 de Francesco,G.
11876 de Freitas,J.O.Jr.
10725 de Gast,G.C.
11861 de Gier,J.
1728 De Giorgio,L.
3492 De Graaff,J.
6349 de Graaff,J.
6142 de Groot,J.
8774 De Groot,J.E.
130 de Groot,N.
14000 de Guerra,C.A.I.
3334 De Haan,H.
9305 de Herrera,E.C.
7449 de Jong,L.
11926 de Jong,M.H.
13957 de Jong,P.E.
5327 De Kam,M.
1525 De Kantor,I.N.
9548 de Kantor,I.N.
1329 De Kok,A.
10436 de la Barra,V.
765 De La Rosa,L.
10554 De La Torre Carrasco,F.
5092 de Labarthe,B.
7613 De Lafonteyne,J.
12735 De Lahousse,G.
10398 de Lajudie,P.
13870 de Lajudie,P.
10523 De Lathouwer,Cl.
9078 de Leeuw,I.
7091 de Leval,J.
1911 De Ley,J.
9679 de Ley,J.
13530 de Ley,J.
12920 de Lima Filho,E.C.
2166 De Lorenzo,F.
13505 De Lorenzo,F.
890 De Louvois,J.
7176 de Louvois,J.
13153 de Louvois,J.
14071 de Louvois,J.
2690 De Lumley,L.
7544 de Maeyer,S.
8746 de Man,J.C.
7876 de Margerie,J.
12893 de Mello,C.G.
11309 de Mey,L.E.
11310 de Mey,L.E.
12437 de Mey,L.E.
12580 De Meyer,R.
12585 de Miguel Pardo,C.
13226 de Morias,J.D.S.
11925 de Ohastellier,C.
207 De Oliveira-Dias,G.
14174 de Oya,J.C.
8582 de Pedro,M.A.
9994 de Pedro,M.A.
5371 De Pinheiro,F.
3379 De Pinto,J.
13944 De Pra,M.
4234 De Prado,C.V.
10739 De Rautlin De La Roy,Y.
5972 de Recht,V.C.H.F.
1646 De Repentigny,J.
8964 de Repentigny,J.
2023 De Robertis,E.M.Jr.
9078 de Roeck,G.
3895 De Roose,P.
7999 De Roose,P.
6491 de Rosa,F.
1 de Rosa,M.
1106 De Rosa,M.
3372 De Rosa,M.
4266 De Rosa,M.
10016 de Rosa,M.
11892 de Saint-Aubert,G.
11876 de Salles Gomes,L.F.
13266 de Salles-Gomes,L.F.
2660 De Seigneux,R.
2593 De Shpande,R.N.
2845 De Siervo,A.J.
9866 de Siervo,A.J.
9867 de Siervo,A.J.
503 De Silva,L.M.
14104 de Smidt,A.C.
2880 De Somer,P.
9246 De Souza,S.W.
10497 de Swiet,M.
14071 de Swiet,M.
13677 de Taunay,A.E.
8582 de Torrontegui,G.
9994 de Torrontegui,G.
810 De Vassal,F.
12705 de Vidal,E.L.
713 De Ville de Goyet,C.
7787 De Ville de Goyet,C.
4307 De Vos,M.
12605 De Vos,M.
4755 De Vries,J.A.
7450 De Vries,W.
10077 de Vries,W.
9790 de Waard,A.
1575 De Wilde,M.
8803 De Wilde,M.
7878 De Wolf,W.C.
6695 De,S.
6694 De,S.P.
6695 De,S.P.
12599 De,S.P.
11581 Deakin,M.A.B.
3356 Deal,P.H.
101 Deal,S.J.
4554 Dean,A.C.R.
480 Dean,A.G.
4902 Dean,B.A.
5424 Dean,B.A.
3538 Dean,D.H.
4909 Dean,D.H.
6405 Dean,D.H.
12229 Dean,P.D.G.
2711 Deane,C.
6737 Dearing,W.H.
5210 Deasy,P.F.
3773 Deba,J.-P.
12108 Debacq,J.J.
5478 Debbie,J.G.
13089 Debeljak,A.
7840 Debeugny,P.
6303 Debevere,J.M.
3665 Debska,W.
10564 Debusscher,L.
13143 deCalesta,D.S.
11780 Decarlis,R.M.S.T.
1300 Decedue,C.J.
9868 Decedue,C.J.
9961 Decedue,C.J.
4014 DeChatelet,L.R.
9442 DeChatelet,L.R.
11670 DeChatelet,L.R.
13850 DeChatelet,L.R.
5432 Dechene,J.P.
214 DeCicco,B.T.
3124 Decker,S.
12735 Decocq,J.
11544 DeCourcey,D.
3895 Decraemere,H.
7999 Decraemere,H.
14202 Decun,M.
6774 DeDecker,M.
645 Dedie,K.
7604 Dedonder,R.
12316 Dedonder,R.
12339 Dedonder,R.
1361 Dedyukhina,E.G.
14323 Dee,T.H.
6088 Deeley,R.G.
10871 Deelman,J.C.
9859 Dees,S.B.
10103 Deffner,G.
3321 Defuria,M.D.
10390 Degen,L.
478 DeGerome,J.H.
6320 Degnen,G.E.
2590 DeGraw,J.I.
2591 DeGraw,J.I.
2592 DeGraw,J.I.
8168 Degre,M.
3775 Degreef,H.
8409 Degteva,G.K.
8751 DeHaan,R.M.
7792 DeHais,J.
14390 Dehority,B.A.
5091 Dei Poli,G.
11359 Dei,D.
7036 Deibel,R.H.
9537 Deinhardt,F.
14290 Deinhardt,F.
7509 Deist,J.
4119 Dekaris,D.
8587 Del Bene,V.E.
7448 Del Campo,F.F.
12139 del Campo,F.F.
4152 Del Castillo,J.
4158 Del Castillo,J.
14373 del Castilo,J.
10904 Del Giudice,R.
59 Del Guidice,R.A.
1953 Del Guidice,R.A.
1954 Del Guidice,R.A.
9648 Del Moral,A.
7868 Del Rey Calero,J.
12234 Del Rio,L.A.
8589 del Valle-Tascon,S.
3016 Delacroix,P.
7337 Delafuente,G.
11506 Delagoutte,J.-P.
6589 Delaha,E.C.
11084 Delain,E.
7196 Delaney,J.C.
1850 Delaney,R.
11287 Delattre,J.M.
9534 Delaude,A.
2745 Delaunay,J.
11978 Delaunay,J.
9321 Delay,C.

1295 Delbaere,L.T.J.
7755 Delbecq,A.
5252 Delbene,V.E.
6038 Delcambe,L.
12501 Delcambe,L.
437 Delcambre,B.
7571 Delcuve,G.
12053 Delcuve,G.
12640 Delecour,M.
4504 Delecourt,R.
9875 Delecourt,R.
9941 Delecourt,R.
3116 Delektorskij,V.V.
8018 Delektorskij,V.V.
4364 Delektorsky,V.V.
4499 Delente,J.
3500 Deleo,A.B.
12586 Delespesse,G.
12651 Delgado,D.D.
2639 Delgado,J.D.
12671 Delgado,J.M.
3565 Delhalle,E.
2066 Delihas,N.
8742 Delisle,G.J.
1277 Delius,H.
3525 Delius,H.
6077 Delius,H.
3160 Delk,A.S.
5967 Delk,A.S.
8378 Delk,A.S.
9830 Dell,A.
33 Dellaglio,F.
3127 Dellaglio,F.
12790 Dellinger,J.D.
8673 Delobbe,A.
7975 DeLong,R.L.
9419 Delorme,P.
7826 Delprat,J.
1901 DeLucca,A.J.
9063 Delville,J.
12206 Delville,J.
9124 Delzant,J.-F.
8498 Demain,A.L.
8524 DeMarco,P.
10452 DeMaria,A.N.
1667 Demarquez,N.
14220 Dembelle,M.
5443 Demchishin,S.E.
1699 Demetropoulos,K.C.
13145 Demeyer,D.I.
12570 Demin,A.A.
14258 Demina,A.A.
10006 Demny,T.C.
7091 Demonty,J.
7974 DeMoor,A.
10192 DeMoss,J.A.
9965 Demoss,R.D.
12631 Demoulin,J.C.
4753 Dempsey,P.M.
3281 Demushkin,V.P.
11102 Dencher,N.
13521 Dencher,N.
13523 Dencher,N.
9461 Denchev,V.
9463 Denchev,V.
4174 Dencker,H.
10079 Denham,D.A.
108 Denhardt,D.T.
1561 Denhardt,D.T.
7094 Denike,D.
845 Denimal,C.
5075 Denis,F.
9610 Denis,F.
13232 Denis,F.
12108 Denis,F.A.
14381 Denis,F.A.
9366 Denisov,K.A.
8068 Denisov,V.A.
13405 Denisov,V.M.
2897 Denisova,B.D.
3277 Denisova,L.Ya.
13501 Denisova,L.Ya.
3885 Dennett,D.P.
6773 Dennett,D.P.
11376 Denney,D.
9604 Dennis,D.E.
14168 Dennis,D.T.
125 Dennis,P.P.
2067 Dennis,P.P.
2068 Dennis,P.P.
2413 Dennis,P.P.
3149 Dennis,P.P.
7266 Dennis,P.P.
10185 Dennis,P.P.
13730 Dennis,P.P.
9282 Dennis,S.M.
9411 Dennis,S.M.
10589 Dennis,S.M.
10599 Dennis,S.M.
10288 Dennison,S.
13783 Dennison,S.
12521 Densen,P.
10449 Deo,M.G.
11705 Deo,M.G.
5442 Deodhar,N.S.
12928 Deodhar,N.S.
13527 Deol,B.S.
10834 Deonier,D.L.
4918 Deonier,R.C.
4919 Deonier,R.C.
4920 Deonier,R.C.
4921 Deonier,R.C.
4922 Deonier,R.C.
4923 Deonier,R.C.
2679 Depaola,P.F.
2927 Depelchin,A.
7617 Depew,R.E.
3147 Deplante,J.P.
10418 Dequiedt,P.
8060 Derambore,S.
7838 Derambure,S.
9490 Derambure,S.
6838 Deregis,R.G.
905 Derenbach,J.B.
8728 Derenbach,J.B.
5054 Deresinski,S.C.
9369 Dereume,G.
7191 Derieux,W.T.
7182 DeRitis,G.
8683 Derkanosova,L.N.
5627 Derleva,I.I.
5938 Dermody,J.J.
14197 DeRoos,R.
7838 Deroubaix,P.
8060 Deroubaix,P.
9490 Deroubaix,P.
5514 Derrick,C.W.
9203 Derrick,C.W.
4084 Derteva,I.I.
5626 Derteva,I.I.
5628 Derteva,I.I.
13055 Derteva,I.I.
11576 DeRubertis,F.R.
1349 Dervartanian,D.V.
7384 Dervartanian,D.V.
443 Dery,P.
9122 Dery,P.
9242 Dery,P.
11494 Dery,P.
460 Deryushev,S.A.
12996 Des Prez,R.M.
3830 Desai,A.B.
12481 Desai,R.K.
2121 Desaiah,D.
11309 Descamps,J.A.
11310 Descamps,J.A.
12437 Descamps,J.A.
14363 Deschner,E.E.
11312 Deschodt,C.C.
136 Desci,N.
9375 Descotes,J.
10159 Descrozailles,J.
4140 Deseo,G.
11852 Deshitz,L.A.
2685 Deshmukh,A.S.
180 Deshusses,J.
9414 Desi,A.
2209 Desmazeaud,M.-J.
6051 Desmazeaud,M.J.
12847 Desmidts,M.
9209 Despaux,E.
7817 Desqueyroux,A.-M.
6443 Desrochers,M.
9490 Dessaint,J.P.
12153 Dessau,W.
2950 Desseauve,J.
11977 Dessen,Ph.
12606 Desser,K.B.
11970 Dessev,G.N.
13488 Detar,C.C.
5498 Detrick-Hooks,B.
6381 Dettori,R.
8389 Deusser,E.
1234 Deutch,A.
314 Deutch,C.E.
11122 Deutch,C.E.
3280 Deutscher,M.P.
503 Devadas,K.
5317 Devadath,S.
9047 Devambez,J.
10327 DeVaney,J.A.
3910 Devauchelle,G.
1667 Devaux,G.
6876 Deveber,G.A.
4482 Devendran,K.
10417 Deverill,I.
11074 Devi,B.G.
10075 Devi,N.A.
6719 Devi,S.
9229 Deville,C.
12717 Deviller,J.
7509 DeVilliers,J.F.
14063 Devin,R.
3617 Devitt,L.
9380 Devitt,L.
4362 Devoe,I.W.
8353 DeVoe,I.W.
8872 Devoret,R.
11620 Devos,A.
13137 Devos,A.H.
11620 Devriese,L.
13137 Devriese,L.A.
10418 Devulder,B.
3544 Devyatova,A.I.
10618 Devyatova,A.P.
8977 Dewan,M.L.
8477 Dewar,M.D.
6324 DeWilde,M.
11829 Dewimille,B.
284 DeWitt,W.E.
10480 DeWitt,W.E.
10661 DeWitt,W.E.
13808 Dexter,S.C.
774 Deyoe,B.L.
5545 Deyoe,B.L.
833 Deyoe,W.L.
6620 Deysine,M.
6633 Dhall,D.P.
12014 Dhariwal,K.R.
8866 Dharmgrongartam
11541 Dhennin,L.
9124 Dhermy,D.
6056 Dhillon,A.S.
10615 Dhingra,M.K.
7726 Di Bella,M.
9034 Di Bella,M.
1373 Di Berardino,D.
6623 Di Fede,G.
14054 di Felice,F.
13356 Di Franco,A.

8052 Di Gioia,M.
1284 Di Marco,A.
10376 Di Marco,A.
3845 Di Matteo,L.
6609 di Matteo,L.
6883 di Matteo,L.
7790 di Matteo,L.
7095 di Menna,M.E.
2166 Di Natale,P.
13505 Di Natale,P.
1496 Di Nocera,P.P.
3953 Di Nola,F.
557 Di Palma,D.
2515 Di Paolo,J.A.
9129 di Pietro,A.
14021 di Renzo,E.
2648 Di Santo,D.A.
6343 Di Savino,D.
10843 Di Silberio,C.
3446 Diab,A.S.
3706 Diaconu,J.
2672 Diallo,A.
12750 Diallo,A.
2917 Dianzani,F.
2639 Dias Hernandez,R.J.
2639 Diaz Hernandez,E.E.
11939 Diaz,A.T.
11940 Diaz,A.T.
3218 Diaz,G.A.
4754 Diaz,G.A.
3015 Diaz,M.C.
8582 Diaz,R.
4488 Diaz-Maurino,T.
12052 Dibenedetto,G.
13319 Dichtelmuller,H.
296 Dickbuch,S.
7419 Dickens,G.
12398 Dickerson,R.W.Jr.
489 Dickhoff,K.
14338 Dickie,H.
9565 Dickie,N.
13096 Dickie,N.
13097 Dickie,N.
577 Dickinson,J.M.
6769 Dickinson,P.
5204 Dickinson,P.C.T.
13147 Dickman,M.D.
3940 Dickman,M.L.
1070 Dickson,D.P.E.
1071 Dickson,D.P.E.
4437 Dickson,D.P.E.
8806 Dickson,R.C.
6307 Dickson,V.L.
12914 Dickson,W.
7840 Didier,J.
10920 Didier,J.
1390 Didier-Fichet,M.L.
10518 Diebold,J.
8141 Diebold,N.
86 Diedrich,D.L.
8718 Diedrichsen,A.
13892 Diehl,L.W.
14247 Diena,B.
5674 Diena,B.B,
1831 Diena,B.B.
2352 Diena,B.B.
4833 Diena,B.B.
5930 Diena,B.B.
6994 Diena,B.B.
8028 Diena,B.B.
9850 Diena,B.B.
13714 Diena,B.B.
2835 Diener,E.
65 Diengott,D.
6893 Dierauf,L.A.
6038 Dierickx,L.
1362 Dierstein,R.
13348 Diertich,S.
680 Dietrich,F.M.
3717 Dietrich,H.
2080 Dietrich,S.
3638 Dietz,A.
9284 Dietz,O.
9285 Dietz,O.
8122 Dietz,T.M.
2284 Dietzler,D.N.
2285 Dietzler,D.N.
11006 Dietzler,D.N.
9127 Dietzsch,H.-J.
2921 Digeon,M.
6301 Diggs,C.D.
5221 Digout,G.
2714 Digranes,A.
11117 Dijhuizen,L.
13081 Dijkman,J.H.
5334 Dijkstra,J.
10600 Dijkstra,R.G.
3552 DiJoseph,C.
11257 Dijoseph,C.G.
7727 Dikaya,E.M.
9328 Dikii,B.N.
639 Dikken,H.
12784 Dikken,H.
10764 Diller,I.C.
5514 Dillon,H.C.
9203 Dillon,H.C.
5514 Dillon,M.S.
1654 Dilworth,C.R.
8124 Dilworth,J.A.
4513 Dilworth,M.J.
8694 Dilworth,M.J.
13578 Dilworth,M.J.
12935 Dimcheff,D.G.
4104 Dimitracopoulos,G.
468 Dimitrescu,A.
2877 Dimitriu,A.
11668 Dimitrov,N.V.
9461 Dimitrova,Z.
9171 Dimitru,M.
4229 Dimmick,R.L.
12445 Dimmling,T.
9983 Dimock,K.
12135 Dimock,K.
4062 Dimopoullos,G.T.
3208 Dimroth,P.
9883 Dimroth,P.
9164 Dinbar,A.
9110 Dinerman,N.
5234 Dingley,H.B.
11564 Dinoor,A.
1873 Dinterman,R.
3926 Dinterman,R.E.
13641 Dintscheff,D.
4381 Dion,H.W.
9825 Dionne,P.
7029 DiPasquale,G.
9549 Dipasquale,G.
101 Dipersio,J.R.
4451 DiPersio,J.R.
2965 Dirkz,J.
12508 Diserens,H.W.
8501 Disler,E.N.
8640 Disler,E.N.
5215 Disney,F.A.
2615 Distiller,L.A.
531 Disy,P.
13379 Dittmar,K.
11316 Dittmar,W.
3203 Dittmer,J.C.
3520 Dityatkin,S.Ya.
4894 Dityatkin,S.Ya.
4563 Diue,P.
505 Dixon,J.M.S.
5411 Dixon,J.M.S.
8390 Dixon,P.D.
12449 Dixon,P.D.
11504 Dixon,R.E.
12905 Dixon,R.E.
7264 Djenge,L.
4607 Djerassi,C.
4315 Djurisic,S.
6021 Dmitreiv,B.A.
9843 Dmitriev,B.A.
13375 Dmitriev,B.A.
10410 Dmitriev,S.N.
5230 Dmitrieva,L.I.
8431 Dmitrieva,N.F.
11852 Dmitrieva,S.V.
13479 Do Nascimento,K.H.
137 Dobbs,F.
12627 Dobell,A.R.C.
2178 Dobereiner,J.
3649 Dobrego,V.A.
8368 Dobritsa,A.P.
5486 Dobrokhotov,B.P.
9410 Dobrokhotov,B.P.
14326 Dobronravova,N.N.
3461 Dobrovolskaya,V.M.
324 Dobrzanski,W.T.
8889 Dobrzanski,W.T.
10219 Dobrzanski,W.T.
13749 Dobrzhanskaya,E.O.
10603 Dobson,K.J.
2255 Dockter,M.E.
2692 Docky,P.
2033 Doctor,B.P.
2327 Doctor,B.P.
12211 Dodd,D.J.R.
10812 Dodds,W.J.
4072 Dodge,J.S.
1121 Dodgson,K.S.
1122 Dodgson,K.S.
598 Dodin,A.
6906 Dodin,A.
10747 Dodonov,V.N.
11747 Dodonov,V.N.
13017 Dodonov,V.N.
1260 Doel,M.
6066 Doelle,H.W.
6087 Doelle,H.W.
7396 Doelle,H.W.
440 Doelle,J.C.
906 Doemel,W.Y.
7898 Doeneke,A.
2433 Doermann,A.H.
13611 Doerner,J.F.
961 Doetsch,R.N.
652 Doganay,Z.U.
491 Dogaru,D.
430 Dogliani,P.
1732 Dohlman,C.H.
5979 Dohme,F.
2227 Dohnal,J.
310 Doi,O.
2203 Doi,O.
13453 Doi,O.
121 Doi,R.H.
969 Doi,R.H.
7251 Doi,R.H.
10492 Doig,R.L.
7859 Doku,H.C.
6995 Dolby,D.E.
6996 Dolby,D.E.
6995 Dolby,J.M.
6996 Dolby,J.M.
9496 Dolby,J.M.
10694 Dolby,J.M.
13060 Dolby,J.M.
14105 Dolfijn,E.K.
13478 Dolgikh,M.S.
2059 Dolgov,A.D.
7407 Dolidze,D.A.
4607 Dolinger,P.M.
8633 Dollimore,L.S.
12748 Dolmatov,V.V.
14258 Dolomanova,M.S.
12030 Dolowy,W.C.
4573 Doman,N.G.
2505 Domaradskii,I.V.
2923 Domaradskii,I.V.

1186 Domaradsky,I.V.
3057 Domaradsky,I.V.
8111 Domaradsky,I.V.
13649 Domaradsky,I.V.
1701 Domart,A.
13903 Domart,A.
10332 Dombrovsky,A.M.
8780 Dombrowiecki,A.
12794 Domenec,E.
12970 Domenech,J.
5489 Domi,Dz.
11086 Domingo,E.
11087 Domingo,E.
2855 Domingue,G.
4365 Domingue,G.
4366 Domingue,G.
6921 Domingue,G.
436 Dominguez,A.
8387 Dominik,K.
6305 Domjan,K.-H.
6539 Dommergues,Y.
12236 Dommergues,Y.
939 Domokos,D.
4306 Domon,H.
6404 Domonkos,K.
380 Domracheva,A.G.
5914 Domrow,R.
13169 Domsch,K.H.
1886 Don,E.C.
1470 Donachie,W.D
6154 Donahue,J.
2945 Donald,D.
11481 Donald,G.F.
2603 Donaldson,D.M.
6980 Donaldson,R.C.
1907 Donat,N.
1828 Donato,R.A.
12985 Donatsky,O.
4849 Donch,J.
6386 Donch,J.
10204 Donch,J.
11201 Donch,J.
908 Donderski,W.
1427 Donderski,W.
2082 Dondon,J.
11968 Dondon,L.
12818 Done,J.T.
5296 Done,S.H.
2584 Doneche,B.
11787 Doneche,B.
3184 Donegan,E.A.
4708 Donelli,G.
6418 Donelson,J.E.
13480 Dongowski,G.
6062 Donkersloot,J.A.
6231 Donkersloot,J.A.
7956 Donnell,H.D.
6514 Donnell,M.S.
13701 Donnelly,C.B.
11699 Donnelly,W.J.C.
4316 Donner,A.
9205 Donneve,R.
9249 Donneve,R.
3656 Donno,L.
5211 Donno,L.
13851 Donoghue,H.D.
4740 Donovan,T.J.
1445 Donta,S.T.
2968 Donta,S.T.
4148 Donta,S.T.
4761 Donta,S.T.
7034 Donta,S.T.
7138 Dontenwill,W.
9347 Doos,W.G.
10485 Dopp,A.C.
6867 Doraisingham,S.
4359 Dordevic-Matejic,M.
11712 Dorfman,A.
11365 Dorfmann,H.
1672 Dormandy,T.L.
12279 Dormidontov,E.N.
7817 Dormont,M.D.
10591 Dorn,C.R.
1371 Dorn,E.
2251 Dorn,F.
13865 Dorn,M.
3632 Dornbusch,K.
9896 Dornbusch,K.
12245 Dornbusch,K.
8202 Dorner,F.
10371 Dornetzhuber,V.
14158 Dornetzhuber,V.
4005 Doroshkevich,L.Ts.
13543 Dorpema,J.W.
4785 Dorph,M.H.
12593 Dorra,M.
10691 Dorta de Mazzonelli,G.
6273 Dorta de Mazzonelli,G.T.
1837 Dorward,W.J.
3588 Doskoch,Ya.E.
12402 Doskoch,Ya.E.
106 Doskocil,J.
1727 Dossogne,M.
2587 Doubour,G.Y.
1626 Doudney,C.O.
3 Doudoroff,M.
9913 Doudoroff,M.
1034 Dougan,A.H.
651 Dougherty,D.E.
9577 Dougherty,R.W.
212 Douglas,F.
7671 Douglas,G.J.
481 Douglas,J.F.
8767 Douglas,R.
5637 Douglas,R.G.Jr.
11428 Douglas,R.G.Jr.
14180 Douglas,R.M.
10467 Douglas,S.D.
14259 Douglas,S.D.
2988 Douste-Blazy,L.
6130 Douthit,H.A.
1528 Douthwright,J.
14205 Doutre,M.P.
13015 Dovnar,T.E.
4190 Dowding,P.
4196 Dowding,P.
5890 Dowdle,R.H.
8879 Dowell,C.E.
8880 Dowell,C.E.
709 Dowell,V.R.
2542 Dowell,V.R.Jr.
9296 Dowlen,H.H.
12833 Dowler,W.M.
12837 Dowler,W.M.
6643 Dowling,J.N.
1735 Down.R.H.L.
3299 Downie,J.A.
5392 Downs,H.
5371 Downs,W.G.
5430 Dowsett,E.G.
8095 Doyle,D.
8347 Doyle,D.
3745 Doyle,J.O.
6011 Doyle,R.J.
7295 Doyle,R.J.
10260 Drabkina,L.E.
6171 Drachev,L.A.
4069 Drachman,R.H.
5140 Drachman,R.H.
7810 Draf,W.
3732 Dragas,A.
10878 Dragas,A.-Z.
7532 Dragas,A.Z.
12581 Dragas,A.Z.
9536 Draghici,D.
12675 Dragomanov,D.S.
11439 Drake,D.J.
2407 Drake,J.W.
4763 Drake,K.F.
805 Drake,W.P.
8086 Drankin,D.I.
2830 Dranovskaya,E.A.
4070 Dranovskaya,E.A.
8274 Dranovskaya,E.A.
3273 Drapeau,G.R.
8541 Drapeau,G.R.
12933 Drapela,J.
100 Draper,P.
891 Drasar,B.S.
4176 Drasar,B.S.
6632 Drasar,B.S.
9622 Drasar,B.S.
11781 Drasar,B.S.
9512 Draskovicova,M.
10736 Draskovicova,M.
2577 Drath,D.B.
2527 Dray,M.
5082 Drean,J.-P.
7782 Drean,J.-P.
1989 Dreesen,L.J.
3740 Dreiling,D.A.
4492 Dreisbach,J.H.
474 Dreizen,S.
1678 Dresdale,S.S.
5529 Dresser,D.W.
11707 Dresser,D.W.
3916 Dressler,D.P.
2361 Drew,W.L.
11013 Drewry,D.T.
1362 Drews,G.
2111 Drews,G.
2256 Drews,G.
4344 Drews,G.
4594 Drews,G.
7226 Drews,G.
7439 Drews,G.
9972 Drews,G.
11632 Drews,G.
11633 Drews,G.
10373 Drews,J.
8875 Drexler,H.
10246 Drexler,H.
6756 Dreyer,W.P.
7898 Dreyfus,J.C.
8105 Dri,P.
13807 Dring,G.J.
10362 Driscoll,J.S.
13261 Driscoll,S.G.
2752 Driscoll,W.S.
8051 Dritz,S.K.
2028 Drlica,K.A.
3019 Drobnikova,V.
6529 Drobnikova,V.
9682 Drobyshevskaya,E.
11637 Drobyshevskaya,E.
5351 Drogovoz,S.M.
10641 Drommer,W.
8868 Drong,R.F.
4615 Drozd,J.W.
8584 Drozdowski,J.P.
198 Drucker,D.B.
6839 Drucker,D.B.
7214 Drucker,D.B.
7297 Drucker,D.B.
8293 Drucker,D.B.
14024 Drugeon,H.
11751 Drummond,D.C.
6231 Drummond,J.F.
719 Drusin,L.M.
9132 Drusin,L.M.
2373 Druzhinina,E.N.
4528 Drzeniek,R.
8091 Dshikidze,E.K.
9659 Du Buit,Ch.
9243 du Moulin,G.C.
6607 Du P Heyns,A.
6700 Duancic,A.
8490 Duane,W.
13717 Dube,J.N.
3989 Duben,A.V.

3903 Dubertret,L.
900 Dubey,H.D.
4340 Dubiau,J.-M.
7122 Dubinina,G.A.
3240 Dubinina,G.A.
2282 Dubinina,G.P.
0760 Dubiski,S.
1654 Dubiski,S.
2609 Dubois,E.L.
2983 Dubois,N.R.
2643 Duborgel,S.
878 DuBose,D.A.
6153 Dubost,F.
2096 Dubourdieu,M.
1255 Dubravac,S.A.
1181 Dubray,G.
1568 Dubray,G.
3580 Dubrow,D.L.
1442 Dubru,J.M.
0430 Duc,M.
586 Ducan,W.C.
1578 Duchek,M.
4159 Duchek,M.
5282 Ducklow,H.
8468 Duckworth,H.W.
0093 Duckworth,M.
3360 Duckworth,M.
0550 DuClos,T.W.
9599 Ducluzeau,R.
4340 Ducombs,G.
4504 Ducroo,P.
4372 Duda,V.I.
1621 Dudani,A.T.
2697 Dudding,B.A.
2641 Dudgeon,J.A.
4304 Dudkina,M.I.
2041 Dudock,B.
0243 Dueber,J.
655 Dueck,J.
656 Dueck,J.
7156 Duerden,B.I.
7434 Duerden,B.I.
6031 Duerre,J.A.
2726 Duff,J.H.
0269 Duffy,A.
3475 Duffy,J.J.
3498 Duffy,J.J.
9149 Dufier,J.-L.
8109 Duflot,E.
1449 Dufour,A.
0111 Dufour,A.P.
2294 Dufour,A.P.
5604 Dufty,J.H.
4209 Dufty,J.H.
6080 Dugaiczyk,A.
241 Dugan,D.L.
5920 Dugan,P.R.
7378 Dugan,P.R.
2061 Dugas,H.
8541 Dugas,H.
9940 Dugas,H.
5650 Dugdale,A.E.
6741 Duggan,J.M.
2529 Duggan,M.
2520 Duggan,M.B.
8278 Duguid,J.P.
4012 Duhamel,G.
3943 Duhamel,M.
2540 Duhring,J.
2504 Duitschaever,C.L.
3194 Duke,J.L.
2013 Duke,L.J.
6513 Dulaney,E.L.
1398 Dular,U.
1646 Dulong de Rosnay,C.
853 Dumanoir,V.C.
8877 Dumas,L.B.
0263 Dumas,L.B.
9178 Dumas,R.
8986 Dumenil,G.
259 Dumitrescu,M.
10865 Dumitru,L.
4033 Dumonde,D.C.
12681 Dumont,J.C.
2781 Dunaev,G.S.
14146 Dunaev,G.S.
14139 Dunaev,N.B.
4473 Dunathan,H.C.
13219 Dunbar,J.P.
787 Dunbar,N.
9474 Dunbar,N.
9673 Duncan,A.
7542 Duncan,B.
4684 Duncan,C.L.
6448 Duncan,C.L.
8191 Duncan,C.L.
8675 Duncan,C.L.
13363 Duncan,C.L.
1400 Duncan,D.W.
4736 Duncan,D.W.
8662 Duncan,D.W.
11323 Duncan,E.J.
2343 Duncan,I.B.R.
11585 Duncan,I.B.R.
2887 Duncan,J.R.
5559 Duncan,J.R.
6819 Duncan,J.R.
8162 Duncan,J.R.
5061 Duncan,L.J.P.
6907 Duncan,M.A.
10975 Duncan,M.J.
7912 Duncan,W.C.
10407 Duncan,W.C.
5205 Duncan,W.G.
4027 Duncan,W.P.
9461 Duncheva,S.
9463 Duncheva,St.
1534 Dundas,I.D.
5143 Dunfee,T.
1580 Dunham,L.F.
4185 Dunican,L.K.
10269 Dunican,L.K.
2897 Dunkov,V.G.
11173 Dunlap,W.G.
5320 Dunleavy,J.M.
10451 Dunlop,E.M.C.
11598 Dunlop,E.M.C.
1237 Dunn,B.M.
13110 Dunn,E.L.
1644 Dunn,G.L.
4707 Dunn,I.J.
11082 Dunn,J.J.
1046 Dunn,J.M.
4719 Dunnill,P.
4723 Dunnill,P.
13434 Dunnill,P.
13622 Dunnill,P.
3420 Dunoyer,F.
3420 Dunoyer,M.
12053 Duplain,L.
12640 Dupont,A.
1445 Dupont,H.L.
6692 Dupont,H.L.
9459 Dupont,H.L.
12863 DuPont,H.L.
603 Durack,D.T.
12751 Durack,D.T.
14072 Durack,D.T.
13990 Durakovic,Z.
2926 Durand,B.
12213 Durand,G.
6984 Durand,M.
9103 Durand,M.
9186 Durand,M.
11402 Durand,M.
13978 Durand,R.
13491 Durchschlag,H.
13492 Durchschlag,H.
11473 Dureux,J.B.
10931 Durfee,P.T.
4381 Durham,L.J.
8976 Durham,N.N.
3939 Durieux,B.
4146 Durikhin,K.V.
8828 Durko,I.
9422 Durlakowa,I.
4081 Durnova,G.N.
8343 Durosoir,J.-L.
3016 Durosoir,J.L.
11348 Durosoir,J.L.
12517 Durosoir,J.L.
1410 Durr,I.F.
7273 Durr,I.F.
11125 Durr,R.
14222 Durrling,H.
7840 Durroux,R.
11372 Durston,J.H.J.
1163 Dus,K.
1304 Dusart,J.
13516 Dusart,J.
6954 Dushkin,V.A.
7079 Dushkin,V.A.
10737 Dushkin,V.A.
6720 Dussaucy,M.L.
7559 Dussik,K.
9481 Dussourd d'Hinterland,L.
11722 Dussourd d'Hinterland,L.
3072 Duthie,J.J.R.
243 Dutka,B.J.
907 Dutka,B.J.
9641 Dutka,B.J.
3869 Dutoit,G.T.
4259 Dutta,N.K.
8053 Dutta,N.K.
6988 Dutta,R.N.
7404 Dutta,S.M.
7293 Dutton,G.G.S.
1310 Dutton,P.L.
4614 Dutton,P.L.
12125 Dutton,P.L.
2658 Dutz,W.
5082 Duval,Ci.
7782 Duval,Cl.
11329 Duval,J.
11393 Duval,J.
11605 Duval,J.
14063 Duvinage,J.-F.
11316 Duwel,D.
13246 Duzha,M.V.
7046 Dvorak,M.
4314 Dvorak,R.
11868 Dvorak,R.
8737 Dvoretskova,T.V.
12093 Dvoretskova,T.V.
11589 Dweck,H.S.
2843 Dworczynski,A.
8831 Dworkin,M.
13720 Dworsky,P.
13721 Dworsky,P.
13040 Dwyer,J.M.
4498 Dyachenko,G.P.
4040 Dyachenko,I.A.
4470 Dyakov,V.L.
4254 Dybina,K.M.
261 Dyckman,J.D.
3897 Dye,D.W.
3901 Dye,D.W.
12651 Dyer,R.
1928 Dyer,T.A.
5203 Dyke,J.W.
11592 Dyke,J.W.
4061 Dykhno,M.M.
4433 Dykhno,M.M.
62 Dyson,D.A.
7177 Dyson,D.A.
3510 Dyson,H.J.
13091 Dyster,R.E.
14170 Dyubankova,T.D.
5473 Dzhabrailova,F.B.
4084 Dzhaparidze,M.N.

5626 Dzhaparidze,M.N. (Contd)
5627 Dzhaparidze,M.N.
5628 Dzhaparidze,M.N.
13055 Dzhaparidze,M.N.
12127 Dzheia,P.
7001 Dzheksenbaev,O.Sh.
6874 Dziadur-Goldsztajn,Z.
2368 Dziedzic,H.
11793 Dzienia,S.
4937 Dzierzanowska,D.
3611 Dzierzynska,I.
7688 Dzierzynska,I.
6774 Dziuk,P.D.
13211 Dziurowicz,Z.

6074 Eady,R.R.
660 Eagon,R.G.
2253 Eagon,R.G.
5653 Ealey,W.F.
5654 Ealey,W.F.
7233 Earhart,C.F.
14322 Earle,D.P.
9693 Earle,P.M.
14327 Easmon,C.S.F.
1238 Eastlake,A.E.
7114 Eastlick,M.
9056 Easton,D.J.
6142 Easton,J.
11109 Easton,J.A.
9598 Eaton,G.J.
1262 Eaton,M.A.W.
4678 Eaton,M.W.
13539 Eaton,W.A.
10004 Ebata,E.
9928 Ebberj,W.
4410 Ebel,J.-P.
3169 Ebel,J.P.
3170 Ebel,J.P.
8093 Eberhardt,M.
8681 Eberhardt,U.
9580 Eberhart,R.J.
442 Eberle,B.
1787 Eberle,B.
2861 Eberle,B.
7234 Eberle,H.
8413 Eberle,H.
12192 Ebersold,H.R.
4121 Ebersole,J.L.
5609 Ebersole,J.L.
8919 Ebert,M.
783 Ebert,P.A.
10252 Ebisuzaki,K.
12947 Ebner,E.E.
4944 Ebringer,L.
13780 Ebringer,L.
10981 Echandi,G.
12359 Echols,H.
8597 Eckardt,K.
13209 Eckert,M.
12320 Eckhardt,T.
13108 Eckhardt,T.
12950 Eckman,M.R.
1288 Eckstein,F.
12586 Ectors,M.
12340 Eda,M.
6869 Edberg,S.C.
10138 Edberg,S.C.
5913 Eddy,G.A.
10327 Eddy,G.W.
2858 Edebo,L.
7539 Edel,W.
8090 Edel,W.
13958 Edelstein,P.
9472 Edelstein,R.
10685 Edelsten,R.M.
11529 Edelsten,R.M.
225 Eden,F.C.
11936 Eden,F.C.
2287 Edenharder,R.
2288 Edenharder,R.
10584 Edgar,W.M.
540 Edgerton,M.T.
2800 Edgerton,M.T.
12749 Edgerton,M.T.
883 Edkins,S.
540 Edlich,R.F.
2800 Edlich,R.F.
12749 Edlich,R.F.
12354 Edlin,E.
10256 Edlin,G.
11575 Edman,D.C.
7121 Edmisten,J.
11959 Edmonds,M.
1066 Edmondson,D.E.
2089 Edmondson,D.E.
2090 Edmondson,D.E.
245 Edmunds,P.N.
13278 Edokimova,N.S.
5371 Edsall,G.
5643 Edsall,G.
1767 Edstrom,L.E.
11639 Edvabnaya,L.S.
1980 Edward,D.G.
13252 Edward,D.G.ff.
10417 Edwards,B.
4485 Edwards,B.F.P.
10105 Edwards,C.
2728 Edwards,C.O.
708 Edwards,D.
7185 Edwards,D.G.ff.
757 Edwards,E.A.
3416 Edwards,E.A.
8150 Edwards,F.R.
13131 Edwards,G.B.
10512 Edwards,J.C.
11379 Edwards,J.E.
11742 Edwards,J.H.
13269 Edwards,J.H.
9045 Edwards,J.M.B.
11055 Edwards,J.R.
5448 Edwards,L.B.
12483 Edwards,M.L.
7957 Edwards,P.Q.
14078 Edwards,P.Q.
5272 Edwards,R.C.
13657 Edwards,R.J.
10156 Edwards,R.M.
8695 Edwards,T.
10109 Edwards,T.
12899 Edwards,T.
523 Edwards,T.A.W.
6738 Edwards,W.M.Jr.
13227 Edynak,I.M.
4032 Efelin,J.B.
6247 Effinger,L.J.
6846 Effman,E.
8648 Efimochkina,E.F.
10078 Efimochkina,E.F.
9709 Efimova,T.N.
5068 Efimova,T.S.
8578 Efimtsev,E.I.
9973 Efimtsev,E.I.
2377 Efimtseva,E.P.
3587 Efimtseva,E.P.
4002 Efimtseva,E.P.
12459 Efimtseva,E.P.
2470 Efremova,S.A.
9445 Efremova,V.N.
9454 Efremova,V.N.
828 Efremova,Yu.M.
281 Efthymiou,C.J.
282 Efthymiou,C.J.
5480 Eftimov,I.
6018 Efymtseva,E.P.
7208 Egan,A.F.
4633 Egan,R.S.
4637 Egan,R.S.
13555 Egan,R.S.
2779 Egbert,M.
2049 Egberts,E.
11163 Egdell,R.W.
11514 Egelberg,J.
11785 Egelberg,J.
9883 Eggerer,H.
7455 Eggert,J.H.
6797 Eggleston,V.L.
9292 Eggleston,V.L.
11404 Egido de los Ri
263 Egler,L.J.
12835 Egli,Th.
13241 Egorenkova,A.N.
5533 Egorov,A.I.
2179 Egorov,N.S.
3588 Egorov,N.S.
3636 Egorov,N.S.
4696 Egorov,N.S.
6076 Egorov,N.S.
8979 Egorov,N.S.
11272 Egorov,N.S.
12402 Egorov,N.S.
13600 Egorov,N.S.
13872 Egorov,N.S.
7461 Egorov,V.I.
8650 Egorova,L.A.
9944 Egorova,L.A.
13223 Egorova,L.A.
9197 Egorova,L.I.
14139 Egorova,L.S.
14210 Egorova,L.S.
4079 Egorova,N.B.
4342 Egorova,N.N.
4133 Egorova,S.A.
13243 Egorova,S.A.
3589 Egorova,T.D.
4084 Egorova,V.D.
13055 Egorova,V.D.
11637 Egoshina,L.V.
1115 Eguchi,Y.
2486 Egusa,S.
11522 Egusa,S.
10641 Ehard,H.
11999 Ehrenberg,A.
3405 Ehrenberg,L.
6999 Ehrengut,W.
8166 Ehrengut,W.
126 Ehresmann,C.
3169 Ehresmann,C.
3170 Ehresmann,C.
4410 Ehresmann,C.
8399 Ehresmann,C.
8728 Ehrhardt,M.
12621 Ehrich,D.A.
5105 Ehring,F.
8377 Ehring,R.
6069 Ehrlich,H.L.
11809 Ehrlich,H.L.
9842 Ehrlich,J.
12005 Ehrlich,J.
4226 Ehrlich,R.
8138 Eibl,M.
14315 Eibl,M.
3570 Eichenlaub,R.
3958 Eichenwald,H.F
6732 Eichenwald,H.F
6734 Eichenwald,H.F
7283 Eicher,H.
13706 Eichhoff,E.
8511 Eichholtz,H.
4392 Eichinger,B.E.
6307 Eichner,E.R.
3872 Eickhoff,T.C.
9110 Eickhoff,T.C.
9269 Eickhoff,T.C.
13121 Eickhorst,W.E.
2201 Eidels,L.
568 Eidus,L.
5452 Eidus,L.
12225 Eidus,L.
12728 Eidus,L.
9912 Eifert,R.L.

11952 Eigelsbach,H.T.
7229 Eigener,U.
7230 Eigener,U.
10245 Eikhom,T.S.
5 Eiko Yabuuchi,E.
130 Eilat,D.
2070 Eilat,D.
2071 Eilat,D.
795 Einhorn,L.
4485 Eisele,G.
5357 Eisele,G.R.
12358 Eisen,H.
7575 Eisenberg,M.A.
10187 Eisenberg,M.A.
12041 Eisenberg,M.A.
12042 Eisenberg,M.A.
7575 Eisenberg,M.R.
1340 Eisenberg,R.C.
8476 Eisenhardt,A.R.
13880 Eisenhardt,A.R.
8208 Eisenman,J.S.
10998 Eisenstadt,E.
11050 Eisenthal,R.
2045 Eisinger,J.
453 Eisinger,R.P.
5158 Eisner,E.
7454 Eissa,A.E.-W.I.
9877 Eitenmiller,R.R.
14069 Eitzen,H.E.
5136 Eitzman,D.V.
10653 Eitzman,D.V.
8508 Eka,O.U.
6048 Eker,A.P.M.
6230 Eker,A.P.M.
10583 Ekler,B.
342 Eklund,C.
3541 Eklund,M.W.
12769 Eklund-Grell,K.
12539 Ekstrand,T.
10492 Ekyn,S.
9747 El Batawi,Y.
12654 El Enany,G.E.
10491 El Gindi,S.
6137 El Hachimi,Z.
7096 El Hadidy,T.T.
7097 El Hadidy,T.T.
1762 El Khaifa,M.D.
5322 El Khalifa,M.D.
8011 El Khalifa,M.D.
7184 El Khatib,M.R.
6266 El Kholy,A.
8116 El Kholy,A.
1762 El Nier,E.E.
12654 El Shennawy,M.
8487 El'Kin,G.E.
3662 El-Alfy,T.S.
12505 El-Alfy,T.S.
13918 El-Arini,A.F.
3662 El-Fatatry,H.
12505 El-Fatatry,H.M.
1128 El-Haddad,N.
6176 El-Huseiny,M.M.
6175 El-Nagger,M.R.
13607 El-Rafai,A.
7484 El-Refai,A.H.
10035 El-Refai,A.H.
12039 El-Refai,A.H.
13246 El-Registan,G.I.
10035 El-Sayed,M.A.
7096 El-Shahawy,R.
10005 El-Sherbini,S.H.
14415 El-Sherif,A.F.
8244 El-Shinnawi,M.
10853 El-Shinnawi,M.M.
10855 El-Shinnawi,M.M.
10856 El-Shinnawi,M.M.
13160 El-Shinnawi,M.M.
6998 ElAshkar,A.
7963 Elaswald,L.
6550 Elbach,P.
3288 Elbein,A.D.
12097 Elbein,A.D.
2854 Elberg,S.S.
7020 Elberg,S.S.
12980 Elberg,S.S.
14432 Elder,J.H.Jr.
11594 Elder,R.H.
5608 Elekes,E.
7867 Elemanov,M.G.
6848 Elert,O.
10514 Elguezabal,A.
14065 Eliakim,M.
3924 Elias,P.M.
6644 Elias,P.M.
10631 Elias,P.M.
7783 Elias-Jones,T.F.
12712 Eliasson,G.
12929 Elie,R.
622 Elin,R.J.
2772 Elin,R.J.
4032 Elin,R.J.
4586 Elion,G.B.
11668 Eliopoulos,G.
11903 Elisberg,B.L.
4254 Eliseeva,P.I.
4444 Elkan,G.H.
409 Elkhouly,A.E.
672 Elkin,U.M.
9526 Elkina,S.I.
9520 Elkina,S.L.
4571 Elkins,B.N.
10664 Ellacombe,G.H.
3446 Ellakani,A.
4678 Ellar,D.J.
12126 Ellar,D.J.
577 Ellard,G.A.
6286 Ellard,G.A.
4715 Ellenberger,J.
12423 Ellenberger,J.
6713 Eller,J.
3814 Eller,J.J.
12508 Eller,J.J.
3399 Elliot,J.G.
618 Elliott,D.H.
13578 Elliott,J.
2156 Elliott,J.A.
7335 Elliott,J.A.
4959 Elliott,M.C.
9025 Elliott,R.D.
1459 Elliott,R.F.
12965 Elliott,S.D.
7315 Elliott,W.H.
2622 Ellis,B.P.B.
13937 Ellis,C.A.
10495 Ellis,C.J.
6553 Ellis,J.H.
783 Ellis,R.J.
639 Ellis,W.
13152 Ellis-Pegler,R.B.
764 Ellman,L.L.
15 Ellner,P.D.
266 Ellner,P.D.
2338 Ellner,P.D.
6506 Ellner,P.D.
8817 Ellner,P.D.
12283 Ellner,P.D.
12630 Ellner,P.D.
1808 Ellouz,F.
14238 Ellouz,F.
1385 Ellwood,D.C.
4674 Ellwood,D.C.
12825 Ellwood,D.C.
11436 Elmgren,D.T.
12004 Elmros,T.
13643 Elmros,T.
9080 Elo,J.
3767 Elouarzazi,A.
11998 Elovson,J.
3204 Elsbach,P.
5526 Elsbach,P.
9865 Elsbach,P. (Contd)
12016 Elsbach,P.
8677 Elsden,S.R.
3328 Elsenhans,B.
7626 Elseviers,D.
11204 Elseviers,D.
12877 Elshanskaya,M.P.
10963 Elson,N.A.
5047 Elste,G.
9107 Elster,S.K.
2026 Elton,R.A.
11969 Elton,R.A.
6737 Elveback,L.R.
4477 Elwan,S.H.
6175 Elwan,S.H.
6536 Elward,T.E.
6176 Elwasn,S.H.
9340 Elwell,M.R.
4855 Ely,B.
4856 Ely,B.
6304 Emam,N.F.
2841 Emdina,I.A.
1102 Emdur,L.I.
10737 Emeliyanenko,I.N.
8795 Emeliyanov,P.I.
2620 Emelyanov,P.I.
14170 Emelyanova,O.I.
9131 Emerit,J.
11297 Emerson,B.B.
10673 Emerson,J.W.
1408 Emeruwa,A.C.
7346 Emery,A.N.
11179 Emilson,C.G.
182 Emmens,M.
1043 Emmerich,B.
9489 Emmerling,P.
8005 Emmerson,F.R.
11133 Emmett,M.
5371 Emmons,J.E.
13765 Emmons,S.W.
1783 Emmrich,P.
2713 Emond,R.T.D.
3859 Emond,R.T.D.
6662 Emori,H.
14018 Emslie,J.
704 Emslie,J.A.N.
141 Endersen,C.
4838 Endo,H.
6670 Endo,M.
7546 Endo,M.
7323 Endo,Y.
13910 Endres,P.
11011 Endresen,C.
13472 Enea,V.
7911 Enfors,W.
7827 Eng,J.
10386 Eng,J.
4743 Engbaek,H.C.
8901 Engberg,B.
10297 Engberg,B.
6786 Engel,H.W.B.
10670 Engel,H.W.B.
8730 Engel,K.O.
8830 Engel,P.P.
7355 Engel,R.
10401 Engelhardt,G.
13616 Engelhardt,G.
1841 Engelhardt,H.
4750 Engelhardt,J.P.
11956 Engelking,H.M.
7257 Engelman,D.M.
4743 Engels,H.W.B.
14346 Enger,E.
294 Englard,S.
4527 Englard,S.
7754 Englender,G.S.
2458 Engler,G.
13790 Engler,G.
1500 Engler,M.
4155 Engler,R.

4751 Engstrom,D.E.
4170 Enloe,F.
9216 Enna,C.D.
12651 Enna,C.D.
12924 Enneking,W.F.
94 Ennever,J.
12166 Ennis,D.
8586 Ennis,H.L.
3309 Enokita,R.
3531 Enomoto,M.
2665 Enomoto,Y.
8854 Enquist,L.W.
9782 Ensign,J.C.
13400 Ensley,B.
6826 Ensminger,P.W.
7224 Entwistle,S.
9502 Enweani,C.C.
9503 Enweani,C.C.
10868 Epanchinov,A.V.
8078 Epardeau,B.
13981 Epners,Z.K.
11285 Epp,E.R.
12551 Epp,F.Ya.
5113 Epsom,J.E.
497 Epstein,£.H.Jr.
5988 Epstein,D.
282 Epstein,D.S.
5238 Epstein,E.
5239 Epstein,E.
4905 Epstein,I.
9899 Epstein,I.
2448 Epstein,R.H.
200 Epstein,W.
1258 Epstein,W.
4055 Epstein,W.
9897 Epstein,W.
7525 Erard,P.
5848 Erasmus,H.D.
5315 Ercolani,G.L.
1040 Erdman,V.A.
11988 Erdmann,V.A.
5118 Erdos,E.G.
5343 Erdos,E.G.
6957 Ereiesleben,H.
4483 Eremenko,V.V.
7471 Eremenko,V.V.
13569 Eremenko,V.V.
13638 Erfle,J.D.
13652 Ergullu,E.
9932 Erhan,S.
12044 Erhan,S.
12694 Erian,M.
10565 Erickson,D.L.
12988 Erickson,E.D.
12308 Erickson,L.F.
14164 Ericson,C.
13690 Ericson,Th.
14300 Ericsson,C.D.
6096 Ericsson,L.H.
826 Eriksen,J.
6888 Erikson,P.
7911 Eriksson,G.
11343 Eriksson,G.
14173 Eriksson,G.
14359 Eriksson,H.
4172 Eriksson,L.
13952 Eriksson,M.
13495 Eriksson,S.
2884 Eriksson,U.
2238 Erin,A.E.
10611 Erkamo,M.ja.V.
11211 Erlagaeva,R.S.
10267 Erlandsen,S.L.
10968 Erlich,H.
11398 Erlinger,S.
14160 Ermakova,G.L.
10338 Ermakova,L.M.
4159 Ermakova,M.P.
6652 Ermocilla,R.
12459 Ermol'eva,Z.V.
12552 Ermolaev,K.K.
14005 Ermolenko,V.M.
3237 Ermolieva,L.V.
2841 Ermolieva,Z.V.
4525 Ermolieva,Z.V.
5068 Ermolieva,Z.V.
5507 Ermolieva,Z.V.
7153 Ermolieva,Z.V.
9188 Ermolieva,Z.V.
9425 Ermolieva,Z.V.
10708 Ermolieva,Z.V.
11183 Ermolyeva,Z.V.
1945 Erno,H.
1980 Erno,H.
5876 Erno,H.
13255 Erno,H.
8267 Ernst,H.
9335 Eroglu,L.
2923 Erokhin,E.P.
8111 Erokhin,E.P.
1431 Erokhin,Yu.E.
6375 Erokhina,L.I.
10338 Erokhina,L.I.
13749 Erokhina,L.I.
1361 Eroshin,V.K.
7278 Eroshin,V.K.
8408 Eroshin,V.K.
13323 Eroshina,N.V.
13273 Erp,E.
7146 Errani,P.
9682 Ershov,A.A.
12748 Ershova,G.A.
5504 Ershova,Z.I.
9315 Erskine,J.M.
3649 Ertevtsian,L.N.
12964 Erturk,E.
3428 Ervin,F.R.
834 Erwa,H.H.
6764 Erwin,B.G.
10107 Esanu,F.
10107 Esanu,J.G.
14015 Escande,A.
11086 Escarmis,C.
11087 Escarmis,C.
2807 Escarzata,T.E.
13279 Eschenbach,D.A.
4164 Escobar,M.R.
3679 Escobedo,M.B.
14200 Escudero,S.H.
5502 Eskenazy,M.
7526 Eskenazy,M.
1240 Eskin,B.
6411 Eskind,S.
7823 Esper,R.J.
8942 Espinosa,M.
2666 Esposito,A.L.
3488 Esposito,B.
11517 Esposito,R.
2865 Esquenazi,V.
13496 Essenberg,M.K.
2119 Esser,A.F.
2408 Esser,K.
12129 Essig,A.
7791 Esteban,A.
13617 Estep,M.
5440 Estermann,I.
13556 Esteve,C.
10363 Esteve,G.
11509 Estrada,R.
8609 Esumi,S.
729 Esuruoso,G.O.
3195 Etemadi,A.H.
1982 Etheridge,J.R.
2613 Etienne,J.
2811 Etienne,J.
8063 Etienne,J.
10414 Etienne,T.
8691 Etinger,A.S.
13241 Etingov,E.D.
13705 Eto,M.
6 Ettlinger,L.
3344 Ettlinger,L.
8458 Ettlinger,L.
10352 Eubanks,N.
12593 Eugene,C.
9225 Eule,H.
3211 Eurbanks,E.F.
14213 Eustaquio,A.O.
13957 Eustatia,J.M.
4822 Evancho,G.M.
5371 Evans,A.S.
613 Evans,A.T.
3868 Evans,A.T.
11167 Evans,B.
6962 Evans,B.A.
8474 Evans,B.E.
8232 Evans,C.A.
4105 Evans,C.G.T.
12193 Evans,C.G.T.
2952 Evans,D.G.
11336 Evans,D.G.
14074 Evans,D.G.
2906 Evans,D.H.L.
835 Evans,D.J.
2952 Evans,D.J.Jr.
11336 Evans,D.J.Jr.
4485 Evans,D.R.
12031 Evans,D.R.
1312 Evans,E.H.
1313 Evans,E.H.
4602 Evans,E.H.
2906 Evans,E.M.
10493 Evans,H.E.
6950 Evans,H.E.
7385 Evans,H.J.
13577 Evans,H.J.
7234 Evans,I.M.
3469 Evans,J.B.
48 Evans,L.B.
11496 Evans,L.K.
12763 Evans,M.
1068 Evans,M.C.W.
1071 Evans,M.C.W.
1072 Evans,M.C.W.
13365 Evans,M.C.W.
10178 Evans,M.J.
12584 Evans,N.
930 Evans,N.M.
1684 Evans,P.
3312 Evans,R.H.Jr.
4630 Evans,R.H.Jr.
6154 Evans,R.H.Jr.
911 Evans,R.L.
7128 Evans,R.L.
6008 Evans,R.T.
8660 Evans,W.C.
10019 Evans,W.C.
10668 Evans-Jones,G.
2619 Evdokimova,T.V.
9188 Evdoshenko,V.G.
970 Eveland,W.C.
3578 Evenchik,Z.
4216 Evenleigh,D.E.
13915 Evens,R.
859 Evensen,S.A.
10812 Evensen,S.A.
6274 Ever-Hadani,P.
5392 Everett,L.G.
3976 Evers,H.
13425 Everse,J.
13426 Everse,J.
13425 Everse,K.E.
4806 Evison,L.M.
4809 Evison,L.M.
4152 Evoy,W.H.
4158 Evoy,W.H.
3704 Evrard,J.

6725 Evrard,J. (Contd)
1785 Evrard,J.R.
735 Evseeva,T.I.
5487 Evseeva,T.I.
8567 Evstigneev,V.B.
12237 Evstigneeva,Z.G.
708 Ewan,P.
267 Ewetz,L.
8203 Ewins,S.P.
3431 Exner,G.
5977 Expert-Bezacon,A.
3877 Eyckmans,L.
11388 Eyckmans,L.
10087 Eyer,H.
10103 Eyer,H.
2701 Eykyn,S.
2744 Eykyn,S.
6629 Eykyn,S.
8946 Eykyn,S.
7849 Eykyn,S.J.
763 Eylan,E.
2450 Eylan,E.
3727 Eylan,E.
4813 Eylan,E.
10770 Eylan,E.
11640 Eylan,E.
11677 Eylan,E.
12976 Eylan,E.
1416 Eyssen,H.
6103 Eyzaguirre,J.
13389 Eyzaguirre,J.
10010 Ezaki,N.
3995 Eze,E.N.
13464 Ezepchuk,Yu.V.
14375 Ezepchuk,Yu.V.
4760 Ezepcuk,Yu.V.
3987 Ezerskene,E.P.
6916 Ezerskene,E.P.
3148 Ezhov,G.I.
5272 Ezhov,G.I.
7638 Ezhova,G.G.
825 Ezold,R.
8797 Ezold,R.
3992 Ezzat,G.

4651 Fa,Y.H.
12114 Fabbri,E.
12115 Fabbri,E.
12547 Faber,W.R.
11703 Fabia,F.
2676 Fabiani,G.
7726 Fabio,U.
9034 Fabio,U.
52 Fabricant,J.
1962 Fabricant,J.
10916 Fabricant,J.
708 Fabricius,A.
789 Fabricius,E.-M.
12197 Fabricius,E.-M.
9375 Fabry,J.
28 Facklam,R.R.
2540 Facklam,R.R.
5536 Fackrell,H.B.
8214 Fackrell,H.B.
10473 Fadahunsi,H.O.
867 Fadeeva,L.L.
4433 Fadeeva,N.I.
11324 Fadulu,S.O.
1279 Faeber,P.
7613 Faelen,M.
8803 Faelen,M.
557 Faenza,L.
6711 Faessler,R.
14439 Fagerberg,D.J.
14440 Fagerberg,D.J.
7871 Faggioni,R.
2884 Fagraeus,A.
3873 Fahlberg,W.J.
7082 Fahlberg,W.J.
12918 Fahlberg,W.J.
10846 Fahmy,J.A.
10847 Fahmy,J.A.
11160 Fahmy,J.A.
9699 Fahr,A.-M.
13273 Fahrney,D.
14084 Faigel,H.C.
1339 Faik,P.
1800 Faine,S.
1820 Faine,S.
3999 Faine,S.
4000 Faine,S.
2314 Faingolb,Z.L.
3327 Faini,G.J.
11454 Fainstein,I.
5129 Fair,W.R.
5130 Fair,W.R.
11477 Fairbrother,P.F.
10210 Fairfield,J.A.
6757 Fairpo,C.G.
10587 Fairweather,S.
12678 Fakety,F.R.Jr.
12812 Falade,S.
8826 Falaschi,A.
11222 Falaschi,A.
8075 Falck,I.
9089 Falck,I.
4536 Falcone,G.
9098 Falcone,G.
12052 Falcone,G.
3672 Falcone,V.
11691 Falk,J.A.
14290 Falk,L.
2941 Falk,R.E.
11691 Falk,R.E.
13073 Falk,U.
4917 Falkinham,J.O.
350 Falkow,S.
2460 Falkow,S.
3543 Falkow,S.
4916 Falkow,S.
8890 Falkow,S.
10292 Falkow,S.
12390 Falkow,S.
5516 Falkwnhagen,U.
7281 Fall,R.R.
14008 Fallazadeh,H.
26 Fallon,R.J.
705 Fallon,R.J.
7162 Fallon,R.J.
2102 Fan,D.P.
2103 Fan,D.P.
10988 Fan,D.P.
10989 Fan,D.P.
11928 Fan,D.P.
12308 Fan,L.-T.
13408 Fan,S.
4330 Fan,V.S.C.
6416 Fan,Y.-L.
5145 Fanconi,A.
4756 Fanger,K.
3717 Fanning,A.
11513 Fanning,E.A.
9 Fanning,G.R.
10 Fanning,G.R.
11 Fanning,G.R.
13366 Fanning,T.G.
4804 Fantasia,L.D.
14431 Fantini,E.
5865 Faoagali,J.L.
12596 Faoagali,J.L.
13063 Fara,G.M.
1826 Faraci,R.P.
11690 Faraci,R.P.
8497 Farago,D.A.
14437 Faraone,P.
10736 Farbakyova,G.
9757 Farber,S.M.
3919 Fare,L.R.
11580 Farello,G.
5490 Fargeot,C.
8829 Fargette,F.
13288 Farhangazad,A.
3739 Farhoudi,H.O.
6028 Farias,R.N.
11523 Farid,A.F.
10542 Farid,Z.
12694 Farid,Z.
1671 Farkas,J.
11566 Farkas,L.G.
12669 Farman,A.G.
5387 Farmer,J.J.
487 Farmer,S.G.
1043 Farnbacher,M.
10642 Farquhar,D.
13203 Farrah,S.R.
225 Farrand,S.K.
2027 Farrand,S.K.
11936 Farrand,S.K.
8973 Farrar,W.E.
2168 Farrar,W.E.Jr.
4928 Farrar,W.E.Jr.
5198 Farrar,W.E.Jr.
10343 Farrar,W.E.Jr.
2622 Farrell,H.
1797 Farrell,I.D.
6272 Farrell,I.D.
6952 Farrell,I.D.
8764 Farrell,I.D.
10119 Farrell,M.P.
3942 Farriaux,J.-P.
12914 Farries,J.S.
8665 Farrior,J.W.
11756 Farris,R.K.
8126 Farzadegan,H.
12894 Farzanah,I.
6246 Fas,R.J.
6717 Fasal,P.
13896 Fasal,P.
9167 Fasanelli,S.
4420 Fasold,H.
2558 Fass,R.J.
6246 Fass,R.J.
2375 Fasth,A.
5626 Fatiyanova,T.V.
5628 Fatiyanova,T.V.
3068 Fauconnier,B.
7456 Faulkner,D.J.
9289 Faull,W.B.
9784 Faur,Y.C.
8864 Faurot,D.
2998 Faust,R.M.
7042 Faust,R.M.
368 Favero,M.S.
7141 Favero,M.S.
10322 Favero,M.S.
7939 Favez,G.
3954 Favorova,L.A.
12748 Favorova,L.A.
5966 Favre,A.
9805 Favre,A.
313 Favre,R.
7330 Fawcett,I.W.
8655 Fawole,M.O.
1293 Fayat,G.
8547 Fayat,G.
11096 Fayat,G.
2 Faydi,Y.
12887 Faydi,Y.
6625 Faye,I.
8464 Faye,J.-C.
8185 Faye,P.
3896 Fayet,G.
11892 Fayet,M.-T.
10430 Fays,J.
14057 Fazluddin,C.M.
13038 Fearon,D.T.
6566 Fearrington,E.L.
7553 Feary,T.W.
5626 Fedenev,V.F.
5916 Federici,B.A.

3093 Federov,Eh.I.
2384 Federova,I.M.
5627 Fedevev,V.G.
3405 Fedorcsak,I.
2885 Fedorets,B.A.
5487 Fedorov,L.I.
5642 Fedorov,M.L.
10050 Fedorova,T.A.
14139 Fedorova,T.N.
4010 Fedoseeva,V.N.
13077 Fedoseeva,V.N.
13231 Fedoseeva,V.N.
8360 Fedotova,I.I.
9520 Fedotova,Yu.M.
11121 Fedulova,N.G.
8772 Fedyaev,S.F.
14306 Fedyaev,S.F.
2874 Feek,C.M.
752 Feeley,J.C.
10413 Feeley,J.C.
10480 Feeley,J.C.
7757 Feeney,A.-M.R.
4495 Feeney,J.
7757 Feeney,J.G.
9090 Fefer,A.
2257 Feher,G.
7925 Fehr,K.
7063 Fehrenbach,F.J.
7357 Fehrenbach,F.J.
463 Feifel,G.
7417 Feigenbaum,J.
11390 Feigenbaum,J.A.
4041 Feigin,R.D.
6568 Feigin,R.D.
9201 Feigin,R.D.
13683 Feigin,R.D.
601 Feiman,D.T.
5379 Fein,D.
12416 Feinendegen,L.E.
13914 Feingold,A.O.
4136 Feingold,D.S.
5605 Feingold,D.S.
9243 Feingold,D.S.
12451 Feingold,D.S.
5857 Feinhaken,D.
5058 Feist,D.
7619 Feix,G.
11038 Feix,G.
1698 Feiz,J.
5120 Fekety,F.R.
6621 Fekety,F.R.Jr.
12094 Feldman,D.A.
9278 Feldman,D.B.
9749 Feldman,J.-P.
605 Feldman,R.A.
703 Feldman,R.A.
5634 Feldman,R.A.
6611 Feldman,R.A.
6668 Feldman,R.A.
8064 Feldman,R.A.
10413 Feldman,R.A.
14172 Feldman,R.A.
5385 Feldman,R.E.
8057 Feldman,R.S.
5123 Feldman,S.
5157 Feldman,S.
1236 Feldmann,R.J.
2138 Felenbok,B.
7572 Felenbok,B.
12635 Felgentrager,H.-J.
12696 Felicidad Soto,Ma.
4536 Felicioli,R.A.
12903 Felix,H.
9108 Felkins,T.
13868 Felkner,I.C.
877 Fell,B.F.
12486 Fell,D.A.
126 Fellner,P.
3169 Fellner,P.
3170 Fellner,P.
8399 Fellner,P. (Contd)
3702 Felner,J.M.
7900 Felner,S.
5569 Felsch,G.
1809 Felsenfeld,O.
1810 Felsenfeld,O.
5407 Felsenfeld,O.
11884 Felsenfeld,O.
11361 Felton,C.P.
7115 Fenchel,T.
13199 Fenchel,T.
7407 Fenixova,R.V.
6898 Fenizia,D.
13877 Fennema,O.
12387 Fennewald,M.
7705 Fenot,M.
3209 Fenselau,C.
8744 Fenselau,C.
7349 Fensom,A.H.
8645 Fenson,A.H.
11567 Fensterbank,R.
8013 Fenwick,H.S.
4693 Feofilova,E.P.
11595 Feoktistov,A.Z.
9930 Ferdinand,F.-J.
1441 Feredinand,W.
3481 Ferenci,T.
4515 Ferenci,T.
4655 Ferenci,T.
550 Fereres,J.
1142 Ferfuson,S.J.
7086 Ferguson,A.C.
944 Ferguson,A.E.
13258 Ferguson,A.E.
6834 Ferguson,H.L.
3858 Ferguson,I.R.
13910 Ferlinz,R.
947 Fernald,G.W.
11875 Fernald,G.W.
5439 Fernandes,A.
4138 Fernandes,B.
2931 Fernandez de Castro,J.
12671 Fernandez,A.
3448 Fernandez,B.
9616 Fernandez,B.
9648 Fernandez,C.
13566 Fernandez,F.
13614 Fernandez,F.
9334 Fernandez,S.J.C.
6027 Fernandez,V.M.
963 Fernandez-Arias,H.
12844 Fernandez-Valiela,M.V.
11427 Fernet,M.
183 Ferni,G.
4823 Ferone,R.
5856 Ferrari,A.
6192 Ferrari,A.
8039 Ferrari,A.
14387 Ferrari,A.
5189 Ferrari,D.M.A.
8826 Ferrari,E.
2852 Ferreira Gomez,N.J.
4934 Ferrel,J.A.
12600 Ferrer Garcia,A.
7857 Ferrer,A.
7530 Ferrer,T.
5122 Ferrero,A.M.
8938 Ferres,H.
11934 Ferretti,J.J.
6857 Ferrieri,P.
14055 Ferriss,G.S.
1616 Ferroni,G.D.
5081 Ferrucci,J.Jr.
7826 Ferrus,P.
4267 Ferry,J.G.
6906 Ferry,R.
11091 Fersht,A.R.
11092 Fersht,A.R.
11093 Fersht,A.R.
14323 Ferstenfeld,J.E.
7771 Fessel,W.J.
7256 Fessenden,R.J.
12168 Fetell,J.
8577 Fetisova,Z.G.
8023 Fetter,A.W.
8766 Fey,H.
12269 Fey,H.
6048 Fichtinger-Schepma
13870 Ficicchia,F.
10821 Fidgen,K.J.
12515 Fidler,J.P.
12810 Fiebiger,K.
12440 Fiedelman,W.
14062 Fiedelman,W.
1406 Fiedler,G.
3020 Fiedler,H.J.
69 Fiegel,P.
1861 Field,M.
11172 Field,P.
5896 Field,S.W.
3023 Fields,M.L.
9629 Fields,M.L.
9630 Fields,M.L.
6901 Fiennes,R.N.T.-W.
1446 Fierer,J.
10361 Fietta,A.M.
11306 Fietta,A.M.
10162 Fievez,L.
11502 Figueras,G.
12738 Figueras,G.
7770 Figueroa,J.P.
2412 Fiil,N.P.
7227 Fiil,N.P.
5664 Fikentscher,R.
6202 Fikhte,B.A.
10747 Fiks,L.I.
11747 Fiks,L.I.
13017 Fiks,L.I.
13834 Filatov,L.G.
11315 Filburn,B.
11185 Fildes,C.
13728 Files,J.G.
12362 Filicheva,V.A.
9652 Filimonova,L.V.
4083 Filimonova,Yu.A.
933 Filion,R.
301 Filip,C.C.
106 Filip,J.
6177 Filipan,T.
3681 Filipescu,N.
5427 Filippenko,L.I.
2896 Filippova,L.M.
8205 Filkins,J.P.
13074 Fillastre,C.
3769 Filly,R.
5128 Filly,R.A.
5129 Filly,R.A.
5130 Filly,R.A.
1728 Filorizzo,G.
6869 Finberg,L.
13656 Finch,B.
12276 Fincham,W.J.
1207 Findlay,J.K.
188 Findley,J.
12177 Findley,P.L.
2972 Fine,J.
394 Finegold,S.M.
492 Finegold,S.M.
493 Finegold,S.M.
2542 Finegold,S.M.
4747 Finegold,S.M.
6662 Finegold,S.M.
10546 Finegold,S.M.
11298 Finegold,S.M.
7914 Finger,A.H.
5573 Finger,H.
5608 Finger,H.
5634 Finger,H.
7000 Finger,H.
9489 Finger,H.

10766 Finger,H. (Contd)
10828 Finger,H.
11951 Finger,H.
390 Fingold,S.M.
12072 Fini,C.
5646 Finkel,M.P.
1850 Finkelstein,R.A.
8819 Finkelstein,R.A.
9563 Finkelstein,R.A.
11753 Finkelstein,R.A.
11819 Finkelstein,Z.I.
8541 Finkenstadt,W.R.
693 Finland,M.
694 Finland,M.
1658 Finland,M.
2530 Finland,M.
13658 Finland,M.
14211 Finland,M.
1446 Finlay,F.
8280 Finlayson,M.H.
11128 Finn,G.J.
828 Finn,G.R.
10569 Finn,G.R.
189 Finn,R.K.
10585 Finn,S.B.
8674 Finne,G.
6418 Finnegan,D.J.
1109 Finnerty,W.R.
3200 Finnerty,W.R.
3205 Finnerty,W.R.
8354 Finnerty,W.R.
8355 Finnerty,W.R.
11021 Finnerty,W.R.
12264 Finney,D.J.
1619 Finstein,M.S.
4704 Finstein,M.S.
6759 Fintz,J.B.
7023 Fiorucc,G.C.
2340 Firehammer,B.D.
2918 Firehammer,B.D.
5631 Firehammer,B.D.
10027 Firestone,M.K.
456 Firosova,L.P.
4160 Firsanov,V.I.
10021 Firsov,N.N.
7520 Firsova,K.F.
12114 Firstater,E.
6971 Fischbach,J.
8947 Fischer,A.B.
2893 Fischer,G.
10158 Fischer,G.
274 Fischer,J.R.
10478 Fischer,J.R.
12256 Fischer,J.R.
668 Fischer,M.
4725 Fischer,R.
8437 Fischer,W.
10602 Fischer,W.
2941 Fischetti,V.A.
720 Fischman,A.
3674 Fischman,A.
1740 Fischman,O.
2072 Fiser,I.
11974 Fiser,I.
9747 Fiset,P.
3927 Fish,A.J.
13533 Fish,A.M.
5407 Fishbein,M.
11158 Fishbein,M.
10767 Fishel,C.W.
796 Fisher,B.
6973 Fisher,B.
6974 Fisher,B.
6975 Fisher,B.
9470 Fisher,B.
12715 Fisher,E.
12937 Fisher,E.F.
796 Fisher,E.R.
9470 Fisher,E.R.
2759 Fisher,E.W.
7048 Fisher,E.W. (Contd)
12788 Fisher,E.W.
5352 Fisher,G.W.
3260 Fisher,J.
6138 Fisher,J.
9915 Fisher,J.
12714 Fisher,J.
2617 Fisher,K.
9948 Fisher,K.
12711 Fisher,L.S.
13958 Fisher,L.S.
3595 Fisher,M.W.
13468 Fisher,R.J.
9948 Fisher,R.R.
9325 Fishman,G.
2980 Fishman,P.H.
13394 Fitgerald,J.W.
13499 Fitt,P.S.
10221 Fitz-James,P.C.
8739 Fitzgerald,G.
2371 Fitzgerald,J.
1121 Fitzgerald,J.W.
1122 Fitzgerald,J.W.
7309 Fitzgerald,J.W.
8446 Fitzgerald,J.W.
3778 Fitzgerald,R.
4112 Fitzgerald,R.J.
9968 Fitzgerald,R.J.
13602 Fitzgerald,R.J.
8659 Fitzgerald,T.J.
7767 Fitzgerlad,T.C.
9099 Fitzpatrick,S.
1730 Fiumara,N.J.
6700 Fiumara,N.J.
6870 Fiumara,N.J.
11582 Fiumara,N.J.
14408 Fiveiskaya,S.V.
1877 Fizzi,G.P.
6825 Fjolstad,M.
13079 Fjolstad,M.
14338 Flaherty,D.K.
437 Flamencourt,P.
3755 Flamholc,L.
4191 Flanagan,P.W.
4198 Flanagan,P.W.
5433 Flandrois,J.-P.
2720 Flannery,E.P.
2757 Flasshof,H.J.
7573 Fleck,E.W.
844 Fleck,J.
6467 Fleck,J.
6468 Fleck,J.
14261 Fleck,J.
6160 Fleck,W.
6461 Fleck,W.
615 Fleenor,W.H.
3236 Fleet,G.H.
14138 Fleischmann,L.
10533 Fleming,A.F.
14083 Fleming,H.A.
6063 Fleming,J.
7831 Fleming,P.
8057 Fleming,P.
3861 Flemins,H.A.
12943 Fletcher,E.W.L.
12443 Fletcher,J.P.
7678 Fletcher,M.M.
11878 Fletcher,O.J.
12779 Fletcher,O.J.
6541 Fletcher,R.D.
8315 Fletcher,R.D.
14420 Fletcher,W.W.
10113 Flett,R.J.
5267 Fleurett,J.
5433 Fleurette,J.
8289 Fleurette,J.
3676 Fleury,G.C.
11042 Flick,P.K.
14126 Fliege,H.F.
4385 Flink,I.
7095 Flint,E.A.
4197 Flint,P.S.
6551 Flinton,L.J.
11651 Floc'h,F.
14286 Floc'h,F.
3688 Floccia,M.
11315 Floch,M.
11857 Flockton,H.I.
4219 Floodgate,G.D.
6153 Florent,J.
12567 Flores Pedauye,A.
10028 Flores,W.
5854 Florescu,D.
512 Florez Alia,C.
9387 Floricel,N.
10015 Floss,H.G.
10404 Flower,R.L.P.
3289 Floyd,B.F.
4760 Fluer,F.S.
3748 Fluker,J.L.
10519 Flynn,J.P.G.
10560 Flynn,J.P.G.
497 Flynn,P.
11789 Focht,D.D.
9878 Foda,M.S.
2362 Fodor,G.
3125 Fodor,K.
6432 Fodor,K.
12710 Fodor,T.
4549 Fogarty,W.M.
6035 Fogarty,W.M.
8508 Fogarty,W.M.
12029 Fogarty,W.M.
1958 Fogh,H.
1958 Fogh,J.
9786 Foglesong,M.A.
5938 Foglesong,P.D.
6463 Fogu,G.
14291 Foldes,I.
6404 Foldes,J.
10962 Folk,W.R.
10255 Folkmanis,A.
12555 Follett,D.A.
12960 Folley,V.A.
5581 Fomenko,O.P.
2580 Fomin,D.Kh.
13826 Fomina,I.P.
4068 Fomina,V.G.
2639 Fong Castaneda,J.H.
8983 Fonina,L.A.
3055 Fonnesbech,A.
5158 Font,R.L.
3942 Fontaine,G.
9123 Fontan,D.
9229 Fontan,F.
6353 Fontana,R.
6354 Fontana,R.
8155 Fontana,V.
5621 Fontanges,R.
9419 Fontanges,R.
14301 Fontanges,R.
6866 Foo,C.K.
1881 Foo,M.C.
3119 Fooke-Achterrath,M.
11057 Foor,F.
13204 Foord,N.
13205 Foord,N.
2511 Forage,A.J.
4737 Forage,A.J.
5958 Forage,A.J.
13754 Forbes,J.
3018 Ford,A.B.
73 Ford,D.K.
3083 Ford,D.K.
13198 Ford,H.W.
3173 Ford,N.C.
10047 Ford,S.R.
10048 Ford,S.R.
5398 Ford,W.B.

12767 Forder,A.
12582 Fordyce,J.
8779 Forenza,N.
6608 Forgan-Smith,R.
7384 Forget,P.
14295 Forland,M.
752 Forlines,M.E.
9352 Forlot,P.
2782 Formal,S.B.
8834 Formal,S.B.
10623 Formal,S.B.
2260 Formica,J.V.
8859 Forn de Salsas,M.
3211 Forney,F.W.
10956 Fornili,S.L.
12730 Forschbach,G.
439 Forsgren,A.
2869 Forsgren,A.
219 Forster,C.F.
10131 Forsum,U.
356 Forter,Z.
10440 Fortin,R.
6985 Fortner,G.W.
8826 Fortunato,A.
11263 Fortunio,G.
13075 Fortuny,G.
1698 Foruzandeh,M.
13759 Foss,K.
7894 Fossieck,B.E.Jr.
9247 Fossieck,B.E.Jr.
3005 Fossum,K.
13662 Fossum,T.
5447 Foster,A.P.
8743 Foster,E.M.
12755 Foster,F.G.
3174 Foster,G.C.
2342 Foster,J.F.
12394 Foster,J.F.
9416 Foster,J.W.
1685 Foster,P.M.
7651 Foster,T.J.
8902 Foster,T.J.
11182 Foster,W.D.
3563 Fouace,J.
7963 Foucher,G.
7963 Foucher,J.
14032 Fougerat,J.
3280 Foulds,J.
13153 Foulkes,J.E.B.
9156 Fourcade,J.-P.
9233 Fourcade,J.-P.
2691 Fourie,E.D.
6960 Fournie,G.J.
13943 Fournier,A.
2033 Fournier,M.J.
7250 Fournier,M.J.
2097 Fournier,R.E.
3939 Fourrier,A.
7190 Fourrier,A.
7936 Fow,W.
11000 Fowler,A.V.
1311 Fowler,C.F.
9290 Fowler,N.G.
6320 Fowler,R.G.
2939 Fox,A.E.
375 Fox,B.W.
2020 Fox,C.F.
2200 Fox,C.F.
2550 Fox,C.L.Jr.
1805 Fox,E.N.
11712 Fox,E.N.
1009 Fox,G.E.
5974 Fox,G.E.
13340 Fox,G.E.
4763 Fox,J.G.
5291 Fox,J.G.
14204 Fox,J.G.
9391 Fox,J.P.
14193 Fox,J.P.
375 Fox,M.
8084 Fox,M.D.
5270 Fox,M.K.
12797 Fox,M.L.
1632 Fox,M.S.
6365 Fox,M.S.
9497 Fox,R.
23 Fox,R.H.
4268 Fox,R.H.
6738 Fox,R.S.
1582 Fox,T.D.
11243 Fox,T.D.
6719 Fox,W.
12725 Fox,W.
5881 Foy,H.M.
12927 Foy,H.M.
1786 Fracis,B.J.
994 Fradkin,G.E.
11942 Fradkin,G.E.
13328 Fradkin,G.E.
4114 Fradkin,V.A.
9438 Fradkin,V.A.
10195 Fraenkel,D.G.
10196 Fraenkel,D.G.
10198 Fraenkel,D.G.
10199 Fraenkel,D.G.
10507 Fraile Rodriguez,G.
3765 Fraley,E.E.
6718 Franca,J.C.B.
5358 France,B.R.
3420 Franceschini,P.
9706 Francis,B.S.
11627 Francis,D.A.
13956 Francis,D.P.
5289 Francis,J.
13586 Francis,J.C.
10347 Francis,M.M.
3735 Francis,R.S.
7889 Franck,M.
11331 Franco de Siqueira,A.A.
12700 Franco,A.E.
12924 Franco,J.A.
2557 Franco,M.
878 Frank,F.W.
5277 Frank,F.W.
6781 Frank,F.W.
10765 Frank,F.W.
11071 Frank,J.J.
9848 Frank,N.
2021 Frank,R.M.
2506 Frank,R.M.
2820 Frank,R.M.
6656 Frank,R.M.
9352 Frank,R.M.
9601 Frank,R.M.
14377 Frank,R.M.
3458 Frank,W.
10594 Frank,W.
1601 Franke,A.E.
8900 Franke,A.E.
8192 Franke,F.
11577 Franke,F.
2655 Franke,I.V.
6585 Frankel,D.
14036 Frankel,R.I.
4856 Frankhauser,D.B.
9379 Frankish,J.D.
12650 Frankl,O.
5069 Franklin,B.
1653 Franklin,M.
1654 Franklin,M.
2441 Franklin,N.C.
1530 Franklin,R.M.
6379 Franklin,R.M.
1397 Franklin-Klein,W.
3204 Franson,R.
5526 Franson,R.
6550 Franson,R.C.
76 Franti,C.E.
391 Franti,C.E.
952 Franti,C.E.
5454 Franti,C.E. (Contd)
8337 Franti,C.E.
11900 Franti,C.E.
5158 Frantz,J.F.
8239 Franz,G.
12783 Franz,W.
5669 Franziss,K.M.
12753 Frappier-Davignon,L
756 Frasch,C.E.
10096 Fraser,A.G.
10810 Fraser,A.G.
951 Fraser,C.E.O.
11895 Fraser,C.E.O.
703 Fraser,D.W.
1746 Fraser,G.
7770 Fraser,H.S.
6784 Fraser,J.
9528 Fraser,J.
9827 Fraser,J.
108 Fraser,M.J.
10477 Fraser,R.G.
12087 Fraser,R.S.S.
346 Frato,J.
12404 Frattali,V.
8113 Frazer,J.
7882 Frazier,P.J.
8379 Freda,C.E.
3650 Frederick,J.J.
3519 Frederick,L.R.
1974 Frederick,R.
7627 Fredericks,W.W.
3565 Fredericq,P.
13977 Fredericq,P.
12199 Fredette,V.
12249 Fredette,V.
6678 Fredlung,P.E.
6918 Fredricks,W.R.
8801 Fredricks,W.W.
6198 Fredrickson,A.G.
12208 Fredrickson,A.G.
8088 Fredrickson,L.E.
2939 Freedman,H.H.
9531 Freedman,M.
4090 Freedman,M.H.
2014 Freedman,M.L.
3192 Freedman,M.L.
4112 Freedman,M.L.
9027 Freedman,R.
6742 Freeman,J.B.
3456 Freeman,R.
10165 Freeman,R.
11409 Freeman,R.
12565 Freeman,R.
8177 Freeman.B.C.
862 Freer,J.H.
9935 Freer,J.H.
1067 Freer,S.T.
3180 Freer,S.T.
7285 Freer,S.T.
2299 Freese,E.
3507 Freese,E.
6524 Freese,E.
9775 Freese,E.
1524 Freese,E.B.
2299 Freese,E.B.
12777 Fregin,G.F.
1181 Frehel,C.
11925 Frehel,C.
1297 Frehel,G.
813 Frei,E.
9476 Frei,E.
11408 Freiberger,R.H.
1770 Freiesleben,H.
4107 Freiesleben,H.
7629 Freifedler,D.
10255 Freifelder,D.
795 Freireich,E.J.
2901 Freireich,E.J.
5594 Freireich,E.J.
6956 Freisesleben,H.

2599 Freisheim,J.H.
8478 Freisheim,J.H.
4182 French,D.D.
4183 French,D.D.
4192 French,D.D.
4195 French,D.D.
4198 French,D.D.
11775 French,J.R.J.
14069 French,M.L.V.
2683 French,R.S.
14274 Frenkel,J.K.
6038 Frere,J.-M.
6039 Frere,J.-M.
9532 Frerichs,G.N.
10127 Frese,E.
10128 Frese,E.
11287 Fretton,J.
11287 Fretton,R.
8511 Freund-Molbert,E.
4859 Freundlich,M.
11962 Freundlich,M.
50 Freundt,E.A.
53 Freundt,E.A.
939 Freundt,E.A.
1932 Freundt,E.A.
1945 Freundt,E.A.
1969 Freundt,E.A.
5872 Freundt,E.A.
4825 Frey,K.T.
1960 Frey,M.L.
11080 Frey,P.A.
7587 Frey,T.
6268 Freymuth,F.
8968 Freymuth,F.
5128 Friar,W.R.
2925 Friday,G.A.
6120 Fridovich,I.
7415 Fridovich,I.
13513 Fridovich,I.
4720 Fridovich,J.
13363 Frieben,W.R.
12858 Fried,F.A.
11347 Friedberg,D.Z.
1174 Friedberg,E.C.
10271 Friedberg,E.C.
7314 Friedberg,F.
8363 Friedberger,E.C.
13515 Friedkin,M.
3769 Friedland,G.W.
5128 Friedland,G.W.
5129 Friedland,G.W.
5130 Friedland,G.W.
8457 Friedland,J.
10819 Friedler,R.M.
11758 Friedler,R.M.
12646 Friedli,B.
9176 Friedman,A.
13960 Friedman,A.H.
1527 Friedman,D.I.
1550 Friedman,D.I.
2533 Friedman,H.
5630 Friedman,H.
9585 Friedman,H.
11752 Friedman,H.
12271 Friedman,H.
1641 Friedman,M.A.
1024 Friedman,S.
3179 Friedman,S.
1340 Friedman,S.B.
6441 Friedman,Y.S.
3941 Friedmann,C.T.H.
7554 Friedrich,B.
7329 Friedrich,C.G.
2459 Friello,D.A.
2872 Frierson,J.A.
2412 Friesen,J.D.
12400 Friesen,W.T.
9170 Frigo,I.V.
7028 Frigyesi,A.
56 Friis,N.F.
5897 Friis,N.F. (Contd)
4019 Friman,C.
13103 Frimmer,M.
10785 Friou,G.J.
11729 Friou,G.J.
3359 Fripiat,J.L.
11148 Frischauf,A.-M.
13508 Frisell,W.R.
13509 Frisell,W.R.
11727 Fritel,D.
5150 Fritjofsson,A.
3924 Fritsch,P.
10631 Fritsch,P.
4248 Fritsche,D.
13428 Frixon,C.
8706 Frobert,Y.
11439 Froese,E.H.
12352 Frohlich,B.
9698 Froholm,L.O.
12222 Froholm,L.O.
12506 Frolenko,E.V.
1924 Frolova,V.I.
13557 Frolova,V.I.
3694 From,E.
7913 From,E.
4562 Fromageot,P.
4743 Froman,S.
10442 Froment,R.
2111 Fromme,I.
11633 Fromme,I.
11632 Fromme,L.
2621 Frommhold,W.
12955 Frost,A.
6513 Frost,B.M.
6333 Frost,G.E.
8003 Frost,R.D.I.
5291 Frost,W.W.
3245 Frostell,G.
4578 Frostell,G.
12066 Frostell,G.
5633 Frothingham,T.E.
11683 Frottier,J.
1146 Froyshov,O.
8462 Froyshov,O.
13910 Fruhbrodt,H.
7828 Fruthaler,G.J.Jr.
7127 Fry,J.C.
12858 Fry,T.L.
6770 Frye,F.L.
9025 Frye,J.L.
7006 Fryer,J.L.
7007 Fryer,J.L.
2304 Fuchs,G.
12046 Fuchs,G.
13432 Fuchs,G.
2829 Fuchs,G.H.P.
12956 Fuchs,G.H.P.
10644 Fuchs,H.-W.
9104 Fuchs,L.A.
8080 Fuchs,P.C.
8889 Fuchs,P.G.
6238 Fuchs,R.
4055 Fudenberg,H.H.
8143 Fudenberg,H.H.
4320 Fudl-Allah,E.-S.
10028 Fuentes,F.
7148 Fuentes,I.
11110 Fuentes,M.
3227 Fuerst,R.
3529 Fuerst,R.
1307 Fuganti,C.
9606 Fugate,K.J.
19 Fuglesang,J.E.
4265 Fuglesang,J.E.
8943 Fugono,T.
9026 Fujii,A.
1124 Fujimori,H.
10977 Fujimoto,H.
6162 Fujimoto,K.
9779 Fujimoto,M.
1412 Fujimoto,S.
7421 Fujimura,M.
8559 Fujimura,M.
4261 Fujino,T.
12731 Fujioka,S.
295 Fujisawa,A.
3037 Fujisawa,H.
3596 Fujisawa,K.
8948 Fujisawa,K.-I.
8949 Fujisawa,K.-I.
3604 Fujisawa,Y.
13416 Fujita,H.
4151 Fujita,T.
5941 Fujita,Y.
8372 Fujita,Y.
10894 Fujita,Y.
11965 Fujiwara,F.G.
4548 Fujiwara,K.
6776 Fujiwara,K.
6045 Fujiwara,T.
6396 Fujiwara,T.
9008 Fujiwara,T.
9893 Fujiwara,T.
10262 Fujiwara,T.
5168 Fujiwara,Y.
6600 Fujiwara,Y.
1079 Fukada,K.
9327 Fukada,S.
3512 Fukada,T.
12099 Fukami,H.
14150 Fukao,T.
11040 Fukawa,H.
3604 Fukita,T.
6934 Fukube,H.
13415 Fukuda,D.
6166 Fukuda,D.S.
12051 Fukuda,M.
1282 Fukuda,R.
6465 Fukuda,S.
139 Fukuda,T.
14328 Fukuda,T.
517 Fukuhara,T.
2870 Fukui,K.
1134 Fukui,S.
1224 Fukui,S.
2154 Fukui,S.
6070 Fukui,S.
7421 Fukui,S.
8559 Fukui,S.
9008 Fukui,S.
13520 Fukui,S.
13625 Fukui,S.
2870 Fukui,Y.
8860 Fukuma,I.
2665 Fukumi,H.
7724 Fukushima,M.
714 Fukutomi,K.
2472 Fukuyasu,T.
876 Fukuzawa,M.
13430 Fulco,A.J.
13431 Fulco,A.J.
1794 Fulessy,E.
7078 Fulford,R.J.
4280 Fulghum,R.S.
5885 Fuller,M.K.
9736 Fuller,M.M.
2995 Fuller,R.
9780 Fuller,R.
3182 Fullmer,H.M.
13901 Fulop,T.
13908 Fulop,T.
1836 Fuls,W.J.P.
13052 Fuls,W.J.P.
2170 Fulton,J.E.Jr.
2732 Fulton,J.E.Jr.
2881 Fumarola,D.
3425 Fumarola,D.
6285 Fumarola,D.
6555 Fumarola,D.
1223 Funaba,T.

4445 Funabashi,M.
9042 Funder-Nielsen,T.D.
1489 Funderburgh,M.
12503 Funderburk,M.J.
6445 Fung,D.Y.C.
11143 Fung,D.Y.C.
11277 Fung,D.Y.C.
4960 Funke,B.R.
6544 Funke,B.R.
7733 Funke,B.R.
13803 Funke,B.R.
2136 Funkhouser,J.D.
6037 Funkhouser,J.D.
14303 Furer,E.
9188 Furer,N.M.
1236 Furie,B.
9926 Furie,B.
3407 Furlong,C.E.
4438 Furlong,C.E.
9988 Furlong,C.E.
10993 Furlong,C.E.
10994 Furlong,C.E.
9727 Furlong,S.L.
13262 Furlong,S.L.
2721 Furman,S.
4246 Furmiss,A.L.
13921 Furness,E.T.
9734 Furness,G.
11872 Furness,G.
10650 Furness,J.A.
4740 Furniss,A.L.
1942 Furr,P.M.
10922 Furr,P.M.
14433 Fursenko,M.V.
3483 Furst,M.
6744 Furste,W.
8506 Furth,A.J.
14186 Furuhata,A.
6958 Furuichi,K.
14262 Furuichi,K.
3627 Furukawa,T.
6624 Furuta,M.
12961 Furuta,Y.
13321 Furuya,A.
5869 Fusco,A.
2481 Fuse,A.
3612 Fuse,A.
7528 Fustec-Ibarboure,S.
1145 Futai,M.
4467 Futai,M.
10802 Futaki,S.
8987 Fuzi,M.
12239 Fuzi,M.
4586 Fyfe,J.A.

3436 Gaafar,H.
252 Gaafar,H.A.
3219 Gaafar,H.A.
6297 Gaafar,H.A.
10406 Gaafar,H.A.
3537 Gaal,V.
6401 Gaal,V.
3760 Gabaldon,R.
9071 Gaballo,S.
1455 Gabis,D.A.
4821 Gabis,D.A.
3173 Gabler,R.
993 Gabor,R.
5563 Gabor,R.
11545 Gaborjanyi,R.
1981 Gabridge,M.G.
1984 Gabridge,M.G.
4299 Gabridge,M.G.
7173 Gabridge,M.G.
8308 Gabridge,M.G.
13267 Gabridge,M.G.
3427 Gabriel,M.G.
12743 Gabsch,U.
13456 Gaby,N.S.
13556 Gachon,P.
9388 Gacouin,J.-C.
3261 Gadd,R.E.A.
9439 Gadeberg,O.V.
2571 Gadebusch,H.H.
2778 Gadebusch,H.H.
7443 Gadkari,D.
5473 Gadzhiev,I.A.
6583 Gaebler,J.W.
7369 Gaertner,F.H.
9363 Gaetos,D.
9009 Gage,L.D.
12486 Gage,L.D.
4958 Gagen,S.J.
5098 Gaggini,J.
8755 Gagne,M.
10095 Gagnon,M.
14430 Gaiani,R.
4088 Gaiduk,I.M.
8714 Gaillard,C.
9929 Gaillard,C.
10364 Gaines,S.A.
9605 Gaino,E.
8601 Gairola,C.
11340 Gaisin,A.
1164 Gaitan,V.I.
13494 Gaitan,V.I.
2271 Gajdos,A.
4434 Gajdos,A.
7929 Gajdos,Ph.
2271 Gajdos-Torok,M.
4434 Gajdos-Torok,M.
3703 Gajsek-Zima,M.
13673 Galachyantz,O.P.
2281 Galaev,Yu.V.
11454 Galan,H.M.
10067 Galanina,L.A.
11724 Galanos,C.
14227 Galanos,C.
8763 Galantai,E.
6317 Galas,D.J.
2010 Galask,R.
2604 Galask,R.P.
2605 Galask,R.P.
7014 Galbraith,N.S.
9519 Galdiero,F.
9760 Galdiero,F.
13587 Galdiero,F.
12816 Gale,C.
14179 Gale,G.E.
13948 Galindo,E.
2847 Galinski,J.
3377 Galizzi,A.
6368 Galizzi,A.
2826 Galko,I.K.
7816 Gall,D.H.
14398 Gallacher,J.B.
1781 Gallagher,J.
5494 Gallagher,J.
10968 Gallant,J.
1473 Gallant,J.N.
5359 Galle,J.
13072 Gallego Garbajosa,P.
13623 Galli,E.
13063 Galli,M.G.
2805 Gallinskaya,S.M.
9750 Gallis,H.A.
5059 Gallone,L.
5593 Galton,D.A.G.
6705 Galton,D.A.G.
2841 Galtseva,G.V.
10822 Galtseva,G.V.
7952 Galushko,N.A.
7519 Galvani,M.M.
10607 Galway,D.
1687 Galy,P.
365 Galyan,E.L.
1 Gambacorta,A.
1106 Gambacorta,A.
4266 Gambacorta,A.
10016 Gambacorts,A.
3372 Gambarcorta,A.
10376 Gambetta,R.
10783 Gamble,C.N.
8308 Gamble,D.D.
4233 Gamble,D.R.
5455 Gamble,D.R.
5196 Gamboa,E.G.
2001 Gambrill,M.R.
2002 Gambrill,M.R.
5363 Gameel,A.A.
13217 Gammack,D.B.
577 Gammon,P.T.
6286 Gammon,P.T.
8402 Gan,B.H.
13568 Ganbarov,Kh.G.
13887 Gandhi,D.N.
8779 Gandini,G.
1001 Ganesan,A.K.
10271 Ganesan,A.K.
2453 Ganesan,A.T.
3139 Ganesan,A.T.
12338 Ganesan,A.T.
8433 Ganfield,M.-C.W.
6716 Gangadhar Sharma,
6605 Gangadharan,C.
9217 Gangadharem,R.R.J
449 Gangai,M.P.
5671 Gangal,S.G.
284 Gangarosa,E.J.
709 Gangarosa,E.J.
3944 Gangarosa,E.J.
5387 Gangarosa,E.J.
5391 Gangarosa,E.J.
6692 Gangarosa,E.J.
6854 Gangarosa,E.J.
6864 Gangarosa,E.J.
8052 Gangarosa,E.J.
9360 Gangarosa,E.J.
10480 Gangarosa,E.J.
14305 Gangarosa,E.J.
688 Ganguli,K.P.
11980 Ganguli,P.K.
5617 Ganguli,R.
12147 Ganguly,A.K.
2948 Ganguly,R.
5601 Ganguly,R.
7228 Ganguly,U.
3272 Gann,G.L.
11997 Ganoza,M.C.
5153 Ganrot,K.
10813 Gans,H.
13107 Gans,H.
1817 Gans,W.
3477 Gantz,N.M.
14181 Gantz,N.M.
2342 Ganz,W.M.
12394 Ganz,W.M.
8258 Ganzoni,N.
9019 Gapski,G.R.
8112 Garabedian,G.A.
4711 Garaci,E.
4840 Garaev,M.M.
7398 Garaev,M.M.
6589 Garagusi,V.F.
11220 Garber,E.D.
7373 Garcia Acha,I.
8194 Garcia Barreno,P.
8195 Garcia Barreno,P.
8196 Garcia Barreno,P.
8197 Garcia Barreno,P.
7996 Garcia Carillo,C.
14060 Garcia de Fermin,
9305 Garcia Jurado,O.
11995 Garcia Mendoza,G.
8059 Garcia Sabater,J.
2243 Garcia,A.F.
2256 Garcia,A.F.
8942 Garcia,E.
7108 Garcia,J.-L.
10062 Garcia,J.-L.

13173 Garcia,J.-L. (Contd)
1837 Garcia,M.M.
7038 Garcia,M.M.
8188 Garcia,M.M.
9564 Garcia,M.M.
5340 Garcia-Carrillo,C.
3400 Garcia-Kutzbach,A.
12527 Garcia-Kutzbach,A.
3855 Garcia-Sevilla,J.A.
1677 Garcia-Tello,P.
3898 Gardan,L.
3899 Gardan,L.
12829 Garden,S.
617 Gardner,A.D.H.
7964 Gardner,A.D.H.
6806 Gardner,C.O.
10989 Gardner,H.L.
14420 Gardner,I.C.
7627 Gardner,J.F.
2815 Gardner,J.W.
4710 Gardner,P.
6733 Gardner,P.
14178 Gardner,P.
486 Gardner,R.
10988 Gardner-Eckstrom,H.L.
11928 Gardner-Eckstrom,H.L.
5612 Garegg,P.J.
3937 Garel,J.
7595 Garfinkel,D.
4311 Garfunkel,J.M.
10908 Garfunkel,J.M.
7805 Garg,B.R.
12908 Garg,B.R.
6671 Garg,L.D.
7875 Garg,M.L.
9842 Garg,S.K.
8495 Garibaldi,A.
10323 Garibaldi,J.A.
3940 Garibaldi,R.A.
5642 Garin,N.S.
9772 Garland,J.M.
3378 Garland,P.B.
9924 Garland,P.B.
694 Garner,C.
1658 Garner,C.
2530 Garner,C.
13658 Garner,C.
13027 Garner,F.B.
10591 Garner,H.E.
5328 Garner,J.G.
3449 Garner,M.F.
2741 Garner,W.R.
3951 Garner,W.R.
9038 Garnicheva,Z.D.
6880 Garnier,M.J.
11476 Garnier,M.J.
298 Garnier-Expert,D.
7336 Garreau,H.
8302 Garrett,A.J.
8009 Garrett,C.M.
1655 Garrett,E.R.
1656 Garrett,E.R.
5282 Garrett,P.
12813 Garrett,P.
8399 Garrett,R.
9817 Garrett,R.
2077 Garrett,R.A.
3170 Garrett,R.A.
4418 Garrett,R.A.
13679 Garretta,M.
11672 Garrido Contreras,A.
7387 Garrigan,O.
6872 Garrison,G.
7004 Garrison,R.L.
3539 Garro,A.J.
10272 Garro,A.J.
10273 Garro,A.J.
3729 Garrocho,C.
8504 Garsia-Rodrigez,L.C.
1092 Garten,W.
13193 Gartner,H.
10701 Gartner,L.
13114 Gartner,S.L.
14034 Gartside,J.M.
532 Garvey,J.W.
32 Garvie,E.I.
110 Garvie,E.I.
10184 Garvin,R.T.
70 Garwes,D.J.
7737 Gasco,A.
4735 Gaske,M.A.
14084 Gaskill,W.F.
10162 Gaspar,P.
5274 Gass,H.
13845 Gasser,A.
8295 Gasser,F.
1135 Gasser,F.J.
1136 Gasser,F.J.
6697 Gassner,C.B.
7640 Gasson,M.J.
8151 Gaston,M.R.
10756 Gaston,M.R.
6634 Gastrin,B.
2926 Gateff,C.
7523 Gateff,C.
12945 Gateff,C.
6197 Gatellier,G.
4496 Gatmaitan,J.S.
13118 Gattegno,L.
9105 Gatti,F.
7840 Gaubert,J.
9940 Gaudet,F.
5899 Gauer,B.B.
8324 Gauer,B.B.
12534 Gaufberg,V.V.
5475 Gaumont,R.
13045 Gaumont,R.
1301 Gaumont,Y.
8710 Gaunt,B.
7110 Gaur,A.C.
3029 Gaur,Y.D.
12096 Gauri,K.K.
185 Gause,G.F.
2264 Gause,G.F.
11851 Gause,G.F.
3818 Gautam,H.P.
643 Gautam,O.P.
9774 Gauthier,J.J.
9696 Gauthier,M.J.
4340 Gauthier,O.
1488 Gautsch,J.W.
11494 Gauvreau,L.
265 Gavan,T.L.
10114 Gavan,T.L.
13384 Gavard,R.
9206 Gavend,M.
10415 Gavitt,F.
5515 Gavrilenkova,V.Yu
701 Gavrilescu,M.
1117 Gavrilov,V.Yu.
1608 Gavrilov,V.Yu.
3175 Gavrilov,V.Yu.
7683 Gavrilov,V.Yu.
1038 Gavrilova,L.P.
2075 Gavrilova,L.P.
7269 Gavrilova,L.P.
12001 Gavrilova,N.A.
14117 Gay,C.C.
12841 Gay,J.P.
8673 Gay,P.
213 Gay,R.
4697 Gay,R.
8690 Gay,R.
2742 Gaya,H.
5463 Gaya,H.
6684 Gaya,H.
10537 Gaya,M.
12704 Gayatri
1698 Gazanfarpour,P.
11858 Gazeva,L.N.
2146 Gaziev,A.I.
3144 Gaziev,A.I.
3145 Gaziev,A.I.
13329 Gaziev,A.I.
10955 Gaziyev,A.L.
9595 Gazizova,G.R.
2852 Gazzinelli,G.
13263 Gear,J.H.S.
13876 Geary,I.
4487 Geary,P.J.
5184 Gebert,S.
4590 Gebgardt,A.G.
13882 Gebler,B.
14313 Geck,P.
2524 Geddes,A.M.
2618 Geddes,A.M.
3096 Geddes,A.M.
5249 Geddes,A.M.
11355 Geddes,A.M.
888 Geddes,D.A.M.
10066 Geddes,D.A.M.
12291 Gedek,W.
11637 Gedze,G.I.
7992 Gee,B.R.
6697 Gee,C.
9094 Gee,C.
12752 Gee,C.
7338 Gee,D.L.
9733 Gee,J.B.L.
3396 Gee,J.M.
529 Geelhoed,G.W.
9028 Geenen,J.J.H.
10056 Geens,B.C.
8757 Geers,J.M.
10320 Geesey,G.G.
2091 Gefter,M.
2188 Gefter,M.
1571 Gefter,M.L.
3179 Gefter,M.L.
10965 Gegenheimer,P.
5594 Gehan,E.A.
12925 Gehlbach,S.H.
13158 Gehring,F.
13323 Geidarov,T.G.
13498 Geiduschek,E.P.
10398 Geiger,S.
703 Geil,C.C.
8875 Geiman,J.M.
194 Geisler,J.
11413 Geison,R.L.
10605 Geissler,A.
8271 Geitler,L.
2133 Gejdan,M.A.
9521 Gekker,V.D.
9062 Gekle,D.
10485 Gelberg,H.J.
7170 Gelderblom,H.
10874 Geldreich,E.E.
11808 Geldreich,E.E.
10154 Geldreich,E.W.
675 Geleta,J.N.
12527 Gelfand,S.G.
12735 Gelle,P.
2440 Gellert,M.
3753 Gellhded,G.W.
149 Gelman,R.A.
12916 Gelosa,L.
9556 Geltner,D.
5353 Gelzer,J.
5393 Gemme,G.
8834 Gemski,P.Jr.
1263 Genco,R.J.
14050 Gendron,Y.
13679 Gener,J.
13801 Gengenbacher,G.G.
4269 Genigeorgis,C.A.
4957 Genigeorigis,C.
1193 Gennari,G.
9635 Gennaro,R.N.
1842 Genner,J.
2677 Gennser,G.

11066 Genov,N.
2850 Genova,Yu.
13551 Genske,R.P.
9385 Gentilini,M.
467 Gentit,F.
12069 Gentner,N.E.
10945 Gentsch,J.
9220 Genz,H.
11317 Geonya,N.I.
9512 Georch,D.
6335 George,D.L.
676 George,D.T.
11576 George,D.T.
11497 George,J.W.
8336 George,M.
1920 George,R.H.
2582 George,R.H.
8787 George,R.H.
600 George,W.F.
270 Georges,L.W.
9171 Georgescu,G.
9536 Georgescu,L.
8288 Georgiev,L.
5860 Georgiev,L.P.
9319 Georgiev,Z.
10373 Georgopoulos,A.
12358 Georgopoulos,C.P.
12767 Ger,E.
7906 Geraci,J.E.
2741 Gerald,M.C.
9179 Gerard,M.
11447 Gerard,M.
5646 Gerashchenko,G.N.
9240 Gerasimova,L.I.
9862 Gerasimova,N.M.
9637 Gerba,C.P.
14434 Gerba,C.P.
12727 Gerbeaux,J.
269 Gerber,A.
13061 Gerber,D.L.
7747 Gerber,H.R.
12102 Gerber,N.N.
8187 Gerdes,J.C.
8835 Gerdes,J.C.
10494 Gerding,D.N.
47 Gerencser,M.A.
47 Gerencser,V.F.
2944 Gergert,V.Y.
2355 Gerhardt,P.
3650 Gerhardt,P.
949 Gerhardt,U.
11871 Gerhardt,U.
10110 Gerichter,Ch.B.
821 Gericke,B.
8797 Gericke,B.
11316 Gericke,D.
13249 Gericke,D.
5247 Gericke,L.
7880 Gerken,M.E.
11357 Gerkens,G.
5909 Gerloff,R.K.
11907 Gerloff,R.K.
11909 Gerloff,R.K.
12247 Gerloff,W.
3983 Germain,A.
4697 Germain,P.
8690 Germain,P.
9052 Germain,P.
9055 Germain,P.
14257 Germain,R.N.
1168 Germaine,G.R.
1628 Germaine,G.R.
6224 Germaine,G.R.
4042 German,G.P.
14303 Germanier,R.
595 Germiniani,R.
8242 Germon,J.-Cl.
3414 Gerok,G.I.
8611 Gerpheide,S.A.
93 Gerrard,T.L.
11413 Gerritsen,T.
2272 Gershanovich,V.N.
4347 Gershanovich,V.N.
4386 Gershanovich,V.N.
4621 Gershanovitch,V.N.
11211 Gershanovitch,V.N.
1935 Gershfeld,N.L.
5850 Gershman,M.
7953 Gershon,W.
7016 Gershwin,M.E.
6350 Gerson,S.L.
2277 Gerson,T.
13381 Gerson,T.
1678 Gersony,W.M.
4197 Gersper,P.L.
4323 Gerszten,E.
6096 Gertler,A.
2805 Gertsryken,S.L.
5662 Gervazieva,V.B.
792 Gery,I.
1669 Gerzon,K.
10746 Gessner,I.H.
2270 Gest,H.
4879 Gest,H.
2930 Geubelle,F.
11357 Geurelle,F.
1657 Gevaudan,M.-J.
1657 Gevaudan,P.-G.
4679 Ghabrial,S.A.
9474 Ghaffar,A.
14272 Ghaffar,A.
5101 Ghai,O.P.
6597 Ghai,O.P.
6949 Ghai,O.P.
12644 Ghanekar,S.N.K.
3418 Gharagozloo,R.A.
6478 Gharagozloo,R.A.
5125 Gharavi,M.A.
3659 Gharavi,V.
11610 Gharpuray,M.B.
2710 Ghatikar,K.N.
4273 Ghazvinizadeh,H.
6194 Ghazvinizadeh,H.
5225 Ghazwinian,R.
2901 Ghean,E.
8824 Ghei,O.K.
13550 Ghei,O.K.
13034 Ghei,S.K.
3725 Gheorghiu,G.
4116 Gheorghiu,Gh.
3854 Gherardi,C.R.
896 Gherman,I.
6270 Ghetie,V.
8753 Ghinelli,P.
804 Ghirigos,M.
1307 Ghiringhelli,D.
7372 Ghisla,S.
9245 Gho,C.
1795 Ghoda,A.
9308 Gholson,R.K.
12086 Gholson,R.K.
12490 Ghosal,S.
13573 Ghose,T.K.
14321 Ghosh Ray,B.
11678 Ghosh,A.K.
7679 Ghosh,N.
13771 Ghosh,R.K.
10791 Ghosh,S.
5331 Ghosh,S.K.
10909 Ghosh,S.K.
1090 Ghuysen,J.-M.
1304 Ghuysen,J.-M.
6038 Ghuysen,J.-M.
6039 Ghuysen,J.-M.
13516 Ghuysen,J.-M.
3079 Ghyka,G.
1572 Giacomon,P.U.
6123 Giacomozzi,E.
10372 Giamarellou,H.
13830 Giammanco,G.
64 Giammona,S.T.
4394 Gianfranceschi,G.
1307 Giangrasso,D.
2782 Giannella,R.A.
10623 Giannella,R.A.
5420 Giannico,L.
6748 Giannico,L.
3910 Giannotti,J.
5334 Giannotti,J.
8495 Gibbins,L.N.
8497 Gibbins,L.N.
13773 Gibbins,L.N.
9281 Gibbons,D.F.
4486 Gibbons,I.
5501 Gibbons,R.A.
8100 Gibbons,R.A.
14317 Gibbons,R.A.
2679 Gibbons,R.J.
4507 Gibbons,R.J.
8115 Gibbons,R.J.
9431 Gibbons,R.J.
4219 Gibbs,C.F.
3459 Gibbs,D.F.
9446 Gibbs,D.L.
4954 Giberman,E.
5224 Gibert,Cl.
8643 Gibson,A.H.
13188 Gibson,A.H.
13576 Gibson,A.H.
9696 Gibson,D.M.
164 Gibson,D.T.
190 Gibson,D.T.
193 Gibson,D.T.
8632 Gibson,D.T.
13574 Gibson,D.T.
1498 Gibson,F.
11114 Gibson,J.
14076 Gibson,M.S.
1464 Gibson,T.C.
2924 Gidel,R.
8338 Gidel,R.
11587 Gidel,R.
11588 Gidel,R.
12948 Gidel,R.
138 Giec,A.
231 Giec,A.
1486 Gielow,W.O.
11616 Gierloff,B.C.H.
11332 Gierup,J.
3366 Giesecke,D.
5281 Giesecke,W.H.
6291 Giesecke,W.H.
11520 Giesecke,W.H.
4802 Giesen,Th.J.J.
6345 Gigot,D.
5075 Gil,R.
7152 Gil-Recasens,M.E.
10352 Gilbert,D.N.
11429 Gilbert,E.
4950 Gilbert,R.J.
5426 Gilbert,R.J.
8930 Gilbert,R.M.
149 Gilbertson,J.R.
4362 Gilchrist,J.E.
8353 Gilchrist,J.E.
2526 Gilchrist,J.N.G.
11269 Gilchrist,M.J.R.
67 Gilchrist,P.T.
1745 Giles,R.C.Jr.
8880 Gilgun,C.F.
1261 Gilham,P.T.
4541 Gilham,P.T.
1774 Gilka,F.
9330 Gilka,F.
13380 Gill,C.O.
11419 Gill,P.
1029 Gillam,I.C.
1259 Gillam,S.
1260 Gillam,S.
6090 Gillam,S.

8633 Gillard,R.D.
11131 Gillard,R.D.
11929 Gillaspie,A.G.Jr.
4370 Gilleland,H.E.Jr.
5919 Gilleland,H.E.Jr.
9959 Giller,S.A.
514 Gilles,G.
1788 Gilles,G.
10762 Gillesberger,W.
10673 Gillespie,E.H.
692 Gillet,F.
2524 Gillett,A.P.
10773 Gillette,K.
1624 Gillies,N.E.
4779 Gilliet,F.
7885 Gilliet,F.
11458 Gilliet,F.
3667 Gilliland,S.E.
12338 Gillin,F.D.
8916 Gillmore,J.D.
14032 Gilly,R.
2351 Gilman,A.G.
5194 Gilman,R.H.
10420 Gilman,R.M.
9276 Gilmartin,W.G.
12287 Gilmore,N.D.
13900 Gilmore,O.J.A.
7730 Gilmore,W.F.
8762 Gilmour,A.
7159 Gilmour,J.
6977 Gilmour,M.N.
6784 Gilmour,N.J.L.
9528 Gilmour,N.J.L.
12867 Gilmour,N.J.L.
12574 Gilot,Y.
150 Gilpen,R.W.
7544 Gilquin,C.
5891 Gilroy,F.J.
1360 Gilvarg,C.
9992 Gilvarg,C.
7791 Gimenz-Roldan,S.
3846 Ginanneschi,G.
9375 Gindre,M.
2939 Gingold,J.L.
7029 Gingold,J.L.
2101 Gingras,G.
3292 Gingras,G.
9132 Gingrich,R.D.
2347 Ginn,R.E.
2348 Ginn,R.E.
11175 Ginn,R.E.
13701 Ginn,R.E.
1567 Ginoza,W
1568 Ginoza,W.
8865 Ginoza,W.
13346 Ginsberg,D.
12497 Ginsberg,I.
12541 Ginsberg,S.
7352 Ginsburg,A.
768 Ginsburg,I.
8517 Ginsburg,I.
1244 Ginther,C.L.
8206 Gioannini,P.
6658 Giono Cerezo,S.
2881 Giordano,D.
11196 Giordano,G.
4411 Giorgi,C.
12946 Giorgi,W.
13859 Giori,P.
10938 Giorno,R.
11088 Giovagnoli,C.
4734 Giovanelli,J.
4279 Giovannozzi-Sermanni,G.
909 Gipp,E.K.
1557 Giraldi,M.
10247 Giraldi,M.
2011 Girard,A.E.
13087 Girard,J.-P.
4138 Girard,J.P.
10398 Girard,P.
4006 Girard,R.
8109 Girard,R.
1694 Girardet,P.
6720 Girardin,C.
5135 Giraud,P.
12574 Giraudeau,P.
580 Girgis,N.I.
9121 Girgis,N.I.
7836 Girgla,H.S.
12304 Girgla,H.S.
9060 Giri,N.
6719 Girling,D.J.
5185 Giro,C.
11195 Girodano,G.
3095 Giroud,P.
13274 Giroud,P.
2064 Girshovich,A.S.
3177 Girshovich,A.S.
13351 Girshovich,A.S.
680 Gisler,R.H.
7489 Gissel,C.
10318 Gissmann,L.
10941 Gitel'zon,I.I.
13317 Gitel'zon,I.I.
13533 Gitel'zon,I.I.
11276 Gitelman,J.
13443 Gitlitz,P.H.
5112 Gittes,R.F.
13917 Giunta,J.
5586 Giunta,J.L.
1651 Givan,K.F.
9117 Givan,K.F.
5068 Givental,N.I.
11183 Givental,N.I.
5607 Gizatulina,S.S.
6755 Gjermo,P.
9035 Gjermo,P.
8498 Glade,M.
8283 Gladkova,K.B.
8284 Gladkova,K.B.
11747 Gladkova,K.K.
13017 Gladkova,K.K.
4231 Gladstone,B.
6549 Gladstone,G.P.
1495 Glansdorff,N.
4851 Glansdorff,N.
6345 Glansdorff,N.
10186 Glansdorff,N.
12170 Glansdorff,N.
13910 Glanzer,K.
118 Glaser,D.A.
1034 Glaser,D.A.
3486 Glaser,D.A.
1094 Glaser,L.
7304 Glaser,L.
8733 Glaser,L.
9871 Glaser,M.
14281 Glaser,M.
1977 Glasgow,L.A.
4313 Glasgow,L.A.
6971 Glasgow,L.A.
7670 Glasgow,L.A.
12333 Glasgow,L.A.
9544 Glass,D.
Glass,L.
3474 Glassman,A.B.
6413 Glatman,L.I.
8894 Glatman,L.I.
8895 Glatman,L.I.
8255 Glatz,A.
2981 Glatz,B.A.
90 Glauert,A.M.
10990 Glauert,M.
4440 Glauser,S.
9970 Glazer,A.N.
2008 Glazova,G.G.
4864 Glazunov,E.A.
11414 Gleason,D.F.
2666 Gleckman,R.A.
13224 Gledel,J.
1170 Gleisner,J.M.
9890 Gleisner,J.M. (Contd)
9891 Gleisner,J.M.
13393 Glenn,A.R.
8544 Glenner,G.G.
2595 Glennon,R.A.
8937 Glew,R.H.
14244 Glezerov,V.Z.
1989 Glick,B.
7824 Glickman,M.G.
1363 Glinski,V.P.
7706 Glinski,Z.
9358 Glode,M.P.
8566 Gloe,A.
4071 Glonte,T.M.
1692 Gloor,F.
640 Glorioso,J.C.
8093 Glosser,J.W.
3594 Glotzbecker,C.
6481 Glotzbecker,C.
12874 Glotzbecker,C.
2269 Glover,G.I.
6033 Glover,G.I.
8583 Glover,G.I.
9991 Glover,G.I.
486 Glover,J.L.
7806 Gluckman,J.B.
9807 Glukhova,M.A.
11295 Glukhova,M.A.
5500 Glynn,A.A.
11661 Glynn,A.A.
13012 Glynn,A.A.
14327 Glynn,A.A.
8424 Gmeiner,J.
439 Gnarpe,H.
760 Gnarpe,H.
13907 Gnarpe,H.
8990 Gnetnev,A.M.
13551 Go,H.C.
13885 Goatcher,I.J.
11414 Gobel,F.L.
8469 Gobel,H.
13480 Gobel,H.
3795 Gobernado,M.
9184 Gobernado,M.
9208 Gobernado,M.
10668 Gockford,J.
2874 Godal,T.
2902 Godal,T.
4057 Godal,T.
3533 Godard,C.
13614 Goddard,P.
7511 Godeanu,S.
9028 Godefroi,E.F.
9557 Godefroid,J.M.
2082 Godefroy-Colburn,T.
9101 Godfrey,J.J.
4037 Godovanny,B.A.
2859 Godovannys,B.A.
4877 Godrey,O.W.
1492 Godson,G.N.
11913 Goebel,E.M.
4943 Goebel,W.
5947 Goebel,W.
11253 Goebel,W.
12388 Goebel,W.
13986 Goedde,H.W.
13987 Goedde,H.W.
8117 Goedvolk-De Groot,L.E.
6533 Goel,A.K.
291 Goepfert,J.M.
2981 Goepfert,J.M.
11273 Goepfert,J.M.
873 Goeth,H.
2816 Goetz,M.L.
4336 Goetz,W.
3528 Goff,C.G.
952 Goggin,J.E.
4116 Gogoneata,V.
1363 Gogotov,I.N.
4643 Gogotov,I.N.

7363 Gogotov,I.N. (Contd)
13536 Gogotov,I.N.
13799 Gogotov,I.N.
9524 Gogulescu,L.
6604 Goh,Y.S.
8015 Goheen,A.C.
9689 Goikhman,A.N.
58 Gois,M.
12622 Gokani,V.N.
8040 Gokhale,B.B.
8040 Gokhale,T.
725 Gol'dberg,I.S.
3630 Gol'denberg,E.I.
1598 Golab,A.
9195 Golberg,D.M.
2195 Gold,E.W.
2530 Gold,O.
10774 Gold,R.
3744 Gold,W.A.
2528 Goldberg,A.D.
1387 Goldberg,A.L.
7475 Goldberg,A.L.
3338 Goldberg,I.
7354 Goldberg,I.
12331 Goldberg,I.D.
8123 Goldberg,L.S.
9158 Goldberg,M.
1306 Goldberg,M.E.
6227 Goldberg,M.E.
11098 Goldberg,M.E.
980 Goldberg,N.D.
387 Goldberg,R.
10216 Goldberg,R.B.
6088 Goldberger,R.F.
8198 Golde,D.W.
12734 Golden,B.
5932 Goldenbaum,P.E.
11471 Goldenberg,D.L.
2883 Golderman,S.Ya.
8765 Golderman,S.Ya.
9360 Goldfield,M.
7301 Goldfine,H.
7570 Goldfine,H.
13382 Goldfine,H.
2450 Goldhar,J.
11640 Goldhar,J.
8151 Goldin,A.
7685 Goldman,C.K.
11235 Goldman,E.
6705 Goldman,J.M.
9016 Goldman,M.
9017 Goldman,M.
9898 Goldman,M.
5392 Goldmann,D.A.
3580 Goldmintz,D.
566 Goldring,D.
345 Goldschmidt,E.P.
11754 Goldsmith,S.R.
473 Goldstein,A.M.B.
4633 Goldstein,A.W.
13555 Goldstein,A.W.
2890 Goldstein,E.
10985 Goldstein,G.
3194 Goldstein,I.J.
6462 Goldstein,L.S.
5071 Goldstein,M.S.
11125 Goldstein,R.V.
7355 Goldstein,S.L.
3752 Goldstone,J.
8528 Goldthwait,D.A.
1775 Goldzimer,E.L.
9500 Golebiowski,S.
4344 Golecki,J.R.
7202 Golecki,J.R.
7441 Golecki,J.R.
8427 Golecki,J.R.
9753 Golecki,J.R.
13816 Golikov,V.I.
1245 Gollakota,K.G.
9931 Gollakota,K.G.
6752 Golli,V.
7789 Golli,V.
9387 Golli,V.
9318 Gollifer,D.E.
4836 Gollobin,G.S.
259 Gologan,M.
899 Golomzik,A.I.
9240 Golosova,T.V.
14160 Golosova,T.V.
10900 Golovacheva,R.S.
11840 Golovacheva,R.S.
12194 Golovacheva,R.S.
13323 Goloviev,E.L.
2730 Golovine,S.
2587 Golovinsky,E.V.
7461 Golovko,E.A.
13568 Golovleva,L.A.
5068 Golovnya,E.M.
8220 Golshmid,V.K.
5663 Goltz,R.W.
178 Golub,E.E.
4840 Golub,E.I.
7398 Golub,E.I.
8103 Golubeva,I.V.
9682 Golubeva,I.V.
2008 Golubeva,O.S.
3113 Golubeva,O.S.
8409 Golubeva,S.A.
4824 Golubeva,V.I.
5627 Golubeva,V.K.
13055 Golubeva,V.K.
9757 Golubinsky,E.P.
14192 Golubjatnikov,R.
12877 Golyshevskaya,V.I.
1430 Gomersall,M.
6663 Gomes,M.C.de O.
1636 Gomez,R.F.
7676 Gomez,R.F.
5194 Gomez-Barreto,D.
13996 Gomez-Leon,G.
3795 Gomez-Taylor,C.
13440 Gonchar,N.A.
5068 Goncharenko,V.S.
672 Goncharov,A.I.
7727 Goncharov,A.I.
4179 Goncharova,G.I.
7551 Goncharova,G.I.
8501 Goncharova,L.F.
8640 Goncharova,L.F.
5506 Goncharova,N.S.
11607 Goncharova,O.P.
2892 Goncharova,S.A.
4301 Goncharova,S.A.
8103 Goneim,A.T.
2664 Goneim,A.T.M.
10442 Gonin,A.
4540 Gonina,S.A.
3270 Gontar,I.D.
6129 Gonye,E.R.
5476 Gonye,S.
2719 Gonzaga,A.J.
14115 Gonzales,A.A.
3836 Gonzalex Ochoa,E.
7635 Gonzalez,C.
13972 Gonzalez,D.A.
11882 Gonzalez,E.F.
7823 Gonzalez,J.M.
7918 Gonzalez,M.A.C.
2639 Gonzalez,O.M.
3765 Gonzalez,R.
3122 Gonzalez-Beltran,C.
6854 Gonzalez-Cortes,A.
8258 Gonzenbach,C.
2603 Gooch,G.T.
6552 Good,A.
498 Good,C.J.
6552 Good,C.J.
13033 Good,R.A.
10814 Goodale,R.L.Jr.
2524 Goodall,J.A.D.
3511 Goode,R.L.
964 Goodell,E.W.
4356 Goodell,E.W.
11225 Gooder,H.
12034 Gooder,H.
45 Goodfellow,M.
2334 Goodfellow,M.
3065 Goodfellow,M.
9713 Goodfellow,M.
9892 Goodgal,S.
9372 Goodgame,R.W.
10082 Goodhue,C.T.
13196 Goodman,E.D.
6080 Goodman,H.M.
4751 Goodman,N.S.
10612 Goodman,R.N.
5053 Goodman,S.J.
13850 Goodson,P.R.
2528 Goodwin,C.S.
4612 Goodwin,T.W.
9369 Goor,M.
4738 Gopaul,D.L.
11074 Gopinathan,K.P.
5268 Goracci,A.F.
6678 Goransson,G.
492 Gorbach,S.L.
2952 Gorbach,S.L.
3825 Gorbach,S.L.
4805 Gorbach,S.L.
5364 Gorbach,S.L.
5365 Gorbach,S.L.
7693 Gorbach,S.L.
8837 Gorbach,S.L.
9860 Gorbach,S.L.
10359 Gorbach,S.L.
11336 Gorbach,S.L.
14341 Gorbach,S.L.
9240 Gorbuntsova,R.V.
6826 Gordee,R.S.
11676 Gordeeva,M.S.
8055 Gordon,A.
2386 Gordon,A.M.
4780 Gordon,A.M.
9056 Gordon,A.M.
5352 Gordon,B.L.
1991 Gordon,F.B.
8916 Gordon,F.B.
6066 Gordon,G.L.
13128 Gordon,H.A.
12870 Gordon,H.E.
981 Gordon,J.
5134 Gordon,J.
7267 Gordon,J.
11982 Gordon,J.
1230 Gordon,J.K.
7595 Gordon,J.K.
5071 Gordon,M.
14086 Gordon,M.
225 Gordon,M.P.
2027 Gordon,M.P.
10279 Gordon,M.P.
2532 Gordon,R.C.
5203 Gordon,R.C.
11592 Gordon,R.C.
11496 Gordon,R.S.
3670 Gordon,W.
13211 Gorecka,E.
8442 Gorecki,M.
9821 Gorelic,L.
11877 Goren,E.
4450 Goren,M.B.
12007 Goren,M.B.
4691 Gorgotov,I.N.
11631 Gorham,J.R.
14056 Gorham,W.
14012 Gorin,N.-C.
4760 Gorina,L.G.
6384 Gorini,L.
7626 Gorini,L.
10184 Gorini,L.

10975 Gorini,L. (Contd)
11204 Gorini,L.
2141 Gorisch,H.
1364 Gorlenko,V.M.
4223 Gorlenko,V.M.
4342 Gorlenko,V.M.
8345 Gorlenko,V.M.
9676 Gorlenko,V.M.
11836 Gorlenko,V.M.
13221 Gorlenko,V.M.
6387 Gorlenko,Zh.M.
3471 Gorman,G.
11648 Gorman,G.W.
4736 Gormely,L.S.
8662 Gormely,L.S.
13843 Gorneva,G.A.
11772 Gorrod,J.W.
4044 Gorshevikova,E.V.
13503 Gorshkova,I.I.
7296 Gorshkova,R.G.
2863 Gorshkova,R.P.
9424 Gorshkova,R.P.
3226 Gorshkova,V.I.
8507 Gorshkova,V.I.
9602 Gorskaya,E.M.
3440 Gorski,A.J.
9790 Gorter,J.
11636 Gorzynski,E.A.
14144 Gorzynski,E.A.
8885 Gos,Z.
11961 Gosden,J.R.
8072 Gosselin,B.
829 Gostling,J.V.T.
6997 Gostling,J.V.T.
9102 Goswitz,J.T.
10925 Goszdziewski,M.
5634 Gotchlich,E.C.
12539 Gothefors,L.
13041 Gothefors,L.
12835 Goto,M.
7219 Goto,N.
4251 Goto,S.
13421 Goto,T.
1212 Gotovtzeva,V.A.
5427 Gots,D.Yu.
3498 Gots,J.S.
756 Gotschlich,E.C.
1276 Gottesman,M.
1478 Gottesman,M.
2440 Gottesman,M.E.
2440 Gottesman,M.M.
2440 Gottesman,S.
2886 Gottfeld,E.
6592 Gotti,D.
1045 Gottikh,B.P.
3164 Gottikh,B.P.
795 Gottlieb,J.A.
8401 Gottlieb,M.
371 Gottlieb,S.F.
9127 Gottschalk,B.
1191 Gottschalk,G.
2196 Gottschalk,G.
2197 Gottschalk,G.
4489 Gottschalk,G.
8467 Gottschalk,G.
11132 Gottschalk,G.
2938 Gottshall,R.Y.
8569 Gottwald,M.
2897 Gotvald,R.N.
5440 Gotz,H.
7160 Gotze,U.
10395 Goudaert,M.
11786 Goudaert,M.
10453 Gougeon,J.
2673 Gougerot,M.
345 Gough,M.
7315 Gould,A.R.
10458 Gould,E.B.
13807 Gould,G.W.
2158 Gould,K.
10499 Gould,K. (Contd)
11177 Gould,P.
3423 Gould,S.
4293 Gould,S.J.
845 Gouletquer,J.
13326 Goulian,M.
13326 Goulian,S.H.
7852 Goullet,P.
8488 Goullet,P.
13429 Goullet,P.
7334 Goullet,Ph.
12035 Goullet,Ph.
7891 Goulon,M.
7929 Goulon,M.
10848 Gounot,A.-M.
9723 Gourlay,B.N.
54 Gourlay,R.N.
70 Gourlay,R.N.
4298 Gourlay,R.N.
4317 Gourlay,R.N.
5872 Gourlay,R.N.
8307 Gourlay,R.N.
963 Gourret,J.-P.
5335 Gourret,J.-P.
5128 Govan,D.E.
5129 Govan,D.E.
5130 Govan,D.E.
12858 Goven,B.A.
7946 Gow,J.G.
4256 Gower,J.C.
10416 Gower,P.E.
10698 Gower,P.E.
2537 Gowland,G.
9415 Gowland,G.
3709 Goyal,B.M.
8872 Goze,A.
3339 Gozlan,R.S.
4960 Graalum,K.R.
5253 Grab,B.
7174 Graber,C.D.
916 Grabinska-Loniewska,A.
915 Grabinska-Loniewska,A.
7541 Grabner,F.
2886 Graboff,S.R.
2937 Grabovskaya,K.B.
1953 Grabowski,M.W.
582 Gracey,D.R.
6108 Grachev,M.A.
3808 Grachev,Yu.I.
1128 Grachyova,I.M.
9685 Grad,C.
13319 Grade,R.
12177 Grady,C.P.L.Jr.
14343 Grady,G.F.
14363 Grady,G.F.
3493 Graf,L.H.Jr.
6242 Graf,W.
10877 Graf,W.
6156 Grafe,U.
13558 Grafe,U.
13167 Graff,O.
2082 Graffe,M.
11977 Graffe,M.
14 Graham,D.C.
2597 Graham,D.G.
11367 Graham,N.G.
560 Graham,R.C.Jr.
9325 Graham,R.O.
11226 Graham,R.S.
11397 Graham,W.P.
7003 Grahneis,H.
9510 Grahneis,H.
9522 Grahneis,H.
10678 Grahnen,H.
14397 Grahnen,H.
4369 Grain,J.
3668 Grajewska,P.
1741 Grajewski,H.
11391 Grajwer,L.A.
4771 Gramatikovski,G.
5480 Gramatikovski,G. (Contd)
9958 Grampp,B.
2637 Granada,M.G.
12630 Granato,P.A.
4798 Granberry,W.D.
11970 Grancharov,K.Ch.
10098 Grandvoinnet,P.
657 Granett,A.L.
14135 Granett,A.L.
41 Grange,J.M.
2366 Grange,J.M.
6933 Grange,J.M.
10278 Grange,J.M.
13775 Grange,J.M.
7529 Grangeot,L.
8121 Grangeot,L.
10715 Grangeot,L.
11386 Grangeponte,M.-C.
11735 Granger,D.L.
12261 Granieri,M.
7327 Granroth,B.
1592 Grant,A.J.
1613 Grant,E.
12380 Grant,L.S.
4052 Grant,R.M.
12512 Grant,W.W.
4027 Grantkuhn,U.S.
10162 Granville,A.
4279 Grappelli,A.
13046 Gras,J.
5323 Grasselli,G.
1307 Grasselli,P.
8145 Grasser,A.
7567 Grau,F.
5484 Grau,F.H.
11611 Grauff,C.
11773 Graves,S.R.
13930 Gravina,E.
13930 Gravina-Sanvitale,G.
8684 Gravit,N.F.
2772 Graw,R.G.Jr.
9532 Gray,A.K.
1108 Gray,A.M.
13197 Gray,E.A.
12999 Gray,E.D.
11013 Gray,G.W.
1529 Gray,H.B.Jr.
11072 Gray,H.B.Jr.
767 Gray,I.
2790 Gray,I.
10495 Gray,K.E.
786 Gray,K.N.
4718 Gray,M.W.
5124 Gray,N.
4418 Gray,P.
685 Gray,P.B.
1531 Gray,R.H.
7710 Gray,R.H.
4735 Gray,R.J.H.
251 Gray,S.B.Jr.
7106 Gray,T.R.G.
4332 Grayston,J.T.
12927 Grayston,J.T.
1870 Graziano,Lx.
1824 Grdina,D.J.
14442 Greaves,H.
14365 Greaves,M.
8748 Greaves,M.P.
13828 Greaves,P.W.
8986 Grebus,C.
14306 Grechukha,T.A.
8052 Greco,D.
3663 Greco,M.
3581 Grecz,N.
6441 Grecz,N.
11275 Grecz,N.
6924 Greely,A.
10250 Green,C.E.
4110 Green,C.J.
14386 Green,C.J.

7121 Green,F.
8127 Green,G.M.
4096 Green,H.
251 Green,H.J.
13011 Green,I.D.
13681 Green,I.D.
5215 Green,J.L.
5112 Green,J.P.
1638 Green,M.H.L.
13818 Green,M.H.L.
6713 Green,M.J.
4365 Green,M.T.
4366 Green,M.T.
6839 Green,R.M.
9244 Green,S.
4211 Green,S.K.
13177 Green,S.K.
5882 Greenberg,A.S.
9894 Greenberg,B.
13423 Greenberg,B.
13397 Greenberg,B.D.
4062 Greenberg,D.B.
12107 Greenberg,E.P.
3524 Greenberg,G.R.
6390 Greenberg,G.R.
1967 Greenberg,H.
1986 Greenberg,H.
1987 Greenberg,H.
7522 Greenberg,H.B.
4849 Greenberg,J.
6386 Greenberg,J.
7576 Greenberg,J.
10188 Greenberg,J.
10204 Greenberg,J.
11201 Greenberg,J.
11947 Greenberg,J.
12318 Greenberg,J.
10190 Greene,R.C.
6487 Greene,W.H.
6846 Greene,W.H.
8222 Greenfield,L.J.
12859 Greenfield,L.J.
4494 Greenfield,N.J.
2056 Greenman,B.
11572 Greenman,R.L.
5070 Greenough,W.B.
7228 Greenough,W.B.
9372 Greenough,W.B.
11389 Greenough,W.B.
12999 Greensberg,L.J.
3740 Greenstein,A.J.
4363 Greenwalt,J.W.
7254 Greenwell,P.
10668 Greenwood,B.M?
254 Greenwood,B.M.
263 Greenwood,B.M.
441 Greenwood,B.M.
12529 Greenwood,B.M.
1065 Greenwood,C.
1160 Greenwood,C.
7438 Greenwood,C.
2383 Greenwood,D.
7694 Greenwood,D.
7696 Greenwood,D.
12433 Greenwood,D.
12914 Greenwood,E.
2391 Greer,D.O.
9851 Greer,G.G.
4662 Greese,K.D.
12147 Greeves,D.
6830 Gregg,D.A.
14076 Gregg,D.B.
9392 Gregg,I.
13889 Gregorczyk,K.
7012 Gregoriadis,G.
4720 Gregory,E.M.
6562 Gregory,J.E.
10484 Gregory,T.
4794 Greig,H.B.W.
13159 Greilich,J.
183 Grein,A.
3723 Greiner,G.E.
3613 Grekova,N.A.
4070 Grekova,N.A.
8829 Grelet,N.
5327 Gremmen,J.
9959 Gren,E.Ya.
5154 Grenier,B.
10658 Grenier,B.
9160 Grenier,E.
5287 Gresswell,R.E.
11790 Greszta,J.
10534 Greuer,W.
8572 Greve,H.
4824 Gridneva,N.I.
9354 Grieble,H.G.
454 Grieco,M.H.
9580 Griel,L.C.Jr.
12511 Griff,F.W.
7200 Griffel,B.
10481 Griffin,A.J.
13332 Griffin,B.E.
7397 Griffin,C.C.
10119 Griffin,C.C.
11792 Griffin,D.M.
11767 Griffin,J.
13426 Griffin,J.B.
7987 Griffin,J.F.T.
7988 Griffin,J.F.T.
7989 Griffin,J.F.T.
1236 Griffin,J.H.
2207 Griffin,O.K.
9943 Griffin,O.K.
13900 Griffin,P.H.
4549 Griffin,P.J.
6035 Griffin,P.J.
12029 Griffin,P.J.
7482 Griffith,C.J.
12865 Griffith,D.P.
12086 Griffith,G.R.
5090 Griffith,J.A.
7517 Griffith,M.
11155 Griffiths,A.J.
7936 Griffiths,D.Le
1035 Griffiths,E.
1815 Griffiths,E.
10324 Griffiths,E.
3387 Griffiths,L.A.
7462 Griffiths,L.A.
3108 Griffiths,M.S.
1059 Griffiths,R.P.
1454 Griffiths,R.P.
6875 Griffiths,W.A.D.
2569 Grigg,G.W.
8758 Grigo,J.
7863 Grigor,R.R.
13065 Grigorenko,A.V.
9384 Grigorieva,V.N.
13920 Grigorovich,K.A.I.
13582 Grimaldi,L.
13857 Grimaldi,L.
3117 Grimble,A.
14003 Grimble,A.S.
2983 Grimble,D.
9009 Grimes,J.F.
6573 Grimley Evans,J.
13727 Grimley,C.
2210 Grinberg,G.E.
5443 Grinchak,T.S.
8838 Grinenko,G.I.
12127 Grinius,L.
12127 Griniuviene,B.
13538 Griniuviene,B.
6232 Grinter,N.J.
11258 Grinter,N.J.
13538 Grinus,L.
13362 Grinvald,A.
11627 Gripp,R.
8591 Grisebach,H.
13514 Grisebach,H.
13940 Grisez,J.
13737 Grisham,C.
536 Grist,N.R.
6707 Gristina,A.G.
11347 Griswold,B.G.
2672 Grivaux,M.
12750 Grivaux,M.
2656 Grivtsova,A.S.
64 Grix,A.
902 Grobbelaar,N.
1839 Grobler,P.
6104 Grobner,P.
902 Groenewald,E.G.
3751 Groff,D.B.
9135 Grogaard,J.
7408 Grollman,A.P.
735 Gromashevsky,V.L.
6169 Gromet-Elhanan,Z.
8579 Gromet-Elhanan,Z.
8580 Gromet-Elhanan,Z.
8362 Gromov,B.V.
7661 Gronever,K.J.
4730 Gros,D.
4425 Gros,F.
10999 Gros,F.
7929 Grosbuis,S.
8174 Grosbuis,S.
983 Groscurth,R.
1767 Groskin,M.G.
6316 Gross,C.A.
4752 Gross,H.
1558 Gross,H.J.
13601 Gross,K.C.
2045 Gross,N.
2812 Gross,R.J.
3687 Gross,R.J.
4033 Gross,R.J.
8046 Gross,R.J.
12974 Gross,R.J.
12975 Gross,R.J.
4743 Gross,W.
10524 Gross,W.
820 Gross,W.B.
13007 Gross,W.B.
7736 Grossbard,E.
12732 Grosset,J.
12883 Grosset,J.
3373 Grosskopf,J.C.
11391 Grossman,B.J.
6705 Grossman,L.
10044 Grossman,N.
2822 Grossmann,G.
9538 Grosso,E.
1347 Grossowicz,N.
2151 Grossowicz,N.
9899 Grossowicz,N.
12337 Grossowicz,N.
11536 Grotts,D.D.
13356 Groudinsky,O.
141 Grov,A.
11011 Grov,A.
11171 Grov,A.
11645 Grov,A.
13675 Grov,A.
8731 Grove,T.H.
446 Grover,J.M.
12689 Grover,N.K.
1341 Grover,W.H.
5342 Groves,A.C.
1521 Groves,D.J.
10304 Groves,D.J.
10305 Groves,D.J.
3036 Grozav,I.
14390 Grubb,J.A.
1317 Gruber,H.
5504 Gruber,I.M.
976 Gruber,M.
11954 Gruber,M.
13211 Grubner,M.
3219 Gruft,H.

6726 Grulier,A.
12883 Grumbach,F.
6847 Grun,L.
13202 Grun,L.
259 Grunberg,H.
2082 Grunberg-Manago,M.
4425 Grunberg-Manago,M.
11977 Grunberg-Manago,M.
12387 Grund,A.
3800 Gruneberg,R.N.
13209 Grunhagen,H.
7614 Grunicke,H.
11946 Grunow,R.
11949 Grunow,R.
12376 Grunt,J.
13600 Grushina,V.A.
13872 Grushina,V.A.
7379 Grushoff,P.S.
151 Grutsch,J.
11369 Gruttner,R.
9969 Gruzina,B.D.
6375 Gruzina,V.D.
1128 Gryaznova,S.V.
6778 Grys,S.
13031 Gryschek,G.
8698 Gryzhankova,L.N.
716 Gryzybowski,S.
7270 Gualerzi,C.
1998 Guardia,J.
11330 Guardia,J.
1497 Guardiola,J.
3487 Guardiola,J.
3488 Guardiola,J.
1644 Guarini,J.R.
13505 Guarini,L.
13944 Guarino,M.
13830 Guarneri,B.
13859 Guarneri,M.
966 Guarraia,L.J.
5213 Guastello,J.
8285 Guay,R.
13265 Gubbawy,H.
13227 Gubina,K.M.
3606 Gubina,M.
3732 Gubina,M.
7695 Gubina,M.
3208 Guchhait,R.B.
3209 Guchhait,R.B.
3210 Guchhait,R.B.
2403 Gudding,R.
10883 Gudding,R.
1997 Gudima,O.S.
3105 Gudima,O.S.
8413 Gudis,S.
2306 Gudkov,A.V.
10106 Gudkov,A.V.
12741 Gue,S.
8250 Guelin,A.
11722 Guendon,R.
11749 Guenter,C.A.
12859 Guenter,C.A.
4085 Guentzel,M.N.
11500 Guerci,O.
12869 Guerin,L.F.
1565 Guerin,M.F.
13074 Guerin,N.
2672 Guerinon,J.
8388 Guermant,C.
11976 Guermant,C.
8196 Guerra Alonso,L.
2351 Guerrant,R.L.
11722 Guerrero,A.
8521 Guerrero,M.G.
9534 Guerrier,Y.
11454 Guerrieri,A.
2460 Guerry,F.
6537 Guerzoni,M.E.
8185 Gueslin,M.
5646 Guetulina,S.S.
3790 Guevara,J.M.
2662 Guevara,M.A.
537 Guggenheim,B.
4544 Guggenheim,B.
6049 Guggenheim,B.
12599 Guha Mazumder,D.N.
10275 Guha,A
13342 Guha,A.
13354 Guha,S.
12522 Guibert,J.
8269 Guida,H.A.
8269 Guida,L.R.
8269 Guida,V.O.
10529 Guidicelli,H.
7897 Guignard,J.P.
10529 Guignier,M.
4731 Guilbault,G.G.
9123 Guillard,J.-M.
5970 Guillemaut,P.
7928 Guillement,J.M.
10731 Guillermet,F.N.
6720 Guillet,P.
5368 Guillo,B.
4264 Guillon,J.-C.
4581 Guillory,R.J.
13873 Guilmette,K.M.
11250 Guimaraes,W.V.
1200 Guinand,M.
2021 Guinard,M.
9601 Guinard,M.
5383 Guinee,P.A.M.
10654 Guinee,P.A.M.
10680 Guinee,P.A.M.
2497 Guiney,D.G.
8116 Guirguis,N.I.
7361 Guiso,N.
11033 Guiso,N.
8465 Guitard,M.
13046 Guix,J.
7638 Gukasyan,L.A.
11669 Gukasyan,L.A.
14279 Gukasyan,L.A.
759 Gulasekharam,J.
5468 Gulasekharam,J.
9142 Gulati,A.K.
2638 Gulati,P.D.
12689 Gulati,S.M.
4373 Gulevskaya,S.A.
13287 Gulevskaya,S.A.
2009 Gulik-Krzywicki,T.
10937 Gulik-Krzywicki,T.
3419 Gultig,R.
1921 Gumbrell,R.C.
541 Gump,F.E.
4658 Gumpert,J.
6182 Gumpert,J.
14135 Gumpf,D.J.
11230 Gumport,R.I.
8081 Guna,T.
7137 Gundermann,K.-O.
9656 Gundermann,K.-O.
11830 Gundermann,K.-O.
9335 Gungor,M.
9762 Gunn,D.L.
6899 Gunnarsson,A.
11737 Gunnarsson,A.
1584 Gunsalus,I.C.
4829 Guntermann,U.
12311 Gunther,E.
13413 Gunther,H.
13561 Gunther,H.
6452 Gunther,H.H.
11949 Gunther,K.
2251 Gunther,T.
4461 Gunther,T.
6933 Gunthorpe,W.J.
1829 Gunven,P.
6269 Guo,Q.-M.
11169 Guo,Q.-M.
4776 Guo,Q.M.
9714 Guo-Wei,Z.
8833 Gupta,B.M.
9278 Gupta,B.N.
12554 Gupta,C.K.
1759 Gupta,D.K.
3221 Gupta,K.G.
3222 Gupta,K.G.
6530 Gupta,K.G.
12161 Gupta,K.G.
5101 Gupta,M.L.
6597 Gupta,M.L.
6949 Gupta,M.L.
13992 Gupta,R.M.
6675 Gupta,R.P.
8955 Gupta,R.S.
2915 Gupta,S.
13995 Gupta,S.
14321 Gupta,S.
13092 Gupta,S.C.
688 Gupta,S.R.S.
9142 Gupta,U.
13184 Gupta,U.C.
13296 Gureeva,A.A.
3678 Gurevich,E.P.
3737 Gurevich,G.Ts.
8111 Gurleva,G.G.
2142 Guroff,G.
2143 Guroff,G.
7419 Guroff,G.
1045 Gursky,G.V.
5427 Gurtovenko,V.N.
12534 Gurtovoy,B.L.
5209 Gururaj,V.J.
8037 Gusejnova,F.M.
827 Gusejnova,S.Yu.
3243 Guseva,A.A.
12561 Guseva,E.I.
9783 Guseva,L.N.
940 Gushchin,B.V.
10178 Gustafson,L.E.
7457 Gustafson,M.
8080 Gustafson,M.E.
301 Gustafson,R.A.
11199 Gustafson,R.A.
11252 Gustafsson,P.
5594 Guterman,J.U.
319 Guterman,S.K.
9640 Guthrie,R.K.
7200 Gutman,A.
697 Gutman,L.T.
6598 Gutman,L.T.
12925 Gutman,L.T.
6926 Gutman,N.R.
12522 Gutmann,L.
12214 Gutnick,D.
1144 Gutnick,D.L.
13735 Gutnick,D.L.
6147 Gutowski,S.J.
1672 Gutteridge,J.M.C.
795 Gutterman,J.U.
813 Gutterman,J.U.
2901 Gutterman,J.U.
5584 Gutterman,J.U.
7015 Gutterman,J.V.
10732 Guttman,R.M.
7425 Gutveib,L.G.
9335 Guvener,Z.
4271 Guy,E.M.
9181 Guyer,B.M.
9149 Guyot-Sionnest,M.
13968 Guyton,J.R.
1706 Guze,L.B.
2566 Guze,L.B.
2712 Guze,L.B.
3742 Guze,L.B.
4106 Guze,L.B.
7916 Guze,L.B.
9140 Guze,L.B.
11480 Guze,L.B.
12462 Guze,L.B.
12530 Guze,L.B.

12711 Guze,L.B. (Contd)
13958 Guze,L.B.
9709 Guzeva,L.N.
13246 Guzeva,L.N.
7488 Gvozdyak,P.I.
13603 Gvozdyak,P.I.
13811 Gvozdyak,P.I.
13700 Gweon,W.J.
3895 Gyaert,W.
10342 Gyde,O.H.B.
350 Gyles,C.
2834 Gyles,C.L.
9502 Gyles,C.L.
9503 Gyles,C.L.
11837 Gyllenberg,H.
14291 Gyuris,A.

2886 Haag,G.E.
2491 Haag,W.L.
5488 Haagsma,J.
6915 Haagsma,J.
10825 Haagsma,J.
13776 Haak,R.A.
12142 Haak,W.J.
1329 Haaker,H.
3110 Haars,E.G.
1830 Haas,Ch.
1114 Haas,D.
2273 Haas,D.
4511 Haas,D.
7303 Haas,D.
12463 Haas,G.J.
42 Haas,H.
14220 Haas,P.
7509 Haasbroek,F.J.
14106 Haase,H.
9300 Haasmann,S.
184 Haavik,H.I.
2261 Haavik,H.I.
8462 Haavik,H.I.
801 Haber,M.
6078 Haberman,A.
1818 Habermann,E.
10780 Habermann,E.
11765 Habermann,E.
3247 Hachimori,A.
4579 Hachimori,A.
8255 Hacker,R.
9856 Hackett,J.A.
1032 Hackett,P.B.
1222 Hacking,A.J.
7358 Hacking,A.J.
7979 Hacking,M.A.
3889 Hacking,W.C.
10626 Hackman,A.S.
14148 Hackman,A.S.
14335 Haddad,N.
11144 Haddad,R.J.S.
731 Hadden,W.E.
3298 Haddock,B.A.
3299 Haddock,B.A.
9924 Haddock,B.A.
9974 Haddock,B.A.
5474 Haddock,R.L.
980 Haddox,M.K.
10891 Hadfield,G.E.
12592 Hadi,A.W.
1235 Hadi,S.M.
13476 Hadi,S.M.
9592 Hadjiolov,A.A.
2587 Hadjiolova,K.V.
8255 Hadl,G.
3125 Hadlaczky,G.
8701 Hadley,D.J.
14285 Hadziev,S.
9286 Hadzimuratovic,M.
9286 Hadziomerovic,Z.
9219 Haegi,V.
5359 Haferkamp,O.
5573 Haferkamp,O.
6258 Haferkamp,O. (Contd)
10716 Haferkamp,O.
11951 Haferkamp,O.
13674 Haferkamp,O.
14254 Haferkamp,O.
14268 Haferkamp,O.
6211 Hafez-Zedan,H.
6661 Hafiz,S.
10356 Haga,J.Y.
8102 Hagberg,S.
11554 Hagborg,W.A.F.
9708 Hagedorn,C.
11849 Hagedorn,C.
5315 Hagedorn,D.J.
10051 Hagedorn,H.
8781 Hagedorn,W.
668 Hagele,U.
6350 Hagen,D.C.
6746 Hagen,D.P.
4908 Hagen,E.W.
148 Hagen,P.-O.
4329 Hagert,M.
11958 Haggerty,D.M.
3384 Hagino,H.
8475 Hagino,H.
9876 Hagino,H.
9882 Hagino,H.
9886 Hagino,H.
10233 Hagino,H.
7728 Hahn,F.E.
2678 Hahn,G.
9703 Hahn,G.
2894 Hahn,H.
2895 Hahn,H.
6969 Hahn,H.
5190 Hai,C.K.
2891 Hai,Y.
10402 Haicour,M.R.
2600 Haicour,R.
2601 Haicour,R.
9065 Haim,S.
3395 Haines,J.R.
12157 Haines,J.R.
7161 Hajek,V.
9701 Hajek,V.
6790 Hajer,R.
5446 Hajini,G.H.
12910 Hajini,G.H.
3049 Hajnal,A.
6072 Hakenbeck,R.
1862 Haksar,A.
9587 Haksar,A.
781 Hala,K.
2943 Hala,K.
4120 Hala,K.
13356 Halbreich,A.
5221 Haldane,E.V.
5221 Haldane,J.H.
11560 Hale,C.N.
4946 Hale,E.M.
7056 Hale,M.
1960 Hale,P.A.
10650 Hale,S.M.
3188 Halegoua,S.
6274 Halfon,S.-T.
1483 Halford,S.E.
4376 Halhoul,N.
11433 Halhoul,N.
14346 Haljamae,H.
2887 Hall,C.E.
6819 Hall,C.E.
8162 Hall,C.E.
14193 Hall,C.E.
7014 Hall,C.J.
2738 Hall,C.L.
1786 Hall,C.V.H.
8863 Hall,D.H.
1070 Hall,D.O.
1071 Hall,D.O.
11999 Hall,D.O.
13364 Hall,D.O. (Contd)
4239 Hall,F.J.
6827 Hall,G.A.
8336 Hall,G.H.
7460 Hall,J.B.
7569 Hall,J.D.
4657 Hall,L.E.
6781 Hall,R.F.
10765 Hall,R.F.
11349 Hall,R.T.
3283 Hall,T.C.
633 Hall,W.C.
10494 Hall,W.H.
12595 Hall,W.H.
5387 Hall,W.J.
7042 Hallam,G.M.
10867 Hallam,S.
807 Halle-Pannenko,O.
8156 Halle-Pannenko,O.
10752 Halle-Pannenko,O.
11689 Halle-Pannenko,O.
8410 Haller,I.
12313 Haller,I.
12524 Hallett,A.F.
8179 Halliburton,B.L.
2670 Hallock,J.A.
6676 Halonen,P.
6292 Halova,J.
4722 Halper,L.A.
11036 Halper,L.A.
2891 Halperin,B.
11668 Halpern,B.
7814 Halpern,C.
8586 Halpern,Y.S.
9836 Halpern,Y.S.
13544 Halpern,Y.S.
12317 Halsall,D.M.
1319 Halsey,Y.D.
12117 Halsey,Y.D.
2574 Haltalin,K.C.
6692 Haltalin,K.C.
10545 Haltalin,K.C.
1408 Halvorson,H.
3538 Halvorson,H.O.
4909 Halvorson,H.O.
6405 Halvorson,H.O.
3519 Ham,G.E.
6149 Hamada,M.
6163 Hamada,M.
8313 Hamada,M.
8419 Hamada,M.
10384 Hamada,M.
11271 Hamada,S.
528 Hamal,P.B.
1772 Hamalle,R.J.
3468 Hamann,A.C.
3631 Hamano,K.
5551 Hamaoka,T.
6569 Hambleton,G.
4105 Hambleton,P.
5203 Hambly,F.
10782 Hambourg,M.
8145 Hambsch,K.
8146 Hambsch,K.
4627 Hamdan,I.Y.
3025 Hamdi,Y.A.
4654 Hamdi,Y.A.
9632 Hamdi,Y.A.
12164 Hamdi,Y.A.
12210 Hamdi,Y.A.
8936 Hamdy,A.H.
3399 Hamdy,M.K.
13588 Hamdy,M.K.
13597 Hamdy,M.K.
8635 Hamed,A.S.
8636 Hamed,A.S.
1637 Hamelin,C.
7566 Hamelin,C.
12417 Hamelin,C.
14269 Hamers,R.

14269 Hamers-Casterman,C.
13288 Hamidi,A.N.
3311 Hamill,R.L.
8499 Hamilton,B.K.
9742 Hamilton,D.V.
9951 Hamilton,I.R.
7816 Hamilton,J.R.
11039 Hamilton,L.
8760 Hamilton,M.A.
9432 Hamilton,R.C.
9776 Hamilton,R.C.
10719 Hamilton,R.C.
3465 Hamilton,R.D.
10113 Hamilton,R.D.
9313 Hamilton,R.H.
11927 Hamilton,T.E.
3426 Hamilton,W.
248 Hamilton-Miller,J.M.T.
381 Hamilton-Miller,J.M.T.
1600 Hamilton-Miller,J.M.T.
6216 Hamilton-Miller,J.M.T.
7432 Hamilton-Miller,J.M.T.
7689 Hamilton-Miller,J.M.T.
2526 Hamilton-Miller,J.M.T.
11456 Hamilton-Smith,B.
2417 Hamkalo,B.A.
1479 Hamlaoui,M.
11834 Hamlen,R.A.
7871 Hammami,H.
12268 Hammarstrom,S.
12706 Hammer,G.S.
397 Hammer,H.
8535 Hammer-Jespersen,K.
11213 Hammer-Jespersen,K.
2220 Hammer-Raber,B.
2221 Hammer-Raber,B.
10985 Hammerling,U.
5936 Hammers,J.M.
1137 Hammes,G.G.
13408 Hammes,G.G.
1088 Hammes,W.P.
3622 Hammes,W.P.
2106 Hammond,B.F.
12673 Hammond,B.J.
3642 Hammond,D.
8999 Hammond,S.M.
2170 Hammons,A.
364 Hamon,Y.
1966 Hamparian,V.V.
14049 Hampton,J.R.
7385 Hampton,R.O.
431 Hamshere,R.J.
11825 Hamza,A.G.
10727 Han,S.H.
9555 Han,T.
10757 Han,T.
10076 Han,Y.W.
11862 Hana,L.
11863 Hana,L.
5948 Hanawalt,P.
2034 Hanawalt,P.C.
455 Hancock,B.W.
13376 Hancock,I.C.
312 Hancock,R.E.W.
7634 Hancock,R.E.W.
2630 Handa,H.
3470 Handford,P.M.
2658 Handjani,A.M.
10327 Handke,B.D.
8358 Handley,P.S.
9985 Handlogten,M.E.
4762 Handrick,W.
7848 Handrick,W.
13988 Handrick,W.
438 Handsfield,H.H.
12663 Handsfield,H.H.
6598 Handwerger,S.
9615 Haneda,Y.
3309 Haneishi,T.
3315 Haneishi,T.
3625 Haneishi,T. (Contd)
3631 Haneishi,T.
4306 Haneishi,T.
6817 Haning,B.C.
1068 Haniu,M.
1078 Haniu,M.
1082 Haniu,M.
4436 Haniu,M.
13365 Haniu,M.
8611 Hanka,L.J.
2220 Hanke,T.
2221 Hanke,T.
13502 Hanke,T.
4093 Hankes,L.V.
327 Hankin,L.
897 Hankin,L.
11059 Hanlon,J.
8400 Hann,D.M.
7056 Hanna,E.E.
4331 Hanna,L.
9740 Hanna,L.
803 Hanna,M.G.Jr.
6985 Hanna,M.G.Jr.
7015 Hanna,M.G.Jr.
9433 Hanna,M.G.Jr.
3140 Hanna,M.H.
9433 Hanna,M.J.,Jr.
1154 Hanna,M.L.
539 Hannack,J.
12727 Hanoteau,J.
6030 Hanova-Moravova,J.
10162 Hans,J.-C.
5505 Hansch,G.
5301 Hanscomb,R.
782 Hansen,C.T.
14299 Hansen,C.T.
1250 Hansen,E.J.
13723 Hansen,E.J.
5146 Hansen,E.L.
7837 Hansen,E.L.
488 Hansen,J.M.
8709 Hansen,J.N.
7227 Hansen,M.T.
6241 Hansen,S.L.
19 Hansen,W.
3617 Hansman,D.
8070 Hansman,D.
5548 Hanson,L.A.
5549 Hanson,L.A.
8102 Hanson,L.A.
12267 Hanson,L.A.
13898 Hanson,L.A.
13933 Hanson,L.A.
13934 Hanson,L.A.
14243 Hanson,L.A.
48 Hanson,L.E.
8159 Hanson,L.E.
951 Hanson,R.P.
7375 Hanson,R.S.
8470 Hanson,R.S.
12190 Hanson,R.S.
10688 Hanssen,I.
4378 Hantke,K.
1059 Hanus,F.J.
1454 Hanus,F.J.
13809 Hanus,F.J.
2583 Haque,H.
3652 Haque,H.
1443 Haque,R.
1853 Haque,R.-U.
7603 Hara,H.
44 Hara,K.
8313 Hara,K.
10384 Hara,T.
6932 Harada,N.
3314 Harada,S.
13609 Harada,S.
153 Harada,T.
3214 Harada,T.
7348 Harada,T.
12026 Harada,T. (Contd)
13398 Harada,T.
4427 Haralson,M.A.
11605 Harari,A.
8138 Harasek,G.
9671 Harasymek,L.
2902 Harboe,M.
629 Harbourne,J.F.
7074 Harbov,D.D.
8422 Harcke,E.
1638 Harcourt,S.A.
9292 Hard,D.W.
11344 Harden,A.F.
1467 Harder,M.E.
6325 Harder,M.E.
925 Harder,W.
4555 Harder,W.
7402 Harder,W.
8647 Harder,W.
11117 Harder,W.
6241 Hardesty,D.R.
143 Hardie,J.M.
887 Hardie,J.M.
11417 Hardie,J.M.
12668 Hardie,J.M.
717 Harding Le Riche,W.
11297 Harding,A.L.
6507 Harding,E.
851 Harding,G.E.
5653 Harding,G.E.
5654 Harding,G.E.
599 Harding,G.K.M.
11448 Harding,G.K.M.
2230 Harding,J.D.
12703 Harding,J.W.
11627 Harding,R.B.
13724 Hardman,J.K.
11797 Hardman,R.
10735 Hardy,D.
1610 Hardy.K.G.
6918 Hardy,P.H.Jr.
12290 Hardy,P.H.Jr.
8417 Hardy,R.W.F.
8391 Hardy,S.J.S.
5923 Hare,J.F.
13431 Hare,R.S.
3246 Hareland,W.A.
4168 Harfoot,C.G.
7605 Harford,N.
6909 Harford,P.R.
9664 Hargiss,C.
9345 Hargrave,P.
2579 Hargreaves,L.L.
2395 Hargrove,R.E.
12614 Haribhakti,P.B.
1602 Hariharan,H.
2185 Hariharan,P.V.
2205 Hariharan,P.V.
5955 Hariharan,P.V.
6199 Harimaya,K.
7951 Haring,R.
14354 Harken,A.H.
14141 Harle,E.M.J.
6879 Harlow,G.R.
6388 Harm,W.
6389 Harm,W.
11361 Harman,E.
9347 Harmel,R.P.Jr.
11779 Harmeyer,J.H.
5295 Harmon,R.J.
7839 Harms,D.
12926 Harms,D.
3405 Harms-Ringdahl,M.
9701 Harna,V.
10342 Harnden,D.G.
10342 HarndenD.G.
1327 Harold,F.M.
8581 Harold,F.M.
9982 Harold,F.M.
8975 Haroun,B.M.

6879 Harper,G.J.
7753 Harper,J.R.
12969 Harper,L.R.
6703 Harper,R.G.
1714 Harper,T.A.
3373 Harper,W.J.
9911 Harper,W.J.
1869 Harpter,H.D.
6735 Harralson,J.D.
6754 Harrap,G.J.
251 Harrell,W.K.
4752 Harrell,W.K.
6302 Harrewijn,G.A.
10779 Harrfeldt,H.P.
11488 Harries,J.R.
3881 Harries,W.N.
1549 Harriman,P.D.
1562 Harriman,P.D.
7984 Harrington,D.D.
14058 Harrington,I.J.
642 Harris,A.M.
4522 Harris,A.M.
5283 Harris,A.M.
9910 Harris,A.M.
12606 Harris,C.L.
4811 Harris,D.L.
685 Harris,D.M.
2344 Harris,D.M.
13547 Harris,E.B.
14293 Harris,E.B.
5491 Harris,J.C.
6119 Harris,J.I.
13482 Harris,J.I.
3084 Harris,J.L.
1609 Harris,J.M.
6286 Harris,J.M.
6462 Harris,J.W.
14077 Harris,K.W.H.
7254 Harris,R.J.
4379 Harris,W.F.
9796 Harris,W.J.
13773 Harrison,A.
4953 Harrison,A.P.Jr.
7330 Harrison,B.D.W.
1158 Harrison,D.E.F.
4169 Harrison,D.G.
14100 Harrison,D.N.
13766 Harrison,D.P.
2995 Harrison,G.F.
1442 Harrison,J.
8065 Harrison,J.
8290 Harrison,J.
6762 Harrison,J.H.
9985 Harrison,L.I.
13408 Harrison,L.W.
9316 Harrison,M.D.
1441 Harrison,P.M.
5358 Harrison,R.
7176 Harrison,R.F.
3743 Harrod,J.R.
2998 Harshbarger,J.C.
3648 Hart,A.
13858 Hart,A.
2627 Hart,C.R.
9583 Hart,D.A.
11753 Hart,D.A.
6797 Hart,D.W.
2725 Hart,G.B.
12894 Hart,M.C.
12319 Hart,M.G.R.
8336 Hart,R.J.C.
8049 Harte Barry,M.J.
6979 Harter,D.J.
12734 Harter,J.G.
13868 Harter,M.L.
7987 Hartigan,P.J.
7988 Hartigan,P.J.
7989 Hartigan,P.J.
7741 Hartl,A.
11434 Hartles,R.L.
1266 Hartley,B.S.
1267 Hartley,B.S.
1507 Hartley,B.S.
2240 Hartley,B.S.
4560 Hartley,B.S.
11091 Hartley,B.S.
11097 Hartley,B.S.
14228 Hartley,C.L.
12962 Hartley,E.G.
4502 Hartley,J.C.
6846 Hartley,R.
8182 Hartley,W.J.
13542 Hartline,R.A.
12784 Hartman,E.G.
6602 Hartman,G.W.
339 Hartman,N.
340 Hartman,N.
4825 Hartman,P.A.
10168 Hartman,P.A.
4856 Hartman,P.E.
12323 Hartman,P.E.
4825 Hartman,P.S.
10168 Hartman,P.S.
2718 Hartman,R.E.
2164 Hartman,S.C.
12323 Hartman,Z.
566 Hartmann,A.F.
9956 Hartmann,G.R.
11085 Hartmann,G.R.
12956 Hartmann,H.
14098 Hartmann,H.
10041 Hartmann,L.
6799 Hartmann,N.
4829 Hartmann,W.
10761 Hartner,A.
5396 Hartsuck,J.M.
11946 Hartwig,M.
11949 Hartwig,M.
40 Hartwigk,H.
3312 Harvey,G.
3823 Harvey,J.E.
14035 Harvey,J.P.Jr.
12229 Harvey,M.J.
9640 Harvey,R.S.
11180 Harvey,R.W.S.
11181 Harvey,R.W.S.
3691 Harvey,W.C.
7040 Harvie,N.R.
4106 Harwick,H.J.
1610 Harwood,C.R.
13388 Harwood,J.P.
1410 Hasan,N.
7460 Hasan,S.M.
10823 Hasche,K.D.
3798 Haschek,H.
4510 Haschemeyer,R.H.
856 Hase,J.
834 Haseeb,M.A.
6776 Hasegawa,A.
10012 Hasegawa,R.
1985 Hasegawa,S.
3080 Hasegawa,S.
12151 Hasegawa,T.
11415 Haselbach,H.
9668 Haselbring,T.S.
2087 Haselkorn,R.
2412 Haseltine,W.A.
9949 Haseltine,W.A.
7823 Hasenbalg,R.
7267 Hasenbank,R.
14316 Hasenbein,R.
4635 Hasenbohler,A.
6042 Hasewaga,S.
142 Hash,J.H.
2013 Hash,J.H.
11665 Hashemi,S.
1115 Hashiba,H.
3550 Hashimoto,H.
4173 Hashimoto,H.
6421 Hashimoto,H.
10303 Hashimoto,H. (Con
13413 Hashimoto,H.
13561 Hashimoto,H.
7546 Hashimoto,M.
117 Hashimoto,S.
12173 Hashimoto,S.
7932 Hashimoto,T.
5888 Hashizume,S.
1935 Hasin,M.
8440 Hasin,M.
8441 Hasin,M.
5342 Hasinoff,C.
3213 Haska,G.
14413 Haska,G.
10978 Hasnain,S.
11313 Hass,B.S.
7358 Hassall,H.
10542 Hassan,A.
11387 Hassan,A.
11484 Hassan,A.
12694 Hassan,A.
3304 Hassan,H.M.
11825 Hassan,M.M.A.
12603 Hasselbacher,P.
6541 Hassett,M.
1217 Hastings,J.W.
1433 Hastings,J.W.
8490 Hastings,J.W.
12064 Hastings,J.W.
13451 Hastings,J.W.
13452 Hastings,J.W.
2481 Hasuda,K.
10302 Hasuda,K.
13285 Hata,R.
1351 Hata,T.
3317 Hata,T.
4634 Hata,T.
8518 Hata,T.
11017 Hata,T.
6485 Hata,Y.
7546 Hatakeyama,J.
2606 Hatala,M.
10620 Hatala,M.
10621 Hatala,M.
8443 Hatanaka,A.
9937 Hatanaka,C.
10904 Hatanaka,M.
2128 Hatano,H.
9814 Hatayama,T.
6764 Hatch,R.D.
6771 Hatch,R.L.
7192 Hatch,T.P.
11888 Hatch,T.P.
1897 Hatcher,R.F.
12472 Hatfield,E.E.
8554 Hatfield,G.W.
9808 Hatfield,G.W.
12694 Hathout,S.
10321 Haton,E.K.
3596 Hatori,M.
7932 Hatta,T.
6602 Hattery,R.R.
1593 Hattman,S.
7328 Hattman,S.
11236 Hattman,S.
10031 Hattori,A.
10032 Hattori,A.
13368 Hattori,Y.
9511 Hatunceva,N.V.
5095 Hatzenberger,H.
9231 Haubensak,K.
9484 Hauez,R.
938 Haug,A.
1990 Haug,A.
3069 Haug,A.
8325 Haug,A.
2251 Haug,M.
826 Haug,R.H.
3239 Haug,R.H.
11171 Haugen,A.

682 Haugen,O.A.
10647 Haugen,O.A.
10648 Haugen,O.A.
5391 Haughie,G.R.
10150 Haugse,C.N.
13935 Haugstvedt,S.
1647 Haupt,I.
11974 Hauptmann,R.
4272 Hauschild,A
13101 Hauschild,A.H.W.
5407 Hauser,G.H.
10115 Hauser,K.J.
12109 Hauska,C.A.
2751 Hausler,W.J.
11178 Hausler,W.J.Jr.
13029 Hausman,M.S.
3628 Hausmann,S.
13384 Hauttecoeur,B.
11579 Havel,A.
12361 Havelaar,A.H.
6079 Havelaar,K.J.
9790 Havelaar,K.J.
8784 Havemeister,G.
3730 Haverkamp,A.D.
13193 Havermeister,G.
12996 Hawiger,J.
1408 Hawirko,R.Z.
11071 Hawk,I.A.
14167 Hawk,J.
5178 Hawkins,D.B.
11477 Hawkins,D.F.
14179 Hawkins,D.M.
5960 Hawkins,G.E.
4743 Hawkins,J.
10124 Hawkins,J.E.
2081 Hawley,D.A.
12435 Hawley,L.C.
4772 Hawlicek,F.
8880 Haworth,S.R.
8810 Hawrot,E.
5086 Hay,R.L.
2122 Hayaishi,O.
4463 Hayaishi,O.
7305 Hayaishi,O.
1295 Hayakawa,K.
8450 Hayasaka,S.
8525 Hayase,E.
8603 Hayase,E.
8356 Hayashi,H.
9707 Hayashi,H.
5907 Hayat,C.S.
810 Hayat,M.
9478 Hayat,M.
11593 Hayat,P.
5880 Hayatsu,E.
9301 Hayatsu,E.
2819 Hayden,C.
6885 Hayden,C.H.
1901 Hayden,D.C.
9149 Haye,C.
2379 Hayek,L.
9484 Hayem,A.
9205 Hayem,F.
9249 Hayem,F.
1565 Hayes,D.H.
5977 Hayes,D.H.
2055 Hayes,F.
13344 Hayes,F.
13583 Hayes,J.M.
881 Hayes,N.R.
2346 Hayes,N.S.
8624 Hayes,N.S.
5421 Hayes,P.S.
2854 Hayes,T.L.
1943 Hayflick,L.
1971 Hayflick,L.
8323 Hayflick,L.
11791 Hayman,D.S.
4496 Hayman,S.
12486 Haynes,J.R.
11437 Haynes,M.
10610 Hayward,A.C.
6110 Hayward,R.S.
1556 Haywood,A.M.
5916 Hazard,E.I.
9405 Hazarika,U.R.
504 Hazeghi,K.
7447 Hazelbauer,G.L.
2182 Hazen,E.E.Jr.
12181 Hazeu,W.
10058 Hazlewood,G.P.
13594 Hazlewood,G.P.
5472 Hazzanelli,J.
8336 Head,A.C.
618 Head,P.W.
4177 Heading,R.C.
4192 Heal,O.W.
4195 Heal,O.W.
4198 Heal,O.W.
1660 Healy,J.
6528 Healy,J.
13276 Heap,G.
9395 Heap,G.J.
8800 Heard,J.T.Jr.
3535 Heath,E.C.
7390 Heath,E.C.
9403 Heath,P.J.
14201 Heath,P.J.
3963 Heather,C.D.
11340 Heaton,C.L.
7288 Hebeler,B.H.
2552 Heberle,W.
10079 Hebert,C.N.
11699 Hebert,C.N.
11700 Hebert,C.N.
11701 Hebert,C.N.
10104 Hechelmann,H.
252 Hechemy,K.
3436 Hechemy,K.
4384 Hecht,R.M.
10938 Hecht,R.M.
13693 Heck,J.G.
13377 Heckels,J.E.
10833 Heckmann,K.
5859 Heczko,P.B.
245 Heddle,A.C.
12496 Heddle,R.J.
14246 Heddle,R.J.
10773 Heddleston,K.L.
13059 Heddleston,K.L.
13120 Heddleston,K.L.
11332 Hedenberg,C.
3161 Hedgcoth,C.
1759 Hedge,S.V.
5439 Hedgekar,G.V.
144 Hedges,A.J.
13657 Hedges,A.J.
355 Hedges,R.W.
1596 Hedges,R.W.
2460 Hedges,R.W.
2487 Hedges,R.W.
4912 Hedges,R.W.
4927 Hedges,R.W.
8890 Hedges,R.W.
10310 Hedges,R.W.
13784 Hedges,R.W.
8718 Heding,H.
9243 Hedley-Whyte,J.
2677 Hedner,U.
3355 Hedrick,H.G.
13878 Hedrick,H.G.
11134 Hedstrom,S.A.
14031 Hedstrom,S.A.
3929 Heeley,J.D.
2678 Heeschen,W.
7018 Heeschen,W.
8890 Heffron,F.
12695 Hegarty,M.
13280 Hegazy,N.
12830 Hegde,R.K.
4657 Hegeman,G.D.
8515 Hegeman,G.D.
11811 Hegeman,J.
6593 Heggers,J.P.
3941 Heidbreder,G.A.
5645 Heide,K.
13214 Heidelbaugh,N.D.
4023 Heidelberger,M.
8142 Heidelberger,M.
4365 Heidger,P.M.Jr.
4366 Heidger,P.M.Jr.
3595 Heifetz,C.L.
2752 Heifetz,S.B.
9118 Heikkinen,E.R.
4565 Heil,A.
9958 Heil,A.
13806 Heil,J.R.
8394 Heimark,R.L.
13357 Heimark,R.L.
7799 Heimerzheim,H.
8924 Heimpel,A.M.
2636 Hein,J.
5460 Hein,J.
12543 Hein,J.
155 Heincz,M.C.
12091 Heincz,M.C.
10534 Heinke,E.
12817 Heinke,I.
9506 Heinrich,H.
9782 Heinzen,R.J.
5576 Heinzerling,R.H.
3457 Heinzmann,F.
338 Heip,J.
1542 Heip,J.
5049 Heiss,W.-D.
3768 Heissmeyer,U.
7870 Heissmeyer,U.
2320 Heitzmann,H.
12933 Hejdova,E.
4282 Heii.L.
3816 Hejzlar,M.
12912 Hejzlar,M.
12225 Helbecque,D.M.
8418 Held,H.R.
14222 Held,R.
1010 Held,W.A.
2069 Held,W.A.
10974 Held,W.A.
2085 Helene,C.
11418 Helenon,Ch.
6313 Heleszko,H.
4452 Helgeland,K.
11171 Helgeland,S.
13675 Helgeland,S.
1609 Helgerson,S.L.
361 Helinski,D.R.
1595 Helinski,D.R.
1607 Helinski,D.R.
2496 Helinski,D.R.
2497 Helinski,D.R.
11255 Helinski,D.R.
8871 Helland,D.
2030 Helleiner,C.W.
3401 Heller,C.J.
11675 Heller,E.D.
11765 Heller,I.
11364 Heller,R.M.
999 Hellerman,G.R.
9801 Hellermann,G.
13543 Hellingwerf,K.J.
11924 Hellio,R.
2979 Hellman,B.
3454 HellumK.B.
1371 Hellwig,M.
383 Helm,E.
7295 Helman,J.R.
7102 Helmer,R.
1987 Helms,C.M.
1389 Helmstetter,C.E.
13778 Helmuth,R.

9550 Helmy,H.S.
11465 Helseth,H.K.
8013 Helton,A.W.
2559 Heman-Ackah,S.M.
8471 Hemker,H.C.
8472 Hemker,H.C.
12167 Hempfling,W.P.
2452 Hemphill,H.E.
8847 Hemphill,H.E.
8849 Hemphill,H.E.
9190 Hemrajani,K.M.
10258 Henderson,D.
6340 Henderson,E.K.
2254 Henderson,G.B.
4516 Henderson,G.B.
4517 Henderson,G.B.
9019 Henderson,G.B.
9758 Henderson,R.
11103 Henderson,R.
3878 Henderson,R.A.
6702 Henderson,R.H.
14028 Henderson,R.H.
6850 Henderson,R.J.
9045 Henderson,R.J.
12012 Henderson,T.O.
12036 Henderson,T.O.
1322 Hendler,R.W.
11104 Hendler,R.W.
8124 Hendley,J.O.
4284 Hendren,R.W.
2316 Hendricks,C.W.
11737 Hendrickson,C.G.
4252 Hendrie,M.S.
5184 Hendrischk,A.
10818 Hendrix,T.R.
13482 Hengartner,H.
14422 Henis,Y.
1770 Henkel,W.
4107 Henkel,W.
6956 Henkel,W.
6957 Henkel,W.
8266 Henkel,W.
5640 Henley,G.
5655 Henley,G.
12151 Henmi,T.
5052 Henne,K.
6113 Hennecke,H.
5421 Hennekens,C.H.
3970 Hennemann,H.H.
12575 Hennemann,H.H.
11833 Hennig,S.
1092 Henning,U.
8410 Henning,U.
9755 Henning,U.
12313 Henning,U.
5660 Henocq,E.
10487 Henocq,E.
12434 Henri,Ph.
3671 Henrichsen,C.
11326 Henrichsen,C.
511 Henrichsen,J.
9704 Henrichsen,J.
9769 Henrichsen,J.
11917 Henrichsen,J.
11918 Henrichsen,J.
11919 Henrichsen,J.
11920 Henrichsen,J.
18 Henriksen,S.D.
19 Henriksen,S.D.
4265 Henriksen,S.D.
9698 Henriksen,S.D.
9704 Henriksen,S.D.
13552 Henry,D.W.
9179 Hensgens,C.
10564 Hensgens,C.
10582 Hensgens,C.
11447 Hensgens,C.
3009 Henshaw,L.C.
14323 Hensley,G.Tx.
10563 Hentschel,U.
553 Hepburn,P.R.
1887 Hepner,G.W.
1145 Heppel,L.A.
3367 Herbeck,J.L.
1316 Herber,R.
14281 Herberman,R.B.
7963 Herbert,A.
7963 Herbert,J.-J.
6657 Herbert,T.J.
11500 Herbeuval,R.
7304 Herbold,D.R.
8733 Herbold,D.R.
3422 Herbold,J.R.
6709 Herbst,R.W.Jr.
12501 Heremans,K.A.
8255 Herezig,A.
5117 Hergt,R.
8776 Hergt,R.
11750 Herman,A.G.
5118 Herman,C.M.
5343 Herman,C.M.
11702 Herman,I.H.
7561 Herman,R.K.
10351 Hermann,R.B.
2439 Hermanns,U.
3850 Hermans,P.E.
7906 Hermans,P.E.
4310 Hermier,M.
3767 Hermo,J.F.
12870 Hermosillo,C.X.
993 Hern'adi,F.
5563 Hernadi,F.
13790 Hernalsteens,J.P.
436 Hernandez Guio,C.
12567 Hernandez Martinez,M.
8235 Hernandez Pascual,A.
566 Hernandez,A.
13590 Hernandez,E.
10976 Hernandez,F.
10746 Hernandez,F.A.
13948 Hernandez,G.
10529 Hernandez,J.L.
7448 Hernandez-Asensio,M.
12139 Hernandez-Asensio,M.
10420 Hernandez-Mendoza,P.
11404 Hernando Avendano,L.
7934 Herold,J.
5973 Herr,W.
5980 Herr,W.
3263 Herrera,J.
7148 Herrera,T.
7151 Herrera,T.
13236 Herrera,T.
12778 Herrick,J.
4906 Herrington,M.B.
7622 Herrlich,P.
9816 Herrlich,P.
10254 Herrlich,P.
12350 Herrlich,P.
12351 Herrlich,P.
12311 Herrmann,H.
10884 Herrmann,K.
11381 Herrmann,M.
12898 Herron,C.A.
2271 Hersant,J.
4434 Hersant,P.
795 Hersh,E.M.
813 Hersh,E.M.
2901 Hersh,E.M.
5584 Hersh,E.M.
5594 Hersh,E.M.
7015 Hersh,L.M.
8715 Hershberger,C.L.
13357 Hershev,J.W.B.
2496 Hershfield,V.
5988 Hershko,A.
6647 Hershkowitz,M.
8416 Herskovitz,T.
5430 Herson,R.N.
3578 Hertman,I.
10641 Hertrampf,B.
1348 Hertzberg,E.L.
11285 Heslin,J.M.
7469 Hespell,R.B.
10960 Hespell,R.B.
7899 Hess,Ch.
5959 Hess,D.
1839 Hess,M.W.
2900 Hess,M.W.
4093 Hess,M.W.
14311 Hess,M.W.
2625 Hess,R.G.
11911 Hess,R.T.
1569 Hesselbachy,R.A.
2561 Hesseltine,C.W.
1213 Hesslewood,S.R.
2479 Hesslewood,S.R.
6446 Hettinga,D.H.
8763 Hetyei,P.
6583 Heubi,J.E.
8968 Heurtematte,M.
9272 Heuschmann-Brunne
7414 Hewitt,J.
8016 Hewitt,W.B.
7697 Hewitt,W.L.
9397 Hewitt,W.L.
8869 Hewlett,M.J.
6856 Heyak,L.J.
2274 Heydeman,M.T.
2671 Heyers,B.R.
11025 Heymann,E.
5359 Heymer,B.
5573 Heymer,B.
6258 Heymer,B.
7024 Heymer,B.
9841 Heymer,B.
10716 Heymer,B.
11951 Heymer,B.
12019 Heymer,B.
13674 Heymer,B.
14234 Heymer,B.
14254 Heymer,B.
14268 Heymer,B.
10510 Heyne,D.
7132 Heynig,H.
6607 Heyns,A.Du.P.
12583 Heyworth,B.
5094 Heyworth,M.F.
4137 Hibbitt,K.G.
7053 Hibbitt,K.G.
12861 Hibbitt,K.G.
1208 Hibino,Y.
1409 Hicke,E.
13927 Hicklin,M.D.
7313 Hidaka,H.
4786 Hidaka,I.
3708 Hidaka,M.
9738 Hidalgo,R.J.
13272 Hidalgo,R.J.
8217 Hidalgo-Salvatierr
410 Hien,D.P.
5371 Hierholzer,W.J.
4561 Hieter,P.A.
7326 Higa,A.
8107 Higashi,G.I.
2964 Higashi,Y.
1127 Higashihara,M.
1234 Higashinakagawa,T.
678 Higbe,J.
679 Higbe,J.
3311 Higgens,C.E.
1158 Higgins,I.J.
12073 Higgins,I.J.
8438 Higgins,J.E.
4440 Higgins,M.L.
4451 Higgins,M.L.
9393 Higgins,M.W.
13900 Higgs,M.J.
998 Higgs,S.A.
11712 High,P.

7267 Highland,J.H.
9819 Highland,J.H.
11982 Highland,J.H.
10948 Higuchi,M.
13325 Higuchi,M.
3297 Higuti,T.
13008 Hijmans,W.
12887 Hilan,C.
6728 Hilber,C.
1018 Hilbers,C.W.
1021 Hilbers,C.W.
4403 Hilbers,C.W.
4404 Hilbers,C.W.
11555 Hildebrand,D.C.
13521 Hildebrand,E.
2777 Hildebrand,F.D.
11786 Hildebrand,H.F.
11102 Hilderbrand,E.
1745 Hilderbrandt,P.K.
9168 Hilderson,J.
11174 Hilker,J.S.
5350 Hill,A.
10911 Hill,A.
10913 Hill,A.
2390 Hill,A.C.
4137 Hill,A.W.
7053 Hill,A.W.
12861 Hill,A.W.
5345 Hill,C.H.
897 Hill,D.E.
9045 Hill,D.M.
9740 Hill,E.C.
2784 Hill,G.B.
9213 Hill,G.B.
14324 Hill,G.S.
776 Hill,H.R.
3945 Hill,H.R.
6950 Hill,H.R.
13013 Hill,H.R.
4232 Hill,J.
7342 Hill,J.A.
5509 Hill,J.C.
1210 Hill,J.M.
1211 Hill,J.M.
11050 Hill,L.
5312 Hill,L.M.
7147 Hill,L.R.
9214 Hill,M.J.
9622 Hill,M.J.
11781 Hill,M.J.
13566 Hill,M.J.
13614 Hill,M.J.
6745 Hill,S.A.
110 Hill,V.A.
2947 Hill,W.E.
7256 Hill,W.E.
13693 Hill,W.M.
4764 Hillam,R.P.
5460 Hille,M.
12184 Hillier,A.J.
10198 Hillman,J.D.
10199 Hillman,J.D.
14127 Hills,F.J.
10806 Hillyer,S.
13101 Hilsheimer,R.
393 Hilson,G.R.F.
8343 Hiltenbrand,C.
8677 Hilton,M.G.
10754 Hilton,M.L.
5265 Hiltunen,R.
7893 Hiltunen,R.
2726 Himal,H.S.
12542 Himal,H.S.
11177 Hime,L.
4501 Hinberg,I.
1633 Hince,T.A.
5455 Hinchcliffe,R.
1797 Hinchliffe,P.M.
6272 Hinchliffe,P.M.
6952 Hinchliffe,P.M.
8764 Hinchliffe,P.M. (Contd)
6852 Hinckley,W.J.
14183 Hindley,S.W.
280 Hinds,D.B.
5190 Hing,N.K.
9145 Hingorani,V.
8484 Hinkle,D.C.
1348 Hinkle,P.C.
5391 Hinman,A.R.
9999 Hinoo,H.
10001 Hinoo,H.
4337 Hinrichs,D.J.
5906 Hinrichs,D.J.
4946 Hinsdill,R.D.
7668 Hinsdill,R.D.
10721 Hinsdill,R.D.
8222 Hinshaw,L.B.
12859 Hinshaw,L.B.
419 Hinton,M.
11623 Hinton,M.
6297 Hipp,S.S.
10406 Hipp,S.S.
9076 Hirabayashi,J.
1471 Hiraga,S.
7641 Hiraga,S.
7642 Hiraga,S.
11206 Hiraga,S.
11207 Hiraga,S.
7970 Hirai,K.
13486 Hirai,K.
4786 Hiraishi,H.
4787 Hiraishi,H.
11686 Hiraki,K.
10023 Hirano,T.
10024 Hirano,T.
13741 Hirano,T.
2104 Hirashima,A.
3188 Hirashima,A.
4626 Hirata,H.
9982 Hirata,H.
1860 Hirata,M.
7050 Hirata,M.
12830 Hiremath,P.C.
4633 Hirner,E.A.
1124 Hiromi,K.
2128 Hiromi,K.
4478 Hiromi,K.
12002 Hiromi,K.
6934 Hiromo,K.
11221 Hirose,A.
8609 Hirose,C.
2052 Hirose,S.
8713 Hirose,S.
13331 Hirose,S.
395 Hirsch,D.C.
5118 Hirsch,E.F.
9202 Hirsch,E.F.
1479 Hirsch,H.J.
3109 Hirsch,P.
9873 Hirsch,P.
7622 Hirsch-Kauffmann,M.
9816 Hirsch-Kauffmann,M.
10254 Hirsch-Kauffmann,M.
12350 Hirsch-Kauffmann,M.
12351 Hirsch-Kauffmann,M.
10042 Hirschfield,I.N.
11496 Hirschhorn,N.
13111 Hirschhorn,N.
12706 Hirschman,S.Z.
13824 Hirschman,S.Z.
3013 Hirsh,D.C.
12973 Hirsh,D.C.
816 Hirshaut,Y.
11095 Hirshfield,I.N.
11437 Hirst,G.
11658 Hirst,J.A.
11015 Hirt,W.E.
7360 Hirth,C.G.
11810 Hirtle,W.A.
5334 Hiruki,C.
1949 Hirumi,H.
12838 Hirumi,H.
10776 Hisa,K.
13567 Hisatsuka,K.
12240 Hiscott,T.
5416 Hiser,B.J.
7106 Hissett,R.
8943 Hitaka,T.
5423 Hitchings,R.A.
5934 Hitchins,A.D.
9660 Hitz,H.R.
346 Hitzeman,R.
14342 Hjalmarsson,S.G.
9135 Hjalt,C.-A.
9035 Hjeljord,L.G.
10131 Hjelm,E.
49 Hjerten,S.
10906 Hjerten,S.
2164 Ho Lee,B.
6139 Ho,C.
3040 Ho,M.
6643 Ho,M.
12511 Ho,M.
8148 Ho,M.-F.
2153 Ho,R.I.
8480 Ho,R.I.
12478 Ho,S.K.
3319 Ho,Y.K.
12478 Ho,Y.L.
913 Hoadley,A.W.
10879 Hoadley,A.W.
5275 Hoare,D.I.B.
10039 Hoare,D.S.
10039 Hoare,S.L.
5436 Hobbs,B.C.
9402 Hobbs,B.C.
1900 Hobbs,G.
9415 Hobbs,G.
7671 Hobbs,S.J.
386 Hobby,G.L.
2462 Hobom,G.
85 Hobson,D.
2693 Hobson,D.
917 Hobson,P.N.
3178 Hoch,J.A.
4931 Hochanova,M.
8365 Hochmannova,J.
1425 Hochstein,L.I.
6100 Hochstrasser,K.
12084 Hochstrasser,K.
3907 Hockenhull,J.
7045 Hockmeyer,W.T.
10183 Hockstra,W.P.M.
2640 Hoda,S.
8060 Hodegez,G.
435 Hodge,J.L.R.
3701 Hodges,G.R.
10550 Hodges,G.R.
5337 Hodges,R.T.
9436 Hodges,R.T.
1053 Hodgin,L.A.
568 Hodgkin,M.M.
13215 Hodgson,J.E.
14085 Hodgson,J.E.
11072 Hodnett,J.L.
10112 Hodson,R.E.
2623 Hoeffler,D.F.
8410 Hoehn,B.
3311 Hoehn,M.M.
12143 Hoeksema,H.
1465 Hoekstra,W.P.M.
4368 Hoeniger,J.F.M.
544 Hoeprich,P.D.
3878 Hoerlein,B.F.
11575 Hoerman,K.C.
6984 Hoerni,B.
7807 Hoerni,B.
9103 Hoerni,B.
9186 Hoerni,B.
11402 Hoerni,B.

6984 Hoerni-Simon,G.
11402 Hoerni-Simon,G.
7561 Hoess,R.H.
5608 Hof,H.
7000 Hof,H.
9489 Hof,H.
10766 Hof,H.
10828 Hof,H.
11951 Hof,H.
13226 Hofer,E.
2012 Hofer,L.J.
10934 Hoff,A.M.
12843 Hoff,B.
9173 Hoff,G.E.
11602 Hoff,G.E.
733 Hoff,G.L.
5478 Hoff,G.L.
11673 Hoff,G.L.
2687 Hoffbrand,A.V.
2147 Hoffee,P.
2421 Hoffee,P.
11089 Hoffee,P.A.
69 Hoffler,D.
9196 Hoffman,C.
1030 Hoffman,J.L.
12977 Hoffman,K.R.
11501 Hoffman,T.
12248 Hoffmann,F.
1196 Hoffmann,F.M.
1197 Hoffmann,F.M.
12324 Hoffmann,G.R.
2777 Hoffmann,H.
14399 Hoffmann,K.
11658 Hoffmann,M.K.
1300 Hofler,J.G.
9868 Hofler,J.G.
9961 Hofler,J.G.
13265 Hofmann,A.
1887 Hofmann,A.F.
12819 Hofmann,J.
2464 Hofmeyr,F.E.
1546 Hofnung,M.
13539 Hofrichter,J.
12344 Hofschneider,P.H.
13270 Hofsetter,A.
3189 Hofstad,T.
10710 Hofstad,T.
2425 Hofsten,B.
13248 Hofstetter,A.
6227 Hogberg-Raibaud,A.
11098 Hogbert-Raibaud,A.
7838 Hogedez,G.
7845 Hogedez,G.
9490 Hogedez,G.
1053 Hogenauer,G.
9812 Hogenauer,G.
1061 Hogg,R.W.
1062 Hogg,R.W.
1063 Hogg,R.W.
2457 Hogners,D.S.
2462 Hogness,D.S.
6418 Hogness,D.S.
5656 Hohmann,A.W.
4795 Hohn,D.C.
11316 Hohorst,W.
3938 Hoiby,N.
4029 Hoiby,N.
4030 Hoiby,N.
7021 Hoiby,N.
13003 Hoiby,N.
6614 Hojman,D.
10933 Hok Liang Oei
5597 Hokama,Y.
6947 Hokama,Y.
9118 Hokkanen,E.
7156 Holbrook,W.P.
11602 Holby,N.
12030 Holcenberg,J.S.
13436 Holcenberg,J.S.
2401 Holdeman,L.V.
4272 Holdeman,L.V. (Contd)
8296 Holdeman,L.V.
6142 Holden,J.T.
11109 Holden,J.T.
13545 Holden,J.T.
661 Holder,I.A.
14137 Holder,I.A.
35 Holderman,L.V.
36 Holderman,L.V.
4183 Holding,A.J.
4252 Holding,A.J.
4252 Holding,H.A.
106 Hole,A.
6617 Hole,R.
7760 Hole,R.
12285 Hole,R.
11037 Holguin,J.
12040 Holguin,J.
480 Holik,K.J.
2370 Holl,W.
13016 Holland,J.
9213 Holland,J.A.
2380 Holland,K.T.
8790 Holland,K.T.
10512 Holland,K.T.
12370 Holland,M.J.
9984 Holland,M.J.C.
7371 Holland,R.
12824 Holland,U.
6521 Holleman,N.G.
2980 Hollenberg,M.D.
2220 Holler,E.
2221 Holler,E.
13502 Holler,E.
13127 Holley,K.E.
12745 Holley,M.P.
4454 Hollingdale,M.R.
6934 Hollingdale,M.R.
3209 Hollis,D.
20 Hollis,D.G.
9872 Hollis,D.P.
13402 Hollis,D.P.
11039 Hollocher,T.C.
6412 Hollom,S.E.
14037 Holloway,W.J.
10678 Holm,A.-K.
10029 Holm,H.W.
9268 Holm,I.
8416 Holm,R.H.
14159 Holm,S.
13962 Holm,S.E.
11574 Holmberg,O.
2323 Holme,T.
3245 Holme,T.
11736 Holme,T.
3602 Holmes,B.
11814 Holmes,C.W.
6826 Holmes,D.H.
393 Holmes,I.B.
12453 Holmes,I.B.
7687 Holmes,K.
10396 Holmes,K.
438 Holmes,K.K.
4916 Holmes,K.K.
12390 Holmes,K.K.
12663 Holmes,K.K.
13279 Holmes,K.K.
13956 Holmes,M.A.
10046 Holmes,P.
1372 Holmes,P.E.
246 Holmes,R.K.
2158 Holmes,R.K.
6422 Holmes,R.K.
6489 Holmes,R.K.
8819 Holmes,R.K.
9563 Holmes,R.K.
14310 Holmes,R.K.
6505 Holmes,T.M.
9808 Holmes,W.M.
13401 Holmes,W.M.
6004 Holmgren,A.
9832 Holmgren,A.
11232 Holmgren,A.
1849 Holmgren,J.
5549 Holmgren,J.
8210 Holmgren,J.
12267 Holmgren,J.
14364 Holmgren,J.
6073 Holmquist,L.
7380 Holmquist,L.
7364 Holms,W.H.
13962 Holst,R.
2458 Holsters,M.
4880 Holsters,M.
13790 Holsters,M.
4741 Holston,J.L.Jr.
9708 Holt,J.G.
11849 Holt,J.G.
12264 Holt,L.B.
2670 Holt,R.N.
4363 Holt,S.C.
9774 Holt,S.C.
7394 Holten,E.
7395 Holten,E.
817 Holtermann,O.A.
13378 Holtje,J.
7416 Holtje,J.V.
1388 Holtta,E.
7302 Holtzclaw,W.D.
10229 Holtzclaw,W.D.
11548 Holtzhausen,M.A.
7991 Holub,M.
14155 Holusa,R.
167 Holy,A.
1302 Holy,A.
6105 Holy,A.
7732 Holze,A.
11406 Holzel,A.
11361 Homan,W.
8072 Hombrouck.J.P.
12605 Hombrouck,R.
14152 Homeyer,L.
3917 Homma,J.Y.
753 Homma,M.
5518 Honda,E.
6151 Honda,H.
1452 Honda,I.
8218 Honda,Y.
25 Hone,R.
9099 Hone,R.
11405 Hone,R.
4852 Hong,J.-S.
7567 Hong,J.S.
11429 Hong,R.
1220 Hongo,M.
1221 Hongo,M.
2555 Hongo,M.
2556 Hongo,M.
4910 Hongo,M.
8402 Hongo,M.
13860 Hongo,M.
3523 Honioman,A.
10012 Honke,T.
1123 Honma,M.
8295 Hontebeyrie,M.
7968 Hontela,S.
2361 Hoo,R.
4105 Hood,A.M.
2999 Hood,M.A.
5360 Hook,E.W.
9092 Hooker,T.
6703 Hookham,A.B.
152 Hooper,A.B.
6808 Hooper,G.R.
1419 Hooper,S.N.
1644 Hoover,J.R.E.
4554 Hope,G.C.
2258 Hopfield,J.J.
1688 Hopkins,A.
5386 Hopkins,C.C.

84 Hopkins,D.L.
3909 Hopkins,D.L.
1477 Hopkins,J.D.
14319 Hopkins,L.M.
6077 Hopkins,N.
3459 Hopkinson,I.
5587 Hopper,D.G.
9308 Hopper,D.G.
9456 Hopper,D.G.
7458 Hopper,D.J.
12353 Hopper,J.E.
6655 Hoppes,W.L.
1953 Hopps,H.E.
1954 Hopps,H.E.
3514 Hopwood,D.A.
5947 Hopwood,D.A.
12384 Hopwood,D.A.
2336 Hoq,I.
10312 Horak,V.
12071 Hordern,J.
9731 Hore,D.E.
14150 Hori,K.
2054 Hori,M.
2426 Hori,M.
4534 Hori,M.
4558 Hori,M.
11718 Hori,M.
4127 Hori,Y.
14355 Hori,Y.
2265 Horii,S.
3080 Horikawa,M.
11048 Horikoshi,K.
3262 Horio,T.
3297 Horio,T.
2184 Horiuchi,K.
4533 Horiuchi,K.
13472 Horiuchi,K.
13300 Horiuchi,S.
315 Horiuchi,T.
2086 Horiuchi,T.
9833 Horiuchi,T.
13732 Horiuchi,T.
7846 Horn,K.A.
3772 Horn,M.E.C.
9392 Horn,M.E.C.
14319 Horne,C.H.W.
7598 Horne,D.S.
3070 Horne,H.W.Jr.
642 Horne,J.E.
572 Horne,N.W.
3319 Hornemann,U.
7455 Hornemann,U.
2818 Horner,C.
5344 Hornich,M.
13130 Hornich,M.
664 Hornick,R.B.
684 Hornick,R.B.
5194 Hornick,R.B.
5629 Hornick,R.B.
6472 Hornick,R.B.
6487 Hornick,R.B.
7005 Hornick,R.B.
9377 Hornick,R.B.
9459 Hornick,R.B.
10420 Hornick,R.B.
12863 Hornick,R.B.
13848 Hornsperger,J.-M.
13849 Hornsperger,J.-M.
12650 Horowitz,A.
3866 Horowitz,H.S.
2046 Horowitz,J.
8392 Horowitz,J.
11429 Horowitz,S.
12214 Horowtiz,A.
9284 Horsch,F.
9285 Horsch,F.
10644 Horsch,F.
8190 Horska,K.
9568 Horska,K.
14372 Horska,K.
13643 Horstedt,P.
10577 Horstmann,D.M.
1967 Horswood,R.L.
1986 Horswood,R.L.
2912 Horthe,K.
6165 Horton,H.R.
9488 Horton,J.E.
5283 Horton,M.L.
10398 Horvath,E.
1753 Horvath,J.
278 Horvath,R.S.
6377 Horvath,R.S.
7620 Horvitz,H.R.
7621 Horvitz,H.R.
1833 Horwell,F.D.
11931 Horwitz,A.H.
3419 Horwitz,B.M.
1789 Horwitz,O.
9224 Horwitz,O.
7408 Horwitz,S.B.
9030 Horwitz,S.B.
8783 Hosch,J.
11894 Hoshiwar,I.
7941 Hoshiwara,I.
2402 Hoshiware,I.
3596 Hoshiya,T.
6304 Hosny,I.
7096 Hosny,I.
7097 Hosny,I.
13744 Hosogaya,S.
3262 Hosoi,K.
2156 Hosono,A.
7335 Hosono,A.
13320 Hosono,R.
9919 Hostaler,Z.
11760 Hostetter,D.L.
11804 Hostetter,D.L.
4741 Hosty,T.S.
6001 Hotani,H.
3478 Hotchkiss,R.D.
13747 Hotchkiss,R.D.
12061 Hotta,K.
12447 Hotta,K.
1336 Hou,C.
9880 Hou,C.
9947 Hou,C.T.
8151 Houchens,D.P.
10756 Houchens,D.P.
12640 Houcke,M.
3111 Hougen,K.H.
7203 Hougen,K.H.
9754 Hougen,K.H.
927 Hough,J.S.
1393 Hough,J.S.
1380 Houghton,C.
1381 Houghton,C.
1382 Houghton,C.
1735 Houghton,M.C.V.
13468 Houghton,R.L.
451 Houk,V.N.
6475 House,J.A.
8740 Houseman,D.
10418 Houssin,A.
8629 Houston,C.W.
3244 Houston,L.L.
1790 Housworth,J.
4846 Houtman,P.C.
4698 Hovorkova,N.
6204 Hovorkova,N.
7494 Hovorkova,N.
280 Howard,A.T.
54 Howard,C.J.
70 Howard,C.J.
1979 Howard,C.J.
4298 Howard,C.J.
4317 Howard,C.J.
8307 Howard,C.J.
7267 Howard,G.A.
9819 Howard,G.A.
11982 Howard,G.A.
11604 Howard,J.B.
12427 Howard,J.B.
7235 Howard,K.
8333 Howard,L.V.
7569 Howard-Flanders,P.
1798 Howe,K.
12458 Howe,K.
14228 Howe,K.
4232 Howell,A.
9370 Howell,D.J.
1387 Howell,E.M.
5895 Howell,L.J.
1002 Howell-Saxton,E.
3564 Howells,C.H.L.
13208 Howells,C.H.L.
11499 Howes,R.
6686 Howie,G.
5217 Howie,V.M.
12000 Howlett,B.J.
4195 Howson,G.
3069 Hoy,D.J.
1441 Hoy,T.G.
12273 Hoyeraal,H.M.
4052 Hoyle,D.
12734 Hoyme,J.
781 Hraba,T.
2943 Hraba,T.
4120 Hraba,T.
11281 Hrabova,H.
334 Hranueli,D.
14183 Hrdy,D.B.
6313 Hrebenda,J.
12201 Hrubant,G.R.
191 Hsieh,D.P.H.
11005 Hsieh,L.K.
12397 Hsieh,S.P.Y.
2062 Hsiung,N.
1025 Hsiung,N.
4872 Hsu,C.-Y.
3391 Hsu,C.F.-J.
6402 Hsu,H.
13704 Hsu,H.P.
12308 Hsu,K.H.
606 hsu,K.H.K.
6161 Hsu,S.-H.
8792 Hsu,S.C.
4875 Hsu,Y.-J.
10899 Hsue,H.
7831 Hsuen,J.
9714 Hsun-Chu,Y.
3069 Hsung,J.-C.
3904 Htay,K.
2495 Hu,P.C.
8316 Hu,P.C.
11511 Hu,P.Y.
1474 Hu,S.
4923 Hu,S.
7645 Hu,S.
7646 Hu,S.
11247 Hu,S.
4875 Hu,S.-F.
4876 Hu,Y.-C.
7578 Hua,S.-S.
7413 Huang,C.C.
1450 Huang,C.T.
4567 Huang,H.H.
8215 Huang,K.C.
938 Huang,L.
1166 Huang,L.
1167 Huang,L.
3069 Huang,L.
7408 Huang,M.-T.
1865 Huang,M.C.
4405 Huang,P.C.
10945 Huang,P.C.
4651 Huang,S.F.
8461 Huang,T.-C.
10152 Hubbard,J.S.
12240 Hubbard,M.E.
11916 Hubbell,D.

14225 Hubbell,D.H.
4493 Hubbell,H.R.
13214 Huber,C.S.
10613 Huber,D.M.
2889 Huber,G.L.
4045 Huber,G.L.
7730 Huber,J.W.
7342 Huber,R.E.
10046 Huber,T.W.
12508 Huber,T.W.
4170 Huber,W.G.
8456 Hubert,J.-C.
9920 Hubley,J.H.
6165 Huckstep,L.L.
6166 Huckstep,L.L.
2626 Hudemann,H.
6267 Hudemann,H.
10684 Hudson,E.B.
3736 Hudson,J.A.
13891 Hudson,J.R.
6183 Huebner,M.
1663 Huempfner,H.R.
2254 Huennekens,F.M.
9019 Huennekens,F.M.
9685 Huet,M.
14169 Huet,M.
10049 Hueting,S.
2427 Huetter,R.
1093 Huff,E.
3199 Huff,E.
3265 Huff,E.
6650 Huff,J.
2751 Huffman,G.G.
12503 Hufford,C.D.
14354 Hufnagel,H.V.
14407 Huge,P.L.
12632 Hugel,W.
10530 Huget,Cl.
10703 Huggins,M.B.
1615 Hughes,A.
13360 Hughes,A.
9530 Hughes,D.E.
12215 Hughes,D.E.
709 Hughes,J.M.
12968 Hughes,K.L.
4097 Hughes,M.
13310 Hughes,R.C.
5123 Hughes,W.T.
7800 Hughes,W.T.
7745 Hugo,W.B.
7746 Hugo,W.B.
8159 Huhn,R.G.
8160 Huhn,R.G.
8161 Huhn,R.G.
11381 Huhnerbein,J.
8915 Huhtanen,C.N.
11175 Huhtanen,C.N.
13701 Huhtanen,C.N.
6676 Huhti,E.
10521 Huhti,E.
13924 Hui,Y.T.
195 Huiaingh,J.
11563 Huisingh,D.
1825 Hujter,N.
12348 Hulick-Bursch,C.J.
11265 Hull,R.A.
1119 Hull,W.E.
10762 Hullstrung,H.W.
9009 Hulme,K.L.
12486 Hulme,K.L.
13627 Hultman,B.
10922 Humber,D.P.
6645 Humbert,J.R.
17 Hummel,P.H.
13218 Hummel,R.P.
8255 Humpesch,U.
8097 Humphrey,B.A.
8730 Humphrey,D.W.
780 Humphrey,J.H.
6019 Humphrey,R.D.
778 Humphreys,D.W.
10094 Humphreys,G.O.
966 Humphreys,W.J.
1280 Humphries,P.
6581 Hunder,G.G.
3945 Hunt,C.E.
6296 Hunt,D.E.
10568 Hunt,J.A.
7352 Hunt,J.B.
12765 Hunt,T.K.
14219 Hunter,A.C.
4674 Hunter,J.R.
10190 Hunter,J.S.V.
5583 Hunter,N.
5584 Hunter,N.
13023 Hunter,N.
6703 Hunton,R.B.
13712 Huq,I.
9808 Hurd,R.E.
7360 Hurion,N.
4344 Hurlbert,R.E.
9900 Hurlbert,R.E.
9395 Hurley,B.P.
5088 Hurley,J.V.
8601 Hurley,L.H.
890 Hurley,R.
7176 Hurley,R.
13153 Hurley,R.
14071 Hurley,R.
5088 Hurley,T.H.
1457 Hurst,A.
1615 Hurst,A.
13360 Hurst,A.
3702 Hurst,J.W.
5395 Hurt,W.G.
11831 Hurtado E.,R.
726 Hurvell,B.
5928 Hurvell,B.
6899 Hurvell,B.
14242 Hurvell,B.
9825 Hurwitz,C.
10785 Hurwitz,D.
1173 Hurwitz,J.
2223 Hurwitz,J.
2224 Hurwitz,J.
2443 Hurwitz,J.
6106 Hurwitz,J.
9952 Hurwitz,J.
5112 Hurwitz,S.R.
5151 Huryadi,J.
1227 Husain,M.
10248 Huskey,R.J.
13591 Huss,K.
10869 Hussain,A.
1713 Hussain,K.K.
5522 Hussaini,S.N.
9281 Hussaini,S.N.
9290 Hussaini,S.N.
1643 Hussar,D.A.
9716 Hussein,A.M.
7982 Hussein,H.E.
4731 Hussein,W.R.
12164 Hussein,Y.A.
3429 Hussey,R.L.
4654 Hussien,Y.A.
8266 Husstedt,W.
114 Husted de Pascolutti,T.
6005 Huston,J.S.
8828 Huszak,I.
1295 Hutcheon,W.L.B.
3435 Hutchinson,H.D.
10601 Hutchinson,I.
6879 Hutchinson,J.G.P.
496 Hutchinson,K.J.
11355 Hutchison,J.G.P.
5660 Hutinel,B.
6776 Huto,S.
3514 Hutter,R.
4829 Huttermann,A.
11145 Hutton,J.R.
7343 Hutton,S.W.
13616 Hutzinger,O.
2570 Hutzler,R.U.
8031 Huxley,H.G.
8032 Huxley,H.G.
14388 Huxley,H.G.
4338 Huxsoll,D.L.
8036 Huxsoll,D.L.
11902 Huxsoll,D.L.
13284 Huxsoll,D.L.
379 Huynh,C.H.
3386 Hvelplund,T.
10945 Hwan,J.C.
8867 Hwang,L.-T.
2529 Hyams,P.J.
10841 Hyde,J.C.
979 Hylemon,P.B.
7359 Hylemon,P.B.
11288 Hylmar,B.
6946 Hylton,G.A.
14324 Hyman,L.R.
125 Hymes,J.
2599 Hynes,J.B.
8413 Hyodo,M.
5081 Hyslop,N.E.Jr.

8379 I,J.
313 Iaccarino,M.
1497 Iaccarino,M.
3487 Iaccarino,M.
3488 Iaccarino,M.
6929 Iacono,V.J.
9824 Iandolo,J.J.
13581 Iba,K.
2335 Ibragimov,F.Kh.
3414 Ibragimov,F.Kh.
9425 Ibragimov,F.Kh.
4690 Ibragimova,S.I.
8672 Ibragimova,S.I.
12958 Ibrahim,A.E.
7104 Ibrahim,A.N.
9628 Ibrahim,A.N.
10850 Ibrahim,A.N.
6691 Ibrahim,A.S.
13142 Ibrahim,A.T.
6902 Ibrahim,J.
8780 Ibrahim,S.
8776 Ibrugger,J.
10920 Icart,J.
3287 Ichikawa,A.
10358 Ichikawa,A.
2299 Ichikawa,T.
3380 Ichikawa,T.
11993 Ichikawa,T.
13367 Ichikawa,T.
3591 Ichikawa-Ryo,H.
8931 Ichikawa-Ryo,H.
527 Ichinose,H.
12002 Ichishima,E.
6176 Ichodair,A.F.A.
2979 Idahl,L.-A.
834 Idris,A.A.
564 Idriss,Z.H.
9054 Idriss,Z.H.
11430 Idriss,Z.H.
4468 Idziak,E.S.
9337 Iesmantaite,N.A.
2052 Igarashi,K.
1101 Igarasi,S.
3232 Igarasi,S.
3233 Igarasi,S.
3234 Igarasi,S.
4526 Igarasi,S.
7292 Igarasi,S.
13609 Igarasi,S.
1871 Iglewski,B.H.
13126 Iglewski,B.H.
1539 Iglewski,W.J.
13126 Iglewski,W.J.
8700 Igloi,G.L.

4595 Ignatov,V.V.
8430 Ignatov,V.V.
9869 Ignatov,V.V.
10334 Ignatov,V.V.
12106 Ignatov,V.V.
3104 Ignatovich,V.F.
13287 Ignatovich,V.F.
10887 Ignoffo,C.M.
11763 Ignoffo,C.M.
11804 Ignoffo,C.M.
14258 Igonina,Yu.A.
6101 Iguchi,T.
5620 Igudin,L.I.
14338 Iha,T.
967 Iida,K.
10080 Iida,M.
10081 Iida,M.
169 Iida,S.
3345 Iida,T.
1973 Iida,T.T.
6372 Iijima,T.
13741 Iino,T.
13743 Iino,T.
8614 Iinuma,H.
8615 Iinuma,H.
8616 Iinuma,H.
8602 Iinuma,K.
13554 Iinuma,K.
3163 Iitaka,Y.
4398 Iitaka,Y.
14400 Ijuma,A.
8313 Ikebe,A.
1551 Ikeda,H.
1551 Ikeda,N.
1134 Ikeda,S.
8559 Ikeda,S.
7421 Ikeda,S.-I.
2555 Ikeda,Y.
3257 Ikeda,Y.
4559 Ikeda,Y.
4882 Ikehara,K.
6421 Ikemura,K.
8931 Ikenaga,M.
8411 Ikenaka,T.
10257 Ikeuchi,T.
13847 Ikeuchi,T.
1976 Il'in,K.V.
9854 Il'ina,E.F.
8577 Il'Ina,M.D.
3520 Il'yashenko,B.N.
4894 Il'yashenko,B.N.
10212 Il'yashenko,B.N.
10009 Ilavsky,J.
2264 Ilchenko,G.B.
12699 Iles,P.B.
6332 Iliashenko,B.N.
8435 Ilinsky,V.V.
4206 Illaletdinov,A.N.
7278 Illarionov,E.F.
8408 Illarionov,E.F.
12312 Illarionov,E.F.
9259 Illing,R.B.
1722 Ilter,O.
5921 Ilyashenko,B.N.
13733 Ilyashenko,B.N.
13816 Ilyashenko,B.N.
14210 Ilyin,V.A.
14326 Ilyin,V.V.
9417 Ilyina,S.I.
4565 Ilyina,T.S.
13278 Ilyinsky,Yu.A.
9076 Imachi,J.
1514 Imae,Y.
4389 Imaeda,T.
13313 Imaeda,T.
11200 Imagawa,T.
2500 Imahori,K.
4538 Imahori,K.
11989 Imahori,K.
2311 Imai,K.
13740 Imai,K. (Contd)
6500 Imai,M.
8941 Imai,M.
9336 Imai,M.
13791 Imai,S.
1554 Imamoto,F.
5964 Imamoto,F.
13725 Imamoto,F.
3137 Imamov,A.Kh.
9437 Imamura,S.
9937 Imamura,T.
11748 Imhoff,J.
707 Imperato,P.J.
955 Imperato,P.J.
3000 Impey,C.S.
8929 Imray,F.P.
1622 Imsenecki,A.A.
4689 Imsenecki,A.A.
8648 Imsenecki,A.A.
10078 Imsenecki,A.A.
13170 Imsenecki,A.A.
13645 Imsenecki,A.A.
3812 Imshenetskaya,V.F.
12770 Inada,J.
12055 Inada,Y.
6347 Inagaki,A.
7970 Inagaki,H.
9694 Inai,M.
6934 Inatani,T.
9128 Indira Bai,K.
13463 Indira,R.
12554 Indrayan,A.
1884 Ingalls,J.R.
3782 Ingham,H.R.
6573 Ingham,H.R.
10650 Ingham,H.R.
8631 Ingledew,W.M.
5142 Inglis,G.
9445 Inglis,G.
9392 Inglis,J.M.
2535 Ingold,A.
1244 Ingraham,J.L.
3494 Ingraham,J.L.
4863 Ingraham,J.L.
13412 Ingraham,J.L.
8033 Ingram,C.
11342 Ingram,D.L.
975 Ingram,J.M.
8445 Ingram,J.M.
13529 Ingram,J.M.
3330 Ingram,L.O.
11187 Ingram,L.O.
13293 Ingram,L.O.
14192 Inhorn,S.L.
8748 Inkson,R.H.E.
13792 Inman,R.B.
6198 Inn,H.L.
1616 Innis,W.E.
4863 Inniss,W.E.
12323 Ino,I.
3612 Inoue,H.
2964 Inoue,K.
6500 Inoue,K.
11200 Inoue,K.
11209 Inoue,K.
11659 Inoue,K.
11660 Inoue,K.
2482 Inoue,M.
10307 Inoue,M.
13869 Inoue,S.
6199 Inoue,T.
3165 Inoue,Y.
10004 Inoue,Y.
302 Inouye,M.
992 Inouye,M.
2104 Inouye,M.
3188 Inouye,M.
10010 Inouye,S.
10011 Inouye,S.
11173 Insalata,N.F.
12463 Irsalata,N.F. (Contd)
362 Inselburg,J.
363 Inselburg,J.
3572 Inselburg,J.
11264 Inselburg,J.
6954 Intizarov,M.M.
6963 Inui,M.
14328 Inui,M.
3343 Inukai,S.
3547 Inuzuka,M.
3649 Ioffe,I.S.
5672 Ioffe,V.I.
13920 Ioffe,Yu.L.
2824 Ioli,A.
12254 Ioli,A.
8852 Ionesco,H.
10831 Ionescu,M.D.
6752 Ionescu,N.
259 Ionescu,S.
2937 Iontova,I.M.
14273 Iontova,I.M.
3891 Iordache,A.
1164 Iordan,E.P.
3677 Iosif,S.
4536 Ipata,P.L.
12072 Ipata,P.L.
9335 Iplikci,A.
476 Ippoliti,G.
10394 iraly,J.
4673 Irie,R.
4086 Iritani,Y.
3964 Ironside,A.G.
956 Irvin,A.D.
8357 Irvin,R.
677 Irvin,R.G.
5397 Irvine,R.
3929 Irving,J.T.
12834 Irwin,J.A.G.
11400 Irwin,R.S.
946 Irzhanov,S.D.
2007 Isaac,L.
4667 Isaacson,H.R.
10664 Isaacson,M.
2257 Isaacson,R.A.
1611 Isaacson,R.E.
1612 Isaacson,R.E.
3573 Isaacson,R.E.
4460 Isakova,D.M.
8439 Isakova,D.M.
10063 Isakova,D.M.
8804 Isaksson,L.
6132 Isaque,M.
10714 Isayama,Y.
6693 Isch,J.H.
44 Ise,K.
4854 Iseki,S.
3875 Isenberg,H.D.
2046 Ishaq,M.
1314 Ishaque,M.
3294 Ishaque,M.
3295 Ishaque,M.
12110 Ishaque,M.
12124 Ishaque,M.
10776 Ishibashi,M.
848 Ishibashi,T.
3403 Ishida,N.
6007 Ishida,N.
10375 Ishida,N.
11950 Ishida,N.
3495 Ishidsu,J.-I.
1282 Ishihama,A.
6109 Ishihama,A.
7323 Ishihara,H.
6626 Ishii,T.
3657 Ishii,Y.
7684 Ishii,Y.
4430 Ishikawa,I.
2630 Ishikawa,M.
13671 Ishiko,H.
13335 Ishikura,H.

6934 Ishikura,K.
9409 Ishimaru,M.
1298 Ishimoto,M.
3206 Ishinaga,M.
6085 Ishinaga,M.
11017 Ishinaga,M.
2454 Ishiwa,H.
13869 Ishiyama,M.
7546 Ishizawa,K.
4838 Ishizawa,M.
11437 Islam,A.K.M.S.
11389 Islam,M.R.
11378 Islur,J.
13568 Ismailov,N.M.
1215 Isobe,M.
1036 Isono,K.
3323 Isono,K.
6366 Isono,K.
8396 Isono,K.
13229 Isono,K.
1101 Isono,M.
7292 Isono,M.
8396 Isono,S.
13229 Isono,S.
9570 Ispolatovskaya,M.V.
9472 Israel,L.
14280 Israel,L.
6298 Israeli,D.
4954 Israeli,E.
11276 Israeli,E.
3578 Issahary,G.
7391 Issaly,A.S.
7391 Issaly,I.M.
11446 Issanchou,A.-M.
1041 Issinger,O.-G.
9524 Istrati,G.
9542 Istrati,G.
7116 Iswaran,V.
9631 Iswaran,V.
6646 Itarut,P.
1448 Ito,A.
8963 Ito,A.
4907 Ito,J.
13475 Ito,J.
6109 Ito,K.
7546 Ito,K.
12875 Ito,N.
972 Ito,S.
1115 Ito,S.
5556 Ito,S.
8137 Ito,S.
10206 Ito,S.
12057 Ito,S.
4251 Ito,T.
12731 Ito,T.
9139 Itoh,D.
6626 Itoh,I.
6013 Itoh,S.
8687 Itoh,T.
7164 Itoiz,J.E.
1916 Itskovich,Yu.A.
3228 Itzhaki,R.F.
295 Iuchi,S.
5563 Ivan,E.
11565 Ivanicka,J.
8447 Ivanof,A.
8448 Ivanof,A.
5621 Ivanoff,B.
9419 Ivanoff,B.
14301 Ivanoff,B.
11643 Ivanov,K.K.
8738 Ivanov,M.V.
11819 Ivanov,M.V.
11820 Ivanov,M.V.
13595 Ivanov,M.V.
5626 Ivanov,N.R.
5627 Ivanov,N.R.
5628 Ivanov,N.R.
9652 Ivanov,S.I.
5243 Ivanov,V.S.
8983 Ivanov,V.T.
2059 Ivanova,D.A.
6105 Ivanova,G.S.
6546 Ivanova,I.I.
13570 Ivanova,I.I.
8794 Ivanova,L.G.
9569 Ivanova,L.G.
14256 Ivanova,L.G.
13015 Ivanova,N.M.
9240 Ivanova,N.P.
3537 Ivanovics,G.
1518 Ivanovies,G.
8622 Ivanovsky,R.N.
10021 Ivanovsky,R.N.
13113 Ivanyi,J.
3678 Ivaschenko,N.S.
3883 Ivascu,I.
8805 Ivasyuk,L.A.
10386 Iveland,H.
6334 Ivers,J.J.
3794 Iversen,H.-G.
951 Iversen,J.O.
2321 Iverson,W.G.
12413 Ives,J.E.
9596 Ivins,B.
9597 Ivins,B.
3392 Iwahara,S.
9917 Iwai,M.
4634 Iwai,Y.
9225 Iwainsky,H.
1795 Iwaki,T.
6109 Iwakura,Y.
8603 Iwamoto,S.
12961 Iwao,T.
2128 Iwasa,S.
12151 Iwasaki,H.
6101 Iwasaki,T.
9988 Iwata,K.K.
3190 Iwata,S.
3191 Iwata,S.
2125 Iwatsubo,M.
8444 Iwatsubo,M.
6337 Iyehara,H.
7577 Iyehara,H.
1548 Iyer,R.
8833 Iyer,R.
6410 Iyer,R.V.
2578 Iyer,S.S.
6406 Iyer,V.N.
6410 Iyer,V.N.
10286 Iyer,V.N.
10287 Iyer,V.N.
2481 Iyobe,S.
10302 Iyobe,S.
1223 Izaki,K.
1249 Izaki,K.
6040 Izaki,K.
3232 Izawa,M.
2093 Izdebska-Szymona,K.
10517 Izquierdo De Pablos,J.
9334 Izquierdo,S.-J.M.
1251 Izui,K.
6086 Izui,K.
12571 Izumi,A.K.
2052 Izumi,I.
4789 Izumi,S.
8538 Izumi,Y.
9889 Izumi,Y.
8313 Izumikawa,K.
3933 Izvekova,A.V.
11676 Izvekova,A.V.
6991 Izvelova,A.V.
6898 Izzi,R.
8052 Izzo,E.
8548 Izzo,P.

4803 Jaartsveld,F.H.J.
6908 Jaartsveld,F.H.J.
7530 Jablon,J.M.
7273 Jabr,I.
5302 Jacimovic,S.
9668 Jack,M.A.
9451 Jackett,P.S.
4325 Jackson,A.R.B.
6757 Jackson,D.
6758 Jackson,D.
7958 Jackson,D.
12713 Jackson,D.
1588 Jackson,D.A.
2739 Jackson,E.A.
3811 Jackson,G.G.
6822 Jackson,G.G.
10372 Jackson,G.G.
9318 Jackson,G.V.H.
3279 Jackson,J.
6340 Jackson,J.H.
11805 Jackson,K.L.
11806 Jackson,K.L.
243 Jackson,M.J.
8496 Jackson,R.B.
1028 Jackson,W.M.
8890 Jacob,A.
1596 Jacob,A.E.
4912 Jacob,A.E.
7671 Jacob,A.E.
11258 Jacob,A.E.
13784 Jacob,A.E.
1401 Jacob,H.E.
5660 Jacob,J.
4904 Jacob,R.J.
2758 Jacob,W.K.
1821 Jacobs,A.A.
5199 Jacobs,B.
11656 Jacobs,D.M.
1689 Jacobs,J.C.
11292 Jacobs,J.J.J.A.A.
9938 Jacobs,L.H.
9058 Jacobs,N.F.Jr.
10174 Jacobs,N.F.Jr.
244 Jacobs,N.J.
14167 Jacobsen,G.S.
3794 Jacobsen,J.
6627 Jacobsen,L.
7021 Jacobsen,L.
12626 Jacobson,A.C.
5081 Jacobson,B.M.
8019 Jacobson,K.
10730 Jacobson,K.
1027 Jacobson,K.B.
3153 Jacobson,L.A.
3154 Jacobson,L.A.
7693 Jacobus,N.V.
10359 Jacobus,N.V.
2478 Jacoby,G.A.
3561 Jacoby,G.A.
5333 Jacoli,G.G.
7108 Jaco,V.
872 Jacquet,E.
379 Jacquet,J.
10291 Jacquet,J.
10339 Jacquignon,P.
3095 Jadin,J.
1817 Jaeger,A.
9143 Jaeger,A.
12716 Jaeger,A.
12717 Jaeger,A.
2134 Jaenicke,L.
7842 Jaeschock,R.R.
3764 Jafek,B.W.
12346 Jaffe-Brachet,A.
11527 Jaffery,M.S.
13149 Jagenburg,R.
13026 Jager,B.V.
12396 Jager,G.
12412 Jagger,J.
13662 Jagger,J.
13167 Jagnow,G.
12077 Jago,G.R.
12184 Jago,G.R.
11427 Jagueux,M.

7624 Jagusztyn-Krynicka,K.
9749 Jahier,J.
14222 Jahn,H.
3221 Jain,A.K.
3222 Jain,A.K.
4257 Jain,K.
14124 Jain,K.L.
1893 Jain,M.K.
4214 Jain,M.K.
7738 Jain,M.R.
12597 Jain,S.
2325 Jain,S.K.
4640 Jain,S.K.
10929 Jain,S.K.
13963 Jain,S.M.
7738 Jain,S.R.
7738 Jaine,P.R.
7738 Jaine,S.R.
6675 Jairaj,P.S.
8127 Jakab,G.J.
1644 Jakas,D.R.
2499 Jakes,K.
2498 Jakes,K.S.
2218 Jakes,R.
11091 Jakes,R.
5288 Jakovljovik,D.
264 Jakschik,M.
10149 Jaksic,A.
3158 Jakubowski,H.
9610 Jallet,B.
9156 Jambert,H.
2519 James,A.L.
7155 James,A.L.
370 James,A.M.
3196 James,A.M.
9927 James,A.W.
12380 James,B.O.L.
12509 James,D.G.
11960 James,E.
10543 James,I.
12497 James,J.
11566 James,J.S.
11667 James,K.
14272 James,K.
1305 James,M.
1295 James,M.N.
7770 James,O.B.O'L.
12941 James,P.M.C.
10356 James,R.
244 James,S.T.
10617 James,W.C.
1967 James,W.D.
1986 James,W.D.
4176 James,W.P.T.
14004 James,W.P.T.
2936 James-Holmquest,A.N.
11547 Jamil Khan,S.A.
10585 Jamison,H.
10431 Jan,Y.
3947 Janakavalli,R.
2354 Janardan,K.G.
11328 Janbon,F.
3975 Janczy,S.
11506 Jandeaux,M.
3626 Janecek,J.
1024 Janet,H.
391 Jang,S.S.
636 Jang,S.S.
12780 Jang,S.S.
2137 Janin,J.
8654 Janion,C.
10506 Jankauskas,K.
1456 Jankowska,K.
6347 Jankowski,S.
9622 Jankowski,S.
13385 Jankowski,W.
13373 Jann,B.
13373 Jann,K.
1372 Jannasch,H.W.
4827 Jannasch,H.W.
1388 Janne,J.
6888 Jano,B.
761 Janoff,A.
192 Janota-Bassalik,L.
2468 Janouskova,J.
7991 Janowiec,M.
8268 Janowska-Osuchowska,E.
13216 Janowska-Osuchowska,E.
4295 Jansch,H.-H.
4723 Janson,J.-C.
9887 Janson,J.-C.
9888 Janson,J.-C.
10860 Janssen,K.A.
10775 Janssens,R.
9718 Jansson,E.
9720 Jansson,E.
57 Jansson,R.
77 Jantti,V.
7157 Jantzen,E.
7158 Jantzen,E.
7500 Jantzen,E.
938 Jaquet,D.D.
5148 Jaramillo,O.A.
6005 Jardetzky,O.
11889 Jardon-Jeghers,C.
10009 Jaret,R.S.
2147 Jargiello,P.
2421 Jargiello,P.
14315 Jarisch,R.
10123 Jarnagin,J.L.
4163 Jarosz,J.
14020 Jarrett,F.
6797 Jarrett,J.A.
9292 Jarrett,J.A.
507 Jarstrand,C.
4312 Jarstrand,C.
12734 Jarudi,N.
3806 Jarvelainen,R.
10266 Jarvik,V.
13669 Jarvis,A.W.
2502 Jarvis,B.
2579 Jarvis,B.
9665 Jarvis,B.
12942 Jarvis,J.D.
526 Jash,D.K.
11237 Jaskunas,S.R.
12314 Jaskunas,S.R.
14092 Jasmin,A.M.
810 Jasmin,C.
13804 Jasnow,S.B.
14014 Jaso,E.
52 Jasper,D.E.
12790 Jasper,D.E.
9642 Jassby,A.D.
13661 Jassby,A.D.
3611 Jastalska,D.
7688 Jastalska,D.
8144 Jastrzebski,T.
12853 Jatkowska,R.
8236 Jaton,C.
12647 Jauer,P.-Chr.
1355 Jauneau,E.
9300 Jautze,G.
10034 Javaid,J.I.
1013 Javor,G.T.
4331 Jawetz,E.
13832 Jaworek,T.E.
2447 Jay,G.
11040 Jayanathi Bai,N.
13911 Jayanetra,P.
1116 Jayanthi Bai,N.
11045 Jayanthi Bai,N.
10895 Jayaraman,M.S.
8551 Jayaraman,R.
14417 Jayasheela,N.
2995 Jayne-Williams,D.J.
12228 Jayne-Williams,D.J.
9178 Jean,R.
8252 Jean-Pierre,L.
13428 Jeanningros,R.
9919 Jechova,V.
13693 Jedlicka,G.J.
2525 Jedlickova,Z.
10345 Jedlickova,Z.
13684 Jedrzejczak,W.W.
1187 Jeffcoat,R.
6043 Jeffcoat,R.
11372 Jefferiss,F.J.G.
4195 Jeffers,J.N.R.
12009 Jefferson,W.
10151 Jeffree,C.E.
8632 Jeffrey,A.M.
14219 Jeffrey,D.C.
8204 Jeffries,C.D.
12476 Jeffries,T.W.
13707 Jeffries,T.W.
6576 Jegathesan,M.
2743 Jego,J.
12957 Jelambi,F.
9461 Jeleva,M.
9463 Jeleva,M.
4270 Jelinkova,J.
5859 Jeljaszewicz,J.
9258 Jelliffe,D.B.
2181 Jelokova,J.
13776 Jemison,P.
2661 Jen,S.-K.
1153 Jeng,I.-M.
7310 Jeng,I.-M.
121 Jeng,Y.-H.
7251 Jeng,Y.-H.
14324 Jenis,E.H.
1819 Jenkin,C.R.
4330 Jenkin,H.M.
2701 Jenkins,B.S.
888 Jenkins,G.N.
575 Jenkins,P.A.
3839 Jenkins,P.A.
43 Jenkins,P.S.
597 Jenkins,S.
1680 Jenkinson,D.
10091 Jennings,B.R.
11305 Jennings,B.R.
13663 Jennings,B.R.
13664 Jennings,B.R.
13665 Jennings,B.R.
2107 Jennings,H.J.
6020 Jennings,H.J.
849 Jennings,R.
7882 Jenny,J.
10150 Jensen,C.
4322 Jensen,D.D.
5902 Jensen,D.D.
7188 Jensen,D.D.
8326 Jensen,D.D.
2751 Jensen,J.
1537 Jensen,J.B.
6187 Jensen,J.P.
11178 Jensen,J.P.
879 Jensen,K.
8543 Jensen,K.F.
12513 Jensen,M.
2269 Jensen,R.A.
3330 Jensen,R.A.
4543 Jensen,R.A.
7275 Jensen,R.A.
8583 Jensen,R.A.
9939 Jensen,R.A.
9991 Jensen,R.A.
10180 Jensen,R.A.
879 Jensen,V.
14412 Jensen,V.
5229 Jentgens,H.
7866 Jentgens,H.
11353 Jenzer,G.
3447 Jephcott,A.E.
10673 Jephcott,A.E.
1776 Jericho,K.W.F.
8632 Jerina,D.M.
13574 Jerina,D.M.

4337 Jerrells,T.R.
5906 Jerrells,T.R.
4337 Jerrels,T.R.
8082 Jerwood,D.
2796 Jespersen,A.
12879 Jespersen,A.
12880 Jespersen,A.
7837 Jessen,O.
8999 Jessup,C.
3574 Jetten,A.M.
11267 Jetten,A.M.
11267 Jetten,M.E.R.
726 Jevring,J.
3643 Jeynes,M.H.
2825 Jezek,Z.
4819 Jezeski,J.J.
2649 Jezyna,C.
6877 Jha,B.N.
6669 Jha,V.K.
6681 Jha,V.K.
13989 Jha,V.K.
13992 Jha,V.K.
10899 Jiang,H.-S.
6172 Jigami,Y.
9520 Jikidze,E.K.
1275 Jimenez,F.
8876 Jimenez,F.
3391 Jiu,J.
6532 Jiu,J.
6667 Job,C.K.
11697 Job,C.K.
5521 Jobbagy,A.
2278 Jobson,A.
5548 Jodal,U.
9457 Jodal,U.
11335 Jodal,U.
12267 Jodal,U.
13898 Jodal,U.
13933 Jodal,U.
13934 Jodal,U.
13935 Jodal,U.
7086 Jodhka,G.S.
5316 Jodon,M.H.
113 Joenje,H.
7388 Joenje,H.
7601 Joenje,H.
2615 Joffe,B.I.
8966 Joglekar,B.R.
860 Johannsen,U.
14348 Johannsen,U.
14349 Johannsen,U.
337 Johansen,I.
11286 Johansen,I.
12230 Johansen,I.
6117 Johansen,J.T.
12175 Johansen,L.
5552 Johansen,T.S.
4499 Johanson,J.H.
1210 Johanson,R.A.
1211 Johanson,R.A.
13409 Johansson,B.C.
10906 Johansson,K.-E.
49 Johansson,K.E.
13717 Johar,M.S.
4667 John,A.
11428 John,J.F.Jr.
10105 John,L.
1142 John,P.
7215 John,P.
13541 John,P.
12306 John,P.C.L.
6675 John,S.
6948 John,T.J.
3572 Johns,V.
11011 Johnsen,G.S.
11645 Johnsen,G.S.
10423 Johnsen,S.D.
9395 Johnson,A.
13095 Johnson,A.D.
8036 Johnson,A.J.
9594 Johnson,A.W.
13219 Johnson,A.W.
7576 Johnson,B.F.
12872 Johnson,B.L.Jr.
1070 Johnson,C.E.
1071 Johnson,C.E.
13364 Johnson,C.E.
1984 Johnson,C.K.
6143 Johnson,C.L.
6520 Johnson,D.A.
12866 Johnson,D.E.
5595 Johnson,D.W.
13085 Johnson,D.W.
14333 Johnson,D.W.
15 Johnson,E.
6921 Johnson,E.
4860 Johnson,E.M.
7643 Johnson,E.M.
10213 Johnson,E.M.
6025 Johnson,F.H.
85 Johnson,F.W.A.
9452 Johnson,G.D.
8843 Johnson,G.G.
10799 Johnson,H.M.
10800 Johnson,H.M.
9706 Johnson,J.L.
10073 Johnson,J.L.
1091 Johnson,K.G.
13250 Johnson,K.G.
4964 Johnson,L.D.
8922 Johnson,L.D.
3629 Johnson,L.E.
3638 Johnson,L.E.
6206 Johnson,L.E.
11573 Johnson,M.L.
2206 Johnson,P.
4255 Johnson,R.
8276 Johnson,R.
2913 Johnson,R.C.
3198 Johnson,R.C.
11773 Johnson,R.C.
3885 Johnson,R.H.
6773 Johnson,R.H.
12071 Johnson,R.H.
9618 Johnson,R.R.
6639 Johnson,R.T.
494 Johnson,S.A.M.
13062 Johnson,W.
8722 Johnson,W.C.
3824 Johnson,W.D.Jr.
3261 Johnson,W.J.
12986 Johnson,Z.
7615 Johnston,A.W.B.
11803 Johnston,A.W.B.
1629 Johnston,G.C.
11938 Johnston,G.C.
12943 Johnston,H.H.
7595 Johnston,H.M.
12921 Johnston,I.D.A.
10115 Johnston,J.A.
1636 Johnston,M.
386 Johnston,P.M.
6225 Johnston,R.B.
9442 Johnston,R.B.Jr.
581 Johnston,R.F.
13856 Johnston,R.W.
5637 Johnstone,D.E.
910 Joiris,C.
13977 Joiris,E.
10419 Jojart,Gy
13104 Jokay,I.
14130 Jokes,M.
13384 Jolivet,M.
4729 Jolles,P.
11651 Jolles,P.
14286 Jolles,P.
7609 Jolly,J.F.
1268 Jolly,S.O.
3919 Joloza,M.
12434 Joly,B.
6821 Jonas,D.
10656 Jonas,E.
7812 Jonasson,O.
4481 Jones,A.
6808 Jones,A.L.
13002 Jones,A.M.
8364 Jones,A.S.
14136 Jones,A.T.
13053 Jones,B.L.
3086 Jones,B.R.
7189 Jones,B.R.
7165 Jones,D.
11839 Jones,D.
13186 Jones,D.G.
602 Jones,D.M.
6879 Jones,D.M.
12914 Jones,D.M.
1796 Jones,E.
7568 Jones,E.E.
11627 Jones,E.P.
3881 Jones,G.A.
11778 Jones,G.A.
11846 Jones,G.A.
9634 Jones,G.D.
8375 Jones,G.H.
10919 Jones,G.R.
749 Jones,G.W.
5501 Jones,G.W.
8100 Jones,G.W.
14317 Jones,G.W.
6127 Jones,H.E.
9767 Jones,H.E.
4436 Jones,J.B.
13153 Jones,J.B.
554 Jones,J.F.
3466 Jones,J.G.
13200 Jones,J.G.
3006 Jones,K.
7114 Jones,K.
8098 Jones,L.M.
11568 Jones,L.M.
11706 Jones,L.M.
1674 Jones,L.W.
498 Jones,M.A.
9879 Jones,M.M.
7316 Jones,M.V.
1470 Jones,N.C.
1320 Jones,O.T.G.
1321 Jones,O.T.G.
5461 Jones,P.F.
3858 Jones,P.H.
13631 Jones,P.H.
7552 Jones,P.M.
10141 Jones,P.M.
7143 Jones,P.W.
7144 Jones,P.W.
13217 Jones,P.W.
2977 Jones,R.B.
13002 Jones,R.H.
4015 Jones,R.J.
11319 Jones,R.J.
13091 Jones,R.J.
8704 Jones,S.M.
358 Jones,W.D.Jr.
5299 Jones,W.G.
3963 Jones,W.L.
3482 Jones-Mortimer,M.
4853 Jones-Mortimer,M.
6197 Jonqueres,J.
630 Jonsson,G.
14397 Jonsson,G.
3792 Jonsson,M.
8897 Jonsson,M.
11591 Jonsson,M.
12692 Jonsson,M.
3255 Jonsson,U.
18 Jonsson,V.
13263 Joostring,A.C.C.
755 Jorczak,L.
13494 Jordam,E.P.

2504 Jordan,D.C.
5872 Jordan,F.T.W.
9339 Jordan,M.C.
5188 Jordheim,O.
5051 Jorg,M.E.
13975 Jorgacevic,D.
7021 Jorgensen,B.A.
7552 Jorgensen,J.H.
10141 Jorgensen,J.H.
12623 Jorgensen,J.H.
14443 Jorgensen,J.H.
7966 Jorgensen,S.J.
1193 Jori,G.
13087 Joris,F.
7403 Jornvall,H.
9902 Jornvall,H.
133 Jorstad,C.M.
13951 Josefsson,K.
11789 Joseph,H.
10555 Joseph,M.M.
9064 Joseph,M.R.
136 Joseph,R.
6359 Joseph,R.
9858 Joseph,R.
281 Joseph,S.W.
3822 Josey,W.E.
7872 Joshi,K.R.
6669 Joshi,M.
6681 Joshi,M.
13989 Joshi,M.
3042 Joshi,M.M.
11901 Joshi,M.V.
7537 Joshi,U.M.
3731 Joshi,V.V.
13164 Jouan,B.
11829 Joubert,J.D.
7167 Joubert,L.
8085 Joubert,L.
9412 Joubert,L.
7782 Jouen,F.
514 Jouglard,J.
1788 Jouglard,J.
10474 Jourdan,J.
316 Jousimies,H.
12372 Jouvenot,M.
11626 Jover Moyano,A.
3076 Jover,A.
3773 Jover,A.
9157 Jover,A.
11148 Jovin,T.M.
6817 Jowett,D.
8825 Joyce,A.
4549 Joyce,A.M.
12455 Joyce,N.C.
3710 Joyce,P.R.
3564 Joynson,D.H.M.
13208 Joynson,D.H.M.
777 Jozefczyk,Z.
3640 Jozwik,Z.
11600 Juarez Fernandez,C.
3161 Juarez,H.
14357 Jubiz,W.
7076 Juchault,P.
13211 Juchnowicz,I.
6737 Judd,E.S.
2023 Judewicz,N.D.
3912 Judge,D.M.
3913 Judge,D.M.
605 Judson,F.N.
7907 Judson,F.N.
12257 Juffs,H.S.
5293 Juhasz,P.
8186 Juhasz,S.
7896 Julia,M.
4236 Julian,A.J.
13210 Julian,A.J.
13692 Julian,B.J.
10250 Julian,G.R.
14121 Julian,R.J.
470 Julien,B.
10500 Julien,J.-L.
3983 Julien,M.
183 Julita,P.
5225 Junemann,A.
13248 Junge,W.
186 Jungermann,K.
1264 Jungermann,K.
8255 Jungwirth,M.
1250 Juni,E.
13723 Juni,E.
9107 Jurado,R.A.
1875 Jurand,A.
1295 Jurasek,L.
6096 Jurasek,L.
8556 Jurasek,L.
11862 Jurmanova,K.
11863 Jurmanova,K.
1325 Jurtshuk,P.
3240 Jurtshuk,P.
3285 Jurtshuk,P.
13697 Jury,K.E.
6212 Jusko,W.J.
12325 Justesen,J.
1709 Justesen,T.
7089 Justesen,T.
9623 Justesen,T.
14389 Justesen,T.
412 Juven,B.J.
8081 Juznic,M.
3584 Jyssum,K.
7394 Jyssum,K.
11284 Jyssum,K.
12403 Jyssum,K.
3135 Jyssum,S.
7480 Jyssum,S.

5265 Kaarsalo,E.
7893 Kaarsalo,E.
1331 Kaback,H.R.
1358 Kaback,H.R.
4618 Kaback,H.R.
6138 Kaback,H.R.
6140 Kaback,H.R.
7567 Kaback,H.R.
9996 Kaback,H.R.
9998 Kaback,H.R.
12138 Kaback,H.R.
13448 Kaback,H.R.
13449 Kaback,H.R.
13544 Kaback,H.R.
13548 Kaback,H.R.
2160 Kabins,S.
9137 Kabins,S.
12612 Kabins,S.A.
13361 Kabir,S.
13931 Kacaki,J.
4223 Kachalkin,V.I.
6138 Kaczorowski,G.
11110 Kaczorowski,G.
1639 Kada,T.
3592 Kada,T.
11945 Kada,T.
12070 Kada,T.
3886 Kadas,I.
11669 Kadipova,Ch.V.
14168 Kadirman
4647 Kadis,S.
14347 Kadlecova,O.
300 Kadner,R.J.
7451 Kadner,R.J.
12136 Kadner,R.J.
1766 Kado,C.I.
2028 Kado,C.I.
9322 Kado,C.I.
11937 Kado,C.I.
8372 Kadota,H.
3451 Kadziewicz,E.
2447 Kaempfer,R.
4812 Kafkewitz,D.
2892 Kagan,G.Ya.
8306 Kagan,G.Ya. (Contd)
12093 Kagan,Z.S.
2049 Kagawa,H.
6001 Kagawa,H.
3569 Kageyama,M.
6347 Kageyama,M.
6438 Kageyama,M.
13581 Kageyama,S.
397 Kahan,I.L.
2069 Kahan,L.
5993 Kahan,L.
13357 Kahan,L.
11356 Kahana,L.M.
65 Kahana,Z.
1936 Kahane,I.
13544 Kahane,S.
11172 Kahler,P.R.
11291 Kahler,R.
6886 Kahn,G.
11365 Kahn,M.-F.
6666 Kahn,P.
6551 Kahn,R.A.
6795 Kahrs,R.F.
8101 Kaijser,B.
8102 Kaijser,B.
13006 Kaijser,B.
13898 Kaijser,B.
4721 Kainuma,K.
5421 Kaiser,A.B.
9202 Kaiser,C.W.
8831 Kaiser,D.
13901 Kaiser,E.
13908 Kaiser,E.
6693 Kaiser,G.A.
12810 Kaiser,H.
12203 Kaiser,K.L.E.
11311 Kaiser,P.
11553 Kaiser,W.J.
2795 Kaiserling,E.
3552 Kaji,A.
5989 Kaji,A.
10251 Kaji,A.
11251 Kaji,A.
11257 Kaji,A.
123 Kaji,H.
8329 Kajima,M.
8443 Kajiwara,T.
7709 Kajuchova,N.
6429 Kakefuda,T.
8908 Kakefuda,T.
9694 Kakimoto,D.
12058 Kakimoto,T.
13403 Kakimoto,T.
6164 Kakinuma,K.
5886 Kakoma,I.
11874 Kakoma,I.
3262 Kakuno,T.
3297 Kakuno,T.
9197 Kakurina,A.V.
233 Kalachova,L.
2714 Kalager,T.
102 Kalakoutskii,L.V.
1418 Kalakoutskii,L.V.
4699 Kalakoutskii,L.V.
7223 Kalakoutskii,L.V.
13703 Kalakoutskii,L.V.
5935 Kalakutskii,L.V.
9169 Kalantaevskaya,K.A.
2656 Kalashnikova,G.K.
4047 Kalczak,M.
4056 Kaledin,V.I.
8209 Kalesperis,G.S.
5443 Kalganova,S.G.
8042 Kalhan,V.K.
12247 Kalich,R.
24 Kalina,A.P.
909 Kalina,G.P.
4262 Kalina,G.P.
9195 Kalinichenko,Ya.N.
7512 Kalinina,A.A.

461 Kalinina,T.Ya.
7105 Kalininskaya,T.A.
7150 Kaliwa,G.P.
9514 Kaljalovic,R.
10415 Kallick,C.A.
4106 Kalmanson,G.M.
5646 Kalnan,L.V.
14135 Kaloostian,G.H.
10667 Kalôpothak,V.
11646 Kaloustian,S.
7197 Kalra,D.S.
12949 Kalra,D.S.
7445 Kalra,V.K.
11111 Kalra,V.K.
12132 Kalra,V.K.
12133 Kalra,V.K.
12392 Kalra,V.K.
13891 Kalser,M.H.
11536 Kalter,S.S.
9617 Kalugin,Yu.A.
5443 Kalugina,K.D.
9225 Kaluza,P.
13099 Kalvoda,L.
9169 Kalyuzhnaya,L.D.
13886 Kalyuzhnaya,L.D.
5231 Kamada,T.
7947 Kamalakar,K.
8283 Kamalov,I.I.
8284 Kamalov,I.I.
12960 Kamara,J.A.
1514 Kambe,M.
10435 Kamdar,H.H.
165 Kamekura,M.
13682 Kamel,K.
2256 Kamen,M.D.
4604 Kamen,M.D.
12748 Kamensky,V.A.
7851 Kamihara,M.
11129 Kamikubo,T.
11130 Kamikubo,T.
1249 Kamimiya,S.
9327 Kamimura,T.
4563 Kaminski,M.
1075 Kamiya,R.
9831 Kamiya,R.
12151 Kamiya,T.
1712 Kamme,C.
4174 Kamme,C.
7903 Kamme,C.
9234 Kamme,C.
12672 Kamme,C.
12435 Kammer,R.B.
7209 Kampelmacher,E.H.
7539 Kampelmacher,E.H.
8090 Kampelmacher,E.H.
10797 Kamps,K.C.
3843 Kan,E.L.
2797 Kanai,K.
6012 Kanai,K.
7168 Kanai,K.
8625 Kanareikina,S.K.
7464 Kanareikina,S.L.
14179 Kanarek,K.
10775 Kanarek,L.
10977 Kanazawa,H.
10355 Kanazawa,Y.
8815 Kanazir,D.T.
3947 Kanchana,M.V.
5662 Kanchurin,A.Kh.
7777 Kandall,S.R.
426 Kandasamy,D.
13639 Kandatsu,M.
7796 Kandhari,K.C.
10449 Kandhari,K.C.
6771 Kandl,J.F.
5846 Kandler,O.
7166 Kandler,O.
2846 Kane,J.A.
11644 Kane,J.A.
3511 Kane,J.F.
11099 Kane,J.F. (Contd)
12025 Kane,J.F.
13401 Kane,J.F.
9247 Kane,R.C.
12332 Kane-Falce,C.
1411 Kaneda,T.
7299 Kaneda,T.
6024 Kanegasaki,S.
6538 Kaneko,H.
9301 Kaneko,S.
4221 Kaneko,T.
8562 Kaneko,T.
14424 Kaneko,T.
3612 Kaneko,Y.
2431 Kaneko-Tanaka,Y.
8356 Kanemasa,Y.
9771 Kanemasa,Y.
11718 Kanetsuna,F.
571 Kanevsky,S.S.
2660 Kanfer,A.
10205 Kang,S.-S.
1144 Kanner,B.I.
13524 Kanner,B.I.
13735 Kanner,B.I.
5162 Kanner,S.P.
2004 Kano,R.
13725 Kano,Y.
7051 Kanoh,S.
14355 Kanoh,S.
7546 Kanomata,T.
7917 Kanorsky,I.D.
7949 Kanski,J.J.
7682 Kanski,R.
1549 Kanter,M.A.
1487 Kantor,G.J.
1857 Kantor,H.S.
8272 Kantor,L.T.
5849 Kantor,M.
2948 Kantzler,G.B.
5401 Kanvinde,M.S.
10422 Kanwar,Y.S.
7945 Kanz,E.
3604 Kanzaki,T.
2661 Kao,S.-C.
12617 Kapeleva,A.I.
3819 Kapila,R.
9953 Kaplan,D.A.
8397 Kaplan,H.
11981 Kaplan,H.
2152 Kaplan,N.O.
11965 Kaplan,N.O.
13425 Kaplan,N.O.
13426 Kaplan,N.O.
6274 Kaplan,O.
7261 Kaplan,R.
10969 Kaplan,R.
1509 Kaplan,R.W.
3516 Kaplan,S.
7752 Kaplan,S.S.
4081 Kaplansky,A.S.
12650 Kaplinsky,N.
2891 Kaplun,A.
6673 Kapoor,B.M.L.
43 Kappler,W.
4743 Kappler,W.
8299 Kappler,W.
12683 Kappos-Rigatou,I.
3529 Kappus,S.S.
201 Kapralek,F.
5931 Kapreliants,A.S.
643 Kapur,M.P.
12949 Kapur,M.P.
1665 Kara-Murza,S.N.
460 Karabachus,S.S.
5137 Karaboula,K.
827 Karaev,Z.O.
4084 Karaeva,L.T.
5626 Karaeva,L.T.
5627 Karaeva,L.T.
5628 Karaeva,L.T.
13055 Karaeva,L.T. (Cont
568 Karagoz,A.
2846 Karakawa,W.W.
11644 Karakawa,W.W.
4120 Karakox,I.
2943 Karakoz,I.
8785 Karalis,D.
3437 Karalnik,B.V.
4005 Karalnik,B.V.
5517 Karalnik,B.V.
11650 Karalnik,B.V.
547 Karama,A.
5349 Karanth,N.G.K.
827 Karapetova,E.S.
1463 Karapetyan,I.O.
12111 Karapetyan,N.V.
7090 Karavaiko,G.I.
9770 Karavaiko,G.I.
7700 Karchmer,A.W.
13104 Karczag,E.
14147 Karczewski,W.
9161 Kardachi,B.J.R.
532 Karetzky,M.S.
1172 Karibian,D.
7546 Karino,M.
11311 Karki,A.B.
4143 Karkos,J.
12145 Karl,W.
12146 Karl,W.
10828 Karle,E.
4743 Karlson,A.G.
4769 Karlsson,K.-A.
6293 Karlsson,K.-A.
10089 Karlsson,K.-A.
11422 Karman,S.
9225 Karnbach,E.
5533 Karnitskaya,N.V.
11290 Karnop,G.
2596 Karnov,N.B.
7475 Karnovsky,M.J.
2577 Karnovsky,M.L.
2314 Karnuchin,B.F.
9512 Karolcek,J.
10736 Karolcek,J.
12432 Karoly,E.
5443 Karp,L.M.
13015 Karpenkova,N.I.
7990 Karpinski,T.
13820 Karpova,I.S.
14304 Karpukhin,G.I.
8430 Karpunina,L.V.
7134 Karpushin,N.M.
7083 Karring,T.
9159 Karring,T.
2133 Karsakevich,A.S.
11261 Karsakova,L.B.
6443 Karska-Wysocki,B.
10592 Karstad,L.
8339 Karstad,L.H.
1915 Karupkhin,G.I.
11713 Karush,F.
7766 Karutz,P.
10004 Kasahara,H.
4575 Kasahara,M.
4576 Kasahara,M.
4624 Kasahara,M.
5496 Kasai,N.
5246 Kasanen,A.
5265 Kasanen,A.
7892 Kasanen,A.
7893 Kasanen,A.
9585 Kasarov,L.
11752 Kasarov,L.
260 Kasatiya,S.S.
3047 Kasatiya,S.S.
14366 Kasatskaya,L.K.
13886 Kasavchenko,V.P.
7862 Kasbekar,P.V.
1203 Kase,H.
3369 Kase,H.

3384 Kase,H. (Contd)
8403 Kase,H.
8473 Kase,H.
10231 Kase,H.
10232 Kase,H.
11992 Kase,H.
1203 Kase,H.Nakayama,K.
10540 Kase,S.
1920 Kashbur,I.M.
5506 Kasheleva,T.K.
12573 Kashemsant,U.
9007 Kashimoto,T.
1346 Kashket,E.R.
2259 Kashket,E.R.
13873 Kashket,S.
2210 Kashkin,A.P.
2553 Kashman,Y.
11788 Kasi Viswanth,G.
14080 Kaslick,R.S.
11589 Kaslow,R.A.
2928 Kasparova,E.M.
4302 Kass,E.H.
13260 Kass,E.H.
13261 Kass,E.H.
4061 Kassirskaya,N.G.
9165 Kassirskaya,N.G.
7952 Kasymbekov,K.
13211 Kasza,I.
13869 Katae,H.
14150 Katagiri,K.
3317 Katagiri,M.
3627 Katagiri,M.
3635 Katagiri,M.
4634 Katagiri,M.
12428 Kataoka,N.
8157 Kataoka,T.
8356 Katayama,T.
5630 Kateley,J.R.
9585 Kateley,J.R.
11752 Kateley,J.R.
12271 Kateley,J.R.
1111 Kates,M.
3293 Kates,M.
4457 Kates,M.
4458 Kates,M.
9971 Kates,M.
5302 Katic,R.
5489 Katic,R.
5439 Katira,M.M.
5094 Katira,O.P.
108 Kato,A.C.
4636 Kato,H.
4637 Kato,H.
9001 Kato,H.
9566 Kato,I.
12026 Kato,K.
14271 Kato,K.
1314 Kato,L.
3294 Kato,L.
3295 Kato,L.
6132 Kato,L.
12110 Kato,L.
12124 Kato,L.
3206 Kato,M.
4025 Kato,M.
4449 Kato,M.
4450 Kato,M.
6085 Kato,M.
6958 Kato,M.
11017 Kato,M.
2922 Kato,N.
5556 Kato,N.
8137 Kato,N.
12979 Kato,N.
14318 Kato,N.
7970 Kato.N.
2775 Katosova,L.K.
5347 Katosova,L.K.
2775 Katosova,R.K.
5347 Katosova,R.K.
973 Kats,L.N.
4577 Kats,L.N.
2885 Katsalukha,V.V.
5186 Katsampes,C.P.
40 Katsaras,K.
7043 Katsaras,K.
13124 Katsaras,K.
5515 Katsman,E.M.
1251 Katsuki,H.
6086 Katsuki,H.
8514 Katsuki,H.
7560 Katsuki,M.
7100 Katz,B.A.
1584 Katz,D.
12712 Katz,D.
5551 Katz,D.H.
8594 Katz,E.
8595 Katz,E.
361 Katz,L.
1607 Katz,L.
453 Katz,L.A.
8350 Katz,L.N.
8360 Katz,L.N.
13302 Katz,L.N.
186 Katz,N.
1138 Katz,S.
8057 Katz,S.
13691 Katz,S.
8056 Katz,S.L.
12925 Katz,S.L.
11503 Katzman,G.H.
4717 Katzman,P.A.
8526 Kauc,L.
12046 Kaufer,B.
13432 Kaufer,B.
4601 Kauffman,H.F.
10800 Kauffman,P.E.
4292 Kauffmann,F.
6922 Kauffmann,F.
2522 Kauffmann,J.
4459 Kauffmann,J.
8961 Kauffmann,J.
11427 Kauffmann,J.-P.
1846 Kaufman,D.B.
3672 Kaufman,R.E.
5176 Kaufman,R.E.
5203 Kaufman,S.R.
1660 Kaufmann,A.J.
6528 Kaufmann,A.J.
14125 Kaufmann,H.E.
7886 Kaufmann,R.E.
11266 Kaufmann,Y.
6651 Kaul,B.K.
12910 Kaur,M.
3027 Kausch,W.
13856 Kautter,D.A.
11338 Kauvar,A.J.
14285 Kavaklieva-Dimitrova,J.
2283 Kavanagh,B.M.
9520 Kavtaradze,K.N.
2482 Kawabe,H.
4475 Kawabe,H.
10290 Kawabe,H.
6963 Kawagoe,K.
3596 Kawaguchi,H.
8948 Kawaguchi,H.
8949 Kawaguchi,H.
8609 Kawaguchi,O.
2489 Kawai,Y.
12173 Kawai,Y.
13138 Kawai,Y.
4428 Kawakita,M.
4429 Kawakita,M.
4430 Kawakita,M.
5880 Kawakubo,Y.
9301 Kawakubo,Y.
4636 Kawamoto,I.
4637 Kawamoto,I.
4638 Kawamoto,I.
6157 Kawamoto,I.
10008 Kawamoto,I. (Contd)
5308 Kawamoto,S.O.
4907 Kawamura,F.
13475 Kawamura,F.
4453 Kawanami,J.-I.
12191 Kawanishi,C.Y.
13838 Kawanishi,T.
7051 Kawasaki,H.
3257 Kawata,S.
14271 Kawata,S.
4012 Kawata,T.
9779 Kawata,T.
5527 Kay,A.B.
10750 Kay,A.B.
500 Kay,H.E.M.
5192 Kay,J.H.
6549 Kay,U.
8824 Kay,W.W.
12122 Kay,W.W.
13550 Kay,W.W.
2984 Kaya,H.K.
3309 Kayamori,H.
1423 Kayamura,Y.
2517 Kaye,D.
6690 Kaye,D.
10367 Kaye,D.
11408 Kaye,J.J.
2040 Kayne,M.S.
7889 Kaysen,M.
2012 Kayser,F.H.
6363 Kayser,F.H.
8974 Kayser,F.H.
12373 Kayser,F.H.
12377 Kayser,F.H.
12379 Kayser,F.H.
456 Kazakov,A.F.
11151 Kazakov,G.A.
10050 Kazanskaya,T.B.
899 Kazantzeva,T.M.
82 Kazar,J.
4334 Kazar,J.
4335 Kazar,J.
9787 Kazarinova,L.A.
6454 Kazemi,H.
4428 Kaziro,Y.
4429 Kaziro,Y.
4430 Kaziro,Y.
8721 Kaziro,Y.
9802 Kaziro,Y.
12594 Kazmierczak,R.
5646 Kazmina,G.N.
1795 Kazuno,Y.
10475 Kean,B.H.
11336 Kean,B.H.
25 Keane,C.T.
9099 Keane,C.T.
11405 Keane,C.T.
11763 Kearby,W.H.
11804 Kearby,W.H.
14249 Kearney,R.
1008 Kearns,D.R.
3159 Kearns,D.R.
9806 Kearns,D.R.
9809 Kearns,D.R.
10961 Kearns,D.R.
11963 Kearns,D.R.
11967 Kearns,D.R.
8740 Kedes,L.H.
3665 Kedzia,B.
14230 Kedzierska,B.
9298 Keefe,T.J.
4444 Keele,B.B.
11088 Keele,B.B.Jr.
7135 Keen,S.R.
2236 Keenan,M.V.
5434 Keene,H.J.
5862 Keene,H.J.
11575 Keene,H.J.
3363 Keeney,D.R.
9201 Keeney,R.E.

7825 Keet,E.E.
10532 Keeton,J.E.
2283 Keevil,C.W.
3319 Kehrer,J.P.
7455 Kehrer,J.P.
7967 Kehrli,R.
9238 Kehrli,R.
8074 Keim,L.W.
13165 Keim,R.
13166 Keim,R.
12740 Keiser,G.
3325 Keister,D.L.
12163 Keister,D.L.
6279 Keitges,P.
1334 Keith,A.
1528 Keith,A.
7608 Keith,A.
11228 Keith,A.
10426 Keith,L.
12316 Kejzlarova-Lepesant,J.
3102 Kekcheeva,N.G.
3104 Kekcheeva,N.G.
5911 Kekcheeva,N.G.
6603 Kekki,M.
7983 Kelemeri,G.
14313 Keleti,B.
4136 Keleti,G.
5605 Keleti,G.
7862 Kelkar,S.S.
11610 Kelkar,S.S.
1494 Kelker,N.E.
11225 Kelleher,R.J.Jr.
1587 Kellenberger-Guier,G.
6687 Keller,B.
7677 Keller,D.M.
4571 Keller,E.B.
3791 Keller,H.
8797 Keller,H.
10573 Keller,H.
960 Keller,J.B.
4911 Keller,R.
2187 Keller,W.
411 Keller-Schierlein,W.
1097 Kellermann,O.
3626 Kellett,M.
7719 Kellett,M.
10006 Kellett,M.
12486 Kelley,D.H.
5352 Kelley,J.L.
9627 Kelley,W.D.
5306 Kelling,C.L.
5610 Kelling,C.L.
9351 Kellner,G.
8251 Kellog,S.
8033 Kellogg,S.
7067 Kellogg,T.F.
4645 Kelly,D.P.
8212 Kelly,P.H.
1120 Kelly,S.J.
12174 Kelly,W.G.
5315 Kelman,A.
11558 Kelman,A.
3660 Kelsey,J.C.
5375 Kelsey,J.C.
9042 Kelstrup,J.
5226 Kemenes,F.
1202 Kemp,M.B.
3378 Kemp,M.B.
9924 Kemp,M.B.
321 Kemper,J.
3497 Kemper,J.
9263 Kemper,K.
2597 Kemper,L.A.K.
5196 Kempis,R.
3464 Kempton,A.G.
12890 Kempton,A.G.
1077 Kendall,D.S.
3107 Kendall,S.B.
9554 Kendig,E.L.Jr.
5332 KenKnight,G.E.
9846 Kenne,L.
522 Kennedy,A.C.
5309 Kennedy,B.W.
10443 Kennedy,C.
13739 Kennedy,C.
2194 Kennedy,E.P.
5923 Kennedy,E.P.
8810 Kennedy,E.P.
5498 Kennedy,E.R.
13391 Kennedy,F.S.
481 Kennedy,J.
3593 Kennedy,J.F.
3502 Kennedy,J.L.
6357 Kennedy,J.L.
1096 Kennedy,L.D.
8354 Kennedy,R.S.
8355 Kennedy,R.S.
1037 Kennell,D.
4396 Kennell,D.
6314 Kennell,D.
7920 Kennelly,E.M.
4808 Kenner,B.A.
11784 Kenney,E.B.
2089 Kenney,W.C.
2090 Kenney,W.C.
2107 Kenny,C.P.
6020 Kenny,C.P.
12869 Kenny,C.P.
1938 Kenny,G.E.
4303 Kenny,G.E.
5881 Kenny,G.E.
10910 Kenny,G.E.
12927 Kenny,G.E.
11149 Kenny,J.
5550 Kenny,J.F.
6300 Kenny,M.A.
7346 Kent,C.A.
3567 Kent,R.L.
12744 Kent,R.L.
1742 Kent,T.H.
819 Kenworthy,R.
1848 Kenworthy,R.
5611 Kenworthy,R.
1108 Kenyon,C.N.
8515 Kenyon,G.L.
2005 Kenyon,R.H.
5913 Kenyon,R.H.
3766 Kenzhebaev,A.Ya.
8807 Kepes,A.
12358 Keppel,F.
9676 Keppen,O.I.
3212 Keradjopoulos,D.
2243 Kerber,N.L.
2727 Kerby,G.
12680 Kerby,G.R.
12633 Kerebel,B.
1794 Kerekes,J.
5492 Kerekes,J.
6524 Kerekes,L.
8110 Kerekes,L.
5087 Kerenyi,A.
6474 Kerenyi,S.
13556 Kergomard,A.
1272 Kerjan,P.
258 Kern,A.
13890 Kern,A.
6685 Kernbaum,S.
5092 Kernec,J.
2654 Kernert,B.
3904 Kerr,A.
4201 Kerr,A.
13719 Kerr,A.
6993 Kerr,D.D.
1855 Kerr,E.J.C.
5566 Kerr,E.J.C.
6766 Kersjes,A.W.
2653 Kerstan,J.
1043 Kersten,H.
7231 Kersten,H.
8381 Kersten,H.
13462 Kersten,H. (Contd)
7231 Kersten,W.
11955 Kersten,W.
9679 Kersters,K.
10333 Kerszman,G.
9996 Kerwar,G.K.
426 Kesavan,R.
1417 Kesavan,R.
7028 Keseru,G.
11118 Kesler,T.G.
3390 Kessick,M.A.
4665 Kessick,M.A.
9024 Kessler,H.-J.
13763 Kessler,S.
5112 Kessler,W.O.
9006 Kestel'man,V.N.
7459 Ketchum,P.A.
1149 Ketelaars,H.C.J.
5649 Ketkar,Y.A.
1484 Ketner,G.
9151 Ketonen,P.E.S.
6033 Kettner,C.
9504 Ketyi,I.
9523 Ketyi,I.
2617 Keusch,G.T.
4761 Keusch,G.T.
10467 Keusch,G.T.
10818 Keusch,G.T.
13824 Keusch,G.T.
14259 Keusch,G.T.
14343 Keusch,G.T.
14363 Keusch,G.T.
8233 Keusth,G.T.
7470 Keya,S.O.
10858 Keya,S.O.
11524 Keyhani,M.
12333 Keyhani,M.
1651 Keyl,A.
9117 Keyl,A.
11891 Keymer,I.F.
3868 Keys,R.H.Jr.
475 Keys,T.F.
3696 Keys,T.F.
5932 Keyser,P.D.
120 Khachatourians,G.
2551 Khachatourians,G.
10953 Khachatourians,G.
8975 Khafagy,E.Z.
7514 Khairat,O.
10034 Khalid,A.M.
12484 Khalifa,M.
12485 Khalifa,M.
8492 Khalilov,E.M.
3673 Khamaganova,A.V.
4091 Khamzina,S.Yu.
6950 Khan,A.J.
10493 Khan,A.J.
2578 Khan,A.W.
3997 Khan,G.A.R.
12604 Khan,K.P.
10869 Khan,M.I.
10494 Khan,M.Y.
293 Khan,N.C.
105 Khan,S.R.
977 Khan,S.R.
556 Khan,W.
698 Khan,W.
2711 Khan,W.
10025 Khanchandani,K.S.
2306 Khandak,R.N.
10264 Khandekar,P.S.
11242 Khandekar,P.S.
8894 Khanina,M.F.
9190 Khanna,N.K.
5671 Khanolkar,S.R.
6987 Khanolkar,S.R.
4577 Kharat'yan,E.F.
8678 Kharatyan,S.G.
7867 Kharcheva,K.A.
12561 Kharcheva,K.A.

7862 Khare,P.M.
11610 Khare,P.M.
14361 Khasman,E.L.
1922 Khatenever,M.I.
14256 Khatuntseva,N.G.
2839 Khatuntseva,N.V.
3099 Khavkin,T.N.
11904 Khavkin,T.N.
5443 Khazanov,M.I.
14166 Khazenson,L.B.
4080 Kheifets,D.B.
3476 Kheifets,L.B.
10135 Kheifetz,L.B.
4565 Khesin,R.B.
3598 Khil'kevich,N.M.
11261 Khlebnikova,V.I.
8769 Khlyabich,G.N.
12279 Khlystov,V.A.
1608 Khmel',I.A.
4847 Khmelnitsky,M.I.
6336 Khmelnitsky,M.I.
1665 Khodorovskaya,E.D.
12852 Khogali,A.
12851 Khogali,A.R.
4003 Kholchev,N.V.
14226 Kholchev,N.V.
5568 Kholmogorova,G.T.
10707 Kholodkova,E.V.
458 Khomenko,A.G.
5533 Khomenko,I.M.
3048 Khomenko,N.A.
9688 Khomenko,N.A.
13375 Khomenko,N.A.
5650 Khoo,K.P.
982 Khorana,H.G.
8384 Khorana,H.G.
13464 Khorlin,A.Ya.
6387 Khourgess,E.M.
9444 Khramova,N.I.
13228 Khramova,N.I.
13238 Khramova,N.I.
14009 Khudaiberdiev,N.A.
7301 Khuller,G.K.
12018 Khuller,G.K.
13382 Khuller,G.K.
8106 Khundanov,L.L.
9109 Khuri-Bulos,N.
13503 Khutoryanskaya,L.Z.
8958 Kibardina,N.N.
1482 Kida,S.
1857 Kiefer,H.C.
7002 Kiefer,W.
7656 Kiehl,W.
266 Kiehn,T.E.
2338 Kiehn,T.E.
1739 Kiel,J.L.
13652 Kielwein,G.
2333 Kier,L.D.
12868 Kiernat,J.F.
12900 Kiesche,K.
2977 Kiesow,L.A.
7065 Kiessig,R.
135 Kiger,J.A.Jr.
13001 Kiger,R.D.
10014 Kihara,T.
5150 Kihl,B.
6939 Kiiko,V.F.
8010 Kijne,J.W.
12809 Kikopa,R.
3148 Kiktenko,V.S.
5272 Kiktenko,V.S.
7626 Kikuchi,A.
2100 Kikuchi,G.
6007 Kikuchi,M.
10375 Kikuchi,M.
2209 Kikuchi,T.
6199 Kikuchi,T.
13486 Kikuchi,Y.
9654 Kilbertus,G.
7860 Kilbourn,P.
7507 Kilian,M.
541 Killian,P.
8159 Killinger,A.H.
10145 Kilman,J.W.
14212 Kilpatrick,D.
11674 Kilshaw,P.J.
8516 Kim,C.H.
291 Kim,H.U.
14020 Kim,J.-P.
8653 Kim,K.E.
2423 Kim,R.
3493 Kim,R.
6947 Kim,R.
166 Kim,T.K.
8567 Kim,V.A.
11607 Kim,V.E.
1828 Kim,Y.H.
6080 Kimball,M.
941 Kimball,M.E.
942 Kimball,M.E.
9584 Kimberg,D.V.
6050 Kimble,B.K.
3596 Kimeda,M.
1452 Kimura,H.
11685 Kimura,I.
11686 Kimura,I.
2297 Kimura,K.
4559 Kimura,K.
11051 Kimura,K.
13416 Kimura,K.
13420 Kimura,K.
13421 Kimura,K.
6947 Kimura,L.
5597 Kimura,L.H.
5131 Kimura,M.
5880 Kimura,M.
9301 Kimura,M.
10593 Kimura,M.
10097 Kimura,T.
4623 Kin,E.
6252 Kinashi,H.
2680 Kincaid,D.T.
11687 Kind,P.D.
1841 Kindt,H.
769 Kindt,T.J.
597 King,A.
3602 King,A.
8628 King,A.D.Jr.
3456 King,B.
11409 King,B.
12565 King,B.
8689 King,D.H.
9861 King,D.H.
2945 King,D.J.
12699 King,D.M.
7114 King,E.
1772 King,E.G.
6940 King,G.
8125 King,G.
12984 King,G.
3444 King,J.C.
10619 King,J.C.
10452 King,J.F.
2508 King,J.R.
7439 King,M.T.
13586 King,S.L.
11361 King,T.K.C.
1444 King.L.A.
13015 Kingo,Z.N.
7593 Kingsman,A.J.
13742 Kingsman,A.J.
6710 Kinman,P.B.
541 Kinney,J.M.
8151 Kinney,Y.
14271 Kinoshita,F.
8313 Kinoshita,I.
8682 Kinoshita,S.
13581 Kinoshita,S.
227 Kinscherf,T.G.
5886 Kinyanjui,M.
4811 Kinyon,J.M.
5137 Kiossoglou,K.
8037 Kipervasser,E.M.
10380 Kipnes,R.S.
10528 Kipnis,S.L.
7749 Kippax,P.W.
8627 Kiprianova,E.A.
1451 Kiraly,K.
3936 Kiraly,K.
5521 Kiraly,K.
12384 Kirby,R.
11423 Kirchheimer,W.F.
12881 Kirchheimer,W.F.
14293 Kirchheimer,W.F.
4464 Kirchhoff,J.
14281 Kirchner,H.
186 Kirchniawy,H.
3603 Kirchoff,C.
2923 Kirdeev,V.K.
13649 Kirdeev,V.K.
4509 Kirikova,N.N.
2842 Kirillova,F.M.
4699 Kirillova,I.P.
13703 Kirillova,I.P.
4689 Kirillova,N.F.
3496 Kiritani,K.
5533 Kiritseva,A.D.
11481 Kirk,J.
14287 Kirk,J.A.
10017 Kirk,T.K.
5136 Kirkpatrick,B.V.
9137 Kirkpatrick,G.P.
12296 Kirnbauer,E.
1553 Kirschbaum,J.B.
9409 Kirtaoka,M.
8528 Kirtikar,D.M.
2332 Kirven,L.A.
2531 Kirven,L.A.
3623 Kirven,L.A.
10366 Kirven,L.A.
2861 Kisch,A.L.
9682 Kiseleva,B.S.
11637 Kiseleva,B.S.
2923 Kiseleva,I.E.
9682 Kiseleva,M.N.
2923 Kiseleva,V.I.
13214 Kiser,P.R.
14176 Kishaba,T.
7660 Kishi,H.
4854 Kishi,K.
6798 Kishi,K.
3232 Kishi,T.
3233 Kishi,T.
3234 Kishi,T.
3314 Kishi,T.
14376 Kishida,T.
13624 Kishimoto,F.
1301 Kisliuk,R.L.
2152 Kisliuk,R.L.
11090 Kisliuk,R.L.
8685 Kislova,L.M.
9862 Kislova,L.M.
6370 Kiss,I.
9505 Kiss,I.
3441 Kiss,Z.
8163 Kiss,Z.
12772 Kiss,Z.
566 Kissane,J.
13915 Kissane,J.
9662 Kissinger,J.C.
1395 Kistner,A.
1101 Kita,Y.
7292 Kita,Y.
11740 Kitaev,M.I.
13398 Kitagawa,H.
2311 Kitagawa,I.
44 Kitahara,K.
3315 Kitahara,N.
6149 Kitahara,T.
12061 Kitahara,T.

12447 Kitahara,T. (Contd)
12465 Kitahara,T.
11035 Kitahata,S.
8646 Kitai,A.
12844 Kitajima,E.W.
10375 Kitame,F.
8466 Kitamikado,M.
8639 Kitamura,I.
8562 Kitamura,K.
3604 Kitano,K.
3625 Kitano,N.
4306 Kitano,N.
4634 Kitao,C.
10593 Kitao,T.
2004 Kitaoka,M.
3097 Kitaoka,M.
1669 Kitchell,B.S.
3206 Kito,M.
6085 Kito,M.
11017 Kito,M.
824 Kittlick,M.
8797 Kittlick,M.
14362 Kitto,G.B.
10128 Kitzrow,D.
9271 Kiupel,H.
828 Kivman,G.Ya.
3708 Kiyohara,H.
2176 Kiyohara,T.
6101 Kiyohara,T.
4616 Kiyomiya,A.
12770 Kiyoshima,S.
13670 Kjellander,J.
4770 Kjellen,L.
14197 Kjellstrand,C.
29 Kjems,E.
7290 Kjosbakken,J.
1951 Klainer,A.S.
2629 Klainer,A.S.
3115 Klainer,A.S.
9459 Klainer,A.S.
13937 Klainer,A.S.
12563 Klammer,H.-L.
11170 Klapper,D.G.
4756 Klapper,W.
14082 Klar,S.
11663 Klareskog,L.
9245 Klaschik,E.
9443 Klassovskaya,T.L.
485 Klastersky,J.
7944 Klastersky,J.
9179 Klastersky,J.
10564 Klastersky,J.
11447 Klastersky,J.
271 Klastrup,O.
272 Klastrup,O.
6914 Klastrup,O.
780 Klaus,G.G.B.
7588 Klaus,S.
3653 Klausmeier,R.E.
776 Klebanoff,S.J.
1661 Klebanoff,S.J.
13035 Klebanoff,S.J.
3220 Kleber,H.-P.
7374 Kleber,H.-P.
8469 Kleber,H.-P.
8513 Kleber,H.-P.
4932 Kleber,I.
6426 Kleber,I.
6427 Kleber,I.
6863 Kleber,I.
8962 Kleber,I.
9765 Kleber,I.
10317 Kleber,I.
11043 Kleber,I.
13833 Kleber,I.
1733 Kleeberg,H.H.
4743 Kleeberg,H.H.
7787 Kleeberg,H.H.
7087 Kleihauer,E.
9188 Kleimenova,I.S.
9059 Klein,A.
817 Klein,E.
1829 Klein,G.
9351 Klein,G.
10915 Klein,G.
13776 Klein,G.E.
5410 Klein,J.O.
5428 Klein,J.O.
8057 Klein,J.O.
9241 Klein,J.O.
12906 Klein,J.O.
2021 Klein,J.P.
9601 Klein,J.P.
817 Klein,L.
1974 Klein,M.
1887 Klein,P.D.
9059 Klein,S.
10767 Klein,T.W.
7822 Kleinberger,G.
12743 Kleine-Natrop,H.E.
4732 Kleiner,D.
2133 Kleiner,G.I.
6201 Kleiner,G.I.
11990 Kleinert,U.
7430 Kleinig,H.
13525 Kleinig,H.
12450 Kleinkauf,H.
7806 Kleinman,M.S.
791 Kleinman,R.
9485 Kleisbauer,J.P.
3494 Kleker,E.
9673 Klekowski,R.Z.
11545 Klement,Z.
11546 Klement,Z.
9127 Klemm,E.
14345 Klemm,W.
8545 Klemme,J.-H.
2215 Klemme,J.H.
14326 Klemparskaya,N.N.
4596 Klenig,H.
4597 Klenig,H.
158 Kleppe,K.
6046 Kleppe,K.
1806 Klesius,P.H.
5537 Klesius,P.H.
13019 Klesius,P.H.
3266 Klesov,A.A.
10839 Kleter,G.
11878 Kleven,S.H.
8534 Klibanov,A.M.
9243 Klick,J.M.
1281 Klier,A.
12341 Klier,A.F.
2389 Kligman,A.M.
14394 Kligman,A.M.
4802 Klijn,C.J.
4801 Klima,H.
7785 Klima,H.
13159 Klimanek,E.-M.
940 Klimenko,S.M.
1993 Klimenko,S.M.
12205 Klimontovich,N.N.
8492 Klimova,M.Yu.
8257 Klimowicz,H.
3546 Kline,B.C.
6339 Kline,E.L.
7583 Kline,E.L.
12322 Kline,E.L.
2973 Kling,P.J.
6882 Klingmuller,G.
13779 Klingmuller,W.
12632 Klinner,W.
9100 Klintrup,H.-E.
1357 Klintsare,A.Ya.
11782 Klipstein,F.A.
13112 Klipstein,F.A.
4796 Klitgaard,N.A.
14130 Klobaska,Z.
4296 Klodnitskaya,S.N.
12927 Kloeck,J.M.
9689 Klokova,G.K.
786 Klontz,G.W.
8291 Kloos,W.E.
8292 Kloos,W.E.
8665 Kloos,W.E.
8820 Kloos,W.E.
11133 Kloos,W.E.
12332 Kloos,W.E.
14392 Kloos,W.E.
3487 Klopotowski,T.
8816 Klopotowski,T.
12471 Klopotowski,T.
13540 Klopotowski,T.
3851 Klose,K.
12563 Klosoris,E.
8389 Klotz,G.
6374 Klotz,L.C.
7978 Klug,E.
2647 Kluge,R.M.
6487 Kluge,R.M.
9377 Kluge,R.M.
12863 Kluge,R.M.
13655 Kluge,R.M.
10624 Kluger,M.J.
2944 Kluyev,V.A.
5962 Klyachko,E.V.
7258 Klyachko,E.V.
11228 Klymkowski,M.
8534 Klyosov,A.A.
3678 Klyucharev,A.A.
14256 Klyucheva,V.V.
3058 Klyuchevskaya,L.A
10341 Knaap,A.G.A.C.
1371 Knackmuss,H.-J.
8568 Knaff,D.B.
12356 Knapp,A.
12390 Knapp,J.S.
7877 Knapp,U.
9852 Knapp,W.
6002 Knappe,J.
6104 Knappe,J.
6724 Knappmann,J.
8773 Knauer,H.
6804 Knauss,J.F.
3431 Knaver,H.
4635 Kneifel,H.
4315 Knezevic,N.
7901 Knick,B.
8358 Knight,D.G.
10435 Knight,E.O.W.
12143 Knight,J.C.
10477 Knight,L.
4097 Knight,P.
5414 Knight,R.
6259 Knight,S.C.
9930 Knippers,R.
12352 Knippers,R.
6021 Knirel,Y.A.
13375 Knirel,Y.A.
9843 Knirel,Yu.A.
9690 Knittel,M.D.
10875 Knittel,M.D.
10653 Knittle,M.A.
12288 Knjazeva,E.N.
11105 Knobloch,K.
6002 Knoell,H.E.
12646 Knoepfli,H.J.
4178 Knoke,M.
821 Knoll,E.
823 Knoll,E.
5169 Knoll,S.M.
2607 Knolle,G.
4601 Knook,D.L.
12496 Knop,J.
5524 Knop,J.G.
4535 Knopf,U.C.
11149 Knopf,U.C.
12839 Knopf,U.C.
6452 Knorre,W.A.
9945 Knosel,D.

12080 Knosel,D. (Contd)
264 Knothe,H.
5182 Knothe,H.
5226 Knotik,M.
8005 Knott,S.G.
586 Know,J.M.
177 Knowles,C.J.
1158 Knowles,C.J.
3300 Knowles,C.J.
4603 Knowles,C.J.
10443 Knowles,G.R.
1294 Knowles,J.R.
2310 Knowles,R.
3030 Knowles,R.
7094 Knowles,R.
14421 Knowles,R.
7082 Knox,J.M.
12918 Knox,J.M.
11649 Knox,K.W.
11548 Knox-Davies,P.S.
2699 Knudsen,E.T.
10208 Knusel,F.
11314 Knuuttila,M.L.E.
3843 Knyazhetskaya,E.I.
6886 Ko Gyi,U.
12353 Ko,G.
13338 Ko,T.-S.
44 Ko,Y.
7313 Koaze,Y.
5597 Kobara,T.Y.
10367 Kobasa,W.D.
12057 Kobata,A.
6421 Kobayashi,A.
4476 Kobayashi,F.
2357 Kobayashi,G.S.
4623 Kobayashi,H.
8459 Kobayashi,H.
1298 Kobayashi,K.
9301 Kobayashi,K.
7331 Kobayashi,M.
12428 Kobayashi,M.
715 Kobayashi,R.
4721 Kobayashi,S.
4493 Kobayashi,S.-H.
6415 Kobayashi,T.
1188 Kobayashi,Y.
1189 Kobayashi,Y.
1190 Kobayashi,Y.
3646 Kobayashi,Y.
12639 Kobayashi,Y.
13290 Kobayashi,Y.
10101 Kobori,J.
10822 Kobrinsky,G.D.
6939 Kobylkova,L.E.
13211 Koc,T.
7977 Kocan,R.M.
1338 Koch,A.L.
7503 Koch,A.L.
9997 Koch,A.L.
10409 Koch,B.
7103 Koch,B.L.
766 Koch,C.
11175 Koch,E.J.
13701 Koch,E.J.
11514 Koch,G.
2218 Koch,G.L.E.
11091 Koch,G.L.E.
11093 Koch,G.L.E.
11097 Koch,G.L.E.
822 Koch,H.
824 Koch,H.
2655 Koch,H.
8797 Koch,H.
9499 Koch,H.
9539 Koch,H.
14098 Koch,H.
9284 Koch,K.
9285 Koch,K.
2121 Koch,R.B.
1425 Koch,T.K.
2755 Koch,U.J.
6160 Koch,W.
10510 Kocheleff,P.
4061 Kochemasova,Z.N.
9165 Kochemasova,Z.N.
11183 Kocherovskay,E.Yu.
6021 Kochetkov,N.K.
9843 Kochetkov,N.K.
13375 Kochetkov,N.K.
2264 Kochetkova,G.V.
3307 Kochetkova,G.V.
6671 Kochhar,V.L.
2100 Kochi,H.
6939 Kochkareva,A.V.
8176 Kochnova,I.E.
1859 Kociskova,D.
13149 Kock,N.G.
10121 Kocka,F.E.
11164 Kocka,F.E.
3186 Kocourek,J.
10656 Kocsis,S.
22 Kocur,M.
95 Kocur,M.
12238 Kocur,M.
2606 Kocvara,S.
6474 Koczka,I.
2454 Kodaira,S.
2469 Kodama,H.
4938 Kodama,H.
12961 Kodama,H.
9172 Koechlin,P.
8834 Koeltzow,D.E.
11658 Koenig,S.
6252 Koenuma,M.
13154 Koepke,G.H.
11369 Koepp,P.
2434 Koerner,J.F.
5664 Koester,H.
9483 Kofman,J.
5443 Kogan,R.F.
6539 Kogblevi,A.
9626 Kogblevi,A.
5986 Kogut,M.
7262 Kogut,M.
687 Koh,J.
10375 Kohama,T.
4125 Kohda,K.
3283 Kohl,R.J.
4597 Kohl,W.
634 Kohler,B.
1751 Kohler,B.
11179 Kohler,B.
13049 Kohler,E.M.
1401 Kohler,W.
7518 Kohler,W.
7848 Kohler,W.
2606 Kohlicek,J.
4954 Kohn,A.
11276 Kohn,A.
5290 Kohn,D.F.
6296 Kohn,D.W.
255 Kohn,J.
1358 Kohn,L.D.
7420 Kohn,L.D.
8558 Kohn,L.D.
13449 Kohn,L.D.
6665 Kohn,S.R.
8855 Kohne,D.E.
7087 Kohne,E.
2516 Kohno,T.
3186 Kohoutova,M.
12336 Kohoutova,M.
2120 Koide,N.
8313 Koijke,M.
10031 Koike,I.
10032 Koike,I.
967 Koike,M.
3165 Koike,T.
9999 Koizumi,K.
10000 Koizumi,K.
10001 Koizumi,K. (Contd)
10002 Koizumi,K.
5464 Kojchen,J.
11831 Kojchen,L.
9018 Kojima,M.
10010 Kojima,M.
10011 Kojima,M.
876 Kojima,T.
2488 Kokhanovskaya,T.M.
8160 Kokjohn,J.L.
5911 Kokorin,I.N.
5049 Kokoschka,E.-M.
10618 Kokovin,I.L.Ryabov,N.I.
10815 Kol'ts,I.
413 Kolaczkowski,S.
10438 Kolawole,T.M.
5562 Kolb,Z.K.
13015 Kolb,Z.N.
634 Kolbach,S.
1751 Kolbach,S.
10569 Kolchin,A.A.
2211 Kolchinskaya,I.D.
4518 Kolenbrander,H.M.
8847 Kolenbrander,P.E.
11796 Koleshko,O.I.
2937 Kolesnichenko,T.G.
10900 Kolesnikov,A.A.
13387 Kolesnikova,I.G.
3461 Kolesova,V.N.
10722 Koller,H.
1439 Koller,Th.
2228 Koller,Th.
11146 Koller,Th.
10881 Koller,W.
6602 Kollins,S.A.
845 Kollitsch,M.
8247 Kollmorgen,J.F.
3226 Kolobov,A.V.
2620 Kolobova,L.F.
2944 Kolodiazhnaya,N.S.
4470 Kolosov,M.N.
11595 Kolotuchin,E.I.
11826 Kolpakov,V.B.
31 Kolstad,R.A.
5087 Koltai,A.
7093 Koltcheva,B.
10583 Kolwinski,K.
5 Komagata,K.
3634 Komai,T.
117 Komano,T.
5941 Komano,T.
6045 Komano,T.
6396 Komano,T.
8372 Komano,T.
9893 Komano,T.
10262 Komano,T.
13769 Komano,T.
9320 Komarkova,V.
4746 Komarmy,L.
3080 Komatsu,S.
5092 Kombila,M.
3318 Kominek,L.A.
8599 Kominek,L.A.
8600 Kominek,L.A.
4211 Kominos,S.D.
8272 Kominos,S.D.
13177 Kominos,S.D.
13688 Komissarova,L.A.
2272 Komissarova,L.V.
4347 Komissarova,L.V.
4386 Komissarova,L.V.
7129 Komissarova,L.V.
4634 Komiyama,K.
8419 Komiyama,T.
12842 Kommedahl,T.
487 Komorowski,R.A.
10240 Kon,M.
13753 Kon,M.
6213 Konak,A.R.
12154 Konda,Y.

Author index

5913 Kondig,J.P.
2797 Kondo,E.
6012 Kondo,E.
4306 Kondo,F.
13751 Kondo,F.
10012 Kondo,H.
5131 Kondo,I.
10802 Kondo,I.
4790 Kondo,K.
97 Kondo,M.
3380 Kondo,M.
3381 Kondo,M.
11993 Kondo,M.
13367 Kondo,M.
1436 Kondo,S.
3591 Kondo,S.
6149 Kondo,S.
7684 Kondo,S.
8602 Kondo,S.
8614 Kondo,S.
8615 Kondo,S.
8931 Kondo,S.
10290 Kondo,S.
13554 Kondo,S.
13815 Kondo,S.
1351 Kondo,Y.
13299 Kondoh,H.
1533 Kondorosi,A.
6135 Kondrashin,A.A.
6171 Kondrashin,A.A.
9689 Kondrashova,E.P.
11571 Kondrashova,Z.N.
11317 Kondratenko,G.P.
4003 Kondratieva,A.M.
4556 Kondratieva,E.N.
4573 Kondratieva,E.N.
12155 Kondratieva,E.N.
13563 Kondratieva,E.N.
8691 Kondratieva,L.G.
11317 Konenenko,V.E.
8911 Konev,Yu.E.
8912 Konev,Yu.E.
9715 Konev,Yu.E.
10260 Konevega,L.V.
3779 Kong,H.
5634 Konichi,S.R.
10620 Konickova,L.
10621 Konickova,L.
874 Konig,K.G.
9600 Konig,K.G.
2552 Konig,W.A.
4635 Konig,W.A.
113 Konings,W.N.
7449 Konings,W.N.
7450 Konings,W.N.
7601 Konings,W.N.
9977 Konings,W.N.
13543 Konings,W.N.
3547 Konish,M.
3596 Konishi,M.
4788 Konishike,J.
299 Konisky,J.
1611 Konisky,J.
1612 Konisky,J.
3573 Konisky,J.
11269 Konisky,J.
182 Konnings,W.N.
9560 Konno,S.
2521 Kono,M.
3284 Kono,M.
1447 Kono,R.
1448 Kono,R.
8326 Kono,Y.
6168 Kononenko,A.A.
8565 Kononenko,A.A.
12111 Kononenko,A.A.
3106 Kononova,D.G.
9756 Konopka,A.E.
5353 Konopka,E.A.
1775 Konopka,R.G.
8685 Konova,I.V.
9862 Konova,I.V.
2173 Konovalov,S.A.
9946 Konovalov,S.A.
8683 Konovalova,S.A.
5939 Konrad,E.B.
5854 Konrad,I.
10959 Konrad,M.W.
2609 Konrath,B.
5236 Konstam,P.
7936 Konstam,P.G.
2928 Konstantinova,N.D.
8350 Konstantinova,N.D.
8360 Konstantinova,N.D.
11851 Konstantinova,N.V.
2477 Kontomichalou,P.M.
10539 Kontoyannis,P.A.
7721 Konuma,H.
7722 Konuma,H.
13838 Konuma,H.
8757 Kooiman,W.J.
322 Kooistra,J.
12385 Kool,A.J.
12386 Kool,A.J.
3731 Koontz,Jr.
14182 Koopman.J.S.
10664 Koornhof,H.J.
12524 Koornhof,H.J.
14179 Koornhof,H.J.
1882 Koosaka,S.
12235 Kopecka,H.
3236 Kopecka,M.
11256 Kopecko,D.J.
1044 Koppel,D.E.
3328 Koppenhagen,V.B.
1049 Kopylov,A.M.
8417 Korant,B.D.
12824 Korber,H.-D.
9741 Kordova,N.
11887 Kordova,N.
3092 Korenberg,E.I.
2649 Korenkieciwz,I.
4934 Korfhagen,T.R.
4935 Korfhagen,T.R.
1794 Kormendy,B.
13726 Korn,L.
9455 Korn,M.Ya.
3229 Kornberg,A.
4564 Kornberg,A.
10997 Kornberg,A.
1339 Kornberg,H.L.
3481 Kornberg,H.L.
3482 Kornberg,H.L.
4853 Kornberg,H.L.
12169 Kornberg,H.L.
997 Kornberg,T.
12551 Korneeva,M.Ya.
1475 Korner,A.
3794 Korner,B.
11949 Korner,I.
11946 Korner,I.J.
10766 Korner,L.
7018 Kornhonen,H.
7533 Kornilova,I.I.
13015 Korol,O.I.
4600 Korolev,A.V.
8980 Korolev,P.N.
13840 Korolev,P.N.
8574 Korolev,Yu.N.
10092 Korolev,Yu.N.
13522 Korolev,Yu.N.
9197 Koroleva,N.V.
7917 Koroleva,V.G.
6174 Koronelli,T.V.
8434 Koronelli,T.V.
8435 Koronelli,T.V.
12011 Koronelli,T.V.
13386 Koronelli,T.V.
11651 Korontzis,M.
2867 Korostelev,V.E.
5230 Korotaev,S.A.
13886 Korotich,A.S.
4413 Korotyaev,A.I.
13327 Korotyaev,A.I.
8676 Korovina,V.P.
1212 Korovkina,A.S.
4498 Korsonsky,O.F.
12056 Korsova,T.L.
6079 Korsuize,J.
10491 Kortam,I.
880 Korthals Altes,C.
2752 Korts,D.C.
12594 Korucu,B.
4501 Korus,R.
2173 Koryagin,V.V.
11150 Koryagin,V.V.
13522 Koryagin,V.V.
4696 Korzhenevskaya,T.
14279 Korzhenkova,M.P.
11759 Kosaka,K.
3070 Kosasa,T.S.
14152 Koschmieder,R.
7562 Kosel,C.
8923 Kosel,C.
6202 Koshcheenko,K.A.
7491 Koshcheenko,K.A.
7492 Koshcheenko,K.A.
12237 Koshcheenko,K.A.
1420 Koshchenko,K.A.
2144 Koshcheyenko,K.A.
3596 Koshiyama,H.
9006 Koshkina,R.D.
87 Koshland,D.E.Jr.
1254 Koshland,D.E.Jr.
1255 Koshland,D.E.Jr.
1256 Koshland,D.E.Jr.
6006 Koshland,D.E.Jr.
9763 Koshland,D.E.Jr.
10939 Koshland,D.E.Jr.
12000 Koshland,D.E.Jr.
1892 Kosinkiewicz,B.
9387 Kosinski,M.
9141 Koskela,E.
8832 Koski,R.K.
5246 Koskinen,E.H.
7892 Koskinen,E.H.
10645 Kosloff-Senechal
4364 Kosmacheva,S.A.
4625 Kosmakos,F.C.
4626 Kosmakos,F.C.
5271 Kosmelj,B.
2526 Kosmidis,J.
11278 Kossakowska,A.
1175 Kossel,H.
12103 Kossler,F.
13996 Kossowsky,W.A.
13021 Kostiala,A.A.I.
13078 Kostiala,A.A.I.
13975 Kostic,A.
7428 Kostikov,A.P.
5517 Kostina,K.A.
12783 Kostler,A.
14058 Kostuik,J.P.
11669 Kostukova,N.N.
7269 Kostyashkina,O.E
9464 Kostyukova,N.N.
5443 Kostyukovskaya,O
12898 Kosuri,M.R.
3287 Kotani,S.
10358 Kotani,S.
14271 Kotani,S.
2075 Koteliansky,V.E.
11571 Kotelnikova,G.M.
8298 Kotenko,T.V.
289 Kothari,D.
4716 Kothari,R.M.
6669 Kotilingam,K.
6681 Kotilingam,K.
13989 Kotilingam,K.
10735 Kotlarski,I.

10769 Kotlarski,I. (Contd)
7336 Kotlarz,D.
8360 Kotlyarova,G.A.
6516 Kotoh,Y.
2758 Kotsche,W.
151 Kottel,R.H.
11595 Kotukov,V.P.
11611 Kotzampassakis,I.
7822 Kotzaurek,R.
4249 Kotze,J.M.
1395 Kotze,J.P.
5942 Koukalova,B.
5107 Kounis,N.G.
7036 Koupal,L.R.
5384 Kourany,M.
6910 Kourany,M.
841 Kourilsky,O.
4730 Kourilsky,P.
12355 Kourilsky,P.
12356 Kourilsky,P.
3806 Kousa,M.
10698 KoutsaimanisK.G.
8121 Kouyoumdjian,S.
13109 Kovach,A.G.B.
6088 Kovach,J.S.
9461 Kovachev,P.
4335 Kovacova,E.
3733 Kovacs,A.
12963 Kovacs,J.
12302 Kovacs,S.
3685 Koval'skaya,T.V.
3685 Koval'ski,G.S.
4205 Koval'ski,V.V.
3216 Koval,A.V.
4061 Koval,N.N.
378 Kovalenko,I.V.
8455 Kovalenko,N.A.
12205 Kovalenko,T.A.
13800 Kovalenko,T.V.
8990 Kovalev,G.K.
3281 Kovaleva,G.K.
3987 Kovaleva,L.I.
8284 Kovaleva,V.
8283 Kovaleva,V.V.
13231 Kovaleva,V.V.
4056 Kovalevsky,G.V.
12557 Kovaliv,B.M.
4075 Kovalskaya,S.Ya.
11198 Kovarik,A.
11199 Kovarik,A.
6525 Kovats,J.
9414 Kovats,J.
11543 Kovats,J.
9350 Kovincic,I.
10687 Kovincic,I.
3834 Kovnat,M.
13653 Kovsharova,I.N.
7492 Kovylkina,N.F.
8211 Kowal,J.
9582 Kowalewska,D.
3519 Kowalski,M.
13336 Kownatzki,R.
10407 Kox,J.M.
7665 Koyama,A.H.
7666 Koyama,A.H.
6958 Koyama,J.
14262 Koyama,J.
4616 Koyama,N.
3291 Koyama,Y.
3317 Koyama,Y.
8963 Koyama,Y.
5068 Koyudenko,L.G.
7057 Koyuncuoglu,H.
12278 Koyyoumdjian,S.
9978 Kozak,J.J.
324 Kozak,W.
427 Kozaki,M.
7060 Kozaki,S.
12853 Kozakiewicz,J.
9332 Kozato,K.
7098 Kozhevin,P.A.
13654 Kozhevina,L.S.
12992 Kozinets,G.I.
3920 Koziol,J.
9169 Koziy,L.M.
7317 Kozlov,E.A.
6135 Kozlov,I.A.
11029 Kozlov,I.A.
9374 Kozlov,I.Z.
7409 Kozlov,Yu.V.
13243 Kozlova,A.N.
8637 Kozlova,E.I.
13800 Kozlova,E.I.
3476 Kozlova,N.E.
3610 Kozlova,S.P.
13600 Kozlova,Yu.I.
13872 Kozlova,Yu.I.
8492 Kozlovskaya,Z.P.
8487 Kozneva,E.R.
10595 Krabisch,P.
3451 Krach,J.
5353 Kradolfer,F.
7937 Krafft,W.
1619 Kraft,D.J.
5908 Kraft,W.
1101 Krag,S.S.
2907 Krahenbuhl,J.L.
4508 Krainova,O.A.
9835 Krakow,J.S.
11083 Krakow,J.S.
14130 Kralik,O.
14132 Kralik,O.
2064 Kramarov,V.M.
12166 Kramer,A.
7667 Kramer,J.
10316 Kramer,J.
13798 Kramer,J.
14067 Kramer,J.
11518 Kramer,R.
4890 Kramer,R.A.
4891 Kramer,R.A.
3878 Kramer,T.T.
11959 Kraminsky,V.A.
4254 Krancheva,L.I.
7886 Krane,S.J.
10341 Kraners,P.G.N.
10263 Kranias,E.G.
6813 Krantz,J.
11562 Kranz,J.
779 Krasemann,C.
7037 Krasemann,C.
10827 Krasemann,C.
12687 Krasemann,C.
3738 Krasilnikov,A.P.
1422 Krasilnikov,N.A.
6174 Krasilnikov,N.A.
8494 Krasilnikova,E.N.
13443 Krasna,A.I.
3099 Krasnik,F.I.
11904 Krasnik,F.I.
9513 Krasnoproshina,L.I.
7520 Krasnoschekova,E.E.
2842 Krasnova,I.N.
7153 Krasnova,I.N.
9425 Krasnova,I.N.
8504 Krasnova,L.A.
4592 Krasnovsky,A.A.
4743 Krasnow,I.
10524 Krasnow,I.
11636 Krasny,S.A.
14144 Krasny,S.A.
8435 Krassilnikov,N.A.
13246 Krassilnikov,N.A.
13418 Krassilnikov,N.A.
4556 Krassilnikova,E.N.
13563 Krassilnikova,E.N.
6280 Kratochvil,F.
3009 Kraus,F.W.
6720 Kraus,M.
2888 Kraus,S.J.
4087 Kraus,S.J. (Contd)
9058 Kraus,S.J.
10174 Kraus,S.J.
10629 Kraus,S.J.
9921 Krause,A.E.
9059 Krause,D.
585 Krause,D.W.
6848 Krause,E.
13480 Krause,M.
6266 Krause,R.M.
8116 Krause,R.M.
11170 Krause,R.M.
14236 Krause,R.M.
7521 Kraushaar,J.
75 Krauss,H.
10928 Krauss,H.
10932 Krauss,H.
11991 Krauss,S.W.
13358 Krauss,S.W.
1067 Kraut,J.
3180 Kraut,J.
7285 Kraut,J.
4160 Kravchenko,A.T.
10365 Kravchenko,L.C.
3237 Kravchenko,N.A.
4525 Kravchenko,N.A.
6547 Kravchenko,N.A.
5642 Kravets,I.D.
4099 Kravtsov,F.E.
1045 Krayevsky,A.A.
3164 Krayevsky,A.A.
2466 Krcmery,V.
2468 Krcmery,V.
4931 Krcmery,V.
6419 Krcmery,V.
10302 Krcmery,V.
12376 Krcmery,V.
13780 Krcmery,V.
7490 Kreb,H.A.
2233 Krebs,A.
6711 Krebs,A.
9261 Krebs,A.
1707 Krech,U.
2547 Krech,U.
3126 Kreckova,P.
4443 Kreckova,P.
2207 Kreger,A.S.
9943 Kreger,A.S.
277 Kreig,N.R.
4346 Kreig,N.R.
8128 Kreisberg,J.I.
2908 Kreisler,M.
3810 Kreissel,M.
4120 Krejci,J.
8523 Krejciova,A.
2943 Krejec,J.
5047 Krell,L.
5530 Krenz,S.
8177 Kreps,E.M.
4595 Krestianinov,V.Yu.
10334 Krestianinov,V.Yu.
8430 Krestiyaninov,V.Yu.
1315 Kretovich,V.L.
1375 Kretovich,V.L.
1377 Kretovich,V.L.
4600 Kretovich,V.L.
7496 Kretovich,V.L.
11058 Kretovich,V.L.
12237 Kretovich,V.L.
1356 Kretovich,W.L.
11121 Kretovich,W.L.
8145 Kretschmer,H.
8146 Kretschmer,H.
765 Kretschmer,R.R.
1406 Kretschmer,S.
7820 Kretzer,B.
5512 Kretzschmar,W.
12632 Kreuzer,E.
4705 Krichevsky,M.I.
6062 Krichevsky,M.I.

5239 Krick,J.A.
9077 Krick,J.A.
14294 Krick,J.A.
10335 Krieg,A.
10336 Krieg,A.
159 Krieg,N.R.
4245 Krieg,N.R.
7045 Krieg,R.E.
10664 Kriel,L.J.
5441 Krilova,M.D.
3644 Krinsky,N.I.
2448 Krisch,H.M.
9873 Krisch,K.
11025 Krisch,K.
12886 Krishna Pillai,R.
7404 Krishna,B.M.
10596 Krishna,L.
6948 Krishnamurty,S.
1461 Krishnapillai,V.
4924 Krishnapillai,V.
4925 Krishnapillai,V.
4926 Krishnapillai,V.
7590 Krishnapillai,V.
6900 Krishnaswami,A.K.
14426 Kriss,A.E.
7837 Kristensen,H.S.
7913 Kristensen,J.K.
5146 Kristnesen,H.S.
899 Kriuchkov,V.A.
12933 Krivanek,J.
12933 Krivinka,R.
6260 Kriz,B.
2771 Kriz,J.
1767 Krizek,T.J.
3639 Krizkova,L.
3606 Kriznik,D.
2506 Kroely,F.
1323 Kroger,A.
1945 Krogsgaard-Jensen,A.
6912 Krogstad,O.
9692 Krogstad,O.
3970 Kroker,K.
7674 Krokhina,V.N.
13344 Krol,A.
8649 Krolak,M.
9494 Krolak,M.
12430 Krolinski,J.
7102 Kroll,G.
13950 Kroll,M.
824 Kromer,B.
12748 Krometskaya,T.M.
4329 Kronberger,H.
1678 Krongrad,E.
1804 Kronvale,G.
4770 Kronvall,G.
1683 Kronzon,I.
68 Kroogsgaard-Jensen,A.
6823 Krook,L.
9000 Kropachev,V.A.
12491 Kropachev,V.A.
13961 Kropinov,P.I.
10177 Kropinski,A.M.
2685 Kropp,K.A.
3480 Krotoski,D.M.
10069 Krouse,H.R.
10702 Krstic,V.
12466 Krueger,A.P.
6956 Kruger,C.
3711 Kruger,E.
9386 Kruger,H.
13241 Kruglikova,L.F.
3630 Kruglyachenko,A.I.
104 Krugova,O.D.
11607 Krukov,V.Yu.
1337 Krulwich,T.A.
9938 Krulwich,T.A.
949 Kruse,M.
9537 Kruse,R.
13019 Krushak,D.H.
3707 Kruss,D.M.
5642 Krutovskikh,A.V.
14107 Kruze,J.
2664 Krylov,I.A.
3738 Krylov,I.A.
4889 Krylov,V.N.
12279 Krylov,Yu.A.
3542 Krylova,M.D.
13797 Krylova,M.D.
7493 Kryshtab,T.P.
8068 Kryuchkova,A.S.
10671 Kryukov,V.Yu.
13688 Kryukov,V.Yu.
4254 Kryukov,Yu.M.
111 Krywolap,G.N.
565 Krywulak,W.
8178 Krzanowski,J.J.
8081 Krzisnik,M.
2805 Kubacov,I.G.
43 Kubela,E.
4743 Kubica,G.P.
6380 Kubickova,D.
12933 Kubik,A.
4270 Kubin,C.
43 Kubin,M.
14155 Kubin,M.
9792 Kubinski,H.
3050 Kubinyi,L.
9505 Kubinyi,L.
10656 Kubinyi,M.
10657 Kubinyi,M.
1003 Kubitschek,H.E.
1384 Kubitschek,H.E.
2409 Kubitschek,H.E.
8652 Kubitschek,H.E.
9029 Kubo,I.
3223 Kubo,K.
13869 Kubo,Y.
1985 Kubota,H.
3080 Kubota,H.
3081 Kubota,H.
8404 Kubota,K.
13620 Kubota,K.
9029 Kubota,T.
13560 Kubrina,L.N.
2356 Kubrzycki,L.
1724 Kucera,H.
3349 Kucherova,A.M.
3162 Kuchino,Y.
4401 Kuchino,Y.
2060 Kuchler,E.
4415 Kuchler,E.
2755 Kuchler,R.
10890 Kuchler,R.
10627 Kuck,N.A.
8389 Kuckuk,D.E.
8726 Kucsera,G.
3989 Kudaktin,N.A.
5620 Kudinkina,I.P.
13148 Kudinova,T.I.
7546 Kudo,T.
12307 Kudoh,S.
12307 Kudoh,T.
13017 Kudratulaev,N.K.
4650 Kudriavtzev,V.M.
11820 Kudriavtzeva,A.I.
12011 Kudrina,E.S.
10256 Kudrna,R.
12354 Kudrna,R.
7952 Kudryakova,R.A.
2866 Kudryashova,K.I.
10089 Kudynowski,J.
2072 Kuechler,E.
11974 Kuechler,E.
11975 Kuechler,E.
7412 Kuehl,G.V.
182 Kuenen,J.G.
7468 Kuenen,J.G.
4829 Kuhlwein,H.
8422 Kuhlwein,H.
2970 Kuhn,C.M.
7656 Kuhn,H.
2369 Kuhn,R.
4087 Kuhn,U.S.G.
9062 Kuhner,U.
5942 Kuhrova,V.
14357 Kuida,H.
1214 Kuila,R.K.
4133 Kuimova,T.F.
8791 Kuimova,T.F.
11151 Kuimova,T.F.
13418 Kuimova,T.F.
229 Kujawski,M.
1357 Kukain,R.A.
1045 Kukhanova,M.K.
3164 Kukhanova,M.K.
1795 Kukita,Y.
58 Kuksa,F.
2217 Kula,M.R.
4540 Kulaev,I.S.
9788 Kulaev,I.S.
459 Kulakova,T.M.
6167 Kulalaeva,Z.I.
12631 Kulbertus,H.E.
11622 Kulik,I.L.
8522 Kulikov,A.V.
12104 Kulikov,S.A.
3610 Kulikova,D.A.
2594 Kulikova,L.K.
5627 Kulikova,V.L.
13055 Kulikova,V.L.
2596 Kulinova,D.A.
10013 Kuljaeva,V.V.
904 Kulkarni,J.H.
12500 Kulkarni,J.H.
373 Kulkarni,V.B.
7197 Kulshreshtha,R.C.
10917 Kulshrestha,C.M.
6186 Kulshrestha,D.C.
9012 Kulshrestha,D.C.
9013 Kulshrestha,D.C.
9014 Kulshrestha,D.C.
13862 Kulshrestha,D.C.
13863 Kulshrestha,D.C.
13864 Kulshrestha,D.C.
10596 Kulshrestha,S.B.
7105 Kultyshkina,I.T.
6163 Kumada,Y.
2130 Kumagai,H.
4583 Kumagai,H.
4584 Kumagai,H.
7421 Kumagai,H.
7422 Kumagai,H.
8559 Kumagai,H.
8560 Kumagai,H.
8561 Kumagai,H.
9885 Kumagai,H.
12099 Kumagai,H.
13518 Kumagai,H.
1338 Kumar Jain,M.
10909 Kumar,D.
4773 Kumar,K.
12619 Kumar,L.
12862 Kumar,M.C.
12554 Kumar,P.
4245 Kumar,R.
5599 Kumar,R.
5618 Kumar,R.
7875 Kumar,R.
11083 Kumar,S.A.
12619 Kumar,V.
5847 Kumari,S.
11270 Kumazawa,N.
3708 Kumazawa,W.
6780 Kume,K.
9301 Kume,K.
3787 Kuming,B.S.
8467 Kummel,A.
13237 Kummeneje,K.
12470 Kumta,U.
4605 Kumura,K.

4204 Kunc,F.
8034 Kundi,M.
10148 Kundi,M.
3070 Kundsin,R.B.
7189 Kundu,D.
13184 Kunelius,H.T.
6311 Kung,A.H.C.
12138 Kung,H.-F.
3549 Kungurova,S.A.
6162 Kuniaki,T.
306 Kunicki-Goldfinger,J.H.
171 Kunimoto,S.
3634 Kunimoto,S.
7803 Kunin,C.M.
8774 Kunin,C.M.
3 Kunisawa,R.
8317 Kunishi,M.
8318 Kunishi,M.
9735 Kunishi,M.
10776 Kunita,N.
5516 Kunkel,M.
7527 Kunkel,M.
13320 Kuno,S.
3197 Kunsman,J.E.
12316 Kunst,F.
12339 Kunst,F.
10896 Kunstek-Santos,H.
12457 Kunstek-Santos,H.
4167 Kunstyr,I.
7976 Kunstyr,I.
12805 Kunstyr,I.
13831 Kunter,E.
12566 Kunz,H.H.
1711 Kunz,L.J.
2527 Kunz,L.J.
6527 Kunze,M.
9655 Kunze,M.
9745 Kuo,C.-C.
6953 Kuo,C.Y.
6416 Kuo,H.-H.
12625 Kuo,K.N.
4499 Kuo,M.J.
8461 Kuo,T.-T.
10059 Kuo,T.-T.
1595 Kupersztoch-Portnoy,Y.M.
11255 Kupersztoch-Portnoy,Y.M.
3589 Kuplin,E.T.
9689 Kupriyanova,A.
9464 Kupriyanova,L.V.
8592 Kurabayashi,M.
1514 Kurahashi,K.
5998 Kurahashi,K.
10355 Kuramata,T.
3230 Kuramitsu,H.K.
5613 Kurashige,S.
2122 Kurashina,Y.
4463 Kurashina,Y.
13861 Kurata,T.
13911 Kurathong,S.
13065 Kurdina,D.S.
8387 Kurek,E.
4790 Kurematsu,S.
8553 Kurgan,J.
9553 Kurgan,J.
6502 Kurihara,T.
7272 Kuriki,Y.
2470 Kurina,S.A.
8804 Kurland,C.G.
12233 Kurland,C.G.
13353 Kurland,C.G.
13065 Kurlova,V.I.
4082 Kurlova,V.L.
9515 Kurlova,V.L.
1460 Kurn,N.
10819 Kurokawa,K.
11758 Kurokawa,K.
8713 Kurosawa,Y.
13331 Kurosawa,Y.
13861 Kurosawa,Y.
8645 Kurowski,W.M.
1957 Kurschstein,R.L.
2800 Kurtz,L.D.
6515 Kurtz,S.
7687 Kurtz,S.
2318 Kurtzman,C.P.
4056 Kurunov,Ju.N.
10167 Kurup,V.P.
13427 Kurylo-Borowska,Z.
347 Kurylowicz,W.
7224 Kurylowicz,W.
1184 Kurz,G.
2155 Kurz,G.
12047 Kurz,G.
11333 Kurz,R.
12162 Kurz,W.G.W.
13438 Kurz,W.G.W.
13469 Kurz,W.G.W.
13470 Kurz,W.G.W.
347 Kurzatkowski,W.
7221 Kusaka,I.
14411 Kusakari,S.-I.
14410 Kusakari,S.-T.
2951 Kusama,H.
12620 Kusc,R.A.
7160 Kusch,D.
8255 Kusel-Fetzmann,E.
3044 Kuselova,E.S.
6544 Kuseske,D.W.
2008 Kushnarev,V.M.
2966 Kushnarev,V.M.
3113 Kushnarev,V.M.
11743 Kushnarev,V.M.
8509 Kushner,D.J.
8510 Kushner,D.J.
8664 Kushner,D.J.
2189 Kushner,S.R.
3490 Kushner,S.R.
3491 Kushner,S.R.
9971 Kushwaha,S.C.
8554 Kuska,J.S.
4435 Kusta,S.G.
13039 Kustova,N.I.
10214 Kustu,S.G.
1927 Kusuda,R.
14271 Kusumoto,S.
44 Kusunoki,S.
4321 Kuszala,C.
8327 Kuszala,C.
9275 Kutas,F.
9579 Kutas,F.
6432 Kuthy,E.
3039 Kutner,L.J.
3698 Kutsemilova,A.P.
7502 Kutseva,L.S.
5231 Kutsukake,F.
11403 Kuttin,E.S.
9737 Kuttler,K.L.
11883 Kuttler,K.L.
3426 Kuttner,N.S.
10075 Kutty,R.K.
9647 Kutuzova,R.S.
2841 Kutyreva,I.V.
2192 Kutzbach,C.
4042 Kuvakina,V.I.
11002 Kuwabara,S.
11003 Kuwabara,S.
1510 Kuwahara,S.
8592 Kuwano,H.
4790 Kuze,A.
3144 Kuzin,A.M.
3145 Kuzin,A.M.
13329 Kuzin,A.M.
3678 Kuzina,M.F.
3737 Kuzina,M.F.
7260 Kuzina,Z.A.
5581 Kuzmenko,V.V.
9521 Kuzmin,S.N.
8717 Kuzmin,S.V.
8911 Kuzmina,E.D.
2624 Kuznechikova,F.G.
5931 Kuznetsov,A.N.
2832 Kuznetsov,E.A.
11817 Kuznetsov,S.I.
2018 Kuznetsov,V.D.
2503 Kuznetsov,V.D.
6450 Kuznetsov,V.D.
7675 Kuznetsov,V.D.
8361 Kuznetsov,V.D.
8604 Kuznetsova,I.A.
11076 Kuznetsova,I.M.
4003 Kuznetsova,L.S.
9438 Kuznetsova,L.S.
14226 Kuznetsova,L.S.
8670 Kuznetsova,V.M.
1369 Kuznetzob,V.D.
11852 Kuznetzov,V.D.
13557 Kuzovkov,A.D.
13464 Kvaratskhelia,L.D.
1368 Kvasnikov,E.I.
1414 Kvasnikov,E.I.
1415 Kvasnikov,E.I.
2211 Kvasnikov,E.I.
3128 Kvasnikov,E.I.
4460 Kvasnikov,E.I.
8439 Kvasnikov,E.I.
8627 Kvasnikov,E.I.
4141 Kwan,C.N.
11339 Kwantes,M.
8035 Kwapinski,E.H.
8118 Kwapinski,E.H.
1851 Kwapinski,J.B.G.
8035 Kwapinski,J.B.G.
8118 Kwapinski,J.B.G.
9529 Kwapinski,J.B.G.
14335 Kwapinski,J.B.G.
8544 Kwiatkowska,J.
343 Kwiatkowski,B.
344 Kwiatkowski,B.
6313 Kwiatkowski,Z.
8809 Kwiatkowskii,Z.
1398 Kwok,S.C.
394 Kwok,Y.-Y.
2542 Kwok,Y.-Y.
4747 Kwok,Y.Y.
8812 Kwong,T.C.
2935 Kwtyi,I.
4099 Kyagov,A.A.
13072 Kyaw Lwin
10246 Kylberg,K.J.
9151 Kyllonen,K.E.J.
3462 Kynast,S.

735 L'Vov,D.K.
9843 L'Vov,V.L.
3912 La Croix,J.T.
3913 La Croix,J.T.
4045 La Force,F.M.
6592 La Placa,M.
181 Laakso,S.
13187 Labandera,C.A.
10159 Labarre,C.
4684 Labbe,R.G.
8675 Labbe,R.G.
8705 Labeda,D.P.
8920 Labeda,D.P.
13315 Labedan,B.
12130 Labelle,J.L.
9721 Laber,G.
9722 Laber,G.
9724 Laber,G.
10373 Laber,G.
8464 Labia,R.
2892 Labinskaya,A.S.
282 Labombardi,V.J.
7792 Laborderie,J.
6690 Labovitz,E.
14405 Labroue,L.
10446 Labrune,B.
7523 Labusquiei,R.
7289 Lacave,C.

13226 Lacerda,M.D.
9713 Lacey,J.
357 Lacey,R.W.
3624 Lacey,R.W.
6362 Lacey,R.W.
7653 Lacey,R.W.
7654 Lacey,R.W.
8065 Lacey,R.W.
8290 Lacey,R.W.
10218 Lacey,R.W.
13781 Lacey,R.W.
12709 Lachant,N.
9360 Lachapelle,G.
8217 Lacharme,F.J.
12841 Lachaud,G.
14179 Lachman,A.S.
9073 Lachman,R.S.
14315 Lachmann,D.
9422 Lachowicz,T.M.
1598 Lachowicz,Z.
1598 Lachowizc,T.M.
1240 Lackey,D.
9894 Lacks,S.
13423 Lacks,S.
9015 Lacoste,A.-M.
12696 Lacson,P.S.
7794 Lacut,J.-Y.
9119 Lacut,J.-Y.
9186 Lacut,J.-Y.
9211 Lacut,J.-Y.
11402 Lacut,J.-Y.
11446 Lacut,J.-Y.
6514 Lacy,G.H.
10311 Lacy,G.H.
7039 Ladany,M.M.
1757 Lade,R.
6183 Ladenson,J.H.
6325 Ladenson,R.C.
2342 Ladiges,W.C.
6245 Ladiges,W.C.
12394 Ladiges,W.C.
1473 Laffler,T.
728 Lafleur,L.
3719 Lafon,H.
11769 Lafont,J.-P.
12681 Lagache,G.
2324 Lagakis,N.
13549 Lagarde,A.E.
6984 Lagarde,C.
2621 Lagemann,K.
13149 Lager,I.
6799 Lagerstedt,H.B.
9422 Lagowska-Zlotorzycka,M.
762 Lagrange,P.
848 Lagrange,P.H.
10733 Lagrange,P.H.
10734 Lagrange,P.H.
1907 Lagrue,R.
8540 Lagutina,L.S.
768 Lahav,M.
12497 Lahav,M.
9661 Lahellec,C.
10790 Lahiri,S.C.
9141 Lahtinen,J.
6261 Lai,C.-H.
6262 Lai,C.-H.
10942 Lai,C.-H.
10526 Laidlaw,E.
8048 Laidlaw,M.
773 Laidlaw,R.B.
10872 Laidlaw,R.H.
13653 Laiko,A.V.
9484 Laine,A.
12789 Laing,C.J.
10425 Laing,L.P.
465 Laird,S.M.
2285 Lais,C.J.
11006 Lais,C.J.
10069 Laishley,E.J.
13369 Laishley,E.J.
7840 Laisserre,J.
2900 Laissue,J.
7669 Lajudie,J.
11325 Lajudie,J.
5993 Lake,J.A.
12902 Lakhani,A.G.
14179 Lakier,J.B.
3947 Lakshminarayana,C.S.
8252 Lakshminarayana,J.S.S.
7805 Lal,S.
3659 Lalezari,I.
12487 Lalezari,I.
12708 Lallemand,Y.
14421 Lalonde,M.
5250 Lam,A.
1644 Lam,L.L.
69 Lam,P.S.
6866 Lam,S.
6867 Lam,S.
13504 Lam,S.S.M.
1983 Lam,W.
2808 Lamanna,A.
2363 Lambe,D.W.Jr.
2376 Lambe,D.W.Jr.
14265 Lambe,D.W.Jr.
11890 Lambers,G.M.
7854 Lambert,H.
11443 Lambert,H.P.
11444 Lambert,H.P.
11466 Lambert,H.P.
13152 Lambert,H.P.
260 Lambert,N.G.
8999 Lambert,P.A.
13376 Lambert,P.A.
6960 Lambert,P.H.
3359 Lambert,R.
5108 Lamberta,F.
1899 Lambina,V.A.
13699 Lambina,V.A.
1746 Lambourne,D.A.
11442 Lambrechts,A.
9168 Lameire,N.
13946 Lameire,N.H.
5881 Lamey,J.R.
11955 Lammerman,M.
13175 Lamont,B.B.
3267 Lampen,J.O.
3268 Lampen,J.O.
11073 Lampen,J.O.
1672 Lamport,P.
10841 Lamport,P.A.
4959 Lamprecht,E.C.
12680 Lampton,L.M.
12472 Lancaster,E.B.
1352 Lancini,G.
1051 Lancini,G.C.
5984 Landau,J.V.
7259 Landau,J.V.
4485 Landfear,S.M.
7540 Landgraf,H.
8437 Landgraf,H.R.
9936 Landi,L.
8418 Landi,S.
11691 Landi,S.
11702 Landi,S.
2330 Landon,M.J.
7780 Landreaud,F.
1989 Landreth,K.
3700 Landthaler,G.
5946 Landy,A.
14409 Lane,C.L.
3208 Lane,M.D.
3209 Lane,M.D.
3210 Lane,M.D.
1080 Lang,G.
7465 Lang,J.M.
8132 Lang,L.
11518 Lang,V.O.
7863 Lang,W.R.
11165 Lange Wantzin,G.
12926 Lange,C.
11726 Lange,C.F.
5429 Lange,E.
818 Lange,K.
10998 Lange,R.
4381 Lange,S.M.
11691 Langer,B.
5270 Langer,S.B.
5875 Langford,E.V.
7993 Langford,E.V.
11866 Langford,E.V.
7466 Langley,D.
7467 Langley,D.
11000 Langley,K.E.
6796 Langlois,B.E.
8716 Langman,L.
2835 Langman,R.E.
1790 Langmuir,A.D.
6330 Langridge,J.
6331 Langridge,J.
10211 Langridge,J.
11210 Langridge,J.
1934 Langworthy,T.A.
4294 Langworthy,T.A.
7169 Langworthy,T.A.
1683 Laniado,S.
3746 Lanigan-O'Keefe,F.M.
10980 Lanka,E.
11972 Lanka,E.
5477 Lankester,M.W.
1397 Lankhorst,A.
8656 Lankhorst,A.
6797 Lannen,R.P.
9292 Lannen,R.P.
5121 Lannini,P.V.
510 Lansdell,L.
6444 Lantos,J.
4457 Lanui,J.K.
4001 Lanyi,B.
6920 Lanyi,B.
10692 Lanyi,B.
1083 Lanyi,J.K.
1112 Lanyi,J.K.
4458 Lanyi,J.K.
10168 Lanz,W.
307 Lanzpv,V.A.
1803 Lapaeva,I.A.
3415 Lapage,S.P.
3602 Lapage,S.P.
4265 Lapage,S.P.
4291 Lapage,S.P.
12362 Lapchinskaya,O.A.
834 Lapeyssonnie,L.
130 Lapidot,Y.
2071 Lapidot,Y.
5929 Lapidus,I.R.
13318 Lapidus,I.R.
13842 Lapina,I.K.
11327 Laplane,D.
2809 Laplane,R.
7571 Lapointe,J.
12053 Lapointe,J.
12199 LaPointe,J.-R.
12249 Lapointe,J.-R.
7854 Laprevote-Heully,M.
5148 Lara,F.T.
9756 Lara,J.C.
13948 Lara,R.
649 Larach,W.
9070 Larbaoui,D.
12732 Larbaoui,D.
7854 Larcan,A.
1305 Large,P.J.
12098 Large,P.J.
13395 Large,P.J.
3290 Largen,M.
7843 Lari,J.
4373 Larina,I.M.
7237 Lark,K.G.
2579 Larkworthy,L.F.
11159 Larmas,M.

13157 Larmas,M. (Contd)
13158 Larmas,M.
5233 Larmi,T.K.I.
4948 LaRock,P.A.
10112 LaRock,P.A.
5099 Larouze,B.
7795 Larouze,B.
1084 Larraga,V.
1085 Larraga,V.
12003 Larraga,V.
4321 Larrue,J.
8327 Larrue,J.
9348 Larsen,A.B.
12782 Larsen,A.B.
11631 Larsen,A.E.
2010 Larsen,B.
2604 Larsen,B.
2605 Larsen,B.
8139 Larsen,B.
3566 Larsen,H.E.
12381 Larsen,H.E.
488 Larsen,J.H.
624 Larsen,J.L.
1747 Larsen,J.L.
3566 Larsen,J.L.
10700 Larsen,J.L.
12381 Larsen,J.L.
12959 Larsen,J.L.
651 Larsen,P.O.
9306 Larsen,P.O.
2182 Larsen,S.
9439 Larsen,S.O.
3211 Larson,A.D.
2696 Larson,A.N.
2947 Larson,C.L.
5651 Larson,C.L.
4227 Larson,E.W.
3416 Larson,G.L.
4112 Larson,R.H.
240 Larson,S.M.
12811 Larson,V.L.
1850 LaRue,M.K.
3409 LaRue,T.A.
12162 LaRue,T.A.
13438 LaRue,T.A.
13469 LaRue,T.A.
13470 LaRue,T.A.
11357 Laruelle,A.
4703 Lasater,J.A.
4311 Lascari,A.D.
10908 Lascari,A.D.
1087 Lascelles,J.
9925 Lascelles,J.
12746 Lasfargues,G.
14167 Lashbrook,R.
12401 Lashkari,K.B.
3808 Lashmanova,A.P.
10501 Lasi,Q.
10640 Lasinskaite,A.B.
8446 Laslie,W.W.
13931 Laslosevic,J.
6650 Lassman,F.
3806 Lassus,A.
5138 Lassus,A.
156 Lastras,M.
3049 Laszlo,V.G.
3050 Laszlo.V.G.
374 Latarjet,R.
3008 Latham,M.J.
12259 Latham,M.J.
9182 Lathem,J.E.
6606 Latour,A.
4144 Latour,J.G.
4145 Latour,J.G.
9130 Latrille,J.
9040 Latta,R.K.
14053 Lattimer,J.K.
649 Lattorr,B.
354 Laub,R.
5483 Laub,R.
7663 Laub-Kupersztejn,R.
8888 Laub-Kupersztejn,R.
11301 Laub-Kupersztejn,R.
1828 Laucius,J.F.
13024 Laucius,J.F.
9259 Lauckner,J.R.
1877 Laudani,U.
467 Laude,M.
3359 Laudelout,H.
7166 Lauer,E.
14197 Lauer,J.
5915 Lauerman,L.H.Jr.
12856 Lauerman,L.H.Jr.
8865 Laufer,F.
10082 Lauff,J.J.
3871 Laufman,H.
6761 Laufman,H.
159 Laughon,B.E.
6580 Laugier,J.
9356 Laugier,J.
3807 Laugier,P.
2676 Launois,B.
1791 Laurance,B.M.
7759 Laurance,B.M.
13922 Laurance,B.M.
3089 Laurans,G.
467 Laurans,J.
14074 Laurence,D.R.
5309 Laurence,J.A.
8343 Laurens,M.
9485 Laurent,Cl.
4702 Laurent,M.
5127 Laurent,R.
1668 Lauria,F.
4237 Laurie,J.I.
4238 Laurie,J.I.
13595 Laurinavichus,K.S.
13536 Laurinavitchene,T.V.
10516 Lauro,N.
5634 Laus,W.C.
11322 Lauss,F.
1240 Lautenberger,J.A.
43 Lauterbach,D.
2948 Lauteria,S.F.
5490 Lautie,R.
4265 Lautrop,H.
9419 Laval,F.
14301 Laval,F.
9485 Laval,P.
12292 Lavarello,O.
425 Laveglia,J.
8303 Lavelle,G.C.
3693 Lavender,G.W.
9385 Laverdant,M.Ch.
10536 Laverdiere,M.
12660 Lavett,J.
8850 Lavi,U.
2816 Lavillaureix,J.
4942 Lavoie,M.
6424 Lavoie,M.
456 Lavor,Z.V.
13503 Lavrik,O.I.
11850 Lavrova,N.V.
11851 Lavrova,N.V.
11855 Lavrova,N.V.
13241 Lavrova,N.V.
9515 Lavrovskaya,V.M.
226 Law,D.C.F.
11800 Law,I.J.
3539 Law,M.-F.
10501 Lawal,A.
4915 Lawn,A.M.
11455 Lawrence,A.G.
13634 Lawrence,A.W.
8152 Lawrence,N.
14289 Lawrence,N.
3615 Lawrence,P.J.
11927 Lawrence,P.J.
13190 Lawrie,A.C.
13191 Lawrie,A.C.
8848 Lawrie,J.M.
9081 Lawson,A.M.
6775 Lawson,G.H.K.
10889 Lawson,G.H.K.
10143 Lawson,J.H.
6297 Lawton,W.D.
10406 Lawton,W.D.
8954 Laxer,R.M.
1896 Laycock,R.A.
6802 Layne,R.E.C.
10865 Lazar,I.
701 Lazar,M.
5163 Lazar,M.
3630 Lazareva,Z.A.
5443 Lazarkevich,L.N.
3720 Lazaro,E.J.
6239 Lazaroff,N.
2024 Lazdunski,C.
2025 Lazdunski,C.
6122 Lazdunski,C.
8444 Lazdunski,C.
11123 Lazdunski,C.
12076 Lazdunski,C.A.
2125 Lazdunski,M.
8444 Lazdunski,M.
7090 Lazebny,A.F.
12076 Lazedunski,A.
7643 Lazere,J.R.
4315 Lazic,S.
10312 Laznickova,K.
7311 Lazorik,F.C.
5068 Lazukina,L.N.
905 Le B.Williams,P.J.
6720 Le Bellec,J.
5224 Le Bigot,P.
9685 Le Coueffic,E.
13224 Le Coueffic,E.
5092 Le Freche,J.N.
13937 Le Frock,J.
7201 Le Gac,P.
3983 Le Gall,J.
11605 Le Gall,J.-R.
3438 Le Goffic,F.
3558 Le Goffic,F.
8464 Le Goffic,F.
2926 Le Gonidec,G.
12774 Le Guilloux,M.
3178 Le Hegarat,F.
8185 Le Layec,Cl.
13974 Le Lirzin,R.
2613 Le Mao,G.
2811 Le Mao,G.
2924 Le Mao,G.
9362 Le Mao,G.
12948 Le Mao,G.
3046 Le Minor,L.
6394 Le Minor,L.
8893 Le Minor,L.
9685 Le Minor,L.
12364 Le Minor,L.
13224 Le Minor,L.
9685 Le Minor,S.
7834 Le Noc,D.
6859 Le Noc,P.
7834 Le Noc,P.
3896 Le Normand,M.
4700 Le Patourel,G.N.J.
1572 Le Pecq,J.B.
10439 Le Peltier,P.
6725 Le Pierres,Y.
4264 Le Priol,A.
9685 Le Priol,A.
7705 Le Roux,A.M.
1572 Le Talaer,J.Y.
794 Le Vay,D.
1731 Le Viguelloux,J.
12700 Le Zotte,L.A.Jr.
14216 Le,T.-V.
11870 Leach,R.H.
11434 Leach,S.A.

Author index

10885 Leadbeater,B.S.
11513 Leadbeater,M.M.
12387 Leahy,J.
6574 Leake,R.D.
6514 Leary,J.V.
10311 Leary,J.V.
890 Leask,B.G.S.
13399 Leaver,A.G.
4310 Lebacq,E.
8184 Lebar,R.
12655 LeBar,W.D.
9484 Lebas,J.
7046 Lebduska,J.
9516 Lebedev,K.A.
9652 Lebedev,K.K.
4523 Lebedeva,D.
4179 Lebedeva,M.N.
7425 Lebedeva,M.N.
1216 Lebedeva,Zh.D.
356 Lebek,G.
2471 Lebek,G.
3483 Lebek,G.
8881 Lebek,G.
8994 LeBien,T.W.
2183 Lebowitz,P.
10845 LeBrun,J.R.
11783 LeBrun,J.R.
98 Lecadet,M.-M.
9669 Lecadet,M.-M.
12341 Lecadet,M.-M.
1281 Lecadet,M.M.
13339 Lecanidou,R.
46 Lechevalier,H.A.
46 Lechevalier,M.P.
5050 Lechi,A.
2284 Leckie,M.P.
2285 Leckie,M.P.
11006 Leckie,M.P.
2814 Leclainche,X.
3942 Leclerc,H.
7119 Leclerc,H.
8253 Leclerc,H.
12383 Leclerc,H.
10217 LeClerc,J.E.
12750 Leclerc,P.
14175 Lecocq,E.
13747 Ledbetter,M.L.S.
11991 Leder,P.
13358 Leder,P.
349 Lederberg,E.M.
1808 Lederer,E.
2877 Lederer,E.
2903 Lederer,E.
8131 Lederer,E.
11004 Lederer,E.
13372 Lederer,E.
14238 Lederer,E.
10986 Lederer,F.
11500 Lederlin,P.
956 Ledge,M.A.
6697 Ledger,W.J.
9094 Ledger,W.J.
12752 Ledger,W.J.
10652 Ledingham,I.McA.
13902 Ledingham,I.McA.
12943 Ledingham,J.G.G.
7782 Ledoux,A.
13777 Ledoux,L.
1899 Ledova,L.A.
13699 Ledova,L.A.
8541 Leduc,P.
1881 Lee,A.
11273 Lee,A.C.
1233 Lee,A.S.
6233 Lee,A.S.
12092 Lee,A.S.
13414 Lee,B.H.
8502 Lee,B.K.
8692 Lee,B.K.
10007 Lee,B.K.
6311 Lee,B.T.O.
4419 Lee,C.C.
2864 Lee,E.
5553 Lee,E.M.
13726 Lee,F.
7247 Lee,F.D.
3045 Lee,F.W.
1057 Lee,H.
4923 Lee,H.-J.
4918 Lee,H.J.
4919 Lee,H.J.
4920 Lee,H.J.
4921 Lee,H.J.
4922 Lee,H.J.
232 Lee,J.
3327 Lee,J.
13532 Lee,J.
2948 Lee,J.D.
7550 Lee,J.S.
13133 Lee,J.S.
9696 Lee,J.V.
10189 Lee,M.
4570 Lee,M.-L.
7412 Lee,M.-L.
2418 Lee,N.
12357 Lee,N.
1241 Lee,N.H.
1486 Lee,N.L.
3023 Lee,P.P.C.
2759 Lee,R.
7973 Lee,R.
8249 Lee,R.B.
13289 Lee,R.V.
7445 Lee,S.-H.
6643 Lee,W.-S.
8667 Lee,W.H.
3040 Lee,W.S.
4746 Lee,W.S.
4316 Lee,Y.-H.
5884 Lee,Y.-H.
7175 Lee,Y.-H.
13261 Lee,Y.-H.
12092 Lee,Y.-P.
8158 Lee,Y.-T.N.
8466 Lee,Y.-Z.
227 Lee,Y.F.
6700 Lee,Y.H.
7219 Lee,Y.S.
1057 Lee-Huang,S.
9251 Leech,P.
1929 Leedale,G.F.
2631 Leek,J.H.
12519 Leela Naidu,P.S.
8535 Leer,J.C.
12184 Lees,G.J.
3852 Lees,L.J.
4697 Lefebvre,G.
8690 Lefebvre,G.
9157 Lefebvre,J.C.
1090 Leferer,E.
3773 Lefevre,J.-C.
5075 Lefevre,J.P.
12970 Lefevre,P.C.
12742 Leff,A.M.
10945 Leffak,I.M.
2058 Leffer,S.
5667 Lefford,M.J.
7017 Lefford,M.J.
13032 Lefford,M.J.
11616 Lefmann,G.
11829 Lefort,E.
13915 Lefrak,S.
12754 Lefrak,S.S.
8185 Lefrancois,C.
7874 Legal,H.
8569 LeGall,J.
3155 Legault-Demare,L.
9211 Legendre,P.
4561 LeGendre,S.M.
3809 Legent,F.
4144 Leger,C.
4145 Leger,C.
11072 Legerski,R.J.
1548 Leggett,F.
2586 Leggetter,B.E.
4199 Leggo,J.H.
10260 Legina,O.I.
10778 Legler,D.W.
5194 Legorreta,J.
9551 Legrand,A.
7076 Legrand,J.-J.
3712 Legrand,M.
1174 Lehman,I.R.
4497 Lehman,I.R.
5939 Lehman,I.R.
7858 Lehman,R.H.
1638 Lehmann,A.R.
5954 Lehmann,A.R.
12047 Lehmann,J.
8171 Lehner,T.
14308 Lehner,T.
4795 Lehrer,R.I.
1845 Lehrer,S.B.
10695 Lehrer,S.B.
5243 Leibur,E.E.
11500 Leichtmann,G.A.
490 Leigh,D.A.
3619 Leigh,D.A.
7890 Leigh,D.A.
8967 Leigh,D.A.
9116 Leigh,D.A.
12607 Leigh,D.A.
1310 Leigh,J.S.
4614 Leigh,J.S.
7248 Leighton,T.
12807 Leiker,D.L.
12808 Leiker,D.L.
14042 Leiker,D.L.
8838 Leikina,F.I.
11768 Leimbeck,R.
77 Leinikki,P.
9228 Leinweber,B.
767 Leise,E.M.
2790 Leise,E.M.
8579 Leiser,M.
8580 Leiser,M.
1114 Leisinger,T.
2273 Leisinger,T.
4511 Leisinger,T.
7303 Leisinger,T.
9870 Leisinger,T.
12020 Leisinger,T.
12320 Leisinger,T.
6687 Leissner,P.
10104 Leistner,L.
374 Leitao,A.
6480 Leitner,F.
6838 Leitner,F.
10676 Leitz,K.H.
11014 Leive,L.
8177 Lejano,R.F.
13080 Lejchenko,L.V.
11354 Lejeune,Cl.
13897 Lejeune,J.A.
11371 Lejman,K.
10418 Lelievre,G.
5626 Lelikov,V.L.
5627 Lelikov,V.L.
5628 Lelikov,V.L.
8012 Lelliott,R.A.
10518 Lellouch,A.
7838 Lelong,M.
7845 Lelong,M.
8060 Lelong,M.
9490 Lelong,M.
6193 Leluan,G.
14174 Lema,M.
6499 Lemahieu,R.
2544 LeMahieu,R.A.
6498 Lemahieu,R.A.

11605 Lemaire,F.
13164 Lemaire,J.M.
6774 Leman,A.D.
12786 Leman,A.D.
11587 LeMao,G.
11867 Lemcke,R.M.
13232 Lemeland,J.
7044 Lemeland,J.-F.
8944 Lemeland,J.F.
9277 Lemen,R.
9277 Lemen,S.
2950 Lemercier,J.-P.
10056 Lemiere,G.L.
3176 Lemieux,G.
12627 Lemire,G.G.
6677 Lemmer,J.
10393 Lemoine,A.
11161 Lemoine,A.
6211 Lemoine,J.-P.
800 Lemonde,P.
5158 Lemp,M.A.
9936 Lenaz,G.
842 Lenciu,F.
1937 Lencke,R.M.
9214 Lendrum,R.
9505 Lendvai,K.G.
13824 Leng,B.
4422 Lengyel,P.
12521 Lenhard,R.E.Jr.
1427 Leniarska,U.
1101 Lennarz,W.J.
11012 Lennarz,W.J.
1449 Lenney,W.
4686 Lenoir,J.
3717 Lentle,B.
8507 Lentsner,A.A.
6214 Lentz,C.P.
13865 Lentze,I.
9623 Lenz,K.
5425 Lenz,W.
9283 Lenz,W.
11922 Lenz,W.
13798 Lenz,W.
8129 Lenzini,L.
3271 Leon Campbell,L.
5590 Leonard,E.J.
13806 Leonard,S.
1867 Leonardi,G.
530 Leone,R.
5175 Leone,R.
5366 Leone,R.
7774 Leone,R.
3237 Leonenko,V.A.
4525 Leonenko,V.A.
14063 Leonetti,J.
12060 Leong,C.K.
10972 Leoning,U.E.
13065 Leontieva,N.F.
7520 Leontieva,T.N.
5387 Leotsakis,N.
7604 Lepesant,J.-A.
12339 Lepesant,J.-A.
12316 Lepesant,J.A.
7604 Lepesant-Kejzlarova,J.
12339 Lepesant-Kejzlarova,J.
4254 Lepikhova,I.D.
1231 Lepo,J.E.
13505 Lepore,G.C.
3774 Lepoutre,E.
10774 Lepow,M.L.
7855 Leppaluoto,P.
9625 Leppaluoto,P.
13906 Leppaluoto,P.
7274 Leppavirta,M.
847 Lepper,A.W.D.
6880 Lepreau,F.J.Jr.
7068 Leprince,C.
14378 Leprince,C.
1077 LeQuesne,M.E.
6672 Leraillez,J.
10398 Leriche,B.
8142 Lerman,S.P.
559 Lerner, P.I.
7184 Lerner,A.M.
7887 Lerner,A.M.
10506 Lerner,A.M.
9090 Lerner,K.G.
2545 Lerner,P.I.
6655 Lerner,P.I.
13970 Lerner,P.I.
10281 Lerner,S.A.
2979 Lernmark,A.
13180 Lersten,N.R.
767 LeSane,F.
2790 LeSane,F.
7772 Leschinskaya,E.V.
9464 Leschinskaya,E.V.
47 Lesher,R.J.
3451 Lesin'ski,J.
11862 Lesko,J.
11863 Lesko,J.
12079 Leskovac,V.
760 Leslie,D.
4089 Leslie,G.A.
5638 Leslie,G.A.
14149 Leslie,G.A.
14168 Lesmana,M.
9520 Lesniak,S.V.
3712 Lesobre,R.
3238 Lessie,T.G.
1525 Lesslei,I.W.
11699 Lesslei,I.W.
11701 Lesslei,I.W.
10079 Lesslie,I.W.
11700 Lesslie,I.W.
4574 Lestrovaya,N.N.
8793 Lestrovaya,N.N.
12044 Lestrovaya,N.N.
3438 Letarte,R.
6534 Letavernier,J.F.
2522 Letellier,F.
2009 Letellier,L.
10937 Letellier,L.
3269 Letendre,C.H.
6089 Letendre,C.H.
7419 Letendre,C.H.
7510 Letolle,R.
5283 Letscher,R.M.
8732 Lettl,A.
9200 Letts,R.M.
4205 Letunova,S.V.
6376 Letyagin,K.P.
1718 Leumann,E.P.1
10252 Leung,D.
12140 Leung,K.-K.
1205 Leung,P.-T.
7087 Leupold,D.
9052 Leutenegger,M.
3357 Lev,M.
8332 Levaditi,J.
10645 Levaditi,J.-C.
8887 Levadnaya,T.B.
5666 Levan,N.E.
11729 Levan,N.E.
4260 Levanova,G.F.
1499 Levashev,V.S.
10332 Levashev,V.S.
12321 Levashev,V.S.
10551 Levati,H.A.
1369 Levchuk,T.P.
4524 Levchuk,T.P.
9520 Levenbuk,I.S.
12714 Levene,D.L.
4081 Levenson,V.I.
5503 Levenson,V.I.
5528 Levenson,V.I.
13891 Leverett,F.L.
13008 Levert,L.A.
13266 Levi,G.C.
6939 Levi,M.I.
9462 Levi,M.I. (Contd)
6327 Levichenko,A.B.
9453 Levieux,D.
9454 Levieux,D.
9904 Levin,A.P.
9066 Levin,D.C.
11449 Levin,G.
4080 Levin,L.A.
274 Levin,M.A.
12256 Levin,M.A.
12294 Levin,M.A.
456 Levin,M.Kh.
4836 Levin,R.A.
1913 Levin,R.E.
8903 Levin,R.E.
13239 Levin,R.E.
10415 Levin,S.
5347 Levina,L.A.
10135 Levina,L.A.
12056 Levina,T.S.
12679 Levine,A.S.
13004 Levine,A.S.
7629 Levine,E.E.
10255 Levine,E.E.
13402 LeVine,H.
5643 Levine,L.
796 Levine,M.
6973 Levine,M.
7279 Levine,M.
10265 Levine,M.
6929 Levine,M.J.
10420 Levine,M.M.
14305 Levine,M.M.
10795 Levine,S.
6636 Levine,V.D.
10412 Levinsky,R.J.
9938 Levinson,S.L.
313 Levinthal,M.
4878 Levinthal,M.
2477 Levis,G.M.
2372 Levison,M.E.
2517 Levison,M.E.
2700 Levison,M.E.
5361 Levison,M.E.
5414 Levison,M.E.
6690 Levison,M.E.
10175 Levison,M.E.
9905 Levitch,M.E.
1132 Levitov,M.M.
6698 Levochkin,A.M.
6853 Levre,E.
9638 Levre,E.
12899 Levy,B.S.
14167 Levy,B.S.
4561 Levy,C.C.
11071 Levy,C.C.
7820 Levy,E.
10530 Levy,Et.
7827 Levy,F.E.S.
13068 Levy,F.M.
7347 Levy,H.R.
8731 Levy,H.R.
5423 Levy,I.S.
2907 Levy,L.
5596 Levy,L.
6717 Levy,L.
10178 Levy,L.
12498 Levy,L.
12499 Levy,L.
376 Levy,L.S.
14065 Levy,M.
12593 Levy,R.
13650 Levy,R.
6096 Levy,S.
1594 Levy,S.B.
3554 Levy,S.B.
3555 Levy,S.B.
8255 Lew,H.
10646 Lew,J.
10266 Lew,K.K.

13211 Lewicka,J.L.
6696 Lewin,E.B.
10464 Lewin,E.B.
6295 Lewin,R.A.
4610 Lewis,A.
3028 Lewis,D.H.
10055 Lewis,D.L.
9246 Lewis,D.M.
8290 Lewis,E.
10438 Lewis,E.A.
3624 Lewis,E.L.
10218 Lewis,E.L.
2983 Lewis,F.B.
8036 Lewis,G.E.Jr.
3471 Lewis,J.
3944 Lewis,J.N.
12470 Lewis,N.
13053 Lewis,P.J.
923 Lewis,R.J.
5974 Lewis,R.J.
9138 Lewis,R.J.
9094 Lewis,W.
12752 Lewis,W.P.
11422 Lewit,R.
11422 Lewit,T.
719 Ley,A.B.
7241 Ley,R.D.
14394 Leyden,J.J.
12361 Leydens,H.M.
1090 Leyh-Bouille,M.
75 Leyk,W.
5905 Leyk,W.
10932 Leyk,W.
10933 Leyk,W.
11897 Leyk,W.
3993 Leyland,A.
4531 Lezina,V.
13490 Li,E.
9938 Li,H.-C.
2661 Li,H.-H.
4872 Li,H.-L.
4873 Li,H.-L.
10945 Li,H.J.
4651 Li,H.X.
1387 Li,J.B.
8720 Li,K.
13466 Li,S.-C.
11059 Li,S.S.
6925 Li,W.-S.
4876 Li,Y.-H.
13466 Li,Y.-T.
11100 Liaaen-Jensen,S.
13387 Liakh,S.P.
4289 Lialikova,N.N.
4651 Liang,J.Y.
5868 Liang,S.-F.
10923 Liao,C.-H.
7408 Liao,L.-L.
142 Liau,D.-F.
2013 Liau,D.-F.
34 Libbey,L.M.
630 Liberg,P.
2371 Liberman,D.F.
6248 Liberman,D.F.
3927 Libit,S.A.
5629 Libonati,J.P.
7005 Libonati,J.P.
2756 Librach,I.M.
6594 Librach,I.M.
7770 Liburd,A.L.
13659 Licht,A.
3059 Lickfeld,K.G.
3119 Lickfeld,K.G.
5241 Liddell,K.
13208 Liddington,R.
1117 Lideman,L.F.
1712 Lidgren,L.
13934 Lidin-Janson,G.
2884 Lidman,K.
918 Lidwell,O.M.
4231 Lidwell,O.M. (Contd)
13204 Lidwell,O.M.
13205 Lidwell,O.M.
13206 Lidwell,O.M.
971 Lie,T.
4749 Lie,T.
4852 Lieberman,M.A.
4055 Lieberman,R.
6044 Lieberman,R.P.
1886 Lieberman,S.
2708 Liebermeister,W.
2822 Liebetrau,B.
3175 Liedeman,L.F.
467 Lienard,J.
13805 Lienk,L.L.
7100 Lieth,H.
9427 Lifanova,I.I.
4860 Life,C.A.
2553 Lifshitz,A.
10193 Lifshitz,Y.
11603 Light,I.J.
8281 Lighthart,B.
9712 Liivak,M.
10212 Likhacheva,N.A.
6332 Likhagheva,N.A.
5547 Likhite,V.V.
6976 Likhite,V.V.
3544 Likhoded,V.G.
4941 Likhoded,V.G.
8887 Likhoded,V.G.
4531 Likhtenshtein,G.I.
8522 Likhtenstein,G.I.
8723 Liljas,L.
11085 Lill,H.R.
9956 Lill,U.I.
6046 Lillehaug,J.R.
7345 Lilley,G.
2248 Lillich,T.T.
6782 Lillie,L.E.
14354 Lillo,R.S.
2588 Lilly,H.A.
2589 Lilly,H.A.
12759 Lilly,H.A.
3785 Lilly,J.R.
4719 Lilly,M.D.
4723 Lilly,M.D.
13434 Lilly,M.D.
13622 Lilly,M.D.
9809 Lim Wong,K.
13291 Lim,B.L.
596 Lim,C.C.
12526 Lim,K.S.
6314 Lim,L.W.
13033 Lim,S.D.
7449 Lima Costa,M.E.
6845 Lima,D.P.C.
12696 Limson,B.M.
7570 Lin Su,C.-H.
3581 Lin,C.A.
8461 Lin,F.-H.
10059 Lin,F.-H.
11040 Lin,H.-T.
4302 Lin,J.-S.
7175 Lin,J.-S.
13260 Lin,J.-S.
13259 Lin,J.-S.L.
328 Lin,J.-Y.
12354 Lin,L.
10727 Lin,P.P.
911 Lin,S.
7128 Lin,S.
7582 Lin,S.-Y.
13245 Lin,W.
13371 Lin,W.
12623 Linares,H.A.
11335 Lincoln,K.
13934 Lincoln,K.
43 Lind,A.
3065 Lind,A.
3817 Lind,H.E.
8114 Lind,I.
8170 Lind,I.
11184 Lind,J.
66 Lind,K.
13264 Lind,K.
4937 Linda,H.
7255 Lindahl,L.
11237 Lindahl,L.
12314 Lindahl,L.
987 Lindahl,T.
2163 Lindahl,T.
13951 Lindberg,A.
5612 Lindberg,A.A.
7591 Lindberg,A.A.
9846 Lindberg,B.
9847 Lindberg,B.
11008 Lindberg,B.
11009 Lindberg,B.
11010 Lindberg,B.
13369 Lindberg,B.
1712 Lindberg,L.
5548 Lindberg,U.
11335 Lindberg,U.
13898 Lindberg,U.
13933 Lindberg,U.
13934 Lindberg,U.
13935 Lindberg,U.
11574 Linde,C.
821 Linde,K.
822 Linde,K.
823 Linde,K.
825 Linde,K.
8797 Linde,K.
9499 Linde,K.
368 Lindell,K.F.
12898 Lindell,S.
10166 Lindell,S.S.
433 Lindemann,M.
1699 Lindenauer,S.M.
4813 Lindenbaum,I.
11389 Lindenbaum,J.
2291 Linder,L.
2292 Linder,L.
2293 Linder,L.
2322 Linder,L.
2323 Linder,L.
3245 Linder,L.
12022 Linder,R.
4607 Linder,R.E.
12768 Lindhe,J.
4198 Lindley,D.K.
5495 Lindley,E.P.
5872 Lindley,E.P.
8046 Lindop,R.
2323 Lindquist,L.
1563 Lindqvist,B.H.
1094 Lindsay,B.
4519 Lindsay,J.A.
11224 Lindsay,J.A.
1964 Lindsey,J.R.
9073 Lindstrom,R.R.
10060 Linehan,B.
5441 Lineva,I.N.
11285 Ling,C.C.
14125 Ling,K.C.
2141 Lingens,F.
6203 Lingens,F.
4949 Lingg,A.J.
330 Lingren,V.
14016 Link,C.
14016 Link,G.
5326 Linke,F.
8452 Linko,M.
8452 Linko,Y.-Y.
12538 Linn,M.W.
1179 Linn,S.
1240 Linn,S.
6080 Linn,S.
10228 Linn,T.
5356 Linnemann,C.C.J

7754 Linnemann,C.C.Jr. (Contd)
6582 Linnemann,C.Jr.
1201 Linnett,P.E.
743 Linton,A.H.
1798 Linton,A.H.
12443 Linton,A.H.
12458 Linton,A.H.
14228 Linton,A.H.
10698 Linton,J.D.
14228 Linton,K.B.
11456 Linton,W.T.R.
14175 Linz,R.
12773 Linzell,J.L.
547 Linzenmeier,G.
2849 Linzer,R.
3185 Linzer,R.
11307 Lion,C.
9390 Liot,F.
11351 Liot,F.
2847 Lipinska,E.
5411 Lipinski,A.E.
2468 Lipkova,V.
2890 Lippert,W.
4279 Lippi,D.
1762 Lippincott,B.B.
1762 Lippincott,J.A.
7412 Lipscomb,M.S.
544 Lipscomb,P.R.
4485 Lipscomb,W.N.
12031 Lipscomb,W.N.
6059 Lipsky,M.
13027 Lipton,A.
13619 Liras,P.
4413 Lishenko,N.N.
667 Lisitsa,L.I.
5541 Lisitsina,T.K.
1475 Liska,B.
10620 Liska,M.
4084 Liskina,I.V.
5627 Liskina,I.V.
13055 Liskind,I.V.
13686 Lison,A.E.
104 Lisova,N.Yu.
8304 Liss,A.
2569 Lister,J.H.
5072 Lister,R.C.
6261 Listgarten,M.A.
6262 Listgarten,M.A.
10942 Listgarten,M.A.
3031 Liston,J.
14168 Lita,I.
13660 Litchfield,C.D.
1163 Litchfield,W.J.
7623 Litfin,F.
2335 Litinsky,Yu.I.
3414 Litinsky,Yu.I.
4037 Litinsky,Yu.I.
11877 Litjens,J.B.
4419 Litman,D.J.
8260 Litonski,B.
12972 Litsenkov,N.V.
10154 Litsky,W.
10164 Litsky,W.
6869 Litt,I.F.
1278 Littauer,U.
230 Little,C.
12078 Little,C.
13915 Little,J.R.Jr.
6281 Little,R.R.
5890 Little,T.M.
14095 Little,T.W.A.
603 Littler,W.A.
4309 Littner,M.R.
6742 Litton,A.A.
1291 Litvak,S.
8578 Litvin,F.
9973 Litvin,F.F.
11912 Litvin,F.F.
11622 Litvin,V.Yu.
9514 Litvinjenko,S.
9525 Litvinjenko,S.A.
2944 Litvinov,V.I.
9352 Litzler,J.
7452 Liu,C.-M.
7058 Liu,C.T.
9340 Liu,C.T.
9591 Liu,C.T.
1161 Liu,C.Y.
1162 Liu,C.Y.
4874 Liu,J.-L.
4203 Liu,K.-C.
12838 Liu,L.-J.
3474 Liu,P.I.
4135 Liu,P.V.
7397 Liu,S.-H.P.
6925 Liu,S.-M.
6161 Liu,S.-S.
13517 Liu,S.-S.T.
6876 Liu,T.T.
14030 Liu,Y.-L.
3005 Liven,E.
14093 Liven,E.
3198 Livermore,B.P.
5448 Livesay,V.T.
5899 Livingston,C.W.Jr.
8324 Livingston,C.W.Jr.
1545 Livingston,D.M.
8484 Livingston,D.M.
8485 Livingston,D.M.
6619 Livraghi,T.
11770 Livshits,M.B.
9462 Livshits,M.M.
460 Livshits,S.I.
11739 Liyanage,S.P.
3012 Lizko,N.N.
4179 Lizko,N.N.
8507 Lizko,N.N.
5493 Ljesevic,Z.
8569 Ljungdahl,J.G.
1182 Ljungdahl,L.G.
2174 Ljungdahl,L.G.
4462 Ljungdahl,L.G.
5612 Ljunggren,A.
9371 Ljunggren,A.
12268 Ljunggren,A.
11502 Llorens,J.
7702 Llosa,J.
12242 Llosa,J.
6614 Lloveras,J.
10105 Lloyd,D.
11628 Lloyd,D.H.
11629 Lloyd,D.H.
1735 Lloyd,G.J.
2855 Lloyd,K.
1982 Lloyd,L.C.
9731 Lloyd,L.C.
1492 Lloyd,R.G.
6319 Lloyd,R.G.
6328 Lloyd,R.G.
1142 Lloyd,W.J.
6629 Lloyd-Davies,R.W.
12625 Lloyd-Roberts,G.C.
9223 Lmbertini,A.
3815 Lo Curto,R.B.
8671 Lo,F.F.
6719 Lo,K.L.
9829 Lo,T.C.T.
7446 Lo,T.C.Y.
11113 Lo,T.C.Y.
3452 Loa,P.L.
7524 Loan,R.W.
14001 Loban,K.M.
10299 LobanokT.E.
13304 Lobanov,V.V.
13826 Lobuseva,A.N.
12514 Localio,S.A.
2957 Lochmann,O.
12780 Lock,A.
14187 Lock,W.
7977 Locke,L.N.
10907 Lockshin,N.A.
997 Lockwood,A.
2083 Lockwood,A.H.
1685 Lockwood,C.M.
8792 Lockwood,J.L.
3200 Lockwood,P.J.
12648 Lockwood,W.R.
1069 Lode,E.T.
2092 Lode,E.T.
5184 Lode,H.
14430 Lodi,T.
11235 Lodish,H.F.
7083 Loe,H.
9159 Loe,H.
1176 Loeb,L.A.
13737 Loeb,M.
2435 Loeb,M.R.
12848 Loebenstein,G.
2766 Loeffler,K.
2827 Loeffler,K.
2552 Loeffler,W.
9293 Loepelmann,H.
9294 Loepelmann,H.
11965 Loeppky,R.N.
7961 Loesche,W.J.
8997 Loesche,W.J.
9160 Loesche,W.J.
12634 Loesche,W.J.
2655 Loewenich,V.
8914 Loewenstein,M.
12334 Lofdahl,S.
8255 Loffler,H.
2628 Loffler,P.
7393 Lofqvist,B.
9632 Lofti,M.
6959 Logan,E.F.
2947 Loge,R.V.
9051 Logerfo,J.P.
13078 Logie,P.S.
9845 Loginova,L.G.
10900 Loginova,L.G.
11840 Loginova,L.G.
13194 Loginova,L.G.
13223 Loginova,L.G.
2294 Loginova,L.I.
7377 Loginova,N.V.
10067 Loginova,O.N.
7001 Loginova,V.T.
6823 Logomarsino,J.V.
1043 Loh,W.
13256 Lohr,J.E.
4460 Loiko,Z.I.
8439 Loiko,Z.I.
10063 Loiko,Z.I.
1687 Loire,R.
10442 Loire,R.
5592 Lokish,J.J.
2656 Lokosova,A.K.
672 Loktev,N.A.
6822 Lolans,V.
13911 Lolekha,S.
461 Lomako,M.N.
8780 Lomanto,C.
161 Lomax,J.A.
346 Lombardi,K.
9777 Lominski,I.
9778 Lominski,I.
12200 Lominski,I.
12410 Lominski,I.
5402 Lomonaco,T.
12363 Lomovskaya,N.D.
6484 Lomtadze,Z.D.
10702 Loncarevic,A.
1306 London,J.
7306 London,J.
4304 London,W.T.
12995 London,W.T.
541 Long,C.
10904 Long,C.

Author index

9842 Long,L.W.
11055 Long,L.W.
12005 Long,L.W.
2354 Long,M.C.
6668 Long,M.W.
3203 Long,R.A.
12130 Long,R.A.
244 Longnecker,D.S.
9365 Longo,E.D.
11154 Longton,R.W.
4674 Longyear,V.M.C.
11008 Lonngren,H.
9847 Lonngren,J.
11009 Lonngren,J.
11010 Lonngren,J.
1849 Lonnroth,I.
14364 Lonnroth,I.
10642 Loo,T.L.
6646 Looby,W.E.
8789 Loos,M.A.
12634 Loos,P.J.
6895 Loosli,C.G.
9315 Lopatecki,L.E.
3789 Lopatina,Zh.M.
6201 Lopatnev,S.V.
4934 Loper,J.C.
4935 Loper,J.C.
6219 Lopes de Faria,L.
3729 Lopez Alonso,G.
2736 Lopez Sanchez,L.M.
10028 Lopez,C.
10327 Lopez,E.
12620 Lopez,G.L.
9223 Lopez,J.A.
7387 Lopez,R.
8827 Lopez,R.
10220 Lopez,R.
13271 Lopez,T.R.
765 Lopez-Osuna,M.
8240 Loquet,M.
5308 Lorbeer,J.W.
9317 Lorbeer,J.W.
13178 Lorbeer,J.W.
5156 Lorber,B.
6640 Lorber,B.
11385 Lorber,B.
11479 Lorber,B.
1072 Lord,A.V.
10430 Lorenzini,C.
2783 Lorenzo,A.V.
3849 Lorenzo-Velazquez,B.
2362 Lorian,V.
8933 Lorian,V.
3588 Loriya,Zh.K.
12402 Loriya,Zh.K.
6312 Lorkiewicz,Z.
11398 Lortat-Jacob,J.L.
6584 Lortscher,R.H.
14021 Lorusso,G.
5959 Lorz,H.
2319 Losenhausen,H.
1283 Losick,R.
1581 Losick,R.
6111 Losick,R.
10228 Losick,R.
13774 Losick,R.
5435 Lospalluti,M.
10862 Lossaint,P.
12008 Lotan,R.
10431 Loth,P.
14002 Lotreanu,V.
6889 Lotte,A.
11411 Lotter,A.M.
2734 Lotter,H.
4269 Lotter,L.P.
10318 Lotz,W.
1489 Louarn,J.
5952 Louarn,J.-M.
576 Louchet,F.
3781 Loucopoulos,A.
4858 Loughlin,R.E.
6770 Loughman,W.D.
3696 Louie,J.S.
658 Louie,R.
226 Louis,J.B.
3793 Loulergue,J.
11144 Lourenco,V.L.F.
11304 Lourenco,V.L.F.
3819 Louria,D.B.
3969 Louria,D.B.
6654 Louria,D.B.
11825 Loutfy,M.A.
5848 Louw,H.A.
622 Love,J.
12523 Lovejoy,F.H.Jr.
2014 Lovelace,S.M.
4255 Lovelace,T.E.
8277 Lovelace,T.E.
9609 Lovelace,T.E.
11933 Lovely,P.S.
1607 Lovett,M.A.
2496 Lovett,M.A.
2497 Lovett,M.A.
11255 Lovett,M.A.
1579 Lovett,P.S.
1589 Lovett,P.S.
10283 Lovett,P.S.
2042 Lovinger,G.G.
9350 Lovodic-Siveev,B.
1492 Low,B.
7625 Low,B.
12710 Low,B.B.
862 Low,D.K.R.
1475 Low,K.B.
2963 Low,M.G.
1178 Low,R.L.
6714 Low,S.J.M.
686 Lowbury,E.J.L.
2588 Lowbury,E.J.L.
2589 Lowbury,E.J.L.
12759 Lowbury,E.J.L.
11559 Lowe,R.
8015 Lowe,S.K.
8631 Lowe,W.E.
6705 Lowenthal,R.M.
13727 Lowery,C.
3253 Lowery,D.L.
12832 Lownsbery,B.F.
9451 Lowrie,D.B.
6587 Lowry,P.N.
10530 Loygue,J.
9208 Lozano,C.
9310 Lozano,J.C.
4610 Lozier,R.H.
940 Lozinsky,T.F.
609 Luan,H.=W.
5664 Lubbe,D.
8008 Lubenets,P.A.
413 Lubienska,B.
4121 Lubiniecki,A.S.
6369 Lubochinsky,B.
8956 Luboshitzky,R.
11431 Luby,J.P.
5447 Lucas,A.J.
6702 Lucas,J.B.
10009 Luce,C.
11483 Luce,J.P.
3729 Lucero,G.
4390 Luck,G.
2876 Luckenbach,G.A.
12492 Luckey,M.
14362 Ludden,C.M.
9857 Luderitz,O.
14260 Luderitz,O.
8145 Ludewig,R.
8146 Ludewig,R.
9072 Ludig,J.-J.
11353 Ludin,H.P.
10797 Ludovici,P.P.
14339 Ludovici,P.P.
1077 Ludwig,M.L.
13539 Ludwig,M.L.
2961 Luedecke,L.O.
5576 Lueker,D.C.
10745 Lueker,R.D.
4772 Luger,A.
1300 Luginbuhl,G.H.
9868 Luginbuhl,G.H.
7540 Luginbuhl,R.E.
2115 Lugowski,C.
2860 Lugowski,C.
7510 Lugrin,M.
6955 Luhmer,I.
14215 Luis,M.L.
3898 Luisetti,J.
3899 Luisetti,J.
2171 Lukasova,J.
11039 Luke,M.Z.
4 Lukezic,F.L.
12 Lukezic,F.L.
2596 Lukianov,A.B.
9787 Lukin,N.S.
10637 Lukina,T.D.
14304 Lukyanova,E.G.
4420 Lulter,L.C.
6834 Lumb,W.V.
7725 Lumish,R.M.
6276 Lumley,J.S.P.
2807 Luna Castro,M.
10642 Luna,M.
73 Lunceford,C.D.
7186 Lunceford,C.D.
10052 Lund,B.M.
13648 Lund,E.
2360 Lund,M.E.
10125 Lund,M.E.
1969 Lund,Z.
8723 Lundahl,P.
2474 Lundback,A.
2475 Lundback,A.K.
8620 Lundgren,D.G.
8099 Lundholm,M.
12335 Lundholm,M.
6153 Lunel,J.
5237 Lunt,R.
7031 Luntz,M.H.
10557 Lunzer,M.
4466 Luoma,H.
12185 Luoma,H.
2953 Luoma,M.K.
1284 Luoni,G.
10376 Luoni,G.
10831 Lupascu,Gh.
13841 Lupashku,B.K.
6535 Lupu,A.
3574 Luria,S.E.
7900 Lurie,I.
13777 Lurquin,P.
11937 Lurquin,P.F.
206 Luscombe,B.M.
3858 Lush,C.
5367 Luskus,C.
1908 Lussi-Schlatter,B
2581 Lussi-Schlatter,B
4512 Luterman,D.L.
4328 Luthgen,W.
12192 Luthy,P.
13100 Luthy,P.
2614 Luthy,R.
3665 Lutomski,J.
2076 Lutter,L.C.
12233 Lutter,L.C.
13353 Lutter,L.C.
4248 Lutticken,R.
10292 Luttropp,L.K.
12120 Lutz,H.U
1324 Lutz,J.U.
11489 Luyckx,A.
13777 Luyindula,N.
7496 Lvov,N.P.

13375 Lvov,V.L.
8607 Lvovich,T.A.
6853 Lwre,E.
12937 Lyadunkin,I.E.
4013 Lyampert,I.M.
13673 Lyampert,I.M.
14040 Lyaschenko,Yu.I.
12978 Lyashenko,V.A.
14231 Lycheva,T.A.
13113 Lydyard,P.M.
1686 Lye,R.H.
14389 Lykkegaard Nielsen,M.
6627 Lykkegaard,E.
7021 Lykkegaard,E.
3015 Lynch,B.
11831 Lynch,B.
7427 Lynch,D.L.
7718 Lynch,D.L.
8209 Lynch,D.L.
11177 Lynch,D.L.
2349 Lynch,J.M.
8663 Lynch,J.M.
3674 Lynch,R.A.
12202 Lynch,R.S.
11323 Lynch-Brathwaite,B.A.
12540 Lynd,P.
13938 Lynn,R.B.
948 Lynn,R.J.
2815 Lyon,J.L.
7186 Lyons,J.F.
8103 Lysenko,N.I.
7075 Lysenko,O.
1622 Lysenko,S.V.
14395 Lysenko,T.Sh.
8691 Lysenkov,N.V.
9603 Lysons,R.J.
2912 Lystad,A.
9852 Lysy,J.
1609 Lytle,F.E.
12660 Lytton,D.G.
13961 Lyul'ko,V.K.
13961 Lyulko,A.V.

13748 Ma,M.
10132 Ma,P.
4412 Maaloe,O.
13640 Maas,P.
1494 Maas,W.K.
13336 Maass,G.
14067 Maassen,H.
13350 Maassen,J.A.
4310 Mababei,V.
4310 Mababeo,V.
6165 Mabe,J.A.
7970 Mabuchi,Y.
10061 Mac Rae,I.C.
1781 Macadam,I.
2422 MacAlister,T.
4124 Macanovic,K.
2857 Macario,A.J.L.
4016 Macario,A.J.L.
11699 MacClancy,B.N.
13848 MacCordick,J.
13849 MacCordick,J.
13765 MacCosham,V.
6590 MacCulloch,D.
11895 MacDonald,A.B.
12274 Macdonald,A.B.
12829 Macdonald,D.C.
11162 MacDonald,H.P.Jr.
9903 Macdonald,I.A.
13647 MacDonald,I.A.
10652 MacDonald,J.A.E.
10240 MacDonald,R.E.
13753 MacDonald,R.E.
11376 MacDonald,W.J.
882 MacFarlane,T.W.
2177 MacGregor,C.H.
7381 MacGregor,C.H.
7382 MacGregor,C.H.
7383 MacGregor,C.H. (Contd)
5139 MacGregor,G.A.
10437 MacGregor,R.R.
7086 MacGregor,T.R.
4944 Mach,J.
2274 Macham,L.P.
4620 Macham,L.P.
13559 Macham,L.P.
678 Macheak,M.E.
679 Macheak,M.E.
4638 Machida,Y.
9849 Machida,Y.
11063 Machigaki,E.
11064 Machigaki,E.
6476 Machihara,S.
6477 Machihara,S.
5134 Machiz,S.
2020 Machtiger,N.A.
10046 Macias,E.G.
12508 Macias,E.G.
3814 Macias,F.G.
13211 Maciaszek,A.
4817 Maciejska,K.
13211 Maciejska,K.
3902 Mack,A.R.
3356 Mack,H.M.
848 Mackaness,G.B.
10733 Mackaness,G.B.
10734 Mackaness,G.B.
14276 Mackaness,G.B.
14277 Mackaness,G.B.
10919 Mackay,A.D.
8496 Mackay,A.L.
8954 Mackay,E.
3072 Mackay,J.M.K.
1834 Mackay,R.I.
1179 MacKay,V.
9592 Mackedonski,V.V.
13123 Mackedonski,V.V.
9360 Mackel,D.C.
5285 MacKenzie,M.
12582 Mackenzie,M.
742 MacKenzie,M.A.
11530 Mackenzie,M.A.
4869 Mackey,B.M.
12510 Mackey,C.E.
127 Mackie,G.A.
3169 Mackie,G.A.
3170 Mackie,G.A.
9818 Mackie,G.A.
4052 Mackie,R.
5079 Mackie,R.N.
8367 Mackinlay,A.G.
420 MacKinnon,I.H.
3660 Mackinnon,I.H.
1505 Mackinnon,K.
12673 Mackintosh,I.P.
12674 Mackintosh,I.P.
5543 Mackler,B.F.
2096 MacKnight,M.L.
2336 Mackowiak,P.A.
5407 Mackowiak,P.A.
14142 MacLaren,D.M.
1883 Maclean,C.W.
12542 MacLean,L.D.
12764 MacLean,L.D.
12765 MacLean,L.D.
5643 Maclennan,R.
4603 MacLeod,B.A.
13434 Macleod,C.J.L.
2729 MacLeod,M.
5491 Macleod,N.S.M.
3304 MacLeod,R.A.
4603 MacLeod,R.A.
7204 MacLeod,R.A.
7205 MacLeod,R.A.
8584 MacLeod,R.A.
12241 MacLowrey,J.D.
2339 MacLowry,J.D.
661 Macmillan,B.G.
10650 Macnay,R.A.
12121 Macnicol,P.K.
9743 Macoux,J.-A.
7590 MacPhee,D.G.
8929 Macphee,D.G.
1746 Macqueen,P.
6545 Macrae,I.C.
3553 Macrina,F.L.
6573 Macrlon,A.F.
7111 Macura,J.
5260 MacWhinney,J.B.Jr.
11132 Macy,J.
12075 Madaiah,M.
13575 Madan,M.
12514 Madayag,M.A.
4304 Madde,D.L.
6684 Maddocks,A.C.
1744 Madej,J.A.
11534 Madej,J.A.
11625 Madej,J.A.
8268 Madej,Z.
12455 Maderazo,E.
12493 Maderazo,E.
5240 Maderazo,E.G.
10622 Madge,D.S.
7805 Madhavan,M.
477 Madhavan,T.
12715 Madhavan,T.
10756 Madigan,J.C.
4644 Madigan,M.T.
7463 Madigan,M.T.
14287 Madsen,K.E.
5341 Madsen,P.O.
6731 Madsen,P.O.
10541 Madsen,P.O.
272 Madsen,P.S.
6433 Maeda,A.
850 Maeda,H.
3633 Maeda,H.
6149 Maeda,K.
8615 Maeda,K.
5168 Maeda,M.
6600 Maeda,M.
13285 Maede,Y.
8139 Maeland,J.A.
14248 Maeland,J.A.
9636 Maestrini,S.Y.
14145 Maestrone,G.
6670 Maeta,T.
12639 Maetani,S.
11418 Mafart,Y.
5615 Magaeva,S.V.
719 Magagna,J.
11770 Maganet,L.S.
3156 Magasanik,B.
3157 Magasanik,B.
3500 Magasanik,B.
3501 Magasanik,B.
6350 Magasanik,B.
10216 Magasanik,B.
3363 Magdoff,F.R.
4090 Mage,R.G.
1475 Magee,B.B.
419 Magee,M.F.
12493 Maggini,G.
8515 Maggio,E.T.
13832 Magid,L.N.
5192 Magidson,O.
6555 Magliulo,E.
10535 Magnan,A.J.
2284 Magnani,J.L.
2285 Magrani,J.L.
11006 Magnani,J.L.
12072 Magni,G.
6625 Magnin,G.
11762 Magnoler,A.
2255 Magnuson,J.A.
14359 Magnusson,G.
13690 Magnusson,I.
43 Magnusson,M.

499 Magotra,M.L.
5094 Magotra,M.L.
812 Magrath,I.T.
5588 Magrath,I.T.
3734 Magri,R.
10758 Maguire,H.C.Jr.
7753 Maguire,M.J.
700 Magureanu,E.
9725 Magureanu,E.
1837 Magwood,S.E.
13638 Mahadevan,S.
193 Mahadevan,V.
13574 Mahadevan,V.
5199 Mahalanabis,D.
3997 Mahalingam,P.
1576 Mahdy,M.S.
10850 Mahmoud,M.H.
9628 Mahmoud,S.A.Z.
11173 Mahnke,C.W.
3941 Mahoney,L.E.
360 Mahony,D.E.
9903 Mahony,D.E.
13647 Mahony,D.E.
12518 Mahony,J.F.
3020 Mai,H.
2904 Maia,F.
2792 Maibach,H.I.
14056 Maibach,H.I.
14393 Maibach,H.I.
3124 Maier,S.
4677 Maier,S.
8591 Maier,S.
2356 Maier,T.W.
2539 Maier,T.W.
10296 Maier,T.W.
6042 Maier,V.P.
10054 Maigetter,R.Z.
12213 Maignan,C.
4162 Maillard,J.C.
14370 Maillard,J.C.
5335 Maillet,P.-L.
12574 Mailloux,Ch.
739 Mailloux,M.
3443 Mailloux,M.
6273 Mailloux,M.
10691 Mailloux,M.
12574 Mailloux,M.
13044 Mailloux,M.
9853 Main,J.S.
14430 Maini,P.
7032 Maini,R.N.
197 Maino,A.L.
2198 Maino,V.C.
2199 Maino,V.C.
12167 Mainzer,S.E.
14002 Maior,E.
12600 Maiquez Richard,J.
629 Mair,N.S.
8492 Maisky,A.I.
8255 Maisriemler,P.
7076 Maissiat,R.
7618 Maisurian,A.N.
11229 Maisurian,A.N.
8454 Maita,T.
2083 Maitra,U.
4567 Maitra,U.
5994 Maitra,U.
2760 Majchrzyk,M.
14085 Major,B.
2126 Majumdar,S.K.
8407 Majumdar,S.K.
12178 Majumdar,S.K.
1185 Majumder,P.K.
424 Majumder,S.K.
7265 Mak,W.W.-N.
13352 Mak,W.W.-N.
8684 Makarevich,V.G.
6531 Makarova,L.V.
1132 Makarova,R.A.
316 Makela,P.H.
317 Makela,P.H. (Contd)
318 Makela,P.H.
2112 Makela,P.H.
[illegible] Maker,M.D.
7140 Maki,D.G.
13589 Maki,D.G.
365 Maki,L.R.
9151 Makinen,J.
11314 Makinen,K.K.
13157 Makinen,K.K.
13158 Makinen,K.K.
13539 Makinen,M.W.
6530 Makkar,N.S.
4088 Maklina,L.A.
13405 Maksimov,V.I.
13872 Maksimov,V.N.
4095 Maksimova,N.M.
5541 Maksimova,N.M.
5646 Maksimova,N.M.
9450 Maksimova,N.M.
2264 Maksimova,T.S.
11851 Maksimova,T.S.
4315 Maksimovic,A.
3200 Makula,R.A.
3205 Makula,R.A.
11021 Makula,R.A.
9105 Makulu,A.
10530 Malafosse,M.
1887 Malagelada,J.R.
8112 Malakian,A.
11646 Malakian,A.H.
1344 Malamy,M.H.
4739 Malaney,G.W.
4807 Malaney,G.W.
12702 Malanova,N.L.
7493 Malashenko,Yu.R.
13702 Malashenko,Yu.R.
2896 Malasheva,O.K.
12568 Malashkhiya,Yu.A.
6106 Malathi,V.G.
10339 Malaveille,C.
12426 Malaveille,C.
10340 Malavielle,C.
5618 Malaviya,A.N.
2883 Malchikovsky,R.G.
6749 Malchow-Moeller,A.
11474 Malcolm,M.G.G.
6107 Malcom,A.D.B.
5068 Maleev,V.V.
10815 Malek,P.
297 Malek,W.
3664 Malekxadeh,F.
10385 Malesani,G.
13218 Maley,M.P.
13573 Malhotra,K.R.
12914 Malhotra,T.R.
10422 Malhotra,V.
10449 Malhotra,Y.K.
13979 Malik,C.P.
12142 Malik,J.M.
12281 Malinin,T.I.
2882 Malinina,N.P.
6778 Malinowska,A.
7092 Maliszewska,W.
7916 Malkasian,K.L.
1401 Malke,H.
8823 Malke,H.
8899 Malke,H.
1737 Malkin,K.
3731 Malkin,R.B.
14210 Malkov,G.B.
6504 Malkova,I.V.
13469 Mallard,C.
14021 Mallardi,A.
2000 Mallavia,L.
4337 Mallavia,L.P.
5906 Mallavia,L.P.
11898 Mallavia,L.P.
7840 Mallet,J.
10446 Mallet,R.
6165 Mallett,G.E.
3383 Mallette,M.F.
3947 Mallik,M.
6632 Mallinson,C.N.
6674 Mallinson,C.N.
10661 Mallison,G.F.
12898 Mallison,G.F.
3932 Mallman,V.H.
2875 Mallmann,V.H.
14332 Mallmann,V.H.
14332 Mallmann,W.L.
6812 Mallozzi,P.R.
7477 Malmqvist,M.
7478 Malmqvist,M.
4643 Malofeeva,I.V.
5627 Malojeeva,L.S.
13841 Maloman,E.N.
2259 Maloney,P.C.Jr.
7859 Maloney,P.L.
13917 Maloney,P.L.
3487 Malorni,M.C.
5057 Malt,R.
6041 Maltzeva,N.N.
8269 Maluf,M.C.
2523 Maluga,O.A.
9969 Malyarova,Z.A.
4733 Malygin,A.G.
4003 Mamaeva,E.A.
5607 Mamaeva,E.A.
14226 Mamaeva,E.A.
8362 Mamkaeva,K.A.
7153 Mamontora,I.P.
3985 Mamontova,E.V.
5443 Manastyrsky,R.Ya.
8759 Manchee,R.J.
14299 Manclark,C.R.
6153 Mancy,D.
2487 Mandal,A.
3964 Mandal,B.K.
8407 Mandal,S.K.
13069 Mande,R.
2792 Mandel,A.D.
9621 Mandel,A.D.
14393 Mandel,A.D.
3777 Mandel,I.D.
174 Mandel,M.
3506 Mandel,M.
4278 Mandel,M.
2151 Mandelbaum-Shavit
12337 Mandelbaum-Shavit
7930 Mandell,F.
6706 Mandell,G.L.
6873 Mandell,G.L.
8124 Mandell,G.L.
9447 Mandell,G.L.
12998 Mandell,G.L.
14151 Mandell,L.
334 Mandelstam,J.
998 Mandelstam,J.
6094 Mandelstam,J.
6095 Mandelstam,J.
9191 Manderazo,E.G.
6417 Mandi,Y.
10394 Mandi,Y.
5304 Mandic,D.
14285 Mandulova,P.
14362 Mandy,W.J.
3174 Maness,M.J.
2587 Maneva,L.S.
10690 Manew,C.
3846 Manganelli.A.
1432 Mangel,W.F.
8135 Mangiafico,J.A.
4416 Mangiarotti,G.
5975 Mangiarotti,G.
9363 Maniago,E.
7726 Manicardi,G.
9034 Manicardi,G.
14006 Manicatide,M.
11617 Manickam,R.

945 Maniloff,J.
1947 Maniloff,J.
8304 Maniloff,J.
14022 Manios,S.
10912 Manischewitz,J.E.
11901 Manjrekar,S.L.
9712 Mankiewicz,E.
12614 Mankodi,R.C.
11261 Mankovsky,A.V.
13385 Mankowski,T.
6475 Manley,M.
6015 Manley,R.St.J.
6016 Manley,R.St.J.
6017 Manley,R.St.J.
4405 Mann,M.B.
3964 Mann,N.M.
5909 Mann,R.E.
11907 Mann,R.E.
877 Mann,S.O.
2997 Mann,S.O.
7054 Manna,G.K.
4257 Mannheim,W.
8939 Manniger,E.
6972 Manning,M.J.
2554 Mannova,Z.I.
13413 Mannschreck,A.
11366 Manor,R.S.
104 Manorik,A.V.
12705 Manotas C.,R.
10902 Manowska,W.
9067 Manresa Formosa,G.
8170 Mansa,B.
13859 Manservigi,R.
14109 Mansmann,R.A.
10585 Manson-Hing,L.
10979 Mansour,J.D.
6662 Mansson,I.
8210 Mansson,J.-E.
5403 Mansueto,S.
5404 Mansueto,S.
9788 Mansurova,S.E.
12360 Manthey,J.
181 Mantsala,P.
13868 Mantulin,W.W.
9143 Mantz,J.M.
12716 Mantz,J.M.
12717 Mantz,J.M.
5224 Manuel,C.
11812 Manuels,M.W.
2294 Manujlova,V.P.
307 Manukian,L.R.
13756 Manzi,A.
13757 Manzi,A.
13758 Manzi,A.
12432 Maoz,N.
12813 Maplesden,D.C.
11018 Mara,M.
9309 Maraite,H.
11651 Maral,R.
14286 Maral,R.
1949 Maramorosch,K.
1959 Maramorosch,K.
1974 Maramorosch,K.
4319 Maramorosch,K.
5329 Maramorosch,K.
12838 Maramorosch,K.
11595 Maramovich,A.S.
9131 Maraval,M.
3983 Marc,R.
5122 Marca,L.
14015 Marchal,C.
6625 Marchand,P.
4240 Marchant,R.
10067 Marchenko,I.V.
3057 Marchenkov,V.I.
1936 Marchesi,V.T.
2222 Marchin,G.L.
8862 Marchin,G.L.
12701 Marchioni,C.F.
3831 Marchioni,G.F.
3910 Marchoux,G.
4084 Marchuk,L.M.
11331 Marcondes de Almeida,P.
6124 Marconi,W.
5965 Marcovich,H.
2881 Marcuccio,L.
6285 Marcuccio,L.
5561 Marcus,G.
8850 Marcus,M.
13544 Marcus,M.
3813 Marcus,R.L.
8122 Marcus,S.
7506 Marcus,S.L.
12471 Mardarowicz,K.
3152 Mardashev,S.P.
2037 Mardashev,S.R.
3270 Mardashev,S.R.
6060 Mardashev,S.R.
7317 Mardashev,S.R.
8455 Mardashev,S.R.
9789 Mardashev,S.R.
13440 Mardashev,S.R.
63 Mardh,P.-A.
1712 Mardh,P.-A.
4174 Mardh,P.-A.
7178 Mardh,P.-A.
7744 Mardh,P.-A.
10405 Mardh,P.-A.
10428 Mardh,P.-A.
13264 Mardh,P.-A.
13906 Mardh,P.-A.
805 Mardiney,M.R.Jr.
9962 Mardini,A.
9963 Mardini,A.
9964 Mardini,A.
2969 Marecki,N.M.
2971 Marecki,N.M.
11751 Marecki,N.M.
9103 Maree,D.
3568 Marengo,P.B.
6249 Marengo,P.B.
5467 Mares,E.
7879 Marfhal,G.
3339 Margalith,P.
1544 Margarita,D.
2871 Marget,W.
5247 Marget,W.
5409 Marget,W.
9540 Marget,W.
11725 Marget,W.
10558 Marghescu,S.
3681 Margileth,A.M.
12536 Margileth,A.M.
2722 Margraf,H.W.
3826 Margraf,O.
460 Margulis,N.Yu.
3492 Marian,A.
3831 Mariani,B.
12701 Mariani,B.
14345 Marica,D.
7544 Marien,G.
3944 Marier,R.L.
1417 Marimuthu,T.
3953 Marinescu,G.
3754 Marinescu-Dinizvor,G.
2705 Marinho,R.P.
6158 Marini,F.
476 Marini,G.
12736 Marinin,V.F.
8799 Marinus,M.G.
8812 Marinus,M.G.
6444 Marjai,E.
6647 Mark,H.
3349 Markar'yan,E.S.
12387 Markbreiter,K.
1670 Markees,D.G.
342 Markel,D.E.
1110 Markey,S.P.
14134 Markham,P.G.
8809 Markiewicz,Z.
5441 Markina,S.S.
13797 Markina,S.S.
8453 Markkanen,P.H.
1690 Marklein,G.
8541 Markley,J.L.
13041 Marklund,S.
3058 Marko,O.P.
1365 Markosian,G.E.
7533 Markova,E.A.
5506 Markova,T.V.
2276 Markovetz,A.J.
9612 Markovetz,A.J.
9786 Markovetz,A.J.
10702 Markovic,B.
4315 Markovic,B.S.
4359 Markovic,B.S.
9350 Markovic,P.
7578 Markovitz,A.
2536 Markovski,S.
6943 Markowitz,A.S.
6581 Markowitz,H.
2634 Marks,A.
3259 Marks,I.
575 Marks,J.
3402 Marks,J.
5086 Marks,J.
443 Marks,M.
6473 Marks,M.I.
8954 Marks,M.I.
10369 Marks,M.I.
11294 Marks,M.I.
12548 Marks,M.I.
13928 Marks,R.
11031 Marlborough,D.I.
11706 Marley,J.
7884 Marlow,F.W.Jr.
11568 Marly,J.
3072 Marmion,B.P.
10448 Marmorstein,B.L.
10137 Marney,S.R.Jr.
8906 Marotel-Schirmann,J.
885 Marples,M.J.
423 Marples,R.R.
934 Marples,R.R.
2389 Marples,R.R.
14394 Marples,R.R.
11148 Marquardt,M.
1304 Marquet,A.
13516 Marquet,A.
10551 Marquez,F.J.
3308 Marquez,J.A.
6159 Marquez,J.A.
10003 Marquez,J.A.
12637 Marquis,P.
7677 Marquis,R.E.
13915 Marr,J.
6183 Marr,J.J.
11168 Marr,J.J.
4049 Marra,S.
13936 Marranzano,M.
1370 Marraro,R.V.
14027 Marriott,I.A.
1826 Marrone,J.C.
11188 Marrs,B.
7161 Marsalek,E.
9701 Marsalek,E.
3036 Marschang,F.
1567 Marsden,H.S.
1568 Marsden,H.S.
12226 Marsh,F.
13806 Marsh,G.L.
7736 Marsh,J.A.P.
986 Marsh,J.L.
10351 Marsh,M.M.
4620 Marshall,B.J.
6880 Marshall,F.N.
2127 Marshall,J.J.
12028 Marshall,J.J.
7916 Marshall,J.R.
4881 Marshall,K.C.

642 Marshall,M.J.
4522 Marshall,M.J.
9910 Marshall,M.J.
5336 Marshall,R.B.
10628 Marshall,R.B.
3679 Marshall,R.E.
6993 Marshall,V.
13874 Marshall,V.
14351 Marsili,C.
14352 Marsili,C.
14353 Marsili,C.
3558 Martel,A.
1387 Martel,S.B.
1273 Martelo,O.J.
4084 Martens,L.A.
13055 Martens,L.A.
6223 Martensson,K.
4951 Marth,E.H.
6186 Marth,E.H.
9012 Marth,E.H.
9013 Marth,E.H.
9014 Marth,E.H.
13862 Marth,E.H.
13863 Marth,E.H.
13864 Marth,E.H.
13877 Marth,E.H.
3865 Marthaler,T.
14081 Marthaler,T.M.
5388 Marti,F.
9041 Marticorena,C.
10414 Martin,A.
11172 Martin,A.E.
9741 Martin,C.
2528 Martin,C.M.
10461 Martin,Ch.
8611 Martin,D.G.
10383 Martin,D.G.
2801 Martin,D.W.Jr.
8584 Martin,E.L.
9334 Martin,E.U.
11307 Martin,F.
11506 Martin,F.
11379 Martin,F.H.
7076 Martin,G.
2974 Martin,G.R.
3719 Martin,H.
10461 Martin,H.
13390 Martin,H.H.
7408 Martin,J.
844 Martin,J.-P.
10533 Martin,J.D.
4741 Martin,J.E.Jr.
3322 Martin,J.F.
4628 Martin,J.F.
7453 Martin,J.F.
12144 Martin,J.F.
13553 Martin,J.F.
8914 Martin,J.H.
6468 Martin,J.P.
4633 Martin,J.R.
13555 Martin,J.R.
1669 Martin,L.D.
83 Martin,M.L.
2000 Martin,M.L.
1442 Martin,P.A.
6637 Martin,R.J.
2709 Martin,R.R.
10411 Martin,R.R.
9824 Martin,S.E.
9971 Martin,W.G.
9983 Martin,W.G.
12130 Martin,W.G.
12135 Martin,W.G.
12898 Martin,W.T.
13589 Martin,W.T.
6027 Martindelrio,R.
8534 Martinek,K.
1352 Martinelli,E.
8904 Martinevsky,I.L.
7868 Martinez Alcazar,P.
6559 Martinez Lopez Letona
7048 Martinez,A.A.
12788 Martinez,A.A.
12696 Martinez,D.R.Jr.
5194 Martinez,E.
14198 Martinez,E.S.
10028 Martinez-Lahoz,A.
1998 Martinez-Vazquez,J.M.
11330 Martinez-Vazquez,J.M.
9070 Martini,M.
5100 Martinotti,G.
7915 Martins,A.D.
11127 Martinsen,C.S.
13756 Martire,G.
3303 Martirosov,S.M.
9075 Martre,P.
7772 Martynenko,I.N.
11219 Martynevsky,I.L.
4111 Martynova,V.A.
8037 Martynova,V.A.
14160 Martynova,V.A.
4333 Martynova,V.R.
9908 Martyr,R.J.
8910 Marun,C.
329 Maruo,B.
331 Maruo,B.
332 Maruo,B.
1125 Maruo,B.
1126 Maruo,B.
3508 Maruo,B.
7340 Maruo,B.
7341 Maruo,B.
4357 Maruyama,H.B.
6338 Maruyama,H.B.
6516 Maruyama,H.B.
12266 Maruyama,H.B.
2249 Maruyama,K.
8027 Maruyama,S.
3994 Maruyama,T.
1547 Marvin,D.A.
9405 Marwah,S.M.
773 Marwick,K.
13270 Marx,F.J.
13899 Marx,F.J.
8564 Maryuama,K.
13688 Maryushko,T.F.
13959 Marzetti,G.
6199 Masada,Y.
8067 Masawe,A.E.J.
9215 Masawe,A.E.J.
10763 Masawe,A.E.J.
3795 Mascaros,E.
9184 Mascaros,E.
1000 Masek,F.
3146 Masek,F.
3147 Masek,F.
7584 Masek,F.
10954 Masek,F.
11289 Masek,F.
13330 Masek,F.
14347 Masek,K.
5504 Mashilova,G.M.
4672 Mashkov,A.V.
10940 Mashkovtzeva,A.V.
3400 Masi,A.T.
12527 Masi,A.T.
11903 Masiello,S.A.
61 Masiga,W.N.
11874 Masiga,W.N.
12284 Maskell,R.
2034 Masker,W.E.
13390 Maskos,C.
1000 Maskova,L.
3147 Maskova,L.
7584 Maskova,L.
9374 Maslennikov,S.G.
2867 Maslova,T.N.
9541 Maslova,T.N.
11642 Maslova,T.N.
14375 Maslova,T.N.
1916 Maslova,V.M.
13566 Mason,A.N.
882 Mason,D.K.
7279 Mason,D.K.
10452 Mason,D.T.
11425 Mason,D.Y.
8594 Mason,K.T.
8595 Mason,K.T.
14287 Mason,M.K.
13488 Mason,R.D.
2868 Mason,R.J.
1943 Masover,G.K.
8323 Masover,G.K.
9740 Massad,S.
6615 Massais,P.
10390 Massarani,E.
12489 Massarani,E.
6726 Masse,R.
1669 Massey,E.H.
7372 Massey,V.
6189 Massidda,A.
9795 Massie,H.R.
2735 Masson,E.L.
9206 Massot,Ch.
10819 Massry,S.G.
11758 Massry,S.G.
790 Masters,P.L.
10879 Masterson,N.
3802 Masterton,G.
814 Mastrangela,M.J.
1828 Mastrangelo,M.J.
13024 Mastrangelo,M.J.
1515 Mastrome,G.
8406 Mastromei,G.
11222 Mastromei,G.
2054 Masuda,K.
2426 Masuda,K.
9779 Masuda,K.
10235 Masuda,K.
8943 Masuda,T.
7300 Masui,M.
13416 Masuike,T.
10063 Masumyan,V.Ya.
9732 Masur,H.
12649 Masure,M.O.
13433 Masurekar,M.
1976 Masurenko,N.P.
10651 Mata,L.
506 Mata,L.J.
453 Matalon,R.
7924 Matarese,R.
3031 Matches,J.R.
8674 Matches,J.R.
14313 Mate,J.
3706 Mateescu,D.
9449 Mateev,M.
10690 Mateew,D.
13072 Matejka,M.
4698 Mateju,J.
7494 Mateju,J.
3337 Mateles,R.I.
3338 Mateles,R.I.
7354 Mateles,R.I.
13650 Mateles,R.I.
14002 Mateoc,A.
8591 Matern,U.
13514 Matern,U.
396 Mates,A.
1832 Mates,A.
807 Mathe,G.
810 Mathe,G.
8156 Mathe,G.
9478 Mathe,G.
10752 Mathe,G.
11689 Mathe,G.
8633 Mather,I.H.
7898 Mathers,J.
1141 Matheson Buchanan
2063 Matheson,A.T.
10978 Matheson,A.T.

2436 Mathews,C.K.
8869 Mathews,C.K.
1806 Mathews,J.H.
5537 Mathews,J.H.
13019 Mathews,J.H.
6876 Mathews,R.
8033 Mathewson,J.H.
13447 Mathhew,M.
8671 Mathhews,H.W.
7088 Mathiasen,M.S.
11067 Mathien,Y.
6636 Mathies,A.W.
4030 Mathiesen,L.
14026 Mathieson,S.I.A.L.
2878 Mathieu,B.
11354 Mathieu,H.
1646 Mathieu,L.G.
8964 Mathieu,L.G.
14063 Mathieu,P.
6424 Mathieuw,L.G.
4942 Mathiew,L.G.
6650 Mathog,R.H.
12560 Mathur,G.P.
11358 Mathur,H.C.
11705 Mathur,M.
11547 Mathur,S.B.
3397 Mathur,S.P.
12176 Mathur,S.P.
10649 Mati,J.K.G.
4056 Matienko,N.A.
3935 Matilla,V.
182 Matin,A.
4555 Matin,A.
14040 Matkovsky,V.S.
8800 Matney,T.S.
5627 Matorina,N.A.
13055 Matorina,N.A.
2817 Matossian,R.M.
6902 Matossian,R.M.
9552 Matousek,V.
11483 Matray,F.
14248 Matre,R.
195 Matrone,G.
11820 Matrosov,A.G.
8256 Mats,L.I.
2359 Matsen,J.M.
2360 Matsen,J.M.
3034 Matsen,J.M.
3945 Matsen,J.M.
5394 Matsen,J.M.
6708 Matsen,J.M.
6878 Matsen,J.M.
10114 Matsen,J.M.
10125 Matsen,J.M.
11586 Matsen,J.M.
678 Matson,R.
679 Matson,R.
13518 Matsubara,H.
2461 Matsubara,K.
13789 Matsubara,K.
8454 Matsuda,G.
7331 Matsuda,K.
715 Matsuda,N.
10894 Matsuda,T.
2335 Matsuga,T.P.
10080 Matsuhashi,K.
10081 Matsuhashi,K.
11221 Matsuhashi,M.
3248 Matsuhashi,Y.
9437 Matsui,H.
12731 Matsui,O.
8027 Matsui,S.
13744 Matsumoto,H.
4125 Matsumoto,J.
7731 Matsumoto,J.
295 Matsumoto,K.
333 Matsumoto,K.
1452 Matsumoto,K.
9999 Matsumoto,K.
10813 Matsumoto,K.
13056 Matsumoto,M.
8927 Matsumoto,S.
13861 Matsumoto,S.
12051 Matsumura,G.
1198 Matsunaga,A.
4786 Matsunaga,K.
13483 Matsunaga,K.
13983 Matsuo,E.
13984 Matsuo,E.
3931 Matsuo,Y.
4831 Matsuo,Y.
8686 Matsuo,Y.
9002 Matsuo,Y.
9001 Matsushima,S.
11941 Matsushita,T.
9999 Matsuura,S.
10000 Matsuura,S.
4768 Matsuyama,T.
2955 Matsuzaki,A.
1125 Matsuzaki,H.
1126 Matsuzaki,J.
1020 Matsuzaki,K.
8616 Matsuzaki,M.
6881 Matta,M.
13679 Matte,C.
6858 Mattei,C.
14351 Mattei,C.
14352 Mattei,C.
14353 Mattei,C.
8498 Matteo,C.C.
4845 Mattern,I.E.
4846 Mattern,I.E.
9107 Mattes,L.M.
3061 Matteuzzi,D.
7819 Matthay,R.A.
5848 Matthee,F.N.
9910 Matthew,M.
4304 Matthews,E.B.
12590 Matthews,J.
9730 Matthews,K.P.
4951 Matthews,M.E.
9604 Matthews,P.J.
10905 Matthews,P.J.
12793 Matthews,P.J.
734 Matthews,P.R.J.
7143 Matthews,P.R.J.
12805 Matthiesen,I.
12805 Matthiesen,T.
7976 Matthiesen,Th.
13776 Matthysse,A.G.
9151 Mattila,S.P.
4451 Mattingly,S.J.
12655 Mattman,L.H.
9589 Matuchansky,C.
4704 Matulewich,V.A.
2928 Matveev,K.I.
4061 Matveeva,E.
8793 Matveeva,N.I.
12044 Matveeva,N.I.
8140 Matveeva,S.M.
9787 Matveichuk,N.V.
11369 Matz,K.
7088 Matzen,P.
60 Matzer,N.
1316 Maudinas,B.
2266 Maudinas,B.
1862 Maudsley,D.V.
9587 Maudsley,D.V.
12666 Maudsley,R.H.
8595 Mauger,A.B.
8749 Maugeri,T.L.
955 Maulitz,R.M.
12027 Mauo,B.
11142 Mauranen,A.
3660 Maurer,I.M.
12603 Maurer,K.H.
10208 Maurer,M.
6728 Maurer,P.
12059 Maurizi,M.R.
2085 Maurizot,J.-C.
4311 Mauro,D.J.
10908 Mauro,D.J.
10430 Mauuary,G.
9749 Mavel,A.
795 Mavligit,G.
813 Mavligit,G.
2901 Mavligit,G.
5584 Mavligit,G.M.
7015 Mavligit,G.M.
13406 Mavrides,C.
13688 Mavrina,S.A.
10590 Maw,J.
5294 Mawdesley-Thomas,L.E.
11282 Maxcy,R.B.
13814 Maxcy,R.B.
10234 Maximescu,P.
9946 Maximov,V.I.
11272 Maximov,V.N.
13410 Maximova,L.F.
5648 Maximova,N.M.
10417 Maxted,H.
13306 Maxted,H.
5430 Maxted,W.R.
5572 Maxted,W.R.
11436 Maxwell,J.G.
1419 Maxwell,J.R.
8122 Maxwell,K.W.
7806 May,A.G.
7315 May,B.K.
11923 May,B.K.
2535 May,J.R.
9112 May,J.R.
10360 May,J.R.
11396 May,J.R.
11450 May,J.R.
7656 May,M.
7328 May,M.S.
11236 May,M.S.
2191 May,S.W.
13571 May,S.W.
2260 May,W.S.Jr.
9999 Mayama,M.
10000 Mayama,M.
10001 Mayama,M.
10002 Mayama,M.
11732 Mayansky,A.N.
8418 Mayansky,N.A.
12502 Mayaudon,J.
1934 Mayberry,W.R.
4294 Mayberry,W.R.
7169 Mayberry,W.R.
3084 Mayberry-Carson,K.J.
5903 Mayberry-Carson,K.J.
7967 Mayer,E.
9238 Mayer,E.
8801 Mayer,E.P.
4352 Mayer,F.
4489 Mayer,F.
11500 Mayer,G.
317 Mayer,H.
318 Mayer,H.
2111 Mayer,H.
10161 Mayer,H.
10594 Mayer,H.
11632 Mayer,H.
11633 Mayer,H.
1697 Mayer,J.B.
4916 Mayer,L.W.
8202 Mayer,P.
11007 Mayer,R.M.
7055 Mayer,S.E.
14086 Mayer,W.
2301 Mayfield,C.I.
4680 Mayfield,C.I.
12224 Mayfield,C.I.
4805 Mayhew,J.W.
9860 Mayhew,J.W.
1077 Mayhew,S.G.
1078 Mayhew,S.G.
12894 Maynard,J.E.

3274 Mayo,M.A.
6629 Mayo,M.E.
12943 Mayon-White,R.T.
2867 Mayorova,G.F.
4088 Mayorova,G.F.
9398 Mayr,A.
2852 Mayring,W.
2654 Mayser,P.
5539 Mazaki,M.
9206 Mazare,Y.
2138 Mazat,J.P.
3659 Mazhari,N.
9400 Mazibo,F.
11463 Mazumdar,H.
11463 Mazumdar,M.
6694 Mazumder,D.N.G.
2896 Mazurova,I.K.
4565 Mazus,B.
3377 Mazza,G.
8826 Mazza,G.
11222 Mazza,G.
3853 Mazzei,C.M.
7881 Mazzella,W.J.
10880 Mazzetti,G.
183 Mazzoleni,R.
6273 Mazzonelli,J.
6903 Mazzonelli,J.
10691 Mazzonelli,J.
8052 Mazzotti,M.
6139 McAfee,A.G.
13141 McAllan,A.B.
9867 McAllister,D.J.
16 McAllister,H.A.
6593 McAllister,H.A.
6557 McAllister,T.A.
9175 McAllister,T.A.
9198 McAllister,T.A.
10669 McAllister,T.A.
10652 McArdle,C.S.
9664 McArthur,B.J.
2926 McBean,A.M.
7523 McBean,M.
8695 McBride,B.C.
10109 McBride,B.C.
813 McBride,C.
795 Mcbride,C.E.
7082 McBride,M.E.
12918 McBride,M.E.
787 McBride,W.H.
1807 McBride,W.H.
9474 McBride,W.H.
10750 McBride,W.H.
5393 McCabe,L.J.
6924 McCabe,W.R.
8044 McCabe,W.R.
13038 McCabe,W.R.
4014 McCall,C.E.
9442 McCall,C.E.
11670 McCall,C.E.
13850 McCall,C.E.
6253 McCalla,D.R.
8425 McCallum,M.F.
8762 McCallum,M.F.
10101 McCann,J.
1498 McCann,L.
8132 McCarley,D.
9904 McCarroll,D.R.
5086 McCarth,O.R.
986 McCarthy,B.J.
5[illegible]78 McCarthy,D.H.
7501 McCarthy,D.H.
10709 McCarthy,D.H.
11843 McCarthy,D.H.
4671 McCarthy,J.T.
509 McCarthy,L.K.
12250 McCarty,P.L.
13662 McCaul,S.
23 McClain,D.E.
4268 McClain,D.E.
3280 McClain,W.H.
11231 McClain,W.H. (Contd)
13759 McClain,W.H.
4518 McClard,R.W.
2929 McClatchy,J.K.
9434 McClatchy,J.K.
773 McClelland,D.B.L.
4177 McClelland,D.B.L.
3323 McCloskey,J.A.
10331 McCloskey,J.A.
6713 McCloskey,R.V.
12119 McClung,J.A.
13175 McComb,A.J.
1994 McComb,D.E.
11895 McComb,D.E.
13578 McComb,J.A.
8550 McConaughy,B.L.
1280 McConnel,D.J.
5283 McConnell,E.E.
1030 McConnell,K.P.
13932 McConville,J.F.
14396 McConville,J.F.
9111 McConville,J.H.
9009 McCord,T.J.
12486 McCord,T.J.
284 McCormack,W.M.
1730 McCormack,W.M.
4316 McCormack,W.M.
5884 McCormack,W.M.
6577 McCormack,W.M.
6700 McCormack,W.M.
7175 McCormack,W.M.
13261 McCormack,W.M.
4653 McCormick,D.B.
13572 McCormick,D.B.
8064 McCormick,J.B.
14172 McCormick,J.B.
10253 McCorquodale,D.J.
10017 McCoy,E.
8095 McCoy,E.C.
8347 McCoy,E.C.
724 McCoy,J.H.
9401 McCoy,J.H.
7549 McCoy,R.H.
9182 McCoy,R.M.
5183 McCracken,G.H.Jr.
6732 McCracken,G.H.Jr.
6734 McCracken,G.H.Jr.
9358 McCracken,G.H.Jr.
11604 McCracken,G.H.Jr.
12427 McCracken,G.H.Jr.
629 McCrea,C.T.
10069 McCready,R.G.L.
5659 McCredie,D.A.
2901 McCredie,K.B.
5061 McCuish,A.C.
1912 McCulloch,D.
718 McCullough,B.
11536 McCullough,B.
6830 McCune,E.L.
7008 McCune,E.L.
10591 McCune,E.L.
585 McDade,J.E.
3322 McDaniel,L.E.
4628 McDaniel,L.E.
7452 McDaniel,L.E.
7453 McDaniel,L.E.
12144 McDaniel,L.E.
13553 McDaniel,L.E.
3453 McDaniel,R.C.
7295 McDannel,M.L.
4612 McDermott,J.C.B.
12739 McDermott,W.E.
734 McDiarmid,A.
5328 McDole,R.E.
401 McDonald,H.M.
1091 McDonald,I.J.
8822 McDonald,I.J.
6789 McDonald,J.S.
6927 McDonald,J.S.
9280 McDonald,J.S.
7701 McDonald,M.C.
401 McDonald,P.J.
13921 McDonald,P.J.
5089 McDonald,S.
9280 McDonald,T.J.
11898 McDonald,T.L.
2987 McDonel,J.L.
8219 McDonel,J.L.
7636 McDonnell,M.
2395 McDonough,F.E.
2789 McDonough,W.E.
681 McDougall,A.C.
6715 McDougall,A.C.
12652 McDougall,A.C.
10777 McDowell,G.H.
6581 McDuffie,F.C.
13127 McDuffie,F.C.
4743 McDurmont,C.
9717 McElhaney,R.N.
2257 McElroy,J.D.
4245 McElroy,L.J.
500 McElwain,T.J.
6661 McEntegart,M.G.
481 McEvoy,J.
8825 McEvoy,J.J.
1209 McFadden,B.A.
1210 McFadden,B.A.
1211 Mcfadden,B.A.
1269 McFadden,B.A.
1270 McFadden,B.A.
1271 McFadden,B.A.
1438 McFadden,B.A.
1561 McFadden,G.
11761 McFadden,T.L.
7563 McFall,E.
7564 McFall,E.
7565 McFall,E.
12091 McFall,E.
1833 McFarlane,I.S.
4819 McFeters,G.A.
9114 McGann,B.
8135 McGann,V.G.
14307 McGann,V.G.
13383 McGarrity,J.T.
2597 McGarry,S.J.
3932 McGavin,M.D.
14332 McGavin,M.D.
2508 McGee,Z.A.
1570 McGeer,A.
481 McGeown,M.G.
10778 McGhee,J.R.
13117 McGhee,J.R.
13129 McGhee,J.R.
13656 McGhie,D.
4533 McGill,C.
3620 McGill,R.E.T.
10857 McGill,W.B.
934 McGinley,K.J.
14394 McGinley,K.J.
170 McGinnis,E.
12240 McGlynn,D.
3417 McGonagle,L.E.
1796 McGovern,P.T.
11627 McGovern,P.T.
5410 McGowan,J.E.
555 McGowan,J.E.Jr
1658 McGowan,J.E.Jr.
10139 McGowan,J.E.Jr.
14094 McGregor,A.B.
641 McGregor,D.
4715 McGregor,D.
7017 McGregor,D.D.
13021 McGregor,D.D.
13078 McGregor,D.D.
8005 McGregor,W.
9138 McGrory,J.P.
2156 McGugan,W.A.
614 McGuire,E.J.
1506 McHugh,G.L.
5386 McHugh,G.L.

13400 McHugh,J.J.
4051 McIlvanie,S.K.
6982 McIlvanie,S.K.
12467 McIlveen,W.D.
5260 McInerny,T.K.
14167 McIntire,W.
1959 McIntosh,A.H.
4319 McIntosh,A.H.
9109 McIntosh,K.
7233 McIntosh,M.A.
13868 McInturff,D.
10455 McIntyre,N.
14343 McIver,J.
13969 McKay,A.T.
1781 McKay,J.
1837 McKay,K.A.
7038 McKay,K.A.
8188 McKay,K.A.
9564 McKay,K.A.
325 McKay,L.L.
326 Mckay,L.L.
10282 McKay,L.L.
12319 McKee,R.A.
6679 McKellar,C.C.
4090 McKenney,J.A.
12215 McKenzie,P.
10214 McKereghan,K.
11737 McKhann,C.F.
2747 McKinley,T.W.
7627 McKinney,M.A.
8801 McKinney,M.A.
566 McKnight,C.R.
12943 McLachlan,M.S.F.
7542 McLain,L.
849 McLaren,C.
14179 McLaren,M.J.
9377 McLaughlin,J.S.
14333 McLaughlin,R.M.
13737 McLaughlint,J.M.
2726 McLean,A.P.H.
6980 McLean,R.B.
11594 McLeish,W.A.
12071 McLennan,B.D.
2739 McLeod,D.C.
11814 McLerran,C.J.
13763 McMacken,R.
4949 McMahon,K.J.
10377 McMahon,S.
2005 McManus,A.T.
5913 McManus,A.T.
8135 McManus,A.T.
10567 McManus,J.P.A.
12636 McManus,J.P.A.
3240 McManus,L.
3071 McMartin,D.A.
5328 McMaster,G.M.
4290 McMeekin,T.A.
11326 McMillan,A.
10408 McMillan,G.
10408 McMillan,G.L.
7252 McMillian,R.A.
3803 McMinn,T.
3555 McMurray,L.
6225 McNeff,L.C.
195 McNeill,J.J.
12584 McNeish,A.S.
9044 McNicol,G.P.
10590 McPherson,G.G.
10683 McQueen Brown,J.
14043 McRae,D.H.
9750 McRae,J.R.
12225 McRae,K.B.
6653 McRae,R.P.
2778 McRipley,R.J.
2652 McSherry,M.A.
1713 McSwiggan,D.A.
6596 McSwiggan,D.A.
7136 McSwiggan,D.A.
2247 McVittie,J.
10182 Meacock,P.A.
8677 Mead,G.C.
11777 Mead,G.C.
9248 Mead,P.B.
3201 Meade,L.A.
6071 Meagher,R.B.
9126 Mearns,M.B.
1803 Mebel,S.
9539 Mebel,S.
838 Mechler,U.
1638 Medcalf,A.S.C.
617 Medcraft,J.W.
7964 Medcraft,J.W.
14134 Meddins,B.M.
7521 Medebach,H.
3477 Medeiros,A.A.
3567 Medeiros,A.A.
8891 Medeiros,A.A.
12744 Medeiros,A.A.
14181 Medeiros,A.A.
9414 Meder,M.
7087 Meder,R.
3965 Medford,F.E.
12911 Medhus,A.
12707 Medici,D.
2614 Medici,T.
12671 Medina,A.
781 Medlin,J.
7961 Mednick,G.A.
2357 Medoff,G.
2723 Medoff,G.
8352 Medvedeva,S.E.
10941 Medvedeva,S.E.
7575 Mee,B.
9300 Meene,G.
400 Meers,P.D.
11845 Meers,P.D.
12533 Meers,P.D.
6209 Meffert,M.-E.
4676 Megusar,F.
847 Meharry,M.R.
144 Mehdi,I.
13829 Meheus,A.
5912 Meheus,A.Z.
6701 Meheus,A.Z.
13507 Mehler,A.H.
2337 Mehlman,I.J.
11158 Mehlman,I.J.
12248 Mehnert,W.H.
6820 Mehra,K.S.
13034 Mehra,N.K.
10929 Mehrotra,M.L.
13254 Mehrotra,M.L.
11606 Mehrotra,S.N.
13092 Mehrotra,T.N.
1760 Mehta,B.K.
13963 Mehta,J.
8491 Mehta,R.J.
5380 Mehta,S.
990 Mehta,S.L.
1683 Mehta,S.S.
13971 Meier,J.
7732 Meier,M.
3002 Meier-Strasser,E.
6136 Meilhards,L.
1226 Meindl,P.
634 Meine,J.
5297 Meinecke,H.H.
7956 Meinershagen,C.W.
878 Meinershagen,W.A.
6781 Meinershagen,W.A.
13583 Meinschein,W.G.
13583 Meinschen,W.G.
7926 Meipariani,A.N.
99 Meisel-Mikolajczyk,F.
755 Meisel-Mikolajczyk,F.
2843 Meisel-Mikolajczyk,F.
10440 Meisels,A.
43 Meissner,G.
9711 Meissner,G.
4510 Meister,A.
12033 Meister,A. (Contd)
7848 Meister,E.-M.
5573 Meister,H.H.
9524 Meitert,T.
9542 Meitert,T.
14378 Mejean,C.
1631 Mejsel',M.N.
801 Mekori,T.
4888 Mekshenkov,M.I.
48885 Mekshenkov,M.I.
3349 Mel'kunyant,N.B.
11807 Mel'nikov,I.A.
4091 Mel'nikov,V.N.
9514 Mel,D.M.
9525 Mel,D.M.
1858 Mela,L.M.
12114 Melandri,A.B.
12115 Melandri,A.B.
2250 Melandri,B.A.
4602 Melandri,B.A.
6170 Melandri,B.A.
12109 Melandri,B.A.
12114 Melandri,B.A.
12115 Melandri,B.A.
8719 Melcher,U.
7510 Melchiorri-Santolini,U.
5626 Meleschenko,B.I.
1356 Melik-Sarkissian,S.S.
1315 Melik-Sarkisyan,S.S.
1377 Melik-Sarkisyan,S.S.
8980 Melikhova,E.I.
13840 Melikhova,E.I.
3437 Melikhova,R.B.
8703 Mellars,B.
8997 Mellberg,J.R.
12273 Mellbye,O.J.
12943 Meller,S.T.
13226 Melles,C.E.A.
3249 Melling,J.
142 Melly,M.A.
2013 Melly,M.A.
2211 Melnichenko,L.A.
9004 Melnick,J.L.
14434 Melnick,J.L.
2470 Melnik,E.G.
7134 Melnikov,G.B.
11743 Melnikov,S.Ya.
8769 Melnikova,V.A.
6727 Melnikova,V.M.
9264 Melsen,B.
3453 Melson,G.L.
8725 Melssel,M.N.
1827 Meltzer,M.S.
5591 Meltzer,M.S.
4452 Melvaer,K.L.
10562 Mena,G.
14169 Menard,J.-C.
2613 Menard,M.
2811 Menard,M.
13859 Menarini,L.
5071 Menczel,J.
6585 Menczel,J.
11366 Mendel,I.
12587 Mendeloff,J.
3293 Mendelsohn,R.
5432 Mendelson,J.
6578 Mendelson,J.
11345 Mendelson,J.
11472 Mendelson,J.
1330 Mendelson,N.H.
7485 Mendelson,N.H.
7486 Mendelson,N.H.
7600 Mendelson,N.H.
5192 Mendez,A.M.
950 Mendez,M.
11144 Mendonca,C.P.
11304 Mendonca,C.P.
4323 Mendoz,A.D.
5435 Meneghini,C.L.
6368 Meneguzzi,G.

11831 Meneses,J.
11831 Meneses,P.
14115 Menez,C.F.
14213 Menez,C.F.
14214 Menez,C.F.
14215 Menez,C.F.
5207 Menezes,E.T.
374 Menezes,S.
3119 Menge,B.
2134 Menger,U.
10728 Menke,H.E.
10729 Menke,H.E.
13893 Menke,H.E.
11901 Menon,R.D.
13651 Mentel,R.
3750 Menter,M.A.
11022 Mento,S.
14062 Meny,R.
5616 Menyavtseva,T.A.
11370 Menz,F.C.
2518 Menzel,F.
13882 Menzel,G.
5505 Menzel,J.
7737 Menziani,E.
6312 Menzies,J.D.
12460 Menzies,R.
13016 Menzies,S.
12917 Mercado,R.
675 Mercer,H.D.
3893 Mercer,H.D.
10364 Mercer,H.D.
9020 Mercer,L.P.
4730 Mercereau,O.
412 Mercuri,A.J.
7739 Merdan,A.
11831 Merello,G.
6345 Mergeay,M.
2974 Mergenhagen,S.E.
5543 Mergenhagen,S.E.
9488 Mergenhagen,S.E.
9106 Meri Rams,M.S.
14263 Merigan,T.C.
6559 Merino Angulo,J.
10040 Merinov,S.P.
215 Merkal,R.S.
9348 Merkal,R.S.
12782 Merkal,R.S.
4492 Merkel,J.R.
2818 Merklen,F.P.
9149 Merklen,P.
3012 Merkova,T.I.
8507 Merkova,T.I.
7978 Merkt,H.
1566 Merlie,J.P.
7570 Merlie,J.P.
5144 Mermezan,E.
10963 Merrick,W.C.
10757 Merrin,C.
9125 Merrin,C.E.
709 Merson,M.H.
5392 Merson,M.H.
5393 Merson,M.H.
10470 Merson,M.H.
10661 Merson,M.H.
13806 Merson,R.L.
7055 Mertens,R.B.
1588 Mertz,J.E.
5268 Mervine,T.B.
10146 Merzbach,D.
13839 Mescher,M.F.
5486 Mescheryakova,I.S.
9462 Mescheryakova,I.S.
9655 Meschkat,A.A.
14163 Meschkat,A.A.
6665 Mescon,H.
7661 Mesenburg,E.
10013 Mesentsev,A.S.
12856 Mesfin,G.M.
9515 Meshalova,A.N.
11639 Meshalova,A.N.
13065 Meshalova,A.N. (Contd)
9410 Meshcheryakova,I.S.
1132 Meshkov,A.N.
13065 Meshkova,T.A.
6482 Meshulam,M.
7080 Meslin,J.-C.
1667 Mesnard,P.
2402 Messadi,M.
7941 Messadi,M.
11894 Messadi,M.
1333 Messer,A.
14401 Messer,J.
6072 Messer,W.
8735 Messing,R.A.
8504 Messinova,O.V.
12205 Messinova,O.V.
6406 Messmer,I.
11577 Messow,C.
4804 Mestrandrea,L.
8998 Mestroni,G.
744 Meszaros,J.
9326 Metcalf,G.
9517 Metcalf,W.K.
6204 Meteju,J.
6135 Metelsky,S.T.
3123 Metlina,A.L.
2983 Metterhouse,W.
3628 Metz,A.
5109 Metz,J.
3431 Metzel,D.
8773 Metzel,D.
1700 Metzel,E.
1852 Metzger,J.F.
13095 Metzger,J.F.
14307 Metzger,J.F.
3707 Metzger,W.I.
8751 Metzler,C.M.
9661 Meurier,C.
1328 Mevel-Ninio,M.
8369 Mevel-Ninio,M.T.
3123 Mevkh,N.G.
12842 Mew,I.C.
6566 Mewborn,A.
8141 Meyer,B.
13027 Meyer,C.A.
7472 Meyer,E.
9293 Meyer,H.
9294 Meyer,H.
10674 Meyer,H.
8611 Meyer,H.F.
6930 Meyer,H.W.
9309 Meyer,J.A.
12208 Meyer,J.S.
9740 Meyer,K.F.
3878 Meyer,M.E.
11847 Meyer,R.
797 Meyer,T.
808 Meyer,T.J.
5652 Meyer,T.J.
11719 Meyer,T.J.
11720 Meyer,T.J.
13084 Meyer,T.J.
1954 Meyer,V.C.
11887 Meyer,W.
12873 Meyer,W.
7846 Meyer,W.T.
6218 Meyer-Reil,L.-A.
8301 Meyer-Reil,L.-A.
5076 Meyer-Rohn,J.
5208 Meyer-Rohn,J.
9107 Meyers,B.R.
12706 Meyers,B.R.
13824 Meyers,B.R.
3770 Meyers,E.K.
3541 Meyers,J.A.
10661 Meyers,J.D.
14035 Meyers,M.H.
6088 Meyers,M.M.
2999 Meyers,S.P.
718 Meyers,W.M.
3770 Meyers,W.M. (Contd)
3847 Meyers,W.M.
10525 Meyers,W.M.
5976 Meyhack,B.
5976 Meyhack,J.
4915 Meynell,E.
1610 Meynell,G.G.
3522 Meyvisch,C.
13830 Mezzadra,G.
13072 Mg Mg Gyi
10026 Mhar,W.
3927 Michael,A.F.
4031 Michael,J.G.
8136 Michael,J.G.
12303 Michaels,R.H.
6640 Michaelson,T.C.
7905 Michaelson,T.C.
11385 Michaelson,T.C.
3891 Michailov,L.
11018 Michalec,C.
10778 Michalek,S.M.
13129 Michalek,S.M.
11899 Michalovic,M.
4414 Michalski,C.J.
242 Michaud,G.L.
10973 Michel Grienenberge
2965 Michel,A.
6324 Michel,F.
9481 Michel,F.B.
11722 Michel,F.B.
1200 Michel,G.
6010 Michel,G.
6343 Michel,G.
10393 Michel,G.
11161 Michel,G.
42 Michel,J.
8956 Michel,J.
13659 Michel,J.
702 Michel,M.F.
8117 Michel,M.F.
10803 Michel,M.F.
10804 Michel,M.F.
13827 Michel,M.F.
8117 Michel-Bensink,N.
12372 Michel-Briand,Y.
3848 Michelet,M.F.-X.
7220 Michels,P.A.M.
13543 Michels,P.A.M.
173 Michelson,A.M.
6121 Michelson,A.M.
13867 Michie,P.D.
9749 Michiels,Y.
10447 Michison,D.A.
639 Michna,S.W.
7673 Michnikowska,W.
8241 Michoustine,E.N.
4228 Micik,R.E.
3845 Micillo,E.
6609 Micillo,E.
6883 Micillo,E.
7790 Micillo,E.
6704 Mickal,A.
9206 Micoud,M.
9171 Micu,Vl.
2946 Middlebrook,G.
8128 Middlebrook,G.
11652 Middlebrook,G.
11653 Middlebrook,G.
11378 Middleton,P.J.
5223 Middleton,R.S.W.
13507 Midelfort,C.F.
1012 Midgley,J.E.M.
4397 Midgley,J.E.M.
2856 Midtvedt,T.
3239 Midtvedt,T.
10829 Midtvedt,T.
7517 Midura,T.
1267 Midwinter,G.G.
10605 Mielke,H.
2610 Mierau,G.W.

11822 Mieres,R.L.
6960 Miescher,P.A.
10644 Mieth,K.
1518 Miezak,A.
13368 Mifuchi,I.
6060 Migalina,L.A.
3843 Migdalovich,B.M.
2715 Migeon,L.
11651 Migliore-Samour,D.
14286 Migliore-Samour,D.
5404 Migneeo,G.
841 Mignon,F.
13978 Mignotte,H.
876 Miguchi,S.
1163 Miguel,A.G.
3076 Migueres,J.
3773 Migueres,J.
9157 Migueres,J.
700 Mihalcu,F.
5639 Mihalcu,F.
10656 Mihalyfi,I.
10657 Mihalyfi,I.
1854 Mijacevic,Z.
5267 Mikaeloff,Ph.
4629 Mikami,N.
580 Mikhai,I.A.
13241 Mikhailailets,G.A.
8979 Mikhailov,A.A.
2934 Mikhailov,I.F.
9427 Mikhailov,I.F.
571 Mikhailova,E.S.
899 Mikhailova,T.L.
5626 Mikhailova,Yu.M.
2306 Mikhlin,E.D.
3721 Miki,T.
8717 Mikichur,N.I.
1595 Miklos,G.L.G.
4552 Mikolajcik,E.M.
4627 Mikolajcik,E.M.
12933 Mikova,Z.
43 Mikova,ZD.
10134 Miksch,H.
874 Mikx,F.H.M.
9600 Mikx,F.H.M.
9531 Milandre,J.
9209 Milane,J.
1824 Milas,L.
1825 Milas,L.
5583 Milas,L.
5584 Milas,L.
9473 Milas,L.
13023 Milas,L.
9851 Milazzo,F.H.
3049 Milch,H.
3050 Milch,H.
1841 Milcke,L.
10766 Milcke,L.
9458 Milcou,S.-M.
9408 Milcov,V.
8515 Mildvan,A.S.
10462 Mile,S.
11029 Milejkovskaya,E.I.
2235 Miles,E.W.
7420 Miles,E.W.
8558 Miles,E.W.
3617 Miles,H.
71 Miles,J.A.R.
12767 Miles,T.
3357 Milford,A.F.
817 Milgram,H.
7347 Milhausen,M.
10410 Milich,M.V.
13926 Milin,M.V.
1854 Miljkovic,V.
10460 Milko,D.A.
4696 Milko,E.S.
10849 Milkowska-Jankowska,D.
12845 Milkus,B.N.
7174 Millar,M.
5289 Millar,R.
12276 Millard,F.J.C.
3244 Millay,R.H.Jr.
34 Miller,A.
2787 Miller,A.J.
11943 Miller,C.
8877 Miller,C.A.
9354 Miller,C.A.
1505 Miller,C.G.
1506 Miller,C.G.
7589 Miller,C.G.
2109 Miller,C.H.
4692 Miller,C.H.
830 Miller,C.L.
4403 Miller,D.L.
4404 Miller,D.L.
1359 Miller,G.H.
13728 Miller,J.H.
3546 Miller,J.R.
8400 Miller,J.T.
6804 Miller,J.W.
4103 Miller,K.D.
1858 Miller,L.D.
4253 Miller,L.G.
5469 Miller,L.G.
10852 Miller,L.G.
8878 Miller,L.K.
3963 Miller,L.W.
7426 Miller,M.A.
1054 Miller,M.J.
1055 Miller,M.J.
1056 Miller,M.J.
2081 Miller,M.J.
11376 Miller,M.J.
3914 Miller,N.G.
2417 Miller,O.L.Jr.
6499 Miller,P.
4406 Miller,P.S.
4407 Miller,P.S.
160 Miller,R.E.
1195 Miller,R.E.
1894 Miller,R.H.
8212 Miller,R.J.
4586 Miller,R.L.
5260 Miller,R.L.
684 Miller,R.M.
10452 Miller,R.R.
5554 Miller,S.A.
11397 Miller,S.H.
8767 Miller,T.
10733 Miller,T.E.
14277 Miller,T.E.
12922 Miller,W.E.
5398 Miller,W.H.
2033 Miller,W.L.
2327 Miller,W.L.
7105 Miller,Yu.M.
11031 Miller.D.S.
5977 Millet,M.
3937 Millet,P.
6699 Millet,P.
8481 Millette,R.L.
8549 Millette,R.L.
7756 Milligan,J.
11778 Milligan,J.D.
1325 Milligan,T.W.
3285 Milligan,T.W.
8315 Milligan,W.H.
2321 Millis,N.F.
10758 Millman,I.
1 Millonig,G.
389 Mills,A.P.
13642 Mills,S.M.
8710 Mills,V.M.
10498 Mills,W.
7265 Milne,A.N.
9445 Milne,G.R.
13924 Milner,R.
39 Milner,R.J.
10357 Milojevic,Z.
2805 Milovanova,L.P.
11805 Milstead,J.E.
11806 Milstead,J.E.
1720 Milstein,B.B.
14096 Milstein,M.
5421 Milton,S.
13304 Milyutin,V.N.
11831 Mimica,I.
139 Mimura,T.
6199 Mimura,T.
2928 Minaeva,H.L.
1106 Minale,L.
10016 Minale,L.
13869 Minami,A.
8943 Minami,I.
97 Minami,J.
7731 Minami,S.
8699 Minard,R.D.
9685 Minck,R.
14401 Minck,R.
798 Minden,P.
9434 Minden,P.
4565 Mindlin,S.Z.
9327 Mine,Y.
2966 Minenkova,I.B.
10542 Miner,W.F.
11484 Miner,W.F.
2825 Mingir,G.
147 Minnikin,D.E.
3202 Minnikin,D.E.
1413 Mino,Y.
13913 Minocha,V.R.
6172 Minoda,Y.
13567 Minoda,Y.
12682 Minoprio,J.L.
2158 Minshew,B.H.
6422 Minshew,B.H.
11627 Mintern,C.
10271 Minton,K.
8733 Mintz,G.
5067 Minuth,J.N.
6505 Minuth,J.N.
10960 Miozzari,G.F.
2696 Mir,M.
5097 Mir-Alai,H.
259 Mira,I.D.
11053 Mira,O.J.
2627 Mirabile,J.C.
11672 Miranda Entrenas,S.
11626 Miranda Garcia, A.
12989 Mirceva,J.
13953 Mirelis,B.
1650 Mirelmaen,D.
4441 Mirelman,D.
12008 Mirelman,D.
3808 Mirkhodzhaeva,I.R.
10209 Mironov,A.S.
2839 Mironova,M.V.
9511 Mironova,M.V.
3100 Mirsky,V.Ya.
10476 Mirtazaev,A.M.
3613 Mirzaeva,M.
4447 Misaki,A.
8323 Mischak,R.P.
8858 Mise,K.
3100 Misenzhnikov,A.V.
5658 Misgeld,V.
7026 Misgeld,V.
8592 Mishima,H.
9332 Mishima,K.
4042 Mishina,A.I.
6538 Mishiro,Y.
12419 Mishra,A.K.
13875 Mishra,M.M.
13174 Mishra,R.P.
8978 Mishra,T.K.
1889 Mishustin,E.N.
6480 Misiek,M.
13218 Miskell,P.W.
7881 Mislowsky,W.J.
2131 Misono,H.

3709 Misra,D.C.
11935 Misra,D.N.
11539 Misra,S.K.
3937 Misson,R.
6699 Misson,R.
7750 Mistry,C.M.
8680 Mital,B.K.
5231 Mitani,Y.
12069 Mitchel,R.E.J.
9445 Mitchell,A.A.B.
6508 Mitchell,A.A.S.
12869 Mitchell,C.A.
1737 Mitchell,D.
2625 Mitchell,D.Q.
6107 Mitchell,G.J.
8474 Mitchell,G.N.
1821 Mitchell,G.W.Jr.
6466 Mitchell,I. de G.
1848 Mitchell,I.De.G.
1370 Mitchell,J.L.
3288 Mitchell,M.
12097 Mitchell,M.
8130 Mitchell,M.S.
4233 Mitchell,N.J.
7832 Mitchell,N.J.
1140 Mitchell,P.
3302 Mitchell,P.
1909 Mitchell,R.
7465 Mitchell,R.
11827 Mitchell,R.
11420 Mitchell,R.G.
7956 Mitchell,R.S.
7909 Mitchell,R.W.
1602 Mitchell,W.R.
12725 Mitchinson,D.A.
577 Mitchison,D.A.
3427 Mitchison,D.A.
7545 Mitchison,D.A.
10447 Mitchison,R.S.
11412 Mitchison,R.S.
1620 Mitic,S.
10801 Mitic,S.
1363 Mitkina,T.V.
688 Mitra,P.
7710 Mitra,R.S.
2492 Mitra,S.
12619 Mitra,S.K.
4254 Mitrofanova,E.G.
13440 Mitrofanova,I.D.
264 Mitrou,G.
14145 Mitrovic,M.
4637 Mitscher,L.A.
13881 Mitscher,L.A.
10155 Mitskevich,I.N.
14426 Mitskevich,I.N.
12391 Mitskevich,L.I.
8607 Mitskevich,V.M.
2481 Mitsuhashi,S.
2482 Mitsuhashi,S.
2521 Mitsuhashi,S.
3254 Mitsuhashi,S.
3284 Mitsuhashi,S.
3550 Mitsuhashi,S.
3562 Mitsuhashi,S.
3612 Mitsuhashi,S.
4475 Mitsuhashi,S.
4476 Mitsuhashi,S.
5613 Mitsuhashi,S.
6421 Mitsuhashi,S.
10290 Mitsuhashi,S.
10302 Mitsuhashi,S.
10307 Mitsuhashi,S.
4839 Mitsui,H.
856 Mitsui,K.
856 Mitsui,N.
7210 Mitsui,T.
8329 Mitsui,Y.
10790 Mittal,M.M.
9555 Mittelman,A.
3884 Mitten,R.W.
9127 Mittenzwey,K.-W.
3924 Mittermayer,H.
8034 Mittermayer,H.
10148 Mittermayer,H.
10400 Mittermayer,H.
10631 Mittermayer,H.
11333 Mitterstieler,G.
1905 Mitzkevich,I.N.
7546 Miura,T.
9895 Miura,T.
13430 Miura,Y.
13640 Miwa,J.
2955 Miwatani,T.
4127 Miwatani,T.
4360 Miwatani,T.
11759 Miyachi,Y.
1107 Miyagawa,A.
8984 Miyagishima,T.
8985 Miyagishima,T.
2132 Miyajima,R.
6383 Miyake,T.
3596 Miyaki,T.
3331 Miyamae,T.
3332 Miyamae,T.
3333 Miyamae,T.
8020 Miyamoto,C.
8329 Miyamoto,H.
10894 Miyamoto,M.
2566 Miyamoto,S.
2341 Miyamoto,Y.
1447 Miyamura,K.
1448 Miyamura,K.
4479 Miyano,K.
12202 Miyazaki,S.
8609 Miyazaki,Y.
7970 Miyoshi,A.
4491 Miyoshi,M.
5623 Mizanur,A.S.M.
3627 Mizoguchi,M.
2265 Mizokami,N.
2086 Mizokoshi,T.
12383 Mizon,F.
467 Mizon,J.P.
3391 Mizuba,S.
6532 Mizuba,S.
3513 Mizuguchi,Y.
10235 Mizuguchi,Y.
4467 Mizuno,D.
5556 Mizuno,D.
8137 Mizuno,D.
10977 Mizuno,D.
5445 Mizuno,S.
10236 Mizuno,S.
5981 Mizushima,S.
6000 Mizushima,S.
13268 Mizutani,H.
1888 Mjor,I.A.
6347 Mleczko,J.
11833 Mlinek,A.
3542 Mnushkina,M.A.
13797 Mnushkina,M.A.
5193 Mo,D.H.
4304 Moats,K.E.
7780 Moatti,N.
7840 Moatti,N.
13962 Mobacken,H.
12947 Moch,R.W.
3598 Mochalova,N.I.
5231 Mochizuki,K.
9506 Mochmann,H.
9507 Mochmann,H.
844 Mock,M.
6467 Mock,M.
6468 Mock,M.
1701 Modai,J.
13903 Modai,J.
7506 Modak,M.J.
2550 Modak,S.M.
11683 Modal,J.
4533 Model,P.
6382 Model,P. (Contd)
2876 Modelell,M.
3830 Modi,V.M.
9589 Modigliani,R.
8289 Modjadedy,A.
7101 Modric,A.
5939 Modrich,P.
13760 Modrich,P.
13761 Modrich,P.
13048 Moe,J.B.
2993 Moehring,T.J.
13651 Moeller,D.
5386 Moellering,R.C.
1711 Moellering,R.C.Jr.
2527 Moellering,R.C.Jr.
7700 Moellering,R.C.Jr.
8937 Moellering,R.C.Jr.
10350 Moellering,R.C.Jr.
14183 Moellering,R.C.Jr.
7986 Moffatt,R.E.
12834 Moffett,M.L.
3036 Moga Minzat,R.
1968 Mogabgab,W.J.
12237 Mogil'nitskii,G.M.
1666 Mogilevich,N.F.
6202 Mogilnitski,G.M.
6860 Mogilskaya,S.P.
6814 Mogk,M.
7928 Mogneteau,Ch.
11665 Mohagheghpour,N.
10035 Mohamed,T.A.
11606 Mohan,R.
7965 Mohandas,P.V.A.
5437 Mohanta,K.D.
6595 Mohanta,K.D.
51 Mohanty,G.C.
10929 Mohanty,G.C.
13254 Mohanty,G.C.
5534 Mohapatra,L.N.
5618 Mohapatra,L.N.
8820 Mohapatra,N.
14155 Mohelska,H.
7516 Mohit,B.
11549 Mohiuddin,S.G.
4715 Mohn,G.
12423 Mohn,G.
11526 Mohn,S.F.
14358 Mohn,S.F.
7711 Mohsenin,H.
8418 Moichanova,I.V.
9369 Moinet,J.
5921 Moiseeva,T.F.
5562 Moiseeva,V.P.
11215 Mojica-A,T.
12832 Mojtahedi,H.
3930 Mokheisen,A.M.
9100 Mokka,R.
6676 Mokka,T.
2059 Mokulski,M.A.
8130 Mokyr,M.B.
11147 Mol,H.
3485 Molchanova,Ye.S.
4848 Molchanova,Ye.S.
4490 Molenda,J.
7227 Molin,S.
8991 Molina,A.M.
9557 Molina,C.
9316 Molina,J.J.
11831 Molina,M.T.
4121 Molinari,J.A.
5609 Molinari,J.A.
14156 Molinari,J.A.
2188 Molineux,I.
2091 Molineux,I.J.
3179 Molineux,I.J.
11569 Mollaret,H.H.
855 Mollby,R.
862 Mollby,R.
1868 Mollby,R.
7033 Mollby,R.

9590 Mollby,R. (Contd)
14342 Mollby,R.
84 Mollenhauer,H.H.
3909 Mollenhauer,H.H.
9287 Moller,H.
10585 Moller,P.
10846 Moller,S.
11160 Moller,S.
13350 Moller,W.
11555 Moller,W.J.
12840 Moller,W.J.
13982 Moller-Christensen,V.
3504 Molnar,J.
10394 Molnar,J.
744 Molnar,L.
10293 Molochaeva,I.S.
13405 Molodova,G.A.
6364 Molskness,T.A.
14064 Mommsen,H.
4274 Momose,H.
8404 Momose,H.
13620 Momose,H.
3708 Momose,S.
2972 Monaco,A.P.
5546 Monaco,A.P.
4485 Monaco,H.L.
12709 Monaco,J.
6592 Monari,E.
7523 Monchicourt,D.
8142 Mond,J.J.
5199 Mondal,A.
6695 Mondal,A.
13716 Mondkar,A.D.
4619 Monheimer,R.H.
7096 Monib,M.
7097 Monib,M.
9043 Monier,J.-C.
3450 Monier,J.C.
4418 Monier,R.
6638 Monif,G.R.G.
11549 Moniz,L.
9927 Monjardino,J.
12667 Monk,C.J.E.
6023 Monner,D.A.
6398 Monner,D.A.
11047 Monod,J.
2263 Monosov,E.Z.
13903 Monsallier,J.-F.
665 Monsbourgh,M.J.
5604 Monsbourgh,M.J.
14209 Monsbourgh,M.J.
869 Montalbine,V.
9535 Montalbine,V.
12878 Montalbine,V.
4713 Montanaro,D.
9649 Montanaro,D.
14264 Montanaro,D.
3663 Montanaro,L.
1877 Montani,A.
518 Monte,L.G.
11027 Monteil,H.
14601 Monteil,H.
2219 Monteilhet,C.
13368 Montejo,V.
11831 Montenegro,A.
515 Montero Garcia,A.
5110 Montero Garcia,A.
7082 Montes,L.F.
12918 Montes,L.F.
10339 Montesano,R.
10340 Montesano,R.
12426 Montesano,R.
7528 Montezin,M.
2712 Montgomerie,J.Z.
3980 Montgomerie,J.Z.
11480 Montgomerie,J.Z.
3526 Montgomery,D.L.
9025 Montgomery,J.A.
11377 Montgomery,J.C.
8499 Montgomery,J.P.
9048 Montgomery,R.W.
1668 Monti,G.
2513 Monti-Bragadin,C.
4940 Monti-Bragadin,C.
8998 Monti-Bragadin,C.
12422 Monti-Bragadin,C.
9989 Montie,T.C.
9990 Montie,T.C.
9562 Montiel,F.
9393 Monto,A.S.
11615 Monto,A.S.
11142 Montonen,L.
1405 Montoya,A.
1167 Montoya,A.L.
9034 Monzani,A.
6005 Moo-Penn,W.F.
6890 Moodie,A.S.
14185 Moodie,A.S.
14443 Moody,E.E.M.
12832 Moody,E.H.
13105 Moody,F.G.
6846 Moody,M.
8972 Moody,M.R.
6257 Moon,D.
1742 Moon,H.W.
7034 Moon,H.W.
12793 Moon,H.W.
10178 Moon,N.
3468 Moon,N.J.
2975 Moon,R.J.
2976 Moon,R.J.
5526 Mooney,C.
12016 Mooney,C.
13088 Mooney,F.S.
6799 Moor,L.W.
12286 Moore Nunnally,D.S.
6879 Moore,B.
9296 Moore,E.D.
8393 Moore,G.
3672 Moore,J.D.
3108 Moore,J.E.
4168 Moore,J.H.
12258 Moore,L.W.
8152 Moore,M.
14289 Moore,M.
2174 Moore,M.R.
7257 Moore,P.B.
9125 Moore,R.H.
1047 Moore,R.L.
10931 Moore,R.M.Jr.
4126 Moore,V.L.
13252 Moore,W.B.
4823 Moore,W.D.
21 Moore,W.E.C.
35 Moore,W.E.C.
2401 Moore,W.E.C.
8296 Moore,W.E.C.
14087 Moore,W.L.Jr.
3752 Moore,W.S.
12871 Moore,W.S.
836 Moorhead,R.
7942 Moorhouse,E.C.
7711 Moradpour,Kh.
1998 Moragas,A.
11330 Moragas,A.
2386 Moran,F.
3065 Mordarska;H.
13280 Mordhorst,C.H.
4088 Mordueva,A.A.
3954 Mordvinova,N.B.
5564 Mordvinova,N.B.
10454 Moreau,L.
10500 Moreau,L.
6268 Morel,C.
8968 Morel,C.
13232 Morel,C.
3905 Morel,G.
9343 Morel,G.
841 Morel-Maroger,L.
3024 Morelli,F.A.
10281 Morello,J.A.
11164 Morello,J.A.
1801 Moren,C.
10529 Morena,H.
5220 Moreno,D.
1578 Moreno,F.
11780 Moreno,G.
6028 Moreno,H.
6038 Moreno,R.
6039 Moreno,R.
8235 Moreno Nogueira,J.A.
1726 Morere,P.
9534 Morere,P.
11483 Morere,P.
6612 Morey,L.W.
11713 Morgan,D.O.
1386 Morgan,H.E.
12555 Morgan,H.E.
12503 Morgan,J.M.
2687 Morgan,J.O.
6766 Morgan,J.P.
6683 Morgan,J.R.
34 Morgan,M.E.
442 Morgan,R.
4953 Morgan,R.F.
1349 Morgan,T.V.
6011 Morgenstern,M.
1721 Morger,R.
7772 Morgunov,V.A.
8306 Morgunova,T.D.
10023 Mori,K.
10024 Mori,K.
12875 Mori,M.
4465 Mori,T.
13696 Moriarty,D.J.W.
10739 Morichau-Beauchant,G.
3583 Morichi,T.
4673 Morichi,T.
9916 Moriguchi,M.
4453 Morihara,K.
4553 Morihara,K.
13493 Morihara,K.
2114 Morii,H.
2311 Morii,Y.
10008 Morikawa,A.
2031 Morikawa,K.
3163 Morikawa,K.
4398 Morikawa,K.
8943 Morimoto,S.
12627 Morin,J.E.
9206 Morin,M.
12929 Morin,M.
9390 Morin,Y.
11351 Morin,Y.
3223 Morioka,H.
718 Moris,R.
9814 Morisawa,S.
6025 Morise,H.
3324 Morishima,H.
8419 Morishima,H.
2665 Morishita,T.
3512 Morishita,T.
6123 Morisi,F.
6124 Morisi,F.
2592 Morisson,N.E.
2665 Morita,A.
5348 Morita,H.
8538 Morita,H.
9901 Morita,H.
14247 Morita,J.
12156 Morita,R.
1059 Morita,R.Y.
1454 Morita,R.Y.
6054 Morita,R.Y.
10320 Morita,R.Y.
13809 Morita,R.Y.
2630 Moritake,K.
3121 Moriwake,Y.
1639 Moriya,M.
2870 Moriyama,T.

12585 Moro Bayon,C.
8454 Morokuma,K.
10673 Moroney,J.W.
13138 Morotomi,M.
1939 Morowitz,H.J.
1604 Moroz,A.F.
3549 Moroz,A.F.
8894 Moroz,A.F.
12534 Moroz,A.F.
2944 Moroz,A.M.
3094 Morozov,Yu.I.
6018 Morozova,E.Ya.
8958 Morozova,N.S.
7844 Morrice,J.J.
14332 Morrill,C.C.
7832 Morris,C.A.
124 Morris,D.R.
133 Morris,D.R.
284 Morris,G.K.
5407 Morris,G.K.
10470 Morris,G.K.
14305 Morris,G.K.
311 Morris,H.
1267 Morris,H.R.
9830 Morris,H.R.
10509 Morris,I.M.
5522 Morris,J.A.
8992 Morris,J.A.
7860 Morris,J.F.
4448 Morris,J.G.
4514 Morris,J.G.
4869 Morris,J.G.
6425 Morris,J.G.
7414 Morris,J.G.
10458 Morris,K.E.
10552 Morris,K.E.
2975 Morris,K.M.
2976 Morris,K.M.
4216 Morris,M.
8799 Morris,N.R.
8812 Morris,N.R.
3963 Morris,R.H.
10091 Morris,V.J.
11305 Morris,V.J.
13663 Morris,V.J.
13664 Morris,V.J.
13665 Morris,V.J.
9277 Morrish,R.
4139 Morrison,D.C.
11014 Morrison,D.C.
11656 Morrison,D.C.
7802 Morrison,E.
2691 Morrison,J.G.L.
5133 Morrison,L.
6841 Morrison,N.E.
12198 Morrison,S.M.
13046 Morros,J.M.
473 Morrow,J.W.
548 Morrow,J.W.
616 Morscher,E.
6907 Morse,E.V.
10249 Morse,J.W.
204 Morse,S.A.
2153 Morse,S.A.
8480 Morse,S.A.
8659 Morse,S.A.
11106 Morse,S.A.
12125 Morse,S.D.
11754 Morse,S.L.
464 Morsica,R.
7319 Mort,J.S.
7737 Mortarini,V.
9152 Mortazawi,H.
3909 Mortensen,J.A.
8416 Mortensen,L.E.
4796 Mortensen,O.K.
1074 Mortenson,L.E.
3181 Mortenson,L.E.
7284 Mortenson,L.E.
7362 Mortenson,L.E.
12068 Mortenson,L.E. (Contd)
6657 Mortimer,P.P.
10539 Mortoglou,A.A.
10885 Morton,C.
7208 Morton,D.J.
12611 Morton,G.L.
1780 Morton,H.E.
12147 Morton,J.
3447 Morton,R.S.
6661 Morton,R.S.
10873 Moryson,C.J.
3962 Mosavy,S.H.
12651 Moschella,S.L.
2893 Mose,J.R.
3928 Mosedale,B.
6731 Mosegaard,A.
10541 Mosegaard,A.
1004 Moseley,B.E.B.
6360 Moseley,B.E.B.
6361 Moseley,B.E.B.
1775 Moser,K.M.
10471 Moses,L.G.
7630 Mosevitskaya,T.V.
10260 Mosevitsky,M.I.
1873 Mosher,D.
4007 Moshiashvili,I.Ya.
5504 Moshiashvili,I.Ya.
10625 Moshkin,S.A.
14061 Mosimann,W.
1431 Moskalenko,A.A.
9417 Moskalenko,E.P.
10277 Moskalenko,L.N.
2986 Moskalewski,S.
4079 Moskatel'nikova,T.T.
1453 Moskovits,G.
6400 Moskvina,E.M.
1622 Moskvitin,E.V.
5623 Mosley,W.H.
3967 Moss,C.
9859 Moss,C.W.
2518 Moss,E.L.Jr.
3208 Moss,J.
1007 Moss,S.H.
8416 Moss,T.H.
10426 Moss,W.
6302 Mossel,D.A.A.
9396 Mossel,D.A.A.
5107 Mossman,D.B.
9716 Mostafa,S.A.
11125 Mosteller,R.D.
5606 Mota,I.
3987 Moteyunas,L.I.
6916 Moteyunas,L.I.
3986 Moteyunas,L.J.
3601 Motley,M.
8682 Motoi,H.
5185 Motolese,M.
11533 Motsch,T.
12572 Mott,K.E.
3887 Mottelib,A.A.
6260 Mottlova,O.
12077 Mou,L.
485 Mouawad,E.
12119 Moudrianakis,E.N.
11844 Mould,D.L.
8872 Moule,Y.
5433 Moulin,A.
9375 Moulin,A.
13940 Moulin,F.
7562 Mount,D.W.
8923 Mount,D.W.
7873 Mourid,A.
5960 Moussa,N.M.
12060 Moustafa,E.
12219 Mouton,R.P.
14066 Mouton,R.P.
3939 Mouton,Y.
7190 Mouton,Y.
13842 Movchan,N.A.
2088 Movitz,J.
10463 Mowat,A.P.
11957 Mowbray,S.L.
294 Mcwshowitz,S.
1773 Moxon,E.R.
11099 Moyed,H.S.
8552 Moyer,R.W.
8866 Moyer,R.W.
12826 Moyle,A.I.
1140 Moyle,J.
4263 Mraz,O.
4814 Mraz,O.
10405 Mrdh,P.-A.
11062 Muaro,S.
5912 Mubiligi,V.
13829 Mubiligi,V.
4046 Muchmore,H.D.
10480 Muchnick,C.N.
12177 Muck,R.E.
3431 Mucke,H.
1803 Mucke,W.
13964 Muckle,T.J.
14009 Mudarisov,F.G.
13140 Mudd,A.J.
10407 Mudd,R.L.
11733 Mudd,S.
4734 Mudd,S.H.
591 Mueller,C.B.
4633 Mueller,S.L.
4637 Mueller,S.L.
7412 Muench,K.H.
3707 Mufson,M.A.
6701 Muganza,F.
10754 Muggleton,P.W.
503 Muhammad,B.M.
5915 Muhammed,S.I.
12198 Muhammed,S.I.
12856 Muhammed,S.I.
5369 Muhlemann,H.R.
8427 Muhlradt,P.F.
4164 Muhovich,M.
2875 Muirhead,D.Y.
875 Muirhead,P.A.
8729 Muirhead,P.A.
5494 Muirhead,R.M.
13712 Mujibur,M.
8042 Mujumdar,R.D.
13789 Mukai,T.
2149 Mukasa,H.
2150 Mukasa,H.
4259 Mukerjee,S.
8053 Mukerjee,S.
10791 Mukherjee,A.
4473 Mukherjee,K.L.
6509 Mukherjee,S.
8965 Mukherjee,S.
12152 Mukherjee,S.
7495 Mukhopadhyay,A.K.
12178 Mukhopadhyay,A.K.
11391 Mukhopadhyay,D.
6347 Mulczyk,M.
6399 Mulczyk,M.
9189 Mulczyk,M.
9582 Mulczyk,M.
6077 Mulder,C.
8006 Mulder,D.
196 Mulder,E.G.
4646 Mulder,E.G.
1833 Mulders,M.S.G.
6893 Mulholland,S.G.
7879 Mulier,J.
1902 Mulkins-Phillips,G.
2315 Mulkins-Phillips,G.
5614 Mullan,N.A.
2889 Mullane,J.F.
4045 Mullane,J.F.
13679 Muller,A.
8471 Muller,A.D.
8472 Muller,A.D.
5109 Muller,E.
770 Muller,F.

3452 Muller,F. (Contd)
1074 Muller,G.
9651 Muller,G.
4756 Muller,H.
5141 Muller,H.
11533 Muller,H.
779 Muller,H.-E.
3258 Muller,H.E.
4529 Muller,H.E.
7037 Muller,H.E.
10749 Muller,H.E.
10827 Muller,H.E.
11069 Muller,H.E.
11746 Muller,H.E.
11922 Muller,H.E.
13467 Muller,H.F.
12408 Muller,H.P.
10529 Muller,J.M.
14222 Muller,K.
9599 Muller,M.-C.
6452 Muller,P.J.
7933 Muller,R.W.
2077 Muller,S.
2746 Muller,S.
5257 Muller,S.
5569 Muller,S.
12528 Muller,U.P.
2222 Muller,U.R.
8862 Muller,U.R.
919 Muller,W.
5950 Muller,W.
5569 Muller,W.-H.
6374 Muller,W.A.
13108 Muller-Berghaus,G.
12632 Muller-Seydlitz,P.
9552 Mullerova,M.
5409 MullerR.
7837 Mullertz,S.
10526 Mulligan,R.A.
4014 Mullikin,D.
11670 Mullikin,D.
11999 Mullinger,R.
6088 Mullinix,K.P.
11093 Mulvey,R.S.
11353 Mumenthaler,M.
3687 Mummery,R.V.
1630 Munakata,N.
6367 Munakata,N.
12254 Munao,F.
11826 Munbaeva,O.T.
11213 Munch-Petersen,A.
4387 Munchausen,L.L.
12328 Mund,C.
2876 Munder,P.G.
10584 Mundorff,S.
14406 Mundstock,I.
112 Mundt,J.O.
10413 Munford,R.S.
11648 Munford,R.S.
348 Munn,E.A.
191 Munnecke,D.M.
12474 Munnelly,K.P.
2706 Munnich,D.
4717 Munns,T.W.
8380 Munns,T.W.
11964 Munns,T.W.
156 Munoz,E.
1084 Munoz,E.
1085 Munoz,E.
12003 Munoz,E.
12032 Munoz,E.
9108 Munoz,E.E.
222 Munoz,E.F.
3410 Munoz,E.F.
11510 Munoz,J.
14325 Munoz,J.J.
7635 Munoz,N.
5061 Munro,J.F.
11751 Munson,A.E.
5252 Munster,A.M.
6563 Munster,A.M. (Contd)
666 Munter,W.
10893 Munter,W.
7715 Munton,T.J.
12562 Munzel,M.
5222 Munzinger,J.P.
10945 Mura,C.
10277 Muradov,M.
3037 Murakami,M.
5231 Murakami,T.
1527 Mural,R.J.
14221 Muraleedharan,K.
2120 Muramatsu,T.
4506 Muramatsu,T.
12057 Muramatsu,T.
14136 Murant,A.F.
8186 Muranyi,F.
8411 Murao,S.
10097 Murao,S.
11030 Murao,S.
11063 Murao,S.
11064 Murao,S.
12002 Murao,S.
13483 Murao,S.
13867 Muraoka,K.
9384 Murashko,T.I.
9240 Murashova,N.S.
1447 Murata,A.I.
5445 Murata,H.
4258 Murata,N.
1448 Murata,R.
8047 Muratore,A.
10007 Murawski,A.
10870 Murchelano,R.A.
12379 Murder,H.P.
11054 Murdock,A.L.
1543 Murialdo,H.
13818 Muriel,W.J.
407 Murmann,T.K.
3232 Muroi,M.
3214 Murooka,Y.
1215 Muroya,N.
12686 Murphy,A.V.
6705 Murphy,B.C.
3327 Murphy,C.L.
13532 Murphy,C.L.
3017 Murphy,C.T.
10377 Murphy,D.
10124 Murphy,D.B.
921 Murphy,D.W.
9125 Murphy,G.P.
10757 Murphy,G.P.
2011 Murphy,J.R.
9090 Murphy,M.
14416 Murphy,P.M.
1443 Murphy,R.A.
2157 Murphy,R.A.
5079 Murray,C.
1287 Murray,C.D.
10230 Murray,C.D.
401 Murray,C.J.
1069 Murray,C.L.
2092 Murray,C.L.
4052 Murray,E.L.
3091 Murray,E.S.
11895 Murray,E.S.
12274 Murray,E.S.
9732 Murray,H.W.
7831 Murray,J.D.
6757 Murray,J.J.
1552 Murray,K.
1585 Murray,K.
8527 Murray,K.
10178 Murray,L.P.
1552 Murray,N.E.
7628 Murray,N.E.
3941 Murray,R.A.
88 Murray,R.G.E.
92 Murray,R.G.E.
5919 Murray,R.G.E.
7222 Murray,R.G.E. (Contd)
6885 Murray,R.J.
8997 Murray,R.J.
748 Murray,R.R.
8993 Murray,T.M.
4863 Murray,W.D.
1628 Murrell,W.G.
4439 Murrell,W.G.
10949 Mursinova,K.N.
12504 Murthy,M.S.
144 Murthy,P.S.
5618 Murthy,R.G.S.
13030 Murthy,S.S.
13170 Murzakov,B.G.
3828 Muscat,J.A.
5595 Muscoplat,C.C.
13085 Muscoplat,C.C.
14333 Muscoplat,C.C.
3686 Musewe,N.
8226 Musgrave,A.J.
8227 Musgrave,A.J.
10730 Musher,D.
5067 Musher,D.M.
6505 Musher,D.M.
8019 Musher,D.M.
10411 Musher,D.M.
10462 Musher,D.M.
11688 Musher,D.M.
12865 Musher,D.M.
13002 Musher,D.M.
10949 Mushkacheva,G.S.
11607 Mushke,N.M.
2649 Musiatowicz,B.
5629 Music,S.I.
7005 Music,S.I.
1617 Musielski,H.
7672 Musielski,H.
13946 Mussche,M.M.
14392 Musselwhite,M.S.
5963 Musso,R.E.
495 Mustafin,D.G.
5246 Mustakallio,E.
7892 Mustakallio,E.
12173 Mutai,M.
13138 Mutai,M.
1357 Mutenietse,D.Kh.
6082 Muth,W.L.
6083 Muth,W.L.
10505 Muthu,A.K.
424 Muthu,M.
126 Muto,A.
127 Muto,A.
3170 Muto,A.
10967 Muto,A.
6776 Muto,S.
13291 Muul,I.
3895 Muylle,E.
7985 Muylle,E.
7999 Muylle,E.
3738 Myakinnikova,M.V.
3141 Mychajlonka,M.
12247 Mydlak,G.
2717 Mydlarz,A.
14181 Myerowitz,R.L.
7200 Myers,B.D.
6241 Myers,B.M.
4581 Myers,D.E.
4964 Myers,D.K.
8374 Myers,D.K.
8922 Myers,D.K.
5340 Myers,D.M.
10370 Myers,D.M.
12957 Myers,D.M.
529 Myers,G.H.Jr.
8576 Myers,J.
2340 Myers,L.L.
2918 Myers,L.L.
5631 Myers,L.L.
7538 Myers,L.L.
8104 Myers,L.L.

7386 Myers,P.A.
7052 Myers,R.D.
13161 Myers,R.J.K.
954 Myers,W.F.
11184 Myhre,G.
9118 Myllyla,V.V.
1746 Mylrea,P.J.
2874 Myrvang,B.
2905 Myrvang,B.
4057 Myrvang,B.
8147 Myrvang,B.
4126 Myrvik,Q.N.
14346 Myrvold,H.E.
11851 Myshentseva,T.M.
11076 Myshunin,I.F.
1518 Myslovataya,M.L.
1675 Mythre,B.A.
13185 Mytton,L.R.
12542 Mzabi,R.

2 Nabbut,N.H.
12887 Nabbut,N.H.
5341 Naber,K.G.
10534 Nabert-Bock,G.
8411 Nabeshima,Y.
10023 Nabetani,O.
10024 Nabetani,O.
149 Naccarato,W.F.
5854 Nacescu,N.
4143 Naciazek-Wieniawska,A.
9199 Nade,S.
13912 Nade,S.
6179 Nadeem,M.T.
732 Nadim,A.
3887 Nadim,M.A.
13716 Nadkarni,M.S.
12592 Naft,E.
11779 Naga,M.A.
2520 Nagabhushan,T.L.
10009 Nagabhushan,T.L.
13821 Nagabhushan,T.L.
4125 Nagai,S.
4474 Nagai,S.
13635 Nagai,S.
3317 Nagai,T.
10615 Nagaich,B.B.
2189 Nagaishi,H.
5650 Nagalingam,I.
4629 Naganawa,H.
6149 Naganawa,H.
6163 Naganawa,H.
8602 Naganawa,H.
13554 Naganawa,H.
5262 Naganna,K.
6917 Nagao,W.T.
12365 Nagaraja Rao,R.
12366 Nagaraja Rao,R.
3311 Nagarajan,R.
10606 Nagarkoti,M.S.
11040 Nagasaki,T.
9881 Nagasawa,T.
13417 Nagasawa,T.
315 Nagata,T.
7665 Nagata,T.
13732 Nagata,T.
329 Nagata,Y.
331 Nagata,Y.
332 Nagata,Y.
1125 Nagata,Y.
3508 Nagata,Y.
7340 Nagata,Y.
7341 Nagata,Y.
1229 Nagatani,H.H.
12223 Nagatani,T.
8609 Nagatsu,J.
8616 Nagatsu,T.
2052 Nagayama,C.
4786 Nagayama,S.
4790 Nagayama,Y.
8628 Nagel,C.W.
1817 Nagel,E.
1817 Nagel,G.
8775 Nagel,J.G.
2041 Nagel,W.
11597 Naggan,L.
9329 Nagornaya,L.E.
11488 Nagpal,V.P.
6185 Naguib,M.
6486 Nagy,A.E.
5481 Nagy,B.
4903 Nagy,E.
6401 Nagy,E.
4800 Nagy,J.
13143 Nagy,J.G.
8939 Nagy,R.
11665 Nahani,J.
555 Nahmias,A.J.
579 Nai Fovino,P.L.
12822 Nai,P.
1391 Naider,F.
9993 Naider,F.
7299 Naik,D.N.
13463 Naik,M.S.
7484 Naim,N.
12039 Naim,N.
13607 Naim,N.
12886 Nair,B.K.H.
3142 Nair,C.K.K.
6458 Nair,C.K.K.
4432 Nair,M.G.
9020 Nair,M.G.
12886 Nair,P.S.
13913 Nair,S.K.
5172 Nair,V.
10643 Nairn,M.E.
7535 Nairn,R.C.
10990 Naisbitt,P.
835 Naish,P.F.
4475 Naito,T.
8948 Naito,T.
11270 Naito,T.
8949 Naito,Y.
7624 Najer,A.
14012 Najman,A.
1569 Nakada,D.
2437 Nakada,D.
10307 Nakae,M.
6145 Nakae,T.
2546 Nakagawa,A.
5231 Nakagawa,A.
13705 Nakagawa,A.
11994 Nakagawa,M.
8948 Nakagawa,S.
8949 Nakagawa,S.
3232 Nakahama,K.
3233 Nakahama,K.
3234 Nakahama,K.
4526 Nakahama,K.
13609 Nakahama,K.
13567 Nakahara,T.
6932 Nakai,E.
13615 Nakajima,J.
44 Nakajima,N.
4786 Nakajima,N.
1435 Nakajima,T.
5118 Nakajima,T.
2341 Nakamizo,Y.
1016 Nakamoto,T.
9007 Nakamura,A.
351 Nakamura,H.
3385 Nakamura,H.
3421 Nakamura,H.
4694 Nakamura,H.
10188 Nakamura,H.
3655 Nakamura,L.K.
3475 Nakamura,M.
8687 Nakamura,M.
8157 Nakamura,R.M.
4430 Nakamura,S.
4682 Nakamura,S.
9332 Nakamura,S. (Contd
9707 Nakamura,S.
10012 Nakamura,S.
10809 Nakamura,S.
13128 Nakamura,S.
13869 Nakamura,S.
1218 Nakamura,T.
3256 Nakamura,T.
6068 Nakamura,T.
6958 Nakamura,T.
1024 Nakanish,K.
1101 Nakanishi,I.
3121 Nakanishi,K.
1276 Nakanishi,S.
1478 Nakanishi,S.
139 Nakanishi,T.
4685 Nakanishi,T.
8679 Nakanishi,T.
11077 Nakanishi,T.
6150 Nakano,H.
6151 Nakano,H.
44 Nakano,M.
8207 Nakano,M.
7724 Nakao,H.
8960 Nakao,M.
10349 Nakao,M.
10921 Nakao,T.
2922 Nakashima,I.
12979 Nakashima,I.
14318 Nakashima,I.
967 Nakashima,K.
5539 Nakashima,S.
6963 Nakata,H.
14328 Nakata,H.
13869 Nakata,K.
12002 Nakatani,H.
1224 Nakatani,K.
8941 Nakatsue,T.
9336 Nakatsue,T.
1166 Nakatsukasa,W.M.
7660 Nakaya,R.
5948 Nakayama,H.
1058 Nakayama,K.
1203 Nakayama,K.
3368 Nakayama,K.
3369 Nakayama,K.
5996 Nakayama,K.
8403 Nakayama,K.
8473 Nakayama,K.
8475 Nakayama,K.
8537 Nakayama,K.
9876 Nakayama,K.
9882 Nakayama,K.
9886 Nakayama,K.
10074 Nakayama,K.
10231 Nakayama,K.
10232 Nakayama,K.
10233 Nakayama,K.
11992 Nakayama,K.
10080 Nakayama,T.
10081 Nakayama,T.
10349 Nakazona,S.
11959 Nakazato,M.
13793 Nakazawa,A.
2130 Nakazawa,H.
7366 Nakazawa,K.
9906 Nakazawa,K.
8960 Nakazawa,S.
2014 Nalbandian,J.
13560 Nalbandyan,R.M.
11595 Naletova,L.E.
9581 Nalin,D.R.
4591 Nambudripad,V.K.
13887 Nambudripad,V.K.
13717 Namded,S.L.
5482 Namin,P.
1367 Nandadasa,H.G.
6408 Nandadasa,H.G.
4695 Nandedkar,A.K.N.
12013 Nandedkar,A.K.N.

13771 Nandi,N.
2820 Nanopoulos,F.
1253 Nantel,G.
12595 Napgezek,M.R.
11916 Napoli,C.
4636 Nara,T.
4637 Nara,T.
4638 Nara,T.
6157 Nara,T.
10008 Nara,T.
13416 Nara,T.
3708 Narahashi,K.
13030 Narain,R.
7952 Narakhunov,N.
5180 Narang,A.
12569 Narang,A.
444 Narang,P.
10554 Naranjo Gomez,A.
550 Naranjo,P.
9137 Naraqi,S.
12612 Naraqi,S.
5452 Narasimhan,V.
14344 Narayan,K.G.
6191 Narayan,L.V.
1245 Narayan,R.
9931 Narayan,R.
3056 Narayan,Raj.
9222 Narayanan,R.A.
499 Narayanaswamy,A.S.
2743 Narbonne,Ch.
5628 Narbutovich,N.A.
4084 Narbutovich,N.I.
10390 Nardi,D.
12489 Nardi,D.
2593 Nargund,K.S.
10909 Nariani,T.K.
1351 Narimatsu,Y.
12154 Narimatsu,Y.
2996 Narisawa,T.
10830 Narisawa,T.
6932 Narita,M.
14271 Narita,T.
8949 Narita,Y.
150 Narrod,S.
5347 Nartsissov,R.P.
6786 Narucka,U.
5131 Naruse,N.
11696 Narvekar,S.S.
6712 Nasemann,T.
2262 Nash,C.H.
10377 Nash,D.R.
10259 Nash,H.A.
1763 Nash,T.H.
13347 Nashimoto,H.
3786 Nasilowski,W.
13506 Nass,G.
12897 Nass,W.
8248 Nassal,J.
9452 Nassau,E.
7023 Nasso,S.
65 Nastalin,J.M.
4309 Nastro,J.A.
4322 Nasu,S.
5902 Nasu,S.
7188 Nasu,S.
8326 Nasu,S.
7941 Nataf,R.
9131 Natali,J.
12072 Natalini,P.
11144 Natalino,P.R.
11304 Natalino,P.R.
10505 Natarajan,M.
3032 Natarajan,R.
4482 Natarajan,R.
4059 Nath,I.
1173 Nath,K.
2160 Nathan,C.
4793 Nathan,D.G.
661 Nathan,P.
1241 Nathans,D.
2457 Nathans,D. (Contd)
815 Nathanson,L.
6456 Natoli,D.
8850 Nattenberg,A.
9284 Nattermann,H.
9285 Nattermann,H.
10644 Nattermann,H.
5442 Natu,M.
12928 Natu,M.
3893 Natzke,R.P.
12813 Natzke,R.P.
844 Nauciel,C.
14261 Nauciel,C.
5516 Naumann,G.
7527 Naumann,G.
10701 Naumann,G.
4413 Naumov,G.N.
4865 Naumov,L.S.
8431 Naumova,I.B.
8717 Naumova,L.P.
1466 Naumova,O.B.
8087 Nauwerck,G.
5596 Navalkar,R.G.
8120 Navalkar,R.G.
10720 Navalkar,R.G.
11532 Navaratnam,C.
6631 Navarro,C.
6680 Navarro,J.
12213 Navarro,J.-M.
3171 Navashin,S.M.
9176 Naveh,Y.
10778 Navia,J.M.
13129 Navia,J.M.
12571 Navin,J.J.
9312 Nayak,P.
3384 Nayama,K.
9331 Nayar,P.S.G.
9465 Nayar,P.S.G.
12538 Nayer,S.K.
4810 Naylor,H.B.
8701 Naylor,R.
12165 Nazarenko,A.V.
3888 Nazari,A.A.
5260 Nazarian,L.F.
8648 Nazarova,T.S.
10078 Nazarova,T.S.
12552 Nazarova,V.I.
10462 Nazemi,M.M.
768 Ne'eman,N.
12497 Ne'eman,N.
5873 Ne'eman,Z.
4798 Neal,P.M.
1633 Neale,S.
6457 Neary,G.J.
12820 Neave,F.K.
12722 Nebout,M.M.
2172 Nechaeva,E.A.
3307 Nechaeva,N.P.
11850 Nechaeva,N.P.
4042 Nedelina,E.P.
371 Nedelkoff,D.D.
14386 Needham,J.R.
9019 Neef,V.
6589 Neefe,L.I.
11547 Neergaard,P.
13465 Nees,S.
12159 Nefedova,M.Yu.
12197 Negelein,E.
9515 Negina,Yu.P.
2940 Negroni,R.
14000 Negroni,R.
279 Neidhardt,F.C.
10049 Neijssel,O.M.
10682 Neiland,K.A.
6397 Neilands,J.B.
12492 Neilands,J.B.
5971 Neilson,T.
9090 Neiman,P.E.
1933 Neimark,H.
6977 Neisengard,R.J.
14369 Neisess,J.
3473 Nekhorosheva,A.G.
3985 Nekipelova,G.A.
5377 Nekrasova,L.I.
4743 Nel,E.E.
6918 Nell,E.E.
12290 Nell,E.E.
2774 Nelsen,P.
3921 Nelsen,P.
10415 Nelsom,K.E.
12966 Nelson,C.
8328 Nelson,D.R.
11152 Nelson,D.R.
8864 Nelson,E.T.
11243 Nelson,J.
13774 Nelson,J.
2574 Nelson,J.D.
5201 Nelson,J.D.
6692 Nelson,J.D.
10545 Nelson,J.D.
11416 Nelson,J.D.
13134 Nelson,J.D.Jr.
840 Nelson,J.R.
5571 Nelson,K.E.
1144 Nelson,N.
13735 Nelson,N.
3948 Nelson,R.
11737 Nelson,W.R.
3639 Nemec,P.
7709 Nemec,P.
11561 Nemec,S.
14160 Nemenova,N.M.
5293 Nemes,I.
5163 Nemet,P.
12935 Nemiroff,M.J.
5445 Nemoto,H.
13244 Nemoto,H.
7050 Nemoto,N.
14436 Nemyrya,V.I.
9344 Nenashev,V.P.
9571 Nenashev,V.P.
14309 Nenashev,V.P.
1863 Neogy,K.N.
1850 Neoh,S.H.
9572 Neporada,V.P.
6381 Neri,M.G.
5486 Neronov,V.M.
488 Nerup,J.
158 Nes,I.F.
6046 Nes,I.F.
14102 Nesbakken,T.
6801 Nesbitt,W.B.
6413 Neschadim,G.N.
8894 Neschadim,G.N.
4540 Nesmedanova,M.A.
12837 Nesmith,W.C.
6302 Nesselrooy-Van Zadelhoff, C.F.M.
1166 Nester,E.
225 Nester,E.W.
1167 Nester,E.W.
1405 Nester,E.W.
2027 Nester,E.W.
10279 Nester,E.W.
1414 Nesterenko,O.A.
1415 Nesterenko,O.A.
3128 Nesterenko,O.A.
4498 Nesterenko,V.F.
12165 Nesterov,A.I.
13580 Nesterov,A.I.
10465 Nestor,R.C.
4669 Nestoresco,E.
317 Neter,E.
6572 Neter,E.
12578 Neter,E.
9804 Netrawali,M.S.
13461 Netrusov,A.I.
13580 Netrusov,A.I.
4614 Netzel,T.L.
2118 Neu,H.C.
3599 Neu,H.C.

3600 Neu,H.C. (Contd)
9365 Neu,H.C.
11302 Neu,H.C.
12690 Neu,H.C.
13396 Neuberger,A.
9894 Neuberger,M.
8299 Neubert,R.
9147 Neubert,R.
2310 Neufeld,R.
3494 Neuhard,J.
7592 Neuhard,J.
8476 Neuhard,J.
12325 Neuhard,J.
1088 Neuhaus,F.C.
3185 Neuhaus,F.C.
3622 Neuhaus,F.C.
13312 Neujahr,H.Y.
623 Neuman,N.B.
2750 Neumann,G.
5450 Neumann,G.
12723 Neumann,G.
10729 Neumann,H.
5103 Neumann,J.L.
2650 Neumann,O.G.
551 Neumann,P.
11841 Neumeier,U.
6165 Neuss,N.
6166 Neuss,N.
5425 Neussel,H.
7633 Neuwald,P.D.
9015 Neuzil,E.
2705 Neves,J.
1701 Neveux,J.-Y.
4703 Nevin,T.A.
13503 Nevinsky,G.A.
5283 New,A.E.
11674 New,R.R.C.
2368 Newberry,C.H.
6833 Newbould,F.H.S.
6056 Newbrun,E.
9842 Newbrun,E.
12005 Newbrun,E.
5551 Newburger,P.E.
5643 Newell,K.W.
7587 Newlin,L.L.
7498 Newman,C.
3479 Newman,C.N.
9827 Newman,E.B.
1895 Newman,E.I.
4208 Newman,E.I.
4209 Newman,E.I.
2918 Newman,F.S.
7538 Newman,F.S.
889 Newman,H.N.
4377 Newman,H.N.
562 Newman,J.H.
11420 Newman,J.H.
1901 Newsom,J.D.
686 Newsom,S.W.B.
1720 Newsom,S.W.B.
4522 Newsom,S.W.B.
5614 Newsome,P.M.
6310 Newton,A.
12309 Newton,A.
13295 Newton,A.
14167 Newton,B.
6608 Newton,D.
1796 Newton,F.J.
2065 Newton,I.
1938 Newton,R.M.
8141 Nezelof,C.
12938 Nezlin,S.E.
10323 Ng,H.
14232 Ng,J.
3779 Ng,K.H.
8621 Ng,M.H.
9951 Ng,S.K.C.
13858 Ng,S.N.
5063 Ngamy,E.
10706 Nghiem,H.O.
11930 Nguen Tchan Data
13929 Nguyen,D.-H.
14216 Nguyen,D.-H.
410 Nguyen,P.-L.
13929 Nguyen,T.-H.
14216 Nguyen,T.L.-H.
14216 Nguyen,V.-L.
14216 Nguyen,V.A.
6972 Nguyen-Dang,T.
844 Nguyen-Huy,H.
11129 Niahio,N.
2237 Niall,H.D.
10985 Niall,H.D.
11595 Nichoga,A.M.
12908 Nicholas,C.
1228 Nicholas,D.J.D.
3263 Nicholas,D.J.D.
1858 Nicholas,G.G.
4240 Nicholas,W.L.
13011 Nicholls,A.C.
13681 Nicholls,A.C.
5451 Nichols,G.P.
733 Nichols,J.B.
2346 Nichols,J.C.
5316 Nichols,L.P.
5500 Nicholson,A.M.
7770 Nicholson,G.A.
7863 Nicholson,G.I.
6601 Nicholson,R.A.
8783 Nickelson,R.
3379 Nickerson,K.W.
11137 Nickerson,K.W.
12075 Nickerson,K.W.
14319 Nicol,A.G.
11455 Nicol,C.S.
11886 Nicol,C.S.
14006 Nicolaescu,V.
8455 Nicolajev,A.Ya.
14024 Nicolas,F.
5490 Nicolas,J.A.
12631 Nicolas,R.
78 Nicolescu,O.
5878 Nicolet,J.
12037 Nicolet,J.
12064 Nicoli,M.Z.
3781 Nicolis,G.
5268 Nicoll,G.S.
9633 Nicolson,T.H.
10867 Nicolson,T.H.
9354 Nidea,H.M.
453 Nidus,B.D.
7308 Nieder,M.
12387 Nieder,M.
13154 Niederhuber,S.S.
8457 Niekamp,K.
6911 Nieland,G.
10030 Nielsen,G.
1822 Nielsen,K.H.
13009 Nielsen,K.H.
1709 Nielsen,M.L.
7089 Nielsen,M.L.
12959 Nielsen,N.C.
14389 Nielsen,O.V.
673 Nielsen,R.
7835 Nielsen,R.
9848 Niemann,H.
7130 Niemela,S.
11837 Niemela,T.
8033 Nierengarten,G.
2080 Nierhans,K.H.
13348 Nierhaus,D.
13354 Nierhaus,K.
5979 Nierhaus,K.H.
11986 Nierhaus,K.H.
13348 Nierhaus,K.H.
13349 Nierhaus,K.H.
1015 Nierlich,D.D.
4400 Nierlich,D.P.
9953 Nierlich,D.P.
11957 Nierlich,D.P.
9972 Nieth,K.-F.
1085 Nieto,M.
6029 Nieuwenhuis,F.J.R.
4755 Nieweg,H.O.
3033 Niewolak,S.
3709 Nigam,P.
10817 Nigam,V.N.
7970 Nigi,H.
8780 Nigrelli,R.F.
7313 Niida,T.
10010 Niida,T.
10011 Niida,T.
3881 Niilo,L.
7064 Niilo,L.
12289 Niilo,L.
3575 Nijkamp,H.J.J.
12385 Nijkamp,H.J.J.
12386 Nijkamp,H.J.J.
2866 Nikiforov,V.A.
10329 Nikitin,D.I.
10660 Nikitin,D.P.
8648 Nikitin,L.E.
10078 Nikitin,L.E.
3445 Nikitin,V.M.
14256 Nikitina,A.A.
1889 Nikitina,E.S.
1418 Nikitina,E.T.
3903 Nikitina,K.V.
3908 Nikitina,K.V.
8008 Nikitina,K.V.
4003 Nikitina,V.D.
3856 Nikityuk,I.M.
2620 Nikityuk,N.M.
3975 Nikodemowicz,E.
13569 Nikolaev,A.Ya.
2050 Nikolaev,N.
2051 Nikolaev,N.
5964 Nikolaev,N.
13344 Nikolaev,N.
13345 Nikolaev,N.
1924 Nikolaeva,T.I.
2851 Nikolaeva,T.I.
6931 Nikolaeva,T.I.
9195 Nikolaevam.V.
10949 Nikolaevskaya,N.G.
7317 Nikolayev,A.Ya.
9350 Nikolic,B.
3101 Nikolskaya,V.N.
4706 Nikonov,I.N.
13238 Nikonova,V.A.
6676 Nikoskelainen,J.
2438 Niles,E.G.
535 Nilsson,I.M.
6270 Nilsson,K.
5187 Nilsson,L.B.
7903 Nilsson,N.I.
4035 Nilsson-Faye,I.
10701 Nimmich,W.
10893 Nimmich,W.
6153 Ninet,L.
2472 Ninomiya,K.
7862 Niphadkar,K.B.
11610 Niphadkar,K.B.
14065 Nir,I.
14289 Nisbet,N.W.
9327 Nishida,M.
4130 Nishida,N.
4682 Nishida,S.
9707 Nishida,S.
10809 Nishida,S.
4790 Nishide,K.
11017 Nishihara,M.
97 Nishihara,T.
3381 Nishihara,T.
9775 Nishihara,T.
12340 Nishiitsutsuji-Uwo
2202 Nishijima,M.
13625 Nishikohri,K.
3276 Nishimoto,H.
1440 Nishimoto,T.

5231 Nishimura,F.
13510 Nishimura,J.S.
13511 Nishimura,J.S.
1353 Nishimura,M.
4598 Nishimura,M.
6131 Nishimura,M.
13528 Nishimura,M.
3162 Nishimura,S.
3257 Nishimura,S.
4398 Nishimura,S.
4401 Nishimura,S.
7546 Nishimura,T.
2031 Nishimura,Y.
6485 Nishimura,Y.
10349 Nishino,T.
11030 Nishino,T.
13823 Nishino,T.
14150 Nishino,T.
11130 Nishio,N.
1447 Nishio,S.
12639 Nishio,T.
12418 Nishioka,H.
1452 Nishioka,K.
6624 Nishiwaki,K.
1249 Nishiya,T.
5880 Nishiyama,Y.
9301 Nishiyama,Y.
3634 Nishizawa,R.
4474 Nishizawa,Y.
9336 Nishizuka,K.
3163 Nisimura,S.
427 Nisiyama,R.
1150 Nisizawa,K.
13791 Nisizawa,T.
12247 Nitschke,M.
7059 Nitschmann,J.
1985 Nitu,Y.
3080 Nitu,Y.
9677 Nityananda,K.
5385 Nitzkin,J.L.
896 Nitzulescu,V.
6729 Niutta,R.
996 Niveleau,A.
1055 Niveleau,A.
7847 Nivet,M.
7313 Niwa,T.
13458 Niwa,Y.
14229 Nixdorff,K.K.
12088 Niyogi,S.K.
4488 Njeto,M.
1433 Njus,D.
3521 Noack,D.
7588 Noack,D.
11291 Noack,D.
9349 Noack,K.
5418 Noah,N.D.
5611 Noakes,D.E.
11714 Nobili,G.
10686 Noble,D.
1792 Noble,J.V.
4168 Noble,R.C.
8264 Noble,R.C.
10650 Noble,T.C.
510 Noble,W.C.
3017 Noble,W.C.
4181 Noble,W.C.
8066 Noble,W.C.
13155 Noble,W.C.
13156 Noble,W.C.
12479 Nobles,W.L.
4173 Noborisaka,R.
207 Nobrega de Figuereido
697 Noce,P.S.
5854 Nocoara,I.
3917 Noda,H.
5164 Noe,J.M.
2101 Noel,H.
3015 Noemi,I.
9078 Noeninckz,L.
2265 Nogami,I.
4786 Noguchi,A.
1452 Noguchi,Y.
14266 Noguchi,Y.
11945 Noguti,T.
12070 Noguti,T.
310 Nojima,S.
2202 Nojima,S.
2203 Nojima,S.
6500 Nojima,S.
13453 Nojima,S.
2740 Noky,A.
4426 Noll,H.
5983 Noll,H.
4426 Noll,M.
5983 Noll,M.
691 Nolla Panades,J.
5973 Noller,H.F.
5980 Noller,H.F.
8436 Nolteernsting,U.
1374 Noma,Y.
6173 Noma,Y.
8943 Nomura,H.
2069 Nomura,M.
2413 Nomura,M.
5993 Nomura,M.
10185 Nomura,M.
10974 Nomura,M.
11237 Nomura,M.
12314 Nomura,M.
10349 Nomura,O.
1795 Nomura,T.
2446 Nomura,Y.
7740 Nonomura,H.
1374 Nonomura,S.
6173 Nonomura,S.
11116 Nonomura,S.
9327 Nonoyama,S.
8634 Noon,K.F.
1708 Noonan,A.S.
12969 Noonan,N.L.
6584 Nora,J.J.
14107 Norambuena,L.
2884 Norberg,R.
12988 Norcross,N.L.
855 Nord,C.-E.
3632 Nord,C.-E.
6511 Nord,C.-E.
8970 Nord,C.-E.
9695 Nord,C.-E.
9896 Nord,C.-E.
12245 Nord,C.-E.
2572 Nord,C.E.
6927 Nord,N.
758 Nord,N.A.;
6899 Nordblom,B.
5560 Norden,C.W.
7725 Norden,C.W.
871 Nordin,A.
13965 Nordlander,I.-M.
5657 Nordstoga,K.
6825 Nordstoga,K.
13079 Nordstoga,K.
14358 Nordstoga,K.
9547 Nordstrand,A.
2474 Nordstrom,K.
2475 Nordstrom,K.
3252 Nordstrom,K.
3614 Nordstrom,K.
8901 Nordstrom,K.
10297 Nordstrom,K.
11252 Nordstrom,K.
8901 Nordstrom,U.M.
5891 Noriega,E.R.
7763 Norins,L.C.
10574 Norins,L.C.
3404 Norling,R.A.
9116 Norman,E.
9094 Norman,M.
11727 Normand,J.-P.
2177 Normansell,D.E.
4658 Normark,S.
6342 Normark,S.
10197 Normark,S.
12004 Normark,S.
1014 Norris,C.
858 Norris,H.T.
6543 Norris,L.A.
7473 Norrman,J.
4174 Norryd,C.
4060 North,R.J.
5579 North,R.J.
2616 North-Coombes,D.
14019 North-Coombes,D.
2652 Northeast,A.
5396 Northey,D.
6119 Northrop,F.
4149 Northrup,R.S.
4150 Northrup,R.S.
3682 Northup,G.W.
4705 Norton,L.M.
4722 Norton,S.J.
11036 Norton,S.J.
10572 Noseda,G.
1453 Noseworthy,J.E.
4274 Nosiro,K.
7729 Noskin,L.A.
9810 Noskov,V.A.
1198 Nosoh,Y.
1208 Nosoh,Y.
4616 Nosoh,Y.
3114 Nossal,R.
5926 Nossal,R.
485 Noterman,J.
12586 Noterman,J.
7209 Notermans,S.
5572 Notley,C.M.
13893 Notowicz,A.
13697 Nottingham,P.M.
7891 Nouailhat,F.
9055 Nouailles,A.
1726 Nouvet,G.
11483 Nouvet,G.
8754 Nouws,J.F.M.
9552 Nouza,K.
650 Novacky,A.
11995 Novaes Ledieu,M.
3021 Novak,B.
3022 Novak,B.
2771 Novak,M.
2227 Novak,R.L.
3022 Novakova,J.
6540 Novakova,J.
1390 Novel,G.
4842 Novel,G.
4842 Novel,M.
3663 Novello,F.
8725 Novichkova,A.T.
8883 Novick,R.P.
8884 Novick,R.P.
10280 Novick,R.P.
11260 Novick,R.P.
9516 Novikova,T.A.
11770 Novikova,T.A.
14115 Novilla,M.N.
14213 Novilla,M.N.
8664 Novitsky,T.J.
6559 Novo Prego,C.
3760 Novoa,D.
3534 Novoltsev,N.N.
10712 Novotny,P.
12265 Novotny,P.
13305 Novotny,P.
7994 Nowak,J.
8428 Nowotny,A.
9561 Nowotny,A.
920 Nowotny,F.
5219 Noya,M.
14174 Noya,M.
10445 Noyek,A.M.
13588 Noyes,O.R.

2600 Nozeran,R.
6178 Nozhevnikova,A.N.
13070 Nozik,R.A.
5415 Nsanzumuhire,H.
8067 Nsanzumuhire,H.
7898 Nugent,E.
3265 Nugent,K.M.
4367 Nugent,K.M.
5196 Nuguid,T.P.
9871 Nulty,W.
715 Numahata,T.
3596 Numata,K.
1468 Nun,W.D.
3319 Nunez,C.S.
6191 Nunez,W.J.
3427 Nunn,A.J.
6719 Nunn,A.J.
3201 Nunn,W.D.
7355 Nunn,W.D.
11019 Nunn,W.D.
11115 Nunn,W.D.
7987 Nunn,W.R.
7988 Nunn,W.R.
7989 Nunn,W.R.
7039 Nurmatov,B.A.
671 Nurmi,E.
181 Nurmikko,V.
6032 Nurmikko,V.
11299 Nuzzolo,L.
987 Nyberg,B.
611 Nyborg,H.
11100 Nybraaten,G.
6970 Nyerges,G.
8871 Nygaard,A.P.
8543 Nygaard,P.
2308 Nyka,W.
11184 Nyland,B.
1490 Nyman,K.
12768 Nyman,S.
2644 Nymand,G.
10656 Nyomarkay,I.
10657 Nyomarkay,I.
11542 Nys,J.
3266 Nys,P.S.
12142 Nystrom,R.S.
9195 Nyunikova,O.I.

970 O'Beirne,A.J.
11545 O'Brien,F.
12025 O'Brien,H.D.
730 O'Brien,J.J.
7699 O'Brien,J.J.
6581 O'Brien,P.C.
10515 O'Brien,P.K.
194 O'Brien,R.W.
7344 O'Brien,R.W.
7476 O'Brien,R.W.
8395 O'Brien,S.
3477 O'Brien,T.F.
3567 O'Brien,T.F.
8891 O'Brien,T.F.
12744 O'Brien,T.F.
14181 O'Brien,T.F.
2139 O'Brien,W.E.
2174 O'Brien,W.E.
13447 O'Callaghan,C.H.
4045 O'Connel,D.M.
1776 O'Connell,D.C.
8158 O'Connell,T.X.
3215 O'Connor Westerik,J.
367 O'Connor,F.
13070 O'Connor,G.R.
4499 O'Connor,R.J.
2168 O'Dell,N.M.
2788 O'Donoghue,J.M.
4501 O'Driscoll,K.F.
750 O'Farrell,S.
751 O'Farrell,S.
5470 O'Farrell,S.
12755 O'Flynn,J.D.
2383 O'Grady,F.
2652 O'Grady,F.
7694 O'Grady,F.
7696 O'Grady,F.
12433 O'Grady,F.
12673 O'Grady,F.
12674 O'Grady,F.
11443 O'Grady,F.W.
11444 O'Grady,F.W.
11466 O'Grady,F.W.
10084 O'Grodnick,J.J.
8938 O'Hanlon,P.J.
2521 O'Hara,K.
3284 O'Hara,K.
9554 O'Hare,D.
11755 O'Keefe,E.
9370 O'Keefe,M.F.
4753 O'Leary,J.
11375 O'Loughlin,J.M.
2701 O'Meara,J.B.
12755 O'Meara,R.A.Q.
3627 O'Mura,S.
11413 O'Neill Rowley,B.
10178 O'Neill,S.M.
5342 O'Regan,P.J.
2725 O'Reilly,R.R.
746 O'Shea,J.
7235 O'Sullivan,A.
2273 O'Sullivan,C.
2279 O'Sullivan,J.
8458 O'Sullivan,J.
12480 O'Sullivan,J.
4751 O'Toole,A.L.
6243 O'Toole,D.K.
3834 Oatway,W.H.Jr.
9217 Oatway,W.H.Jr.
3612 Oba,T.
13861 Obara,T.
11799 Obaton,M.
10146 Obedeanu,N.
9335 Obek,A.
9522 Oberdoerster,F.
2399 Oberhofer,T.R.
7013 Oberman,J.W.
10583 Obersztyn,A.
11635 Oberti,J.
4799 Obiger,G.
14402 Obiger,G.
83 Obijeski,J.F.
3103 Obijeski,J.F.
7750 Obineche,E.N.
12305 Oblinger,J.L.
904 Oblisami,G.
14417 Oblisami,G.
3313 Oblozhko,L.S.
8593 Oblozhko,L.S.
6501 Obojska,K.
4324 Oboladze,D.B.
12748 Obukhova,T.M.
8603 Ochi,K.
3985 Ochirov,Yu.D.
2825 Ochirvan,S.
3699 Ochoa de Retana,I.
5422 Ochoa De Retana,I.
1057 Ochoa,S.
4425 Ochoa,S.
776 Ochs,H.D.
7267 Ochsner,E.
14116 Ockey,J.H.
9262 Ocklitz,H.W.
9506 Ocklitz,H.W.
9507 Ocklitz,H.W.
128 Oda,G.
9881 Oda,H.
7423 Oda,K.
7424 Oda,K.
12002 Oda,K.
44 Oda,T.
9139 Odagiri,Y.
3550 Odakura,Y.
8411 Odani,S.
7851 Odashima,M.
11184 Odegaard,K.
10003 Oden,E.M.
141 Oeding,P.
7161 Oeding,P.
11011 Oeding,P.
11645 Oeding,P.
2746 Oehring,H.
5257 Oehring,H.
10713 Oehring,H.
10713 Oehring,R.
9396 Oei,H.Y.
3535 Oeltmann,T.N.
7441 Oelze,J.
7442 Oelze,J.
9753 Oelze,J.
130 Oen,H.
2070 Oen,H.
2071 Oen,H.
2079 Oen,H.
6464 Oeschger,M.P.
9954 Oeschger,M.P.
1317 Oesterhelt,D.
1318 Oesterhelt,D.
816 Oettgen,H.F.
11658 Oettgen,H.F.
262 Ofek,I.
2098 Ofek,I.
12009 Ofek,I.
2046 Ofengand,J.
2047 Ofengand,J.
2048 Ofengand,J.
4569 Ofengand,J.
1188 Ogasawara,N.
1189 Ogasawara,N.
1190 Ogasawara,N.
3223 Ogata,K.
8538 Ogata,K.
9881 Ogata,K.
9889 Ogata,K.
9901 Ogata,K.
13417 Ogata,K.
5893 Ogata,M.
13751 Ogata,M.
1220 Ogata,S.
1221 Ogata,S.
2555 Ogata,S.
2556 Ogata,S.
4910 Ogata,S.
13860 Ogata,S.
13847 Ogawa,H.
10921 Ogawa,S.
8713 Ogawa,T.
12345 Ogawa,T.
13331 Ogawa,T.
850 Ogawa,Y.
4520 Ogawara,H.
12062 Ogawara,H.
7119 Oger,C.
8253 Oger,C.
1715 Ogg,C.S.
3762 Ogg,C.S.
7219 Oghiso,Y.
11955 Ogilvie,A.
9879 Ogilvie,J.W.
5206 Ogilvie,R.I.
3366 Ogimoto,K.
1412 Ogino,S.
13624 Ogino,S.
13098 Oginsky,E.L.
9947 Ogletree,J.
9425 Ogneva,N.S.
4772 Ogris,E.
13741 Oguchi,T.
8851 Ogura,K.
10501 Ogunbi,L.O.O.
10473 Ogunbi,O.
10501 Ogunbi,O.
14400 Oguni,C.

7432 Ogunnariwo,J.
7170 Ogura,H.
8493 Ogura,K.
14020 Oh,S.-K.
1524 Oh,Y.K.
2299 Oh,Y.K.
753 Ohara,S.
2665 Ohashi,M.
6492 Ohashi,Y.
6493 Ohashi,Y.
6779 Ohata,C.A.
1866 Ohishi,I.
4129 Ohishi,I.
7060 Ohishi,I.
10808 Ohishi,I.
6492 Ohki,E.
6493 Ohki,E.
4839 Ohki,M.
6315 Ohki,M.
12100 Ohki,R.
14025 Ohman,S.
11274 Ohmiya,K.
1224 Ohmori,H.
6070 Ohmori,H.
7376 Ohne,M.
1124 Ohnishi,M.
4478 Ohnishi,M.
2249 Ohnishi,S.
8564 Ohnishi,S.-I.
6409 Ohnishi,Y.
8615 Ohno,M.
7300 Ohno,Y.
11989 Ohno-Iwashita,Y.
11763 Ohostette,D.L.
2677 Ohrlander,S.
11759 Ohsawa,N.
1079 Ohshima,Y.
2086 Ohshima,Y.
9833 Ohshima,Y.
3569 Ohsumi,M.
2500 Ohsumi,Y.
4616 Ohta,K.
12979 Ohta,M.
4579 Ohta,Y.
12073 Ohta,Y.
4918 Ohtsubo,E.
4919 Ohtsubo,E.
4920 Ohtsubo,E.
4921 Ohtsubo,E.
4922 Ohtsubo,E.
4923 Ohtsubo,E.
7645 Ohtsubo,E.
7646 Ohtsubo,E.
11950 Ohtsuki,K.
8518 Ohtsuru,M.
4818 Ohwada,K.
5 Ohyama,A.
4251 Ohyama,A.
1628 Ohye,D.F.
3627 Oi,N.
5352 Oi,V.T.
10384 Oimomi,M.
8020 Oishi,K.
13245 Oishi,K.
13371 Oishi,K.
4841 Oishi,M.
6044 Oishi,M.
8941 Oishi,M.
9336 Oishi,M.
5597 Oishi,N.
3317 Oiwa,R.
4634 Oiwa,R.
8598 Oiwa,R.
8076 Ojajarvi,J.
12329 Ojo,M.O.
1551 Oka,A.
11264 Oka,A.
8949 Oka,M.
12961 Oka,M.
4553 Oka,T.
5996 Oka,T. (Contd)
4467 Okabayashi,K.
4636 Okachi,R.
4637 Okachi,R.
4638 Okachi,R.
6157 Okachi,R.
10008 Okachi,R.
13416 Okachi,R.
6371 Okada,H.
6963 Okada,H.
8682 Okada,H.
13581 Okada,H.
14328 Okada,H.
6776 Okada,K.
7423 Okada,K.
7424 Okada,K.
3162 Okada,N.
1127 Okada,S.
6932 Okada,S.
11035 Okada,S.
8666 Okafor,N.
3582 Okami,Y.
6149 Okami,Y.
8603 Okami,Y.
12061 Okami,Y.
12447 Okami,Y.
12465 Okami,Y.
11268 Okamot,K.
2122 Okamoto,H.
310 Okamoto,N.
11383 Okamoto,S.
4673 Okamoto,T.
7611 Okamoto,T.
2257 Okamura,M.Y.
8713 Okazaki,R.
13331 Okazaki,R.
3582 Okazaki,T.
8713 Okazaki,T.
12465 Okazaki,T.
13331 Okazaki,T.
8646 Oki,T.
8836 Okinaka,R.T.
8312 Okita,T.
7749 Okoye,R.C.
3262 Oku,I.
9031 Okuda,K.
14266 Okuda,K.
4786 Okuma,M.
8404 Okumura,S.
13435 Okumura,S.
2073 Okuyama,A.
12812 Ola Oja,M.
1771 Ola Ojo,M.
3432 Ola Ojo,M.
11628 Ola Ojo,M.
8555 Olafson,R.W.
8556 Olafson,R.W.
2483 Olarte,J.
13948 Olarte,J.
11876 Olavo de Freitas,J.Jr.
547 Olbing,H.
11380 Olbing,H.
13670 Olcen,P.
13952 Olcen,P.
5946 Olchowski,E.
8278 Old,D.C.
9633 Old,K.M.
10867 Old,K.M.
8527 Old,R.
5923 Olden,K.
10206 Olden,K.
14135 Oldfield,G.N.
4440 Oldmixon,E.H.
2861 Olds,J.W.
8936 Olds,N.L.
9038 Oleinikov,R.R.
7728 Olenick,J.G.
9184 Oleza,J.
6662 Olhagen,B.
9536 Olinescu,E.
9458 Olinici,N.
1421 Olitzki,A.L.
6253 Olive,P.L.
7510 Olive,Ph.
114 Oliver,G.
9918 Oliver,G.
7808 Oliver,J.A.
7 Oliver,J.D.
304 Olivera,B.M.
6456 Oliveri,C.
5660 Olivier,C.
9480 Olivieri,D.
5585 Olivotto,M.
2264 Olkhovatova,O.L.
11851 Olkhovatova,O.L.
10393 Olle,J.
8102 Olling,S.
13934 Olling,S.
531 Ollivier,R.
10353 Olmer,H.
9091 Olmos Llorens,M.
14192 Olmos-Blancarte,M.P.
10409 Olness,K.
4760 Olovnikov,A.M.
4527 Olsen,B.R.
5447 Olsen,G.N.
1531 Olsen,R.H.
3559 Olsen,R.H.
10300 Olsen,R.H.
10301 Olsen,R.H.
6914 Olsen,Sv.J.
11187 Olson,G.J.
2337 Olson,J.C.Jr.
8667 Olson,J.C.Jr.
11158 Olson,J.C.Jr.
6830 Olson,L.D.
6831 Olson,L.D.
7008 Olson,L.D.
13257 Olson,N.O.
12245 Olsson,B.
8804 Olsson,M.
11851 Olsufieva,E.N.
11790 Olszowski,J.
4359 Olujic,M.
10160 Oluski,A.A.
2809 Omanga,U.
12746 Omanga,U.
10850 Omar,M.A.
6562 Omdall,C.
6172 Omori,T.
8244 Omran,M.
10853 Omran,M.S.
1351 Omura,S.
2546 Omura,S.
3317 Omura,S.
3635 Omura,S.
4634 Omura,S.
8598 Omura,S.
12154 Omura,S.
9586 Oratsky,I.I.
12154 Onda,M.
5364 Onderdonk,A.B.
5365 Onderdonk,A.B.
6642 Onderdonk,A.B.
9860 Orderdonk,A.B.
1872 Ones,U.
3883 Onet,E.
6556 Oneto,E.P.
6604 Org,B.H.
11346 Ong,H.C.
5639 Onica,D.
165 Onishi,H.
3314 Ono,H.
2050 Ono,M.
6338 Ono-Onitsuka,M.
12266 Ono-Onitsuka,M.
13639 Onodera,R.
3917 Onodera,T.
4411 Onori,G.
11685 Onoshi,T.

11686 Onoshi,T. (Contd)
12559 Onuigbo,W.I.B.
10668 Onyewotu,I.
2821 Ooi,B.S.
1768 Oolverton,W.C.
12529 Oomen,J.M.V.
6282 Oomen,L.J.A.
3895 Ooms,L.
7999 Ooms,L.
11271 Ooshima,T.
4577 Oparin,A.I.
4661 Opekarova,M.
9486 Opferkuch,W.
11044 Opheim,D.J.
791 Ophir,R.
2682 Opitz,B.
12960 Opitz,H.M.
7046 Oplistil,M.
3523 Oppenheim,A.
3523 Oppenheim,A.B.
4585 Oppenheim,B.
5543 Oppenheim,J.J.
9488 Oppenheim,J.J.
11662 Oppenheim,J.J.
5628 Oppokova,T.N.
13947 Opree,W.
10234 Oprisan,A.
9467 Oprisan,R.
5371 Opton,E.M.
2824 Orandella,V.
45 Orchard,V.A.
2334 Orchard,V.A.
4735 Ordal,Z.J.
10325 Ordonez,A.A.Jr.
8808 Oreglia,J.
1904 Oremland,R.S.
4493 Orengo,A.
6876 Oreopoulos,D.G.
12194 Oreshkin,A.E.
3089 Orfila,J.
8332 Orfila,J.
12637 Orfila,J.
11886 Oriel,J.D.
6859 Orio,J.
6926 Oriova,N.G.
9691 Orlov,V.N.
2978 Orlova,L.G.
3313 Orlova,N.V.
6200 Orlova,N.V.
8426 Orlova,N.V.
8593 Orlova,N.V.
2084 Orlova,T.I.
8977 Orlova,T.I.
151 Orlowski,M.
9016 Orlowski,M.
9017 Orlowski,M.
9898 Orlowski,M.
12625 Orme,I.M.
6959 Ormrod,D.J.
3530 Ornellas,E.P.
14431 Ornigotti,L.
6071 Ornston,L.N.
2133 Orobere,M.Ya.
10947 Orosz,J.M.
1533 Orosz,L.
348 Orpin,C.G.
13406 Orr,W.
8637 Orshanskaya,F.B.
9471 Orsi,L.
5552 Orskov,F.
9358 Orskov,F.
10696 Orskov,F.
10697 Orskov,F.
10699 Orskov,F.
10842 Orskov,F.
1490 Orskov,I.
9358 Orskov,I.
10696 Orskov,I.
10697 Orskov,I.
10699 Orskov,I.
3009 Orstavik,D.
10487 Orta,B.
4420 Ortandorf,F.
4861 Ortega,M.V.
5056 Ortel,S.
14206 Ortel,S.
2688 Orth,H.F.
1192 Orthner,C.L.
7164 Ortiz,A.M.
3807 Orusco,M.
13847 Osada,Y.
44 Osajima,S.
4151 Osaka,M.
9798 Osakovsky,V.P.
517 Osasa,S.
11685 Osawa,H.
5613 Osawa,N.
2176 Osawa,T.
2201 Osborn,M.J.
743 Osborne,A.D.
1798 Osborne,A.D.
12458 Osborne,A.D.
8024 Osborne,C.D.
4169 Osbourn,D.F.
10742 Osburn,B.I.
442 Oseasohn,R.
5263 Oseasohn,R.
5118 Oshima,G.
5343 Oshima,G.
1107 Oshima,M.
3407 Oshima,R.G.
10242 Oshima,T.
10983 Oshima,T.
11989 Oshima,T.
1357 Oshkaya,V.P.
3777 Oshrain,H.I.
13560 Osipov,A.N.
8362 Osipov,D.V.
672 Osipova,S.P.
6310 Osley,M.A.
4781 Osman,M.S.
3653 Osmon,J.L.
12105 Osnitskaya,L.K.
13271 Osorno,M.B.
7632 Osowiecki,H.
1876 Ossipov,D.V.
12485 Ossman,A.el R.el N.
12484 Ossman,A.el R.el N.
11663 Ostberg,L.
12539 Ostberg,Y.
7083 Ostergaard,E.
9159 Ostergaard,E.
3041 Ostergren,B.
9231 Osterhage,H.R.
2784 Osterhout,S.
9213 Osterhout,S.
11332 Osterman,A.
954 Osterman,J.V.
1999 Osterman,J.V.
4331 Ostler,H.B.
10490 Ostler,H.B.
12182 Ostovar,K.
1529 Ostrander,D.A.
11072 Ostrander,D.A.
5562 Ostroumov,P.B.
12128 Ostroumov,S.A.
9006 Ostrovskaya,M.A.
3613 Ostrovskaya,N.N.
8022 Ostrovskaya,N.N.
5635 Ostrovsky,A.D.
8189 Ostrovsky,A.D.
5931 Ostrovsky,D.N.
5068 Ostrovsky,N.N.
2131 Osugi,M.
4757 Oswald,W.J.
6474 Osz,E.
14247 Ota,F.
715 Ota,M.
8313 Ota,M.
13949 Ota,T.
5989 Otaka,T.
6252 Otake,N.
8516 Otake,N.
6287 Otaya,H.
6476 Otaya,H.
6477 Otaya,H.
1620 Otenhajmer,I.
10801 Otenhajmer,I.
3502 Otero,R.B.
6357 Otero,R.B.
12856 Otim,C.P.
9374 Otman,L.S.
10306 Otman,L.S.
12246 Otman,L.S.
230 Otnass,A.-B.
12078 Otnass,A.-B.
3097 Otsuji,J.
6337 Otsuji,N.
7577 Otsuji,N.
4086 Otsuki,K.
7970 Otsuki,K.
10349 Otsuki,M.
12528 Ott,J.
13392 Ott,M.
2341 Ottensooser,F.
11497 Otterson,W.N.
6117 Ottesen,M.
12691 Otto,G.
7518 Otto,R.
1614 Ottogalli,G.
5242 Ottolenghi,F.
154 Ottow,J.C.G.
1248 Ottow,J.C.G.
1437 Ottow,J.C.G.
10026 Ottow,J.C.G.
11838 Ottow,J.C.G.
10576 Otu,A.A.
2046 Ou,C.-N.
13737 Ou,J.
13734 Ou,J.T.
3336 Ou,L.-T.
7218 Ou,L.-T.
4250 Ou,S.H.
14125 Ou,S.H.
9492 Oudar,J.
12794 Oudar,J.
6197 Oudot,J.
3227 Ouejesky,H.
12274 Ourth,D.D.
9120 Outeirino,J.
847 Outteridge,P.M.
9598 Outzen,H.C.
3116 Ovchinnikov,N.M.
4364 Ovchinnikov,N.M.
8018 Ovchinnikov,N.M.
12992 Ovchinnikov,N.M.
13680 Ovchinnikov,N.M.
2064 Ovchinnikov,Yu.A.
13843 Ovchinnikov,Yu.A.
1402 Ovchynnikov,A.D.
1977 Overall,J.C.Jr.
4313 Overall,J.C.Jr.
10937 Overath,P.
7126 Overbeck,J.
1964 Overcash,R.G.
2363 Overman,S.B.
8057 Overturf,G.
2534 Overturf,G.D.
3568 Overturf,G.D.
6249 Overturf,G.D.
6636 Overturf,G.D.
13017 Ovezov,A.O.
2863 Ovodov,Yu.S.
7296 Ovodov,Yu.S.
9424 Ovodov,Yu.S.
6722 Ovreberg,K.
1463 Ovsenyan,M.V.
9296 Owen,J.R.
10753 Owen,L.N.
12006 Owen,P.

12306 Owens,J.J.
7459 Owens,M.S.
12697 Owens,M.T.
4022 Oxelius,V.-A.
9985 Oxender,D.L.
9987 Oxender,D.L.
10189 Oxender,D.L.
7103 Oya,J.
7999 Oyaert,W.
11041 Ozaki,H.
6624 Ozaki,M.
6966 Ozawa,K.
1551 Ozeki,H.
4402 Ozeki,H.
12854 Ozeki,T.
10935 Ozel,M.
4075 Ozeretskovsky,N.A.

6162 P'eng,K.-P.
2170 Pablo,G.
2732 Pablo,G.
776 Pabst,H.F.
3828 Pace,J.B.
1009 Pace,N.
3166 Pace,N.R.
96 Pachas,W.N.
9111 Pachas,W.N.
13460 Pachowsky,H.
14387 Pacini,N.
2347 Packard,V.S.Jr.
2348 Packard,V.S.Jr.
10996 Packer,E.L.
3982 Packer,R.A.
12238 Pacova,Z.
6169 Padan,E.
12112 Padan,E.
11901 Padbidri,V.S.
2172 Paderina,E.M.
8143 Padgett,G.A.
6923 Padmanaban,V.D.
7924 Padmanabhan,C.S.
6625 Padonou,N.
11816 Paerl,H.W.
8716 Paetkau,V.
13576 Pagan,J.D.
4301 Pagava,K.I.
2625 Page,C.P.
526 Page,J.R.
7191 Page,L.A.
11870 Page,L.A.
111 Page,L.R.
12779 Page,R.K.
7291 Page,W.J.
10450 Paglen,P.G.
1918 Pagon,S.
2657 Pagon,S.
5851 Pagon,S.
10149 Pagon,S.
7442 Pahlke,W.
3509 Pai,C.H.
6346 Pai,C.H.
13722 Pai,C.H.
7622 Pai,S.-H.
9816 Pai,S.-H.
12350 Pai,S.-H.
12351 Pai,S.-H.
4737 Paice,F.
13481 Pain,R.H.
7294 Paine,C.M.
6447 Paini,L.
3875 Painter,B.G.
12343 Painter,P.R.
13626 Painter,P.R.
7041 Pais,M.
11384 Pais,V.M.
7955 Pakdi,A.C.
5523 Pakman,L.M.
10325 Pakman,L.M.
4592 Pakshina,E.V.
4800 Pal,A.
11612 Pal,A.K.
8245 Pal,D.
6923 Palaniswamy,K.S.
10414 Palat,A.
2471 Palatini,E.
13093 Palazzolo,A.M.
6410 Palchoudhury,S.R.
4119 Palecek,I.
1226 Palese,P.
1800 Palit,A.
13422 Palitti,F.
10596 Paliwal,O.P.
10929 Paliwal,O.P.
11743 Palkina,N.A.
8761 Pall,D.B.
7822 Pall,H.
9942 Palla,J.-C.
3 Palleroni,N.J.
197 Palleroni,N.J.
9913 Palleroni,N.J.
13459 Palm,D.
4565 Palm,P.
9958 Palm,P.
12608 Palmer,A.
4117 Palmer,D.L.
4118 Palmer,D.L.
2873 Palmer,D.W.
3555 Palmer,E.
6558 Palmer,E.D.
83 Palmer,E.L.
2000 Palmer,E.L.
3103 Palmer,E.L.
1074 Palmer,G.
5614 Palmer,G.H.
865 Palmer,J.D.
12072 Palmerini,C.A.
3688 Palmieri,G.
6207 Palmowski,B.
414 Palochak,M.
10521 Paloheimo,S.
77 Palosuo,T.
9129 Palumbo,C.
9662 Palumbo,S.A.
9572 Paly,G.K.
11584 Pampiglione,S.
12560 Pamra,S.P.
12931 Pamra,S.P.
12964 Pamukcu,A.M.
5868 Pan,W.-C.
11619 Panada,P.C.
9458 Panaitiu,G.
9000 Panarin,E.F.
12444 Panarin,E.F.
12491 Panarin,E.F.
14140 Panchishina,M.V.
7112 Pancholy,S.K.
13171 Pancholy,S.K.
13092 Pande,R.C.
448 Pandya,N.J.
7182 Panegrossi,A.
2800 Panek,P.H.
13022 Pang,T.
11698 Pangi,C.
4940 Pani,B.
12422 Pani,B.
11461 Panikabutra,K.
2190 Panikov,N.S.
8431 Panina,L.I.
10632 Pankey,J.W.Jr.
10633 Pankey,J.W.Jr.
10634 Pankey,J.W.Jr.
4215 Pankhurst,C.E.
4837 Pankhurst,C.E.
1274 Pannekoek,H.
1480 Pannekoek,H.
7580 Pannekoek,H.
13266 Pannuti,C.S.
4565 Panny,S.R.
5310 Panopoulos,N.J.
7655 Panopoulos,N.J.
11250 Panopoulos,N.J. (Contd)
3185 Panos,C.
9862 Panosyan,A.G.
9167 Pansadoro,V.
9222 Panse,M.V.
2778 Pansy,F.
8228 Pant,N.C.
9631 Pant,S.D.
13224 Pantaleon,J.
7986 Pantekoek,J.F.C.A.
12766 Pantelick,E.
3100 Pantyukhina,A.N.
2733 Panzer,J.D.
12700 Panzer,J.D.
4775 Pao,H.-H.
4776 Pao,H.-H.
6269 Pao,H.-H.
11169 Pao,H.-H.
5317 Paobranabhan,S.Y.
9826 Paoletti,C.
3846 Paolini,R.
842 Pap,C.
9611 Papa,F.
12283 Papachristos,T.
2477 Papachristou,E.G.
2396 Papadakis,J.
10667 Papadakis,J.
8785 Papadakis,J.A..
6605 Papali,C.
10539 Papapoulos,S.E.
6650 Paparella,M.M.
9021 Papathanasopoulos,N.
2324 Papavassiliou,J.
3577 Papavassiliou,J.
12395 Papavassiliou,J.
7839 Pape,G.R.
9160 Pape,H.L.Jr.
817 Papermaster,B.
8930 Papirmeister,B.
4131 Pappenheimer,A.M.Jr.
2078 Paradies,H.H.
4572 Paradies,H.H.
8389 Paradies,H.H.
1870 Paradisi,F.
4161 Paradisi,F.
2917 Paradisi,L.
11703 Paraf,A.
8989 Parag,G.
8989 Parag,Y.
7283 Parak,F.
1590 Paranchych,W.
2876 Parant,M.
2097 Pardee,A.B.
8414 Pardee,A.B.
10356 Pardee,A.B.
9624 Pardo Redondo,A.
8802 Pardo,D.
10733 Pardon,P.
11567 Pardon,P.
1995 Paretsky,D.
1996 Paretsky,D.
8334 Paretsky,D.
6860 Parfenova,A.M.
13254 Parihar,N.S.
5437 Parija,A.C.
6595 Parija,A.C.
13871 Parika,A.R.
4184 Parinkina,O.M.
10055 Paris,D.F.
9047 Paris,J.
11492 Paris,J.
11492 Paris,J.C.
1469 Paris,S.
7528 Paris-Hamelin,A.
13679 Paris-Hamelin,A.
9084 Pariser,H.
654 Parish,C.L.
6309 Parish,J.H.
10308 Parish,J.H.
4021 Parish,W.E.

4961 Parisi,A.N.
134 Parisi,B.
10337 Parisi,E.C.
239 Parisi,J.T.
708 Park,C.
5080 Park,C.
10130 Park,C.E.
6705 Park,D.S.
13691 Park,K.
4358 Park,R.W.A.
214 Park,S.S.
4588 Park,Y.K.
14321 Parkash,K.
8000 Parker,A.E.
6541 Parker,B.
1897 Parker,B.C.
5382 Parker,D.E.
118 Parker,D.L.
5913 Parker,D.R.
2412 Parker,J.M.
172 Parker,L.
12399 Parker,M.S.
11719 Parker,R.
7894 Parker,R.H.
3588 Parkhomenko,I.M.
12402 Parkhomenko,I.M.
4177 Parkin,D.M.
5894 Parkinson,C.F.
8319 Parkinson,C.F.
8320 Parkinson,C.F.
5924 Parkinson,J.S.
9761 Parkinson,J.S.
1418 Parlitskaya,N.S.
1052 Parmeggiani,A.
2393 Parmelee,C.E.
1416 Parmentier,G.
12209 Parnas,H.
13738 Parnas,J.
14340 Parnas,J.
14350 Parnas,J.
13418 Paronian,A.Kh.
8791 Paronyan,A.Kh.
1999 Parr,R.P.
1160 Parr,S.R.
13106 Parratt,J.R.
5531 Parrot,C.
11483 Parrot,R.
1131 Parrott,C.L.
12529 Parry,E.H.O.
483 Parry,H.E.
13419 Parry,R.J.
12870 Parsa,F.
7639 Parsell,Z.
804 Parson,J.
4884 Parson,K.A.
1319 Parson,W.W.
4613 Parson,W.W.
12116 Parson,W.W.
13534 Parson,W.W.
9452 Parsons,E.R.
2109 Parsons,J.C.Jr.
1061 Parsons,R.G.
1062 Parsons,R.G.
1063 Parsons,R.G.
1254 Parsons,S.M.
1255 Parsons,S.M.
1256 Parsons,S.M.
6059 Parsons,S.M.
5113 Parsons,V.
665 Parsonson,I.M.
5604 Parsonson,I.M.
9731 Parsonson,I.M.
7754 Partin,J.C.
6858 Partini,N.
7276 Parton,R.
9828 Parton,R.
12278 Parvery,F.
9638 Parvis,D.
12316 Pascal,M.
12339 Pascal,M.
5374 Pasch,J.H.
4530 Paschinger,H.
5642 Pashanin,Yu.G.
525 Pashkova,L.A.
12869 Pasieka,A.E.
9681 Pask-Hughes,R.
8678 Paskonova,E.A.
13307 Paskov,E.P.
3953 Pasquale,G.
9936 Pasquali,P.
6285 Pasquetto,N.
7840 Pasquie,M.
2296 Pass,L.
8657 Passmore,S.M.
1276 Pastan,I.
1478 Pastan,I.
5963 Pastan,I.
10964 Pastan,I.
6284 Pasternak,J.
2673 Pasticier,A.
5099 Pasticier,A.
7795 Pasticier,A.
9373 Pasticier,A.
2152 Pastore,E.J.
12031 Pastra-Landis,S.C.
13404 Pastuszak,I.
347 Paszkiewicz,A.
10419 Pasztor,J.
5226 Pataky,L.
4585 Patchamik,A.
8442 Patchornik,A.
10389 Pate,J.
9986 Pate,J.L.
10432 Pate,J.W.
5630 Patel,C.
5401 Patel,G.D.
5113 Patel,H.R.
2277 Patel,J.J.
7109 Patel,J.J.
13381 Patel,J.J.
4967 Patel,K.
1760 Patel,K.S.
4210 Patel,K.S.
13871 Patel,K.S.
10003 Patel,M.
11099 Patel,N.
11614 Patel,P.A.
5596 Patel,P.J.
8120 Patel,P.J.
10720 Patel,P.J.
10039 Patel,R.
6071 Patel,R.N.
164 Patel,T.R.
8632 Patel,T.R.
2396 Pateraki,E.
10667 Pateraki,E.
7664 Paterson,A.B.
4845 Paterson,M.C.
10953 Paterson,M.C.
929 Paterson,W.D.
7006 Paterson,W.D.
7007 Paterson,W.D.
10917 Path,R.C.
12619 Pathak,I.C.
14125 Pathak,M.D.
4036 Pathak,P.N.
11519 Pathak,R.C.
6891 Patiala,J.
11549 Patil,B.D.
12831 Patil,R.B.
10798 Patil,S.S.
9023 Patil,V.D.
9314 Patillon,M.
436 Patino,J.
7227 Pato,M.L.
7245 Pato,M.L.
9794 Pato,M.L.
2611 Paton,A.
8704 Paton,A.M.
3813 Paton,J.H.
11539 Patra,R.C.
3204 Patriarca,P.
8105 Patriarca,P.
948 Patrick,R.A.
13168 Patrick,W.H.Jr.
3030 Patriquin,D.G.
13994 Patsch,J.
10739 Patte,F.
2138 Patte,J.-C.
7572 Patte,J.-C.
9960 Patte,J.-C.
6058 Patte,J.C.
11208 Patte,J.C.
10398 Patte,S.
12462 Patten,V.
11657 Patterson,C.K.
1782 Patterson,D.S.P.
4496 Patterson,E.K.
8357 Patterson,H.
4290 Patterson,J.T.
12885 Patterson,M.
2985 Patti,J.H.
10056 Pattijn,V.G.
398 Pattison,A.C.
12894 Pattison,C.P.
5392 Patton,C.
10413 Patton,C.
11648 Patton,C.M.
3065 Pattyn,S.
43 Pattyn,S.R.
4743 Pattyn,S.R.
4830 Pattyn,S.R.
6842 Pattyn,S.R.
7707 Pattyn,S.R.
8796 Pattyn,S.R.
11579 Pattyn,S.R.
14157 Pattyn,S.R.
12830 Patu Kulkarni,B.G
12562 Patutschnick,H.
13871 Patwa,B.S.
14035 Patzakis,M.J.
302 Paul,A.V.
1821 Paul,B.B.
10857 Paul,E.A.
11426 Paul,F.M.
4035 Paul,K.
4123 Paul,R.C.
13086 Paul,R.C.
10510 Paulet,P.
277 Pauley,E.H.
3906 Paulin,J.-P.
12841 Paulin,J.P.
314 Pauling,C.
7244 Pauling,C.
3919 Pauls,J.F.
9173 Paulsen,J.
5146 Paulson,O.B.
7837 Paulson,O.B.
8530 Paulus,H.
13441 Paulus,H.
13442 Paulus,H.
9555 Pauly,J.L.
3094 Pautov,V.N.
9746 Pautov,V.N.
9645 Pavel'eva,E.B.
11692 Pavelic,Z.
3816 Pavlansky,R.
6546 Pavlasova,E.
6503 Pavlov,E.P.
2620 Pavlova,L.I.
3856 Pavlova,L.I.
5489 Pavlovic,D.
13975 Pavlovic,J.
11248 Pavlovich,A.I.
2967 Pavlovskis,O.R.
6547 Pavlovsky,P.E.
3158 Pawelkiewicz,J.
11625 Pawiak,R.
8363 Pawl,G.
2627 Pawl,R.P.

3975 Pawlikowska,L.
1458 Paxton,H.
10502 Pay,B.W.
7610 Payak,M.M.
8953 Payak,M.M.
6997 Payen,D.J.H.
2673 Payet,M.
5099 Payet,M.
7795 Payet,M.
9373 Payet,M.
13941 Payet,M.
829 Payne,D.J.H.
2960 Payne,D.N.
1879 Payne,D.W.
1928 Payne,P.I.
9148 Payne,R.
956 Payne,R.C.
250 Payne,R.W.
1121 Payne,W.J.
1122 Payne,W.J.
9184 Paz,M.
3795 Paz,M.M.
9208 Paz,M.M.
6998 Pazdernik,T.L.
3040 Pazin,G.J.
12511 Pazin,G.J.
3092 Pchelkina,A.A.
8335 Pchelkina,A.A.
4950 Peace,T.C.
2379 Peach,S.
12244 Peach,S.
10750 Pearce,D.
3108 Pearce,J.H.
572 Pearce,S.J.
13253 Pearlman,D.
641 Pears,L.
1385 Pearson,A.D.
12688 Pearson,B.S.
1982 Pearson,C.W.
5107 Pearson,D.
3595 Pearson,I.A.
2391 Pearson,J.K.L.
12720 Pearson,J.M.
6714 Pearson,J.M.H.
13689 Pearson,J.M.H.
13512 Pearson,P.H.
10650 Pearson,R.C.M.
5157 Pearson,T.A.
5152 Pease,F.B.Jr.
13286 Pease,P.
13011 Pease,P.E.
13681 Pease,P.E.
12581 Pece,H.
11281 Pech,Z.
370 Pechey,D.T.
3196 Pechey,D.T.
5974 Pechman,K.
13362 Pecht,I.
2267 Peck,H.D.Jr.
11023 Peck,H.D.Jr.
11767 Peck,K.
12536 Pedreira,F.A.
11330 Pedreira,J.D.
10741 Pedroni,E.
12955 Peel,B.
3396 Peel,J.L.
10799 Peeler,J.T.
7898 Peer,P.
12501 Peeters,J.F.
8282 Pegram,R.G.
11529 Pegram,R.G.
5108 Peiken,A.S.
8261 Peiper,H.-J.
3724 Peiris,J.B.
3079 Peiulescu,P.
13542 Pekala,P.H.
2943 Pekarek,J.
4120 Pekarek,J.
9552 Pekarek,J.
1873 Pekarek,R.
9459 Pekarek,R.S.
12863 Pekarek,R.S.
1466 Pekhov,A.P.
8892 Pekhov,A.P.
10202 Pekhov,A.P.
13232 Pelicot,J.
9749 Pelikan,P.
7271 Pelka,H.
8383 Pelka,H.
10936 Pell,P.E.
130 Pelleering,M.
2070 Pellegrini,M.
2071 Pellegrini,M.
2079 Pellegrini,M.
4422 Pellegrini,M.
3047 Pelletier,J.
6521 Pelleu,G.B.Jr.
2251 Pellnitz,W.
6010 Pellon,G.
1194 Pelmont,J.
11769 Peloille,M.
3047 Peloquin,J.
3541 Pelroy,G.A.
6718 Peluso,L.L.
13700 Pelz,K.
107 Pemberton,J.M.
678 Pemberton,J.R.
679 Pemberton,J.R.
11600 Pena Angulo,J.F.
2178 Pena,J.J.
5993 Pendergast,M.
9385 Pene,P.
6959 Penhale,W.J.
2818 Pennec,J.
2844 Pennington,C.L.
2772 Pennington,J.E.
12679 Pennington,J.E.
13004 Pennington,J.E.
3426 Pennington,R.N.
12802 Penny,R.H.C.
8700 Penzer,G.R.
7852 Pepin,H.
3796 Pera,A.
114 Peral de Portillo,M.C.
7152 Peral-Lopez,A.M.
13234 Peral-Lopez,A.M.
14380 Peral-Lopez,A.M.
10507 Perales Rodriguez,J.
1480 Perbal,B.
14059 Perbellini,A.
8988 Percebois,G.
29 Perch,B.
13370 Percival,E.
4383 Percuoco,G.
6889 Perdrizet,S.
2476 Perduca,M.
3536 Perea,E.J.
10570 Peregrina,M.A.E.
12365 Pereira,M.G.
12366 Pereira,M.G.
9509 Perel'man,E.V.
2799 Perelman,A.E.
24 Peremitina,L.D.
2966 Perepechkina,N.P.
6561 Perera,M.V.F.
9101 Perera,M.V.F.
12526 Perera,P.M.
9541 Pereverzev,N.A.
13296 Pereverzev,N.A.
9108 Pereyo,N.
7935 Perez Albacete,M.
9091 Perez Garcia,A.
12671 Perez Picouto,F.
8942 Perez Urena,M.T.
14176 Perez,A.
2908 Perez,B.
11553 Perez,J.E.
12838 Perez,J.E.
13271 Perez,J.M.
10353 Perez,R.
13542 Perfetti,T.
8548 Perfetto,E.
772 Perfil'ev,D.F.
3765 Pergament,M.
13953 Pericas,R.
680 Pericin,C.
7924 Perilli,J.
585 Perine,P.L.
2802 Perine,P.L.
3912 Perine,P.L.
3913 Perine,P.L.
5606 Perini,A.
10841 Perinpanayagam,R.M.
12567 Peris Monfort,M.
6653 Perkins,D.E.Jr.
1304 Perkins,H.R.
4488 Perkins,H.R.
6038 Perkins,H.R.
6039 Perkins,H.R.
9874 Perkins,H.R.
13516 Perkins,H.R.
6246 Perkins,R.L.
12750 Perles,Ch.
4632 Perlman,D.
8639 Perlman,D.
8671 Perlman,D.
12369 Perlman,D.
12370 Perlman,D.
13782 Perlman,D.
5975 Perlo,C.
7754 Perlstein,P.H.
10479 Perlya,V.A.
3815 Pernice,A.
1581 Pero,J.
1582 Pero,J.
6111 Pero,J.
11243 Pero,J.
13774 Pero,J.
3274 Perombelon,M.C.M.
11559 Perombelon,M.C.M.
12901 Peromet,M.
1862 Peron,F.G.
9587 Peron,F.G.
364 Peron,Y.
12292 Peroni,C.
13816 Perova,E.V.
4308 Perpignano,G.
7857 Perpina,M.
8063 Perraud,G.
4305 Perreau,P.
14205 Perreau,P.
5597 Perreira,S.M.
5940 Perrelet,A.
13602 Perrella,M.M.
13471 Perricaudet,M.
10442 Perrin,A.
5191 Perrin,J.
5260 Perrin,J.M.
5449 Perrin-Fayolle,M.
9483 Perrin-Fayolle,M.
9534 Perrin-Fayolle,M.
10536 Perron,L.
595 Perrucci,C.
7598 Perry,D.
8689 Perry,J.J.
9861 Perry,J.J.
8028 Perry,M.B.
9850 Perry,M.B.
11507 Persad,R.
11456 Persad,R.L.
12537 Persellin,R.H.
5620 Pershin,B.B.
9516 Pershin,B.B.
11770 Pershin,B.B.
4433 Pershin,G.N.
7708 Pershin,G.N.
10331 Person,S.
11343 Persson,L.
3741 Pertot,V.
1517 Perumov,D.A.

4864 Perumov,D.A. (Contd)
10225 Perumov,D.A.
12869 Perusse,C.
7282 Perutz,M.F.
6884 Pesanti,E.Jr.
9918 Pesce de Ruiz-Holgado,A.
114 Pesce de Ruiz-Holgado,A.
12873 Peschel,H.G.
10940 Peshkoff,M.A.
7657 Pessoa,G.
13226 Pessoa,G.V.A.
10398 Pesson,M.
2053 Pestka,S.
2544 Pestka,S.
2546 Pestka,S.
6497 Pestka,S.
6498 Pestka,S.
6499 Pestka,S.
5490 Pestre-Alexandre
13232 Pestre-Alexandre
11596 Peter,G.
13499 Peterkin,P.I.
7250 Peterkofsky,A.
13388 Peterkofsky,A.
7972 Peters,D.
835 Peters,D.K.
12704 Peters,E.
1509 Peters,H.V.
13868 Peters,J.
2590 Peters,J.H.
7015 Peters,L.C.
9073 Peters,R.
12864 Petersen,C.F.
392 Petersen,H.J.
3794 Petersen,H.K.
12280 Petersen,K.F.
6379 Petersen,M.H.
7141 Petersen,N.J.
10330 Petersen,N.J.
13196 Petersen,R.C.
4644 Petersen,S.R.
12894 Peterseu,N.J.
894 Peterson,A.F.
1170 Peterson,D.L.
1948 Peterson,J.E.
9728 Peterson,J.E.
857 Peterson,J.W.
4147 Peterson,J.W.
12511 Peterson,K.L.
5392 Peterson,N.J.
11663 Peterson,P.A.
9863 Peterson,S.L.
9864 Peterson,S.L.
11999 Petersson,L.
8763 Petheo,G.
743 Pethiyagoda,S.
1798 Pethiyagoda,S.
13579 Petit,A.
4050 Petit,J.-C.
1090 Petit,J.-F.
8131 Petit,J.-F.
11004 Petit,J.-F.
2877 Petit,J.F.
13372 Petit,J.F.
14238 Petit,J.F.
7528 Petit,V.
213 Petitdemange,H.
10986 Petiti,J.-F.
9010 Petkau,A.
5593 Peto,R.
2523 Petrenko,G.M.
8014 Petrescu,M.
7317 Petri,O.N.
3972 Petrini,M.
11797 Petropoulos,G.A.
6483 Petrov,E.M.
13752 Petrov,P.A.
5302 Petrov,T.
6860 Petrova,E.I.
4539 Petrova,G.V.
7407 Petrova,I.S.
8540 Petrova,I.S.
2554 Petrova,S.N.
10831 Petrovici,Al.
14347 Petrovicky,P.
3011 Petrovskaya,V.G.
4109 Petrovskaya,V.G.
8886 Petrovskaya,V.G.
9541 Petrovskaya,V.G.
11642 Petrovskaya,V.G.
3047 Petrow,S.
11880 Petru,E.
11643 Petrukhin,V.G.
13227 Petrus,V.S.
5937 Petrusek,R.
8287 Petrushina,L.I.
10930 Pettersen,G.R.
4687 Pettersson,H.-E.
10065 Pettersson,H.-E.
77 Pettersson,T.
1277 Pettersson,U.
176 Pettigren,G.W.
10938 Pettijohn,D.
4384 Pettijohn,D.E.
4385 Pettijohn,D.E.
944 Pettit,J.R.
3889 Pettit,J.R.
9663 Pettit,R.E.
540 Pettry,D.
9653 Pettry,D.E.
14432 Pettry,D.E.
12125 Petty,K.M.
12626 Petty,W.E.
12155 Petushkova,Yu.P.
13563 Petushkova,Yu.P.
9650 Petzelt,K.
5330 Petzold,H.
10925 Petzold,H.
3920 Peyman,G.
2774 Peyman,G.A.
3921 Peyman,G.A.
6709 Peyman,G.A.
8021 Peyman,G.A.
8029 Peyman,G.A.
9325 Peyman,G.A.
8222 Peyton,M.D.
9061 Pezza,V.
4323 Pezzia,A.
1479 Pfeifer,D.
7550 Pfeifer,D.K.
13133 Pfeifer,D.K.
7874 Pfeiffer,R.
4243 Pfennig,N.
8566 Pfennig,N.
10018 Pfennig,N.
10571 Pfenninger,J.
3328 Pfiffner,J.J.
7919 Pfister,A.K.
10054 Pfister,R.M.
13667 Pfister,R.M.
11162 Pfister,R.R.
12889 Phadke,A.R.
12889 Phadke,S.A.
3236 Phaff,H.J.
6582 Phair,J.P.
3359 Pham,M.L.
14216 Pham,V.-D.
933 Phaneuf,J.-B.
2940 Phar,D.
10238 Phares,W.
2718 Phari,J.P.
2889 Phelps,T.O.
979 Phibbs,P.V.Jr.
7553 Phibbs,P.V.Jr.
10454 Philbert,M.
1991 Philip,R.N.
11909 Philip,R.N.
9578 Philipp-Dormston,W.K.
12543 Philipp-Dormston,W.K.
8253 Philippo,A.
8464 Philippon,A.
6030 Philippova,L.
6771 Philips,D.P.
7599 Philips,S.J.
13149 Philipson,B.
4312 Philipson,K.
3875 Philipson,L.
12334 Philipson,L.
12798 Phillip,J.I.H.
8199 Phillip-Dormston,W
7397 Phillippe,M.
2278 Phillippe,R.
3286 Phillips,A.T.
10711 Phillips,B.A.
12259 Phillips,B.A.
3408 Phillips,D.A.
8641 Phillips,D.A.
1061 Phillips,G.N.Jr.
597 Phillips,I.
2701 Phillips,I.
3602 Phillips,I.
7849 Phillips,I.
8946 Phillips,I.
11455 Phillips,I.
5529 Phillips,J.M.
3858 Phillips,K.D.
1644 Phillips,L.
3919 Phillips,L.
4388 Phillips,R.
2744 Phillips,T.
7072 Phillipsen,W.J.
10632 Philpot,W.N.
10633 Philpot,W.N.
10634 Philpot,W.N.
12813 Philpot,W.N.
10130 Philpott,J.
14418 Philpotts,H.
10897 Philsoufi,D.J.
11580 Piacentini,I.
3845 Piazza,R.
6883 Piazza,R.
10516 Piazza,R.
4383 Picci,G.
9223 Piccolo,R.
12206 Pichel,A.M.
7822 Pichler,M.
6120 Pick,M.
7415 Pick,M.
2787 Pick,R.
10083 Pickard,M.A.
9291 Pickering,J.P.
4041 Pickering,L.K.
9201 Pickering,L.K.
13683 Pickering,L.K.
2886 Pickett,M.J.
13028 Pickrell,K.L.
6292 Picmanova,B.
7657 Piechaud,D.
13845 Piechaud,D.
7232 Piechowska,M.
9317 Pieczarka,D.J.
13178 Pieczarka,D.J.
6382 Pieczenik,G.
8526 Piekarowicz,A.
13745 Piekarowicz,A.
811 Piekarski,N.
10902 Piekiewicz,D.
2378 Pien,F.D.
4766 Pien,F.D.
6322 Piepersberg,W.
3942 Pieraert,C.
6345 Pierard,A.
12170 Pierard,A.
5378 Pierce,A.K.
14135 Pierce,H.D.
4039 Pierce,N.F.
11679 Pierce,N.F.
11815 Pierce,R.H.Jr.
5629 Pierce,V.F.
14149 Pierce,W.A.Jr.

8433 Pieringer,R.A.
11418 Pieron,R.
11427 Pieron,R.
10794 Pieroni,R.E.
14088 Pierpaoli,P.G.
9654 Pierre,J.-F.
1910 Pierson,B.K.
4593 Pierson,B.K.
5235 Pierson,D.J.
2269 Pierson,D.L.
4543 Pierson,D.L.
7275 Pierson,D.L.
6230 Piessens,J.P.
1691 Pieterse,H.F.
5117 Pietruschka,G.
9914 Pietrusiewicz,M.
9382 Pietsch,U.
727 Pietzsch,O.
741 Pietzsch,O.
334 Piggot,P.J.
13750 Piggot,P.J.
5883 Pijoan,C.
6019 Pike,L.
10239 Pike,L.
8132 Pike,M.C.
12981 Pike,R.M.
7549 Pilcher,K.S.
837 Pilet,Ch.
5944 Pilet,J.
12304 Pillai,K.G.
11788 Pillai,S.C.
14019 Pillay,N.
12695 Pillay,S.P.
7920 Piller,L.W.
5050 Pilleri,G.
10487 Pillet,J.
12360 Pillich,J.
14101 Pillinger,R.
1969 Pillot,J.
2853 Pillot,J.
7529 Pillot,J.
8121 Pillot,J.
10715 Pillot,J.
1463 Pilosyan,V.S.
5927 Pilwat,G.
10422 Pilz,C.G.
4026 Pimbley,G.H.Jr.
799 Pimm,M.V.
5587 Pimm,M.V.
9456 Pimm,M.V.
9477 Pimm,M.V.
10755 Pimm,M.V.
8596 Pinchin,R.
4090 Pincus,J.H.
8662 Pinder,K.L.
3364 Pine,L.
3365 Pine,L.
10043 Pine,M.J.
9481 Pinel,A.M.
11722 Pinel,A.M.
575 Pines,A.
5202 Pines,A.
11953 Pinevich,A.V.
5190 Ping,W.W.
11749 Pingleton,W.W.
13336 Pingoud,A.
384 Pinkett,M.O.
5572 Pinney,A.M.
2473 Pinney,R.J.
6423 Pinney,R.J.
7658 Pinney,R.J.
11805 Pinnock,D.E.
11806 Pinnock,D.E.
2695 Pinsent,R.J.F.H.
816 Pinsky,C.M.
5849 Pinter,M.
1736 Pinto,A.A.
3676 Pinto,A.A.
13508 Pinto,J.T.
13509 Pinto,J.T.
11674 Pinto,M.
403 Pinto,M.R.M.
6275 Pinto,M.R.M.
6610 Pinto,R.S.
3975 Piotrowska,B.
10583 Piotrowski,Z.
2024 Piovant,M.
2025 Piovant,M.
6122 Piovant,M.
11123 Piovant,M.
4108 Pipatanagul,V.
13945 Pipatanagul,V.
1051 Pirali,G.
10529 Pircher,C.
8498 Piret,J.
2759 Pirie,H.M.
205 Pirnik,M.P.
3863 Pirog,E.K.
7349 Pirt,S.J.
8645 Pirt,S.J.
13590 Pirt,S.J.
11233 Piruzian,E.S.
11234 Piruzian,E.S.
6285 Pisanello,S.
1605 Pisano,M.A.
6479 Pisano,M.A.
3128 Pisarchik,E.N.
1414 Pisarchuk,E.N.
1415 Pisarchuk,E.N.
8512 Piscureanu,D.
1388 Pispa,J.
4531 Pissarskaya,T.N.
6935 Pistocchi,E.
377 Pistola,A.
8551 Pitale,M.P.
3312 Pitcher,R.G.
4040 Pitenko,N.N.
1869 Pitha,J.
1869 Pitha,P.M.
2370 Pitkin,D.
4390 Pitra,Ch.
12588 Pitt,H.A.
5538 Pitt,J.
8096 Pitt,T.L.
11634 Pitt,T.L.
1592 Pittard,J.
3548 Pittard,J.
13786 Pittard,J.
752 Pittman,M.
14299 Pittman,M.
2239 Pitton,J.S.
14113 Pittrof,G.
6986 Pitts,O.M.
2772 Pitts,T.W.
14391 Pitzurra,M.
8753 Pitzus,E.
14430 Piva,I.
695 Pivnick,H.
3225 Pivovarov,Yu.P.
7090 Pivovarova,T.A.
8345 Pivovarova,T.A.
9770 Pivovarova,T.A.
1192 Pizer,L.I.
8536 Pizer,L.I.
12523 Pizzo,P.A.
10213 Placek,B.P.
4457 Plachy,W.Z.
4458 Plachy,W.Z.
5608 Plager,L.
9333 Plaksin,A.I.
9333 Plaksina,A.N.
5972 Planta,R.J.
8520 Planta,R.J.
9743 Plante,A.
2152 Plante,L.T.
13515 Plante,L.T.
14134 Plaskitt,A.
874 Plasschaert,A.J.M.
2754 Plasschaert,A.J.M.
9600 Plasschaert,A.J.M.
3574 Plate,C.A.
10381 Platonov,G.I.
5609 Platt,D.
3748 Platt,D.J.
12800 Platt,H.
13726 Platt,T.
10666 Platts,W.M.
4510 Platzer,K.E.B.
1263 Plaut,A.G.
4546 Plaut,A.G.
4099 Plavan,V.V.
1074 Plavsic,S.
8371 Plawecki,M.
11404 Plaza Perez,J.J.
4742 Pleceas,P.
7163 Pleceas,P.
8294 Pleceas,P.
5642 Plenkin,E.S.
3610 Pleshakov,M.G.
6919 Plesko,I.
4068 Pletsity,D.F.
2990 Pletsityi,D.F.
5065 Plewig,G.
13865 Plewig,G.
1321 Plewis,K.M.
9660 Plichta,G.
647 Plommet,M.
11567 Plommet,M.
14108 Plonka,S.
10064 Plotnikova,G.M.
2006 Plotnikova,L.F.
5626 Plotnikova,M.N.
7680 Plough,H.H.
6211 Plourde,J.R.
5217 Ploussard,J.H.
2142 Plowman,J.
2143 Plowman,J.
3590 Plucennik,H.
7682 Pluciennik,H.
8925 Pluciennik,H.
9539 Pluschkat,H.
8052 Pocchiari,F.
8238 Pochon,J.
10805 Pockett,H.V.
70 Pocock,D.H.
14179 Pocock,W.A.
3893 Pocurull,D.W.
10364 Pocurull,D.W.
8254 Podamo,J.
13768 Poddar,R.K.
5352 Podgore,J.K.
2619 Podlevsky,A.F.
11625 Podlewska,D.
13925 Podoloff,D.A.
6954 Podoprigora,G.I.
7079 Podoprigora,G.I.
2841 Podosinnikova,L.S.
2842 Podosinnikova,L.S.
4717 Podratz,K.C.
4031 Poe,W.J.
8136 Poe,W.J.
12807 Poelma,F.G.
12808 Poelma,F.G.
6449 Poelma,P.L.
9607 Poelma,P.L.
13889 Poetschke,G.
8344 Pogge,R.C.
416 Poggioli,R.
3123 Poglazov,B.F.
8725 Poglazova,M.N.
13309 Poglazova,M.N.
12362 Pogozheva,V.V.
735 Pogrebenko,A.G.
13991 Poh,S.C.
354 Pohl,P.
5483 Pohl,P.
7663 Pohl,P.
8888 Pohl,P.
11301 Pohl,P.
5380 Pohowalla,P.J.

11911 Poinar,G.O.Jr.
8547 Poiret,M.
9485 Poirier,R.
9162 Poisot,D.
9659 Poisvert,M.
3420 Poitevin,M.
12677 Poitevin,M.
13015 Pokhodzey,I.V.
11288 Pokorna,L.
3021 Pokorna-Kozova,J.
7922 Pokrovskii,V.I.
8140 Pokrovskii,V.I.
4037 Pokrovsky,V.I.
5068 Pokrovsky,V.I.
5558 Pokrovsky,V.I.
1456 Pokujanski,P.
6874 Polaczek-Kornecka,B.
7838 Polaert,J.
7845 Polaert,J.
8060 Polaert,J.
2771 Polak,J.
684 Polakavetz,S.
3208 Polakis,E.
3209 Polakis,E.
3210 Polakis,S.E.
6455 Polasa,H.
7680 Polasa,H.
7400 Polek,B.
3678 Poleshko,D.V.
12551 Poletilo,E.V.
14005 Polevikov,V.V.
12670 Polgar,G.
3207 Polglase,W.J.
12205 Poliektov,M.K.
8980 Polin,A.N.
13840 Polin,A.N.
5134 Politano,V.A.
13302 Polkovnikova,O.V.
1951 Pollack,J.D.
568 Pollak,B.
5149 Pollak,K.H.
8373 Pollard,E.
871 Pollard,M.
8993 Pollard,M.
5385 Pollard,R.A.Jr.
12763 Pollock,A.V.
10951 Pollock,J.M.Jr.
6063 Pollock,M.R.
830 Pollock,T.M.
11712 Polly,S.M.
13250 Polnaszek,C.F.
3052 Polonelli.L.
4566 Polonsky,Ju.S.
12174 Polovsky,S.B.
347 Polowniak,H.
12385 Pols,C.
6368 Polsinelli,M.
8826 Polsinelli,M.
11222 Polsinelli,M.
8178 Polson,J.B.
6167 Poltorak,V.A.
8571 Poltorak,V.A.
8608 Poltorak,V.A.
12104 Poltorak,V.A.
9169 Poltoratskiy,V.G.
8670 Polushina,T.V.
12391 Polushina,T.V.
2793 Polyak,M.S.
13846 Polyak,M.S.
5626 Polyakov,K.A.
5627 Polyakov,K.A.
5628 Polyakov,K.A.
4114 Polyakova,T.M.
9428 Polyakova,T.M.
10106 Polyanin,A.N.
12683 Polyzos,A.K.
12862 Pomeroy,B.S.
6344 Pommier,J.
11196 Pommier,J.
11197 Pommier,J.
7270 Pon,C.L.
6823 Pond,W.G.
10980 Pongs,O.
11972 Pongs,O.
11973 Pongs,O.
3310 Ponomarenko,V.I.
8140 Ponomareva,A.G.
2892 Ponomareva,E.P.
6375 Ponomareva,G.M.
9969 Ponomaryova,G.M.
114 Pons,J.J.
10353 Pons,M.
14177 Pons,M.
7622 Ponta,H.
9816 Ponta,H.
10254 Ponta,H.
12350 Ponta,H.
12351 Ponta,H.
5185 Ponticelli,C.
9689 Ponyaeva,N.A.
4416 Ponzetto,A.
13066 Ponzio,N.M.
889 Poole,D.F.G.
3298 Poole.R.K.
6190 Pooley,H.M.
14322 Poon-King,T.
2430 Pootjes,C.F.
10234 Pop,A.
128 Popa,L.M.
5984 Pope,D.H.
7259 Pope,D.H.
4351 Pope,L.
7195 Popert,A.J.
10761 Popescu,A.
7789 Popescu,I.
1725 Popescu,P.
3706 Popescu,S.
2648 Popkes,D.L.
1970 Popkin,T.J.
5538 Poplack,D.G.
2335 Popov,A.B.
3414 Popov,A.B.
11216 Popov,C.
11217 Popov,Ch.
4260 Popov,L.S.
4333 Popov,V.L.
13287 Popov,V.L.
12106 Popov,Yu.A.
4146 Popova,A.E.
5511 Popova,I.A.
9768 Popova,I.A.
4689 Popova,L.S.
1993 Popova,O.R.
4373 Popova,V.L.
9350 Popovic,M.
4045 Popovic,N.A.
5443 Popovich,M.I.
10636 Popovici,I.
8654 Popowska,E.
306 Popowski,J.
14427 Popp,C.J.
10407 Popper,M.
11438 Poradovsky,K.
5080 Poretz,D.M.
701 Porojan,I.
3798 Porpaczy,P.
3730 Porreco,R.P.
9104 Porres,J.M.
5863 Porschen,R.K.
6718 Portela,A.B.
1779 Portelance,V.
11279 Portelance,V.
14314 Portelance,V.
2511 Porten-Seigne,I.
5958 Porten-Seigne,I.
675 Porteous,L.A.
5288 Porter,B.
6062 Porter,E.V.
3637 Porter,I.A.
5079 Porter,I.A.
9986 Porter,J.S.
819 Porter,P.
5611 Porter,P.
7401 Portier,C.
13685 Portier,C.
14085 Portmann,K.
2228 Portmann,R.
10480 Portnoy,B.L.
5432 Portnoy,J.
11345 Portnoy,J.
11672 Portnoy,J.
8827 Portoles,A.
8942 Portoles,A.
1740 Portugal,M.A.S.C.
9548 Portuondo,Q.,F.
9223 Porven,G.
8932 Poslovina,A.S.
5192 Posner,C.
2242 Pospelova,T.A.
6057 Pospelova,T.A.
6280 Pospisil,L.
4335 Pospisil,V.
2370 Post,A.
187 Postgate,J.R.
2268 Postgate,J.R.
2286 Postgate,J.R.
6074 Postgate,J.R.
4802 Posthumus,G.
3893 Postle,D.S.
11812 Postma,H.
4254 Postnikova,K.M.
8306 Postnikova,Z.A.
3445 Postolaki,G.I.
9469 Pot-Deprun,J.
9195 Potapnev,F.V.
9815 Potapov,A.P.
3310 Potapova,N.P.
5446 Potoar,R.D.
11138 Potgieter,H.J.
9458 Potop,I.
9467 Potorac,E.
10236 Potorac,E.
9111 Pototsky,R.S.
2731 Potter,B.
849 Potter,C.W.
14322 Potter,E.V.
6234 Potter,K.
11191 Potts,J.R.
8618 Potty,V.H.
6689 Potuznik,Vl.
12034 Potvin,E.
11225 Potvin,B.W.
12299 Pouchet,G.
5075 Pouget-Abadie,J.F.
810 Pouillart,P.
9478 Pouillart,P.
3577 Poulaki-Tsontou,A.
6791 Poullet,M.
5367 Pourciau,S.S.
7840 Pous,M.
1480 Pouwels,P.
1274 Pouwels,P.H.
4851 Pouwels,P.H.
7579 Pouwels,P.H.
7580 Pouwels,P.H.
7581 Pouwels,P.H.
1339 Pouyssegur,J.M.
8928 Poverenny,A.M.
1873 Powanda,M.
3926 Powanda,M.C.
13048 Powanda,M.C.
651 Powell,C.C.
7181 Powell,D.A.
12801 Powell,D.G.
11756 Powell,D.W.
11757 Powell,D.W.
2652 Powell,E.
5659 Powell,H.R.
225 Powell,J.S.
2995 Powell,L.W.

8255 Powell,S.
6462 Power,J.A.
7830 Powers,D.W.
14423 Powers,W.F.
12352 Powling,A.
161 Poxton,I.R.
2133 Poyarkova,L.V.
3541 Poysky,F.T.
13351 Pozdnyakov,V.A.
7079 Pozharisky,K.M.
5935 Pozharitskaya,L.M.
11141 Pozmogova,I.N.
12212 Pozmogova,I.N.
3243 Poznanskaya,A.A.
6057 Poznanskaya,A.A.
12056 Poznanskaya,A.A.
9495 Pozsgi,N.
13875 Prabha,S.
12227 Prabhakaran,K.
13547 Prabhakaran,K.
14293 Prabhakaran,K.
11144 Prada,J.D.
5145 Prader,A.
3142 Pradhan,D.S.
6458 Pradhan,D.S.
9804 Pradhan,D.S.
453 Pradhan,R.P.
3504 Pragai,B.
14362 Prager,M.D.
13110 Prager,R.L.
8209 Prahlad,K.V.
5373 Prakash,A.
5331 Prakash,N.
7575 Prakash,O.
9804 Prakash,R.K.
11398 Prandi,D.
6951 Prandi,G.
1841 Pranter,W.
211 Prasad,C.
328 Prasad,C.
2299 Prasad,C.
13631 Prasad,D.
426 Prasad,N.N.
11111 Prasad,R.
12132 Prasad,R.
12133 Prasad,R.
1856 Prasad,S.S.S.V.
1031 Prasada Rao,Y.S.
7437 Prasada Reddy,T.L.
9593 Prasada,S.S.S.V.
4399 Prasada,Y.S.
10620 Prat,V.
10621 Prat,V.
13709 Prati,L.
691 Prats Pastor,G.
13953 Prats,G.
11432 Pratt,L.W.
2784 Pratt,P.C.
5870 Pratt,V.
14002 Pratzer,S.
6160 Prauser,H.
7167 Prave,M.
9412 Prave,M.
11722 Preault,M.
1763 Preece,T.F.
1875 Preer,J.R.Jr.
1875 Preer,L.B.
10474 Prefaut,Ch.
13373 Prehm,P.
814 Prehn,R.T.
9598 Prehn,R.T.
8409 Preis,G.I.
6146 Preisand,P.
5317 Premalatha Dath,A.
33 Premi,L.
13411 Premi,L.
4074 Prensky,A.L.
3579 Prentice,G.A.
7115 Prentki,R.T.
2105 Preobrazhenskaya,M.E.
4285 Preobrazhenskaya,T.P.
11850 Preobrazhenskaya,T.P.
11855 Preobrazhenskaya,T.P.
12141 Preobrazhenskaya,T.P.
13241 Preobrazhenskaya,T.P.
13243 Preobrazhenskaya,T.P.
1451 Prerau,H.
510 Presbury,D.
596 Presbury,D.G.C.
782 Prescott,B.
3199 Prescott,B.
6033 Prescott,J.M.
1784 Presley,A.P.
9933 Presslitz,J.E.
10351 Presti,D.E.
12435 Preston,D.A.
754 Preston,N.W.
1834 Preston,N.W.
4073 Preston,N.W.
8164 Preston,N.W.
6457 Preston,R.J.
6153 Preud'homme,J.
2779 Previte,J.J.
11176 Previte,J.J.
13710 Previte,J.J.
14437 Previtera,A.
8870 Pribnow,D.
1009 Pribula,C.D.
13340 Pribula,C.D.
346 Price,A.R.
1580 Price,A.R.
11767 Price,D.L.
5640 Price,H.C.
5655 Price,H.C.
12703 Price,J.D.
3272 Price,J.F.
3321 Price,K.E.
6480 Price,K.E.
6838 Price,K.E.
10042 Price,M.B.
2547 Price,P.
11180 Price,T.H.
11181 Price,T.H.
6903 Prida,E.
13246 Pridachina,N.N.
927 Priest,F.G.
1393 Priest,F.G.
9822 Priest,F.G.
6529 Prikryl,Z.
8756 Primrose,S.B.
8879 Primrose,S.B.
10754 Prince,G.H.
1335 Prince,R.C.
4602 Prince,R.C.
12109 Prince,R.C.
1397 Prins,R.A.
1898 Prins,R.A.
3362 Prins,R.A.
8656 Prins,R.A.
5227 Prioleau,P.G.
5252 Prioleau,W.H.
10389 Prior,B.A.
13877 Prior,B.A.
12289 Prior,M.G.
2558 Prior,R.B.
3610 Prior,R.B.
6246 Prior,R.B.
457 Priss,B.N.
11776 Pristavko,V.P.
4392 Pritchard,A.E.
4123 Pritchard,D.G.
11627 Pritchard,D.G.
7371 Pritchard,G.G.
7466 Pritchard,M.A.
6408 Pritchard,R.H.
10182 Pritchard,R.H.
11205 Pritchard,R.H.
11246 Pritchard,R.H.
13464 Privalova,I.M.
2633 Privat,Y.
5986 Prizant,E.
7262 Prizant,E.
11132 Probst,I.
10831 Proca-Ciobanu,M.
9148 Prochazka,G.J.
11190 Proctor,A.R.
6936 Proctor,R.A.
5049 Profanter,W.
4099 Prokhorov,A.F.
3226 Prokhorov,V.Ya.
12468 Prokopova,M.
12469 Prokopova,M.
14070 Prokscha,G.W.
7289 Prome,J.-C.
718 Proos,L.
1556 Propst Ricciuti,C.
7882 Proshek,J.M.
11622 Proshina,T.F.
7733 Proshold,F.I.
4865 Prosorov,A.A.
3243 Prosvetova,N.K.
2309 Protiva,J.
1253 Proulx,P.
11020 Proulx,P.
712 Proust,A.J.
1387 Prouty,W.F.
7475 Prouty,W.F.
4710 Provine,H.
3894 Provost,A.
8310 Provost,A.
12827 Provost,A.
14220 Provost,A.
14370 Provost,A.
2061 Provost,L.
657 Provvidenti,R.
9902 Prozorovski,V.
13302 Prozorovsky,S.V.
6060 Prozorovsky,V.N.
6177 Prsa,M.
7081 Prsa,M.
12446 Prudhomme,M.R.
3312 Pruess,D.L.
3626 Pruess,D.L.
7719 Pruess,D.L.
10006 Pruess,D.L.
3898 Prunier,J.-P.
3899 Prunier,J.-P.
12054 Prusiner,S.
4114 Pryadkina,M.D.
9438 Pryadkina,M.D.
230 Prydz,H.
1537 Pryme,I.F.
13099 Prystas,M.
4067 Prytz,H.
5552 Prytz,H.
6399 Przondo-Hessek,A.
12159 Pshirkov,S.Yu.
14022 Psoraki,M.
9337 Ptasekas,R.S.
7647 Ptashne,K.
11247 Ptashne,K.
2243 Pucheu,N.L.
12231 Puchinger,H.
4342 Puchkov,A.N.
8345 Puchkova,N.N.
2246 Pudek,M.R.
6134 Pudek,M.R.
9786 Puffer,J.S.
5443 Pugacheva,T.M.
7596 Pugashetti,B.K.
173 Puget,K.
6121 Puget,K.
9530 Pugh,G.W.Jr.
4219 Pugh,K.B.
4647 Pugh,W.L.
13936 Puglisi,C.
4806 Pugsley,A.P.
4809 Pugsley,A.P.
4772 Puhringer,R.
13598 Puhvel,S.M.

13621 Puhvel,S.M. (Contd)
6268 Pujol,M.
7808 Pulini,M.
7924 Pulini,M.
13756 Pulitzer,J.F.
13757 Pulitzer,J.F.
13758 Pulitzer,J.F.
641 Pullin,R.S.V.
9167 Pulone,M.
9345 Puls,J.L.
5859 Pulverer,G.
8853 Pulverer,G.
12360 Pulverer,G.
10675 Pumarola,A.
9959 Pumpen,P.P.
2711 Pumphrey,R.
14373 Pumplin,D.W.
1287 Pun,P.
10230 Pun,P.P.T.
6939 Punsky,E.E.
13911 Punyagupta,S.
10036 Puppo,A.
53 Purcell,R.H.
59 Purcell,R.H.
73 Purcell,R.H.
8919 Purdie,J.W.
10615 Puri,B.K.
1113 Purich,D.L.
11052 Purich,D.L.
13437 Purich,D.L.
956 Purnell,R.E.
14054 Purpura,R.
6480 Pursiano,T.A.
10489 Purtilo,D.T.
11698 Purtilo,D.T.
3032 Purushothaman,A.
1417 Purushothaman,D.
5318 Purushothaman,D.
11551 Purushothaman,D.
7614 Puschendorf,B.
4574 Pushkarova,I.G.
8111 Pushnitsa,N.P.
9826 Pushparaj,B.
12150 Puskas,M.M.
3277 Pustoshilova,N.M.
13501 Pustoshilova,N.M.
2548 Put,H.M.C.
9733 Putman,C.E.
7503 Putnam,S.L.
1994 Puzniak,C.I.
4941 Pyatkin,K.D.
8887 Pyatkin,K.D.
3430 Pybus,A.
6961 Pye,A.E.
4064 Pyhala,R.
6796 Pyles,W.M.
8522 Pysarskaja,T.N.
3326 Pyt'eva,N.F.
12123 Pyt'eva,N.F.
10646 Pyun,W.S.

10033 Qadeer,M.A.
10899 Qiao,B.-Y.
1991 Quan,A.L.
4832 Quan,A.L.
12640 Quandalle,P.
7085 Quante,M.
3433 Quantock,D.C.
14439 Quarles,C.L.
14440 Quarles,C.L.
2355 Quarles,J.M.
14085 Quattlebaum,F.W.
4622 Quay,S.
1340 Quay,S.C.
9985 Quay,S.C.
9987 Quay,S.C.
1222 Quayle,J.R.
4515 Quayle,J.R.
4655 Quayle,J.R.
10018 Quayle,J.R.
13596 Quayle,J.R. (Contd)
3147 Queneau,P.
14059 Querci della Rovere,G.
8224 Quesenberry,P.J.
4077 Quevillon,M.
13025 Quevillon,M.
776 Quie,P.G.
2869 Quie,P.G.
6950 Quie,P.G.
13013 Quie,P.G.
13014 Quie,P.G.
8038 Quilici,J.-C.
5372 Quilici,J.C.
12885 Quilici,J.C.
2983 Quimby,J.
2353 Quimby,M.C.
945 Quinlan,D.C.
1947 Quinlan,D.C.
14 Quinn,C.E.
12715 Quinn,E.L.
10362 Quinn,F.R.
10166 Quinn,P.
11153 Quinn,P.A.
11154 Quinn,P.F.
6587 Quinn,R.W.
6588 Quinn,R.W.
3969 Quinones,M.A.
7681 Quintiliani,M.
5121 Quintiliani,R.
5240 Quintiliani,R.
9191 Quintiliani,R.
12455 Quintiliani,R.
12493 Quintiliani,R.
1061 Quiocho,F.A.
9134 Quirante,J.
12940 Quirch,J.S.
10785 Quismorio,F.P.
11729 Quismorio,F.P.
12609 Quismorio,F.P.
13742 Qureshi,M.A.
3529 Qureshi,S.

1558 Raab,C.
5202 Raafat,H.
2329 Raahave,D.
12760 Raahave,D.
12761 Raahave,D.
12923 Raahave,D.
4813 Raanani,E.
2640 Rab,S.M.
6120 Rabani,J.
7415 Rabani,J.
7828 Rabe,E.F.
7822 Raberger,G.
11497 Rabey,F.
8033 Rabin,H.
2419 Rabinkova,E.V.
7258 Rabinovich,P.M.
1069 Rabinowitz,J.C.
2092 Rabinowitz,J.C.
3160 Rabinowitz,J.C.
3172 Rabinowitz,J.C.
5967 Rabinowitz,J.C.
8378 Rabinowitz,J.C.
9069 Rabinowtiz,J.G.
2596 Rabkevich,T.P.
10379 Rabotnova,I.L.
7761 Rabson,A.
12524 Rabson,A.R.
13251 Raccach,M.
1916 Rachkovskaya,Yu,K.
1522 Racine,F.M.
1523 Racine,F.M.
13524 Racker,E.
14006 Racoveanu,C.
2795 Racz,P.
2296 Raczynska-Bojanowska,K.
7070 Radan,M.
7515 Radan,M.
14315 Radaszkiewicz,T.
3934 Radcliffe,J.
1142 Radda,G.K.
9019 Rader,J.I.
12564 Radford,A.J.
12659 Radford,A.J.
12939 Radford,A.J.
14191 Radford,A.J.
13608 Radhakrishnan,I.
3610 Radkevich,T.P.
6832 Radkevich,T.P.
4662 Radler,F.
6767 Radnai,I.
13259 Radnay,K.M.
13990 Radonic,M.
12789 Radcstits,O.M.
11216 Radoutcheva,T.
11217 Radoutcheva,T.
9514 Radovanovic,M.L.
9525 Radovanovic,M.L.
4257 Radsak,K.
10761 Raduleanu,C.
7524 Radwan,A.I.
4477 Radwan,S.S.
8180 Rady,M.
11108 Rae,A.S.
1586 Rae,M.E.
7159 Raeburn,D.
11316 Raether,W.
9438 Raetskaya,E.K.
6955 Raettig,H.
11709 Raettig,H.
2194 Raetz,C.R.H.
4957 Raevuori,M.
5988 Rafaeli-Eshkol,D.
5160 Raff,M.J.
11464 Raff,M.J.
2658 Raffi,R.
9777 Rafi Shaikh,M.
9778 Rafi Shaikh,M.
13996 Rafii,S.
6620 Rafkin,H.
2528 Raftery,E.B.
7097 Ragab,M.
5104 Raghavaiah,N.V.
7537 Raghavan,V.P.
12043 Raghavendra Rao,M.R
13407 Raghavendra Rac,M.R
2656 Raginskaya,V.P.
2840 Raginskaya,V.P.
8275 Raginskaya,V.P.
9684 Raginskaya,V.P.
11770 Raginskaya,V.P.
424 Ragunathan,A.N.
2529 Rahal,J.J.Jr.
5891 Rahal,J.J.Jr.
11389 Rahaman,M.M.
751 Rahamin,L.
2836 Rahim,D.B.
11460 Rahim,G.
10778 Rahman,A.F.R.
5623 Rahman,A.K.M.
14393 Rahman,R.
9816 Rahmsdorf,H.
12350 Rahmsdorf,H.-J.
12351 Rahmsdorf,H.-J.
7622 Rahmsdorf,H.J.
11794 Rai,S.N.
6227 Raibaud,O.
11098 Raibaud,O.
7080 Raibaud,P.
9599 Raibaud,P.
5144 Raiceva,E.
7923 Raichur,B.S.
7282 Raidt,H.
1315 Raikhinshtein,M.V.
1356 Raikhinshtein,M.V.
1377 Raikhinshtein,M.V.
3985 Raikhlin,M.I.
7108 Raimbault,M.
1659 Rainnie,D.J.

811 Raisys,N.
12043 Rajagopal Rao,D.
3968 Rajagopal,C.S.
1645 Rajam,P.C.
6868 Rajan,D.
6604 Rajan,V.S.
10929 Rajaya,B.S.
3075 RajBhandary,U.L.
324 Rajchert-Trzpil,M.
12529 Rajkovic,A.D.
7495 Raju,G.S.N.
5060 Raju,I.B.
10471 Raju,V.B.
13092 Rajvanshi,V.S.
51 Rajya,B.S.
13254 Rajya,B.S.
13660 Rake,J.B.
3609 Rakhit,S.
12675 Rakhmanova,N.V.
8455 Rakov,S.S.
3732 Rakoveg,S.
8306 Rakovskaya,I.V.
11565 Rakus,D.
7020 Ralston,D.
2397 Ralston,J.R.
5125 Ram,M.D.
4036 Rama Rao,G.V.S.V.
13254 Rama Rao,P.
12412 Ramabhadran,T.V.
6561 Ramachan Dran,S.
5417 Ramachander,M.
1116 Ramachandra Pai,M.
11040 Ramachandra Pai,M.
11045 Ramachandra Pai,M.
136 Ramachandra Rao,T.N.
6605 Ramachandran Nair,R.
9101 Ramachandran,S.
8042 Ramadwar,D.K.
985 Ramagopal,S.
11983 Ramagopal,S.
5195 Ramakrishnan,P.S.
10265 Ramakrishnan,T.
11074 Ramakrishnan,T.
6642 Ramal,J.J.
13195 Ramaley,R.F.
4101 Ramalingaswami,V.
5534 Ramalingaswami,V.
5417 Ramamurthy,K.V.
10348 Ramamurthy,V.D.
7947 Ramana Rao,R.V.
2806 Ramana Reddy,R.V.
8998 Ramani,L.
7865 Ramanujam,K.
5320 Ramaraje Urs,N.V.
13326 Ramareddy,G.V.
426 Ramasamy,K.
4714 Rambach,A.
13413 Rambeck,B.
13562 Rambeck,W.
2776 Rambo,W.M.
5252 Rambo,W.M.
12704 Ramesh,S.
6103 Ramirez,A.
7448 Ramirez,J.M.
8589 Ramirez,J.M.
12139 Ramirez,J.M.
6489 Ramirez-Ronda,C.H.
11905 Ramm,L.E.
7948 Ramos de Souza,A.S.
7373 Ramos,S.
11120 Ramos-Cormenzana,A.
9948 Rampey,S.A.
10497 Ramsay,I.D.
1704 Ramsay,L.E.
12942 Ramsay,M.A.E.
7865 Ramu,G.
13939 Ramus,N.I.
14135 Rana,G.L.
6566 Rand,C.H.Jr.
5315 Rand,R.E.
629 Randall,C.J.
7959 Randall,E.
7960 Randall,E.
7277 Randall,L.L.
8391 Randall,L.L.
9834 Randall,L.L.
12949 Randhawa,A.S.
11175 Randolph,H.E.
13701 Randolph,H.E.
3785 Randolph,J.G.
10458 Randolph,M.F.
10552 Randolph,M.F.
7242 Randolph,M.L.
3970 Ranft,K.
9312 Ranga Reddy,P.
1214 Ranganathan,B.
1621 Ranganathan,B.
3217 Ranganathan,B.
7908 Ranganathan,P.S.
13972 Rangel,R.A.
6739 Rangiam,P.N.
3319 Ranieri,R.L.
1854 Ranisavljevic,M.
5479 Ranisavljevic,M.
10702 Ranisavljevic,M.
13712 Ranjan Dey,C.
3007 Ranjhan,S.K.
7175 Rankin,J.S.
12514 Ranson,J.H.C.
670 Rantala,M.
671 Rantala,M.
9429 Ranu,R.S.
3905 Rao,A.N.
6900 Rao,C.K.
5398 Rao,G.
6567 Rao,G.R.
1068 Rao,K.K.
1070 Rao,K.K.
1071 Rao,K.K.
11999 Rao,K.K.
13364 Rao,K.K.
13365 Rao,K.K.
387 Rao,M.
3718 Rao,M.
12558 Rao,M.
4213 Rao,N.S.S.
123 Rao,P.M.
907 Rao,S.S.
7537 Rao,S.S.
6359 Rao,T.N.R.
5090 Rao,V.N.
6943 Rapaport,F.T.
7891 Raphael,J.-C.
7929 Raphael,J.-C.
3983 Rapin,M.
11605 Rapin,M.
3751 Rapkin,R.H.
6575 Rapkin,R.H.
10433 Rapkin,R.H.
10434 Rapkin,R.H.
380 Rapoport,I.A.
797 Rapp,H.J.
803 Rapp,H.J.
11694 Rapp,H.J.
14276 Rapp,H.J.
14277 Rapp,H.J.
12099 Rapp,P.
1699 Rapp,R.
3335 Rappold,H.
5512 Rasch,U.
6837 Rasche,R.
11376 Rashad,A.L.
1178 Rashbaum,S.A.
1903 Rashid,M.A.
11663 Rask,L.
2982 Raska,I.
8350 Raskova,T.M.
4035 Rasmuson,T.Jr.
3794 Rasmussen,F.
9549 Rassaert,C.L.
2099 Rasse,D.
12847 Rassel,A.
10922 Rassner,C.
5570 Rassokhina,I.I.
13673 Rassokhina,I.I.
2923 Rassudov,S.M.
8111 Rassudov,S.M.
5622 Ratajczak,H.
6937 Ratcliffe,N.A.
9451 Ratcliffe,N.A.
8839 Ratgaus,G.L.
1603 Ratgauz,G.L.
10126 Rathlev,T.
8007 Rathwell,W.G.
1859 Rathova,V.
4824 Ratiner,Yu,A.
9682 Ratiner,Yu.A.
4620 Ratledge,C.
13559 Ratledge,C.
2226 Ratner,D.
4887 Ratner,D.
10493 Ratner,H.
12123 Ratyni,A.I.
5047 Ratzke,K.
14288 Rau,M.E.
11746 Rau,W.
976 Raue,H.A.
5972 Raue,H.A.
10944 Raue,H.A.
2192 Rauenbusch,E.
7274 Raunio,R.P.
2727 Rauscher,C.R.
10467 Rausen,A.R.
9504 Rauss,K.
9523 Rauss,K.
5106 Rauste,J.
10277 Rautenstein,Ya.I.
11852 Rautenstein,Ya.I.
1876 Rautian,M.S.
11703 Rautureau,J.
12301 Ravagnan,P.
4697 Raval,G.
8690 Raval,G.
10551 Ravanetti,R.J.
962 Raveed,D.
12118 Raveed,D.
3325 Raveed,N.J.
4427 Ravel,J.M.
10430 Ravey,M.
3939 Raviart,B.
13748 Ravin,A.W.
9798 Ravin,V.K.
12504 Ravindra,R.
7523 Ravisse,P.
29 Ravn,T.
5271 Ravnik,C.
4552 Rawat,R.S.
5278 Rawle,C.T.
9115 Rawlinson,K.F.
13964 Rawls,W.E.
10122 Ray,B.
10243 Ray,D.S.
11680 Ray,P.K.
2188 Ray,R.K.
9933 Ray,V.A.
8229 Raychaudhuri,D.N.
10836 Raychaudhuri,D.N.
5331 Raychaudhuri,S.P.
10909 Raychaudhuri,S.P.
676 Rayfield,E.J.
11576 Rayfield,E.J.
7204 Rayman,M.K.
7446 Rayman,M.K.
10130 Rayman,M.K.
9950 Raymann,M.K.
2921 Raynaud,M.
11491 Raynaud-Didat,M.T.
446 Rayudu,G.B.S.
10838 Razafindramanana,J.
7847 Razafinombana,A.

5517 Razbash,M.P.
11650 Razbash,M.P.
73 Razin,S.
1935 Razin,S.
1975 Razin,S.
5872 Razin,S.
5873 Razin,S.
8440 Razin,S.
8441 Razin,S.
13251 Razin,S.
7612 Razzaki,T.
5666 Rea,T.H.
11729 Rea,T.H.
9717 Read,B.D.
11158 Read,R.B.
10122 Read,R.B.Jr.
7535 Read,R.S.D.
1816 Read,S.E.
2941 Read,S.E.
9638 Reali,D.
2395 Reamer,R.H.
10179 Reanney,D.C.
10783 Reardan,J.B.
5478 Reardon,M.
3757 Rebattu,J.P.
10551 Rebaudi,A.S.
4181 Rebel,M.H.
180 Reber,G.
1841 Reber,G.
2275 Reber,H.
10773 Rebers,P.A.
13059 Rebers,P.A.
13120 Rebers,P.A.
10957 Rebeyrotte,N.
2351 Rebhun,L.I.
3270 Rebrov,L.B.
9789 Rebrov,L.B.
10958 Rebrov,L.B.
11821 Rechard,P.A.
7138 Reckzeh,G.
12475 Reddi,G.S.
10415 Reddi,K.T.
2806 Reddi,Y.R.
12475 Reddy Sastry,C.V.
2996 Reddy,B.S.
10830 Reddy,B.S.
2616 Reddy,J.
13168 Reddy,K.R.
4587 Reddy,M.N.
4250 Reddy,O.R.
6567 Reddy,Y.J.M.
7028 Redei,A.
9508 Redey,B.
1255 Redfield,A.G.
14029 Redman,J.F.
1104 Redmond,J.W.
6022 Redmond,J.W.
7857 Redon,J.
10552 Redys,J.J.
6177 Redzepovic,S.
7081 Redzepovic,S.
2816 Reeb,E.
3383 Reece,P.
9577 Reece,W.O.
14338 Reed,C.E.
962 Reed,D.W.
12118 Reed,D.W.
12466 Reed,E.J.
4557 Reed,L.J.
6008 Reed,M.J.
2901 Reed,R.
10642 Reed,R.
1804 Reed,W.P.
2861 Reed,W.P.
4117 Reed,W.P.
4118 Reed,W.P.
12997 Reed,W.P.
13054 Reed,W.P.
1234 Reeder,R.H.
12289 Reeker,W.H.
10918 Rees Evans,E.T.
85 Rees,E.
2693 Rees,E.
10497 Rees,G.M.
849 Rees,R.C.
520 Rees,R.J.W.
681 Rees,R.J.W.
6715 Rees,R.J.W.
12652 Rees,R.J.W.
12720 Rees,R.J.W.
8302 Reeson,D.E.
2911 Reeve,A.W.
7594 Reeve,E.C.R.
210 Reeve,J.N.
1330 Reeve,J.N.
3187 Reeve,J.N.
10274 Reeve,J.N.
11886 Reeve,P.
553 Reeves,D.S.
3783 Reeves,D.S.
7943 Reeves,D.S.
9174 Reeves,D.S.
4726 Reeves,H.C.
3365 Reeves,M.W.
312 Reeves,P.
1591 Reeves,P.
7634 Reeves,P.
10207 Reeves,P.
10313 Reeves,P.
10314 Reeves,P.
8264 Reeves,S.A.
1072 Reeves,S.G.
3364 Reeves,W.
9253 Regamey,C.
10585 Regattieri,L.
7869 Rege,V.L.
2946 Reggiardo,Z.
11652 Reggiardo,Z.
11653 Reggiardo,Z.
11075 Regnier,P.
4544 Regolati,B.
5369 Regolati,B.
4276 Reh,M.
6785 Rehbinder,C.
9263 Rehker,H.
11978 Reibel,L.
13196 Reice,S.R.
5542 Reich,C.V.
12719 Reich,C.V.
11238 Reichardt,L.F.
11239 Reichardt,L.F.
590 Reichardt,R.
12632 Reichart,B.
3675 Reichart,P.
9150 Reichart,P.
8200 Reichel,A.
8200 Reichel,U.
4596 Reichenbach,H.
4597 Reichenbach,H.
7202 Reichenbach,H.
7430 Reichenbach,H.
7131 Reichhardt,W.
7764 Reichlin,B.
2678 Reichmuth,J.
9808 Reid,B.R.
13337 Reid,B.R.
9230 Reid,D.
12934 Reid,D.
5358 Reid,I.M.
11481 Reid,J.G.
13545 Reid,K.G.
6645 Reid,L.H.
10504 Reid,T.M.S.
9306 Reidel,R.M.
5586 Reif,A.E.
1474 Reif,H.J.
10194 Reif,H.J.
7123 Reihardt,W.
12840 Reil,W.O.
4828 Reilly,P.J.
1219 Reim,R.L.
10009 Reimann,H.
3946 Reimann,H.A.
72 Rein,M.F.
2017 Reinbold,G.W.
3468 Reinbold,G.W.
6187 Reinbold,G.W.
6446 Reinbold,G.W.
13355 Reinbolt,J.
9540 Reindke,B.
11725 Reindke,B.
1371 Reineke,W.
11212 Reiner,A.M.
11026 Reiners,J.J.Jr.
2029 Reinert,H.
2062 Reines,S.A.
5946 Reiness,G.
5443 Reingold,F.B.
2897 Reingold,I.I.
6896 Reinhard,K.R.
7193 Reinhards,J.
4236 Reinhardt,D.J.
6156 Reinhardt,G.
12247 Reinhold,L.
7741 Reininger,W.
9960 Reinisch,F.
9720 Reinius,S.
7996 Reinoso Castro H.W
2904 Reis,A.P.
644 Reis,R.
5454 Reis,R.
2904 Reis,V.F.
6872 Reisberg,B.E.
6852 Reisberg,C.
9932 Reisher,S.
12044 Reisher,S.
1684 Reisinger,K.S.
9654 Reisinger,O.
13891 Reisman,T.N.
13621 Reisner,R.M.
8342 Reiss-Gutfreund,R.
1355 Reiss-Husson,F.
10587 Reiss-Levy,E.
11641 Reissbrodt,R.
6787 Reissinger,H.
4446 Reistad,R.
8423 Reistad,R.
14444 Reiswig,H.M.
9440 Reiter,B.
9441 Reiter,B.
13874 Reiter,B.
2035 Reiter,H.
3186 Rejholcova,M.
1117 Rekesh,A.N.
3175 Rekesh,A.N.
6300 Reller,L.B.
2926 Relyveld,E.-H.
2567 Remers,W.A.
2907 Remington,J.S.
5239 Remington,J.S.
9077 Remington,J.S.
11572 Remington,J.S.
14294 Remington,J.S.
9052 Remy,G.
9055 Remy,G.
4144 Renaud,S.
4145 Renaud,S.
1667 Renaudie,C.
11703 Renault,G.
19427 Rendtorff,R.C.
4832 Rene,A.A.
9653 Reneau,R.B.Jr.
14432 Reneau,R.B.Jr.Pet
10517 Renedo Pascual,G.
11717 Renga,G.
14264 Renga,G.
2646 Renggli,H.H.
3806 Renkonen,O.-V.
14164 Renmarker,K.
2343 Rennie,R.P.

2914 Renoux,G.
10414 Renoux,G.
2914 Renoux,M.
10414 Renoux,M.
8143 Renshaw,H.W.
13037 Renshaw,H.W.
550 Rentero,R.
14094 Renton,J.
4614 Rentzepis,P.M.
9791 Renz,M.
13612 Renz,P.
9648 Reparaz,J.
6572 Repice,J.P.
2837 Repina,G.V.
12118 Reporter,M.
4409 Resapkin,G.V.
9570 Reshetnikova,L.N.
5558 Reshetnyak,T.V.
11448 Resnick,B.
2534 Ressler,R.
7435 Rest,R.F.
8338 Retel-Laurentin,A.
3235 Retey,J.
6607 Retief,F.P.
2924 Retif,M.
11587 Retif,M.
12948 Retif,M.
11384 Retik,A.B.
2452 Rettenmier,C.W.
8849 Rettenmier,C.W.
811 Rettig,P.
2188 Reuben,R.
1571 Reuben,R.C.
2015 Reusch,V.M.Jr.
3119 Reusch,V.M.Jr.
5632 Reuss,V.
8610 Reusser,F.
11877 Reuten,F.M.W.J.
14365 Revesz,T.
6933 Revill,W.D.L.
6316 Revzin,A.
793 Rewald,E.
1893 Rewari,R.B.
4214 Rewari,R.B.
9957 Rexer,B.
1998 Rey,C.
436 Rey,R.
3015 Reyes,H.
13817 Reygers,U.
7873 Reynaud,R.
9534 Reynaud,R.
10518 Reynes,M.
9131 Reynier,P.
9665 Reynolds,A.J.
381 Reynolds,A.V.
1600 Reynolds,A.V.
2802 Reynolds,D.F.
2772 Reynolds,H.Y.
4039 Reynolds,H.Y.
10586 Reynolds,H.Y.
11679 Reynolds,H.Y.
12679 Reynolds,H.Y.
13004 Reynolds,H.Y.
9868 Reynolds,J.A.
9866 Reynolds,J.W.
368 Reynolds,M.C.
6039 Reynolds,P.E.
2522 Reyrolle,J.
201 Rezbova,M.
12620 Rezende,C.M.
11889 Reznik,M.
8806 Reznikoff,W.S.
10198 Reznikoff,W.S.
4199 Reznikov,M.
12992 Reznikova,L.S.
6875 Rezvan,A.R.
8934 Rezvan,S.P.
13319 Rhaese,H.-J.
983 Rhaese,H.J.
984 Rhaese,H.J.
3689 Rhame,F.S.
4512 Rhee,S.G.
13192 Rheinheimer,G.
13855 Rhia,W.E.Jr.
8660 Rho,E.M.
5193 Rhoades,E.R.
5396 Rhoades,E.R.
10597 Rhoades,H.E.
11870 Rhoades,K.R.
5905 Rhode,M.
9665 Rhodes,A.C.
4395 Rhodes,G.
13729 Rhodes,H.
9439 Rhodes,J.M.
11615 Rhodes,L.M.
217 Rhodes,M.E.
218 Rhodes,M.E.
11349 Rhodes,P.G.
216 Rhodes,R.A.
7134 Riabov,F.P.
802 Rias,A.
9922 Ribbons,D.W.
9923 Ribbons,D.W.
10038 Ribbons,D.W.
12021 Ribbons,D.W.
12073 Ribbons,D.W.
14026 Ribeiro,J.
10507 Ribera Casado,J.M.
10517 Ribera Casado,J.M.
13063 Ribero,M.L.
797 Ribi,E.
5652 Ribi,E.
6981 Ribi,E.
7287 Ribi,E.
11719 Ribi,E.
11720 Ribi,E.
11735 Ribi,E.
808 Ribi,E.E.
13084 Ribi,E.E.
98 Ribier,J.
12341 Ribier,J.
12706 Ribner,B.S.
6264 Riccardino,N.
9258 Rice,D.T.
7112 Rice,E.L.
13171 Rice,E.L.
4425 Rich,A.
13836 Rich,G.
10650 Rich,G.E.
3900 Rich,S.
1655 Richard,A.J.
1656 Richard,A.J.
5852 Richard,C.
11593 Richard,C.
12901 Richard,C.
13429 Richard,C.
9369 Richard,J.
11429 Richard,J.
833 Richard,J.L.
5545 Richard,J.L.
9492 Richard,Y.
12794 Richard,Y.
14207 Richards,A.J.
11034 Richards,E.G.
13339 Richards,E.G.
2320 Richards,F.M.
8048 Richards,I.D.G.
5478 Richards,S.H.
6457 Richards,V.
9404 Richardson,A.
14097 Richardson,A.
308 Richardson,C.C.
1242 Richardson,C.C.
1243 Richardson,C.C.
1545 Richardson,C.C.
8484 Richardson,C.C.
8485 Richardson,C.C.
13760 Richardson,C.C.
13761 Richardson,C.C.
11356 Richardson,H.
13964 Richardson,H. (Contd)
4322 Richardson,J.
5902 Richardson,J.
7188 Richardson,J.
883 Richardson,J.M.
892 Richardson,J.M.
9955 Richardson,J.P.
13727 Richardson,J.P.
13895 Richardson,N.J.
13695 Richardson,R.L.
9581 Richardson,S.H.
2138 Richaud,C.
10398 Richer,D.
841 Richet,G.
9138 Richmond,A.S.
2455 Richmond,M.H.
2456 Richmond,M.H.
3557 Richmond,M.H.
14228 Richmond,M.H.
12407 Richmond,R.C.
3090 Richmond,S.
1036 Richter,D.
1040 Richter,D.
11990 Richter,D.
6607 Richter,G.
4461 Richter,L.
669 Richter,L.-E.
5159 Richter,R.W.
7179 Richter,S.
12873 Richter,U.
4826 Ricica,J.
3134 Rickenberg,H.V.
3720 Rickert,R.R.
11600 Rico Irles,J.
13075 Rico,J.
2613 Ricosse,J.-H.
2811 Ricosse,J.-H.
9362 Ricosse,J.-H.
11327 Ricou,P.
6719 Riddell,R.W.
2398 Ridge,E.H.
3713 Ridley,D.S.
5165 Ridley,D.S.
1618 Rieber,M.
1507 Rieby,P.W.J.
10597 Riecke,J.A.
11415 Riedler,L.
7086 Riegelman,S.
5454 Rieman,H.P.
5927 Riemann,F.
76 Riemann,H.P.
4767 Riemann,H.P.
8337 Riemann,H.P.
11900 Riemann,H.P.
6164 Rienhart,K.L.Jr.
5072 Ries,J.P.
2700 Ries,K.
5361 Ries,K.
13336 Riesner,D.
3658 Rieth,H.
14260 Rietschel,E.T.
9857 Rietschel,E.Th.
11744 Rietschel,E.Th.
3811 Riff,L.J.
865 Rifkind,D.
12683 Rigatos,G.A.
10028 Rigau,J.J.
9052 Rigaud,C.
6065 Rigaud,J.
10036 Rigaud,J.
212 Rigby,G.J.
1266 Rigby,P.W.J.
4560 Rigby,P.W.J.
7833 Rigg,C.A.
7582 Riggs,A.D.
1953 Riggs,D.B.
3184 Riggs,H.G.Jr.
4216 Riggs,S.C.
112 Riggsby,W.S.
7119 Rigillo Troncone,M.

10414 Rigolleau,J.
6369 Rigomier,D.
10700 Riising,H.-J.
12959 Riising,H.-J.
7428 Rikhireva,G.T.
7429 Rikhireva,G.T.
13855 Rila,W.E.Jr.
3617 Riley,I.
11193 Riley,M.
20 Riley,P.S.
3358 Riley,P.S.
6890 Riley,R.L.
14185 Riley,R.L.
9720 Rimaila-Parnanen,E.
12885 Rimbault,A.M.
9808 Rimerman,R.A.
9337 Rimkunas,A.I.
13715 Rimler,R.B.
13583 Rinaldi,G.
7726 Rinaldi,M.
9485 Rinaldi,R.
1977 Rinaldo,C.R.Jr.
4313 Rinaldo,C.R.Jr.
7107 Rinaudo,G.
7108 Rinaudo,G.
9098 Rindi,P.
12142 Rinehart,K.L.Jr.
10566 Ring,A.
8778 Ringelmann,R.
10624 Ringler,D.H.
9168 Ringoir,S.
13946 Ringoir,S.M.G.
8438 Ringrose,P.S.
6623 Rini,G.B.
10896 Rintelen,G.
745 Rioche,M.
1118 Riordan,J.F.
7823 Rios,D.R.
872 Riottot,M.
7068 Riottot,M.
14378 Riottot,M.
9700 Riou,J.Y.
8193 Rioux-Darrieulat,F.
1696 Ripa,L.W.
3755 Ripa,T.
8634 Ripin,M.J.
2994 Rippe,D.F.
4241 Rippka,R.
4797 Ris,D.R.
7768 Ris,H.W.
1853 Rische,H.
4929 Rische,H.
7656 Rische,H.
12900 Rische,H.
6905 Rischer,U.
3077 Riski,H.
3701 Risko,J.A.
2219 Risler,J.-L.
6077 Risser,R.
1681 Rissing,J.P.
5143 Rissing,J.P.
7775 Rist,T.
4338 Ristic,M.
7198 Ristic,M.
8036 Ristic,M.
8328 Ristic,M.
11902 Ristic,M.
13284 Ristic,M.
12450 Ristow,H.
12742 Ritchey,M.G.
3296 Ritchey,T.W.
1228 Ritchie,G.A.F.
1871 Rittenberg,M.B.
13126 Rittenberg,M.B.
2290 Rittenberg,S.C.
7466 Rittenberg,S.C.
7467 Rittenberg,S.C.
7468 Rittenberg,S.C.
7469 Rittenberg,S.C.
10960 Rittenberg,S.C.
1209 Rittenhouse,J.W.
12483 Ritter,H.W.
14069 Ritter,M.A.
13013 Ritts,R.E.Jr.
2465 Ritzerfeld,W.
10621 Ritzerfeld,W.
14152 Ritzerfeld,W.
6619 Riva,D.
584 Riva,G.
1515 Riva,S.
8406 Riva,S.
11222 Riva,S.
11404 Rivas Manga,M.C.
9662 Rivenburgh,A.I.
11070 Rivera-Ortiz,J.M.
1801 Riveros,V.
11655 Rivier,D.A.
6344 Riviere,C.
11195 Riviere,C.
11196 Riviere,C.
11197 Riviere,C.
13940 Riviere,Cl.
6197 Riviere,J.
10568 Rivlin,M.E.
2809 Rizo,O.
11527 Rizvi,A.R.
2638 Rizvi,S.N.A.
4859 Rizzino,A.A.
7590 Roantree,R.J.
716 Robakiewicz,M.
11072 Robberson,D.L.
7823 Robbiano,C.
8588 Robbins,A.R.
10191 Robbins,A.R.
6622 Robbins,F.C.
9358 Robbins,J.B.
10772 Robbins,J.B.
12303 Robbins,J.B.
13057 Robbins,J.B.
10189 Robbins,J.C.
3423 Robbins,R.
13096 Robern,H.
13097 Robern,H.
9565 Robern,M.
10796 Robert,F.
11353 Robert,F.
6244 Robertiello,A.
4033 Roberts,A.P.
10416 Roberts,A.P.
10698 Roberts,A.P.
8936 Roberts,B.J.
483 Roberts,C.
2380 Roberts,C.D.
10512 Roberts,C.D.
11608 Roberts,C.J.
11240 Roberts,C.W.
2535 Roberts,D.E.
5887 Roberts,D.H.
4495 Roberts,G.C.K.
9254 Roberts,G.J.
11516 Roberts,G.J.
7196 Roberts,H.L.
14136 Roberts,I.M.
7351 Roberts,J.
13436 Roberts,J.
1177 Roberts,J.H.
9904 Roberts,J.H.
122 Roberts,J.W.
11240 Roberts,J.W.
13333 Roberts,J.W.
13484 Roberts,M.F.
9446 Roberts,R.B.
9732 Roberts,R.B.
13601 Roberts,R.B.
2042 Roberts,R.J.
2043 Roberts,R.J.
2187 Roberts,R.J.
7386 Roberts,R.J.
12795 Roberts,R.J.
290 Roberts,T.A.
12967 Roberts,T.A. (Contd)
13853 Roberts,T.A.
944 Robertson,A.
14018 Robertson,A.P.
13527 Robertson,A.V.
6180 Robertson,D.C.
7435 Robertson,D.C.
6139 Robertson,D.E.
3671 Robertson,D.H.H.
11326 Robertson,D.H.H.
2339 Robertson,E.A.
12241 Robertson,E.A.
9199 Robertson,F.W.
6382 Robertson,H.D.
9913 Robertson,H.D.
11082 Robertson,H.D.
10643 Robertson,J.P.
1797 Robertson,L.
6272 Robertson,L.
6952 Robertson,L.
8764 Robertson,L.
7730 Robertson,L.W.
12503 Robertson,L.W.
619 Robertson,M.H.
6879 Robertson,M.J.
3182 Robertson,P.B.
12404 Robertson,R.
2371 Robertson,R.G.
6248 Robertson,R.G.
4569 Robilard,G.
10395 Robillard,E.
11786 Robillard,E.
13337 Robillard,G.T.
1779 Robillard,P.
1701 Robineau,M.
13903 Robineau,M.
1366 Robinow,C.F.
4781 Robins,D.G.
1699 Robins,J.
13188 Robinson,A.C.
3274 Robinson,D.J.
12709 Robinson,D.S.
801 Robinson,E.
19427 Robinson,H.
7169 Robinson,I.M.
1366 Robinson,J.
2519 Robinson,J.V.A.
7155 Robinson,J.V.A.
6875 Robinson,L.
9009 Robinson,L.Q.
7814 Robinson,M.G.
4723 Robinson,P.J.
407 Robinson,P.R.
6620 Robinson,R.
1758 Robinson,R.A.
13004 Robinson,R.A.
11599 Robinson,R.G.
9267 Robinson,W.
14000 Robles,A.M.
2457 Roblin,R.
2724 Robson,H.G.
7909 Robson,H.G.
10477 Robson,H.G.
1767 Robson,M.C.
4448 Robson,R.L.
4514 Robson,R.L.
4448 Robson,R.M.
6425 Robson,R.M.
74 Roby,T.O.
6050 Robyt,J.F.
691 Roca Cusachs,A.
3845 Rocco,V.
6883 Rocco,V.
8420 Roche,R.S.
11398 Roche-Sicot,J.
13534 Rockley,M.G.
3239 Rod,T.O.
6735 Roddick,J.W.Jr.
12786 Rodeffer,H.E.
540 Rodeheaver,G.

2800 Rodeheaver,G.T.
12749 Rodeheaver,G.T.
4295 Rodermund,O.-E.
6598 Rodgers,B.M.
8352 Rodicheva,E.K.
3693 Rodin,P.
7675 Rodionova,E.G.
11852 Rodionova,E.G.
5499 Rodionova,I.V.
9462 Rodionova,I.V.
8727 Rodionova,M.A.
7772 Rodkina,M.V.
3411 Rodler,M.
6343 Rodolakis,A.
5279 Rodolfo de la Pena,M.
8622 Rodova,N.A.
11901 Rodrigues,F.M.
12705 Rodriguez B.,A.
12585 Rodriguez Vigil,E.
14014 Rodriguez,A.
9223 Rodriguez,E.J.
2929 Rodriguez,G.E.
11687 Rodriguez,G.E.
14275 Rodriguez,G.E.
12719 Rodriguez,J.N.
6634 Rodriguez,L.
5148 Rodriguez,O.R.
5194 Rodriguez,R.
900 Rodriguez,R.L.
5661 Rodriguez,R.S.
2901 Rodriguez,V.
698 Rodriguez,W.
2668 Rodriguez,W.
2711 Rodriguez,W.
8969 Rodriguez,W.
14000 Rodriguez,Z.J.
9627 Rodriguez-Kabana,R.
4912 Rodriguez-Lemoine,V.
4927 Rodriguez-Lemoine,V.
10675 Rodriguez-Torres,A.
14046 Rodriquez,J.N.
556 Rodriquez,W.
1948 Rodwell,A.W.
9728 Rodwell,A.W.
1948 Rodwell,E.S.
9728 Rodwell,E.S.
13456 Rodwell,V.W.
2041 Roe,B.
4015 Roe,E.A.
13091 Roe,E.A.
11392 Roelofs,J.D.
689 Roelsgaard,E.
4785 Roethe,R.A.
7032 Roffe,L.
3939 Roger,J.
7108 Roger,P.
2490 Rogers,A.H.
91 Rogers,E.H.
3187 Rogers,H.J.
6190 Rogers,H.J.
4781 Rogers,K.B.
1684 Rogers,K.D.
8587 Rogers,M.
8708 Rogerson,A.C.
10590 Rogerson,B.A.
1877 Roggi,C.
1925 Roggo,J.
7670 Rogolsky,M.
12333 Rogolsky,M.
12065 Rogozinski,J.
109 Rogul,M.
14403 Rohde,B.T.
8395 Rohde,M.F.
1074 Rohde,R.
1918 Rohde,R.
3046 Rohde,R.
5851 Rohde,R.
13986 Rohde,R.
13987 Rohde,R.
7427 Rohde,T.D.
13892 Rohmann,J.
7779 Rohmer,F.
14339 Roinestad,F.A.
8807 Roisin,M.-P.
2558 Roitilie,C.A.
8527 Roizes,G.
37 Rojas,J.A.B.
6989 Rojas-Espinosa,O.
827 Rokhlina,R.M.
13438 Rokosh,D.A.
1542 Rolfe,B.
6434 Rolfe,B.G.
13767 Rolfe,B.G.
7690 Rolinson,G.N.
4452 Rolla,G.
6755 Rolla,G.
9035 Rolla,G.
9264 Rolla,G.
10658 Rolland,J.-C.
5154 Rolland,J.C.
12707 Rolli,A.
3893 Rollins,L.D.
10364 Rollins,L.D.
12142 Rolls,J.P.
11316 Rolly,H.
3795 Roman,J.
9184 Roman,J.
2840 Romanenko,E.E.
7125 Romanenko,V.I.
3757 Romanet,Ph.
10461 Romanet,Ph.
14119 Romaniukowa,K.
3727 Romano,A.
6146 Romano,A.H.
9519 Romano,C.
4318 Romano,N.
8142 Romano,T.J.
9546 Romanov,V.A.
10788 Romanov,V.A.
1375 Romanov,V.I.
4600 Romanov,V.I.
11058 Romanov,V.I.
11121 Romanov,V.I.
1252 Romanova,A.K.
4539 Romanova,A.K.
7493 Romanovskaya,V.A.
13702 Romanovskaya,V.A.
2115 Romanowska,E.
2860 Romanowska,E.
5967 Romeo,J.M.
11600 Romero Blasco,B.
6449 Romero,A.
9607 Romero,A.
2476 Romero,E.
2543 Romero,E.
3556 Romero,E.
4843 Romero,E.
4844 Romero,E.
7702 Romero,P.
12242 Romero,P.
27 Romero,R.
12715 Romig,D.
8187 Romig,W.R.
8835 Romig,W.R.
10395 Romond,C.
6221 Romond,Ch.
10044 Ron,E.Z.
565 Ronald,A.R.
599 Ronald,A.R.
1851 Ronald,A.R.
11448 Ronald,A.R.
2690 Ronayette,D.
13122 Ronchetti,G.
7636 Ronda-Lain,C.
1614 Rondinini,G.
8177 Ronsheim,N.J.
11785 Ronstrom,A.
3521 Ronto,G.
11227 Rood,J.I.
7142 Roodvoets,A.P.
2920 Roodyn,L.
10759 Rook,G.A.W.
6214 Rooke,E.A.
451 Rooney,J.J.
112 Roop,D.R.
9466 Root,R.K.
4881 Roper,M.M.
278 Ropp,M.E.
2111 Roppel,J.
13927 Rosales-Quintana,S.
2106 Rosan,B.
6261 Rosan,B.
6262 Rosan,B.
2804 Rosanelli,K.
9825 Rosano,C.L.
11834 Rosario,S.B.
13909 Rosato,E.F.
13909 Rosato,F.E.
7457 Rosazza,J.P.
8730 Rosazza,J.P.
6913 Rosca,V.
9086 Roschlau,G.
7182 Roscioni,C.
2989 Rose,A.G.
4033 Rose,B.
6927 Rose,D.L.
6599 Rose,H.D.
14165 Rose,H.D.
74 Rose,J.E.
1481 Rose,J.K.
11723 Rose,N.R.
12168 Rose,O.M.
10154 Rose,R.E.
6014 Rosell,K.-G.
1500 Roseman,S.
207 Rosemberg,J.A.
2129 Rosemblatt,M.S.
2232 Rosemblatt,M.S.
11107 Rosen,B.P.
12131 Rosen,B.P.
13874 Rosen,C-G.
13895 Rosen,E.U.
3132 Rosen,G.
10943 Rosen,G.
978 Rosen,O.M.
2165 Rosen,O.M.
8429 Rosen,S.
3813 Rosenberg,B.
12214 Rosenberg,E.
5162 Rosenberg,E.B.
6147 Rosenberg,H.
6333 Rosenberg,H.
1773 Rosenberg,I.
5612 Rosenberg,L.T.
4890 Rosenberg,M.
4891 Rosenberg,M.
6808 Rosenberger,D.A.
2573 Rosenblatt,J.E.
2576 Rosenblatt,J.E.
8123 Rosenblatt,J.E.
10157 Rosenblatt,J.E.
12243 Rosenblatt,J.E.
4491 Rosenbloom,J.
12601 Rosenblum,H.
7286 Rosenbusch,J.P.
11032 Rosenbusch,J.P.
12347 Rosenbusch,J.P.
1945 Rosendal,S.
10914 Rosendal,S.
12377 Rosendorf,L.L.
810 Rosenfeld,C.
9360 Rosenfeld,H.
13454 Rosenfeld,I.S.
13455 Rosenfeld,I.S.
14153 Rosengren,L.
1640 Rosenkranz,H.S.
3647 Rosenkranz,H.S.
4933 Rosenkranz,H.S.
6460 Rosenkranz,H.S.
7508 Rosenkranz,H.S.

8817 Rosenkranz,H.S. (Contd)
8818 Rosenkranz,H.S.
12420 Rosenkranz,H.S.
13813 Rosenkranz,H.S.
13844 Rosenkranz,H.S.
1640 Rosenkranz,S.
6032 Rosenqvist,H.
5543 Rosenstreich,D.L.
11662 Rosenstreich,D.L.
1141 Rosenthal,S.L.
2350 Rosenthal,S.L.
2364 Rosenthal,S.L.
6628 Rosenthal,S.L.
6659 Rosenthal,S.L.
7324 Rosenthal,S.L.
11296 Rosenthal,S.L.
607 Rosenthal,S.R.
806 Rosenthal,S.R.
811 Rosenthal,S.R.
8959 Roser,H.
14038 Roser,H.
2036 Roshchin,V.V.
14067 Rosin,H.
14430 Rosini,C.
12376 Rosival,L.
13780 Rosival,L.
13597 Roskey,C.T.
3231 Rosner,A.
6700 Rosner,B.
7175 Rosner,B.
13261 Rosner,B.
13658 Rosner,B.
817 Rosner,D.
275 Rosner,R.
2381 Rosner,R.
10144 Rosner,R.
9021 Rosowsky,A.
9022 Rosowsky,A.
6440 Ross,A.J.
4052 Ross,C.
14018 Ross,C.A.C.
1366 Ross,E.J.
9910 Ross,G.W.
9393 Ross,H.W.
13900 Ross,I.K.
12757 Ross,J.D.
11570 Ross,J.G.
12655 Ross,L.
10465 Ross,P.M.
1961 Ross,R.F.
8309 Ross,R.F.
556 Ross,S.
698 Ross,S.
2711 Ross,S.
5946 Ross,W.
8626 Rossall,B.
10208 Rosselet,A.
2877 Rosselet,J.P.
12865 Rossen,R.D.
8802 Rosset,R.
3052 Rossi,A.
4660 Rossi,J.J.
8813 Rossi,J.J.
7874 Rossler,E.
1014 Rossman,T.
5058 Rossner,J.A.
6858 Rossolini,A.
14351 Rossolini,A.
14352 Rossolini,A.
14353 Rossolini,A.
579 Rossoni,L.
4185 Rosswall,T.
4186 Rosswall,T.
4194 Rosswall,T.
11528 Rostel,W.
4007 Rostovtseva,N.A.
10705 Rostovtseva,N.A.
9892 Roszczyk,E.
5659 Rotenberg,E.
9302 Rotermund,K.
8263 Roth,F.
11986 Roth,H.E.
13354 Roth,H.E.
3084 Roth,I.L.
5903 Roth,I.L.
8126 Roth,I.L.
13711 Roth,I.L.
6930 Roth,J.
2516 Roth,J.R.
12204 Roth,L.A.
2889 Roth,R.R.
6260 Roth,Z.
10484 Rothbard,M.J.
14086 Rothbard,M.J.
5505 Rother,K.
5505 Rother,U.
8198 Rothman,B.
2514 Rothman,R.H.
2087 Rothman-Denes,L.B.
6246 Rotilie,C.A.
11088 Rotilio,G.
8588 Rotman,B.
1666 Rotmistrov,M.N.
7488 Rotmistrov,M.N.
13603 Rotmistrov,M.N.
2553 Rotstein,A.
14235 Rotta,J.
14252 Rotta,J.
6633 Rottcher,K.H.
1935 Rottem,S.
5882 Rottem,S.
8440 Rottem,S.
8441 Rottem,S.
11865 Rottem,S.
13251 Rottem,S.
6169 Rottenberg,H.
8034 Rotter,M.
9655 Rotter,M.
10148 Rotter,M.
10400 Rotter,M.
10881 Rotter,M.
13207 Rotter,M.
8105 Rottini,G.
4940 Rottini,G.D.
8129 Rottoli,L.
8129 Rottoli,P.
12176 Rouatt,J.W.
11398 Rouchon,M.
14405 Rouge,P.
6672 Rougerie,J.
2239 Roupas,A.
11027 Roussel,G.
6467 Rousset,A.
14401 Rousset,A.
2673 Rousset,J.-J.
2782 Rout,W.R.
8215 Rout,W.R.
10623 Rout,W.R.
11079 Routman,S.
13047 Roux,J.
6707 Rovere,G.D.
4209 Rovira,A.D.
12634 Rowan,J.
2386 Rowan,R.M.
9056 Rowan,R.M.
4663 Rowbury,R.J.
6351 Rowbury,R.J.
9766 Rowbury,R.J.
690 Rowe,B.
2812 Rowe,B.
3046 Rowe,B.
3687 Rowe,B.
8046 Rowe,B.
10696 Rowe,B.
12974 Rowe,B.
12975 Rowe,B.
10677 Rowe,N.H.
8305 Rowe,W.P.
14039 Rowe,W.S.
3017 Rowell,E.R.M.
2399 Rowen,J.W.
6775 Rowland,A.C.
10889 Rowland,A.C.
12137 Rowland,I.
8930 Rowland,S.
3643 Rowles,C.R.
6937 Rowley,A.F.
7345 Rowley,B.I.
5524 Rowley,D.
12496 Rowley,D.
14246 Rowley,D.
11176 Rowley,D.B.
13214 Rowley,D.B.
13710 Rowley,D.B.
10584 Rowley,J.
10303 Rownd,R.H.
12369 Rownd,R.H.
12370 Rownd,R.H.
13782 Rownd,R.H.
5455 Rowson,K.E.K.
3351 Roxon,J.J.
8230 Roxon,J.J.
7488 Roy,A.A.
13603 Roy,A.A.
5582 Roy,B.G.
6680 Roy,C.
6669 Roy,D.C.
6681 Roy,D.C.
6723 Roy,D.C.
11794 Roy,M.
12419 Roy,P.
8966 Roy,P.B.
12622 Roy,P.B.
6820 Roy,P.N.
465 Roy,R.B.
8030 Roy,S.
8546 Roy,S.C.
12140 Roy-Burman,S.
2406 Royehoudhury,P.
6816 Royle,D.J.
5858 Rozanova,E.P.
14147 Rozanska,M.
5931 Rozantsev,E.G.
9366 Rozdobudko,V.A.
2470 Rozenblat,V.M.
10044 Rozenhak,S.
9959 Rozental',G.F.
5511 Rozhkov,G.I.
9768 Rozhkov,G.I.
11776 Rozhkova,L.A.
3019 Rozlerova,A.
4653 Rozo,M.L.
13572 Rozo,M.L.
11538 Rozsa,J.
11546 Rozsnyay,D.S.
8434 Rozynov,B.V.
8435 Rozynov,B.V.
12011 Rozynov,B.V.
13557 Rozynov,B.V.
5557 Rpwley,D.
1216 Ruban,E.L.
4523 Ruban,E.L.
8688 Ruban,E.L.
7318 Rubashenko,V.P.
10013 Rubasheva,L.M.
9133 Rubenstein,D.
1155 Rubenstein,P.A.
1156 Rubenstein,P.A.
1157 Rubenstein,P.A.
11454 Rubi,R.
6556 Rubi,R.A.
3326 Rubin,A.B.
6168 Rubin,A.B.
8565 Rubin,A.B.
12123 Rubin,A.B.
451 Rubin,I.I.
6876 Rubin,J.
5057 Rubin,R.H.
10522 Rubin,R.H.
14055 Rubin,W.

9071 Rubino,F.
11448 Rubinoff,H.
6642 Rubinstein,E.
7812 Rubnitz,M.E.
391 Ruby,A.
2596 Rubzin,E.A.
8935 Ruch,P.A.
1737 Ruckerbauer,G.M.
2262 Rudakova,I.P.
3263 Rudakova,I.P.
6057 Rudakova,I.P.
1924 Rudaya,S.M.
13557 Rudaya,S.M.
2953 Rudbach,J.A.
6332 Rudchenko,O.N.
10212 Rudchenko,O.N.
3465 Rudd,J.W.M.
10113 Rudd,J.W.M.
13664 Rudd,P.J.
10116 Ruddell,K.A.
13038 Ruddy,S.
14229 Rude,E.
7139 Ruden,H.
9658 Ruden,H.
2112 Ruden,U.
11009 Ruden,U.
5071 Rudensky,B.
10840 Rudez,V.
2425 Rudin,L.
3050 Rudnai,O.
8385 Rudner,R.
9998 Rudnick,G.
14140 Rudnitskaya,A.Yu.
5646 Rudometkina,M.D.
3786 Rudowski,W.
2574 Rudoy,R.C.
7052 Rudy,T.A.
667 Rudzil,E.A.
3610 Rudzit,E.A.
6832 Rudzit,E.A.
5206 Ruedy,J.
11398 Rueff,B.
10991 Ruettinger,T.
9024 Rufer,C.
12142 Ruff,B.A.
12896 Ruff,W.J.
6322 Ruffler,D.
12822 Ruffo,G.
7764 Rufli,Th.
12528 Rufli,Th.
5912 Rugamba,E.
3613 Ruger,H.J.
8780 Ruggieri,G.D.
944 Ruhnke,H.L.
12429 Ruiz Sanchez,A.
10751 Ruitenberg,E.J.
9624 Ruiz de Aguiar Gonzalez
12567 Ruiz Ros,J.A.
5638 Ruiz Sanchez,A.
12671 Ruiz-Ocana,F.
7152 Ruiz-Reyes,G.
13234 Ruiz-Reyes,G.
14380 Ruiz-Reyes,G.
5528 Rukhadze,E.Z.
14245 Rukhadze,E.Z.
1755 Rumpf,K.
9501 Rumpf,K.
2346 Rumpp,J.W.
5511 Rumyantsev,S.N.
8086 Rumyantseva,E.V.
12048 Rundell,K.
13668 Rundell,S.W.
10686 Runge,W.
13708 Runner,R.R.
4114 Runova,V.F.
5515 Runova,V.F.
9428 Runova,V.F.
1733 Runyon,E.H.
3064 Runyon,E.H.
4281 Runyon,E.H.
9710 Runyon,E.H. (Contd)
5439 Rupani,M.H.
6367 Rupert,C.S.
10261 Rupp,W.D.
12230 Rupp,W.D.
13225 Rupp,W.D.
935 Rurka,G.
14422 Ruschel,A.P.
13697 Rushbrook,A.J.
2825 Rusinko,M.
1252 Rusinova,N.G.
6571 Ruskin,J.
4062 Rusoff,L.L.
389 Russell,A.D.
415 Russell,A.D.
2583 Russell,A.D.
3652 Russell,A.D.
7698 Russell,A.D.
7715 Russell,A.D.
12473 Russell,A.D.
4748 Russell,C.
6519 Russell,C.
12405 Russell,C.
14043 Russell,D.A.
7691 Russell,E.J.
2026 Russell,G.J.
7427 Russell,M.E.
5046 Russell,P.
9634 Russell,P.E.
13186 Russell,P.E.
10248 Russell,R.L.
3115 Russell,R.R.B.
4707 Russell,T.W.F.
7498 Russell,W.C.
8259 Russenberger,H.J.
9657 Russenberger,H.J.
3289 Russin,D.J.
10513 Russo,E.
10391 Russo,F.
557 Russo,P.
5209 Russo,R.M.
12262 Rust,P.
12263 Rust,P.
12932 Rust,P.
9539 Rustenbach,S.
3036 Rusu,O.
1820 Ruta,G.
330 Rutberg,L.
8845 Rutberg,L.
8846 Rutberg,L.
2727 Ruth,W.E.
12680 Ruth,W.E.
6403 Ruthberg,L.
7607 Rutherford,E.L.
9932 Rutman,R.J.
12044 Rutman,R.J.
6899 Rutqvist,L.
2216 Rutter,D.A.
10787 Rutter,D.A.
14356 Rutter,D.A.
749 Rutter,J.M.
8100 Rutter,J.M.
8225 Rutter,J.M.
14317 Rutter,J.M.
1990 Ruwart,M.J.
8325 Ruwart,M.J.
12933 Ruzha,J.
8983 Ryabova,I.D.
13843 Ryabova,I.D.
7431 Ryabushko,T.A.
2444 Ryan,A.
5930 Ryan,A.
8028 Ryan,A.
1268 Ryan,F.J.
2702 Ryan,J.
898 Ryan,J.A.
11452 Ryan,J.M.
8224 Ryan,M.
12969 Ryan,P.J.
9757 Ryapis,L.A.
2839 Ryapolova,R.G.
9511 Ryapolova,R.G.
460 Ryazantseva,I.M.
9652 Rybak,E.I.
610 Rybakov,I.A.
5506 Rybakov,N.I.
8492 Rybakov,N.I.
6860 Rybakov,V.N.
5443 Rybas,A.Ya.
2839 Rybasova,G.V.
2525 Ryc,M.
14252 Ryc,M.
167 Rychlik,I.
1730 Rychwalski,R.
6257 Rycroft,J.A.
9212 Rycroft,J.A.
3138 Ryder,O.A.
7586 Ryder,O.A.
2606 Rydlinkova,J.
10528 Rykina,I.A.
8770 Rykner,G.
9547 Rylander,R.
10661 Rymzo,W.
3051 Ryndich,A.A.
2494 Rysakova,E.N.
637 Ryson,G.E.
11156 Rysselaere,M.
5626 Rystsova,E.A.
5627 Rystsova,E.A.
6851 Rytel,M.W.
14323 Rytel,M.W.
4354 Ryter,A.
8874 Ryter,A.
11924 Ryter,A.
11925 Ryter,A.
8502 Ryu,D.D.Y.
644 Ryu,E.
5474 Ryu,E.
14200 Ryu,E.

8244 Saaban,K.
5198 Saad,A.F.
13288 Saadatezadeh,H.
10677 Saari,A.L.
10608 Saari,E.E.
6565 Saari,T.N.
5248 Saarimaa,H.
8452 Saarinen,P.
2518 Sabatelli,F.
7337 Sabater,B.
694 Sabath,L.D.
2367 Sabath,L.D.
8935 Sabath,L.D.
9196 Sabath,L.D.
10114 Sabath,L.D.
10139 Sabath,L.D.
6889 Sabaton,C.
732 Sabbaghian,H.
12698 Sabel,K.-G.
5921 Sabelnikov,A.G.
13733 Sabelnikov,A.G.
14415 Saber,M.S.M.
4119 Sabioncello,A.
3744 Sabiston,C.B.Jr.
3723 Sablong,F.
6419 Sabo,J.
8798 Sabourin,D.
6643 Sacco,R.J.
3663 Saccone,C.
7057 Sacduyun,H.
1246 Sachan,D.S.
8288 Sachariev,Z.
13995 Sachdeva,S.
3253 Sachithanandam,S.
6400 Sachkov,V.I.
8140 Sachkov,V.I.
3919 Sachs,C.
1238 Sachs,D.H.
9926 Sachs,D.H.
1445 Sack,D.A.

6288 Sack,D.A. (Contd)
10470 Sack,D.A.
13111 Sack,D.A.
1241 Sack,G.H.Jr.
1770 Sack,K.
6957 Sack,K.
1445 Sack,R.B.
2919 Sack,R.B.
5199 Sack,R.B.
6288 Sack,R.B.
10470 Sack,R.B.
11496 Sack,R.B.
13111 Sack,R.B.
7804 Sackett,D.L.
10020 Sackett,W.M.
5353 Sackmann,W.
854 Sacks,H.S.
2317 Sacks,L.E.
42 Sacks,T.
6482 Sacks,T.
8956 Sacks,T.
13659 Sacks,T.
7068 Sacquet,E.
7080 Sacquet,E.
9599 Sacquet,E.
14378 Sacquet,E.
1227 Sadana,J.C.
12850 Sadasivan,T.S.
3676 Sadatsune,T.
11899 Sadecky,E.
5405 Sadek,F.
10663 Sadek,F.
9948 Sadighi,A.
9085 Sadikali,F.
13640 Sadler,J.R.
14282 Sadler,T.E.
3305 Sadoff,H.L.
3374 Sadoff,H.L.
7291 Sadoff,H.L.
5510 Sadoff,J.C.
2760 Sadowski,J.M.
1570 Sadowski,P.
12598 Saebo,A.
1474 Saedler,H.
7646 Saedler,H.
10194 Saedler,H.
6776 Saegusa,J.
6776 Saegusa,S.
6492 Saeki,H.
6493 Saeki,H.
4534 Saeki,T.
4558 Saeki,T.
11748 Saelinger,C.
9596 Saelinger,C.B.
9597 Saelinger,C.B.
8928 Saenko,A.S.
12882 Saenz,A.C.
2709 Saenz,C.A.
14157 Saerens,E.J.
10963 Safer,B.
796 Saffer,E.
9470 Saffer,E.
3228 Saffhill,R.
6047 Saffhill,R.
4054 Safire,G.E.
4681 Safrany,D.R.
12694 Safwat,Y.
10028 Sagardia,F.
818 Sagel,I.
1786 Sagerser,J.C.
10555 Saggar,S.N.
1969 Saglio,P.
10929 Sah,R.L.
6988 Saha,K.
10790 Saha,K.
8229 Saha,N.
3273 Saheb,S.A.
6378 Saheb,S.A.
13222 Sahm,H.
2642 Sahn,S.A.
5235 Sahn,S.A. (Contd)
9066 Sahn,S.A.
13257 Sahu,S.P.
711 Saikawa,K.
11060 Saiki,T.
77 Saikku,P.
5225 Sailer,R.
5099 Saimot,G.
7795 Saimot,G.
9373 Saimot,G.
2909 Saint-Andre,P.
9479 Saint-Andre,P.
12574 Saint-Andre,P.
8592 Saito,A.
333 Saito,H.
5168 Saito,H.
6600 Saito,H.
5613 Saito,K.
7546 Saito,K.
9232 Saito,K.
517 Saito,M.
12223 Saito,M.
7312 Saito,N.
8211 Saito,T.
10375 Saito,T.
1471 Saitoh,T.
7641 Saitoh,T.
7642 Saitoh,T.
11206 Saitoh,T.
11207 Saitoh,T.
3247 Sakagami,Y.
4129 Sakaguchi,G.
7060 Sakaguchi,G.
7062 Sakaguchi,G.
10776 Sakaguchi,G.
10808 Sakaguchi,G.
13486 Sakaguchi,K.
7060 Sakaguchi,S.
7062 Sakaguchi,S.
117 Sakai,H.
6173 Sakai,H.
10948 Sakai,H.
11116 Sakai,H.
13769 Sakai,H.
8411 Sakai,M.
3994 Sakai,S.
8379 Sakai,T.T.
8950 Sakai,T.T.
10242 Sakaki,Y.
1606 Sakakibara,Y.
6430 Sakakibara,Y.
8908 Sakakibara,Y.
13621 Sakamoto,M.
7926 Sakandelidze,V.M.
4402 Sakano,H.
10332 Sakanyan,V.A.
9694 Sakata,T.
9462 Sakayan,N.N.
4261 Sakazaki,R.
5855 Sakazaki,R.
8276 Sakazaki,R.
9405 Sakazaki,R.
10000 Sakazaki,R.
10002 Sakazaki,R.
13713 Sakazaki,R.
9236 Sakellarides,E.
4690 Sakharova,Z.V.
8672 Sakharova,Z.V.
10379 Sakharova,Z.V.
13309 Sakharova,Z.V.
10606 Saksena,H.K.
2955 Sakurai,J.
10802 Sakurai,S.
2454 Sakurai,T.
134 Sala,F.
1051 Sala,F.
5344 Salajka,E.
13130 Salajka,E.
3015 Salamanca,L.
4124 Salamon,T.
875 Salanitro,J.P.
8729 Salanitro,J.P.
1275 Salas,M.
1578 Salas,M.
8876 Salas,M.
14422 Salati,E.
12705 Salazar C.
4224 Saldick,J.
6494 Saleh,V.F.
10452 Salel,A.F.
7454 Salem,H.M.
6691 Salem,S.N.
11037 Salemink,C.A.
1159 Salemme,F.R.
10484 Salerno,L.J.
3760 Salfelder,K.
8932 Salganik,R.I.
13142 Salih,M.S.M.
10900 Salikhov,T.A.
10073 Salin,M.
7151 Salinas,C.
13236 Salinas,C.
3777 Salkind,A.
13607 Sallam,L.
7484 Sallam,L.A.R.
12039 Sallam,L.A.R.
9157 Sallenave,J.
9141 Salmela,J.
7935 Salmeron Lopez-Rua,J.
7702 Salmeron,V.
12242 Salmeron,V.
2932 Salmin,L.V.
8128 Salmon,B.J.
21 Salmon,C.W.
36 Salmon,C.W.
7840 Salmon,M.
6524 Salomon,D.
6978 Salomon,J.-C.
4709 Salonen,K.
5949 Salser,J.S.
7078 Salter,D.N.
1907 Saltiel,J.-C.
155 Salton,M.R.J.
7324 Salton,M.R.J.
12006 Salton,M.R.J.
12022 Salton,M.R.J.
5641 Saltykov,R.A.
9213 Saltzman,H.A.
4421 Saltzman,L.
6329 Saltzman,L.A.
7927 Salvarezza,C.R.
12489 Salvaterra,M.
1719 Salvati,E.A.
3039 Salvati,E.A.
6226 Salvatore,F.
11735 Salvin,S.B.
11716 Salvioli,G.
13830 Salvo,S.
13936 Salvo,S.
12632 Salzmann,G.
5398 Samadani,S.R.
13979 Samanta,A.
691 Sambeat Domenech,M.A
1277 Sambrook,J.
5170 Sambrook,M.A.
3385 Samejima,K.
3421 Samejima,K.
1208 Samejima,T.
4579 Samejima,T.
4940 Samer,L.
8998 Samer,L.
12422 Samer,L.
8135 Sammons,L.S.
9340 Sammons,M.L.
11942 Samoilenko,I.I.
13328 Samoilenko,I.I.
9800 Samojlenko,I.I.
3678 Samokhina,Z.F.
3737 Samokhina,Z.F.
3060 Samol,H.H.

6646 Sampath,K.
6613 Samper,J.V.
1109 Sampson,K.L.
3906 Samson,R.
4008 Samson,R.
12841 Samson,R.
8486 Samsonov,G.V.
8487 Samsonov,G.V.
5673 Samsonov,V.A.
4003 Samsonova,V.S.
14226 Samsonova,V.S.
1469 Samuel,D.
4057 Samuel,D.R.
6137 Samuel,O.
1886 Samuel,P.
1715 Samuel-Gibbon,A.G.
3762 Samuel-Gibbon,A.G.
10678 Samuelson,G.
6171 Samuilov,V.D.
8577 Samuilov,V.D.
12128 Samuilov,V.D.
7392 Samuni,A.
14131 Samyn
13468 Sanadi,D.R.
8983 Sanasaryan,A.A.
7955 Sanayakorn,C.K.
834 Sanborn,W.R.
9121 Sanborn,W.R.
14168 Sanborn,W.R.
11741 Sanches,O.
12585 Sanchez Badia,J.L.
515 Sanchez Casajus,A.
515 Sanchez Sicilia,L.
5110 Sanchez Sicilia,L.
9913 Sanchez,J.J.
9967 Sanchez,S.
11635 Sanchez,S.
8059 Sanchez-Buenaventura,J.
9357 Sanchez-Buenaventura,J.
9106 Sanchis-Bayarri Vaillant,V
12600 Sanchis-Bayarri Vaillant,V
10112 Sand,M.D.
8717 Sandakhchiev,L.S.
677 Sande,M.A.
5360 Sande,M.A.
6706 Sande,M.A.
6873 Sande,M.A.
11573 Sande,M.A.
7877 Sander,J.
2337 Sanders,A.C.
11157 Sanders,A.C.
11158 Sanders,A.C.
11407 Sanders,B.
2563 Sanders,C.C.
10354 Sanders,C.C.
5133 Sanders,D.Y.
14419 Sanders,F.E.
8711 Sanders,J.P.M.
11923 Sanders,R.L.
2549 Sanders,W.E.Jr.
2563 Sanders,W.E.Jr.
10354 Sanders,W.E.Jr.
7773 Sanders,W.F.Jr.
1540 Sanderson,K.E.
2422 Sanderson,K.E.
13690 Sandham,J.
13462 Sandig,L.
10132 Sandin,P.
6364 Sandine,W.E.
10163 Sandine,W.E.
928 Sandlin,C.
10721 Sandok,P.L.
13109 Sandor,P.
4235 Sands,A.
327 Sands,D.C.
897 Sands,D.C.
11228 Sands,J.
7608 Sands,J.A.
3311 Sands,T.H.
6942 Sandvik,O.
11664 Sandvik,O. (Contd)
13396 Sandy,J.D.
11845 Sandys,G.
14205 Sane,M.
246 Sanford,J.P.
2158 Sanford,J.P.
5378 Sanford,J.P.
6422 Sanford,J.P.
6489 Sanford,J.P.
9397 Sanford,J.P.
10499 Sanford,J.P.
14310 Sanford,J.P.
5331 Sang,A.
7619 Sano,H.
11038 Sano,H.
7348 Sano,K.
11993 Sano,K.
13367 Sano,K.
14328 Sano,S.
6264 Sansalvadore,F.
13072 Sansarrico,H.
8235 Santa Lopez,J.de La
1736 Santa Rosa,C.A.
3676 Santa Rosa,C.A.
6663 Santa Rosa,C.A.
6845 Santa Rosa,C.A.
14199 Santa Rosa,C.A.
10391 Santagati,M.
6762 Santamarina,A.
13261 Santamarina,B.A.G.
8974 Santanam,P.
8542 Santarius,K.
5060 Santhanakrishnan,B.R.
10471 Santhanakrishnan,B.R.
6854 Santiago,A.
9624 Santillana Lopez,T.
10517 Santillana Lopez,T.
969 Santo,L.Y.
11285 Santomasso,A.
1193 Santoni,C.
7888 Santoro,A.
11479 Santoro,J.
9376 Santos,F.M.
3795 Santos,M.
9184 Santos,M.
9208 Santos,M.
7446 Sanwal,B.D.
9829 Sanwal,B.D.
11113 Sanwal,B.D.
2915 Sanyal,R.K.
4259 Sanyal,S.C.
6509 Sanyal,S.C.
8053 Sanyal,S.C.
8213 Sanyal,S.C.
8965 Sanyal,S.C.
9405 Sanyal,S.C.
9420 Sanyal,S.C.
13713 Sanyal,S.C.
515 Sanz Guajardo,A.
5110 Sanz Guajardo,A.
5204 Saphyakhajon,P.
6662 Sapico,F.L.
7681 Sapora,O.
8727 Sapozhnikova,G.P.
14256 Saprykina,T.P.
9605 Sara,M.
3503 Sarabbi,F.A.Jr.
12052 Saracchi,L.
576 Saraga,J.
10802 Sarai,Y.
7784 Sarangapani,S.P.
8872 Sarasin,A.
12908 Sardari Lal
5081 Sardella,J.W.
12500 Sardeshpande,J.S.
5183 Sarff,L.D.
9358 Sarff,L.D.
2216 Sargeant,K.
10068 Sargent,M.G.
12195 Sargent,M.G.
8530 Sarkar,N.
10950 Sarkar,N.
2083 Sarkar,P.
5994 Sarkar,P.
2492 Sarkar,S.N.
5935 Sarkisyan,Sh.T.
5344 Sarmanova,Z.
13130 Sarmanova,Z.
14200 Sarmiento,R.V.
7327 Sarnesto,A.
157 Sarocchi,M.-T.
1698 Sarram,M.
6625 Sarrat,H.
10655 Sarrat,H.
4340 Sarrat,L.
12147 Sarre,O.Z.
12656 Sartorio,C.
8821 Sarubbi,F.A.Jr.
6619 Saruggia,M.
4433 Sarycheva,I.M.
6114 Sasajima,K.
6115 Sasajima,K.
4664 Sasajima,M.
4559 Sasakawa,T.
4791 Sasaki,A.
5520 Sasaki,A.
169 Sasaki,M.
9139 Sasaki,T.
5231 Sasaki,Y.
926 Sasayama,S.
7888 Sasdelli,M.
3281 Sashenko,L.P.
8536 Saski,R.
5385 Saslaw,M.S.
6695 Sasmal,D.
653 Sasser,M.
8017 Sastry,K.S.
8017 Sastry,K.S.M.
224 Satava,J.
9222 Sathe,P.M.
13030 Sathyanarayana Rao,D.L.
7652 Sato,A.
13321 Sato,A.
2469 Sato,G.
4938 Sato,G.
6780 Sato,G.
12961 Sato,G.
5674 Sato,H.
6510 Sato,H.
6994 Sato,H.
7546 Sato,I.
97 Sato,K.
3343 Sato,K.
7546 Sato,K.
9889 Sato,K.
11759 Sato,K.
2341 Sato,M.
6157 Sato,S.
6315 Sato,S.
8411 Sato,S.
8592 Sato,S.
10008 Sato,S.
10097 Sato,S.
753 Sato,T.
1392 Sato,T.
2415 Sato,T.
5995 Sato,T.
6157 Sato,T.
6222 Sato,T.
10008 Sato,T.
13732 Sato,T.
2831 Sato,Y.
11274 Sato,Y.
1860 Satodate,R.
5298 Satoh,H.
6144 Satoh,H.
6145 Satoh,H.
6836 Satoh,H.
4634 Satoh,K.
12002 Satoi,S.

9029 Satomura,Y.
6353 Satta,G.
6354 Satta,G.
8261 Sattel,W.
4171 Satter,L.D.
12519 Satyavathi,S.
11078 Sauer,F.D.
13638 Sauer,F.D.
8073 Saugrain,J.
7000 Saunders,A.K.
9331 Saunders,J.R.
9465 Saunders,J.R.
12789 Saunders,J.R.
1320 Saunders,V.A.
7797 Saurel,J.
12864 Sauter,E.A.
11053 Sauvan,R.L.
12594 Sava,G.
3001 Savage,D.C.
4165 Savage,D.C.
7066 Savage,D.C.
8223 Savage,D.C.
6686 Savage,D.C.L.
3607 Savage,G.M.
10406 Savage,M.
10429 Savage,M.A.
5412 Savage,W.D.
1343 Savageau,M.A.
1774 Savan,M.
9330 Savan,M.
12797 Savan,M.
5504 Savanskaya,S.Ya.
4865 Savchenko,G.V.
12468 Savel,J.
12469 Savel,J.
1032 Saverbier,W.
9061 Saviano,G.
8815 Savic,D.J.
10687 Savic,M.
510 Savin,J.A.
9163 Savin,J.A.
11366 Savir,H.
3266 Savitskaya,E.M.
2377 Savkina,L.N.
1993 Savosina,N.S.
4007 Savranskaya,S.Ya.
3324 Sawa,T.
6917 Sawa,T.R.
11017 Sawada,S.
5539 Sawada,T.
3254 Sawai,T.
3267 Sawai,T.
6415 Sawai,T.
13458 Sawai,T.
3975 Sawicki,F.
6210 Sawinsky-Acsadi,J.
8370 Sawula,R.V.
11095 Sawyer,L.E.
11900 Sawyer,M.
1573 Saxe,L.S.
13795 Saxe,L.S.
13796 Saxe,L.S.
11784 Saxe,S.R.
14093 Saxegaard,F.
12113 Saxena,J.
13999 Saxena,P.S.
11358 Saxena,S.
1791 Saxena,S.R.
7759 Saxena,S.R.
13922 Saxena,S.R.
10822 Sayamov,R.M.
9839 Sayare,M.
8966 Sayed,S.M.
13134 Sayler,G.S.
556 Saz,A.K.
3253 Saz,A.K.
8969 Saz,A.K.
9518 Sazonets,G.I.
735 Sazonev,A.A.
3225 Sazonova,D.P.
2470 Sazonova,I.M.
8676 Sazonova,L.A.
3171 Sazykin,Yu.O.
12729 Sbarbaro,J.A.
1821 Sbarra,A.J.
1496 Sbordone,L.
7936 Scadding,J.G.
1553 Scaife,J.
13677 Scalabrini,L.G.P.
2886 Scales,R.W.
11055 Scales,W.R.
1540 Scandella,D.
7924 Scannapiegeo,S.
3626 Scannell,J.P.
7719 Scannell,J.P.
10006 Scannell,J.P.
5933 Scannerini,S.
8206 Scapagnini,U.
6609 Scarano,L.
7790 Scarano,L.
5316 Scarborough,B.
1303 Scardovi,V.
839 Scarnell,J.
6555 Scevola,D.
283 Schaad,N.W.
7099 Schaad,N.W.
4336 Schaal,E.
7799 Schaal,K.P.
8853 Schaal,K.P.
5900 Schaber,B.D.
7179 Schabinski,G.
14017 Schach,H.
10716 Schachenmayr,W.
11951 Schachenmayr,W.
14268 Schachenmayr,W.
4486 Schachman,H.K.
2803 Schacht,A.
7022 Schacht,R.G.
1168 Schachtele,C.F.
6224 Schachtele,C.F.
9995 Schachtele,C.F.
3087 Schachter,J.
9740 Schachter,J.
11894 Schachter,J.
1526 Schaechter,M.
13147 Schaedler,R.W.
2354 Schaeffer,D.J.
8349 Schaeffer,D.W.
5513 Schaeg,W.
6084 Schaeg,W.
6928 Schaeg,W.
10823 Schaeg,W.
5964 Schafer,K.P.
6203 Schafer,W.
43 Schaffer,W.B.
2871 Schaffert,W.
8692 Schaffner,C.
7452 Schaffner,C.P.
9637 Schaiberger,G.E.
4550 Schaich,E.
4551 Schaich,E.
6097 Schaich,E.
6098 Schaich,E.
6099 Schaich,E.
5369 Schait,A.
13062 Schalla,W.O.
2501 Schaller,K.
5295 Schanbacher,F.L.
2958 Schantz,E.J.
1359 Schaper,K.-L.
11978 Schapira,G.
8033 Schapiro,H.C.
8251 Schapiro,H.C.
6618 Scharer,K.
2169 Scharmann,W.
2208 Scharmann,W.
4528 Scharmann,W.
6092 Scharmann,W.
6435 Scharmann,W.
13102 Scharmann,W.
13103 Scharmann,W. (Cont
2682 Schau,G.
2682 Schau,H.-P.
10457 Schauer,J.
13465 Schauer,R.
9537 Schauf,V.
14290 Schauf,V.
4462 Schaupp,A.
8172 Schauss,A.K.
12450 Schazschneider,B. :
1236 Schechter,A.N.
1238 Schechter,A.N.
9926 Schechter,A.N.
8545 Schedel,M.
11897 Scheffler,R.
10985 Scheid,M.
14017 Scheidt,J.
7810 Scheifele,J.
11871 Scheifer,H.-G.
10060 Scheifinger,C.C.
10448 Scheinhorn,D.J.
9250 Scheinin,A.
13157 Scheinin,A.
13158 Scheinin,A.
9394 Scheinin,U.
7410 Scheit,K.-H.
2072 Scheit,K.H.
7411 Scheit,K.H.
11974 Scheit,K.H.
13497 Scheit,K.H.
176 Schejter,A.
338 Schell,J.
1542 Schell,J.
2445 Schell,J.
2458 Schell,J.
4880 Schell,J.
13790 Schell,J.
10730 Schell,R.
5654 Schell,R.D.
5653 Schell,R.F.
8019 Schell,R.F.
10462 Schell,R.F.
11688 Schell,R.F.
13002 Schell,R.F.
9236 Schelling,J.L.
6787 Schels,H.
12135 Schenider,H.
8029 Schenk,A.G.
13112 Schenk,E.A.
12413 Schenley,R.L.
2567 Schepman,C.S.
12179 Scheps,E.S.J.
2099 Scheraga,H.A.
8430 Scherbakov,A.A.
5487 Scherbina,R.D.
6228 Scherer,R.K.
3774 Scherpereel,Ph.
8072 Scherpereel,Ph.
3801 Scherrer,M.
13865 Scherwitz,Chr.
7623 Scherzinger,E.
4963 Schieb,W.
7986 Schiefer,B.
7992 Schiefer,B.
949 Schiefer,H.-G.
8255 Schiemer,F.
9673 Schiemer,F.
12388 Schiess,W.
5905 Schiesser,T.
10514 Schiffer,M.A.
9358 Schiffer,M.S.
7517 Schifferle,D.
8781 Schiffner,E.
9186 Schill,H.
5081 Schiller,A.L.
5929 Schiller,R.
13318 Schiller,R.
13043 Schillhorn van Ve
9666 Schillinger,J.E.
13790 Schilperoort,R.

2458 Schilperoort,R.A.
9817 Schiltz,E.
13355 Schiltz,E.
13770 Schimff,W.
627 Schimmel,D.
822 Schimmel,D.
5874 Schimmel,D.
7172 Schimmel,D.
13504 Schimmel,P.R.
6325 Schimmel,S.D.
11518 Schimmer,M.
684 Schimpff,S.C.
8724 Schindler,P.R.G.
12452 Schindler,P.R.G.
13825 Schindler,P.W.
10161 Schindler,S.
10202 Schipkov,V.P.
10202 Schipkova,N.I.
5306 Schipper,I.A.
5610 Schipper,I.A.
10150 Schipper,I.A.
1891 Schippers,B.
7971 Schirmer,R.G.
1054 Schirr,N.
5127 Schirrer,J.
14284 Schitkov,K.G.
1557 Schito,G.C.
8856 Schito,G.C.
10142 Schito,G.C.
10247 Schito,G.C.
9270 Schivo,M.L.
1593 Schlagman,S.
4659 Schlammadinger,J.
7504 Schlammadinger,J.
7686 Schlammadinger,J.
3702 Schlant,R.C.
11525 Schlater,L.
6526 Schlecht,S.
8167 Schlecht,S.
14229 Schlecht,S.
1183 Schlegel,H.G.
1367 Schlegel,H.G.
2167 Schlegel,H.G.
4276 Schlegel,H.G.
4277 Schlegel,H.G.
4870 Schlegel,H.G.
7329 Schlegel,H.G.
7368 Schlegel,H.G.
7554 Schlegel,H.G.
8545 Schlegel,H.G.
2855 Schlegel,J.U.
4017 Schlegel,R.A.
4018 Schlegel,R.A.
10108 Schleidt,G.
11958 Schleif,R.F.
13674 Schleifer,K.-H.
6258 Schleifer,K.H.
8291 Schleifer,K.H.
8292 Schleifer,K.H.
14237 Schleifer,K.H.
14251 Schleifer,K.H.
14254 Schleifer,K.H.
2237 Schlesinger,D.H.
10985 Schlesinger,D.H.
6648 Schlesinger,J.J.
311 Schlesinger,M.J.
1483 Schlesinger,M.J.
2038 Schlessinger,D.
2050 Schlessinger,D.
2051 Schlessinger,D.
5964 Schlessinger,D.
6326 Schlessinger,D.
13344 Schlessinger,D.
13345 Schlessinger,D.
8420 Schlessinger,J.
13362 Schlessinger,J.
6955 Schlewinski,E.
12785 Schleyer,D.
10933 Schliesser,T.
11841 Schliesser,T.
9620 Schliesser,Th.
2010 Schlievert,P.
8768 Schlosshardt,J.
9476 Schlossman,S.
5103 Schlueter,D.P.
4461 Schmalbeck,J.
7741 Schmalreck,A.F.
710 Schmauss,A.K.
6550 Schmeidler,K.
13436 Schmer,G.
3944 Schmerler,A.
14371 Schmid,A.
2547 Schmid,E.
2657 Schmid,E.
7351 Schmid,F.A.
5369 Schmid,R.
271 Schmidt Madsen,P.
6914 Schmidt Madsen,P.
422 Schmidt,B.
11965 Schmidt,C.F.
12835 Schmidt,D.
10591 Schmidt,D.A.
3460 Schmidt,E.L.
13759 Schmidt,F.J.
7002 Schmidt,G.
8524 Schmidt,G.
4547 Schmidt,H.
2753 Schmidt,H.F.M.
2388 Schmidt,J.
13651 Schmidt,J.
146 Schmidt,J.M.
3110 Schmidt,J.M.
4796 Schmidt,K.G.
4879 Schmidt,L.S.
10087 Schmidt,M.
10103 Schmidt,M.
10051 Schmidt,O.R.
824 Schmidt,S.
8797 Schmidt,S.
414 Schmidt,W.
3798 Schmidt,W.
8381 Schmidt,W.
5359 Schmidt,W.C.
12019 Schmidt,W.C.
7059 Schmied,G.
2654 Schmiedel,A.
3799 Schmiedt,E.
1278 Schmitt,H.
12594 Schmitt,J.Cl.
4352 Schmitt,R.
6104 Schmitt,T.
6487 Schmpff,S.C.
8859 Schnaitman,C.
2177 Schnaitman,C.A.
2351 Schnaitman,T.C.
8248 Schnedelbach,U.
13057 Schneerson,R.
789 Schneeweiss,U.
12197 Schneeweiss,U.
11864 Schneider,E.L.
13247 Schneider,E.L.
4550 Schneider,F.
4551 Schneider,F.
6097 Schneider,F.
6098 Schneider,F.
6099 Schneider,F.
12566 Schneider,F.J.
8480 Schneider,H.
9983 Schneider,H.
12130 Schneider,H.
6518 Schneider,H.A.
2670 Schneider,H.J.
5151 Schneider,I.
12762 Schneider,J.
3407 Schneider,J.A.
810 Schneider,M.
6414 Schneider,M.
9478 Schneider,M.
11673 Schneider,N.J.
13988 Schneider,P.
7173 Schneider,P.R.
5161 Schneierson,S.S.
5174 Schneller,W.
1690 Schneweis,K.E.
2304 Schnitker,U.
10550 Schnitzer,J.S.
13792 Schnos,M.
14178 Schoenbaum,S.C.
10820 Schoenberg,M.D.
7257 Schoenborn,B.P.
645 Schoene,W.
10114 Schoenknecht,F.
6300 Schoenknecht,F.D.
9664 Schoenknecht,F.D.
3802 Schofield,C.B.S.
11533 Scholdt,P.
2169 Scholz,D.
8259 Scholz,E.
1264 Schon,G.
4799 Schonberg,A.
13988 Schonborn,Chr.
9915 Schonbrunn,A.
9228 Schondorf,Th.
12424 Schoneich,J.
5431 Schonfeldt,E.
13392 Schonharting,M.
14008 Schoo,B.
14348 Schoppmeyer,K.
14349 Schoppmeyer,K.
155 Schor,M.T.
7891 Schortgen,G.
2487 Schottel,J.
1826 Schour,L.
11690 Schour,L.
2358 Schoutens,E.
2538 Schoutens,E.
7704 Schoutens,E.
8957 Schoutens,E.
12446 Schoutens,E.
12901 Schoutens,E.
286 Schrade,J.P.
4804 Schrade,J.P.
2102 Schrader,W.P.
2103 Schrader,W.P.
953 Schramek,S.
4334 Schramek,S.
4335 Schramek,S.
7311 Schramm,V.L.
2080 Schrandt,I.
13348 Schrandt,I.
8311 Schreck,E.
6220 Schreckenberger,R.C.
1917 Schreiber,M.
2714 Schreiner,A.
3851 Schreiter,F.
5947 Schrempf,H.
11316 Schrinner,E.
9024 Schroder,E.
9711 Schroder,K.-H.
452 Schroder,K.H.
4743 Schroder,K.H.
43 Schroeder,K.H.
3525 Schroeder,W.
4009 Schroter,G.
7213 Schroter,G.
197 Schroth,M.N.
4211 Schroth,M.N.
5310 Schroth,M.N.
7655 Schroth,M.N.
11250 Schroth,M.N.
11555 Schroth,M.N.
12840 Schroth,M.N.
13177 Schroth,M.N.
14127 Schroth,M.N.
8261 Schubert,E.
1777 Schubert,G.
13484 Schubert,K.R.
984 Schubert,M.
9005 Schubert,R.
10107 Schubert,R.H.W.

10108 Schubert,R.H.W. (Contd)
10876 Schubert,R.H.W.
13201 Schubert,R.H.W.
10972 Schuch,W.
2733 Schuen,N.J.
14275 Schuffler,C.
1647 Schuhmann,E.
4658 Schuhmann,E.
1318 Schuhmann,L.
6169 Schuldiner,S.
9996 Schuldiner,S.
12138 Schuldiner,S.
3941 Schulenburg,E.L.
11704 Schuler,E.
4670 Schuler,M.L.
10198 Schulman,H.
1226 Schulman,J.
226 Schulman,L.H.
7271 Schulman,L.H.
8383 Schulman,L.H.
1317 Schulmann,L.
4418 Schulte,C.
9817 Schulte,C.
4326 Schultz,D.J.
4103 Schultz,D.R.
9300 Schultz,J.
6009 Schultz,J.C.
9297 Schultz,L.H.
14320 Schultz,W.W.
9296 Schultze,W.D.
13646 Schulyak,F.S.
14334 Schulz,G.
7417 Schulz,H.
10992 Schulz,H.
5149 Schulz,H.J.
668 Schulz,H.P.
7733 Schulz,J.
10605 Schulz,J.
6544 Schulz,J.T.
873 Schulz,K.-D.
10641 Schulz,L.-Cl.
11577 Schulz,L.Cl.
7766 Schulz,S.
13005 Schulz,V.
9271 Schulz,W.
822 Schulze,F.
10009 Schumacher,D.
8377 Schumacher,G.
12603 Schumacher,H.R.
7766 Schuman,A.
680 Schumann,G.
2427 Schupp,T.
3514 Schupp,T.
4329 Schuppel,K.-F.
13038 Schur,P.H.
5559 Schurig,G.D.
6819 Schurig,G.D.
2887 Schurig,G.G.D.
8094 Schurig,G.G.D.
8162 Schurig,G.G.D.
12872 Schurman,D.J.
1886 Schussheim,A.
13882 Schuster,G.
14070 Schuster,J.
6806 Schuster,M.L.
10616 Schuster,M.L.
11192 Schuster,M.L.
12843 Schuster,M.L.
8853 Schutt-Gerowitt,H.
1833 Schutte,A.P.
12730 Schutz,I.
9721 Schutze,E.
9722 Schutze,E.
9724 Schutze,E.
10373 Schutze,E.
1840 Schutzler,H.
13931 Schuurs,A.H.W.M.
9475 Schwab,J.H.
14253 Schwab,J.H.
1670 Schwab,L.S.
12550 Schwabe,H.K.
10935 Schwan-Pfitzner,I.
9921 Schwartz,A.C.
9976 Schwartz,A.C.
7005 Schwartz,A.R.
12438 Schwartz,A.R.
9584 Schwartz,C.J.
2048 Schwartz,I.
3635 Schwartz,J.L.
10464 Schwartz,L.
10742 Schwartz,L.W.
6394 Schwartz,M.
7592 Schwartz,M.
8874 Schwartz,M.
8893 Schwartz,M.
12461 Schwartz,M.
2191 Schwartz,R.D.
2212 Schwartz,R.D.
13571 Schwartz,R.D.
9285 Schwartz-Linek,H.
5664 Schwartze,G.
1512 Schwartzel,E.H.
1623 Schwartzel,E.H.
5162 Schwartzman,R.J.
3353 Schwarz,J.R.
3394 Schwarz,J.R.
3586 Schwarz,J.R.
12216 Schwarz,J.R.
964 Schwarz,U.
4356 Schwarz,U.
2309 Schwarz,V.
810 Schwarzenberg,L.
9478 Schwarzenberg,L.
2788 Schweid,A.I.
7622 Schweiger,M.
9816 Schweiger,M.
10254 Schweiger,M.
12350 Schweiger,M.
12351 Schweiger,M.
3441 Schweiger,O.
9755 Schweizer,M.
7071 Schwemmler,W.
7853 Schwenke,E.
11260 Schwesinger,M.D.
8019 Schwethelm,P.
10730 Schwethelm,P.
5645 Schwick,H.G.
4215 Schwinghamer,E.A.
4837 Schwinghamer,E.A.
2116 Schwinn,G.
984 Schwulera,U.
11734 Sciaccaluga,M.
3756 Scillia,T.
4686 Scmidt,J.L.
10987 Scocca,J.J.
12799 Scofield,A.M.
2436 Scofield,M.S.
2744 Scopes,J.W.
6154 Scott,C.G.
14043 Scott,G.C.
137 Scott,J.M.
4883 Scott,J.R.
1539 Scott,J.W.Jr.
8767 Scott,L.
2898 Scott,M.T.
2942 Scott,M.T.
14283 Scott,M.T.
13399 Scott,P.G.
3556 Scott,R.
7756 Scott,R.
6666 Scott,T.
12217 Scott,T.G.
8643 Scowcroft,W.R.
13576 Scowcroft,W.R.
7557 Scraba,D.
9979 Scribner,H.
91 Scribner,T.L.
3776 Scrobohaci,M.L.
2213 Scrutton,M.C.
4537 Scrutton,M.C.
13825 Scrutton,M.C. (Con
10522 Scully,R.E.
433 Scweiberer,L.
11323 Seaforth,C.E.
3788 Seal,D.V.
13718 Seal,D.V.
7955 Seal,K.S.
589 Seal,M.
5582 Seal,S.C.
5918 Seale,T.W.
13322 Searcy,D.G.
10342 Searle,C.E.
13269 Seaton,A.
13110 Seaton,J.F.
513 Sebald,M.
514 Sebald,M.
1788 Sebald,M.
4683 Sebald,M.
12371 Sebald,M.
13788 Sebald,M.
3318 Sebek,O.K.
2982 Sebesta,K.
9568 Sebesta,K.
14372 Sebesta,K.
13163 Sechet,J.
10110 Sechter,I.
2468 Seckarova,A.
2247 Seddon,B.
7936 Seddon,H.J.
11142 Sederholm,H.
12330 Sedgwick,B.
9799 Sedgwick,S.G.
9823 Sedgwick,S.G.
10034 Sedi,M.H.
9471 Sediacek,R.
13130 Sedlacek,M.
10815 Sedlak,I.
3680 Sedlar,D.
13005 Sedletzky,U.
1000 Sedliakova,M.
3146 Sedliakova,M.
3147 Sedliakova,M.
5957 Sedliakova,M.
11289 Sedliakova,M.
13330 Sedliakova,M.
11438 Sedova,A.
12335 Seeberg,S.
2616 Seedat,Y.K.
8768 Seeger,E.
3296 Seeley,H.W.Jr.
13090 Seeliger,H.P.R.
13176 Seeliger,H.P.R.
2615 Seftel,H.C.
2382 Segal,A.W.
13916 Segal,I.
6111 Segall,J.
4786 Segawa,J.
1554 Segawa,T.
11663 Sege,K.
91 Segel,L.A.
770 Segerling,M.
11787 Seguin,G.
6602 Segura,J.W.
10930 Segura,J.W.
5234 Sehgal,K.L.
2632 Sehgal,V.N.
7869 Sehgal,V.N.
7057 Sehirli,I.
4892 Seibert,G.
871 Seibert,K.
13686 Seibt,H.
5569 Seidel,K.
14055 Seidemann,M.F.
9320 Seidi,V.
14254 Seidl,H.P.
14251 Seidl,P.H.
10641 Seidler,D.
10749 Seidler,D.
9690 Seidler,R.J.
11956 Seidler,R.J.

7595 Seidman,C.
11231 Seidman,J.G.
13759 Seidman,J.G.
13209 Seifart,W.
10598 Seifert,H.S.H.
10855 Seifert,J.
10856 Seifert,J.
8661 Seifertova,M.
8492 Seifulla,R.D.
13028 Seigler,H.F.
10453 Seignon,B.
8297 Seiler,H.
4662 Seiler,W.
9885 Sejima,S.
2641 Sekhon,G.S.
5172 Sekhri,R.
1843 Sekhuis,V.M.
1844 Sekhuis,V.M.
1298 Seki,Y.
6371 Sekiguchi,J.
7389 Sekiguchi,M.
7560 Sekiguchi,M.
10004 Sekine,K.
982 Sekiya,T.
8384 Sekiya,T.
8602 Sekizawa,Y.
13554 Sekizawa,Y.
13653 Selezneva,T.I.
6610 Seliger,G.
3858 Seligman,S.A.
7904 Seligman,S.J.
12262 Seligmann,E.B.Jr.
12263 Seligmann,E.B.Jr.
13954 Selikov,A.Ch.
5332 Seliskar,C.E
10565 Seljeskog,E.L.
575 Selkon,J.B.
3782 Selkon,J.B.
6573 Selkon,J.B.
10650 Selkon,J.B.
3624 Sellin,M.A.
4414 Sells,B.H.
5501 Sellwood,R.
8100 Sellwood,R.
14317 Sellwood,R.
1103 Seltmann,G.
11641 Seltmann,G.
5178 Seltzer,D.C.
5666 Seltzer,R.
1821 Selvaraj,R.J.
971 Selvig,K.A.
2778 Semar,R.
11415 Semenitz,E.
7551 Semenova,L.P.
13440 Semina,L.A.
9652 Semiotrochev,V.L.
13834 Semiotrochev,V.L.
9579 Semjen,G.
7765 Semkin,D.R.
7574 Semple,K.S.
7116 Sen,A.
3029 Sen,A.N.
2915 Sen,D.K.
3819 Sen,P.
6723 Sen,P.C.
6820 Sen,P.C.
8213 Sen,P.C.
9405 Sen,P.C.
9420 Sen,P.C.
12304 Sen,P.C.
13989 Sen,P.C.
293 Sen,S.P.
11842 Sen,T.
4369 Senaud,J.
7898 Seneca,H.
4536 Senesi,S.
6542 Sengupta,D.N.
7784 Sengupta,S.R.
3827 Senhati,G.H.
11124 Senior,P.J.
12754 Senior,R.M.
1151 Seno,N.
1017 Seno,T.
11960 Sens,D.
4104 Sensakovic,J.W.
8619 Senser,F.
4562 Sentenac,A.
1966 Senterfit,L.B.
9732 Senterfit,L.B.
5168 Seo,K.
6600 Seo,K.
6865 Seol,S.Y.
13094 Seol,S.Y.
13963 Sepaha,G.C.
692 Sepetjian,M.
745 Sepetjian,M.
3450 Sepetjian,M.
9043 Sepetjian,M.
9375 Sepetjian,M.
5233 Seppanen,E.J.
5312 Sequeira,L.
8007 Sequeira,L.
7737 Serafino,A.
3786 Serafinska,D
14002 Serban,C.
842 Serbanescu,D.
11840 Seregina,L.M.
13194 Seregina,L.M.
4888 Seregina,T.M.
48885 Seregina,T.M.
12553 Sergeev,I.S.
7496 Sergeev,N.S.
9520 Sergeev,V.V.
9526 Sergeev,V.V.
9526 Sergeeva,G.S.
9521 Sergeeva,N.S.
2146 Sergeeva,S.A.
3145 Sergeeva,S.A.
13329 Sergeeva,S.A.
8794 Sergeeva,T.I.
9845 Sergeyeva,V.V.
9197 Sergeyuk,E.M.
9715 Sergutina,V.P.
5108 Seriff,N.S.
10486 Seringe,P.
3870 Serken,A.
11491 Serment,H.
9800 Serna,F.R.
12594 Seror,J.
8533 Serova,L.I.
12072 Serra,M.C.
9120 Serrano Comino,M.
9534 Serre,A.
14015 Serre,A.
9206 Serre,F.
9534 Serrou,B.
6944 Servalli,E.
7935 Server,G.
9376 Servet,J.M.
11618 Sery,C.
99 Seryczynska,H.
7325 Serzedello,A.
6619 Sessa,A.
11459 Seth,A.D.
5540 Sethi,K.K.
6763 Sethi,S.P.
10895 Sethumadavan,V.
1577 Setlow,J.K.
7242 Setlow,J.K.
10217 Setlow,J.K.
12330 Setlow,J.K.
1407 Setlow,P.
5999 Setlow,P.
7406 Setlow,P.
10390 Setnikar,I.
11364 Seto,D.S.Y.
1513 Seto,H.
3120 Seto,H.
7340 Seto,H.
7341 Seto,H.
7387 Seto,H. (Contd)
10220 Seto,H.
4447 Seto,N.
8493 Seto,S.
4786 Setoguchi,T.
946 Setsenko,O.G.
4304 Sever,J.L.
4540 Severin,A.I.
3281 Severin,E.S.
9252 Severin,M.J.
8688 Severina,L.O.
2940 Severino,H.
3784 Severn,M.
13017 Severov,A.M.
4007 Severtsova,M.K.
9363 Sevilla,J.
8612 Sevilla-Santos,P.
11477 Sevitt,L.H.
3836 Sevy Courth,J.I.
9554 Sewell,E.M.
12507 Sewell,J.
14082 Sewell,J.
5362 Sewell,M.M.H.
12804 Sewell,M.M.H.
10468 Sexton,C.C.
9750 Sexton,D.J.
11909 Sexton,D.J.
1359 Seydel,J.K.
13866 Seydel,J.K.
3020 Seyfarth,W.
11618 Seynave,R.
11365 Seze,S.de.
6435 Sezen,I.Y.
13102 Sezen,I.Y.
10747 Sezonova,E.P.
6752 Sfarleaza,V.
1303 Sgorbati,B.
10956 Sgroi,G.
10853 Shaaban,K.A.
12658 Shabad,A.L.
3841 Shabalova,L.N.
11151 Shabanova,E.A.
6691 Shabrawi,M.
2967 Shackelford,A.H.
6568 Shackelford,P.G.
9201 Shackleford,P.G.
431 Shackman,R.
9788 Shadi,A.
3601 Shadomy,S.
3603 Shadomy,S.
504 Shadzi,S.
8300 Shaefer,W.B.
3962 Shafa,S.G.
14149 Shaffer,M.F.
10662 Shafi,M.S.
9065 Shafrir,A.
9374 Shaginyan,I.A.
10306 Shaginyan,I.A.
12246 Shaginyan,I.A.
1615 Shah,B.G.
10034 Shah,F.H.
5401 Shah,H.S.
10435 Shah,K.K.
383 Shah,P.M.
5446 Shah,S.N.A.
7872 Shah,S.S.
7595 Shah,V.K.
7910 Shahidullah,M.
13828 Shahidullah,M.
3560 Shahrabadi,M.S.
12375 Shahrabadi,M.S.
12410 Shaikh,M.R.
5442 Shaikh,N.
12928 Shaikh,N.
12200 Shaikn,M.R.
11074 Shaila,M.S.
13407 Shailaja,M.S.
13682 Shaker,A.
7533 Shakhanina,K.L.
13308 Shakhbanov,A.A.

Author index

8234 Shakhbazyan,A.A.
5962 Shakulev,R.S.
7258 Shakulev,R.S.
1049 Shalaeva,E.S.
5561 Shalev,I.
1766 Shalla,T.A.
9322 Shalla,T.A.
12272 Shalla,T.A.
14404 Shalnova,G.A.
4516 Shaltiel,S.
4517 Shaltiel,S.
13459 Shaltiel,S.
5068 Shalygina,N.B.
9417 Shamne,M.P.
2175 Shamsuzzaman,K.M.
13183 Shamtsyan,M.G.
5504 Shandalov,B.Ya.
11112 Shane,B.
1219 Shane,M.S.
8086 Shanina,R.Ya.
4591 Shankar,P.A.
4716 Shankar,V.
4963 Shankel,D.M.
7606 Shankel,D.M.
11218 Shanmugam,K.T.
12327 Shanmugam,K.T.
6351 Shannon,K.P.
13657 Shannon,R.
10171 Shanson,D.C.
12297 Shanson,D.C.
6868 Shanthakumari,S.
136 Shanthamma,M.S.
6359 Shanthamma,M.S.
7379 Shany,S.
408 Shaparis,A.B.
13856 Shaparis,A.B.
7952 Shapier,Zh.Sh.
1812 Shapiro,B.M.
851 Shapiro,C.D.K.
7308 Shapiro,J.
12023 Shapiro,J.
12387 Shapiro,J.
4909 Shapiro,J.A.
6405 Shapiro,J.A.
1460 Shapiro,L.
2165 Shapiro,L.
2837 Shapiro,N.I.
4005 Shapiro,N.I.
9518 Shapiro,N.I.
14304 Shapiro,N.I.
226 Shapiro,R.
5987 Shapiro,R.
3685 Shapiro,S.E.
7850 Shapiro,S.L.
6762 Shapiro,S.R.
14080 Shapiro,W.B.
12237 Shaposhnikov,G.L.
2565 Shapovalova,S.P.
6504 Shapovalova,S.P.
9424 Sharapoa,T.A.
2863 Sharapova,T.A.
2776 Sharbaugh,R.J.
1884 Sharma,H.R.
6056 Sharma,M.
13913 Sharma,M.M.
7793 Sharma,O.P.
6575 Sharma,R.K.
11090 Sharma,R.K.
4441 Sharon,N.
12008 Sharon,N.
1006 Sharon,R.
11943 Sharon,R.
12745 Sharp,C.A.
10411 Sharp,P.
2709 Sharp,P.M.
10863 Sharp,R.F.
14414 Sharp,R.F.
242 Sharpe,A.N.
12220 Sharpe,A.N.
3008 Sharpe,M.E.
10711 Sharpe,M.E. (Contd)
12259 Sharpe,M.E.
7440 Sharpe,S.A.
103 Sharples,G.P.
3131 Sharples,G.P.
4374 Sharples,G.P.
3172 Sharrock,W.J.
11360 Shasha,S.
4333 Shatkin,A.A.
5441 Shatrov,I.I.
5620 Shatrova,G.I.
13189 Shatta,A.M.
12511 Shaver,J.A.
12101 Shavlovsky,G.M.
917 Shaw,B.G.
12179 Shaw,B.G.
174 Shaw,C.R.
886 Shaw,D.A.
13922 Shaw,D.G.
10672 Shaw,E.B.
751 Shaw,E.J.
6517 Shaw,E.J.
7567 Shaw,L.
11110 Shaw,L.
1247 Shaw,R.
10650 Shaw,W.B.
14103 Shaw,W.B.
2647 Shawker,T.H.
12240 Shayegani,M.
4595 Shcherbakov,A.A.
10334 Shcherbakov,A.A.
8352 Shcherbakova,G.Ya
10329 Shcherbakova,T.A.
735 Shcherbina,R.D.
10705 Shcherbukhin,V.D.
8388 Shcherbukhin,V.V.
11976 Shcherbukhin,V.V.
7090 Shchetinina,E.V.
9187 Shchetinina,I.N.
8892 Shchipkov,V.P.
10464 Sheaff,E.T.
8775 Sheagren,J.N.
12919 Sheagren,J.N.
14033 Sheagren,J.N.
14176 Sheagren,J.N.
9877 Sheahan,J.P.
12969 Sheane,W.D.
9092 Shearin,R.B.
773 Shearman,D.J.C.
4177 Shearman,D.J.C.
4137 Shears,A.
7053 Shears,A.L.
12861 Shears,A.L.
2009 Shechter,E.
10937 Shechter,E.
4003 Shedko,N.N.
10280 Sheehy,R.J.
10953 Sheehy,R.J.
12264 Sheffield,F.
6823 Sheffy,B.E.
14140 Shegedin,Yu.I.
9764 Shegolev,A.G.
13918 Shehata,M.A.
2961 Sheikh,M.I.
518 Sheilds,J.A.
10760 Shek,P.N.
11654 Shek,P.N.
1760 Shelat,Y.A.
4210 Shelat,Y.A.
9374 Shelenkova,L.N.
12246 Shelenkova,L.N.
7767 Shelley,G.
3770 Shelly,W.M.
3847 Shelly,W.M.
14295 Shelokov,A.
14443 Shelokov,A.
160 Shelton,E.
13442 Shelton,E.
4751 Shelton,J.L.
10175 Shemonsky,N.
2661 Shen,H.-F.
4871 Shen,J.-X.
7253 Shen,V.
11621 Shenberg,E.
12368 Shenderov,B.A.
8298 Shenin,Yu.D.
8607 Shenin,Yu.D.
9715 Shenin,Yu.D.
13241 Shenin,Yu.D.
12644 Shenoy,M.G.
6717 Shepard,C.C.
9148 Shepard,C.C.
14043 Shepard,C.C.
73 Shepard,M.C.
7186 Shepard,M.C.
6067 Shepherd,M.G.
8795 Shepilova,R.G.
9740 Sheppard,C.W.
859 Shepro,D.
804 Sher,N.
8882 Sheratt,D.J.
12597 Sherlock,S.
4703 Sherman,J.C.
2536 Sherman,R.
3434 Sherris,J.
6300 Sherris,J.C.
10114 Sherris,J.C.
7359 Sherrod,J.A.
11881 Sherstobeev,N.K.
13919 Sheskin,J.
13909 Shesol,B.F.
10167 Sheth,N.K.
1856 Shethna,Y.I.
9593 Shethna,Y.I.
9680 Shethna,Y.I.
13445 Shethna,Y.I.
7369 Shetty,A.S.
6524 Sheu,C.W.
2598 Shevchenko,T.F.
1517 Shevchenko,T.N.
10225 Shevchenko,T.N.
4252 Shewan,J.M.
9660 Shewan,J.M.
9696 Shewan,J.M.
11887 Shewchuk,E.
9164 Shfir,R.
8867 Shiau,R.P.
6383 Shiba,T.
14271 Shiba,T.
8615 Shibahara,S.
4479 Shibaoka,T.
6934 Shibaoka,T.
333 Shibata,T.
1520 Shibata,T.
8525 Shibata,T.
13474 Shibata,T.
12058 Shibatani,T.
13403 Shibatani,T.
1308 Shibe,C.R.
8609 Shibuya,M.
8721 Shibuya,M.
14035 Shields,C.
10857 Shields,J.A.
1131 Shifrin,S.
1076 Shiga,K.
3297 Shiga,T.
909 Shiganova,V.L.
714 Shigematsu,I.
3403 Shigeta,S.
7982 Shigidi,M.T.A.
12991 Shigidi,M.T.A.
9621 Shih,C.-N.
4653 Shih,J.C.H.
2132 Shiio,I.
6091 Shiio,I.
11041 Shiio,I.
11994 Shiio,I.
10106 Shiler,G.G.
14178 Shillito,J.
13189 Shilnikova,V.K.

6904 Shilo,J.
296 Shilo,M.
12112 Shilo,M.
4656 Shiloach,J.
8651 Shiloach,J.
7409 Shilov,A.A.
3012 Shilov,V.M.
12551 Shilova,M.V.
3608 Shilova,S.V.
6470 Shilova,S.V.
6989 Shima,K.
1640 Shimada,K.
9831 Shimada,K.
9685 Shimada,T.
6492 Shimada,Y.
6493 Shimada,Y.
9707 Shimamura,T.
8981 Shimi,I.R.
11300 Shimi,I.R.
2004 Shimizu,F.
3862 Shimizu,K.
13671 Shimizu,K.
13416 Shimizu,M.
13869 Shimizu,M.
11146 Shimizu,M.T.
11304 Shimizu,M.T.
1224 Shimizu,S.
3223 Shimizu,S.
3343 Shimizu,S.
2472 Shimizu,T.
3917 Shimizu,T.
5918 Shimkets,L.
4867 Shimmin,E.R.A.
9076 Shimo-Oku,M.
10812 Shimoda,T.
5231 Shimohisa,M.
8308 Shimoide,H.
1838 Shimojo,S.
6825 Shimomura,O.
1123 Shimomura,T.
14271 Shimono,T.
7323 Shimura,K.
8602 Shimura,M.
13554 Shimura,M.
4402 Shimura,Y.
13020 Shin,H.S.
2385 Shin,Y.S.
10776 Shinagawa,K.
2828 Shinagawa,M.
4 Shind,P.A.
12 Shinde,P.A.
3627 Shinde,M.
3162 Shinde,N.
4786 Shinde,Y.
1833 Shine,J.
5982 Shine,J.
11971 Shine,J.
13343 Shine,J.
389 Shineberg,B.
2792 Shinefield,H.R.
14393 Shinefield,H.R.
7418 Shing,Y.W.
13028 Shingleton,W.W.
8493 Shinka,T.
13648 Shinnick,T.M.
6938 Shinohara,N.
6436 Shinomiya,T.
3224 Shinra,M.
4598 Shioi,Y.
2176 Shioiri-Nakano,K.
9173 Shiotz,P.osa
4930 Shipka,M.I.
13061 Shipley,G.R.
3559 Shipley,P.L.
10300 Shipley,P.L.
10301 Shipley,P.L.
11383 Shirabe,T.
3604 Shirafuj,H.
9751 Shirai,A.
1676 Shirai,K.
9837 Shirai,M.
1639 Shirasu,Y.
8008 Shirko,V.N.
4014 Shirley,P.S.
13850 Shirley,P.S.
10040 Shirokov,V.A.
3512 Shirota,M.
13424 Shiryaeva,V.L.
7512 Shishkin,B.A.
4244 Shishkina,V.N.
2419 Shishkova,O.V.
12644 Shivanand,P.G.
12831 Shivappa Shetty,K.
6427 Shive,W.
4363 Shively,J.M.
4380 Shively,J.M.
308 Shizuya,H.
1545 Shizuya,H.
13535 Shkedy-Vinkler,C.
5434 Shklair,I.L.
5862 Shklair,I.L.
11575 Shklair,I.L.
5586 Shklar,G.
3630 Shkoda,V.F.
457 Shkunov,A.N.
456 Shkurinskaya,G.N.
3841 Shmelev,N.A.
9195 Shmidt,N.S.
7820 Shmilovitz,M.
13010 Shmuter,L.M.
14226 Shnaider,G.V.
8504 Shner,V.F.
8918 Shnyack,E.I.
7318 Shnyak,E.I.
2328 Shobe,C.R.
2326 Shobukhova,T.S.
4451 Shockman,G.D.
8668 Shockman,G.D.
8669 Shockman,G.D.
9839 Shockman,G.D.
9858 Shockman,G.D.
13635 Shoda,M.
12654 Shoeb,S.
5538 Shohet,S.B.
2658 Shojaee,Sh.
5231 Shoji,H.
6707 Shoji,H.
9999 Shoji,J.
10000 Shoji,J.
10001 Shoji,J.
10002 Shoji,J.
2426 Shoji,K.
6851 Shoji,K.T.
6007 Shoji,M.
8486 Sholokhova,S.V.
4782 Shome,S.K.
12851 Shomein,A.M.
12852 Shomein,A.M.
9959 Shomshtejn,Z.A.
7313 Shomura,T.
750 Shooter,R.A.
751 Shooter,R.A.
5470 Shooter,R.A.
480 Shore,E.G.
849 Shore,S.L.
13939 Shorey,B.A.
185 Shorin,V.A.
2565 Shorin,V.A.
6504 Shorin,V.A.
10305 Short,H.
2016 Short,J.A.
10717 Short,J.A.
13305 Short,J.A.
1331 Short,S.A.
1358 Short,S.A.
6138 Short,S.A.
13448 Short,S.A.
13449 Short,S.A.
2923 Shoshiev,L.N.
11590 Shott,H.C.W.
13715 Shotts,E.B.Jr.
8981 Shoukry,S.
11300 Shoukry,S.
4743 Showalter,S.
1603 Shraer,D.P.
4521 Shraer,D.P.
4862 Shraer,D.P.
8839 Shraer,D.P.
11104 Shrager,R.I.
5432 Shragovitch,I.
12282 Shrestha,T.L.
12475 Shridhar,D.R.
5373 Shriniwas
2300 Shroff,D.N.
7923 Shroff,J.C.
9499 Shteltsner,A.
4002 Shtesser,L.G.
10173 Shtibel,R.
7602 Shub,D.A.
8843 Shub,D.A.
8844 Shub,D.A.
7232 Shugar,D.
6669 Shukla,P.K.
6681 Shukla,P.K.
11914 Shuler,M.L.
12252 Shuler,M.L.
7727 Shulga,I.S.
2842 Shulga,M.A.
13302 Shulga,M.A.
13570 Shulgovskaya,E.M.
6606 Shulman,H.
7140 Shulman,J.A.
1018 Shulman,R.G.
1021 Shulman,R.G.
4403 Shulman,R.G.
4404 Shulman,R.G.
4048 Shulman,S.T.
10746 Shulman,S.T.
11508 Shulman,S.T.
9165 Shultsev,G.P.
8874 Shuman,H.
12461 Shuman,H.
758 Shuman,R.D.
6927 Shuman,R.D.
2848 Shuratova,S.G.
13261 Shurin,P.A.
4046 Shurley,J.T.
13580 Shushenacheva,E.V.
8688 Shust,S.M.
9526 Shuster,B.Yu.
12048 Shuster,C.W.
9602 Shustrova,N.M.
11770 Shustrova,N.M.
2280 Shuvalov,L.P.
9455 Shuvalov,L.P.
461 Shvinyako,B.T.
3266 Shvyada,V.K.
504 Siadat,M.
1531 Siak,J.-S.
5531 Siam,M.A.
6855 Siasoco,R.E.
9355 Siboni,K.
12441 Siboulet,A.
7332 Sicard,A.M.
4391 Sicard,N.
5940 Sicard,N.
3377 Siccardi,A.G.
6368 Siccardi,A.G.
11387 Sidahmed,H.
7735 Siddaramappa,R.
12831 Siddarame Gowda,T.K.
8011 Siddig,M.A.M.
863 Siddique,I.H.
12331 Siddiqui,A.
1098 Sidebotham,R.L.
11947 Sideropoulos,A.S.
12318 Sideropoulos,A.S.
1901 Siebeling,R.J.
4798 Siebeling,R.J.
5622 Sieber,O.F.Jr.

13392 Siebert,G.
359 Siegel,D.
4170 Siegel,D.
6334 Siegel,E.C.
7559 Siegel,E.C.
6650 Siegel,L.
9037 Siegel,M.R.
13007 Siegel,P.B.
6708 Siegel,S.E.
2183 Siegel,W.
2614 Siegenthaler,G.
2614 Siegenthaler,W.
8199 Siegert,R.
9578 Siegert,R.
13684 Siekierzynski,M.
228 Siems,H.
7043 Siems,H.
11914 Sietsma,J.H.
12253 Sietsma,J.H.
2651 Sietzen,W.
5138 Sievers,K.
5438 Sigala De Campos,C.
12429 Sigala De Campos,C.
5093 Sighart,H.
7077 Signoret,M.
6898 Signoretta,N.
269 Sigrist,W.
1533 Sik,T.
12113 Sikka,H.C.
12202 Sikka,H.C.
10768 Sil'chenko,V.S.
4259 Sil,J.
6509 Sil,J.
8053 Sil,J.
8965 Sil,J.
2084 Silaev,A.B.
8608 Silaev,A.B.
8977 Silaev,A.B.
8980 Silaev,A.B.
11930 Silaev,A.B.
13840 Silaev,A.B.
6106 Silber,R.
5382 Silberg,S.L.
7859 Silbermann,M.
992 Silberstein,S.
1467 Silbert,D.F.
6325 Silbert,D.F.
7574 Silbert,D.F.
7298 Silbert,S.F.
2050 Silengo,L.
5964 Silengo,L.
3442 Silenzi,M.
7979 Sileo,L.
3489 Silhavy,T.J.
8722 Silhavy,T.J.
10747 Silich,V.A.
13017 Silich,V.A.
3589 Silkova,T.A.
1455 Silliker,J.H.
4821 Silliker,J.H.
382 Silva Šalinas,M.
12678 Silva,J.
3691 Silva,J.Jr.
1350 Silva,M.
9041 Silva,M.
10485 Silva,S.Jr.
588 Silver,J.G.
6620 Silver,L.
8285 Silver,M.
8460 Silver,M.
9194 Silver,P.S.
8837 Silver,R.P.
2487 Silver,S.
9979 Silver,S.
3595 Silverman,C.A.
11723 Silverman,D.A.
3098 Silverman,D.J.
2959 Silverman,G.J.
3484 Silverman,M.
222 Silverman,M.P.
3410 Silverman,M.P. (Contd)
2879 Silverstein,A.M.
6138 Silverstein,S.C.
11493 Silvestri,G.
3556 Silvestri,L.G.
10361 Silvestri,L.G.
11306 Silvestri,L.G.
11747 Silych,V.A.
9744 Sim,I.S.
14011 Sim,S.K.
14335 Simao,E.T.
9962 Simard,C.
9963 Simard,C.
9964 Simard,C.
4145 Simard,P.
9865 Simberkoff,M.
2529 Simberkoff,M.S.
5891 Simberkoff,M.S.
2204 Simcox,P.D.
14055 Simek,M.
747 Simesen,E.
9118 Simila,S.
8924 Simmonds,R.C.
12955 Simmons,G.C.
6524 Simmons,J.L.
3619 Simmons,K.
9116 Simmons,K.
3964 Simmons,L.E.
9407 Simmons,N.A.
5111 Simmons,P.D.
802 Simmons,R.L.
2398 Simon,A.
9177 Simon,C.
9386 Simon,C.
12926 Simon,C.
10973 Simon,D.
9984 Simon,E.J.
11725 Simon,G.
12153 Simon,H.
13413 Simon,H.
13561 Simon,H.
13562 Simon,H.
5081 Simon,H.B.
14050 Simon,K.
2433 Simon,L.D.
13737 Simon,L.D.
1037 Simon,M.
3484 Simon,M.
14313 Simon,M.
2337 Simon,N.T.
11158 Simon,N.T.
8658 Simon,P.C.
13676 Simon,P.C.
5637 Simon,R.
10469 Simon,R.D.
3964 Simon,S.
11492 Simon,V.
7681 Simone,G.
7948 Simoni da Silva,D.
1327 Simoni,R.D.
6236 Simonic,T.
9245 Simons,F.
4796 Simonsen,E.E.
12409 Simonyan,N.V.
4315 Simonyi Tunyogi,B.
773 Simpson,A.J.
13894 Simpson,B.
4339 Simpson,C.F.
9046 Simpson,H.
5644 Simpson,J.A.
4157 Simpson.L.L.
3580 Simpson,R.C.
9113 Simpson,R.G.
1289 Simpson,R.T.
2310 Simpson,S.
10650 Simpson,W.
8380 Sims,H.F.
11964 Sims,H.F.
6514 Sims,J.J.
898 Sims,J.L.
7980 Sims,M.A.
3705 Sims,W.
4542 Simuth,J.
7400 Simuth,J.
2891 Sinai,Y.
5133 Sinal,S.H.
6456 Sinatra,A.
7756 Sinclair,J.
8079 Sindhu,S.S.
2824 Sindoni,L.
8737 Sinelnikova,E.M.
12093 Sinelnikova,E.M.
6028 Sineriz,F.
11912 Sineshchekov,O.A.
6208 Singal,E.M.
3269 Singer,M.F.
6089 Singer,M.F.
10519 Singer,R.
7268 Singer,R.E.
4153 Singer,S.
12876 Singer,S.
1957 Singer,S.H.
2089 Singer,T.P.
2090 Singer,T.P.
3709 Singh,A.P.
4468 Singh,A.P.
13537 Singh,A.P.
5286 Singh,B.
8216 Singh,D.
7836 Singh,D.S.
5354 Singh,G.
6835 Singh,G.
7072 Singh,G.
7836 Singh,G.
8228 Singh,G.
11613 Singh,G.
9405 Singh,H.
9420 Singh,H.
8696 Singh,H.D.
3609 Singh,K.
11859 Singh,L.
1152 Singh,M.
11034 Singh,M.
11419 Singh,M.
5668 Singh,M.M.
51 Singh,N.
8043 Singh,O.P.
12516 Singh,P.
12591 Singh,P.
8245 Singh,R.
643 Singh,R.P.
8638 Singh,R.P.
11119 Singh,R.P.
12704 Singh,R.V.
1829 Singh,S.
5380 Singh,S.D.
8213 Singh,S.J.
9405 Singh,S.J.
11794 Singh,S.N.
8017 Singh,S.V.
3007 Singh,U.B.
1019 Singhal,R.P.
13608 Sinha Ray,A.K.
1185 Sinha,A.M.
11519 Sinha,B.P.
14385 Sinha,M.
6809 Sinha,R.C.
10615 Sinha,R.C.
1621 Sinha,R.N.
9671 Sinha,R.N.
5625 Sinha,V.B.
3412 Sinkovics,G.
7998 Sinkovics,G.
3779 Sinnathuray,T.A.
2388 Sinnecker,H.
14438 Sinner,G.
5650 Sinniah,D.
4500 Sinnott,M.L.
13916 Sinoff,C.L.
1233 Sinsheimer,R.L.

1560 Sinsheimer,R.L. (Contd)
2449 Sinsheimer,R.L.
4898 Sinsheimer,R.L.
6233 Sinsheimer,R.L.
8878 Sinsheimer,R.L.
11241 Sinsheimer,R.L.
1636 Sinskey,A.J.
6237 Sinskey,A.J.
7676 Sinskey,A.J.
12298 Sinton,G.P.
8928 Sinzinis,B.I.
8928 Siomin,Y.A.
4140 Sipka,S.
12694 Sippel,J.
580 Sippel,J.E.
834 Sippel,J.E.
3446 Sippel,J.E.
14124 Siradhana,B.S.
6695 Sircar,B.K.
12599 Sircar,B.K.
8078 Sirimongkhon,P.
6694 Sirkar,B.K.
4782 Sirkar,D.K.
1843 Sirks,J.L.
1844 Sirks,J.L.
7826 Sirol,J.
9449 Siromashkova,M.
12989 Siromaskova,M.
12434 Sirot,D.
8670 Sirotkina,V.P.
2916 Sirotyuk,L.V.
564 Sisk,M.A.
835 Sissons,J.G.P.
14218 Sitaram Kumar,M.
8138 Sitko,Ch.
4108 Sitprija,V.
12573 Sitprija,V.
13945 Sitprija,V.
5114 Sitzmann,F.C.
4930 Sivolodski,E.P.
6861 Sivolodsky,E.P.
4850 Sivov,I.G.
6453 Sizemore,R.K.
9608 Sizemore,R.K.
9609 Sizemore,R.K.
5581 Sizemov,A.N.
9695 Sjoberg,L.
1060 Sjodin,T.
6965 Sjogren,H.O.
1060 Sjoholm,I.
8415 Sjoholm,I.
6270 Sjoquist,J.
12334 Sjostrom,J.-E.
3473 Skala,L.Z.
6061 Skalhegg,B.A.
8500 Skalhegg,B.A.
7632 Skalinska,B.A.
10661 Skaliy,P.
8854 Skalka,A.
535 Skansberg,P.
14164 Skansberg,P.
7034 Skartvedt,S.M.
1625 Skavronskaya,A.G.
2528 Skeggs,H.
3756 Skehan,M.
7479 Skerman,T.M.
2746 Skibbe,H.
5257 Skibbe,H.
11637 Skibenko,L.V.
14089 Skidmore,R.A.
7975 Skilling,D.E.
398 Skinner,F.A.
1702 Skinner,J.I.
1821 Skinner,Q.D.
449 Skinsnes,O.K.
6947 Skinsnes,O.K.
3983 Skinsnes,O.K.
3984 Skinsnes,O.K.
1916 Skirda,G.I.
8191 Skjelkvale,R.
3161 Skjold,A.C.
2183 Sklar,J.
5963 Sklar,J.
2679 Skobe,Z.
1876 Skoblo,I.I.
3666 Skoczek,A.
1671 Skoda,J.
2017 Skogen,L.O.
1171 Skold,O.
12601 Skoloff,J.S.
669 Skoluda,D.
3916 Skornik,W.A.
5665 Skorobatsky,V.S.
4319 Skowronski,B.S.
4115 Skripkin,Yu.K.
5628 Skripnikova,E.N.
1420 Skryabin,G.K.
6202 Skryabin,G.K.
7491 Skryabin,G.K.
8630 Skryabin,G.K.
12237 Skryabin,G.K.
13568 Skryabin,G.K.
1306 Skrzynia,C.
6135 Skulachev,V.P.
6171 Skulachev,V.P.
12128 Skulachev,V.P.
138 Skupin,J.
231 Skupin,J.
3804 Skuratovich,A.A.
6698 Skuratovich,A.A.
9195 Skuratovich,A.A.
2928 Skurkovich,S.V.
312 Skurray,R.A.
1517 Skvortzova,A.P.
10225 Skvortzova,A.P.
7990 Skwarek,P.
6127 Skyring,G.W.
6967 Slabbert,J.C.G.
9832 Slaby,I.
3866 Slack,G.L.
12668 Slack,G.L.
2149 Slade,H.D.
2150 Slade,H.D.
2849 Slade,H.D.
6260 Sladky,K.
7585 Slamenova,D.
12411 Slamenova,D.
11795 Slankis,V.
9736 Slater,C.H.W.
1526 Slater,M.
8528 Slaughter,J.
9531 Slaughter,M.
8715 Slavik,N.
4065 Slavin,G.
10099 Slemrova,J.
3141 Slepecky,R.A.
4904 Slepecky,R.A.
13659 Slessman,J.
90 Sleyter,U.B.
95 Sleytr,U.
4349 Sleytr,U.B.
12074 Slezak,J.
1000 Slezarikova,V.
3146 Slezarikova,V.
5957 Slezarikova,V.
11289 Slezarikova,V.
13330 Slezarikova,V.
12299 Slifkin,M.
8575 Slifkin,M.A.
8773 Sliwka,R.
788 Sljivic,V.S.
6968 Sljivic,V.S.
14292 Sljivic,V.S.
2081 Slobin,L.I.
1099 Slock,J.A.
13356 Slonimski,P.P.
9189 Slopek,S.
8363 Slor,H.
7084 Slots,J.
5169 Slovin,A.J.
14098 Slucka,R.
10620 Slugen,I.
8684 Slugina,M.D.
8691 Slukhovskaya,M.A.
13538 Slusnyte,R.
4171 Slyter,L.L.
13698 Slyter,L.L.
7198 Small,E.
10927 Small,O.
4944 Smarda,J.
12389 Smarda,J.
290 Smart,J.L.
8000 Smathers,J.B.
9096 Smellie,J.M.
7762 Smeltzer,M.
7039 Smerenskaya,A.V.
2982 Smetana,K.
14155 Smetana,K.
14253 Smialowicz,R.
6713 Smilack,J.
6579 Smilack,J.D.
9967 Smiley,K.L.
2318 Smiley,M.J.
2206 Smillie,L.B.
8555 Smillie,L.B.
8556 Smillie,L.B.
6096 Smillie,L.E.
6840 Smirnoff,W.A.
1625 Smirnov,G.B.
3485 Smirnov,Yu.V.
4848 Smirnov,Yu.V.
10209 Smirnov,Yu.V.
13015 Smirnova,A.M.
12363 Smirnova,E.I.
10693 Smirnova,N.E.
4297 Smirnova,T.D.
4042 Smirnova-Mutusheva,M.A.
10664 Smit,P.
10664 Smit,W.A.
11570 Smith,A.F.G.
6281 Smith,A.G.
1773 Smith,A.L.
2868 Smith,A.L.
11297 Smith,A.L.
12733 Smith,A.L.
4207 Smith,A.M.
7997 Smith,A.R.
12821 Smith,A.R.
8999 Smith,A.R.W.
7975 Smith,A.W.
10748 Smith,B.
1080 Smith,B.E.
4642 Smith,B.M.
6440 Smith,C.A.
2683 Smith,C.B.
3940 Smith,C.B.
1838 Smith,C.D.
4823 Smith,D.
8859 Smith,D.
7593 Smith,D.A.
10227 Smith,D.A.
13742 Smith,D.A.
1002 Smith,D.C.
930 Smith,D.D.
13905 Smith,D.D.
279 Smith,D.F.
9766 Smith,D.G.
1773 Smith,D.H.
10772 Smith,D.H.
11297 Smith,D.H.
11596 Smith,D.H.
12523 Smith,D.H.
6929 Smith,D.J.
12648 Smith,D.L.
2968 Smith,D.M.
9009 Smith,D.R.
851 Smith,D.W.
2290 Smith,D.W.
3138 Smith,D.W.
5653 Smith,D.W.

5654 Smith,D.W. (Contd)
7238 Smith,D.W.
7586 Smith,D.W.
11598 Smith,E.R.
253 Smith,E.W.P.
11342 Smith,E.W.P.
7819 Smith,F.E.
3710 Smith,F.H.
2729 Smith,F.W.
8940 Smith,G.
3387 Smith,G.E.
1990 Smith,G.G.
13061 Smith,G.L.
4604 Smith,G.M.
62 Smith,G.R.
3532 Smith,G.R.
7177 Smith,G.R.
10873 Smith,G.R.
9148 Smith,G.S.
2713 Smith,H.
3859 Smith,H.
7825 Smith,H.
10628 Smith,H.
5465 Smith,H.C.T.
5152 Smith,H.F.
7597 Smith,H.O.
7639 Smith,H.W.
10284 Smith,H.W.
4181 Smith,I.
13250 Smith,I.C.P.
5549 Smith,J.
11028 Smith,J.B.
1262 Smith,J.C.
12943 Smith,J.C.
10096 Smith,J.K.
9662 Smith,J.L.
13804 Smith,J.L.
1921 Smith,J.M.B.
11361 Smith,J.P.
3083 Smith,J.R.
12184 Smith,J.S.
162 Smith,J.T.
1213 Smith,J.T.
2473 Smith,J.T.
2479 Smith,J.T.
6352 Smith,J.T.
6423 Smith,J.T.
8898 Smith,J.T.
1681 Smith,J.W.
14074 Smith,J.W.G.
5956 Smith,K.C.
5295 Smith,K.L.
1843 Smith,L.
6662 Smith,L.D.S.
2785 Smith,L.Ds.
10851 Smith,L.DS.
13884 Smith,L.Ds.
3756 Smith,L.G.
12513 Smith,L.H.
2801 Smith,L.H.Jr.
10664 Smith,L.S.
1259 Smith,M.
1260 Smith,M.
6090 Smith,M.
3928 Smith,M.A.
7047 Smith,M.C.
5484 Smith,M.G.
14055 Smith,M.H.D.
2846 Smith,M.R.
13020 Smith,M.R.
7734 Smith,M.S.
478 Smith,M.T.
10978 Smith,N.
7627 Smith,O.H.
8801 Smith,O.H.
10269 Smith,P.
9989 Smith,P.B.
9990 Smith,P.B.
1934 Smith,P.F.
3084 Smith,P.F.
4294 Smith,P.F. (Contd)
5903 Smith,P.F.
7169 Smith,P.F.
4267 Smith,P.H.
9323 Smith,P.M.
12374 Smith,P.R.
486 Smith,R.
9257 Smith,R.
5960 Smith,R.C.
7198 Smith,R.D.
11902 Smith,R.D.
11061 Smith,R.E.
12342 Smith,R.E.
914 Smith,R.F.
7714 Smith,R.F.
12623 Smith,R.F.
13141 Smith,R.H.
1012 Smith,R.J.
4397 Smith,R.J.
12615 Smith,R.J.
1812 Smith,R.P.P.
1894 Smith,R.S.
2873 Smith,R.T.
8730 Smith,R.V.
12749 Smith,S.L.
2901 Smith,T.
13640 Smith,T.
2195 Smith,T.E.
10930 Smith,T.F.
2136 Smith,V.A.
12867 Smith,W.D.
2136 Smith,W.G.
6037 Smith,W.G.
6570 Smith,W.K.
1404 Smith,W.N.
5984 Smith,W.P.
1077 Smith,W.W.
858 Smith-Staley,J.A.
4967 Smithen,C.E.
13648 Smithies,O.
10547 Smithurst,B.A.
10120 Smithwick,R.W.
9125 Smolev,J.K.
3151 Smolin,D.E.
13307 Smolina,Z.V.
1038 Smolyaninov,V.V.
8838 Smolyanskaya,A.Z.
6313 Smorawinska,M.
13667 Smucker,R.A.
8754 Smulders,A.H.J.W.
1177 Smulson,M.
13211 Smykal,B.
7352 Smyrniotis,P.Z.
855 Smyth,C.
7357 Smyth,C.J.
8734 Smyth,C.J.
9935 Smyth,C.J.
10811 Smyth,C.J.
1528 Snads,J.
1931 Sneath,P.H.A.
5871 Sneath,P.H.A.
8761 Sneath,P.H.A.
4516 Snell,E.E.
4517 Snell,E.E.
4265 Snell,J.J.S.
9547 Snella,M.-C.
4348 Snellen,J.E.
4860 Snellings,N.J.
7643 Snellings,N.J.
10213 Snellings,N.J.
6866 Sng,E.H.
6867 Sng,E.H.
12936 Snider,D.E.Jr.
2587 Sniker,D.N.
1261 Sninsky,J.-J.
1334 Snipes,W.
1528 Snipes,W.
7608 Snipes,W.
10331 Snipes,W.
11228 Snipes,W.
8339 Snodgrass,D.R.
9413 Snodgrass,D.R.
803 Snodgrass,M.J.
7617 Snopek,T.J.
5636 Snopkova,V.A.
2433 Snover,D.
13737 Snover,D.
4884 Snustad,D.P.
4886 Snustad,D.P.
12348 Snustad,D.P.
9027 Snyder,H.R.Jr.
2604 Snyder,I.S.
2605 Snyder,I.S.
3502 Snyder,J.W.
6357 Snyder,J.W.
3326 Snyder,L.R.
5194 Snyder,M.J.
2147 Snyder,P.
6490 Snyder,R.J.
8154 Snyderman,M.
8132 Snyderman,R.
3255 Snygg,B.G.
350 So,F.
3543 So,M.
13139 Soames,J.V.
11625 Sobisch,T.
7153 Sobolev,V.R.
8286 Sobolev,V.R.
9425 Sobolev,V.R.
9169 Sobolevskaya,O.P.
6084 Sobell,H.
9004 Sobsey,M.D.
9458 Socgeliuc,E.
2986 Sochanska,K.R.
7190 Socolovsky,C.
3929 Socransky,S.S.
2131 Soda,K.
235 Sodeman,T.
5085 Sodeman,T.H.
2323 Soder,P.O.
6004 Soderberg,B.-O.
7033 Soderlind,O.
3262 Soe,G.
284 Soeharjono,P.
13457 Soejima,M.
9783 Soena,V.S.
11122 Soffer,R.L.
4359 Sofrenovic,D.
9355 Sogaard,H.
11245 Sogaard,H.
1009 Sogin,M.
3166 Sogin,M.L.
3167 Sogin,M.L.
7061 Sogiyama,M.
1439 Sogo,J.M.
2228 Sogo,J.M.
11146 Sogo,J.M.
5081 Sohier,W.D.Jr.
5548 Sohl,A.
3143 Soifer,V.N.
5246 Soini,V.
5265 Soini,V.
7892 Soini,V.
7893 Soini,V.
7664 Sojka,W.J.
10684 Sojka,W.J.
10699 Sojka,W.J.
8154 Sokal,J.E.
13026 Sokal,J.E.
9802 Sokawa,J.
9802 Sokawa,Y.
5647 Sokhin,A.A.
8025 Sokkar,S.M.
13780 Sokol,A.
1236 Sokoloski,E.A.
9783 Sokolov,A.A.
12617 Sokolov,S.B.
7491 Sokolova,L.V.
7492 Sokolova,L.V.
946 Sokolova,N.N.

13654 Sokolova,Z.G.
12748 Sokova,I.N.
2509 Sokurova,E.N.
13271 Solana,P.M.
3455 Solanki,D.L.
2714 Solberg,C.O.
3454 Solberg,C.O.
10724 Solberg,C.O.
13854 Solberg,M.
13855 Solberg,M.
11184 Solberg,O.
12920 Sole-Vernin,C.
7739 Soliman,A.
11188 Solioz,M.
3722 Solitro,A.
1908 Soliva,M.
941 Soll,D.
942 Soll,D.
943 Soll,D.
1017 Soll,D.
1022 Soll,D.
1023 Soll,D.
1475 Soll,D.
5968 Soll,D.
8812 Soll,D.
305 Soll,L.
4922 Soll,L.
9526 Solodnikov,Yu.P.
13065 Solodovnik,V.D.
9689 Solodovnikov,Yu.L.
3856 Solodovnikov,Yu.P.
13797 Solodovnikova,A.V.
8627 Solomko,E.F.
582 Solomon,D.A.
9725 Solomon,E.
7761 Solomon,L.
3763 Solomon,S.
371 Solosky,J.A.
10822 Soloviev,V.D.
3608 Soloviev,V.N.
6470 Soloviev,V.N.
524 Solovieva,I.P.
12549 Solovieva,I.P.
1924 Solovieva,N.K.
2851 Solovieva,N.K.
6208 Solovieva,N.K.
6931 Solovieva,N.K.
9000 Solovskii,M.V.
12444 Solovskii,M.V.
12491 Solovskii,M.V.
8185 Solsona,M.
7232 Soltyk,A.
7027 Soltysik,L.M.
1153 Somack,R.
6647 Soman,V.R.
6877 Somani,P.N.
1966 Somerson,N.L.
3925 Somerson,N.L.
11513 Somerville,C.M.
2016 Somerville,H.J.
10805 Somerville,H.J.
13156 Somerville-Millar,D.A.
4122 Someya,S.
1051 Somma,S.
2074 Sommer,A.
11149 Sommer,A.
8177 Sommers,S.C.
575 Somner,A.R.
2863 Somov,G.P.
2885 Somov,G.P.
4038 Somov,G.P.
9424 Somov,G.P.
2841 Somova,A.G.
3090 Sompolinsky,D.
4004 Sompolinsky,D.
7835 Sondergaard,J.
4608 Sone,N.
4609 Sone,N.
6443 Sonea,S.
1516 Sonenshein,A.L.
10228 Sonenshein,A.L. (Contd)
13868 Song,P.-S.
914 Songer,J.G.
9299 Songer,J.R.
9604 Songer,J.R.
1918 Sonnabend,W.
5084 Sonnenburg,I.
5084 Sonnenburg,M.
12681 Sonnenfeld,H.
9237 Sonnenschein,R.
9755 Sonntag,I.
6719 Soo Chuan,P.
8529 Soo,H.M.
10015 Soong,P.
12625 Soothill,J.F.
4422 Sopori,M.
3953 Soranzo,L.
8105 Soranzo,M.R.
14350 Sorensen,B.
4587 Sorensen,E.L.
5864 Sorensen,G.H.
13235 Sorensen,G.H.
9121 Sorensen,K.
12694 Sorensen,K.
10842 Sorensen,K.B.
7838 Sorez,J.P.
7845 Sorez,J.P.
8060 Sorez,J.P.
9490 Sorez,J.P.
3918 Sorger,K.
382 Soriano Garcia,F.
512 Soriano Garcia,F.
7813 Soriano Garcia,F.
13089 Sorli,J.
13099 Sorm,F.
224 Sormova,Z.
3073 Sorodoc,G.
3079 Sorodoc,G.
3073 Sorodoc,Y.
9202 Soroff,H.S.
9645 Sorokin,Yu.I.
14278 Sorokina,L.N.
2084 Sorokina,N.V.
2656 Sorokina,R.S.
8907 Sorokina,V.V.
6720 Sors,Ch.
5577 Soru,E.
8119 Soru,E.
5942 Soska,J.
4234 Sotellino,C.I.
14022 Sotiriou,J.
9944 Sotnikov,G.G.
5148 Soto Quiros,M.
5438 Soto Sanchez,E.
12429 Soto Sanchez,E.
7659 Sotomura,M.
3773 Soula,B.
9157 Soula,B.
2672 Soulie,J.
12750 Soulie,J.
5248 Sourander,L.
369 Sourek,J.
9683 Sourek,J.
11745 Sourek,J.
1293 Sourgoutchov,A.
11393 Soussy,C.J.
11605 Soussy,C.J.
14010 Soustelle,J.
588 Southcott,R.J.
10936 Southern,D.I.
3453 Southern,P.M.
11386 Soutoul,J.-H.
2119 Souza,K.A.
3356 Souza,K.A.
7217 Sovadina,M.
9702 Sovadina,M.
6625 Sow,I.
4047 Sowinska,J.
10795 Sowinski,R.
4777 Sowmini,C.N.
12092 Sowokinos,J.R.
12709 Soyka,L.F.
2507 Spadaro,J.A.
7182 Spagnioli,D.
11401 Spahr,R.C.
6764 Spahr,S.L.
951 Spalatin,J.
7905 Spalding,E.H.
183 Spalla,C.
413 Spandowska,S.
9270 Spanedda,A.
5359 Spanel,R.
6584 Spangler,R.D.
2692 Spanoghe,L.
2681 Spanos,A.
7812 Sparagana,M.
11702 Sparkes,J.D.
5531 Sparks,E.
12984 Sparks,E.
8153 Sparks,F.C.
8158 Sparks,F.C.
7767 Sparks,R.A.
3174 Sparling,P.F.
3503 Sparling,P.F.
8821 Sparling,P.F.
1396 Sparnins,V.L.
1880 Sparrow,R.A.H.
1729 Sparrow,R.W.
14057 Sparrow,R.W.
5863 Spaulding,E.H.
6640 Spaulding,E.H.
11385 Spaulding,E.H.
6625 Spay,G.
3060 Specht,P.A.
3667 Speck,M.L.
6306 Speck,M.L.
10122 Speck,M.L.
13146 Speck,M.L.
13489 Speck,M.L.
1678 Speck,W.T.
8817 Speck,W.T.
8818 Speck,W.T.
13813 Speck,W.T.
11080 Speckhard,D.C.
944 Speckman,G.
14203 Speckman,G.
1403 Speckman,R.A.
7483 Speckman,R.A.
2783 Spector,R.
11056 Spector,T.
12439 Speight,T.M.
12456 Speight,T.M.
2524 Speirs,C.F.
13066 Speirs,R.S.
1908 Speiser,P.
2394 Speiser,P.
2581 Speiser,P.
11395 Speizer,F.E.
5416 Spellacy,W.N.
3951 Spencer Turnbull,H.
12514 Spencer,F.C.
597 Spencer,G.
9915 Spencer,R.
6849 Spencer,R.C.
10424 Spencer,R.C.
10429 Spencer,R.C.
4762 Spencker,F.-B.
4772 Spendlingwimmer,I.
4225 Spendlove,J.C.
12762 Spengler,E.
12457 Spengruber,B.
13835 Spengruber,B.
13826 Speranskaya,O.N.
10129 Sperber,W.H.
10192 Sperl,G.T.
1852 Spero,L.
13095 Spero,L.
14307 Spero,L.
1120 Sperow,J.W.
6180 Sperry,J.F.

3663 Sperti,S.
4599 Spicher,G.
4956 Spicher,G.
13888 Spicher,G.
8848 Spiegelman,G.B.
8611 Spieles,P.R.
12274 Spielman,J.M.
2077 Spierer,P.
9818 Spierer,P.
3728 Spiers,A.D.S.
2742 Spiers,A.S.D.
6705 Spiers,A.S.D.
13674 Spilker,D.
6217 Spinak,M.
3034 Spindler,J.A.
8617 Spindler,K.-D.
8617 Spindler-Barth,M.
2679 Spinell,D.M.
4507 Spinell,D.M.
11517 Spinelli,I.
10101 Spingarn,N.E.
3551 Spingler,E.
3272 Spink,G.C.
2981 Spira,W.M.
5561 Spirer,Z.
9087 Spirer,Z.
7264 Spiridonova,V.A.
1038 Spirin,A.S.
2075 Spirin,A.S.
7269 Spirin,A.S.
9807 Spirin,A.S.
11295 Spirin,A.S.
13731 Spirin,A.S.
1360 Spiro,T.G.
8416 Spiro,T.G.
5579 Spitalny,G.
11737 Spitler,L.E.
2056 Spitnik-Elson,P.
8581 Spitz,E.
13109 Spitzer,J.A.
8222 Spitzer,J.J.
13109 Spitzer,J.J.
12191 Splittstoesser,C.M.
13805 Splittstoesser,D.F.
12187 Spokes,J.R.
7819 Sponzo,R.W.
2586 Spooner,D.F.
4610 Spoonhower,J.
9976 Sporkenbach,J.
12467 Spotts,R.A.
5285 Spradbrow,P.B.
6735 Sprague,A.D.
9811 Sprague,K.U.
8414 Spratt,B.G.
6774 Sprecher,D.J.
4427 Spremulli,L.L.
3259 Sprent,J.I.
5367 Springer,W.T.
3833 Springett,V.H.
4175 Sprinkle,P.M.
1040 Sprinzl,M.
1052 Sprinzl,M.
8584 Sprott,G.D.
9983 Sprott,G.D.
12130 Sprott,G.D.
12135 Sprott,G.D.
2683 Spruance,S.L.
6278 Sprunt,K.
2681 Spry,C.J.
9763 Spudich,J.L.
7996 Squadrone,A.
11393 Squinazi,F.J.
13726 Squires,C.
7247 Squires,C.L.
13726 Squires,C.L.
2660 Sraer,J.D.
5202 Sreedharan,K.S.
8041 Sreehari Rao,Y.
3142 Sreenivasan,A.
6458 Sreenivasan,A.
9804 Sreenivasan,A. (Contd)
6524 Sreevalsan,T.
1152 Srere,P.A.
11034 Srere,P.A.
13344 Sri Widada,J.
424 Srinath,D.
1761 Srinivasan,K.V.
2300 Srinivasan,R.A.
8211 Srinivasan,S.
4724 Srinivasan,V.R.
9957 Srinivasan,V.R.
11606 Srivastava,A.K.
8833 Srivastava,D.N.
6671 Srivastava,K.K.
13986 Srivastava,L.M.
13987 Srivastava,L.M.
10926 Srivastava,R.P.
13633 Srna,R.F.
9408 Srodoc,G.
3436 Sroka,J.
7720 Sroubkova,E.
4098 Srouji,E.S.
652 Ssser,M.
6635 St. Geme,J.W.Jr.
12579 St.Geme,J.W.Jr.
9133 St.John Sutton,M.G.
6536 St.John,G.A.
7595 St.John,R.T.
8470 St.Julian,G.
12190 St.Julian,G.
17 Staak,C.
7142 Staal,J.
8305 Staal,S.P.
12301 Stacchini,A.
10979 Stachow,C.S.
3406 Staczek,A.
8001 Stadler,E.
12785 Stadler,E.
4423 Stadler,H.
616 Stadler,J.
160 Stadtman,E.R.
7352 Stadtman,E.R.
4436 Stadtman,T.C.
4425 Staehelin,Th.
13899 Staehler,G.
2312 Stafford,D.A.
14389 Stage,J.G.
3822 Staggers,S.R.Jr.
6953 Stagner,J.I.
6491 Stagni,G.R.
1099 Stahly,D.P.
11369 Stahnke,N.
5974 Stahz,D.
1726 Stain,J.-P.
11483 Stain,J.P.
2512 Stajner,K.
9756 Staley,J.T.
858 Staley,T.E.
10905 Stalheim,O.H.V.
11736 Stalker,R.
5325 Stall,W.M.
3172 Stallcup.M.R.
221 Stallings,R.A.
7951 Stallkamp,B.
5287 Stalnaker,C.B.
13477 Stalon,V.
4744 Stalons,D.R.
10368 Stamatin,E.
14002 Stambler,S.
13805 Stamer,J.R.
14013 Stamey,T.A
10468 Stamey,T.A.
2657 Stamm,O.
12545 Stamm,W.E.
12905 Stamm,W.E.
9705 Stamper,H.B.Jr.
10635 Stamper,H.B.Jr.
4633 Stanaszek,R.S.
11864 Stanbridge,E.J.
13247 Stanbridge,E.J.
754 Stanbridge,T.N.
8164 Stanbridge,T.N.
3776 Stancioiu,N.
6472 Standiford,H.C.
6487 Standiford,H.C.
2560 Staneck,J.L.
11793 Stanford,G.
41 Stanford,J.L.
43 Stanford,J.L.
1926 Stanford,J.L.
4057 Stanford,J.L.
4123 Stanford,J.L.
6933 Stanford,J.L.
13086 Stanford,J.L.
10145 Stanford,J.R.
10872 Stang,W.J.
8995 Stangenberg,M.
8073 Stanghellini,A.
8644 Stanier,R.Y.
9467 Stanin,C.
2428 Stanisich,V.A.
4080 Stanislavskii,E.S.
10708 Stanislavskii,E.S.
5507 Stanislavsky,E.S.
10135 Stanislavsky,E.S.
11639 Stanislavsky,E.S.
2587 Stankevich,E.J.
1892 Stankiewicz,M.
2606 Stankova,T.
4089 Stankus,R.P.
5638 Stankus,R.P.
13879 Stanlake,G.J.
890 Stanley,V.C.
13153 Stanley,V.C.
636 Stannard,A.A.
11445 Stansfeld,J.M.
11320 Staphorst,J.L.
11321 Staphorst,J.L.
3453 Staple,T.W.
8667 Staples,C.L.
7127 Staples,D.G.
3618 Starichkai,F.
2720 Stark,F.R.
1720 Stark,J.E.
8634 Stark,L.E.
1177 Stark,P.
1401 Stark,R.
6343 Starka,J.
667 Starkov,M.V.
13556 Staron,T.
10219 Starosciak,B.J.
4471 Starostina,V.K.
3476 Staroverova,N.S.
8630 Starovoitov,I.I.
12159 Starovoitov,I.I.
2463 Starr,M.P.
4258 Starr,M.P.
4348 Starr,M.P.
7596 Starr,M.P.
555 Starr,S.E.
6562 Starr,S.P.
2883 Starshinova,V.S.
12279 Starshova,I.A.
11371 Starzycki,Z.
782 Stashak,P.W.
8091 Stasilewitch,Z.
8417 Stasny,J.T.
6546 Stastna,J.
12188 Stastna,J.
13957 Statius van Eps,L.
4006 Staub,A.-M.
10706 Staub,A.-M.
8109 Staub,A.M.
1768 Staub,N.C.
3915 Staub,N.C.
1555 Staudenbauer,W.L.
2432 Staudenbauer,W.L.
12344 Staudenbauer,W.L.
13460 Staudinger,H.
1296 Stauffer,G.V.

3348 Stauffer,G.V. (Contd)
10820 Stavitsky,A.B.
9565 Stavric,S.
13096 Stavric,S.
13097 Stavric,S.
1666 Stavskaya,S.S.
11970 Staynov,D.Z.
5553 Ste-Marie,M.T.
9853 Stead,A.
11754 Stearns,C.D.
1426 Stebbing,N.
5392 Steckler,A.
7625 Steege,D.A.
9441 Steel,E.D.
11589 Steele,C.D.
5557 Steele,E.J.
12496 Steele,E.J.
6965 Steele,G.Jr.
7022 Steele,J.M.Jr.
8033 Steenbergen,J.F.
8251 Steenbergen,J.F.
12361 Steensma,H.Y.
5387 Steere,A.C.
6752 Stefanescu,I.
2859 Stefani,D.V.
5558 Stefani,D.V.
5568 Stefani,D.V.
5620 Stefani,D.V.
6439 Stefaniak,O.
7113 Stefaniak,O.
6752 Stefanin,E.
5132 Steg,A.
11572 Steigbigel,R.T.
13770 Steiger,H.
9 Steigerwalt,A.G.
10 Steigerwalt,A.G.
11 Steigerwalt,A.G.
320 Steimer-Veale,K.
12420 Stein,A.B.
13660 Stein,D.J.
1434 Stein,M.
3727 Stein,R.
4066 Stein,R.S.
9293 Steinbach,G.
9294 Steinbach,G.
4590 Steinberg,B.I.
8420 Steinberg,I.Z.
13362 Steinberg,I.Z.
10818 Steinberg,S.E.
1522 Steinberg,W.
1523 Steinberg,W.
14406 Steinbrenner,K.
9389 Steinbruck,P.
9323 Steindl,D.R.L.
387 Steiner,M.
3718 Steiner,M.
6239 Steiner,M.
387 Steiner,P.
3718 Steiner,P.
12558 Steiner,P.
269 Steiner,P.O.
10377 Steingrube,V.A.
4152 Steinhardt,R.A.
4158 Steinhart,R.
1248 Steinigeweg,R.
4810 Steinkraus,K.H.
8680 Steinkraus,K.H.
11345 Steinman,R.
5970 Steinmetz,A.
1335 Steinrauf,L.K.
8382 Steinschneider,A.
13507 Steinschneider,A.
4890 Steitz,J.A.
4891 Steitz,J.A.
9811 Steitz,J.A.
6546 Stejskalova,E.
14369 Stelzer,M.J.
7085 Stemman,E.A.
3312 Stempel,A.
3626 Stempel,A.
4630 Stempel,A. (Contd)
6154 Stempel,A.
7719 Stempel,A.
10006 Stempel,A.
7016 Stenberg,A.D.
2858 Stendahl,O.
13497 Stender,W.
1777 Stengel,M.
6959 Stenhouse,A.
12645 Stenhouse,D.
10533 Stenhouse,N.S.
2269 Stenmark,S.L.
10180 Stenmark,S.L.
3330 Stenmark-Cox,S.
9939 Stenmark-Cox,S.
5925 Stensel,W.
9080 Stenstrom,R.
13882 Stenz,E.
12576 Stepanishcheva,Z.G.
1414 Stepaniuk,V.V.
2466 Stepankova,E.
12748 Stepanova,G.S.
7729 Stepanova,I.M.
3903 Stepanova,S.I.
4531 Stepanyantz,A.U.
1415 Stepanyuk,V.V.
3128 Stepanyuk,V.V.
2108 Stephen,A.M.
7293 Stephen,A.M.
2963 Stephen,J.
9744 Stephen,J.
14218 Stephen,S.
12186 Stephens Chadwick,J.
1804 Stephens,C.G.
11557 Stephens,G.J.
6457 Stephens,M.A.
13105 Stephenson,L.W.
3464 Sterken,E.
725 Sterlina,E.N.
6143 Stern,J.R.
2421 Stern,M.D.
11390 Stern,W.E.
1288 Sternbach,H.
13764 Sternberg,N.
5938 Sternglanz,R.
10996 Sternlicht,H.
10510 Sternon,J.
12586 Sternon,J.
1145 Sternweis,P.C.
11028 Sternweis,P.C.
2225 Stetter,K.O.
3743 Stevens,D.A.
5054 Stevens,D.A.
9339 Stevens,J.G.
2532 Stevens,L.I.
11592 Stevens,L.I.
12977 Stevens,P.
3436 Stevens,R.
13314 Stevens,R.T.
252 Stevens,R.W.
385 Stevens,S.
6410 Stevenson,I.
13802 Stevenson,K.E.
6453 Stevenson,L.H.
1749 Stevenson,R.G.
9347 Steward,A.M.
7408 Steward,D.
2997 Stewart,C.S.
13599 Stewart,C.S.
10344 Stewart,D.
1902 Stewart,J.E.
2315 Stewart,J.E.
9341 Stewart,J.E.
1685 Stewart,J.S.
14171 Stewart,M.M.
2573 Stewart,P.R.
2576 Stewart,P.R.
10157 Stewart,P.R.
12243 Stewart,P.R.
3072 Stewart,S.M.
11474 Stewart,S.M. (Contd)
14271 Stewart-Tull,D.E.S.
4249 Steyn,P.L.
10762 Stickl,H.
421 Stickler,D.J.
626 Stieger,H.
3169 Stiegler,P.
3170 Stiegler,P.
4410 Stiegler,P.
8399 Stiegler,P.
14137 Stieritz,D.D.
4911 Stiffler,P.W.
6414 Stiffler,P.W.
10281 Stiffler,P.W.
1690 Stifter,G.
3022 Stifter,M.
8788 Stiles,M.E.
13527 Still,J.L.
383 Stille,W.
10396 Stilwell,G.
9077 Stinson,E.B.
8735 Stinson,H.R.
13810 Stinson,J.V.
3073 Stioan,M.
3078 Stipkovits,L.
5874 Stipkovits,L.
5876 Stipkovits,L.
7171 Stipkovits,L.
7172 Stipkovits,L.
8511 Stirm,S.
9848 Stirm,S.
13373 Stirm,S.
3663 Stirpe,F.
9842 Stivala,S.S.
12005 Stivala,S.S.
9110 Stiver,H.G.
668 Stock,M.
1540 Stocker,B.A.D.
3530 Stocker,B.A.D.
3531 Stocker,B.A.D.
7590 Stocker,B.A.D.
11767 Stocks,A.
13250 Stockton,G.W.
5113 Stodell,A.
1586 Stodolsky,M.
8857 Stodolsky,M.
1390 Stoeber,F.
13549 Stoeber,F.R.
4610 Stoekenius,W.
2404 Stoenner,H.G.
13379 Stoffel,W.
1050 Stoffler,G.
2060 Stoffler,G.
2072 Stoffler,G.
2076 Stoffler,G.
4418 Stoffler,G.
5991 Stoffler,G.
5992 Stoffler,G.
6321 Stoffler,G.
7267 Stoffler,G.
11974 Stoffler,G.
11982 Stoffler,G.
11984 Stoffler,G.
13353 Stoffler,G.
8224 Stohlman,F.Jr.
13005 Stohr,P.
3079 Stoian,N.
4124 Stojakovic,M.
1854 Stojanovic,L.
10801 Stojanovic,L.
4771 Stojanovski,B.
5480 Stojanovski,B.
13310 Stokes,E.
8703 Stokes,E.J.
12544 Stokes,E.J.
1992 Stokes,G.V.
2305 Stokstad,E.L.R.
11112 Stokstad,E.L.R.
6277 Stolarczyk,L.
8715 Stolarksy,L.

7134 Stolbunov,A.K.
3208 Stoll,E.
10240 Stollar,B.D.
13753 Stollar,B.D.
7443 Stolp,H.
702 Stolz,E.
12525 Stolz,E.
13827 Stolz,E.
13893 Stolz,E.
6688 Stomakhin,N.M.
1156 Stominger,J.L.
1157 Stominger,J.L.
1649 Stominger,J.L.
10289 Stone,A.B.
5158 Stone,R.
774 Stone,S.S.
1963 Stone,S.S.
12303 Stonebraker,F.E.
5178 Stoneman,G.B.
12041 Stoner,G.L.
12042 Stoner,G.L.
8169 Stoner,J.H.
1839 Stoner,R.D.
2900 Stoner,R.D.
4093 Stoner,R.D.
14311 Stoner,R.D.
5972 Stoof,T.J.
9090 Storb,R.
13109 Storck,R.
13033 Storkan,M.A.
12328 Storl,K.
1465 Storm,P.K.
12175 Stormer,F.C.
5454 Stormont,C.
208 Stormonth,D.A.
4480 Stormonth,D.A.
5568 Storozhakov,G.I.
6705 Storring,R.A.
7880 Storring,R.A.
13141 Storry,J.E.
3087 Storz,J.
1773 Stossel,T.
2868 Stossel,T.P.
4547 Stosser,L.
7936 Stott,H.
13215 Stott,J.A.
6674 Stott,R.B.
668 Stotter,L.
6454 Stottmeier,K.
5453 Stottmeier,K.D.
4204 Stotzky,G.
6797 Stoude,W.C.
9292 Stouder,W.C.
7095 Stout,J.D.
292 Stouthamer,A.H.
3492 Stouthamer,A.H.
7444 Stouthamer,A.H.
10077 Stouthamer,A.H.
6914 Stovlbaek Pedersen,P.
6543 Stowers,K.L.
12992 Stoyanova,O.A.
9052 Strady,A.
9055 Strady,A.
12634 Straffon,L.H.
472 Straffon,R.A.
958 Straley,S.C.
4105 Strange,R.E.
267 Strangert,K.
3788 Strangeways,J.E.M.
13718 Strangeways,J.E.M.
10512 Strangfeld,K.
2607 Strasburg,M.
7133 Straskrabova,V.
9918 Strasser de Saad,A.M.
10120 Stratigos,C.P.
9263 Straube,W.
236 Strauch,D.
8926 Straus,D.S.
12324 Straus,D.S.
566 Strauss,A.W.
6160 Strauss,D.
9146 Strauss,J.S.
1287 Strauss,N.
10230 Strauss,N.
1821 Strauss,R.R.
6036 Strbanova-Necinova,S.
94 Streckfuss,J.L.
1404 Streckfuss,J.L.
12724 Street,E.W.
12512 Street,L.Jr.
3501 Streicher,S.L.
14197 Streifel,A.
7871 Streiff,E.B.
6373 Streips,U.N.
7295 Streips,U.N.
2865 Streitfeld,M.M.
9038 Strekozov,B.P.
7997 Strelow,L.W.
1045 Streltsov,S.A.
3164 Streltsov,S.A.
13017 Streltsova,N.A.
6457 Stretch,A.
3129 Stretton,R.J.
3130 Stretton,R.J.
12477 Stretton,R.J.
13154 Stribley,R.F.
11108 Strickland,K.P.
1802 Strijdom,B.W.
11312 Strijdom,B.W.
11320 Strijdom,B.W.
11800 Strijdom,B.W.
11801 Strijdom,B.W.
11802 Strijdom B.W.
11321 Strijdom,B.W.
5994 Stringer,E.A.
4950 Stringer,M.F.
5626 Stripnikova,E.N.
1383 Strnadova,M.
3126 Strnadova,M.
9574 Strobel,G.A.
5515 Stroganova,M.K.
13065 Stroganova,M.K.
13903 Stroh,A.
7536 Strohl,A.
3038 Strom,A.D.
128 Strom,A.R.
10978 Strom,A.R.
4704 Strom,P.F.
9298 Strom,P.W.
4515 Strom,T.
4655 Strom,T.
1155 Strominger,J.L.
2042 Strominger,J.L.
2124 Strominger,J.L.
4472 Strominger,J.L.
13839 Strominger,J.L.
3922 Stropnik,Z.
3923 Stropnik,Z.
14269 Strosberg,A.D.
12142 Stroshane,R.M.
7917 Struchkov,Yu.V.
524 Strukov,A.I.
12549 Strukov,A.I.
14002 Strulovici,D.
908 Strzelczyk,E.
1427 Strzelczyk,E.
4062 Stuart,A.B.
4819 Stuart,D.G.
11934 Stuart,J.G.
38 Stuart,S.E.
6630 Stubblefield,P.G.
6195 Stuckey,H.M.
4093 Stucki,M.
12349 Studier,F.W.
8334 Stueckemann,J.
8917 Stupakova,T.P.
11016 Stupakova,T.P.
9869 Stupnikova,S.K.
792 Stupp,Y.
5413 Sturde,H.C.
8512 Sturdza,S.A.
13293 Sturgeon,J.A.
13106 Sturgess,R.M.
5074 Sturrock,R.D.
14180 Sturt,J.
4587 Stuteville,D.L.
12326 Stuttard,C.
7410 Stutz,A.
7411 Stutz,A.
13497 Stutz,A.A.
10268 Stuy,J.H.
2296 Styczynska,D.
10190 Su,C.-H.
5597 Su,D.W.P.
6947 Su,D.W.P.
4675 Suavin,L.
2026 Subal-Sharpe,J.H.
3029 Subba Rao,N.S.
8246 Subba Rao,N.S.
10075 Subba Rao,P.V.
8890 Sublett,R.
9128 Subrahamahyam,M.V.G.
2325 Subrahmanyam,D.
12018 Subrahmanyam,D.
5990 Subramanian,A.R.
8720 Subramanian,A.R.
11983 Subramanian,A.R.
11985 Subramanian,A.R.
5373 Subramanian,K.A.
10663 Subramanian,M.
7780 Suc,Ch.
3235 Suckling,C.J.
12451 Sud,I.J.
12161 Sud,R.K.
9286 Sudaric,F.
8354 Sudarsanan,K.
2806 SudhakarRao,V.
9674 Sudo,R.
5075 Sudre,Y.
8071 Sudre,Y.
11478 Sudre,Y.
13138 Suegara,N.
5936 Sueoka,N.
7235 Sueoka,N.
3080 Suetake,T.
3513 Suga,K.
10235 Suga,K.
4478 Suganuma,T.
8609 Sugawara,H.
2052 Sugawara,K.
3315 Sugawara,S.
6492 Sugawara,S.
6493 Sugawara,S.
7724 Sugawara,S.
10243 Suggs,S.
7060 Sugii,S.
1225 Sugimori,T.
3721 Sugimoto,K.
7611 Sugimoto,K.
2132 Sugimoto,S.
6091 Sugimoto,S.
11994 Sugimoto,S.
153 Sugimoto,T.
12026 Sugimoto,T.
5539 Sugimura,K.
3287 Suginaka,H.
10358 Suginaka,H.
6429 Sugino,Y.
7611 Sugisaki,H.
13417 Sugisaki,H.
11040 Sugita,M.
1215 Sugiura,M.
7219 Sugiwara,K.
1866 Sugiyama,H.
5880 Sugiyama,H.
9301 Sugiyama,H.
10807 Sugiyama,H.
14374 Sugiyama,H.
11685 Sugiyama,M.
11686 Sugiyama,M.

4294 Sugiyama,T.
6516 Suhara,Y.
8615 Suhara,Y.
13090 Suhler,H.
2505 Suichmezova,A.V.
3574 Suit,J.L.
9471 Suit,M.D.
12443 Sukchotiratana,M.
2833 Sukhar,V.V.
3485 Sukhodolets,V.V.
4848 Sukhodolets,V.V.
10209 Sukhodolets,V.V.
6688 Sukhodolskaya,A.E.
7727 Sukhomlinov,A.K.
2883 Sukhoroslova,L.I.
5646 Sukhorukova,N.L.
14279 Sukhorukova,N.L.
9060 Sulayman,R.F.
9524 Sulea,I.T.
9542 Sulea,I.T.
4206 Suleimenova,S.I.
13684 Sulek,K.
814 Sulit,H.
12830 Sulladmath,V.V.
3424 Sullivan,J.D.Jr.
13808 Sullivan,J.D.Jr.
9299 Sullivan,J.F.
12077 Sullivan,J.J.
5088 Sullivan,J.R.
1338 Sullivan,K.H.
740 Sullivan,N.D.
5365 Sullivan,N.M.
4327 Sullivan,P.
6067 Sullivan,P.A.
5272 Sullivan,W.W.
4758 Sullman,S.F.
10345 Sulova,J.
10514 Sultana,M.
5390 Sultanov,G.V.
8093 Sulzer,C.R.
2620 Sumarokov,A.A.
2932 Sumarokov,A.A.
3856 Sumarokov,A.A.
5626 Sumarokov,A.A.
5627 Sumarokov,A.A.
5628 Sumarokov,A.A.
8795 Sumarokov,A.A.
13275 Sumarokova,N.I.
9204 Sumida,S.
2438 Summers,W.C.
3404 Summerton,J.E.
5624 Sumpaico,J.
2165 Sun,I.C.
7436 Sun,I.L.
1039 Sun,T.-T.
8394 Sun,T.-T.
3721 Sunada,I.
7815 Sunanta,A.
2293 Sund,M.-L.
11680 Sundaram,K.
3375 Sundaram,T.K.
13446 Sundaram,T.K.
13072 Sundaresan,T.
5253 Sundaresan,T.K.
7271 Sundari,R.M.
13591 Sundstrom,K.-R.
12585 Sune Gracia,J.
10244 Sunshine,M.
10823 Supadi,S.U.
5120 Supena,R.
14065 Superstine,E.
6719 Supramaniam,J.M.J.
9408 Surdan,C.
14002 Surdan,C.
3759 Surgalla,M.J.
9125 Surgalla,M.J.
3282 Surguchev,A.P.
6112 Surguchev,A.P.
3282 Surgucheva,I.G.
6112 Surgucheva,I.G.
11094 Surguchov,A.P.
11094 Surguchova,I.G.
7898 Suri,E.
268 Suri,P.N.
13392 Surjana,S.
456 Surkova,L.K.
4326 Surman,P.G.
5670 Surovikina,M.S.
1420 Surovtsev,V.I.
6202 Surovtsev,V.I.
1247 Suruda,A.H.
8503 Suruda,A.J.
2684 Surur,F.
1116 Suryanarayana Murthy,P.
7437 Suryanarayana Murthy,P.
11040 Suryanarayana Murthy,P.
11045 Suryanarayana Murthy,P.
2147 Sushak,C.
12165 Suslenkov,B.D.
4900 Susskind,M.M.
4901 Susskind,M.M.
13762 Sussman,R.
5457 Sutcliffe,P.
11032 Suter,P.
3839 Sutherland,I.
7936 Sutherland,I.
9844 Sutherland,I.W.
13301 Sutherland,I.W.
11603 Sutherland,J.M.
7691 Sutherland,R.
8024 Sutherland,R.
11693 Sutherland,R.I.L.
161 Sutherland,T.W.
5342 Sutherland,W.H.
10521 Sutinen,S.
861 Suto,T.
390 Sutter,V.L.
394 Sutter,V.L.
2542 Sutter,V.L.
4747 Sutter,V.L.
10546 Sutter,V.L.
11298 Sutter,V.L.
3008 Sutton,J.D.
13141 Sutton,J.D.
3167 Sutton,L.A.
10971 Sutton,L.A.
9370 Sutton,R.G.A.
991 Sutton,W.D.
14170 Sutulova,A.A.
12577 Suvannoparrat,U.
1748 Suvegas,T.
12806 Suveges,T.
2373 Suvorkina,D.V.
7491 Suvorov,N.N.
8504 Suvorov,N.N.
4685 Suyama,K.
14168 Suyani
7721 Suzuki,A.
7722 Suzuki,A.
13838 Suzuki,A.
1150 Suzuki,H.
13743 Suzuki,H.
1398 Suzuki,I.
1408 Suzuki,I.
4668 Suzuki,I.
3581 Suzuki,J.B.
12174 Suzuki,J.B.
2831 Suzuki,K.
4538 Suzuki,K.
13624 Suzuki,K.
13744 Suzuki,K.
2431 Suzuki,M.
4455 Suzuki,N.
9906 Suzuki,N.
4721 Suzuki,S.
7366 Suzuki,S.
9906 Suzuki,S.
1795 Suzuki,T.
6013 Suzuki,T.
6150 Suzuki,T.
6151 Suzuki,T. (Contd)
7970 Suzuki,Y.
2122 Suzuki-Hori,C.
6537 Suzzi,G.
1533 Svah,Z.
563 Svanbom,M.
6634 Svanbom,M.
3661 Svarcova,K.
14322 Svartman,M.
8534 Svedas,V.K.
9552 Svejcar,J.
624 Svendsen,J.
10700 Svendsen,J.
12959 Svendsen,J.
8210 Svennerholm,L.
10982 Svenningsen,.A.
5612 Svensson,S.
7591 Svensson,S.
9846 Svensson,S.
7729 Sverdlov,A.G.
4733 Sverdlov,E.D.
4285 Sveshnikov,M.A.
2264 Sveshnikova,M.A.
775 Svet-Moldavsky,G.J.
119 Svetlova,M.P.
1005 Svetlova,M.P.
7917 Svetukhin,A.M.
3411 Svidro,A.
6036 Svobodova,O.
1459 Svrcek,W.Y.
10763 Swai,G.
3477 Swain,J.L.
3720 Swaminathan,A.
2945 Swanson Beck,J.
10266 Swanson,C.A.Jr.
2936 Swanson,J.
5531 Swanson,J.
5532 Swanson,J.
6940 Swanson,J.
8125 Swanson,J.
12983 Swanson,J.
12984 Swanson,J.
13279 Swanson,J.
9360 Swanson,R.C.
12871 Swanson,R.J.
5057 Swartz,M.N.
5081 Swartz,M.N.
5386 Swartz,M.N.
5984 Swartz,R.W.
10606 Swarup,J.
1449 Swatte,V.
6414 Sweeney,H.M.
6793 Sweeney,J.C.
9276 Sweeney,J.C.
1069 Sweeney,W.V.
1004 Sweet,D.M.
12413 Swenson,P.A.
12414 Swenson,P.A.
5156 Swenson,R.M.
6640 Swenson,R.M.
7905 Swenson,R.M.
11385 Swenson,R.M.
11479 Swenson,R.M.
5550 Swidwa,D.W.
7864 Swift,T.R.
9797 Swinehart,J.L.
2697 Swinford,O.Jr.
4803 Swinkels,R.
10650 Swinney,J.
3469 Switzer,R.E.
2204 Switzer,R.L.
3241 Switzer,R.L.
3242 Switzer,R.L.
10047 Switzer,R.L.
10048 Switzer,R.L.
12059 Switzer,R.L.
13484 Switzer,R.L.
8023 Switzer,W.P.
2021 Sy,J.
4930 Sych,N.I.

8997 Syed,S.A.
9160 Syed,S.A.
1119 Sykes,B.D.
3252 Sykes,R.B.
3614 Sykes,R.B.
13447 Sykes,R.B.
3629 Sykes,R.M.
13628 Sykes,R.M.
13253 Sylvestre,M.
11013 Symes,K.C.
7254 Symons,R.H.
7643 Synenki,R.M.
1456 Synowiedzki,Z.
13841 Syrbu,V.T.
4531 Syrtsova,L.A.
8522 Syrtsova,L.A.
1922 Sytina,V.V.
10306 Sytina,V.V.
12532 Sytinsky,I.A.
8552 Szabo,C.
8866 Szabo,C.
132 Szabo,G.
2234 Szabo,G.
4659 Szabo,G.
7504 Szabo,G.
7686 Szabo,G.
3063 Szabo,I.
3078 Szabo,I.
5087 Szabo,I.
5292 Szabo,I.
5492 Szabo,I.
12710 Szabo,I.
12806 Szabo,I.
13901 Szabo,K.
13908 Szabo,K.
8180 Szanto,T.
3886 Szazados,I.
344 Szceklik,H.
343 Szczeklik,H.
1887 Szczepanik,P.A.
995 Szekely,J.G.
5292 Szeky,A.
5492 Szeky,A.
7822 Szeless,S.
287 Szemeredi,g.
1748 Szemeredi,G.
12963 Szemeredi,Gy.
9504 Szendrei,L.
8178 Szentivanyi,A.
10767 Szentivanyi,A.
10692 Szentmihalyi,A.
2058 Szer,W.
5987 Szer,W.
2234 Szeszak,F.
942 Szeto,K.S.
943 Szeto,K.S.
10134 Sziegoleit,D.
10614 Sziraki,I.
1097 Szmelcman,S.
2252 Szogyi,M.
6444 Szollosy,E.
8110 Szollosy,E.
8763 Szollosy,E.
12150 Sztaricskai,F.
7889 Sztermer,M.
7657 Szturm-Rubinsten,S.
13845 Szturm-Rubinsten,S.
8995 Szulkowska-Wojaczek,E.
1272 Szulmajster,J.
4563 Szulmajster,J.
7333 Szulmajster,J.
11360 Szylman,P.
9914 Szymona,M.
13404 Szymona,M.
5943 Szymona,O.

3544 Tabachnik,A.L.
9509 Tabachnik,A.L.
7386 Tabachnik,N.F.
2585 Tabatabai,L.B.
13070 Tabbara,K.F.
3507 Taber,H.
9663 Taber,R.A.
5415 Taber,S.R.
1270 Tabita,F.R.
1271 Tabita,F.R.
1438 Tabita,F.R.
10984 Tabor,H.
9073 Tabrisky,J.
1831 Tabuchi,K.
2352 Tabuchi,K.
14214 Tacal,J.V.Jr.
14215 Tacal,J.V.Jr.
3894 Tacher,G.
13290 Tachibana,N.
9916 Tachiki,T.
13450 Tachiki,T.
10418 Tacquet,A.
6938 Tada,T.
7924 Taddonio,R.
3888 Tadjebakhche,H.
5482 Tadjebakhche,H.
14266 Tadokoro,I.
6465 Tagashira,Y.
11395 Tager,I.
2858 Tagesson,C.
8905 Tagg,J.R.
1644 Taggart,J.J.
4384 Taggart,R.T.
5473 Tagi-Zade,T.A.
9232 Taguchi,H.
456 Tagunova-Medunitsyna,N.D.
8635 Taha,S.M.
8636 Taha,S.M.
9628 Taha,S.M.
1220 Tahara,Y.
1221 Tahara,Y.
1769 Tai,C.
4417 Tai,P.-C.
4189 Tait,D.E.N.
4611 Tait,G.H.
85 Tait,I.A.
12489 Tajana,A.
6492 Tajima,M.
1448 Tajiri,E.
6865 Tak,R.
13094 Tak,R.
11081 Takabe,T.
12347 Takacs,B.J.
5481 Takacs,G.
6305 Takacs,J.
12302 Takacs,J.
1423 Takada,H.
6371 Takada,N.
8682 Takada,N.
1440 Takagi,Y.
11062 Takahara,Y.
11063 Takahara,Y.
11064 Takahara,Y.
1249 Takahashi,H.
13756 Takahashi,H.
13757 Takahashi,H.
13758 Takahashi,H.
3276 Takahashi,I.
4636 Takahashi,I.
4906 Takahashi,I.
8841 Takahashi,I.
8842 Takahashi,I.
7546 Takahashi,K.
1218 Takahashi,M.
3439 Takahashi,M.
10714 Takahashi,M.
7546 Takahashi,N.
4062 Takahashi,P.K.
7219 Takahashi,R.
7423 Takahashi,R.
7424 Takahashi,R.
6932 Takahashi,S.
8941 Takahashi,T.
9336 Takahashi,T.
5520 Takahashi,Y.
12431 Takahashi,Y.
6040 Takahasi,H.
2122 Takai,K.
4463 Takai,K.
8356 Takai,K.
3247 Takaishi,N.
12428 Takami,H.
1353 Takamiya,K.
4598 Takamiya,K.-I.
6131 Takamiya,K.-I.
13528 Takamiya,K.-I.
11659 Takamizawa,A.
13457 Takamura,Y.
4532 Takanami,M.
7611 Takanami,M.
11685 Takano,J.
4641 Takasaki,Y.
4636 Takasawa,S.
4637 Takasawa,S.
4638 Takasawa,S.
6157 Takasawa,S.
10008 Takasawa,S.
13615 Takasawa,Y.
13869 Takase,Y.
2828 Takashima,I.
5497 Takashima,I.
11189 Takashima,I.
8356 Takatsu,T.
163 Takayama,K.
6009 Takayama,K.
9139 Takebayashi,E.
13677 Takeda,A.K.
6502 Takeda,H.Ito,H.
1020 Takeda,Y.
2955 Takeda,Y.
4127 Takeda,Y.
4360 Takeda,Y.
10251 Takeishi,K.
10809 Takematsu,K.
1086 Takemoto,J.
1087 Takemoto,J.
12055 Takenaka,O.
8514 Takeo,K.
9781 Takeo,K.
6548 Takesue,S.
10276 Takesue,S.
1559 Taketo,A.
2442 Taketo,A.
3133 Taketo,A.
3133 Taketo,Y.
3634 Takeuchi,
6780 Takeuchi,K.
861 Takeuchi,S.
10014 Takeuchi,S.
171 Takeuchi,T.
1927 Takeuchi,T.
3248 Takeuchi,T.
3324 Takeuchi,T.
6149 Takeuchi,T.
6163 Takeuchi,T.
8419 Takeuchi,T.
8614 Takeuchi,T.
8615 Takeuchi,T.
8616 Takeuchi,T.
12223 Takeya,K.
4532 Takeya,T.
1927 Taki,H.
3315 Takiguchi,Y.
11876 Takimoto,S.
13266 Takimoto,S.
3324 Takita,T.
8941 Takizawa,H.
9336 Takizawa,H.
2341 Takizawa,K.
12569 Takkar,V.P.
10989 Taku,A.
4012 Takumi,K.
6603 Tala,E.
1247 Talalay,P.

8503 Talalay,P. (Contd)
12635 Talaska,W.
239 Talbot,H.W.Jr.
6520 Talburt,D.E.
7784 Talib,S.H.
5075 Talin d'Eyzac,A.
2979 Taljedal,I.-B.
7936 Tall,R.
8919 Tallentire,A.
10378 Talley,R.S.
394 Tally,F.P.
492 Tally,F.P.
2542 Tally,F.P.
4747 Tally,F.P.
6571 Tally,F.P.
7693 Tally,F.P.
8837 Tally,F.P.
10359 Tally,F.P.
10546 Tally,F.P.
12464 Talpaert,M.
5215 Talpey,W.
4059 Talwar,G.P.
6978 Tam,N.D.
13793 Tamada,T.
5 Tamagawa,Y.
4787 Tamai,T.
5458 Tamari,J.W.
2513 Tamaro,M.
2252 Tamas,G.
5206 Tamblyn,D.
19852 Tamblyn,T.M.
1193 Tamburro,A.M.
1848 Tame,M.J.
10746 Tamer,D.F.
8618 Tamhane,D.V.
13150 Tamm,A.O.
4589 Tamm,Ch.
13072 Tamondong,C.
8592 Tamura,C.
4261 Tamura,K.
8276 Tamura,K.
7932 Tamura,M.
2042 Tamura,T.
3385 Tamura,Z.
3421 Tamura,Z.
4694 Tamura,Z.
12589 Tan,E.G.C.
1845 Tan,E.M.
10695 Tan,E.M.
4829 Tan,I.
7924 Tan,J.
7818 Tan,J.G.
71 Tan,R.J.S.
5879 Tan,R.J.S.
4579 Tanabe,S.
1435 Tanaka,A.
8498 Tanaka,A.
13520 Tanaka,A.
1188 Tanaka,H.
1189 Tanaka,H.
1190 Tanaka,H.
1351 Tanaka,H.
3317 Tanaka,H.
6040 Tanaka,H.
12154 Tanaka,H.
13266 Tanaka,H.
7389 Tanaka,J.-I.
1042 Tanaka,K.
4765 Tanaka,K.R.
1068 Tanaka,M.
1078 Tanaka,M.
1082 Tanaka,M.
4436 Tanaka,M.
13365 Tanaka,M.
2073 Tanaka,N.
7375 Tanaka,N.
9139 Tanaka,N.
295 Tanaka,S.
2424 Tanaka,T.
3571 Tanaka,T.
6421 Tanaka,T. (Contd)
10966 Tanaka,T.
13792 Tanaka,T.
5996 Tanaka,Y.
11718 Tanaka,Y.
7891 Tancrede,C.
10444 Tancrede,C.
11727 Tancrede,C.
12593 Tancrede,C.
7796 Tandon,B.N.
6673 Tandon,H.D.
3709 Tandon,V.K.
1761 Taneja,N.K.
12516 Taneja,O.P.
12591 Taneja,O.P.
12689 Taneja,O.P.
11242 Taneja,S.
10264 Taneja,S.K.
12030 Tang,E.
4651 Tang,J.
4871 Tang,J.-Z.
13342 Tang,P.W.
8416 Tang,S.-P.W.
366 Tanguay,A.E.
8518 Tani,N.
3223 Tani,Y.
8538 Tani,Y.
9881 Tani,Y.
9889 Tani,Y.
9901 Tani,Y.
13417 Tani,Y.
9029 Taniguchi,M.
12142 Taniguchi,M.
4251 Tanimura,E.
6981 Taniya,am.T.
10781 Taniyama,T.
11718 Taniyama,T.
13368 Taniyama,T.
4751 Tannen,L.P.
14288 Tanner,C.E.
2704 Tanner,E.I.
7740 Tanno,K.
3001 Tannock,G.W.
8223 Tannock,G.W.
5361 Tanphaichitra,D.
9668 Tansey,M.R.
5935 Tantykova,S.D.
2014 Tanzer,J.M.
3192 Tanzer,J.M.
4112 Tanzer,J.M.
1857 Tao,P.
11707 Tao,T.-W.
13704 Taparowsky,J.A.
8827 Tapia,A.
510 Taplin,D.
3960 Taplin,D.
6660 Taplin,D.
1930 Tappan,H.
3924 Tappeiner,G.
10631 Tappeiner,G.
4247 Tapper,M.L.
589 Tapper-Jones,L.
4693 Taptykova,S.D.
2923 Taranova,V.N.
13649 Taranova,V.N.
784 Taranta,A.
6944 Taranta,A.
2006 Tarasevich,I.V.
13288 Tarasevich,I.V.
8684 Tarasova,S.S.
14250 Targowski,S.P.
3981 Targum,S.D.
3087 Tarizzo,M.L.
3091 Tarizzo,M.L.
2252 Tarjan,I.
5508 Tarlington,M.N.
2991 Tarlov,I.M.
4743 Tarnok,I.
9359 Tarnow-Mordi,W.
6700 Tarr,P.I.
5363 Tartour,G.
14271 Tarumi,Y.
3588 Tarusov,B.N.
12402 Tarusov,B.N.
4077 Tarzaali,A.
517 Tasaka,H.
2826 Tashbekov,B.U.
12191 Tashiro,H.
1223 Tashiro,Y.
4309 Tashkin,D.P.
3014 Tashpulatov,R.Yu.
6491 Tassi,C.
2786 Tata,P.S.
7009 Tata,P.S.
2180 Tatarskaya,R.I.
6105 Tatarskaya,R.I.
2580 Tatchin,S.M.
1745 Tate,C.
4431 Tate,W.P.
11984 Tate,W.P.
6487 Tatem,B.
6472 Tatem,B.A.
3003 Taterka,W.
8529 Tatini,S.R.
10129 Tatini,S.R.
1374 Tatsumi,C.
4629 Tatsuta,K.
2742 Tattersall,M.H.N.
11374 Taub,S.J.
5674 Taubchi,K.
2493 Taube,Z.
1647 Taubeneck,U.
4658 Taubeneck,U.
6182 Taubeneck,U.
6929 Taubman,M.A.
3220 Tauchert,H.
10457 Tauchnitz,C.
7325 Tauk,S.M.
4368 Tauschel,H.-D.
632 Taussig,R.
7924 Taverna,L.
8597 Tax,J.
484 Taylor Dickinson,P.C.
343 Taylor,A.
344 Taylor,A.
709 Taylor,A.
9840 Taylor,A.
4128 Taylor,A.G.
12276 Taylor,A.G.
6854 Taylor,A.Jr.
11589 Taylor,A.Jr.
10039 Taylor,B.F.
87 Taylor,B.L.
2213 Taylor,B.L.
8707 Taylor,B.L.
10939 Taylor,B.L.
11079 Taylor,B.L.
3187 Taylor,C.
6190 Taylor,C.
2670 Taylor,C.D.
6596 Taylor,C.E.D.
11425 Taylor,C.R.
10275 Taylor,D.E.
7458 Taylor,D.G.
6818 Taylor,D.J.
14094 Taylor,D.J.
947 Taylor,G.
4065 Taylor,G.
8924 Taylor,G.R.
663 Taylor,H.M.
1713 Taylor,I.O.
5062 Taylor,J.Jr.
7246 Taylor,K.
13519 Taylor,N.
11050 Taylor,N.F.
8697 Taylor,P.A.
11459 Taylor,P.K.
2110 Taylor,P.W.
3669 Taylor,P.W.
10201 Taylor,P.W.

6759 Taylor,R.
3182 Taylor,R.E.
870 Taylor,R.J.
8122 Taylor,R.N.
1154 Taylor,R.T.
796 Taylor,S.
14212 Taylor,S.M.
1266 Taylor,S.S.
9199 Taylor,T.K.F.
53 Taylor-Robinson,D.
55 Taylor-Robinson,D.
73 Taylor-Robinson,D.
947 Taylor-Robinson,D.
1942 Taylor-Robinson,D.
1956 Taylor-Robinson,D.
1969 Taylor-Robinson,D.
4065 Taylor-Robinson,D.
4110 Taylor-Robinson,D.
7744 Taylor-Robinson,D.
10922 Taylor-Robinson,D.
13744 Tazaki,T.
3165 Tazawa,I.
2129 Tchen,T.T.
2232 Tchen,T.T.
594 Tchoulamjan,A.
11484 Teabolsi,B.
9323 Teakle,D.S.
3858 Tearle,P.V.
6027 Tebar,A.R.
2373 Tebyakina,A.E.
377 Tecce,G.
14006 Teculescu,D.
13955 Tee,G.
912 Tee,G.H.
13510 Teherani,J.A.
13902 Tehrani,M.A.
6620 Teicher,I.
2810 Teichmann,W.
791 Teitelbaum,R.
10436 Tejerina R,M.
6053 Tejima,S.
10892 Tekelieva,R.
8574 Telegin,N.L.
10092 Telegin,N.L.
13522 Telegin,N.L.
6285 Telesforo,R.
12748 Teleshevskaya,E.A.
93 Telford,J.N.
13646 Telishevskaya,L.Ya.
13436 Teller,D.C.
13579 Tempe,J.
9143 Tempe,J.D.
12716 Tempe,J.D.
12717 Tempe,J.D.
9524 Tempea,C.
3544 Temper,R.M.
9509 Temper,R.M.
442 Tempest,B.
1787 Tempest,B.
10049 Tempest,D.W.
6884 Tempest,P.
9025 Temple,C.Jr.
14287 Templeman,G.H.
1343 Templeton,B.A.
9049 Tendetnik,Yu.Ya.
11352 Tenenbaum,M.J.
1029 Tener,G.M.
4764 Tengerdy,R.P.
5576 Tengerdy,R.P.
2368 Tennant,G.B.
2795 Tenner,K.
10661 Tenney,J.H.
9061 Tenore,G.
14002 Teodoru,E.
9350 Teofanovic,M.
10687 Teofanovic,M.
751 Teoh-Chan,C.H.
8621 Teoh-Chan,C.H.
5603 Teplova,S.N.
11288 Teply,M.
240 Tepper,B.S.
8076 Teppo,L.
6887 Ter Haar,G.
1206 Terada,O.
3631 Terahara,A.
2123 Terai,H.
2469 Terakado,N.
2472 Terakado,N.
3562 Terakado,N.
8372 Terano,H.
2176 Terao,T.
1042 Teraoka,H.
1251 Teraoka,H.
6086 Teraoka,H.
3646 Terashima,T.
6251 Terashima,T.
7660 Terawaki,Y.
3610 Terekhina,A.J.
11851 Terekhova,L.P.
13243 Terekhova,L.P.
10743 Terent'eva,T.A.
9243 Teres,D.
6327 Tereshin,I.M.
7260 Tereshin,I.M.
10365 Tereshin,I.M.
8668 Terleckyj,B.
8669 Terleckyj,B.
10420 Terminel,M.
13859 Terni,M.
2494 Ternovskaya,L.N.
11422 Terracina,S.
13295 Terrana,B.
11299 Terranova,V.
14311 Terres,G.
2660 Terrioux,P.
4765 Territo,M.C.
12537 Terry,E.E.
152 Terry,K.R.
555 Terry,P.M.
1993 Terskikh,I.I.
4324 Terskikh,I.I.
8331 Terskikh,I.I.
6663 Teruya,J.M.
12946 Teruya,J.M.
14199 Teruya,J.M.
10163 Terzaghi,B.E.
3984 Tesarz,Z.
5540 Tescher,M.
3819 Tescon,F.
8230 Tesoriero,A.A.
5135 Tessier,F.
14012 Tessier,F.
9075 Tessier,R.
8385 Testa,D.
3308 Testa,R.T.
6159 Testa,R.T.
8605 Testa,R.T.
10003 Testa,R.T.
10569 Teterina,L.M.
4409 Teterina,N.L.
6376 Teteryatnik,A.F.
7741 Teuber,M.
8724 Teuber,M.
12452 Teuber,M.
3522 Teuchy,H.
4880 Teuchy,H.
174 Tevethia,M.J.
3506 Tevethia,M.J.
3715 Tevola,K.
4654 Tewfik,M.S.
12164 Tewfik,M.S.
12210 Tewfik,M.S.
13652 Texdorf,I.
9130 Texier,J.
3821 Texier,L.
4340 Texier,L.
3712 Teyssier,L.
13861 Tezuka,T.
9672 Tezuka,Y.
3016 Thabaut,A.
11348 Thabaut,A. (Contd)
12517 Thabaut,A.
3825 Thadepalli,H.
12749 Thaker,J.G.
11680 Thakur,V.S.
1103 Thal,E.
4769 Thal,E.
6293 Thal,E.
6899 Thal,E.
13965 Thal,E.
11381 Thal,W.
4326 Tham,V.L.
1010 Thammana,P.
6886 Than Tin,D.
6184 Thanbichler,A.
11075 Thang,M.-N.
11968 Thang,M.N.
10471 Thangadorai,C.
13459 Thanner,F.
12475 Thapar,G.S.
7370 Thatcher,D.R.
6308 Thatcher,R.C.
2304 Thauer,R.F.
186 Thauer,R.K.
12046 Thauer,R.K.
13432 Thauer,R.K.
417 Thayer,D.W.
3026 Thayer,D.W.
7083 Theilade,J.
9159 Theilade,J.
9490 Theilliez,P.
6886 Thein Nyunt,U.
14070 Theisinger,W.
12902 Thekdi,R.J.
2231 Thelander,L.
1868 Thelestam,M.
9590 Thelestam,M.
11379 Thell,R.
7838 Thelliez,P.
8060 Thelliez,P.
12172 Then,R.
7430 Theobald,N.
1093 Theodore,T.S.
1326 Theodore,T.S.
1980 Theodore,T.S.
3199 Theodore,T.S.
3265 Theodore,T.S.
6100 Theopold,H.-M.
12084 Theopold,H.-M.
10095 Therrien,J.
437 Thery,J.M.
6990 Thestrup-Pedersen,
13082 Thestrup-Pedersen,
7769 Theune,J.
10305 Thewaini,A.J.
1139 Theze,J.
1544 Theze,J.
11033 Theze,J.
11500 Thibaut,G.
13977 Thibaut,J.
2116 Thiele,O.W.
13817 Thielmann,H.W.
9278 Thigpen,J.E.
8768 Thilo,W.
9522 Thilo,W.
9539 Thilo,W.
8087 Thimm,B.
2039 Thimmappaya,B.
3957 Thin,R.N.T.
5207 Thin,R.N.T.
1143 Thipayathasana,P.
4303 Thirkill,C.E.
10910 Thirkill,C.E.
6240 Thiry,L.
745 Thivolet,J.
3450 Thivolet,J.
9043 Thivolet,J.
5595 Thoen,C.O.
6917 Thoen,C.O.
10123 Thoen,C.O.

13085 Thoen,C.O. (Contd)
14333 Thoen,C.O.
14333 Thoenig,J.R.
7145 Thofern,E.
13506 Thomale,J.
692 Thomas,A.
8771 Thomas,A.
7761 Thomas,A.F.
341 Thomas,A.K.
5085 Thomas,A.V.
11886 Thomas,B.J.
1073 Thomas,B.R.
11145 Thomas,C.A.Jr.
9346 Thomas,C.R.
5213 Thomas,C.Y.Jr.
5335 Thomas,D.
14320 Thomas,D.W.
9090 Thomas,E.D.
1169 Thomas,E.L.
5256 Thomas,G.
5966 Thomas,G.
7019 Thomas,G.
9498 Thomas,G.
9805 Thomas,G.
10882 Thomas,G.
1960 Thomas,G.B.
7858 Thomas,G.G.
629 Thomas,G.W.
12713 Thomas,H.B.
354 Thomas,J.
5199 Thomas,J.
5483 Thomas,J.
7663 Thomas,J.
8888 Thomas,J.
11301 Thomas,J.
12932 Thomas,J.
3006 Thomas,J.G.
1965 Thomas,L.
5909 Thomas,L.A.
11907 Thomas,L.A.
11909 Thomas,L.A.
1979 Thomas,L.H.
4895 Thomas,M.
12594 Thomas,M.
434 Thomas,M.E.M.
9367 Thomas,M.E.M.
1883 Thomas,N.D.
6343 Thomas,P.
9370 Thomas,P.
12624 Thomas,P.
8803 Thomas,R.
415 Thomas,S.
12473 Thomas,S.
11630 Thomas,S.E.
1265 Thomas,T.D.
12063 Thomas,T.D.
14295 Thomas,V.L.
9246 Thomason,F.
3494 Thomassen,E.
6777 Thomlinson,J.R.
8089 Thomlinson,J.R.
8629 Thompson,A.R.
14369 Thompson,C.G.
1070 Thompson,C.L.
6784 Thompson,D.A.
9528 Thompson,D.A.
11844 Thompson,D.A.
12867 Thompson,D.A.
7522 Thompson,D.H.
9795 Thompson,D.S.
14145 Thompson,E.
7743 Thompson,E.N.
8322 Thompson,G.W.
10480 Thompson,J.
412 Thompson,J.E.
8428 Thompson,J.J.
9326 Thompson,J.W.
3355 Thompson,R.C.
1714 Thompson,R.G.
9730 Thompson,R.G.
11996 Thompson,T.E.
2532 Thompson,T.R.
11592 Thompson,T.R.
2956 Thompson,W.D.
1988 Thomsen,A.C.
9726 Thomsen,A.C.
10914 Thomsen,A.C.
7314 Thomsen,J.
9920 Thomson,A.W.
14141 Thomson,D.A.
4169 Thomson,D.J.
8873 Thomson,J.A.
10241 Thomson,J.A.
1774 Thomson,R.G.
6783 Thomson,R.G.
12797 Thomson,R.G.
2016 Thomson,R.O.
4097 Thomson,R.O.
9844 Thomson,S.
11555 Thomson,S.V.
12840 Thomson,S.V.
14127 Thomson,S.V.
10140 Thomssen,R.
8142 Thorbecke,G.J.
10089 Thore,A.
11535 Thorel,M.F.
6259 Thorep,P.E.
14310 Thorley,J.D.
790 Thornber,E.
4928 Thorne,G.M.
10990 Thorne,K.J.I.
811 Thorne,M.G.
4215 Thorne,S..
1232 Thorneley,R.N.F.
6075 Thorneley,R.N.F.
12067 Thorneley,R.N.F.
8149 Thornes,R.D.
90 Thornley,M.J.
4349 Thornley,M.J.
10990 Thornley,M.J.
554 Thornsberry,C.
2332 Thornsberry,C.
2531 Thornsberry,C.
2540 Thornsberry,C.
2541 Thornsberry,C.
3434 Thornsberry,C.
3623 Thornsberry,C.
4744 Thornsberry,C.
8064 Thornsberry,C.
10114 Thornsberry,C.
10366 Thornsberry,C.
2720 Thornsvard,C.
14110 Thornton,G.W.
11131 Thorpe,C.
6259 Thorpe,P.E.
5067 Thorsteinsson,S.B.
10411 Thorsteinsson,S.B.
6237 Thrasher,K.
8499 Thrasher,K.D.
5113 Thrower,A.L.
1647 Thrum,H.
6156 Thrum,H.
13558 Thrum,H.
10114 Thrupp,L.D.
10786 Thulin,H.
769 Thunberg,A.L.
6693 Thurer,R.J.
8711 Thuring,R.W.J.
10272 Thurm,P.
10273 Thurm,P.
3187 Thurman,P.F.
6190 Thurman,P.F.
13310 Thurman,P.F.
8328 Thurmon,J.C.
9848 Thurow,H.
833 Thurston,J.R.
5545 Thurston,J.R.
1277 Tibbetts,C.
5444 Tibrewala,N.S.
3186 Ticha,M.
13172 Tichelaar,G.M.
11745 Tichy,M.
9463 Tiedje,J.M.
9644 Tiedje,J.M.
10027 Tiedje,J.M.
13637 Tiedje,J.M.
4216 Tiffney,W.N.Jr.
102 Tikhonenko,A.S.
7223 Tikhonenko,A.S.
3038 Tikhonruk,I.F.
5138 Tilikainen,A.
2528 Till,A.E.
8777 Tiller,D.J.
6664 Tiller,F.W.
434 Tillett,H.E.
696 Tillett,H.E.
9045 Tillett,H.E.
9367 Tillett,H.E.
12493 Tilton,B.
2011 Tilton,R.C.
12455 Tilton,R.C.
6332 Timakova,N.V.
10212 Timakova,N.V.
14217 Timbs,D.V.
13680 Timchenko,G.F.
9424 Timchenko,N.F.
7922 Timina,V.P.
4542 Timko,J.
10676 Timm,D.
8496 Timmins,P.A.
1547 Timmis,K.
1900 Timmis,K.
4913 Timmis,K.
4512 Timmons,R.B.
11331 Timo Iaria,S.
735 Timofeeva,A.A.
5487 Timofeeva,A.A.
9342 Timon-David,P.
9273 Timoney,J.F.
3673 Timoshin,G.G.
4264 Tinelli,R.
1028 Ting,T.Y.-C.
14419 Tinker,P.B.H.
1368 Tinyanova,N.Z.
4714 Tiollais,P.
13471 Tiollais,P.
120 Tipper,D.J.
1200 Tipper,D.J.
1201 Tipper,D.J.
2551 Tipper,D.J.
9774 Tipper,D.J.
6365 Tiraby,G.
1632 Tiraby,J.-G.
4113 Tirlea,P.
5991 Tischendorf,G.W.
5992 Tischendorf,G.W.
466 Tischer,I.
11864 Tischfield,J.A.
3635 Tishler,M.
4054 Tisman,G.
721 Tisseuil,J.
2748 Tisseuil,J.
3450 Tissot Guerraz,F.
9043 Tissot-Guerraz,F.
8982 Titani,Y.
10528 Titleman,K.M.
6110 Tittawella,I.P.B.
13127 Titus,J.L.
4483 Tiulpanova,E.S.
2238 Tiurova,N.A.
7367 Tivol,W.F.
9405 Tiwari,I.C.
2819 Tizes,C.W.
2819 Tizes,R.
6093 Tjaberg,T.B.
13577 Tjepkema,J.
1283 Tjian,R.
6111 Tjian,R.
14774 Tjian,R.
13278 Tkachenko,A.P.

6380 Tkadlecek,L.
7363 Toai,C.D.
3662 Toama,M.A.
12505 Toama,M.A.
6879 Tobin,B.M.
5215 Tobin,J.
7769 Tobing,S.L.
8963 Tobita,T.
8533 Tochenaya,N.P.
9916 Tochikura,T.
13450 Tochikura,T.
8949 Toda,S.
695 Todd,E.
708 Todd,E.
10130 Todd,E.C.D.
7542 Todd,J.
2610 Todd,J.K.
1113 Todhunter,J.A.
11052 Todhunter,J.A.
2554 Todorov,S.L.
11882 Todorovic,R.A.
12387 Toepfer,M.
6584 Toews,W.H.
2367 Toftegaard,I.
7546 Togashi,T.
4024 Togni,B.
3646 Tohyama,K.
6251 Tohyama,K.
962 Toia,R.E.
1015 Toivonen,J.E.
6032 Toivonen,V.
10188 Tojo,T.
1435 Tojyo,K.-I,
9757 Tokarev,S.A.
5981 Tokuda,H.
967 Tokunaga,J.
8157 Tokunaga,T.
345 Tokuno,S.-I.
8514 Tokushige,M.
1268 Tolbert,N.E.
12719 Tolentino,J.G.
13985 Tolentino,J.G.
14046 Tolentino,J.G.
6531 Tolkachev,O.N.
2488 Tolkacheva,T.V.
2678 Tolle,A.
3463 Tolle,A.
7018 Tolle,A.
1076 Tollin,G.
2096 Tollin,G.
2280 Tolmacheva,T.A.
7207 Tolmacheva,T.A.
8022 Tolmacheva,T.A.
8262 Tolon,M.
2294 Tolstikov,V.P.
8373 Tolun,A.
4727 Tom,R.A.
11540 Toma,B.
4588 Toma,M.
728 Toma,S.
1263 Tomasi,T.B.Jr.
1513 Tomasz,A.
3120 Tomasz,A.
4456 Tomasz,A.
7387 Tomasz,A.
7416 Tomasz,A.
7636 Tomasz,A.
8432 Tomasz,A.
10220 Tomasz,A.
13378 Tomasz,A.
10340 Tomatis,L.
3649 Tomchin,A.B.
3441 Tomcsanyi,A.
555 Tomeh,M.O.
3036 Tomescu,V.
14202 Tomescu,V.
5261 Tomic-Karovic,K.
10840 Tomic-Katovic,K.
6390 Tomich,P.K.
119 Tomilin,N.V.
1005 Tomilin,N.V. (Contd)
2186 Tomilin,N.V.
7243 Tomilin,N.V.
7630 Tomilin,N.V.
4465 Tominaga,N.
9917 Tominaga,Y.
13457 Tomioka,I.
4786 Tomioka,S.
6150 Tomita,F.
6151 Tomita,F.
8841 Tomita,F.
8842 Tomita,F.
3256 Tomita,G.
3596 Tomita,K.
1551 Tomizawa,J.-I.
1606 Tomizawa,J.-I.
6430 Tomizawa,J.-I.
8908 Tomizawa,J.-I.
13794 Tomizawa,J.-I.
6429 Tomizawa,J.-T.
12529 Tomkins,A.
4176 Tomkins,A.M.
14004 Tomkins,A.M.
13964 Tomkins,W.A.F.
1425 Tomlinson,G.A.
9771 Tomochika,K.
3547 Tomoeda,M.
8443 Tomohiro,S.
408 Tompkin,R.B.
13856 Tompkin,R.B.
4036 Tompkins,W.A.F.
2863 Tomshich,S.V.
7296 Tomshich,S.V.
9424 Tomshich,S.V.
1137 Tondre,C.
3532 Tong,B.
8468 Tong,E.K.
1158 Tonge,G.M.
1557 Toni,M.
10247 Toni,M.
6442 Tonilo,A.
6853 Toniolo,A.
3787 Tonkin,M.
1703 Tonnel,A.B.
9482 Tonnel,A.B.
7858 Toohill,R.J.
9277 Tooley,W.
3289 Toomey,T.P.
3275 Tooney,N.M.
5090 Toor,P.
452 Topfer,M.
2648 Topping,J.W.
8544 Torain,B.
2154 Toraya,T.
13520 Toraya,T.
7709 Tordova,E.
8379 Torget,R.
3163 Torii,K.
4398 Torii,K.
5597 Torikawa,C.
13105 Torma,M.J.
1110 Tornabene,T.G.
9863 Tornabene,T.G.
9864 Tornabene,T.G.
1998 Tornos,J.
2419 Torosian,M.V.
5110 Torre Carballada,M.A.
1668 Torre,A.D.
12697 Torrence,M.B.
3597 Torres Cid,A.
7793 Torres,A.
2023 Torres,H.N.
4767 Torres-Anjel,M.J.
6708 Torstenson,O.
1534 Torsvik,T.
11621 Torten,M.
5995 Tosa,T.
6222 Tosa,T.
5259 Toshima,M.
7074 Toshkoff,A.S.
1635 Tosk,J.
13316 Tosteson,T.R.
9979 Toth,K.
11477 Tcthill,A.U.
12301 Toti,L.
2937 Totolyan,A.A.
14273 Totolyan,A.A.
12346 Touati-Schwartz,D.
2903 Toubiana,R.
6672 Toublanc,J.-E.
6791 Toucas,L.
9186 Touchard,J.
8183 Toullet,F.
1679 Touloukian,R.J.
4062 Toups,H.J.
13033 Touraine,J.L.
13882 Toure,I.M.
298 Tourneur,J.
3767 Tournoux,P.
5270 Tournut,J.
9557 Tourreau,A.
569 Tousek,J.
570 Tousek,J.
7613 Toussaint,A.
13993 Toussaint,D.
5431 Towe,J.
4231 Towers,A.G.
7609 Towle,H.C.
11104 Towne,D.W.
3400 Townes,A.S.
9023 Townsend,L.B.
14134 Townsend,R.
9044 Toy,J.L.
4343 Toyama,S.
1175 Toyhoudhury,R.
6619 Trabacco,M.
10542 Trabolsi,B.
6448 Traci,P.A.
5632 Trader,W.
1755 Traeder,W.
9501 Traeder,W.
12810 Traeder,W.
6207 Trager,L.
12231 Trager,L.
12232 Trager,L.
7153 Trager,R.Sh.
9425 Trager,R.Sh.
3052 Tragliaferri,L.
5478 Trainer,D.O.
5214 Trainor,G.M.
10553 Traissac,L.
3817 Trakas,J.C.
5510 Tramont,E.C.
1668 Trane,F.
9075 Tranier,F.
13045 Trap,D.
1870 Trapani,A.
10878 Tratnik,M.
6879 Tratt,J.
11149 Tratu,R.R.
6939 Traub,L.A.
4911 Traub,N.
4932 Traub,W.H.
6426 Traub,W.H.
6427 Traub,W.H.
6863 Traub,W.H.
8962 Traub,W.H.
9765 Traub,W.H.
10317 Traub,W.H.
11043 Traub,W.H.
13833 Traub,W.H.
1039 Traut,B.R.
1041 Traut,R.R.
2074 Traut,R.R.
8394 Traut,R.R.
13357 Traut,R.R.
11577 Trautwein,G.
1176 Travaglini,E.C.
1011 Travers,A.
7042 Travers,R.S.

3354 Traxler,R.W.
11815 Traxler,R.W.
14385 Trcka,J.
14299 Treadwell,P.E.
1045 Treboganov,A.D.
13623 Treccani,S.
10119 Treick,R.W.
2975 Tremblay,E.S.
2633 Tremine,P.
5224 Tremolieres,F.
4329 Trenckmann,H.
14168 Trenggonowati,R.
5574 Trenkner,E.
4370 Trentini,W.C.
7222 Trentini,W.C.
6408 Tresguerres,E.F.
8597 Tresselt,D.
818 Tresser,G.
13132 Trexler,P.C.
10261 Trgovcevic,Z.
10789 Triau,R.
11462 Triau,R.
11711 Triau,R.
2396 Trichopoulos,D.
8785 Trichopoulos,D.
10667 Trichopoulos,D.
914 Trieff,N.M.
3467 Triemer,A.
10665 Triemer,A.
9461 Trifonova,A.
7185 Trigwell,J.A.
9158 Triller,M.
3726 Trimble,G.X.
4094 Trinca,J.C.
9533 Trinca,J.C.
6065 Trinchant,J.-C.
5606 Trindade,V.S.
13929 Trinh,T.-M.-H.
11140 Tripathi,P.
48 Tripathy,D.N.
11539 Tripathy,S.B.
6565 Triplett,D.A.
2856 Trippestad,A.
10829 Trippestad,A.
12137 Tristram,H.
12171 Tristram,H.
2564 Tritz,G.J.
3347 Tritz,G.J.
4670 Trivedi,N.C.
12622 Trivedi,P.M.
569 Trnka,L.
9552 Trnka,L.
14384 Troast,J.L.
14258 Trofimova,N.P.
13685 Trojan,I.
12912 Trojanova,M.
1014 Troll,W.
13785 Trolldenier,H.
13810 Troller,J.A.
576 Trolliet-Gratecos,L.-A.
8909 Trollope,D.R.
11167 Trollope,D.R.
7332 Trombe,M.C.
438 Tronca,E.
10382 Trong-Hung,D.
4222 Tronova,T.M.
13904 Trop,K.H.
3201 Tropp,B.E.
7355 Tropp,B.E.
12748 Troshina,L.D.
10133 Trotman,R.E.
4244 Trotsenko,Yu.A.
4509 Trotsenko,Yu.A.
7377 Trotsenko,Yu.A.
11437 Trott,P.A.
4510 Trotta,P.P.
6632 Trounce,J.R.
14443 Trousdale,M.D.
3846 Trovarelli,F.
8566 Trowitzsch,W.
10223 Trowsdale,J.
10227 Trowsdale,J.
8553 Troy,F.A.
11118 Trubachev,I.N.
10057 Trudinger,P.A.
10265 Truesdell,S.
7361 Truffa-Bachi,P.
11033 Truffa-Bachi,P.
410 Truhaut,R.
6395 Truitt,C.L.
12142 Truitt,S.T.
12705 Trujillo S.,H.
13100 Trumpi,B.
8286 Trunilina,R.A.
4464 Truper,H.G.
944 Truscott,R.B.
13258 Truscott,R.B.
9049 Trushina,V.V.
9768 Trushnikova,A.G.
2777 Truss,F.
7541 Truss,F.
868 Trust,T.J.
1880 Trust,T.J.
6496 Trust,T.J.
10403 Trust,T.J.
10835 Trust,T.J.
13136 Trust,T.J.
2760 Truszcynski,M.
8348 Trutko,S.M.
12362 Trutneva,E.M.
4406 Ts'o,P.O.P.
4407 Ts'o,P.O.P.
14357 Tsagaris,T.J.
13517 Tsai,B.-C.
11846 Tsai,C.-G.
10727 Tsai,L.C.
6838 Tsai,Y.H.
12935 Tsang,A.
7426 Tsang,J.C.
4091 Tsarapkin,V.P.
1853 Tschape,H.
4929 Tschape,H.
7656 Tschape,H.
6785 Tschappat,V.
7967 Tscholl,R.
9238 Tscholl,R.
3119 Tschope,U.
12431 Tscuchiya,T.
1673 Tseng,J.T.
7777 Tseng,Po.-I
2140 Tseng,T.-C.
13777 Tshitenge,G.
4545 Tsiperovich,O.S.
11911 Tsitsipis,J.A.
5443 Tsitsyalo,B.S.
6531 Tsizin,Yu.S.
1081 Tso,M.-Y.W.
13402 Tsong,T.Y.
1257 Tsou,K.C.
12551 Tsoy,K.N.
2031 Tsuboi,M.
3163 Tsuboi,M.
4398 Tsuboi,M.
7970 Tsubokura,M.
8404 Tsuchida,T.
13435 Tsuchida,T.
13620 Tsuchida,T.
4670 Tsuchiya,H.M.
6198 Tsuchiya,H.M.
11914 Tsuchiya,H.M.
12208 Tsuchiya,H.M.
12252 Tsuchiya,H.M.
2665 Tsuchiya,M.
4629 Tsuchiya,T.
6162 Tsuchiya,T.
6485 Tsuchiya,T.
10977 Tsuchiya,T.
12131 Tsuchiya,T.
6989 Tsuda,T.
9346 Tsuda,T.
9615 Tsuji,F.I.
4463 Tsuji,S.
9917 Tsujisaka,Y.
1225 Tsukada,Y.
1530 Tsukagoshi,N.
6379 Tsukagoshi,N.
11116 Tsukamoto,Y.
43 Tsukamura,M.
388 Tsukamura,M.
3062 Tsukamura,M.
3065 Tsukamura,M.
3066 Tsukamura,M.
3067 Tsukamura,M.
4743 Tsukamura,M.
5445 Tsukamura,M.
8300 Tsukamura,M.
10236 Tsukamura,M.
13244 Tsukamura,M.
3596 Tsukiura,H.
4548 Tsuru,D.
4728 Tsuru,D.
8027 Tsurumizu,T.
8982 Tsuruta,Y.
5379 Tsutakawa,R.
9987 Tsuyumu,S.
4453 Tsuzuki,H.
4553 Tsuzuki,H.
3930 Tsvetkova,G.M.
6174 Tsyban',A.V.
8298 Tsyganov,V.A.
8607 Tsyganov,V.A.
13241 Tsyganov,V.A.
2193 Tsyperovych,O.S.
11076 Tsyperovych,O.S.
12221 Tu,C.M.
89 Tu,J.C.
7206 Tu,J.C.
13451 Tu,S.-C.
13452 Tu,S.-C.
1807 Tuach,S.J.
821 Tuachnitz,H.-D.
8775 Tuazon,C.U.
12919 Tuazon,C.U.
14033 Tuazon,C.U.
14176 Tuazon,C.U.
1508 Tubb,R.S.
5216 Tubbs,H.A.
11365 Tubiana,M.
9608 Tubiash,H.S.
9609 Tubiash,H.S.
8450 Tuboi,S.
4282 Tuboly,S.
5292 Tuboly,S.
5492 Tuboly,S.
8180 Tuboly,S.
3875 Tucci,V.
1449 Tuchinda,S.
2248 Tucker,A.N.
6140 Tucker,A.N.
13198 Tucker,D.P.H.
12540 Tucker,E.
491 Tudor,V.
5406 Tudor,V.
12895 Tudor,V.
13587 Tufano,M.A.
14430 Tuffanelli,A.
254 Tugwell,P.
263 Tugwell,P.
441 Tugwell,P.
7330 Tugwell,P.
12529 Tugwell,P.
5562 Tukachinsky,S.E.
2816 Tulasne,P.A.
9164 Tulcinsky,D.B.
1780 Tuli,S.M.
10561 Tuli,S.M.
5102 Tull,S.M.
1970 Tulley,J.G.
1940 Tully,J.G.
1969 Tully,J.G.

1980 Tully,J.G. (Contd)
5872 Tully,J.G.
7556 Tully,M.
5935 Tulskii,S.V.
2689 Tulzer,W.
172 Tuma,J.
11360 Tuma,S.
5068 Tumanov,F.A.
9049 Tumanov,F.A.
13065 Tumanova,G.M.
3933 Tumanyan,M.A.
6991 Tumanyan,M.A.
11676 Tumanyan,M.A.
827 Tumasova,G.A.
1722 Tumay,S.B.
4277 Tunail,N.
3785 Tunell,W.P.
507 Tunevall,G.
563 Tunevall,G.
12692 Tunevall,G.
13965 Tunevall,G.
10784 Tung,K.S.K.
7951 Tung,L.C.
6978 Tung,T.T.
2537 Tunstall,A.M.
9415 Tunstall,A.M.
4951 Tuomi,S.
9100 Tuononen,S.
2719 Tupasi,T.E.
1226 Tuppy,H.
8753 Turano,A.
3808 Turanova,E.N.
13917 Turbiner,S.
2923 Turchinov,G.A.
4106 Turck,M.
6515 Turck,M.
7687 Turck,M.
10396 Turck,M.
12663 Turck,M.
4416 Turco,E.
5975 Turco,E.
13025 Turcotte,R.
14330 Turcotte,R.
14331 Turcotte,R.
10954 Turek,R.
9093 Turgeon,L.R.
10536 Turgeon,P.L.
9559 Turkina,N.P.
3241 Turnbough,C.L.Jr.
3242 Turnbough,C.L.Jr.
3356 Turnbull,C.E.
540 Turnbull,V.
3422 Turner,A.G.
9727 Turner,A.J.
13262 Turner,A.J.
558 Turner,D.T.L.
3447 Turner,E.E.
1376 Turner,G.L.
10037 Turner,G.L.
12121 Turner,G.L.
2741 Turner,H.S.
13171 Turner,J.A.
650 Turner,J.G.
2970 Turner,J.H.
12435 Turner,J.R.
790 Turner,K.J.
10404 Turner,K.J.
12584 Turner,P.J.
6972 Turner,R.J.
11481 Turner,T.
10712 Turner,W.H.
3636 Turopova,V.G.
4260 Turova,T.P.
13069 Turpin,A.
6194 Turtura,G.C.
7146 Turtura,G.C.
7273 Turujman,N.
10668 Turunen,U.
2032 Turyanitsa,A.I.
10758 Turyanitsa,A.I.
13046 Tuset,N.
6503 Tushov,E.G.
2434 Tutas,D.J.
5275 Tutt,J.B.
1372 Tuttle,J.H.
9720 Tuuri,S.
9247 Tvardzik,A.V.
1624 Twentyman,P.R.
9069 Twersky,J.
7487 Twomey,D.G.
12370 Twose,T.M.
632 Tyagi,S.C.
6413 Tyagunenko,Yu.V.
8895 Tyagunenko,Yu.V.
8896 Tyagunenko,Yu.V.
3794 Tybring,L.
4832 Tyeryar,F.J.Jr.
7355 Tyhach,R.J.
9088 Tyldesley,W.R.
4174 Tylen,U.
3655 Tyler,D.D.
189 Tyler,J.E.
13851 Tyler,J.E.
4442 Tynecka,Z.
8885 Tynecka,Z.
4102 Tyrrell,D.A.J.
6879 Tyrrell,D.A.J.
1645 Tyrrell,E.A.
1627 Tyrrell,R.M.
7241 Tyrrell,R.M.
1819 Tyson,C.J.
3911 Tyson,G.E.
12736 Tyson,M.D.
6202 Tyurin,V.S.
13307 Tyurin,V.S.
3577 Tzannetis,S.
12395 Tzannetis,S.E.
9964 Tzaplina,I.A.
8499 Tzeng,C.H.
3360 Tzeng,S.F.
3361 Tzeng,S.F.
83 Tzianabos,T.
3103 Tzianabos,T.
8691 Tzyperovich,A.S.

13347 Uchida,H.
2117 Uchida,K.
6512 Uchida,K.
12149 Uchida,K.
13613 Uchida,K.
3232 Uchida,M.
4131 Uchida,T.
4132 Uchida,T.
5974 Uchida,T.
9573 Uchida,T.
1225 Uchida,Y.
14361 Uchitel,I.Ya.
2263 uda,V.I.
5626 Udalova,I.B.
5627 Udalova,I.B.
650 Udani,P.M.
11424 Udani,P.M.
6651 Udupa,K.N.
6116 Udvardy,E.N.
5692 Udvardy,N.
6966 Ueba,K.
2155 Ueberschar,K.-H.
12047 Ueberschar,K.-H.
1374 Ueda,H.
6776 Ueda,K.
5253 Uemura,K.
13072 Uemura,K.
1392 Uemura,T.
2415 Uemura,T.
9781 Uesaka,I.
2154 Uesaka,M.
14610 Ueyama,A.
14611 Ueyama,A.
10741 Ugazio,A.G.
14259 Ugurbil,K.
14222 Uhlemann,J.
8539 Uhlenbeck,O.C.
11230 Uhlenbeck,O.C.
11666 Uhlenbruck,G.
8366 Uhlenhopp,E.L.
13324 Uhlenhopp,E.L.
4520 Uimezawa,H.
11051 Ujita,S.
3307 Ukholina,R.S.
11850 Ukholina,R.S.
12247 Ulber,H.
13349 Ulbrich,B.
10650 Uldall,P.R.
8103 Ulisko,I.N.
4361 Ulitzur,S.
13303 Ulitzur,S.
3442 Ulivelli,A.
7835 Ullman,S.
2159 Ullmann,A.
11047 Ullmann,A.
12498 Ullmann,N.M.
6229 Ullmann,U.
10172 Ullmann,U.
7148 Ullca,M.
13236 Ullca,M.
5344 Ulmann,L.
13130 Ulmann,L.
4469 Ulmer,D.D.
5069 Ulmer,D.D.
7399 Ulrich,J.M.
11880 Ulrychova,M.
14130 Ulrychova,M.
11566 Umamaheswaran,S.
3151 Umbarger,H.E.
3279 Umbarger,H.E.
6339 Umbarger,H.E.
9987 Umbarger,H.E.
13619 Umbreit,W.W.
2556 Umeda,A,
4910 Umeda,A.
10921 Umetsu,M.
171 Umezawa,H.
3248 Umezawa,H.
3326 Umezawa,H.
3634 Umezawa,H.
4534 Umezawa,H.
4558 Umezawa,H.
4629 Umezawa,H.
6149 Umezawa,H.
6162 Umezawa,H.
6163 Umezawa,H.
6685 Umezawa,H.
8419 Umezawa,H.
8614 Umezawa,H.
8615 Umezawa,H.
8616 Umezawa,H.
10290 Umezawa,H.
12062 Umezawa,H.
3627 Umezawa,I.
4634 Umezawa,I.
4463 Umezawa,K.
4629 Umezawa,S.
6162 Umezawa,S.
6685 Umezawa,S.
12431 Umezawa,S.
8984 Umino,K.
11101 Umrikhina,A.V.
4050 Unanue,E.R.
9273 Underwood,A.M.
12088 Underwood,B.H.
13847 Une,T.
7205 Unemoto,T.
12099 Uneo,T.
417 Unford,D.W.
805 Ungaro,P.C.
8138 Unger,F.
10373 Unger,J.
6554 Ungerecht,K.
3170 Ungewickell,E.
8399 Ungewickell,E.

6905 Unglaub,w.
12495 Ungsurungsie,M.
554 unn,B.A.
13127 Unni,K.K.
10556 Unswerth,I.P.
4759 Untermann,F.
6591 Untermann,F.
3891 Unureanu,C.
11103 Unwin,P.M.T.
13203 Unz,R.F.
10609 Upadhyay,A.R.
3510 Upcroft,P.
3010 Uphill,P.F.
8684 Upiter,G.D.
7668 Upreti,G.C.
7513 Ur,A.
403 Uragoda,C.G.
2094 Uratani,Y.
2410 Urban,J.E.
789 Urban,S.
10718 Urban,S.
399 Urbanczik,R.
4355 Urbina,J.
12846 Urbina-Vidal,C.
6729 Urciuoli,A.
12705 Uribe P.,A.
506 Urrutia,J.J.
63 Ursing,B.
9234 Ursing,B.
12672 Ursing,B.
3053 Ursing,J.
13264 Ursing,M.B.
2850 Urumov,A.
82 Urvolgyi,J.
4334 Urvolgyi,J.
4335 Urvolgyi,V.
4260 Uryupina,N.V.
12205 Usacheva,A.F.
9854 Ushakova,N.A.
9855 Ushakova,N.A.
13557 Ushakova,T.A.
10244 Usher,D.
11515 Usher,P.J.
5651 Ushijima,R.N.
3989 Usikova,S.M.
10476 Usmanov,M.K.
6469 Ustimenko,L.M.
6776 Usui,K.
12431 Usui,T.
7422 Utagawa,T.
8560 Utagawa,T.
13545 Utech,N.M.
2941 Utermohlen,V.
12920 Uthida-Tanaka,A.M.
460 Utkina,D.V.
11526 Utklev,H.E.
10375 Utsushikawa,K.
8707 Utter,M.F.
11079 Utter,M.F.
11412 Uttley,A.H.C.
12815 Uvarov,O.
1206 Uwajima,T.
8402 Uyeda,M.
6998 Uyeki,E.M.
2665 Uylanogc,C.
11801 Uys,C.J.
1027 Uziel,M.
5969 Uziel,M.
1452 Uzuka,Y.

3722 Vaccaro,E.
8779 Vaccaro,R.
3816 Vacek,V.
5224 Vachon,F.
2263 Vacil'eva,L.S.
7281 Vagelos,P.R.
9871 Vagelos,P.R.
11998 Vagelos,P.R.
13454 Vagelos,P.R. (contd)
13455 Vagelos,P.R.
7720 Vagner,M.
7111 Vagnerova,K.
3910 Vago,C.
10897 Vahdat,A.
9050 Vahrman,J.
6535 Vaicum,L.-M.
13034 Vaidya,M.C.
12475 Vaidya,N.K.
8618 Vaidyanathan,A.
6278 Vail,D.
12622 Vaishnav,V.P.
2638 Vaishnavia,H.
7528 Vaisman,A.
13679 Vaisman,A.
8676 Vaisman,I.Sh.
3709 Vajpeyi,G.N.
12535 Vakalyuk,P.M.
11553 Vakili,N.G.
12391 Valakhanovich,A.I.
12989 Valcev,V.
10454 Valcke,J.-Cl.
10500 Valcke,J.-Cl.
13277 Valder,W.-A.
10928 Valder,W.A.
2095 Valdes,R.
7520 Valeeva,K.T.
11831 Valen-Zuela,M.C.
14055 Valent Sumaya,C.
1799 Valente,F.A.T.
11307 Valentin,N.
1143 Valentine,R.C.
8369 Valentine,R.C.
11218 Valentine,R.C.
12327 Valentine,R.C.
9605 Valentini,F.
10562 Valenzuela,P.
5464 Valenzuella,C.
4058 Valeriani Marques,A.-L.
11892 Valette,L.
6513 Valiant,M.E.
2668 Valk,T.
5383 Valkenburg,J.
10654 Valkenburg,J.
8041 Vallabha Rao,M.
4264 Vallee,A.
4469 Vallee,B.L.
11024 Vallee,B.L.
13391 Vallee,B.L.
3939 Vallet,P.H.
10702 Valter,D.
4172 Valtonen,M.
132 Valu,G.
10657 Vamos,Gy.
4034 Van Alten,P.J.
2973 Van Arman,C.G.
10837 van Assche,P.F.
11309 van Assche,P.F.
11310 van Assche,P.F.
12437 Van Assche,P.F.
1660 Van Auken,O.W.
6528 van Auken,O.W.
13617 Van Baalen,C.
8957 van Beers,D.
13530 van Beeumen,J.
11611 Van Beneden,P.
11489 Van Cauwenberge,H.
4193 Van Cleve,K.
6029 van d.Drift,J.A.M.
6029 Van Dam,K.
13137 van Damme,L.R.
9227 van de Kamp,W.
10056 van de Wal,A.J.
6766 van De Watering,C.C.
10510 Van De Weyer,R.
4755 Van De Wiel,D.F.M.
11861 van Deenen,L.L.M.
11544 Van DeGrift,E.R.
11418 Van den Akker,M.
6214 van den Berg,L.
13530 van den Branden,C.
3002 Van den Broek-Boot,M.
2458 Van den Elsacker,S.
3560 Van Den Elzen,H.M.
12375 van den Elzen,H.M.
11520 Van Den Heever,L.W.
3895 Van Den Hende,C.
7999 van den Hende,C.
1149 Van Der Drift,C.
11926 van der Drift,C.
12024 van der Drift,C.
12024 van der Drift,L.
140 Van der hoeven,J.S.
874 Van Der Hoeven,J.S.
9600 van der Hoeven,J.S.
10864 van der Kamp,B.J.
14105 van der Kamp,J.S.
11987 van der Laken,C.J.
14269 van der Loo,W.
5181 Van der Meer,B.J.
11997 van der Meer,J.P.
8656 van der Meer,P.
1802 Van Der Merwe,S.P.
11801 Van Der Merwe,S.P.
925 Van Der Meulen,H.J.
14104 van der Molen,E.J.
11861 van der Neut-Kok,E.C.M.
2101 Van der Rest,M.
3292 Van Der Rest,M.
6897 Van Der Schaaf,A.
10728 Van Der Sluis,J.J.
10729 Van Der Sluis,J.J.
11823 Van Der Spuy,J.E.
11292 van der Stel,J.J.
12605 Van Der Straeton,M.
10803 van der Vijver,J.C.M.
10804 van der Vijver,J.C.M.
880 Van Der Waaij,D.
881 Van Der Waaij,D.
11987 van Dieijen,G.
14104 van Dijk,J.E.
8647 van Dijken,J.P.
10953 Van Dorp,B.
13422 Van Dorp,B.
6857 Van Drunen,N.
11987 van Duin,J.
8201 van Dunn,C.Th.M.
13181 van Egeraat,A.W.S.M.
13182 van Egeraat,A.W.S.M.
2872 Van Epps,D.E.
8117 Van Es-Boon,M.M.
10803 van Es-Boon,M.M.
10804 van Es-Boon,M.M.
13359 Van Eseltine,W.P.
8832 van Etten,J.L.
10077 van Gent-Ruijters,M.L.W.
1397 Van Golde,L.M.G.
4053 Van Gool,G.J.M.M.
292 Van Hartingsveldt,J.
9840 van Heijenoort,J.
872 Van Heijenoort,Y.
7068 van Heijenoort,Y.
2464 Van Hest,A.P.
10826 van Heyningen,W.E.
10775 Van Hoegaerden,M.
2196 van Hugo,H.
2197 van Hugo,H.
7220 van Iterson,W.
12218 van Kessel,J.F.
9028 van Klingeren,B.
11987 van Knippenberg,P.H.
633 Van Kruiningen,H.J.
485 Van Laer,E.
2458 Van Larebeke,N.
1024 Van Lear,G.
10680 van Leeuwen,W.J.
8090 van Leusden,F.M.
10399 van Leusden,F.M.
13694 van Leusden,F.M.

8201 van Miert,A.S.J.P.A.M.
2445 Van Montagu,M.
3522 Van Montagu,M.
4880 Van Montagu,M.
13790 Van Montagu,M.
6978 Van N.V.
6735 van Nagell,J.R.Jr.
8656 van Nevel,C.J.
4307 Van Nimmen,L.
10751 van Noorle Jansen,L.M.
7879 van Odijk,J.
11954 van Ooyen,A.J.J.
8384 van Ormondt,H.
9790 van Ormondt,H.
5066 Van Oye,E.
9400 Van Pee,W.
4857 Van Pel,A.
6779 Van Pelt,R.W.
12270 van Rensburg,J.J.
538 Van Rensburg,W.J.J.
11802 Van Rensburge,H.J.
354 Van Robaeys,G.
11301 van Robaeys,G.
13051 van Rooijen,N.
5221 Van Rooyen,C.E.
12501 van Rossen,A.R.
7579 van Rotterdam,J.
7581 van Rotterdam,J.
1105 Van Schaik,F.W.
12015 van Schaik,F.W.
8090 van Schothorst,M.
10399 van Schothorst,M.
13694 van Schothorst,M.
13013 van Scoy,R.E.
13196 van Sickle,J.A.
11222 van Sluis,C.
4845 Van Sluis,C.A.
11890 van Ulsen,F.W.
8117 Van Vonno,A.H.
6146 Van Vranken,N.J.
6349 Van Vught,A.M.J.
3492 Van Vught,J.J.
9028 van Wijngaarden,L.J.
6822 van Wingerden,G.I.
1540 Van Wyngaarden,J.
5307 Van Zaayen,A.
11861 van Zoelen,E.J.J.
4601 Van't Riet,J.
8520 Van't Riet,J.
7812 Vana,M.
6810 Vana,Vl.
6811 Vana,Vl.
486 VanBeek,A.
233 Vancura,V.
8532 Vandamme,E.J.
8405 Vandecasteele,J.-P.
8449 Vandecasteele,J.-P.
11277 Vanden Bosch,L.L.
14337 Vandenbark,A.A.
13829 Vandenberghe,G.
11388 Vandenbroucke,J.
7544 Vandepitte,J.
9105 Vandepitte,J.
9210 Vandepitte,J.
11156 Vandepitte,J.
8864 Vander Maten,M.
11793 Vander Pol.R.A.
3238 Vander Wyk,J.C.
13456 Vanderbilt,A.S.
13993 Vanderhaeghen,J.-J.
2692 Vanderick,F.
7704 Vanderlinden,M.P.
8957 Vanderlinden,M.P.
12446 Vanderlinden,M.P.
6649 Vandersteen,P.R.
12273 Vandvik,B.
11750 Vane,J.R.
13674 Vanek,E.
14130 Vanek,G.
2512 Vanek,Z.
4698 Vanek,Z. (Contd)
6204 Vanek,Z.
7494 Vanek,Z.
9919 Vanek,Z.
7847 Vanetti,A.
10418 Vanhille,P.
13560 Vanin,A.F.
9366 Vankhanen,V.D.
8190 Vankova,J.
9568 Vankova,J.
7838 Vanlaeys,R.
8060 Vanlaeys,R.
9490 Vanlaeys,R.
1748 Vanyi,A.
3137 Vanyushin,B.F.
4386 Vanyushin,B.F.
5945 Vanyushin,B.F.
8368 Vanyushin,B.F.
9118 Vapaatalo,H.
3551 Vapnek,D.
11978 Vaquero,C.
12415 Varadaraj,P.
1989 Vardaman,T.H.
14102 Varden,S.A.
5232 Vare,T.
203 Varel,V.H.
2401 Varel,V.H.
482 Varese,L.A.
5055 Varese,L.A.
2917 Varesio,K.
7363 Varfolomeev,S.D.
11523 Varga,J.
3078 Varga,L.
5874 Varga,L.
7171 Varga,L.
7172 Varga,L.
11810 Varga,S.
6693 Vargas,A.
5504 Vargina,A.K.
3793 Vargues,R.
9144 Variend,S.
3007 Varma,A.
5331 Varma,A.
9093 Varma,A.A.O.
8216 Varma,G.C.
13630 Varma,M.M.
6533 Varma,R.S.
12479 Varma,R.S.
6834 Varma,S.
296 Varon,M.
1434 Varricchio,F.
552 Vartak,M.M.
2484 Vartanyan,Zh.S.
12225 Varughese,P.
3505 Vary,J.C.
11005 Vary,J.C.
12831 Vasanth Setty,K.P.
5349 Vasantharajan,V.N.
10075 Vasantharajan,V.N.
11692 Vasarevic,B.
10872 Vasconcelos,G.J.
9613 Vashchenok,V.S.
10381 Vashkov,V.I.
12481 Vasi,I.G.
9645 Vasil'eva,M.I.
8819 Vasil,M.L.
9563 Vasil,M.L.
3038 Vasilenko,G.D.
9838 Vasilevska,M.D.
13688 Vasilevsky,V.L.
12675 Vasiliev,T.V.
11979 Vasiliev,V.D.
13826 Vasiliev,V.K.
11930 Vasilieva,L.S.
4005 Vasilieva,T.G.
9518 Vasilieva,T.G.
14345 Vasiu,C.
5384 Vasquez,M.A.
6910 Vasquez,M.A.
7872 Vassa,N.T.
476 Vassallo,C.
10571 Vassella,F.
2055 Vasseur,M.
13344 Vasseur,M.
2396 Vassiliadis,P.
8785 Vassiliadis,P.
10667 Vassiliadis,P.
2402 Vastine,D.W.
6709 Vastine,D.W.
7941 Vastine,D.W.
11894 Vastine,D.W.
11595 Vasuta,Yu.S.
8932 Vasyunina,E.A.
3316 Vatin,A.E.
8867 Vaughan,J.
1845 Vaughan,J.H.
10695 Vaughan,J.H.
9646 Vauinstein,M.B.
2799 Vavilin,G.I.
7867 Vavilin,G.I.
2171 Vavrova,M.
7755 Vayre,P.
3123 Vazina,A.A.
691 Vazquez Mata,G.
4234 Vazquez Perez,D.
10976 Vazquez,D.
12436 Vazquez,D.
12448 Vazquez,D.
5194 Vazquez,V.
10628 Veale,D.R.
11118 Veber,M.I.
11862 Veber,P.
11863 Veber,P.
1668 Vecchietti,V.
4122 Veda,K.
10385 Vedaldi,D.
2017 Vedamuthu,E.R.
4502 Vedamuthu,E.R.
6187 Vedamuthu,E.R.
1365 Vedenina,I.Ya.
7153 Vedmina,E.A.
9425 Vedmina,E.A.
12459 Vedmina,E.A.
14232 Vedros,N.
1329 Veeger,C.
1105 Veerkamp,J.H.
12015 Veerkamp,J.H.
8521 Vega,J.M.
1670 Vegotsky,A.
13465 Veh,R.W.
3694 Veien,N.K.
11490 Veihelmann,D.
7154 Veillet-Poncet,L.
9884 Veillet-Poncet,L.
4084 Veinblat,V.I.
4075 Veisfeiler,O.Yu.
5615 Vekshina,N.L.
2397 Vela,G.R.
8629 Velankar,S.K.
10562 Velasco,J.
925 Veldkamp,H.
13678 Veldkamp,J.
12980 Velez,M.A.
12937 Velichko,S.A.
13387 Velikanov,N.L.
13645 Velikanov,N.L.
9040 Veliky,I.A.
5399 Velimirovic,B.
5400 Velimirovic,B.
5405 Velimirovic,B.
10663 Velimirovic,B.
10681 Velimirovic,B.
11216 Veljanov,D.
11217 Veljanov,D.
7074 Veljanov,D.K.
479 Vella,E.E.
2749 Vella,E.E.
2912 Vellar,O.O.
8235 Velloso Jimenez,A.
6479 Vellozzi,E.M.

Author index

10548 Velluti,G.
12701 Velluti,G.
3575 Veltkampt,E.
4175 Veltri,R.W.
5068 Vendrikh,N.I.
6168 Venediktov,P.S.
8565 Venediktov,P.S.
9715 Venediktov,V.V.
113 Venema,G.
322 Venema,G.
2451 Venema,G.
7388 Venema,G.
7601 Venema,G.
9308 Venere,R.J.
4042 Vengerov,Yu.Ya.
376 Venitt,S.
10342 Venitt,S.
2406 Venkataraman,G.S.
2510 Venkataraman,G.S.
5618 Venkataraman,M.
4213 Venkataraman,S.
1417 Venkataramanan,C.V.
11959 Venkatesan,S.
144 Venkitasubramanian,T.A.
1116 Venkitasubramanian,T.A.
7437 Venkitasubramanian,T.A.
11040 Venkitasubramanian,T.A.
11045 Venkitasubramanian,T.A.
12014 Venkitasubramanian,T.A.
12017 Venkitasubramanian,T.A.
2029 Venner,H.
11824 Venosa,A.D.
1717 Venter,J.P.
3734 Ventura,R.
12644 Venugopal,P.
6923 Venugopalan,A.T.
6892 Ver Brugghen,A.
8343 Verdier,M.
11348 Verdier,M.
6842 Verdoolaeghe-van Loo,G.
7707 Verdoolaeghe-Van Loo,G.
1383 Veres,K.
13234 Vergara,J.
691 Verger Garau,G.
13953 Verger,G.
9123 Verger,P.
6667 Verghese,R.
6948 Verghese,R.
4743 Vergmann,B.
4897 Verheij,W.S.D.
7879 Verhelst,M.
12637 Verhoest,P.
8565 Verkhoturov,V.N.
3293 Verma,A.L.
3007 Verma,D.N.
5101 Verma,I.C.
5668 Verma,I.C.
6597 Verma,I.C.
8638 Verma,J.P.
11119 Verma,J.P.
10609 Verma,M.L.
6949 Verman,I.C.
3927 Vernier,R.L.
696 Vernon,E.
2610 Vernon,T.M.
11739 Vernon-Roberts,B.
1139 Veron,M.
3044 Veron,M.
7360 Veron,M.
9700 Veron,M.
7350 Veronese,F.M.
10390 Veronese,M.
8155 Veronesi,U.
2030 Verpoorte,J.A.
12943 Verrier Jones,E.R.
11731 Verrier Jones,J.
9942 Verrier,J.
516 Verronen,P.
7974 Verschooten,F.
9168 Verschraeghe,G.
4043 Vershigora,A.E.
4044 Vershigora,A.E.
10744 Vershigora,A.E.
11684 Vershigora,A.E.
2830 Vershilova,P.A.
4070 Vershilova,P.A.
12491 Vershinina,T.M.
12288 Versilova,P.A.
9000 Versinina,T.M.
2561 Versonder,R.F.
12255 Verstraete,W.
9504 Vertenyi,A.
9523 Vertenyi,A.
13464 Vertiev,Yu.V.
14375 Vertiev,Yu.V.
10837 Vervaeke,I.J.
4880 Vervliet,G.
857 Verwey,W.F.
5869 Veschi,M.
33 Vescovo,M.
3127 Vescovo,M.
13411 Vescovo,M.
8907 Veselov,A.Ya.
2580 Veselovskaya,L.I.
775 Veskova,T.K.
11015 Vestal,J.R.
9275 Vetesi,F.
9579 Vetesi,F.
14337 Vetto,R.M.
4191 Veum,A.K.
9749 Veyre,J.-F.
1701 Veyssier,P.
11620 Viaene,N.
8141 Vialatte,J.
7167 Viallier,G.
9412 Viallier,G.
7167 Viallier,J.
8085 Viallier,J.
9412 Viallier,J.
13067 Viallier,J.
5224 Vic-Dupont,V.
10496 Vic-Dupont,V.
8582 Vicente,M.
9994 Vicente,M.
5985 Viceps,D.I.
6531 Vichkanova,S.A.
6447 Vicini,E.
9045 Vickers,A.A.
9879 Vickers,L.P.
11617 Victor,D.A.
10746 Victoria,B.E.
3718 Victoria,M.
10746 Victoric,B.E.
5200 Victorica,B.
1045 Victorova,L.S.
5940 Vidal,J.
12716 Vidal,S.
550 Vidaur,F.
2491 Vidaver,A.K.
4278 Vidaver,A.K.
8832 Vidaver,A.K.
9266 Viegas,A.R.
9266 Viegas,Y.
9067 Viejo Banuelos,J.L.
7540 Vielitz,E.
4077 Viens,P.
6871 Vieu,J.-F.
9368 Vieu,J.F.
7877 Vieweg,K.
5965 Vigier,P.R.R.
7616 Vigier,P.R.R.
6244 Viglia,A.
11386 Vignon,D.
9303 Vigouroux,A.
9304 Vigouroux,A.
7631 Vihanova,D.
8553 Vijay,I.K.
12043 Vijayalakshmi,K.R.
6948 Vijayarathanam,P.
10771 Vikhman,A.A.
7962 Vikstrom,B.
13075 Vila,A.
620 Vilain,R.
13075 Vilaplana,E.
1998 Vilaseca,J.
762 Vilde,J.L.
525 Vilderman,A.M.
571 Vilenskaya,R.N.
13226 Vilhena,M.I.
6291 Viljoen,M.H.
4249 Viljoen,N.M.
7927 Villafane,C.M.
1199 Villafranca,J.J.
13150 Villako,K.P.
7924 Villamena,D.
9236 Villani,F.
1515 Villani,G.
7360 Villar-Palasi,C.
1186 Villarejo,M.R.
11000 Villarejo,M.R.
2662 Villazon,A.S.
12236 Villemin,G.
1316 Villoutreix,J.
2266 Villoutreix,J.
8245 Vimal,O.P.
6556 Vinacur,J.C.
14428 Vinberg,G.G.
14010 Vincent,F.
2926 Vincent,J.
8097 Vincent,J.M.
13187 Vincent,J.M.
6760 Vincent-Townend,J.
9255 Vincent-Townend,J.
11147 Vincentie,H.M.
14043 Vincin,D.R.
10915 Vincze,S.
8951 Vining,L.C.
10347 Vining,L.C.
12748 Vinnichek,N.D.
3264 Vinograd,J.
8983 Vinogradova,E.I.
9006 Vinogradova,G.L.
2263 Vinogradova,K.A.
4372 Vinogradova,K.A.
5866 Vinogradova,K.A.
11930 Vinogradova,K.A.
13654 Vinogradova,K.A.
909 Vinogradova,L.A.
11740 Vinogradova,N.G.
10195 Vinopal,R.T.
10196 Vinopal,R.T.
10198 Vinopal,R.T.
6546 Vinter,V.
12188 Vinter,V.
7187 Vinther,O.
1275 Vinuela,E.
1578 Vinuela,E.
8876 Vinuela,E.
13481 Virden,R.
7635 Virgilio,R.
405 Virtanen,S.
501 Virtanen,S.
14379 Visco,R.J.
128 Visentin,L.P.
2063 Visentin,L.P.
8397 Visentin,L.P.
10978 Visentin,L.P.
11981 Visentin,L.P.
2799 Vishnevsky,V.I.
8904 Vishnyakov,A.K.
13297 Visotskii,V.V.
13678 Visser,A.M.
12140 Visser,D.W.
8078 Vissonnavong,V.
12886 Viswam,M.P.
232 Viswanathan,C.V.
377 Vitali,G.
4211 Vitanza-Jack,V.B.
12391 Vitkovskaya,L.A.
8879 Vito,C.C.

6123 Vitebello,V.
10860 Vitosh,M.L.
1687 Vitrey,D.
12637 Vitse,M.
5171 Vittadini,G.
13135 Vivares,C.P.
10158 Vivat,M.
9072 Viville,Ch.
11626 Vizcaino,L.,L.
4043 Vizirenko,L.V.
10744 Vizirenko,L.V.
8037 Vlasova,A.G.
14160 Vlasova,A.G.
4092 Vlasova,E.V.
12618 Vliers,A.
8671 Vlietinck,A.J.
14436 Vlodavets,V.V.
14377 Voegel,J.C.
12363 Voeikova,T.A.
12898 Voelker,E.
9870 Voellmy,R.
12020 Voellmy,R.
6029 Voet,A.B.
6908 Voeten,A.C.
6303 Voets,J.P.
8532 Voets,J.P.
10056 Voets,J.P.
12255 Voets,J.P.
7179 Vogel,A.
2597 Vogel,F.S.
1129 Vogel,H.J.
94 Vogel,J.J.
1129 Vogel,R.H.
11926 Vogels,G.D.
12024 Vogels,G.D.
13700 Vogt,A.
12614 Vohra,I.
5144 Voiculescu,M.
4756 Voight,H.-U.
7718 Voight,R.A.
5431 Voigt,M.
5144 Voinescu,V.
7821 Voino-Yasenetskii,M.V.
771 Voisin,C.
1703 Voisin,C.
9482 Voisin,C.
9534 Voisin,C.
8183 Voisin,G.-A.
8184 Voisin,G.-A.
3843 Voitova,D.I.
12074 Vojtisek,V.
1405 Vold,B.
7333 Vold,B.
14284 Volegov,A.I.
9857 Volk,W.A.
4815 Volkerding,R.
6828 Volkman,A.
3863 Volkodaeva,A.A.
6135 Volkov,A.G.
11029 Volkov,A.G.
12165 Volkov,A.I.
1216 Volkova,I.M.
4523 Volkova,I.M.
3225 Volkova,R.S.
5642 Volkovoy,K.I.
10329 Volkovskaya,N.G.
2568 Voll,M.J.
1409 Vollbrecht,D.
11146 Vollenweider,H.J.
10106 Volodin,V.I.
9768 Volodina,I.K.
4038 Volodina,V.N.
7493 Voloshin,N.V.
7039 Volvich,N.I.
9572 Volyansky,Yu.L.
4019 von Bonsdorff,M.
12140 von Dippe,P.J.
12766 von Graevenitz,A.
12909 von Graevenitz,A.
13225 von Graevenitz,A.
1757 Von Haller,C.
6316 von Hippel,P.H.
13770 von Hoerschelmann,D.
8351 von Hofsten,A.
7677 von Hofsten,B.
628 Von Kruedener,R.B.
12632 von Liebe,S.
2609 von Loewenich,V.
8422 von Massow,F.
7773 von Maur,K.
7227 von Meyenburg,K.
10641 von Mickwitz,G.
13467 von Nicolai,H.
3797 Von Niederhausern,W.
5212 von Perjes,O.C.
6824 von Reyn,C.F.
8243 von Torne,E.
14079 von Wichert,P.
4661 Vondrejs,V.
7631 Vondrejs,V.
10341 Voogd,C.E.
11292 Voogd,C.E.
11974 Voorma,H.O.
2578 Vora,V.G.
6730 Vorburger,Ch.
2657 Vorburger,J.
9047 Voreux,J.P.
1608 Vorob'eva,I.P.
4088 Vorobiev,A.A.
1164 Vorobieva,L.I.
8590 Vorobieva,L.I.
13494 Vorobyeva,L.I.
1180 Vorobyova,V.Ya.
8486 Vorobyova,V.Ya.
8487 Vorobyova,V.Ya.
2841 Voronezhskaya,L.G.
5068 Voronin,V.Yu.
2484 Voropaeva,S.D.
11262 Voropaeva,S.D.
4001 Voros,S.
2173 Vorotilo,S.P.
8683 Vorotilo,S.P.
9946 Vorotilo,S.P.
12001 Vorotintseva,T.I.
11066 Vorotyntseva,T.
7142 Vos,Th.
13397 Vosbeck,K.D.
13817 Vosberg,H.-P.
2410 Voskresensky,A.M.
2411 Voskresensky,A.M.
5111 Vosmik,F.
8567 Vosniak,V.M.
2378 Vosti,K.L.
4766 Vosti,K.L.
10575 Vosti,K.L.
12987 Vosti,K.L.
1302 Votruba,I.
1671 Votruba,L.
570 Votruba,R.
6253 Voutsinos,D.
2184 Vovis,G.F.
13472 Vovis,G.F.
13473 Vovis,G.F.
4524 Vovk,V.A.
1369 Vovk,V.A.V.
2210 Voyevodin,Yu.N.
7093 Voynova-Raykova,J.
12095 Voytek,P.
3472 Vozelj,M.
6721 Vozelj,M.
8133 Vozelj,M.
8134 Vozelj,M.
7751 Vranckx,R.
6036 Vranova,J.
903 Vrany,J.
5271 Vrbic,V.
14265 Vroon,D.H.
11388 Vrooninks,R.
13172 Vruggink,H.
7428 Vsevolodov,N.N.
7429 Vsevolodov,N.N.
14010 Vuillard,P.
5302 Vukicevic,Z.
375 Vukovic-Nagy,B.
10830 Vukusich,D.
1110 Vulliet,P.
13893 Vuzevski,V.D.
5507 Vvedenskaya,O.I.
10708 Vvedenskaya,O.I.
6640 Vyas,K.M.
9449 Vylchev,V.
2957 Vymola,F.
12376 Vymola,F.
12912 Vymola,F.
13780 Vymola,F.
11272 Vypijach,A.N.
8979 Vypiyach,A.N.
508 Vyskocil,J.
2838 Vysokodvorova,R.E
3012 Vysotsky,V.G.
14245 Vysotsky,V.V.
7220 Vyth-Dreese,F.

2501 Wabl,M.R.
4328 Wachendorfer,G.
10928 Wachendorfer,G.
13277 Wachendorfer,G.
12791 Wachowicz,R.
3431 Wachtel,D.
8773 Wachtel,D.
6664 Wachter,K.
11773 Wachter,M.S.
2439 Wackernagel,W.
4896 Wackernagel,W.
1493 Wada,C.
7665 Wada,C.
3340 Wada,H.
4648 Wada,H.
4649 Wada,H.
2003 Waddell,A.D.
8341 Waddell,A.D.
11906 Waddell,A.D.
588 Wade,A.B.
3341 Wade,H.
12425 Wade,M.J.
855 Wadstrom,T.
862 Wadstrom,T.
1868 Wadstrom,T.
2572 Wadstrom,T.
6511 Wadstrom,T.
7033 Wadstrom,T.
8734 Wadstrom,T.
8970 Wadstrom,T.
9695 Wadstrom,T.
9896 Wadstrom,T.
14342 Wadstrom,T.
9923 Wadzinski,A.M.
10038 Wadzinski,A.M.
2630 Waga,S.
12550 Wagener,Chr.
6289 Wagg,B.J.
6815 Waggoner,P.E.
6282 Waghela,S.
3308 Wagman,G.H.
6159 Wagman,G.H.
8605 Wagman,G.H.
8692 Wagman,G.H.
10003 Wagman,G.H.
10007 Wagman,G.H.
11421 Wagman,H.
6930 Wagner,B.
11647 Wagner,B.
9905 Wagner,C.
3328 Wagner,F.
13222 Wagner,F.
5352 Wagner,F.S.
5915 Wagner,G.G.
3393 Wagner,G.H.
240 Wagner,H.N.Jr.
7771 Wagner,L.P.
6930 Wagner,M.
9471 Wagner,M.

11647 Wagner,M. (Contd)
4166 Wagner,R.C.
4047 Wagner,T.
3603 Wagnes,G.
13179 Wahab,A.M.A.
1054 Wahba,A.J.
1055 Wahba,A.J.
1056 Wahba,A.J.
2081 Wahba,A.J.
5543 Wahi,S.
13514 Wahl,H.P.
2974 Wahl,L.M.
9055 Wahl,P.
9448 Wahl,R.
2974 Wahl,S.M.
10147 Wahlby,L.
4390 Wahnert,U.
2289 Wahren,A.
578 Waibel,E.
798 Wainberg,M.
9434 Wainberg,M.
10397 Wainfan,E.
3511 Wainscott,J.
10240 Wais,A.C.
13753 Wais,A.C.
3716 Waisbich,E.
10732 Waisbren,B.A.
2302 Waites,W.M.
2303 Waites,W.M.
13852 Waites,W.M.
4020 Waitkins,S.A.
6661 Waitkins,S.A.
13876 Waitkins,S.A.
2518 Waitz,J.A.
6159 Waitz,J.A.
10003 Waitz,J.A.
12652 Wajdi Kanan,M.
10757 Wajsman,Z.
11522 Wakabayashi,H.
7210 Wakabayashi,K.
5348 Wake,A.
116 Wake,R.G.
3510 Wake,R.G.
9999 Wakisaka,Y.
10000 Wakisaka,Y.
10001 Wakisaka,Y.
10002 Wakisaka,Y.
12340 Wakisaka,Y.
7050 Wako,H.
6472 Wald,E.R.
878 Waldhalm,D.G.
6781 Waldhalm,D.G.
3867 Waldhausen,J.A.
2948 Waldman,R.H.
5601 Waldman,R.H.
11712 Waldman,R.H.
9050 Waldram,R.
1006 Waldstein,E.A.
13193 Waldvogel,B.
9148 Walford,R.L.
5288 Walke,C.E.J.
7562 Walker,A.C.
9413 Walker,A.R.
8976 Walker,C.A.
9786 Walker,D.H.Jr.
10267 Walker,D.H.Jr.
9214 Walker,G.
8539 Walker,G.C.
11230 Walker,G.C.
8477 Walker,G.J.
2585 Walker,H.W.
3353 Walker,J.D.
3394 Walker,J.D.
9639 Walker,J.D.
12216 Walker,J.D.
14425 Walker,J.D.
301 Walker,J.R.
6395 Walker,J.R.
11198 Walker,J.R.
11199 Walker,J.R.
2789 Walker,J.S.
13291 Walker,J.S.
1675 Walker,L.J.
817 Walker,M.J.
3181 Walker,M.N.
12187 Walker,N.
2016 Walker,P.D.
10717 Walker,P.D.
13305 Walker,P.D.
866 Walker,R.I.
3075 Walker,R.T.
3136 Walker,R.T.
8364 Walker,R.T.
7289 Walker,R.W.
2089 Walker,W.H.
1562 Wall,J.D.
4417 Wallace,B.J.
5077 Wallace,C.E.
1939 Wallace,D.C.
2703 Wallace,E.T.
5371 Wallace,G.D.
4833 Wallace,R.
5930 Wallace,R.
8028 Wallace,R.
9850 Wallace,R.
13714 Wallace,R.
1445 Wallace,R.B.
12796 Wallach,J.D.
13364 Wallbank,B.
7604 Walle,J.
3902 Wallen,V.R.
10607 Wallen,V.R.
1293 Waller,J.-P.
8547 Waller,J.-P.
11096 Waller,J.-P.
11067 Waller,J.P.
439 Wallin,J.
9057 Wallin,J.
13907 Wallin,J.
14025 Wallin,J.
5612 Wallin,N.-H.
9004 Wallis,C.
14434 Wallis,C.
5339 Wallis,S.N.
10401 Wallnofer,P.R.
13616 Wallnofer,P.R.
3653 Walls,D.R.
2430 Walls,P.A.
4345 Walsby,A.E.
6050 Walseth,T.F.
7651 Walsh,A.
3260 Walsh,C.
7567 Walsh,C.
9915 Walsh,C.
11110 Walsh,C.
6138 Walsh,C.T.
4960 Walsh,D.E.
13803 Walsh,D.E.
3518 Walsh,E.C.
1909 Walsh,F.
11827 Walsh,F.
12110 Walsh,G.P.
3449 Walsh,J.L.
4816 Walsh,M.B.
2003 Walsh,W.T.
8341 Walsh,W.T.
4034 Waltenbauch,C.R.
5254 Walter,C.W.
5462 Walter,C.W.
2345 Walter,H.
13072 Walter,J.
12096 Walter,R.D.
10544 Walter,T.
9666 Walter,W.G.
2313 Walters,A.H.
2579 Walters,C.L.
4701 Walters,C.S.
11333 Waltl,H.
6844 Waltman,P.
250 Walton,E.
6549 Walton,E. (Contd)
3900 Walton,G.S.
385 Walton,J.R.
402 Walton,J.R.
10679 Walton,J.R.
10891 Walton,J.R.
9721 Walzl,H.
9722 Walzl,H.
1138 Wampler,E.
4255 Wan,L.
8277 Wan,L.
1334 Wanda,P.
11710 Waner,E.B.
6316 Wang,A.C.
6416 Wang,C.-H.
13867 Wang,C.Y.
9629 Wang,D.
6237 Wang,D.I.C.
6238 Wang,D.I.C.
8499 Wang,D.I.C.
1285 Wang,J.C.
10727 Wang,J.J.
11414 Wang,K.
2903 Wang,L.
1643 Wang,R.I.H.
2104 Wang,S.
4332 Wang,S.
9745 Wang,S.-P.
4651 Wang,S.F.
12663 Wang,S.P.
6162 Wang,W.-H.
4876 Wang,X.-Y.
1476 Wange,J.C.
14173 Wanger,L.
12986 Wannamaker,L.
6266 Wannamaker,L.W.
8116 Wannamaker,L.W.
8905 Wannamaker,L.W.
1873 Wannemacher,R.
676 Wannemacher,R,W.
9459 Wannemacher,R.W.,Jr.
3926 Wannemacher,R.W.Jr.
9459 Wannemacher,R.W.Jr.
12863 Wannemacher,R.W.Jr.
8258 Wanner,H.U.
8259 Wanner,H.U.
9257 Wanner,H.U.
10677 Wanninger,L.A.Jr.
2535 Want,S.V.
10360 Want,S.V.
878 Ward,A.C.S.
79 Ward,A.M.
79 Ward,C.
5339 Ward,C.G.
3390 Ward,C.H.
7981 Ward,G.E.
7992 Ward,G.E.
9297 Ward,G.E.
12821 Ward,G.E.
7535 Ward,H.A.
1089 Ward,J.B.
4442 Ward,J.B.
9136 Ward,J.M.
1977 Ward,J.R.
7543 Ward,M.
10567 Ward,M.
9853 Ward,M.E.
3784 Ward,T.M.
9289 Ward,W.R.
7276 Wardlaw,A.C.
4792 Wardle,E.N.
9558 Wardle,E.N.
11382 Wardle,E.N.
4021 Wardle,G.R.
2007 Ware,G.C.
4218 Ware,G.C.
12180 Ware,J.H.
9584 Ware,P.
2854 Warfel,A.H.
12615 Warin,R.P.

518 Waring,G.O.
2099 Warme,P.K.
8868 Warner,H.R.
3616 Warner,J.F.
11352 Warner,J.F.
11086 Warner,R.C.
11087 Warner,R.C.
10488 Warner,T.F.C.S.
788 Warr,G.W.
6968 Warr,G.W.
11667 Warr,G.W.
14272 Warr,G.W.
12529 Warrell,D.A.
12318 Warren,G.
2533 Warren,G.H.
7538 Warren,G.R.
1852 Warren,J.R.
14307 Warren,J.R.
12589 Warren,K.W.
7670 Warren,R.
4485 Warren,S.G.
2890 Warshauer,D.
9852 Wartenberg,K.
7673 Wartenberg,L.
7779 Warter,J.-M.
8478 Warwick,P.E.
6187 Washam,C.J.
8 Washington,J.A.
2560 Washington,J.A.
6488 Washington,J.A.
6490 Washington,J.A.
6737 Washington,J.A.
7906 Washington,J.A.
10114 Washington,J.A.
10136 Washington,J.A.
10930 Washington,J.A.
3707 Wasil,R.E.
221 Wasilauskas,B.L.
11715 Wasinska,B.Tereszczuk,S.
11715 Wasinski,K.
3486 Waskell,L.
12654 Wasser,N.F.
9667 Wasserbauer,R.
818 Wasserman,E.
12653 Wastie,P.L.
6107 Wasylyk,B.
97 Watabe,K.
3380 Watabe,K.
3381 Watabe,K.
6548 Watanabe,K.
10276 Watanabe,K.
9566 Watanabe,M.
13660 Watanabe,R.T.
3256 Watanabe,T.
4479 Watanabe,T.
6934 Watanabe,T.
8321 Watanabe,T.
10781 Watanabe,T.
11685 Watanabe,T.
11686 Watanabe,T.
13138 Watanabe,T.
2665 Watanabe,Y.
14271 Watanabe,Y.
3594 Watanakunakorn,C.
5356 Watanakunakorn,C.
6471 Watanakunakorn,C.
6481 Watanakunakorn,C.
6582 Watanakunakorn,C.
10466 Watanakunakorn,C.
12874 Watanakunakorn,C.
13822 Watanakunakorn,C.
4241 Waterbury,J.
10698 Waterman,A.M.
1260 Waterman,K.
6090 Waterman,K.
5307 Waterrcus,H.A.J.I.
13451 Waters,C.A.
12915 Waters,M.
6715 Waters,M.F.R.
9550 Waters,M.F.R.
12720 Waters,M.F.R. (Contd)
9259 Watkin Edwards,T.A.
9407 Watkin,G.R.
8830 Watkins,C.A.
6616 Watkins,G.M.
10601 Watkins,J.H.
7692 Watko,L.P.
10279 Watson,B.
1711 Watson,B.K.
7700 Watson,B.K.
12673 Watson,B.W.
12674 Watson,B.W.
10777 Watson,D.L.
2962 Watson,D.W.
1380 Watson,G.K.
1381 Watson,G.K.
4639 Watson,G.K.
2457 Watson,J.D.
1855 Watson,K.C.
5566 Watson,K.C.
11337 Watson,K.C.
1095 Watson,M.J.
1472 Watson,N.
449 Watson,R.A.
10613 Watson,R.D.
14292 Watson,S.R.
3424 Watson,S.W.
13808 Watson,S.W.
9039 Watson,T.G.
10683 Watson,W.A.
12954 Watson,W.A.
300 Watson,W.J.
1429 Watt,B.
7548 Watt,B.
5491 Watt,J.A.
10919 Watt,J.B.
9853 Watt,P.J.
3774 Wattel,F.
8072 Wattel,F.
9490 Wattre,P.
13927 Watts,J.C.
4967 Watts,M.E.
13819 Watts,M.E.
9081 Watts,R.W.E.
3864 Watts,T.
4355 Waugh,J.S.
9448 Wauquier,I.
7544 Wauters,G.
6518 Wawszkiewicz,E.J.
12857 Waxler,G.L.
13894 Way,S.P.B.
2608 Waye,J.D.
9950 Waygood,E.B.
7924 Waymost,R.
43 Wayne,L.G.
869 Wayne,L.G.
2345 Wayne,L.G.
3218 Wayne,L.G.
4743 Wayne,L.G.
4754 Wayne,L.G.
978 Wayne,P.K.
12168 Wayne,P.K.
6397 Wayne,R.
12492 Wayne,R.
3553 Weatherly,G.G.
14101 Weaver,A.D.
12833 Weaver,D.J.
20 Weaver,R.E.
3358 Weaver,R.E.
8064 Weaver,R.E.
10413 Weaver,R.E.
4712 Weaver,R.W.
10153 Weaver,R.W.
5920 Weaver,T.L.
6308 Weaver,T.L.
7378 Weaver,T.L.
14062 Webb,C.D.
6872 Webb,E.
14232 Webb,E.
10778 Webb,J.
12636 Webb,J.N.
4820 Webb,L.E.
9442 Webb,L.S.
7241 Webb,R.B.
1442 Webb,T.J.B.
727 Weber,A.
9620 Weber,A.
11841 Weber,A.
13073 Weber,G.
2688 Weber,J.
7831 Weber,J.
7940 Weber,K.
13728 Weber,K.
11307 Weber,M.
1161 Webster,D.A.
1162 Webster,D.A.
5299 Webster,F.L.
1541 Webster,R.E.
13165 Webster,R.K.
13166 Webster,R.K.
5303 Webster,W.R.
6341 Wechsler,J.A.
7237 Wechsler,J.A.
14053 Wechsler,M.
2111 Weckesser,J.
11632 Weckesser,J.
11633 Weckesser,J.
681 Weddell,A.G.M.
6715 Weddell,A.G.M.
12652 Weddell,A.G.M.
776 Wedgwood,R.J.
1135 Wedler,F.C.
1136 Wedler,F.C.
1196 Wedler,F.C.
1197 Wedler,F.C.
1199 Wedler,F.C.
2161 Wedler,F.C.
2162 Wedler,F.C.
7353 Wedler,F.C.
10930 Weed,L.A.
7021 Weeke,B.
13630 Weekes,M.C.
4499 Weeks,L.E.
13878 Weeks,R.E.
7734 Weeraratna,C.S.
13488 Weetall,H.H.
12935 Weg,J.G.
9506 Weh,L.
2434 Wehner,J.M.
12311 Wehnert,M.
3486 Wehr,C.T.
9227 Wehrheim,W.
8057 Wehrle,P.F.
4815 Wehrspann,P.
11896 Wei,S.
2954 Weibull,C.
13312 Weibull,C.
14435 Weidmann,E.
738 Weidner,D.R.
1098 Weigel,H.
1700 Weigel,K.
2761 Weight,U.
2762 Weight,U.
10258 Weil,J.
5970 Weil,J.H.
9996 Weil,R.
9998 Weil,R.
12138 Weil,R.
11577 Weiland,F.
7966 Weile,F.
527 Weill,H.
9158 Weill,R.
6054 Weimer,M.S.
1326 Weinbach,E.C.
3389 Weinberg,E.D.
5578 Weinberg,E.D.
5969 Weinberger,A.J.
5951 Weinblum,D.
216 Weiner,B.A.
10997 Weiner,J.H.

10482 Weiner,M.
810 Weiner,R.
2568 Weiner,R.M.
8346 Weiner,R.M.
1379 Weinhouse,H.
10350 Weinstein,A.J.
13821 Weinstein,J.
3961 Weinstein,L.
5083 Weinstein,L.
6648 Weinstein,L.
10374 Weinstein,L.
13937 Weinstein,L.
3308 Weinstein,M.J.
6159 Weinstein,M.J.
8605 Weinstein,M.J.
10003 Weinstein,M.J.
12493 Weinstein,M.P.
12545 Weinstein,R.A.
7697 Weinstein,R.J.
5364 Weinstein,W.M.
5365 Weinstein,W.M.
1618 Weinstein-Schonfeld,F.
9915 Weinstock,L.T.
4956 Weipert,D.
8138 Weippl,G.
13685 Weippl,G.
10750 Weir,D.M.
10846 Weis Bentzon,M.
11160 Weis Bentzon,M.
13176 Weis,J.
2370 Weisbach,J.A.
3919 Weisbach,J.A.
1560 Weisbeek,P.J.
9188 Weisberg,G.E.
11115 Weisberg,L.J.
13764 Weisberg,R.
2424 Weisblum,B.
3571 Weisblum,B.
10966 Weisblum,B.
13792 Weisblum,B.
9784 Weisburd,M.H.
2996 Weisburger,J.H.
10830 Weisburger,J.H.
7075 Weiser,J.
7924 Weiser,P.
10727 Weiser,R.S.
7840 Weisgerber,G.
7198 Weisiger,R.
8328 Weisiger,R.M.
13284 Weisiger,R.M.
5523 Weislow,O.S.
9087 Weisman,Y.
10203 Weiss,B.
14305 Weiss,C.F.
791 Weiss,D.W.
792 Weiss,D.W.
798 Weiss,D.W.
801 Weiss,D.W.
9434 Weiss,D.W.
4832 Weiss,E.
5509 Weiss,E.
13292 Weiss,E.
10006 Weiss,F.
11285 Weiss,H.
3925 Weiss,H.S.
5526 Weiss,J.
6550 Weiss,J.
6256 Weiss,K.E.
11658 Weiss,O.
7978 Weiss,R.
3672 Weiss,S.
6298 Weiss,S.
8867 Weiss,S.B.
9183 Weiss,W.
9207 Weiss,W.
2083 Weissbach,H.
13548 Weissbach,H.
10161 Weisser,W.
5959 Weissert,E.-M.
7921 Weissman,F.G.
3944 Weissman,J.B.
5391 Weissman,J.B.
6692 Weissman,J.B.
10480 Weissman,J.B.
12899 Weissman,J.B.
2457 Weissman,S.
5963 Weissman,S.
2663 Weitz,R.
11839 Weitzman,P.D.J.
3820 Weitzman,S.
11127 Wekell,M.M.
9549 Welaj,P.
13374 Welbourn,A.P.
13814 Welch,A.B.
10469 Welch,T.R.
566 Weldon,C.S.
9041 Weldt,E.
13978 Welfringer,A.
403 Weliange,L.V.
7637 Welker,N.E.
1917 Welkos,S.
1234 Wellauer,P.K.
6731 Welling,P.G.
10541 Welling,P.G.
65 Wellisch,G.
547 Wellmann,P.
12033 Wellner,V.P.
12380 Wells,D.
12380 Wells,D.M.
5387 Wells,J.G.
10470 Wells,J.G.
10661 Wells,J.G.
12898 Wells,J.G.
14305 Wells,J.G.
202 Wells,J.M.
13710 Wells,R.
2416 Wells,R.D.
19852 Wells,R.D.
3750 Wells,R.S.
5270 Wells,R.W.
38 Welshimer,H.J.
14131 Welvaert,W.
13866 Wempe,E.
1286 Wen Wu,C.
261 Wende,R.D.
2936 Wende,R.D.
10407 Wende,R.D.
10267 Wendelschafer-Crabb,G.
9300 Wendt,K.
12995 Weng,L.K.
1184 Wengenmayer,F.
12587 Wenger,J.
13962 Wengstrom,C.
8937 Wennersten,C.
6418 Wensink,P.C.
12927 Wentworth,B.
12663 Wentworth,B.B.
4503 Wentworth,D.F.
1500 Wenzel,D.J.
12930 Wenzel,R.P.
7489 Wenzel,S.
8750 Werakso,B.
12247 Werne,E.
2786 Werner,E.
3836 Werner,E.
7009 Werner,E.
8330 Werner,E.
9147 Werner,E.
9225 Werner,E.
11651 Werner,G.H.
14286 Werner,G.H.
4529 Werner,H.
6495 Werner,H.
10896 Werner,H.
11069 Werner,H.
12457 Werner,H.
13835 Werner,H.
3876 Werner,H.-P.
5269 Werner,H.-P.
10951 Werner,R.
11939 Werner,R. (Contd)
11940 Werner,R.
3689 Werner,S.B.
6461 Werner,W.
7018 Wernery,H.
40 Wernery,U.
12792 Werney,U.
3695 Wernicke,A.M.
2614 Werning,C.
5971 Werstiuk,E.S.
1485 Werthamer,S.
10482 Werthamer,S.
1070 Weser,U.
13059 Wessman,G.
14233 Wessman,G.E.
11343 Wessman,J.
5221 West,A.
7703 West,B.
9214 West,B.
13614 West,B.
5371 West,B.S.
3302 West,I.C.
8296 West,S.E.H.
6786 Westendorp,J.F.
11724 Westenfelder,M.
3173 Westhead,E.W.
13885 Westhoff,D.C.
2278 Westlake,D.W.S.
4481 Westlake,D.W.S.
10083 Westlake,D.W.S.
3312 Westley,J.W.
4630 Westley,J.W.
6154 Westley,J.W.
4658 Westling,B.
10197 Westling-Haggstrom,B.
8756 Westmacott,D.
13618 Westmacott,D.
14432 Weston,C.W.
177 Weston,J.A.
3300 Weston,J.A.
3153 Westover,K.C.
3154 Westover,K.C.
1535 Westphal,O.
6526 Westphal,O.
14229 Westphal,O.
11594 Westwood,J.C.N.
10947 Wetmur,J.G.
14382 Wetzel,H.W.
6797 Wetzel,P.W.
9292 Wetzel,P.W.
901 Wetzler,T.F.
8766 Wetzstein,H.P.
12269 Wetzstein,H.P.
8340 Weyer,F.
13283 Weyer,F.
13612 Weyhenmeyer,R.
317 Whang,H.Y.
11470 Wharton,M.R.
1142 Whatley,F.R.
7215 Whatley,F.R.
13541 Whatley,F.R.
1989 Whatley,S.
778 Wheat,L.J.
4444 Wheat,R.W.
4723 Wheatley,M.A.
8748 Wheatley,R.E.
2759 Wheedon,E.B.
13190 Wheeler,C.T.
13191 Wheeler,C.T.
7055 Wheeler,H.O.
13016 Wheeler,J.
1906 Wheeler,W.B.
1130 Whelan,H.A.
10083 Whelihan,J.A.
13819 Whillans,D.W.
7034 Whipp,S.C.
9577 Whipp,S.C.
9054 Whisnant,J.K.
2437 Whitaker,P.A.
10175 Whitbeck,E.

7770 Whitbourne,F.
2767 Whitcomb,R.F.
10924 Whitcomb,R.F.
10984 White Tabor,C.
778 White,A.
1681 White,A.
5143 White,A.
8914 White,C.H.
151 White,D.
5932 White,D.C.
6140 White,D.C.
13027 White,D.S.
7703 White,G.
483 White,G.B.B.
6936 White,J.D.
8701 White,L.A.
1675 White,M.L.
10417 White,P.A.
3017 White,P.M.
1822 White,R.G.
13009 White,R.G.
4781 White,R.H.R.
10417 White,R.H.R.
1352 White,R.J.
9345 White,T.G.
283 White,W.C.
7099 White,W.C.
7723 Whitehead,C.W.
8847 Whiteley,H.R.
8848 Whiteley,H.R.
9019 Whiteley,J.M.
9734 Whitescarver,J.
11872 Whitescarver,J.
7723 Whitesitt,C.A.
9181 Whitford,G.M.
12966 Whitford,H.W.
1204 Whiting,G.C.
9273 Whitlock,R.H.
14441 Whitlock,V.H.
3207 Whitlow,K.J.
14127 Whitney,E.D.
3156 Whitney,P.
7214 Whittaker,D.K.
4188 Whittaker,J.B.
254 Whittle,H.C.
263 Whittle,H.C.
441 Whittle,H.C.
10668 Whittle,H.C.
12529 Whittle,H.C.
5872 Whittlestone,P.
11860 Whittlestone.P.
8150 Whitwell,F.
2660 Whitworth,J.A.
5299 Whyard,B.H.
11845 Whyte,W.
4110 Whytock,S.
13477 Wiame,J.M.
14240 Wicher,K.
683 Wicher,K.J.
683 Wicher,V.
14240 Wicher,V.
14403 Wichmann,G.
8169 Wichmann,R.W.
13166 Wick,C.M.
5576 Wick,L.L.
930 Wicken,A.J.
11649 Wicken,A.J.
12066 Wickholdm,H.
2443 Wickner,S.
9952 Wickner,S.
3229 Wickner,W.
4564 Wickner,W.
199 Wickramasinghe,R.H.
3724 Wickremasinghe,H.R.
6561 Wickremesinghe,H.R.
3686 Wicks,A.C.B.
5430 Widdowson,J.P.
5572 Widdowson,J.P.
1171 Widh,A.
12621 Widmann,J.J.
411 Widmer,J.
11955 Wiebauer,K.
3605 Wiebe,W.J.
4947 Wiebe,W.J.
11813 Wiebe,W.J.
13592 Wiebe,W.J.
463 Wiebecke,B.
11369 Wiebel,J.
5062 Wied,G.L.
2455 Wiedeman,R.
852 Wieneke,A.
11939 Wiener,D.
6846 Wiernik,P.H.
10725 Wiersma,M.E.
11308 Wierup,M.
12382 Wierup,M.
3158 Wierzbicka,H.
608 Wiese,H.J.C.
9739 Wiesenhutter,E.
14223 Wiesenhutter,E.
14224 Wiesenhutter,E.
72 Wiesner,P.J.
438 Wiesner,P.J.
3672 Wiesner,P.J.
5176 Wiesner,P.J.
10460 Wiet,R.J.
1090 Wietzerbin,J.
10986 Wietzerbin,J.
11004 Wietzerbin,J.
13372 Wietzerbin,J.
8563 Wigano,K.D.
5228 Wiggins,K.
863 Wiggins,N.J.
4527 Wiggins,R.
6181 Wigler,P.W.
14184 Wigley,S.C.
1373 Wigmore,G.J.
1462 Wigmore,G.J.
13003 Wiik,A.
6888 Wijsmuller,G.
12262 Wijsmuller,G.
12263 Wijsmuller,G.
12361 Wiken,T.O.
10775 Wikler,M.
14270 Wikler,M.
694 Wilcox,C.
1658 Wilcox,C.
2418 Wilcox,G.
632 Wilcox,G.E.
7597 Wilcox,K.W.
10608 Wilcoxson,R.D.
13211 Wilczynska-Stelmach,W.
4937 Wilczynski,M.
7991 Wilczynski,M.
12421 Wild,D.
8816 Wild,J.
9517 Wilde,J.G.
3010 Wilde,J.K.H.
10041 Wilderer,P.
6258 Wildfeuer,A.
10716 Wildfeuer,A.
13674 Wildfeuer,A.
6736 Wildfuhr,G.
13912 Wilding,K.
789 Wildner,G.P.
10718 Wildner,G.P.
581 Wildrick,K.H.
7670 Wiley,B.B.
12333 Wiley,B.B.
4485 Wiley,D.C.
9252 Wiley,J.
8057 Wilfert,C.
9442 Wilfert,C.M.
11430 Wilfert,C.M.
12925 Wilfert,C.M.
2889 Wilfong,R.G.
4045 Wilfong,R.G.
13209 Wilhelm,R.
873 Wilk,W.
6566 Wilkerson,J.
2253 Wilkerson,L.S.
9132 Wilkes,B.M.
3897 Wilkie,J.P.
3901 Wilkie,J.P.
6412 Wilkins,B.M.
10315 Wilkins,B.M.
2534 Wilkins,J.
3568 Wilkins,J.
6249 Wilkins,J.
4280 Wilkins,J.H.
13642 Wilkins,J.R.
3880 Wilkins,R.J.
6765 Wilkins,R.J.
2785 Wilkins,T.D.
4280 Wilkins,T.D.
8296 Wilkins,T.D.
10626 Wilkins,T.D.
14148 Wilkins,T.D.
3693 Wilkinson,A.E.
7531 Wilkinson,A.E.
11584 Wilkinson,A.E.
12126 Wilkinson,B.J.
3858 Wilkinson,D.
27 Wilkinson,H.W.
9430 Wilkinson,H.W.
9920 Wilkinson,J.F.
11766 Wilkinson,P.C.
9174 Wilkinson,P.J.
6457 Wilkinson,R.E.
10086 Wilkinson,R.G.
11227 Wilkinson,R.G.
1294 Wilkinson,S.
11013 Wilkinson,S.G.
13374 Wilkinson,S.G.
13805 Wilkison,M.
3850 Wilkowske,C.J.
5412 Willcox,R.E.
722 Willcox,R.R.
1729 Willcox,R.R.
3805 Willcox,R.R.
11457 Willcox,R.R.
14057 Willcox,R.R.
14195 Willcox,R.R.
3415 Willcox,W.
9614 Wille,H.
10998 Willecke,K.
43 Willers,I.
1591 Willets,N.
8668 Willett,N.P.
3370 Willetts,A.J.
3371 Willetts,A.J.
1590 Willetts,N.S.
3545 Willetts,N.S.
7640 Willetts,N.S.
3768 Willgeroth,Chr.
7870 Willgeroth,Chr.
353 Williams Smith,H.
10699 Williams Smith,H.
10703 Williams Smith,H.
11249 Williams Smith,H.
13208 Williams,A.
170 Williams,A.C.
5659 Williams,A.L.
863 Williams,B.B.
7887 Williams,B.B.
10604 Williams,B.M.
9903 Williams,C.N.
13647 Williams,C.N.
1267 Williams,D.H.
9830 Williams,D.H.
9196 Williams,D.N.
7767 Williams,G.L.
93 Williams,H.H.
496 Williams,H.T.G.
13808 Williams,J.
13292 Williams,J.C.
2524 Williams,J.D.
9193 Williams,J.D.
12775 Williams,J.E.
14100 Williams,J.E.

8903 Williams,J.L.
13061 Williams,J.M.
5119 Williams,J.P.
3858 Williams,K.
170 Williams,L.S.
1292 Williams,L.S.
3279 Williams,L.S.
7583 Williams,L.S.
8739 Williams,L.S.
2380 Williams,M.
8479 Williams,M.N.
11903 Williams,M.S.
1585 Williams,P.A.
1502 Williams,P.H.
1503 Williams,P.H.
8697 Williams,P.J.LeB,
7743 Williams,R.
9050 Williams,R.
9681 Williams,R.A.D.
13585 Williams,R.A.D.
9431 Williams,R.C.
1804 Williams,R.C.Jr.
2872 Williams,R.C.Jr.
10745 Williams,R.C.Jr.
4766 Williams,R.D.
7878 Williams,R.D.
4902 Williams,R.E.O.
5424 Williams,R.E.O.
3964 Williams,R.F.
12624 Williams,R.H.P.
2041 Williams,R.J.
10019 Williams,R.J.
12888 Williams,R.L.
5525 Williams,R.M.
14257 Williams,R.M.
261 Williams,R.P.
2936 Williams,R.P.
7058 Williams,R.P.
9591 Williams,R.P.
103 Williams,S.T.
3131 Williams,S.T.
4374 Williams,S.T.
7224 Williams,S.T.
5391 Williams,S.V.
3626 Williams,T.H.
7719 Williams,T.H.
8606 Williams,T.H.
10006 Williams,T.H.
3999 Williams,W.T.
7498 Williamson,D.H.
10924 Williamson,D.L.
13915 Williamson,J.R.
12250 Williamson,K.J.
13900 Williamson,R.C.N.
1693 Willich,E.
4936 Willinger,H.
14385 Willinger,H.
7781 Willis,A.T.
3607 Willis,R.C.
4638 Willis,R.C.
9988 Willis,R.C.
10993 Willis,R.C.
10994 Willis,R.C.
12134 Willis,R.C.
1232 Willison,K.R.
3747 Willmott,F.E.
4672 Willoughby,E.
10094 Willshaw,G.A.
12171 Willshaw,G.A.
1344 Willsky,G.R.
3867 Willwerth,B.M.
13379 Wilmes,R.
13523 Wilms,M.
1727 Wilmus,X.
4053 Wils,J.A.M.J.
13928 Wilson Jones,E.
3759 Wilson,B.D.
11661 Wilson,B.M.
6301 Wilson,C.R.
6449 Wilson,C.R.
9607 Wilson,C.R. (Contd)
2237 Wilson,D.
11630 Wilson,D.E.
2716 Wilson,D.H.
10650 Wilson,D.L.
10861 Wilson,D.O.
884 Wilson,G.
2200 Wilson,G.
1521 Wilson,G.A.
3540 Wilson,G.A.
4866 Wilson,G.A.
3958 Wilson,H.D.
11792 Wilson,J.M.
4236 Wilson,L.A.
13210 Wilson,L.A.
5614 Wilson,M.E.
9784 Wilson,M.E.
8097 Wilson,M.H.M.
6686 Wilson,M.I.
5656 Wilson,M.R.
1065 Wilson,M.T.
1160 Wilson,M.T.
7438 Wilson,M.T.
3039 Wilson,P.D.
1719 Wilson,P.D.Jr.
3914 Wilson,R.B.
14181 Wilson,R.E.
12870 Wilson,S.E.
1346 Wilson,T.H.
2259 Wilson,T.H.
10206 Wilson,T.H.
3042 Wilt,G.R.
9741 Wilt,J.C.
11887 Wilt,J.C.
8347 Wiltberger,H.
11662 Wilton,J.M.
11578 Winblad,B.
13643 Winblad,B.
13997 Winblad,B.
14153 Winblad,B.
14159 Winblad,B.
6564 Winblad,S.
11408 Winchester,P.H.
3971 Windorfer,A.
1978 Windsor,G.D.
7185 Windsor,G.D.
8322 Windsor,G.D.
13534 Windsor,M.W.
61 Windsor,R.S.
5887 Windsor,R.S.
12965 Windsor,R.S.
5142 Wingham,J.
9445 Wingham,J.
414 Winicov,M.
11316 Winkelmann,E.
4069 Winkelstein,J.A.
13020 Winkelstein,J.A.
7969 Winkelstein,W.
9127 Winkler,E.
1341 Winkler,K.H.
11905 Winkler,H.H.
12136 Winkler,H.H.
13527 Winkler,J.
5478 Winkler,W.G.
8093 Winkler,W.G.
2118 Winshell,E.B.
11941 Winston,S.
2887 Winter,A.J.
5559 Winter,A.J.
6819 Winter,A.J.
8094 Winter,A.J.
8095 Winter,A.J.
8162 Winter,A.J.
8347 Winter,A.J.
12994 Winter,A.J.
11106 Winter,D.B.
9256 Winter,G.B.
9365 Winter,J.
12174 Winter,J.
7263 Wintermeyer,W.
9009 Winters,D.W.
2912 Winther,F.O.
7628 Winton,S.
12824 Wintzer,H.-J.
13897 Wipff,P.
13632 Wirick,M.G.
7776 Wise,B.R.
5885 Wise,D.R.
10918 Wise,D.R.
9023 Wise,D.S.
2977 Wise,J.L.
7950 Wise,J.R.
5250 Wise,L.
553 Wise,R.
561 Wise,R.
9174 Wise,R.
5536 Wiseman,G.M.
8214 Wiseman,G.M.
13230 Wiseman,G.M.
19427 Wiser,W.L.
11977 Wishnia,A.
4141 Wishnow,R.M.
11764 Wisniewski,J.
954 Wisseman,C.L.Jr.
2001 Wisseman,C.L.Jr.
2002 Wisseman,C.L.Jr.
2003 Wisseman,C.L.Jr.
3098 Wisseman,C.L.Jr.
8341 Wisseman,C.L.Jr.
9747 Wisseman,C.L.Jr.
9751 Wisseman,C.L.Jr.
11906 Wisseman,C.L.Jr.
6126 Wissing,F.
4546 Wistar,R.Jr.
7898 Wister,C.
3558 Witchitz,J.
10496 Witchitz,S.
9279 Witham,R.
8152 Witherow,P.J.
1824 Withers,H.R.
1825 Withers,H.R.
5583 Withers,H.R.
5584 Withers,H.R.
13023 Withers,H.R.
4500 Withers,S.G.
4200 Witkamp,M.
7246 Witkiewicz,H.
6335 Witkin,E.M.
10337 Witkin,E.M.
11203 Witkin,E.M.
6399 Witkowska,D.
223 Witlin,B.
13754 Witmer,H.J.
13755 Witmer,H.J.
10628 Witt,K.A.
5512 Witt,M.
5516 Witte,F.D.
6767 Witte,J.J.
12873 Witte,W.
6613 Witten,D.M.
1376 Wittenberg,J.B.
13801 Witter,L.D.
9816 Wittmann,H.-G.
1050 Wittmann,H.G.
6321 Wittmann,H.G.
6322 Wittmann,H.G.
8386 Wittmann,H.G.
11712 Wittner,M.K.
10090 Witzenhausen,R.
2986 Wiwatowski,T.
6490 Wlkowske,C.J.
6460 Wlodkowski,T.J.
10383 Wnuk,R.J.
7473 Wober,G.
7981 Wobeser,G.
10686 Wobeser,G.
1751 Wodarra,U.
12180 Wodzinski,R.J.
2801 Woeber,K.A.
11400 Woelk,W.K.

6957 Woermann,K.
1009 Woese,C.R.
3167 Woese,C.R.
5974 Woese,C.R.
10971 Woese,C.R.
11847 Woese,C.R.
13220 Woese,C.R.
13340 Woese,C.R.
6771 Woesner,D.A.
7643 Wohlhieter,J.A.
7644 Wohlhieter,J.A.
4107 Wohrmann,W.
6956 Wohrmann,W.
11278 Wojton,B.
1950 Wolanski,B.S.
13806 Wolcott,T.
4755 Woldring,M.G.
2653 Wolf,H.
6512 Wolf,H.
2353 Wolf,K.
2621 Wolf,K.-J.
3654 Wolf,P.A.
1809 Wolf,R.H.
1810 Wolf,R.H.
11884 Wolf,R.H.
659 Wolf,S.C.
6342 Wolf-Watz,H.
12004 Wolf-Watz,H.
7728 Wolfe,A.D.
3824 Wolfe,J.C.
7456 Wolfe,M.S.
10055 Wolfe,N.L.
6584 Wolfe,R.R.
3360 Wolfe,R.S.
3361 Wolfe,R.S.
4267 Wolfe,R.S.
9213 Wolfe,W.G.
3215 Wolfenden,R.
4503 Wolfenden,R.
8474 Wolfenden,R.
4527 Wolfenstein-Todel,C.
1181 Wolff,A.
8852 Wolff,A.
12010 Wolff,H.
3924 Wolff,K.
10631 Wolff,K.
1690 Wolff,M.H.
3978 Wolff,S.M.
4032 Wolff,S.M.
5600 Wolff,S.M.
8045 Wolff,S.M.
11607 Wolfson,B.Z.
1337 Wolfson,E.B.
10961 Wolfson,J.M.
9164 Wolfstien,I.
10060 Wolin,M.J.
43 Wolinsky,E.
4743 Wolinsky,E.
14185 Wolinsky,E.
910 Wollast,R.
14106 Wollrab,J.
6973 Wolmark,N.
6974 Wolmark,N.
6975 Wolmark,N.
10045 Wolosker,H.B.M.
9069 Wolstein,D.
879 Wolstrup,J.
3386 Wolstrup,J.
13931 Wolters,G.
6052 Wondolowski,M.V.
9200 Wong,E.
14339 Wong,F.S.
7265 Wong,J.T.-F.
1046 Wong,K.-P.
2078 Wong,K.-P.
1926 Wong,K.C.
752 Wong,K.H.
3159 Wong,K.L.
11963 Wong,K.L.
11967 Wong,K.L.
3764 Wong,M.L.
8621 Wong,P.C.
12203 Wong,P.T.S.
2182 Wong,S.T.K.
150 Wong,W.
10020 Wong,W.
1763 Wong,W.C.
11346 Wong,W.P.
1008 Wong,Y.P.
11967 Wong,Y.P.
4381 Woo,P.W.K.
1273 Woo,S.L.C.
10661 Wood,B.T.
9612 Wood,D.L.
6358 Wood,D.O.
2139 Wood,H.G.
2960 Wood,J.M.
13546 Wood,J.M.
5080 Wood,L.
6545 Wood,P.A.
12904 Wood,P.C.
12679 Wood,R.E.
13004 Wood,R.E.
11557 Wood,R.K.S.
7517 Wood,R.M.
12474 Wood,R.T.
1864 Wood,S.
9493 Wood,W.A.
2751 Wood,W.H.
3637 Wood,W.J.
554 Woodall,J.B.
5371 Woodall,J.P.
2312 Woodard,A.J.
14161 Woodcock,K.
3071 Woode,G.N.
11486 Woodhouse,D.F.
10889 Wooding,P.
787 Woodruff,M.F.A.
9474 Woodruff,M.F.A.
886 Woodruff,R.C.S.
1360 Woodruff,W.H.
8873 Woods,D.R.
10241 Woods,D.R.
8231 Woods,F.N.
11475 Woods,R.
7365 Woodson,J.
5194 Woodward,T.E.
11496 Woodward,W.E.
13111 Woodward,W.E.
3193 Woolcock,J.B.
4011 Woolcock,J.B.
9619 Woolcock,J.B.
14143 Woolcock,J.B.
660 Wooley,R.E.
7717 Wooley,R.E.
5342 Woolf,L.I.
12134 Woolfolk,C.A.
12160 Woolfolk,C.A.
1541 Woolford,J.L.Jr.
1645 Woolkalis,M.J.
3915 Woolverton,W.C.
997 Worcel,A.
11929 Worley,J.F.
5425 Worringen,W.
11394 Wort,A.J.
1833 Worthington,R.W.
10953 Worthy,T.E.
9596 Woscinski,C.
9597 Woscinski,C.
11454 Woscoff,A.
1874 Wostmann,B.S.
13043 Wouda,W.
6390 Wovcha,M.G.
6052 Woychik,J.H.
5664 Wozniak,K.-D.
8750 Wozniak-Parnowska,W.
347 Woznicka,W.
7568 Wozny,M.E.
6428 Wray,C.
7664 Wray,C.
8089 Wray,C. (Contd)
10684 Wray,C.
12260 Wray,C.
14091 Wray,C.
13967 Wray,T.M.
1978 Wreghitt,T.G.
8924 Wrenn,R.T.
9268 Wretlind,A.
2572 Wretlind,B.
6511 Wretlind,B.
8970 Wretlind,B.
9695 Wretlind,B.
9896 Wretlind,B.
319 Wright,A.
4900 Wright,A.
4901 Wright,A.
10773 Wright,B.
4700 Wright,D.J.
534 Wright,D.J.M.
241 Wright,D.N.
6838 Wright,G.E.
8482 Wright,G.E.
2152 Wright,J.M.
1682 Wright,J.T.
1382 Wright,K.A.
4653 Wright,L.D.
12384 Wright,L.F.
952 Wright,M.E.
3981 Wright,N.H.
10503 Wright,P.
10830 Wright,P.
12616 Wright,P.
7930 Wright,P.F.
10531 Wright,P.H.
6964 Wright,R.
14004 Wright,S.G.
13618 Wright,S.J.L.
2669 Wright,S.P.
13001 Wright,W.H.
1133 Wriston,J.C.
1130 Wriston,J.C.Jr.
3068 Wroblewski,H.
6439 Wrzeszcz,L.
12853 Wrzolkowa,T.
6162 Wu,C.
11896 Wu,C.
2794 Wu,J.P.
10465 Wu,K.K.
6081 Wu,R.
4054 Wu,S.-J.G.
13593 Wu,S.-Y.
5181 Wuite,J.
1488 Wulff,D.L.
3212 Wulff,K.
12084 Wunderlich,H.
12684 Wundt,W.
12891 Wundt,W.
13612 Wurm,R.
233 Wurst,M.
7472 Wurtz,B.
8456 Wurtz,B.
13848 Wurtz,B.
13849 Wurtz,B.
7186 Wurzel,J.F.
6363 Wust,J.
12373 Wust,J.
12738 Wust,J.C.
9687 Wuthe,H.-H.
2795 Wuthe,H.H.
13193 Wuthe,H.H.
9687 Wuthe,S.
8783 Wyatt,L.E.
2302 Wyatt,L.R.
2303 Wyatt,L.R.
13852 Wyatt,L.R.
9618 Wyatt,R.D.
3082 Wyeth,P.J.
9460 Wyeth,P.J.
9874 Wyke,A.W.
9723 Wyld,S.G.

7824 Wyler,D.J.
13441 Wyman,A.
13442 Wyman,A.
8884 Wyman,L.
12814 Wyman,M.
2996 Wynder,E.L.
10830 Wynder,E.L.
217 Wynn-Williams,D.D.
218 Wynn-Williams,D.D.
7846 Wyrick,B.C.
1231 Wyss,O.
4351 Wyss,O.
6019 Wyss,O.
10239 Wyss,O.
14086 Wystepek,A.
9470 Wolmark,N.

4651 Xu,S.W.
1067 Xuong,N.

1663 Yabu,K.
4251 Yabuuchi,E.
4360 Yabuuchi,E.
2619 Yafaev,R.Kh.
7970 Yagami,K.
4804 Yager,J.
1206 Yagi,H.
13574 Yagi,H.
8900 Yagi,Y.
13787 Yagi,Y.
311 Yagil,E.
6141 Yagil,E.
10193 Yagil,E.
13487 Yagil,E.
3254 Yaginuma,S.
3248 Yagisawa,M.
6485 Yagisawa,M.
8615 Yagisawa,N.
8702 Yagodka,S.N.
128 Yaguchi,M.
2063 Yaguchi,M.
4297 Yaguzhinskaya,O.E.
8963 Yahata,M.
8594 Yajima,T.
10203 Yajko,D.M.
7872 Yajnik,V.H.
1872 Yakacikli,S.
12159 Yakovlev,G.I.
1369 Yakovlev,V.A.
3243 Yakovlev,V.A.
4524 Yakovlev,V.A.
6057 Yakovlev,V.A.
12056 Yakovlev,V.A.
13241 Yakovleva,E.P.
3143 Yakovleva,N.I.
7052 Yaksh,T.L.
725 Yakubov,T.T.
6057 Yakusheva,M.I.
1872 Yalcin,I.
2794 Yale,C.E.
9621 Yale,C.E.
332 Yamacichi,K.
517 Yamada,A.
2130 Yamada,H.
4583 Yamada,H.
4584 Yamada,H.
7421 Yamada,H.
7422 Yamada,H.
8559 Yamada,H.
8560 Yamada,H.
8561 Yamada,H.
9885 Yamada,H.
12099 Yamada,H.
13518 Yamada,H.
6172 Yamada,K.
13567 Yamada,K.
7932 Yamada,M.
11221 Yamada,M.
2054 Yamada,T.
2426 Yamada,T.
9232 Yamada,T. (Contd)
10235 Yamada,T.
1569 Yamada,Y.
2437 Yamada,Y.
8682 Yamada,Y.
13335 Yamada,Y.
13581 Yamada,Y.
4838 Yamagami,H.
988 Yamagishi,H.
10257 Yamagishi,H.
3254 Yamagishi,S.
3291 Yamagishi,S.
6415 Yamagishi,S.
329 Yamaguchi,K.
331 Yamaguchi,K.
1125 Yamaguchi,K.
3508 Yamaguchi,K.
9837 Yamaguchi,K.
4476 Yamaguchi,M.
8514 Yamaguchi,M.
1215 Yamaguchi,T.
7210 Yamaguchi,T.
8984 Yamaguchi,T.
4559 Yamakura,F.
169 Yamamoto,H.
3248 Yamamoto,H.
10776 Yamamoto,H.
13624 Yamamoto,H.
8207 Yamamoto,I.
3657 Yamamoto,K.
5995 Yamamoto,K.
6222 Yamamoto,K.
7312 Yamamoto,K.
5348 Yamamoto,M.
6157 Yamamoto,M.
6415 Yamamoto,M.
6476 Yamamoto,M.
6477 Yamamoto,M.
10008 Yamamoto,M.
2515 Yamamoto,N.
5192 Yamamoto,N.
6465 Yamamoto,N.
60 Yamamoto,R.
13056 Yamamoto,R.
3625 Yamamoto,S.
4636 Yamamoto,S.
4637 Yamamoto,S.
5168 Yamamoto,S.
6600 Yamamoto,S.
8157 Yamamoto,S.
11073 Yamamoto,S.
1328 Yamamoto,T.
6768 Yamamoto,T.
11077 Yamamoto,T.
11251 Yamamoto,T.
13791 Yamamoto,T.
8562 Yamamoto,Y.
850 Yamamura,Y.
6981 Yamamura,Y.
7287 Yamamura,Y.
10781 Yamamura,Y.
11718 Yamamura,Y.
13368 Yamamura,Y.
12770 Yamamuro,M.
4274 Yamanaka,E.
13531 Yamanaka,T,
3224 Yamanaka,T.
4605 Yamanaka,T.
5888 Yamanaka,T.
1125 Yamane,K.
1126 Yamane,K.
3508 Yamane,K.
12027 Yamane,K.
2333 Yamasaki,E.
8949 Yamasaki,T.
9301 Yamasaki,T.
8949 Yamashita,H.
12151 Yamatodani,S.
1795 Yamauchi,C.
6574 Yamauchi,T.
105 Yamazaki,H.
977 Yamazaki,H.
6234 Yamazaki,H.
5556 Yamazaki,M.
8137 Yamazaki,M.
4122 Yamazaki,S.
4445 Yamazaki,S.
517 Yamura,T.
5168 Yamura,T.
6600 Yamura,T.
2964 Yanagase,Y.
714 Yanagawa,H.
2828 Yanagawa,R.
4173 Yanagawa,R.
5496 Yanagawa,R.
5497 Yanagawa,R.
5518 Yanagawa,R.
11189 Yanagawa,R.
11848 Yanagawa,R.
12971 Yanagawa,R.
12731 Yanagawa,T.
3994 Yanagawa,Y.
9833 Yanagida,M.
13299 Yanagida,M.
6947 Yanagihara,E.
13368 Yanagihara,Y.
7724 Yanagisawa,H.
14199 Yanaguita,R.M.
4151 Yanatori,Y.
1023 Yang,C.
1022 Yang,C.-I.
7061 Yang,K.H.
10807 Yang,K.H.
10059 Yang,S.-E.
4486 Yang,Y.R.
10646 Yang,Y.T.
11852 Yangulova,I.V.
11776 Yanishevskaya,L.V.
4082 Yanisker,G.Ya.
9515 Yanisker,G.Ya.
11639 Yanisker,G.Ya.
13065 Yanisker,G.Ya.
10962 Yaniv,M.
4889 Yankovsky,N.K.
6199 Yano,H.
4251 Yano,I.
7300 Yano,I.
719 Yano,K.
11659 Yano,K.-I.
11660 Yano,K.-I.
11129 Yano,T.
11130 Yano,T.
1481 Yanofsky,C.
2414 Yanofsky,C.
2496 Yanofsky,C.
7247 Yanofsky,C.
11059 Yanofsky,C.
13726 Yanofsky,C.
4872 Yao,T.-C.
5196 Yap,C.
6058 Yapo,A.
7330 Yapo,A.
3950 Yarber,W.L.
814 Yarbra,J.W.
1286 Yarbrough,L.R.
2223 Yarbrough,L.R.
2224 Yarbrough,L.R.
10818 Yardley,J.H.
12346 Yarmolinsky,M.B.
2721 Yarnoz,M.D.
11233 Yaroslavtzeva,N.G.
11234 Yaroslavtzeva,N.G.
658 Yarwood,C.E.
13189 Yarygin,L.A.
2453 Yasbin,R.E.
3540 Yasbin,R.E.
4866 Yasbin,R.E.
12459 Yashchenko,V.K.
8603 Yashima,S.
3808 Yashkova,G.N.

11686 Yashuhara,S.
8686 Yaskovich,G.A.
8487 Yaskovich,G.A.
12654 Yassin,A.
13368 Yasuda,S.
11685 Yasuhara,S.
13325 Yasukawa,T.
5231 Yasunaga,K.
1068 Yasunobu,K.T.
1078 Yasunobu,K.T.
1082 Yasunobu,K.T.
4436 Yasunobu,K.T.
13365 Yasunobu,K.T.
3721 Yasuzumi,T.
7756 Yates,A.J.
3759 Yates,J.W.
12748 Yatsenko,V.G.
3808 Yatsukha,M.V.
9195 Yatsukha,M.V.
10723 Yatsukha,M.V.
3196 Yau,A.O.P.
13722 Yau,H.C.
8706 Yavordios,D.
9969 Yavorskaya,A.N.
486 Yaw,P.
12865 Yawn,D.
11283 Yayanos,A.A.
3291 Yazawa,Y.
3651 Yazdany,S.
12401 Yazdany,S.
12487 Yazdany,S.
9546 Yazynin,V.N.
10788 Yazynin,V.N.
10725 Ydema,W.S.
4871 Ye,A.-C.
6161 Ye,Y.-F.
3860 Yeadon,A.
3772 Yealland,S.J.
9392 Yealland,S.J.
10650 Yeates,W.K.
11733 Yeatts,R.O.
1963 Yedloutschnig,R.J.
3040 Yee,R.B.
5550 Yee,R.B.
8272 Yee,R.B.
2536 Yee,W.
4090 Yeger,H.
9531 Yeger,H.
11840 Yegorova,L.A.
4875 Yeh,A.-C.
11095 Yeh,F.-M.
8632 Yeh,H.J.C.
13574 Yeh,H.J.C.
14145 Yeisley,H.
6482 Yeivin,R.
1133 Yellin,T.O.
2270 Yen,H.
6288 Yen,H.-C.
4879 Yen,H.-C.
11188 Yen,H.-C.
[illegible] Yen,T.F.
11834 Yendol,W.G.
12193 Yeo,R.G.
3605 Yetka,J.E.
13466 Yevich,S.J.
4042 Yinogradova,M.S.
1257 Yip,K.F.
7240 Yoakum,G.H.
6003 Yoch,D.C.
2124 Yocum,R.R.
4472 Yocum,R.R.
12676 Yoder,F.W.
4777 Yogeswari,L.
9560 Yohioka,M.
11251 Yokata,T.
3257 Yokogawa,K.
14271 Yokogawa,K.
2454 Yokokura,R.
10714 Yokomizo,Y.
4382 Yokota,K.
1510 Yokota,T.
6626 Yokoyama,T.
2131 Yonaha,K.
3248 Yondo,S.
2402 Yoneda,C.
7941 Yoneda,C.
2265 Yoneda,M.
6114 Yoneda,M.
6115 Yoneda,M.
3508 Yoneda,Y.
8516 Yonehara,H.
10014 Yonehara,H.
13520 Yongsmith,B.
6953 Yoo,T.J.
6719 Yook Kim,N.
13806 York,G.K.
12862 York,M.D.
3368 Yoshida,H.
4583 Yoshida,H.
4584 Yoshida,H.
5996 Yoshida,H.
8560 Yoshida,H.
8561 Yoshida,H.
13518 Yoshida,H.
1218 Yoshida,K.
3439 Yoshida,K.
6068 Yoshida,K.
7313 Yoshida,K.
10714 Yoshida,K.
1860 Yoshida,M.
7050 Yoshida,M.
12447 Yoshida,M.
14247 Yoshida,N.
968 Yoshii,Z.
8687 Yoshii,Z.
9773 Yoshii,Z.
7603 Yoshikawa,H.
3392 Yoshikawa,J.
2073 Yoshikawa,M.
2467 Yoshikawa,M.
6101 Yoshikawa,M.
7659 Yoshikawa,M.
1150 Yoshikawa,T.
1706 Yoshikawa,T.T.
2566 Yoshikawa,T.T.
3742 Yoshikawa,T.T.
5053 Yoshikawa,T.T.
9140 Yoshikawa,T.T.
12530 Yoshikawa,T.T.
12711 Yoshikawa,T.T.
14328 Yoshikawa,Y.
3696 Yoshimori,R.N.
4728 Yoshimoto,T.
7272 Yoshimura,F.
4445 Yoshimura,J.
6476 Yoshimura,M.
6477 Yoshimura,M.
11383 Yoshimura,M.
3257 Yoshimura,Y.
8404 Yoshinaga,F.
13435 Yoshinaga,F.
13620 Yoshinaga,F.
1251 Yoshinaga,T.
9779 Yoshino,K.
5231 Yoshioka,H.
14400 Yoshioka,H.
5880 Yoshioka,M.
9301 Yoshioka,M.
[illegible] Yoshizawa,H.
12881 Yoshizumi,M.O.
2311 Yosioka,I.
6670 Yosizawa,Z.
6120 Yost,F.
7415 Yost,F.
1684 Yost,G.
5963 Yot,P.
2958 Yotis,W.W.
9562 Yotis,W.W.
11965 You,K.-S.
10758 Youmans,A.S.
10758 Youmans,G.P.
11738 Youmans,G.P.
11767 Young,A.
10912 Young,B.G.
2390 Young,C.
5589 Young,C.W.
12984 Young,D.
7844 Young,D.G.
12582 Young,D.G.
2608 Young,E.
12577 Young,E.J.
12611 Young,E.J.
12353 Young,E.T.
150 Young,F.E.
1521 Young,F.E.
2198 Young,F.E.
2199 Young,F.E.
2453 Young,F.E.
3301 Young,F.E.
3540 Young,F.E.
4866 Young,F.E.
6373 Young,F.E.
7288 Young,F.E.
10224 Young,F.E.
10304 Young,F.E.
10305 Young,F.E.
3671 Young,H.
11326 Young,H.
1629 Young,I.E.
8570 Young,I.G.
730 Young,J.A.
9660 Young,J.E.P.
13 Young,J.M.
7697 Young,L.S.
12275 Young,L.S.
12977 Young,L.S.
10226 Young,M.
7565 Young,M.C.
11172 Young,P.L.
12050 Young,R.
8354 Young,R.A.
11061 Young,R.A.
12342 Young,R.A.
7266 Young,R.F.
8107 Young,S.W.
6487 Young,V.M.
6846 Young,V.M.
8972 Young,V.M.
4136 Younger,J.S.
5605 Youngner,J.S.
11735 Youngner,J.S.
11537 Youngquist,R.S.
2358 Yourassowsky,E.
2538 Yourassowsky,E.
7704 Yourassowsky,E.
8957 Yourassowsky,E.
11156 Yourassowsky,E.
12446 Yourassowsky,E.
12901 Yourassowsky,E.
12323 Yourno,J.
6155 Yousef,A.-S.
409 Yousef,R.T.
5322 Yousif,A.M.
10439 Yousen,K.
580 Youssef,H.H.
3811 Youssuf,M.
8470 Yousten,A.A.
10073 Yousten,A.A.
13490 Yousten,A.A.
7778 Yow,M.
8057 Yow,M.D.
801 Yron,I.
4738 Yu,C.
4871 Yu,H.-C.
4875 Yu,H.-C.
8679 Yu,H.J.
4685 Yu,J.H.
2821 Yu,M.
6867 Yu,M.
6402 Yu,M.-X.

6488 Yu,P.K.W.
7253 Yuan,D.
1235 Yuan,R.
13476 Yuan,R.
818 Yuceoglu,A.M.
2934 Yuditskaya,N.M.
10844 Yuditskaya,N.M.
7556 Yudkin,M.D.
5868 Yue,C.-M.
4495 Yuferov,V.
5445 Yugi,H.
13244 Yugi,H.
8386 Yuki,A.
13341 Yuki,A.
9814 Yukioka,M.
12999 Yunis,E.
5910 Yunker,C.E.
10033 Yunus,O.
1493 Yura,T.
3512 Yura,T.
7665 Yura,T.
7666 Yura,T.
10257 Yura,T.
2242 Yurkevich,A.M.
3243 Yurkevich,A.M.
6057 Yurkevich,A.M.
2335 Yurko,L.P.
12748 Yurov,V.E.
2272 Yurovitskaya,N.V.
9335 Yurtkuran,M.
5068 Yuschuk,N.D.
9049 Yuschuk,N.D.
3930 Yushchenko,A.A.
1375 Yushkova,L.A.
11058 Yushkova,L.A.
11121 Yushkova,L.A.
2859 Yushuk,N.D.
5110 Yuste Pescador,P.
12363 Yustratova,L.S.
13998 Yusuf,H.
9928 Yvan,R.
11769 Yvore,P.

2445 Zabeau,M.
5440 Zabel,G.
1186 Zabin,I.
11000 Zabin,I.
5974 Zablen,L.
11847 Zablen,L.
13220 Zablen,L.
13340 Zablen,L.B.
4084 Zabolotnaya,O.S.
155 Zaboretzky,F.
2212 Zaborsky,O.R.
9947 Zaborsky,O.R.
13571 Zaborsky,O.R.
10115 Zabransky,R.J.
783 Zabriskie,J.B.
2941 Zabriskie,J.B.
9363 Zacarias,L.
1284 Zaccara,A.
10376 Zaccara,A.
3949 Zacharias,P.L.
7263 Zachau,H.G.
5145 Zachmann,M.
6454 Zack,M.B.
224 Zadrazil,S.
2458 Zaenen,I.
429 Zaffari,Y.
6123 Zaffaroni,P.
13501 Zagrebelny,N.
3277 Zagrebelny,S.N.
9032 Zagulski,T.
11702 Zahara,M.
5577 Zaharia,O.
8119 Zaharia,O.
1743 Zaharija,I.
5284 Zaharija,I.
6885 Zahn,F.
4892 Zahn,R.K.
5951 Zahn,R.K. (Contd)
4635 Zahner,H.
12149 Zahner,H.
5311 Zahner,S.A.
4471 Zaichikov,E.F.
11484 Zaid,Z.
2841 Zaidenov,A.M.
10135 Zaidner,I.G.
139 Zaima,Y.
9969 Zaitsev,N.I.
9324 Zaitsev,S.V.
7322 Zaitseva,Z.M.
10064 Zaitseva,Z.M.
10900 Zaitzeva,G.N.
229 Zajac,A.
8885 Zajac,J.
9338 Zajac,M.
3732 Zajc-Satler,J.
7532 Zajc-Satler,J.
12581 Zajc-Satler,J.
8889 Zajdel,J.
1459 Zajic,J.E.
5353 Zak,O.
12581 Zakelj-Skrbec,M.
13065 Zakgeim,D.A.
12702 Zakharievskaya,N.S.
9652 Zakharov,N.I.
1803 Zakharova,M.S.
13296 Zakharova,M.S.
4076 Zakharova,N.S.
11377 Zakheim,R.M.
14221 Zaki,S.
8613 Zakrevsky,V.I.
9350 Zakula,S.
13105 Zalewsky,C.
12529 Zalin,A.
11026 Zalkin,H.
7039 Zalukaeva,V.I.
6194 Zambonelli,C.
6592 Zambonelli,L.
1002 Zamenhof,P.J.
8370 Zamenhof,P.J.
11000 Zamenhof,P.J.
1002 Zamenhof,S.
8370 Zamenhof,S.
3593 Zamir,A.
11266 Zamir,A.
5070 Zamiska,S.A.
14107 Zamora,J.
6381 Zampieri,A.
8052 Zampieri,A.
1832 Zand,P.
10600 Zandstra,F.K.
14430 Zanella,G.
8181 Zanelli,J.M.
10670 Zanen,H.C.
3061 Zani,G.
4602 Zannoni,D.
6170 Zannoni,D.
12893 Zanon,U.
5647 Zaplatnikov,L.T.
8769 Zaporozhtsev,L.N.
10140 Zappel,H.
11583 Zar,E.
11714 Zardi,O.
12391 Zaretskaya,R.V.
9793 Zaritsky,A.
9686 Zaritsky,A.M.
9580 Zarkower,A.
3679 Zarkowsky,H.
2018 Zaslavskaya,P.L.
8361 Zaslavskaya,P.L.
8998 Zassinovich,G.
4582 Zatman,L.J.
11135 Zatman,L.J.
11136 Zatman,L.J.
12038 Zatman,L.J.
13282 Zav'Yalova,N.A.
1365 Zavarzin,G.A.
1117 Zavenyagina,T.N.
3175 Zavenyagina,T.N. (Contd)
6108 Zaychikov,E.F.
8635 Zayed,M.N.
8636 Zayed,M.N.
797 Zbar,B.
803 Zbar,B.
808 Zbar,B.
1827 Zbar,B.
5590 Zbar,B.
6981 Zbar,B.
9347 Zbar,B.
11694 Zbar,B.
14276 Zbar,B.
14277 Zbar,B.
3310 Zbarsky,V.B.
593 Zech,P.
7895 Zech,P.
8563 Zech,R.
12441 Zechovsky,N.
5991 Zeichhardt,H.
5992 Zeichhardt,H.
13353 Zeichhardt,H.
10145 Zeiger,J.P.
13359 Zeigler,J.A.
395 Zeigler,J.L.
3118 Zeikus,J.G.
7216 Zeikus,J.G.
10085 Zeikus,J.G.
11152 Zeikus,J.G.
4635 Zeiler,H.-J.
9129 Zeilinger,G.
7924 Zeitlin,W.
5115 Zel'din,V.E.
6312 Zelazna-Kowalska,I.
12848 Zelcer,A.
9188 Zelenaya,S.N.
6940 Zeligis,B.
5531 Zeligs,B.
5532 Zeligs,B.
8125 Zeligs,B.
2181 Zelinka,J.
4542 Zelinka,J.
7400 Zelinka,J.
8523 Zelinka,J.
2181 Zelinkova,E.
6105 Zelinkova,E.
7871 Zellweger,J.P.
14395 Zeltser,I.Z.
2219 Zelwer,C.
12085 Zemell,R.I.
462 Zemeskov,Yu.A.
6794 Zemjanis,R.
4159 Zemlyanitskaya,E.P.
10740 Zemskov,V.M.
13584 Zemskov,V.M.
3994 Zen-Yoji,H.
4476 Zenda,H.
2933 Zenkovitch,N.S.
11576 Zenser,T.V.
6718 Zeo,A.
8389 Zerban,H.
2036 Zerov,Yu.
13444 Zervos,C.
1972 Zeyen,R.J.
110 Zezula,V.
9878 Zhafagy,E.Z.
2133 Zhagat,R.A.
5517 Zhaikbaev,N.Zh.
4876 Zhang,D.-K.
4288 Zhang,G.-W.
4651 Zhang,L.T.
12552 Zharakhovich,I.A.
8795 Zharikhina,M.A.
8979 Zharikova,G.G.
11272 Zharikova,G.G.
11953 Zhdan-Pushkina,S.M.
13240 Zhdanov,A.V.
940 Zhdanov,V.M.
1976 Zhdanov,V.M.
4007 Zhdanova,L.G.

5504 Zhdanova,L.G. (Contd)
7153 Zhdanova,L.P.
2850 Zheleva,M.
3123 Zheleznaya,L.A.
7243 Zherebtsov,S.V.
1005 Zhestyanikov,V.D.
931 Zhilina,T.N.
8912 Zhilina,Z.A.
12553 Zhironkina,A.G.
11317 Zhitar,B.E.
2866 Zhitova,E.I.
2841 Zhoga,L.K.
4651 Zhong,H.X.
9959 Zhuk,R.A.
7471 Zhukov,A.V.
13569 Zhukov,A.V.
2018 Zhukov,V.G.
8361 Zhukov,V.G.
12155 Zhukov,V.G.
5506 Zhukov-Verezhnikov,N.N.
8492 Zhukov-Verezhnikov,N.N.
5931 Zhukova,I.G.
12444 Zhukova,M.V.
8604 Zhukova,R.A.
12362 Zhunaeva,V.V.
13233 Zhuravlev,I.A.
11639 Zhvanetskaya,M.I.
11820 Ziakun,A.M.
4712 Zibilske,L.
3363 Zieball,W.A.
10718 Ziebarth,D.
9300 Zieger,R.
3435 Ziegler,D.W.
10090 Ziegler,E.
10090 Ziegler,G.B.
4492 Ziegler,H.B.
812 Ziegler,J.L.
12635 Ziegler,P.
2746 Zielke,A.
5257 Zielke,A.
5326 Zielke,R.
12679 Zierdt,C.H.
12888 Zierdt,C.H.
583 Zierski,M.
3786 Zietkiewicz,W.
11496 Zieve,P.D.
5398 Zikria,E.A.
2225 Zillig,W.
2228 Zillig,W.
4565 Zillig,W.
9957 Zillig,W.
9958 Zillig,W.
13467 Zilliken,F.
12407 Zimbrick,J.D.
3811 Zimelis,V.M.
4024 Zimianski,M.C.
8366 Zimm,B.H.
2029 Zimmer,Ch.
4390 Zimmer,Ch.
13196 Zimmer,J.O.
8481 Zimmer,S.G.
8549 Zimmer,S.G.
7541 Zimmerman,A.
2400 Zimmerman,L.N.
1806 Zimmerman,R.A.
5537 Zimmerman,R.A.
7846 Zimmerman,R.A.
13019 Zimmerman,R.A.
14324 Zimmerman,S.W.
2777 Zimmermann,A.
8786 Zimmermann,A.
8309 Zimmermann,B.J.
2614 Zimmermann,K.
6218 Zimmermann,R.
126 Zimmermann,R.A.
127 Zimmermann,R.A.
2077 Zimmermann,R.A.
3169 Zimmermann,R.A.
3170 Zimmermann,R.A.
9818 Zimmermann,R.A.
5927 Zimmermann,U.
9355 Zimmermann-Nielsen,C.
5197 Zinchenko,V.F.
921 Zindel,H.C.
339 Zinder,N.D.
340 Zinder,N.D.
1574 Zinder,N.D.
2184 Zinder,N.D.
2457 Zinder,N.D.
2498 Zinder,N.D.
2499 Zinder,N.D.
4533 Zinder,N.D.
13472 Zinder,N.D.
13473 Zinder,N.D.
13660 Zindulis,J.
13022 Zinkernagel,R.M.
8113 Zinnemann,K.
7530 Zinner,D.D.
7898 Zinsser,H.H.
12873 Ziomek,D.
11193 Zipkas,D.
4772 Zips,A.
13729 Zipser,D.
13924 Zipursky,A.
14044 Zirilli,L.
527 Ziskind,M.
2683 Ziter,F.A.
10445 Zizmor,J.
9188 Zlatkovskaya,N.M.
2737 Zlindnikov,D.M.
4254 Zlokazova,V.P.
4847 Zlotnikov,K.M.
6336 Zlotnikov,K.M.
14194 Zlydnikov,D.M.
8601 Zmijewski,M.J.Jr.
10379 Zobnina,V.P.
8635 Zohdy,L.
8636 Zohdy,L.
4383 Zoina,A.
4484 Zoina,A.
3846 Zolfanelli,R.
1437 Zolg,W.
11838 Zolg,W.
2844 Zollinger,W.D.
486 Zook,E.
10987 Zoon,K.C.
430 Zoratto,E.
7990 Zorawski,C.
7363 Zorin,N.A.
9083 Zorin,P.M.
7813 Zornoza Boy,E.
10551 Zorrilla,A.M.
3618 Zosim,L.A.
5646 Zotova,I.A.
5302 Zotovic,M.
5137 Zoumboulakis,D.
2814 Zourbas,J.
5961 Zownir,O.
7098 Zoyagintzev,D.G.
8451 Zuber,H.
5192 Zubiate,P.
5626 Zubkova,M.A.
359 Zubrzycki,L.
2539 Zubrzycki,L.
10296 Zubrzycki,L.
2449 Zuccarelli,A.J.
11241 Zuccarelli,A.J.
5185 Zucchelli,P.
7888 Zucchelli,P.
3688 Zucchetti,P.
10430 Zuck,P.
5119 Zucker,M.M.
8736 Zucker,W.V.
6630 Zuckerman,J.E.
11468 Zuehlke,R.L.
6860 Zueva,V.S.
9374 Zueva,V.S.
10306 Zueva,V.S.
12246 Zueva,V.S.
11499 Zuidema,G.D.
12588 Zuidema,G.D. (Contd)
1465 Zuidweg,E.M.
10183 Zuidweg,E.M.
9872 Zukin,R.S.
1074 Zumft,W.G.
7284 Zumft,W.G.
10995 Zumft,W.G.
14112 Zumpt,I.
13968 Zumwalt,R.E.
1284 Zunino,F.
10376 Zunino,F.
6447 Zupan,J.
10461 Zupancic,J.
2826 Zuparov,T.Z.
6312 Zurkowski,W.
8753 Zurlini,C.
3480 Zusman,D.R.
10022 Zusman,D.R.
10705 Zvenigorodskaya,V.P.
12363 Zvenigorodsky,V.I.
8455 Zvetkova,T.A.
1916 Zvolibovsky,V.A.
1402 Zvyagintsev,V.I.
10106 Zvyagintsev,V.I.
6598 Zwadyk,P.
702 Zwart,H.G.F.
13827 Zwart,H.G.F.
12113 Zweig,G.
3210 Zwergel,E.E.
6553 Zwillich,C.W.
5590 Zwilling,B.S.
12159 Zyakun,A.M.
9764 Zybkov,M.N.
2781 Zykin,L.F.
14146 Zykin,L.F.

Microbiology Abstracts Section B

Bacteriology